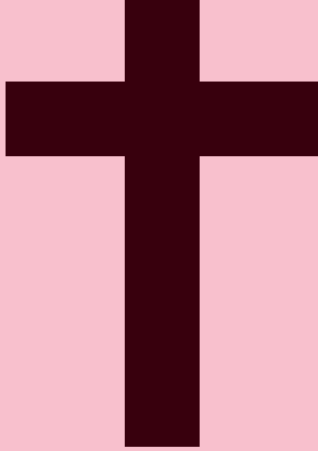


Autaahaatihomi
Piwiha Gaaha Waniha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea

Autahaatihomi P*w*iha Gaaha Waniha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Matiyuhu	1
Maakiho	111
Rukiho	176
Joniho	279
Aposerihiya	361
Romihiya	459
1 Korindihiya	508
2 Korindihiya	562
Garesiyaahiya	600
Epesaasihiya	618
Piripaihiya	635
Korosihya	647
1 Tesaronaikaahiya	661
2 Tesaronaikaahiya	670
1 Timoteho	676
2 Timoteho	691
Taitaasiho	701
Pirimonho	708
Ibirusihiya	711
Jemisiho	760
1 Pitaaho	775
2 Pitaaho	793
1 Joniho	804
2 Joniho	816
3 Joniho	818
Judho	820
Piwaha Ausaimaninjaha	824

Ki+ma Pi+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha Matiyuho Ji+pat+pi+ais+haare Ki+mand+ Matiyuhom+ Ut+pi+mandap+ Pi+w+ha Nes+pi+haare

Ki+mand+ ut+pi+mand+ Matiyuho ko sawahom+ is+hiya Judaahiyaap+ ji+pat+pi+yataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gw+inyaawaayopo. Wind+ ot+hi+metan+hi Nyangi Nyainjat+tand+ Autaahaat+ho Nam+hainj+ho nap+taise t+wo. Kop+ pi+w+ha Ip+ruhaara Mesaiyaahoe t+wi amb+hitawaatopo. Aiw+ am+ pi+w+ha Griki+haara Kiraisihoe t+wi amb+hitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiy+hiya awaisaw+hiya ko Mesaiyaaho nap+tand+hi+retap+ wind+ mohopo. Am+ neh+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya kiyai iwinjatohiy+hiya siyoh+t+mandap+ yaiw+mawaayopo. Aih+ sand+ kandap+ Matiyuho satat+ Jisaasiho so ak+t+n+hi Mesaiyaaho Kin+ho Autaahaat+ho Nam+hainj+hore undat+ nunj+tand+ ji+pat+pi+yataise. Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho Mesaiyaaho nap+tand+handap+ pi+w+ha ji+hi t+manat+ katiwaiwa ko napind+manda net+ ak+iwaiwemataise tat+ ji+pat+pi+yataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiya net+ naasiyaahemat+ Mesaiyaaho, Daawit+hom+ sat+hom+hetap+ winjatataise tat+ ji+pat+pi+yataise. Matiyuho kom+ pi+w+ha ki+mo ut+pi+moaat+hi ji+pat+pi+yataat+ nyah+ Ajaat+hiyaan+ pi+w+atoh+ri+hi+ret+ n+ne tat+ am+ nyaho tat+ am+ Jisaasiho n+ngis+ sanisataise am+ nyah+ kom+ Ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi sanyatataase tat+ t+ti+hi pi+wandaase. Iyat+ ko sawaho net+ noasanat+ neh+ utaaho womatiyat+ wind+ pi+w+amaatise.

Matiyuhom+ Pi+w+ha Nap+mas+haare

Jisaasihom+ Saisatoyaapuni am+ ko Noaipas+ri+hi+retap+ha (1:1–2:23)
Jon+ho Is+hiyai Bwaawusis+ho Pi+w+ha Ausaas+t+handap+ha (3:1-12)
Jisaasiho Waapoho Net+ am+ Bwaas+ri+hi+ri+ koai Nunjes+t+handap+ha
(3:13–4:11)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Pi+w+ha Ausaas+t+handap+ha (4:12–
18:25)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusarem+handaaahap+hi
Naint+handap+ha (19:1–20:34)
Jisaasihom+ Saarareh+ri+ Ipot+hi+re: Ko pi+w+ha net+ nap-
wind+handap+ha (21:1–27:66)
Jisaasiho Asohoematind+handap+ha (28:1-20)

Ki+maiwa Amb+maiwa Jisas+ Ki+raisihom+ Saisatoyaam+ Amb+haiwe (Ruk+ho 3:23-38)

¹ Ki+miya Jisas+ Ki+raisihom+ saisatoyaare. Iyataat+ Jisaasiho so Daawit+hom+ ji+ti+pat+ napipatetap+ noaipahore. Aih+ am+ Daawit+ho soaisangi Ab+iraaham+hom+ ji+ti+pat+ napipatetap+ noaipahore.

² Aih+ Ab+iraaham+ho so Aisaak+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Aisaak+ho so Jekop+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Jekop+ho so Judaahomuni+ kom+ saingo saahoyaamuni+ sap+hore.

³ Iyataat+ Judaaho so Peresiy+ Jeraayaam+ sap+hore. Aih+ kurami+ sanaat+ Tamaari+haate.

Aih+ Peresihom+ so Es+iron+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Esiron+ho so Ram+hom+ sap+hore.

⁴ Aih+ Ram+ho so Aminataap+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Aminadaap+ho so Naason+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Naason+ho so Sar+mon+hom+ sap+hore.

⁵ Aih+ Sar+mon+ho so Boasihom+ sap+hore. Boasihom+ sanaat+ Rehep+haate.

Aih+ Boasih+ho so Obet+hom+ sap+hore. Obet+hom+ sanaat+ Rut+haate.

Aih+ Obet+ho so Jesihom+ sap+hore.

⁶ Aih+ Jesi+ho so awais+ho Daawit+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Daawit+ho so Sor+mon+hom+ sap+hore. Iyataat+ Sor+mon+hom+ sanaat+ j+hura Yuraiyaahom+ apwaataatimatahaate.

⁷ Iyataat+ Sor+mon+ho so Reoboaam+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Reoboaam+ho so Abaisaahom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Abaisaaho so Asaahom+ sap+hore.

⁸ Aih+ Asaaho so Jehosapat+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Jehosapat+ho so Joram+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Joram+ho so Usaiyaahom+ sap+hore.

⁹ Aih+ Usaiyaaho so Jotam+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Jotam+ho so Ahais+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Ahais+ho so Esikaiyaahom+ sap+hore.

¹⁰ Aih+ Esikaiyaaho so Manasehom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Manaseho so Emon+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Emon+ho so Josaiyaahom+ sap+hore.

¹¹ Aih+ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomun+ kom+ saingosaahoyaamun+ sap+hore. Is+miya siya awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ kiyaam+ is+hiya Judaahiyai winjaaw+ bimaam+ nap+w+ ipotaataat+ho iwinja bimih+ is+hiya Babiron+hiya nap+w+ Judaahiyaam+ aunah+pat+ niyap+ tip+ numwaasi kaan+h+ wap+h+ nuw+ yap+pat+ Babiron+handa napuhohurandaise.

¹² Aih+ Is+raher+hiya Babiron+handa napw+it+w+ bimohuraap+ is+hiya siya saiw+ namoyaat+m+ nowaayopo.

Namoyaat+m+ nowaaw+ Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar+tiyer+hom+ sap+hoematataise.

Aih+ Siyaar+tiyer+ho so Serapaper+hom+ sap+hore.

¹³ Aih+ Serapaper+ho so Abaiyaat+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Abaiyaat+ho so Eraiyakim+hom+ Sap+hore.

Aih+ Eraiyakim+ho so Asor+hom+ (Esor+hom+) sap+hore.

¹⁴ Aih+ Asor+ho so Satok+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Satok+ho so Akim+hom+ (Ekim+hom+) sap+hore.

Aih+ Akim+ho so Eraiyaat+hom+ sap+hore.

¹⁵ Aih+ Eraiyaat+ho Eriyeser+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Eriyeser+ho so Matan+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Matan+ho so Jekop+hom+ sap+hore.

¹⁶ Aih+ Jekop+ho so Josep+hom+ sap+hore. Aih+ Josep+ho so Mariyaa-haataam+ war+hore. Aih+ Mariyaahaat+ Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataat+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ kop+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hore taat+ amb+h+it+haato.

¹⁷ Aih+ Ab+iraaham+hoap+hapi+ is+hiya sapiyaun+ mwaayaun+ ikw+ maind+mw+it+h+ auh+ram+ mur+it+h+ mur+it+h+ 14 kaiw+ siyahaiwaara namoyaat+m+ nap+w+ Daawit+hoap+h+ noaipawaayopo. Aih+ ami

Daawit+hoap+ihap+ sapiyauni mwaayauni ikwi maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ mur+tihi mur+ti+haiwaara 14 kaiwi namoyat+m+ nasauhi is+hiya Babiron+hiya Is+raher+hiyai tip+ numwaasi nuw+ Babiron+handa napuhau+ napw+tohura noaipawaayopo. Aih+ am+ sura napw+ti+wi bimohuraap+ sapiyauni am+ mwaayauni ikwi maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ mur+tihi mur+ti+haiwaara 14 kaiwi namoyaat+m+ nap+w+ K+raisiho Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitandi Autaahaati+ho Ah+wis+ho noaipasurandaise.

Kima P+wi+ma Mariyaahaati Jisasi K+raisihoai
Namwind+handap+haare
(Ruk+ho 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisasi K+raisiho noipasiti+handap+ pi+wi+ha siyate. Jisaasihomi sanaati Mariyaahaati apwaimaamaati+ti+hura Josephi+hoai namaati+to ti+wi aim+ kat+wosauh+haate. Aih+ kaati Mariyaahaati sang+ Josephi+hoaisati nanoti nehi bindataahandi kandi Autaahaati+homi Iti+pi+horaahi kaati aim+ gw+si+ndaise. ¹⁹ Aih+ kaatam+ war+ho Josephi+ho sandap+ mmonataati am+ utaaho gaahosi Mariyaahaati maw+handi namunyati b+pi noasati kaatis+n+hi namaitotati gw+nyaataise. Aih+ Josephi+ho Mariyaahaati b+pi namaitotati taati siyati gw+nyaataise. ²⁰ Gw+nyaas+hi yapepataahi Autaahaati+homi enjeri+ho ot+pi+pat+ho yam+hapataati+hi bimisi+ho nehi koai wo Josephi+hoap+ih+ noaipati koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawit+homi+hone, kiny+ Mariyaahaatapi neti w+miraitaano tip+ w+ndi g+munyaape. Aimb+ atime. K+monji meti+monji gw+si+haati+hi aim+ kipw+ndisony+monji Autaahaati+homi Iti+pi+ho kipotosih+honje. ²¹ Is+ Mariyaahaati+maaha woho namw+taise. Namwon+hi ko noaipati kom+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwati jap+hi numwaitand+hosi kiny+ kireti saund+pi Jisaasihoe tip+ amb+hunde,” undati kaundataase.

²² Si+maiwa siyati noipasiti+mandi ji+hura Autaahaati+homi pi+wi+ha atisati neti ausaasi+hoai Awaisi+ho neti gw+wunyaas+hi pi+wi+ha wa katis+ha akaaha tit+hi noaipaitandi sand+ kiyataise. Aih+ Autaahaati+homi pi+wi+ha atisati neti ausaasi+ho pi+wi+ha wa sata kandaase.

²³ “Atime apwaimaamaati+ waati+ wohoaisati+ w+ndi namohaati+ gw+si+ti+ti+ maaha woho wo namw+taise. Namwon+hi kiya Imaanuheri+hoe ti+wi amb+hi+ti+taapo,” *Aisaiyaho 7:14*

tati Autaahaati+homi pi+wi+ha atisati neti ausaasi+ho katati ahaisi+haare. Iyataati+ sati amb+hitam+ tanyaahaari, “Autaahaati+ho nyangisati+ndaise,” tawaawi “Imaanuheri+hoe,” tawaatopo. ²⁴ Aih+ Josephi+ho nanomatati nepati Autaahaati+homi enjeri+ho ot+pi+pat+ho yam+hapataati+hi bimisi+ho nehi koai wo kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ tit+hi kiyataise. Tit+hi kiyati+ Josephi+ho kom+ apwaataati numwaataise. ²⁵ Siyati numwaataahandi kandi Josephi+ho kaatisati+ w+ndi maasi dahomaise. Nehi koai yandi+hi bimaam+ not+ kaati maaha namwih+hurandaise. Siyati kaati+ maaha woho namwih+ Josephi+ho amb+ipati Jisaasihoe tati amb+ipati nusoasataise.

2

Kima P+wi+ma Is+hiya Ipi+ho Noipas+pi+hap+hiya Nap+w+ Jisaasihoi
Usuhoh+ti+handap+haare

¹ Aih+ sura Eroti+ho awais+hoematat+ bimih+ Mariyaahaat+ Jisaasihoai P+ropinj+hand+ Judiyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ Bet+rethem+hand+ namo-taise. Aim+ namot+ bimih+hura is+hiya usa ip+ho noaipas+p+p+hapi+hiya kaumbwaat+ noapat+ t+hoaas+h+ mmon+w+ nep+ aw+tohiy+hiya (am+ kaumbwaat+ asaamaat+ waat+ noapat+ t+hoaas+h+ iwinjamap+)

Jerusarem+hand+ nasawaayopo. ² Nap+w+ kiya satawaatopo, “Met+honj+ wonj+ k+mb+h+ noaipasonyonj+ sonj+ Judaahiyaami awais+hoemat+tand+hosi maahap+he kaumbwaat+ waat+ konjap+ noaipase tat+ nanyisisaamaat+ m+hap+h+ ip+ho noaipas+p+p+hapi nyah+ usonaamap+ iwinjawaatewainjam+ nasahaayono konjap+ atot+p+wesaat+ gaapundaat+ mep+ autaahemwait+haawo,” tawaatopo.

³ Sat+w+ katauh+ awais+ho Eroti+ho p+w+ha atisataat+ sata gw+nyaataise wo awais+ho wan+ho nis+ aunah+pat+ nanaitaiso tat+ aungwohand+ yayataise. Aih+ is+hiya Jerusarem+hand+ahiyaisangi Eroti+homataiwi aungwohand+ yaiw+mawaayopo. ⁴ Aih+ awais+ho Eroti+ho namat+ p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+wi

Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya p+risihiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya usa win+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaisun+ numwaat+ ahoyataise. Numwaat+ ahoyat+ kiyais+ sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaat+ Iwinjat+tand+ Autaahaat+ho ah+wis+ho aunah+pat+ maah+w+ta noaipaitaise?” tat+ kiyai nunjenataise.

⁵ Nunjes+h+ kiya sat+w+ kaundawaatopo, “Kimat+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ Bet+rethem+hand+ noaipaitaise. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho p+ropet+ho wo p+w+ha wa satat+ j+pat+piyat+ ahais+haare.

⁶ ‘Sah+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ Bet+rethem+hand+ bimo-hiy+hiyaate sam+ aunah+pat+ gw+haraahat+ndaahand+ kand+ kat+ kap+hata autaah+it+taise. O am+ apaap+maato am+ sam+hat+hapi awais+ho wo noapat+ nis+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyai iwinjaat+ bim+taise,’

Maikaaho 5:2

tat+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho katat+ ahais+haare,” und+w+ Eroti+hoai kaundawaatopo. ⁷ Aih+ awais+ho Eroti+ho bipi noasa is+hiya ip+ho noaipas+p+p+hapi+hiyai gaatat+ numwaat+ kaumbwaatapi maah+wuraan+h+ noaipas+h+ mmonawaayopo? Undat+ nunjenataise.

⁸ Nunjes+h+ kiya wihoan+h+ kaundauh+ am+ ko kiyai jaiw+ta saun-dataase. “N+ngimaaw+ nund+ kop+ gaapund+it+ mep+ autaahemwait-aano. Is+ sah+ nuw+ baiw+ sonj+ metonjap+ daap+ mmon+w+ kaiw+se. Aiw+ sonj+ metonji daap+ uson+w+map+ n+ngi nap+w+ kand+taat+we,” undat+ kiyai Bet+rethem+hand+ahap+ natausaasataise.

⁹ Natausaasih+ kiya nowaayopo. Taaw+ nowaaw+ kaumbwaat+ m+hap+h+ ip+ho noaipas+p+p+h+ uson+hohaamaat+ kaati usonawaayopo. Aih+ kaat+ kaumbwaat+ kiyaam+ j+h+ naih+ iwinjapepin-jam+ numbw+w+ kaat+ kaumbwaat+ not+ met+honj+ nanototimb+p+h+ nam+haataise. ¹⁰ Siyat+ kaumbwaat+ namot+ met+honj+ nanoto-timb+p+h+ not+ nam+haas+h+ kiya kaumbwaati usonawaaw+ aungwo-hand+ asakaiw+ maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih+ kiya an+an+j+ m+hat+h+ nandaap+ met+honjisun+ sanaat+ Mariyaahaatisun+ usonawaayopo. Uson+w+ kap+h+ atot+p+wesaw+ bindawaaw+ met+honj+ mep+ autaah+wiwawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyaam+ ikih+ naahepihaahap+ wapa naw+ho awais+hotahapa anaah+p+pa

gorihanduni ami wapa biyati waamainjotahaiwa tausotipati samenaiheramatiyahapa ami wapa waahunho tapaipihomatiyahapa niyaapi Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo. ¹² Aih yapepataahi Autaahaatihoni kiyaisi Erotihoenda japihi namuwise undati kaundataase. Kaundihoni kiya namapi kiyaami anjipihapi japihi daihira niyohirihira namahaapi wira nowaayopo.

Kima Pwima Josephiho Mariyaahaatisuni Jisaasihoaisuni Numwaasi Yanihimati Isipihandaahapi Naindihandapahaare

¹³ Aih isihiya ipiho noaipasipihapihiya aimi niyauhi Autaahaatihoni enjeriho otipihatiho yamihapataatihoni bimisiho nehoni koai wo yapepataahi Josephihoapihi noaipati saundataase: “Kinyi keti dosis metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasisi yanihimapi yapipati witi Isipihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi bimambihi niwahonini kahitisanihura japihi napitaapo ami Erotiho metihonji tiwitandi daitaiso,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aih Josephiho atisati dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni apatihoni numwaasi yanihimati kaanhi Isipihandaahapi notaise. ¹⁵ Siyati Josephiho notihoni Isipihanda bimaami notihoni Erotiho napwisurandaise. Aih Awaisihoni Autaahaatihoni piwaha jihura komi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha ka akaaha tihoni noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihoni sandaase,

“Nisi Maasihoni Isipihanda bimihoni nihi gandi japihi numwaataayo,”
Oseyaahe 11:1
tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

Kima Pwima Erotiho Katihoni Metihonyai Tingaathaisahiya Tiwohitihandapahaare

¹⁶ Aih isihiya ipiho noaipasipihapihiya Erotihoai jaiwundohitihandapi koai api paahi apousataise. Apowihoni namati ko tingaathaisahiya natusaasihi kiya nuwi Betirehemihandaahunoni aunahipihaiwa kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaraahunoni metihonyoni wohonyoni kinaungwaha yatipaapihi yatihitahonyoni nahatonyoni tiwawaayopo. Iyati Erotiho ipiho noaipasipihapihiyai nunjesihoni kaumbwaati noaipasuraapi kinaungwaha siyati aimi sanotaiso tati gwinyataati ko sandi kiyataise. ¹⁷ Aih piwaha wa Autaahaatihoni komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa piwaha sata kandaase.

¹⁸ “Maarho asipaihi aungwohandi gohitihandami njunaha aunahipati Ramaahanda noipasihoni isihiya atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserhaati kaatami metihonyoni konyaanhi napopi api paahonyoni owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi isihiya wandi nepi napaisaatumaaitaapo,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:15
tati Autaahaatihoni piwaha atisa neti ausaasihoni Jeremiyaahoni maahomwanapi katisihaare.

Kima Pwima Josepihi Mariyaayaatihoni Metihonjitihi Japihi Nasotihandapahaare

¹⁹ Aih ipotihura Erotiho aimi napwihoni Isipihanda Autaahaatihoni enjeriho otipihatiho yamihapataatihoni bimisiho wo nasati Josephihoapihi noaipati yapepataahi Josephihoai saundataase. ²⁰ “Isihiya metihonji tiwitatiwiyohiyihiya aimi napopo. Isi kinyi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi

dosi naiwise,” undataase. ²¹ Aihĩ Josepĩho atisa dosi metĩhonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapĩpatĩ Isĩraherĩhandaahapĩ japĩhĩ nasataise. ²² Nasatĩ Akeriyaasihopĩ sapĩho Erotĩhomĩ aunahĩpatĩ netĩ Judiyaahanda awaisĩhoematatĩ jaatĩ bindataise tauhĩ Josepĩho atisataatĩ namatĩ kapĩhĩ naitandĩ yayataise. Yaihĩ Autaahaatĩho yapepataahi pĩwĩha jĩhaatĩ Josepĩhoai kaundihĩ namatĩ Josepĩho kindari numwaasi yapĩpatĩ Pĩropinjĩhandĩ Garirihandaahapĩ niyataise. ²³ Niyatĩ yapĩpatĩ Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ maipĩhonjĩ Nasaretĩhando tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtohĩpata bindataise. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya jĩhura pĩwĩha satiwĩ katohĩha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopĩ satawaatopo: “Ko Nasaretĩhandaahapĩhore, tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtĩtaapo,” tĩwĩ kiya katawaatopo.

3

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho Pĩwĩha Ausaasĩthandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 1:2-8; Rukĩho 3:1-18; Jonĩho 1:19-28)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Nasaretĩhanda aimĩ gwĩnyanatĩ bimisura Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusĩtandĩho noaipataise. Noaipatĩ Judiyaahandamĩ yapĩpatĩ ipatĩ iwĩwĩrĩho owehapĩhĩ bindataatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sata ausaatĩ isĩhiyai saundataase. ² “Sahĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwa namapĩ nepemaitĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoenda napĩwise amĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyaanĩ nahatiyaanangi osamatĩ nyainjaatĩ bimĩtandĩhura aimĩ nasatĩ detĩndaiso,” tatĩ pĩwĩha ausaataise. ³ Iyataatĩ Jonĩho so jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩho katisĩhore. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho Aisaiyaahomĩhetapĩ satatĩ kandaase:

“Isĩwĩrĩho owehapĩhapĩ utaaho wo pĩwĩha satatĩ gandaase. ‘Awaisĩhopĩ daihĩra daawupwĩ tĩtĩhepumapĩse. Tĩtĩhepumapĩ baiwise’”

Aisaiyaaho 40:3

ndaase tatĩ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

⁴ Jonĩho so maasapĩho kamerĩhandamĩ atĩha gwĩnĩwĩha niyohore. Niyotĩ yamepatĩ komĩ bwandĩpataapĩhĩ wĩsasanahore. Iyatĩ ko nandapa nainjĩpĩpa tapaatĩpĩhounĩ ipataatĩhapĩ apĩpaamĩ mwaa-hounĩ nanataise. ⁵ Aihĩ sura isĩhiya Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩhiyaunĩ amĩ yapĩpatĩ Judiyaahandaahapĩhiyaunĩ amĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa kapĩhĩ waapĩhaatĩ Jorĩtaanĩhaatainapĩhiyaunĩ nuwĩ Jonĩhoapĩhĩ noaipawaayopo.

⁶ Jonĩhoapĩhĩ noaipapĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa ausapĩ nemĩhauhĩ Jonĩho kiyaisĩ waapĩhaatĩ Jorĩtaanĩhaata baawusataise.

⁷ Aihĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya Parisihyaunĩ amĩ Satiyusihiyaunĩ waapoho naitaatĩwĩ nasauhĩ Jonĩho kiyai usonataise.* Aihĩ Jonĩho kiyai usonataatĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ akwĩranĩho tataapwĩnĩhomĩ mwaaayaatisĩ sapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai apowindĩhandĩ nemapĩ yanĩhĩmaitĩhaawo tĩwĩ sandĩ sahĩ kaitaawĩ owetise. ⁸ Isĩ sahĩ saiwĩ satiwĩ, ‘Nyahĩ nyamĩ maipĩhaiwa aimĩ namawaatĩ

* 3:7: Parisiya siya Mosesihomĩ winĩhapĩpa nga japepĩhĩrĩwĩ amĩ isĩhiya napohiyĩhiya japĩhĩ nepaitaapo tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaare. Aihĩ Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihomĩ winĩhapĩpa wĩndĩ baiwĩ minjapepĩhĩrĩwĩ amĩ isĩhiya napohiyĩhiya wĩndĩ japĩhĩ namepaitaapo tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaare.

akitiñhi nepemaitaati Autaahaatíhoenda aimi akitiñhi nasihaayo, tñwi isihiyai nunjawi akipipa kaiwi tñhi daiwise.⁹ Isi sahi sami maarihoatíhapi satíwi, ‘Nyahi Abíraahamíhomí mwaayaaní maatiyaaní saisatoyaanisí Autaahaatíhomíhiyaaníne. Isi Autaahaatího nga nyangi nehí naníhiyati nanyamaitaise,’ maatiwíse amí sahihímetisi Autaahaatíhohi kímáíwa nawímaíwa netí nga Abíraahamíhohi komí saisatoyemati kiyati ahaitaise.¹⁰ Iyataati mwísiha ipatamí tambipíhi aimí ahondaise. Isi ipati nahatepi yandipího biyati gaaho wíndi namingohoníhati Autaahaatího tisatati sísihaapíhi tñhoaitaise,”† undati Joního Parisihiyaisuní amí isihíya Satiyusihiyaisuní kaundataase.¹¹ Iyati isihíya nahatiyaisí saundataase, “Níní sahi nepemaitotíhandapí gwínyaataatí sahi nepemaitotíhandí nasísati nehí waapohoraahí baasusataayo. Isi amí utaaho nisí ipotí napisího so Itipího Gaahoraahuní amí Itipího komí sísiha watípihaaraahuní otíhatísema yutíhiíraahamatíyati nasamaasaitaise. Iyati ko nínghi nanítípíhaatí apípaahí awaisíhore. Isi níní komí asuípatí nehí otípípatího kaipatamataíndí nga nambíndí níwusohaitandí awaisíhoníní gaahonínímaahe.¹² Iyati nisí ipotí napisího isihíya nahatiyai netí tipítapaatí usondandí komí ikwírí tímendaisí amí utaaho nandapa akípípa kípotaatí maípíhapa napípatí nemasípatamatíyati kaitando. Nemati nandapa akípípa aníhandí nandapaapí anímatíndíhandaapíhi netí ahaitaise. Ahiyataatí nandapa maípítíhi nemasípípa netí sísiha kaaníhi namaayotati tñhisíhaapíhi tñhoaitaise. Isi amí sahi nepemaitíwí Autaahaatíhoenda napíwíse ko sangi japíhi nasamaito,” undati Joního isihíya koenda nasohiyíhiyai kaundataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesítíhandapíhaare
(Maakího 1:9-11; Rukího 3:21-22)*

¹³ Aihí suraaníhi Jisaasiho Joníhomí ikwíraatapi waapoho naitotati Garirihanda namasi Joníhoaapíhi nasatí waapíhaatí Jorítaaníhaatainí noaipataise.¹⁴ Aihí Joního Jisaasihoai níwísapuwítotati saundataase. “Kíníyí nínghisí waapohora baanúsítaapísí amí níní gísí baahúsítandí kíníyí nisenda napaapí napíse?” undataase.¹⁵ Undíhi Jisaasihomíha saundataase. “Gaasí níní katohímumwaaní kamwaaní kíníyí kaime. Amí siyaha kiyahaawí Autaahaatího tñhií maaritati gwínyaasímumwaaní kaitíhaawo,” undataase. Undíhi Joního namati Jisaasiho kaundímumwaaní kamwaaní kiyati Jisaasihoai baawusa-taise.

¹⁶ Aihí Jisaasiho osetetí waapoho nesi nehíhaatí notataise. Notatí bitosíhi yamíhapatí kopí tñwítawamataise. Tñwítawamasíhi ko jataise. Jataatí Autaahaatíhomí Itipího koho dípíhomatíyaho yamíhapatatíhíraapí Jisaasihomíhasíní nasataise.¹⁷ Aihí yamíhapatatíhapi Autaahaatího píwíha wa sata kandaase. “Kímó nisí Maasíhího akohoe. Maasíhíhotíhi Koaisí níní maariho aungwohandí nunyatí maariho koai wíwítíhore,” tatí píwandaase.

† 3:10: Isihíya Autaahaatíhoai atíhomaawíwi komí asímwaatítíhi pínamaayohiyíhiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

4

Kima Pwima Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihomi Pwihha Nemaitandi Nunjesithandapahaare

(Maakho 1:12-13; Rukho 4:1-13)

¹ Aih+ sura Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai nunjendotati Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho numwaasi ishiya iwirihho owehapih+ notaise. ² Not+ apatih+ otapahaati nandapa onaayati namaanati bimaami naihi waatho wo napoti wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasih+ asisitha 40 kiya-haiwa sanawih+ Jisaasihoai apipaahi aungwohand+ jaumanamataise. ³ Aih+ Bwaasirihiri nasataise. Nasati Autaahaatihomi pwihha nemasotati Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kiny+ apipaahi ak+inhi+ Autaahaatihom+ mwaahon+ tapaapaahi ye n+ni+ kimikon+ne tipi n+ngi nepi nanisapi+ k+maiwa naw+maiwa noaipati nandapa biret+handimaton+hi kiny+ nepi nandaapi+ kaunde,” undataase.

⁴ Undih+ Jisaasihom+ha saundataase, “Owe! Ami Autaahaatihomi pwihha sandaase. ‘Neh+ nandapa biret+hand+hi+ ishiyai kiya asiyaimat+wi bim+taat+wi+hand+ wind+ nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihom+ pwihha nahatewa kom+ maahomwaanap+ katiwaiwa atiw+ nep+ japepih+rauh+ ishiyai kiya asiyaimat+wi bim+taat+wi+hand+ nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

⁵ Saundati Jisaasiho kaundih+ namati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunah+pati apipaahi awaipati Jerusarem+handaaahapi notaise. Not+ an+ awaindh+handami m+haati n+waataati aundet+hoas+n+ ah+wisataise. ⁶ Ah+wisatosati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kiny+ apipaahi ak+inhi+ Autaahaatihom+ mwaahon+ tapaapaahi k+mas+napi m+haap+ naapwaate. Ami Autaahaatihom+ pwihha satati j+pat+pindiso.

‘N+ni+ kinyap+ nis+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hi+ bimo-hiy+hiyai nandusoaasisan+hi+ kiya kiyaam+ ikw+raat+hi+ gi gi-wasaih+ naw+haara kiny+ auh+ra+ sund+p+hoaisangi wind+ asund+musoaitaise,’ *Aun+hih+iri 91:11-12; Win+hap+pa 8:3* tati pwihha aim+ j+pat+pindisi naapwaate,” undataase.

⁷ Undih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha saundataase. “Autaahaatihom+ pwihha wa sandaase.

‘Kiny+ kiny+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+hoai napitaise tip+ namunjen+me,’ *Win+hap+pa 6:16* daase,” undataase.

⁸ Aih+ Bwaasirihiri am+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi sis+ho wo apipaahi utaar+hoas+n+ niyataise. Niyati autaah+ m+has+n+ bitondaati ishiya kahatamat+ponjaw+hiyaami yap+pati aunah+pati gaahaiwa nahatewa maar+ho doti am+ amb+pati pwihha g+munyaat+haiwa nahatewa gaamat+ nunjataise. ⁹ Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kiny+ nisapi maar+nitip+ atot+p+n+wesapi mep+ autaahep+n+masamaah+ saiwa nahatewa gi nah+m+to am+ kaiwa kiny+ jat+taapo,” undataase.

¹⁰ Undih+ Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiri saundataase. “Bwaasirihirane kiny+ ahe. K+ran+n+hi+ numb+imape. Autaahaatihom+ pwihha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kiny+ kiny+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho naasoaisaah+hi+ nep+ mep+ autaahe mape. Aimb+ ot+p+pati naasoh+ kom+hat+hi+hi+ kawime,’ *Win+hap+pa 6:16*

tati ahondaise,” tati Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiiri kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihii Bwaasirihiiri Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihii Autaahaatihomii enjerihiya usa napiwii Jisaasihoai anditiwawayaoyo.

Kima Piiwii Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otiiipatii Namasatii Kaindiihandapiihaare

(Maakiiho 1:14-15; Rukiiho 4:14-15)

¹² Jisaasiho Joniihopii atisataatii Joniihoai Erotiiho maipiihandii kaiihii itiihundindiihandapii aimii isiiipii nepii wiiirapii napuhopo tauhii yapiiipatii Garirihandaahapii notaise. ¹³ Iyataatii ko Jisaasiho Nasaretiihanda namasi notii yapiihaurii Sepiiyuraaniihomihiyaamiihataahunii Napiiitaariihoiihiyaamiihataahunii aunahiiipa wiiitii Kapaniyaamiihandamii detii duriihiirii Garirihandainii ahetihihata notii bindataise. ¹⁴ Aihii Autaahaatihomii piiwiiha wa Komii piiwiiha atisa netii ausaasiiho Aisaiyaahomii maahomwaaapii katisiiha Jisaasihomii otiiipatii kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatii Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵ “Yapiipatii Sepiiyuraaniihomihiyaamiihatamunii yapiiipatii Napiiitaariihoiihiyaamiihataahii duriihiiramiihihoaanii waapiihaatii Joriiitaaniihaatii nahaiitiiwii wiiihinii miihihiinunii amii Judaahiyaamii dawaataatii bimohiyiihiyaamii yapiiipatii Garirihandamii wiihoaaniihata noaipasiihi aimii mmonawaayoyo. Iyataatii isiihiya napwiiitaatiiwiihandamii asiihatindiihandaatiihi bimohiyiihiyaapiihii nausainjiiitiihandii aimii noaipataise.

¹⁶ Kapiihi isiihiya asiihatindiihandaatiihi bimohiyiihiya nausainjiiitiihandii awaiindiihandii noaipasiihi aimii mmoniihohiiipatamataiiwi isiihiya Judaahiyaamii dawaapiipiihiya Autaahaatihomii piiwiiha akiiitiiha atiihomisohiyiihiya atiiwii mmoniiwii naitaapo. Iyataatii siya isiiya napwiiitaatiiwiihandamii asiihatindiihandaatiihi bimohiyiihiyaapiihii nausainjiiitiihandii aimii noaipataise,”

Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2

tatii Aisaiyaaho katisiiha Jisaasiho kapiihi otiiipatii kiyatii bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Isiihiya Muriihurisii Sahii Niiingii Nanipinjawiise Undiihi Kiyaii Koi Niiwiiipinjawaayoyo

(Maakiiho 1:16-20; Rukiiho 5:1-11)

¹⁷ Aihii suraapii Jisaasiho komii otiiipatii namasatii piiwiiha ausaataise. Ausaataatii satatii ausaataise, “Autaahaatiiho isiihiyai iwiinja bimiiitandiihura aimii nasatii detiiindaisii sahi maipiihaiwa kiyohiiwaiwa namapii nepemaitiiwii Autaahaatiihopii giwunyaapiise,” tati Jisaasiho piiwiiha ausaataise.

¹⁸ Aihii Jisaasiho duriihiirii Garirihandainii taatii daimii notaatii utaaahurii wurii saingiiho saaho bitosiihi usonataise. Kuramii womii ambiiipatii Saiimoniihore. Iyataatii komii ambiiipatii wiiitii Pitaahoe tiiwii ambiihiitiiwiihore. Iyataatii komii saingiihomii ambiiipatii Endiiiruhore. Iyataatii surii utaaasurii kuramii otiiipatii araiiho noaitaatiiimiihati kaimii bindamaahure. Isii kurii taamii duriihiiraatiihi araiihopii ikiihi tiiimasiihi usonataise.

¹⁹ Aihii kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraahii niiingii nanipinjaii namiiise Autaahaatihomii isiihiyaimatiiitaatiiwiihiyai numwaitaatiiimii nini kaindiiisaiitaano,” undataase. ²⁰ Undiihi ketii kuraaniihi kurii kuramii ikiihi araiihopiihihi namasi Jisaasihoai nuwiiipinjaii niyamaise.

²¹ Aihî Jisaasiho kapîhî namasi noti utaahuri wuri saaho saingîho bimihi usonataise. Kurami ambîpati Jemîsiyî Joniyaare. Aihî kurami sapîho Jepetihore. Aihî kurîtihi sapîho Jepetihotihî mausasî kopuhoti bindawa taawî kusasamî ikihî araiho nohohihihî tîtihemîhauhi Jisaasiho kurapî gandaase. ²² Aihî kurî ketî komî pîwîha atimîmapî sapîhoaisunî kopuhoaisunî namasi Jisaasihoai nuwîpinjai niyamaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Otîpîpati Kiyatî Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaatî Isîhiya Timbîpaisahiyai Tîtihiwisîthandapîhaare

(Rukîho 6:17-19)

²³ Iyatî Jisaasiho yapîpati Garirihandamî aunahîpati nahatewaara daayati kiyamî ananî pîwîhaapî ahoyanohîwaiwaapîhî nandaati isîhiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha kataunjataise. Iyatî ko Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimindîhandamî pîwîha gaaha wanîha ausaatî kaundatî amî isîhiya timbîpa kahatamatîpetahapa netî kiyamî ambîpati nusopîsasisawîhiyai netî tîtihiwiwataise. ²⁴ Aihî Jisaasiho siyatî otîpîpati kaîndîhandapî pîwîha yapîpati Siriyahanda noti gaamataise. Aihî kiya atisawaawî namapî isîhiya ambîpati aungwohandî ikîtihi tisa nîwînatî yaawindîhandisawî bimohiyîhiyaisunî itîpîho maipîhaiwa kiyamî omanîtihi nîwîndaatî iwiwatahiyaisunî amî isîhiya tîmahiyawî kwaapanîmaasapî ahotawa itihohiyîhiyaisunî isîhiya ikwauhîrî namîhatatî bîwatesawîhiyaisunî siya timbîpa kahatamatîpetahapa numwaasawîhiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapîhî nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhî kiyai Jisaasiho tîtihiwiwataise. ²⁵ Aihî isîhiya tîtaahiyîhiya Garirihandaahapîhiyaunî mihoanî Dekaporisîhandaahapîhiyaunî* aunahîpa Jerusaremîhandaahapîhiyaunî yapîhi nahandî Judiyahandaahapîhiyaunî wihîni mîhihîni waapîhaati Jorîtaanîhaatainapîhiyaunî Jisaasihoapîhî nuwî noaipawaayopo.

5

¹ Aihî Jisaasiho jata isîhiya wîrisandîhandî tîtaahiyîhiyaatihiyata namatî sisîhoasîni nasaamanataise tamangîpîpîhapî isîhiyai daahepîhwatî iwinjatataatî pîwîha kataunjîtando. Nasaamanatî mîhasîni bimihi amî komî otîpîpati mmowî nepî kaiwî nîwîpinjohiyîhiyaisangi kapîhî naiwî komîhinî detî koaisawî maasî bindawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Sisîhoasîni Pîwîha Isîhiya Maarîho Witîtaatîwîhandapî Kaundatî Ausaasîthandapîhaare

(Rukîho 6:20-23)

² Aihî Jisaasiho namasatî kiyai pîwîha sata kataunjataise. ³ “Isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomîhaiwaapî maarîhoaatîhî nenooahîtiwî sangî waatî neho tîwî bîpî napaisaatî ipatisanîwî gwînyaahohiyîhiya gaasî maaritîwîse, amî Autaahaatîho kiyai gaahatî kawîsatî amî winja bindataiso. ⁴ Iyataatî isîhiya usa sawanaunî amî isîhiya usaunî maipîhaiwa kaiwî tîmahiyawî nopîsasînohîwaiwaapî maarîho asîpaiwî ngohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho kwîtipatî nîwîndiwa nurîpîpaiwatî gaahatî kawitaisî gaasî kiya maaritîwî kiyamî maarîho wîwitane. ⁵ Iyataatî amî isîhiya usa ipatisanîwî Autaahaatîho maaritîrîhîretî kiyawaawaahî kiyaisî Sapîho gaahaiwa

* 4:25: Dekaporisitotîmandî Ikwîmaindîmo tawaatopo.

nahatewa tīmanja ahīwīwaiwa numw+taisī maarit+wī kiyaami maar+ho wīwitane. ⁶ Isīhiya usa Autaahaat+ho tīt+haiwa gwīnyaati maarit+waiwa ko maarit+ihiretī kaitaat+wī maarit+wīmahohiy+hiya gaasī kiya maarit+wī kiyaami maar+ho wīwitane, amī Autaahaat+ho kiyaisī gaahaiwa waatī tisaah+wa gaamati numw+taiso. ⁷ Iyataati amī isīhiya usa isīhiya usaapī maar+ho tundatī asīp+wisohiy+hiya gaasī maarit+wīse amī Autaahaat+hoai kiyaapī maar+ho tundon+hi kiyai maar+ho asīp+witaiso. ⁸ Iyataati isīhiya usa kiyaami amīt+ha amī maar+hoaat+hi gwīnyaahot+handī saasanotatī tīt+hitatī amī maar+ho naasoh+tihi Autaahaat+hom+haiwaapaah+hi and+tatī napamahohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+hoai usowī komī utatototī detī bimītaat+wīhiyaasi maarit+wīse.

⁹ “Iyataati isīhiya usa itīhinn+wī tīmun+wī bīpi maar+ho namīn+wī napaisaatī bimītaat+wīhandapī and+tit+wī isīhiyaami otīhap+hi otīp+patī kiyohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+homī met+honyaimatawaaw+si gaasī maarit+wīse.

¹⁰ “Iyataati amī isīhiya usa tīt+hi Autaahaat+homī gwīnyaasī+ihiretī japepīh+r+wī kaisaihi kandapī isīhiya usa naan+handī numwisaihaahi gaasī kiya maarit+wīse amī Autaahaat+ho aimī kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

¹¹ “Iyataati sahī nisīhiyaatī+wī amī nis+ihiretī japepīh+r+wī kaisaihi isīhiya usa sangi jasonawaawī nisapīsat+wī p+wīha ainjotaha maahoap+saupwī kasat+wī naan+handī nasanyawī p+wīha maip+haiwa jaiwīt+wīhaiwa kasatisaihaahi gaasī nehī maarit+wīse. ¹² Iyataati amī jīhura nisī p+wīha atiwi nepī anusaahohiy+hiyaaisangi saiwi sangi kasisoh+it+mandamataiwī yaawatī naan+haiwa nunyaw+hiyaare. Iyataati samī gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaat+wīhaiwa Autaahaat+ho tīmanjwaiwa yamīhapataat+hi ahondaise. Ahondaisī asakaiwi maarit+wī sisīwī aun+haiw+se,” undatī Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Isīhiya Sapīpa Sisīhaamataiw+hiya
Bimītaat+wīhandap+haare*

(Maakīho 9:50; Rukīho 14:34-35)

¹³ Sata kaundatosā amī p+wīha wa sīwipatī namīhana saundataase. “Sahī kīmaapī yapīpatamb+hiyaapī sapīpaamataiw+hiyaate. Isī sapīpaamī jīpaindīhandī oweton+hi nyahī napitiyaatī kaisaihi sapa sapīpa noaipatī jap+hi jīpaitaise? Sapīpa siyatī maip+tahapa namaan+wī namasaihi isīhiya itīpapī nopīsas+wī daitaapo.

¹⁴ “Aiwī amī sahī yapīpatamb+hiyaapī sisīha nau-sainjīhaamataiw+hiyaate. Isī aunah+patī wītī sisīhaisahatī sisīhoas+nī ahendaahatī wīndī noaatatī ahīmet+taise, nehī auta ahēt+taise. ¹⁵ Iyataati isīhiya nor+ih+rī w+rī tīpopī yut+ih+rī namaasapī ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehī nor+ih+rī tīpopī autahiwawaayopo isīhiya nahatiya anjīt+it+hi bimohiy+hiyai nīwusoaat+it+ando. ¹⁶ Isī sīkaiwi samī kiyoh+it+handī isīhiya usaisī nīwusoaatane. Nīwusoaaton+hi samī kiyoh+waiwa gaahaiwaatan+hi mmonawaawī samī Japīho yamīhapataat+hi bimisīhomī ambīpatī nīwimaitaat+wo.

Kīma Pīwīma Autaahaat+homī Wīn+hapīpaap+haare

17 “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipauni Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwaha katohiwaiwauni neti nemaitandi nasataise tiwi windi gumunyaapise, owe. Nini saiwa nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. Nini neh kawiwa neti akawaiwemaitandi nasataayo. 18 Nini piwaha apipaahi akitha kima kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapipati ami yamihapati ahotimi nyonhi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti Autaahaatihom komi piwaha kahapaamapipa kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akawaiwa noaipahonihura owetitandihapaare. 19 Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwaha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati ishiya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaatihom komi ishiyai iwinja bimindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema kop nanipimatitaise. O utaaho wo winihapipa kapa biyati japepihirati ami ishiyai sahi saiwi kaiwi winihapipeti japepihirwise undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaatihom sawahom ishiyai winja bimindihandaatih otihatihemwanda maahomwaanji neti ahwititaise. 20 Ahi nini sangi akithi sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaatihom gwinyapesirihireti tithi nga dahomaiwi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni ami Parisihiyaamuni daayohimumwaanji yatihemap autahi wamwaanji dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaatihom windi sangi wani kimbihuni ami ipotuni jainja bimimtitaise.

Jisaasihomi Daihira Wanihira Kom Isihiya Daitatwihira Jahirihiraami Autaahi Wamwaanji Ahondaise

(Rukiho 12:57-59)

21 “Iyataati winihapipa ishiyaisi timaamape tiwihapa aimi sami jaasoya nehopo. Nepi sangi winihapipa kapa katiwisasaui sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ami piwaha anditiwiwaha sataha aimi atiwhiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo ishiyai tiwamataataahi so piwaha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise,’

Japihi Numwaasihom 20:13;

Winihapipa 5:17

tiwaha atiwhiyaate. 22 Ami ninihi sangi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihopi apousataataahi so piwaha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjhoai sisipihunda tihanyohone undataataahi so ishiya piwaha tipitapaapi mmondaatwihiyaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjhoai kinyi apipaahi naharimbi amitha owehohone undataataahi so sitha maipaha thoaatitandihami peteti aimi bindataatisi kaapihi nutaise.

23-24 Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi gaapundipi komi ambipati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kinyi naisoho wo kinyapi piwaha ahotaniho bimonih gwinyapenapaapaahi neh namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapi piwaha tithemap napaisaatinimapi kinyi jahira naimbi Autaahaatihom ambipa mepi autahemwapi numwitaapi nesi naingipipa koai nunye.

25 Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwaha piwaatitaatwihapihapi nangimaasi niyonaaraahi nangimaasi naisihoi piwaha napaisiha kaundipi maaritho naasohitanih keti piwaha piwanimi tithemapise. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi ko nangimaasi niyati piwaha

pɪwɪha katisamɪha isɪhiya akɪte tɪwɪ naitaapo. Isɪ kɪnyɪ kɪnyɪ pɪwɪha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tɪpɪ ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O amɪ kaamɪ tiwatɪhaatɪ bipɪnjapɪ pɪwɪha wa katapaapaahɪ sa kɪnyɪ maarɪho jahɪho maɪpɪhomɪhaare. Iyatɪ amɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ kɪramɪha bihɪwainjataise.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Sahɪ Maɪpɪhaiwa Isɪhiya Sangi Kasisohɪwaiwa Wihoaanɪ Kamaawiwɪse Tatɪ Katɪndɪhandapɪhaare (Rukɪho 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Iyataatɪ pɪwɪha wa jɪhura siyaha aimɪ noaipasɪhɪ atiwɪhiyaate. Iyataatɪ sa pɪwa siyate:

‘Utaaho wo ndɪha nangumwaahonɪhoai amɪ komɪha wihoaanɪ namwaape. Amɪ wo mangɪrɪ tiwa nangɪwonaahɪ amɪ komɪhɪrɪ wihoaanɪ tɪpɪ nawe,’ *Japɪhɪ Numwaasɪho 21:24; Pɪrisɪhiya 24:20; Wɪnɪhapɪpa 19:21*

tɪwɪ pɪwɪha katauhɪ atiwɪhiyaate. ³⁹ Aihɪ amɪ nɪnɪhɪ naasonɪ naasangi sandɪ kasatataato, usa maɪpɪhaiwa kasisaihaahɪ sahɪ wihoaanɪhaiwa kamaawiwɪse. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapɪpatɪ tɪsawihonaahɪ amɪ wihoaanɪhatisangi tɪsawihɪwɪta nunyawɪse. ⁴⁰ Iyataatɪ amɪ utaaho wo kɪnyɪ apotɪhɪrɪ jahɪrɪhɪrɪ nangaitandɪ pɪwɪha pɪwaatɪtaatɪwɪhapɪhapɪ nangɪmaasi naitandiyonaahɪ kɪnyɪ kɪnyɪ apotɪhɪrɪ asɪrɪhɪrimaawi tɪmaamaɪpɪ koai nunye. ⁴¹ Iyataatɪ amɪ utaaho wo apɪpaahɪ gi pohɪtaho tarɪwɪhɪta nisɪ ikɪpɪpa nesaimbɪ yametɪ sisɪmoaasɪnapɪ naninyamɪ napɪtaapo hɪtonaahɪ ko siso nusatɪpapɪ kaanɪhɪ wapɪhapɪ nesumbunye. ⁴² Iyataatɪ amɪ utaaho wo wapaapɪ naninye hɪta nasehonaahɪ bɪpɪ kapa nahɪsesɪpɪpa napaisaatɪ nunye. Iyatɪ amɪ utaaho wo gisɪ nisɪhapa ipotɪ nahɪmɪtaanɪ wapa naninye hɪtonaahɪ komɪ pɪwɪha nepumaamapɪ bɪpɪ nunye.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Samɪ Tiworisai Maarɪho Nunyawɪse Tɪndɪhandapɪhaare

(Rukɪho 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Iyataatɪ pɪwɪha wa jɪhura aimɪ noaipasɪhɪ sahɪ aimɪ atiwɪhiyaate. Iyataatɪ pɪwɪha sa siyahaare, Kɪnyɪ naisɪhiyai maarɪho nunyapaapɪ amɪ tiworisai maarɪho namunye, taha jɪhura noaipasɪhɪ atiwɪhiyaate. ⁴⁴ Aihɪ nɪnɪhɪ sangisɪ sandɪ kasatataato samɪ tiworisa isɪhiya samɪhiyaametahiyai maarɪho nunyawɪse. Aiwɪ isɪhiya usa sangi kahapaamapɪpa gɪmunyaatɪhapa naanɪtɪ yaasɪhaiwa nasanyohiyɪhiyaapɪ gaapundɪwɪse Autaahaatɪho sawaho kiyaisɪ tɪtɪhemwaito. ⁴⁵ Sahɪ saiwɪ kiyawaawaahɪ Japɪho yamɪhapataatɪhɪ bimisɪho sawahomɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪ taawi kaimɪ nowaayopo. O sandɪ apaapɪmaato, amɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪ ipɪho netɪ isɪhiya maɪpɪhiyaamɪhetunɪ gaahiyaamɪhetunɪ yaawutaataise. Iyatɪ amɪ komɪ wɪpatɪ netɪ gaahiyaamɪhetunɪ maɪpɪhiyaamɪhetunɪ ahoya wɪpɪpasɪhɪ wɪpurɪwataiso. ⁴⁶ Sahɪ sandɪ saiwɪ isɪhiya maarɪho nasanyohiyɪhiyaisaahɪhɪ maarɪho nunyohɪtɪmandɪ wapa kahapaamapɪpa asakaiwɪ naitotɪwo? Owetise. Amɪ sandɪ isɪhiya gamanɪhopɪ nawɪho takisihandɪ nusehohiyɪhiya nusewaawi tiwatɪhaatɪ sawanaapɪho ikonɪwɪ nehohiyɪhiyaisangi satɪ katɪ kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowɪ sahɪ maarɪho nasanyohiyɪhiyaisaahɪhɪhɪ nunyohɪtɪmandɪ gaahatɪ kiyawaayowo? Akɪpɪpa napɪtetahapa naitaatɪwe? ⁴⁷ Iyataatɪ

ami sahi nehi sami naisihiya japi jaatingoyaisaahihii niwipaapi piwaundawaawaahi isihiya usa apiipaahi saiwii wiiii kamaiwihati sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi nanipimatiwii sami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisangi sati kati kaiwi maariho naminawaayowo? ⁴⁸ Isi sami Japihoo yamihapataatihii bimisihoo tiihii gaahoo ainahihoo saasanotahosi sangisangi kati nepi tiihii kaiwi gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaati saasanotahiyaatimatiiwiiise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyaisi saiwii kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Iwitatamaniiwi Anditiiwipii Kiyawaahapa Noaasitaatiiwiihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho satati kaundatosati ami piwiiha wiwa saundataase. “Isihiya usaapi nyangi nyainjaitotiiwi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaami ndiheti kamaiwiiise. O isihyaami ndiheti saiwii kiyawaawaahi sami Japihoo yamihapataatihii bimisihoo sapi gaahaiwa tii manja ahisiwaiiwa wiiii kandapi namaasamii taise.

² “Iyataati isihiya kahapaamapii owehiyaisi wapa kiyaisi anditiiwiiwandiihapa numwii taatiiwaaahi bii pi napaisaati nunyawiiise. Iyataati isihiya usa otaatapihiya isihiya nyainjawaawii nyami ambipati nepi autaaahi awaindepinyamaitotiiwi asakaiwi autaaanji piwiihaapi ahoyanohiiwaiwaatihuni daiihirauni isihiya usaisi anditiiwiiwandiihaiiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisi sahi kiyaami kiyohiihiihiihii kamaiwiiise. Iyawaawii sahi baiwi gwii nyaapiise kiya kiyaami isihyaamiihetapi naitaatiiwi kiyohiiwaiiwa aimii nesihyaasii Autaahaatihoo wiiii ipotihura wapa namumwii taise. ³ Isi kinyi isihiya ikii pi nandapa owehiyai wapa anditiiwiiwandiihapa nunyapaapaahi kinyi gapii gaatingoyaa kii naimwaaayai saiwii siyataayo mundii pi nehi noaatii pi nunye. ⁴ Isi kinyi isihyaapi maariho asii piyapaapi kaingitiihandii noaasandane. Noaasandanihii Gapihoo noaasandiihiihaiiwa mmonahosi mmonataati kandapi wiihoanji hapa nahimii taise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaawii Noaatiiwi Gaapunditaatiiwiihandapihaare

(Rukihoo 11:2-4)

⁵ “Iyataati kinyi kiwahoji gaapundapaahura isihiya otaatapihiyaamataimbi gaapi mundime. Siya otaatapihiya gaapundawaahura isihiya nyainjaitotiiwi aanaji piwiihaapi ahoyanohiiwaiwaatihuni isihiya ahoyanihauhihapihuni maariitiiwi autaa dopii bitotawa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiiwiihiyaare. Sahi baiwi atiiwi gwii nyaapiise kiya aimii kiyaami kiyohiiwiwaapi wiihoanji hapa nesihyaasii Autaahaatihoo ipotihura kiyai wapa namumwii taise, apiipaahi owetii taise. ⁶ Isi kinyi gapunditaaapihura kinyi baimbi isihya nuuuaaha kirihii ruua owehapihii numbwi noaatii pi Gapihoo noaata bimisiihoo gaapunde. Aisamiihii noaatii pi kaingiiwaiiwa mmonahosi wiihoanji gaahaiwa nahimii taise.

⁷ “Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura isihiya Autaahaatihopi giimunyaahohiyiihiyaamatii maiwiiise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahi utaariihandii pii hita gaapundii mi naisaihi atii nyitotiiwi utaariihaiiwa gaapundiiwiihiyaare. ⁸ Samii Japihoo

Autaahaat+hoai sahi sangi nunjesahi sami nenoaah+tiwaiwa nahatewa j+hi aimi mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaat+hopi g+munyaapi neh+hiyaam+hat+ nepi k+ret+ kamaiwise.

⁹ “Isi sahi saiw+ k+mi+ret+ gaapund+iwise ‘Nyami Ap+hon+ yam+hapataat+hi+ Biming+honye, kiny+ amb+pati nyahi naimawa awaindewaama onaah+itewaamaitaano. ¹⁰ Kiny+ nyangi nyainjaapi bime. Nyainjaapi bimisam+hi+ nyahi kiny+ maariting+r+hi+ret+ m+haati autaahi yam+hapataat+hi+ japepih+roh+patamatiyaati maapi yap+mbataap+hi+sangi japepih+r+itaano. ¹¹ Nandapa wani ip+mo k+moetap+hapa nyangi nany+nye. ¹² Aimb+ isi+hiya maip+haiwa nyangi kanyisauhi kaiwa nyahi aim+ nemwahoh+patamataimb+ nyami maip+haiwa nep+nyamape. ¹³ Aimb+ kiny+ nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitand+haiwaat+hi+ nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaat+hapa nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapi kiny+ nyangi nyainjaapi bindapaise. Kiny+ wat+p+honje. Kiny+ saasanotahonje. Kon+n+hi+ saimb+ bindapaise. Akite.’

¹⁴ “Baiwi atiwise. Isi+hiya usa sangi maip+haiwa kasisoh+iwaiwa nepumwawaawaahi sami Japi+ho yam+hapataat+hi+ Bimis+ho ami sami maip+haiwa nesamaitaise. ¹⁵ O ami isi+hiya usa sangi maip+haiwa kasisoh+iwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahi ami sami Japi+ho sami maip+haiwa w+ndi nesamaamaitaise.

Kima Piw+ima Gaapund+itaat+iwi Nandapa Namaan+iwi Onaitaat+iwi+handap+haare

¹⁶ “Iyataat+ sahi nandapa namaan+iwi onaiwi bindawaahura isi+hiya otaatap+hiya isi+hiya usa nyangi nyasondot+iwi kiyoh+patamataiwi isemet+iwise. Ak+i+n+hi sandi kasatataato isi+hiya siyohiy+hiya kiyaami sandi siyoh+i+ndami wihooan+hapa aim+ nesihyaare. ¹⁷ O kiny+ nandapa namaan+pi onaayapaapaahi kiny+ nd+maahomwaan+ itataman+pi bausan+pi m+sis+ha tiw+haat+pi nap+pat+pi nan+haimbi bime. ¹⁸ Saimbi nan+haimbi jahomaah+mas+honyamataimb+ bimisam+hi+ isi+hiya kinyap+ ko nandapa onaayat+ bindataise tiw+ w+ndi g+munyaitaat+iwo. Iyon+hi+ kiny+ Gap+ho noaatati bimis+ho koh+hi sawaho gisonati gw+nyaitaise. Iyati Gap+ho ko noaasandih+haiwa mmonahosi kiny+ noasapi kaing+waiwaapi wihooan+hapa nah+m+taise.

Kima Piw+ima Gaahaiwa Nep+ Ahoaitaat+iwi+handap+haare (Rukiho 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “K+maapi yap+pataap+hi sawanaatap+ kahapaamap+pa ik+pi+pa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kah+ho naap+ho nanatuni yosoamatatuni ami anjaan+ naw+tap+ ikonjaihi sami ik+pi+pa kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa nop+sas+na owet+taise. Iyon+hi+ sami maar+hoaisangi kaiwaisa maaw+ ahoyati owet+taise. ²⁰ Isi sami ik+pi+pa kahapaamap+pa sawanaatap+ yam+hapataat+hapaah+hi nepi ahoyaw+ sapa kapa komi ot+pi+patap+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyawise. O saisaihaahi sam+haiwa kah+ho naap+ho namaanati yosoamaamatati isi+hiya anjaan+ nawatapi ikomaan+iwi nga biyati ah+sisot+taise. ²¹ Isi ami sami maar+hoaisangi sami kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa ah+yoh+pi+hi+ sap+hi+ kap+hi+ maaw+ ah+sisot+taise.

²² “Iyataat+ nd+ha amb+pati daih+ra nunji+and+ sis+haamatiyahaare. Isi ami kiny+ nd+ha saasanotahandaataahi kiny+ amb+patisangi

nga biyati saasanotitaise. ²³ O ami kinyi ndiha sisaha niyotisahaamatiya maipita niyotataataahi kinyi ambipatisangi apipaahi asihatamaitaise. Isi kinyi omanjitihi maarihoaatihisangi setitaise. Kinyi kimambihaiwaisaahih maariho nunyamahingitinda yamihapataatihapihaiwai kinyi windi mmoniipi ami windi kamaitaise.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururi yahurami otipipati ahoyati isiwatataati otipipati kamaitaise, owetitaise. Nehi woaisaahih maariho nunyataati woaisi maariho namumwitaise. Iyati woaisi biya anitisa isiwatata woai namati pohipwisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomuni kahapaamapipa nawihomuni otipipatihiyaatimaamatitaapo.

*Kima Pwima Kahapaamapipa Owetih Pihitiwi
Gwinyaahohithandapihaare
(Rukho 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Ahi nini sandi kasatataato sami ambipatapihapa nandapa waapoho apotihiri napa newa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gumunyaapise. Autaahaatihho sami ambipatisangi nasamihatisi ko kati nunyaw anditiwiwitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko sami ambipati namaasapi niwusoaitaatiwihapa yutihiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso? ²⁶ Isi sahi kohoi usonwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anjipipih ahoia nanahomaah. Owetise. Sami Japiho yamihapataatih bimisho koho neh nanihyahoai sawaho komi ikwiraatih anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoi namusatipihapi sami Japihomi kirwipatotapihiyaato? E owetiso? ²⁷ Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utari biya bimithandhandapi gwinyapenatoandaati kinaungwaha wa neti bihiwainjitaaiso? Owetise. Autaahaatihho sawahomihande.

²⁸ “Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipihho napitiyati nawataise tiwi usonwewise. Tandipihho otipipati kiyati apotihiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise. ²⁹ Isi nini sanga sandi kasatataato jihura Soromoniho apotihiri otiwa kaumbwaa-hapaisahondaahandi kandi ko windi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatihho Soromonihoai nusatipihaha autaahi tandipihhoai neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise. ³⁰ Iyataati tandipihho woyiha wan ahendaise. Bousonih tisiwitihoaitaapo. Tandipihho woyiha saiwaisi Autaahaatihho iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaatihopi maipihonji gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Autaahaatihho sanga biyati jainja bimimitaiso? ³¹ Isi sami nanih niyoaitaatiwihapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi pwiha windi samaatiwise: ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho maahapa nandahaawe? Iyaati apotihiri maahapa niyowaati nipaatihaawe?’ tiwi pihitiwi gumunyaapise. ³² Sami Japiho yamihapataatih bimisho sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoaahindaise tati aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa isihya Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gumunyaapihiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaatihomapipi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwe. ³³ Isi sahi saiwaapi nanipimatihwi jihiyeye tiwi Autaahaatihhoai neh iwinjasahi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjatonih ami sahi koi anditihwi isiwatiwami amitihihiriti ko maaritati gwinyapesihiretapihapaapaahih

jasamana nasonihi kireti japepihiriwise. Aisaihi Autaahaathiho kaiwa japepihirohiwaiwaami tiwathihaati sami nenoaahitiwaiwa nahatewa nasamitaise. ³⁴ Isi asisiha bousonihapihaiwa aipi nepi wan kimura pihitiwi maariho naanonihi gimunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asisiha wanimetapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Asisiha naasi naasaahi titihi ketapihaiwa naanihaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise.

7

Kima Piiwima Isihiya Usaisi Topitaata Wonamaathi Tipitapaapi Mausowise Tohithandapihaare

(Rukitho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

¹ Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwaha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihiya usaapi saiwihiye saiwihiye tiwi topitaata wonamaathi tipitapaapi windi mausowise ami Autaahaathihoaisangi windi siyati sangi kamaasito. ² O sandi apaapi maasato, ami Autaahaathiho sahi isihiya usaisi tipitapaapi usohohirihiri kireti tipitapa jasondaihandapisato. Wapa wamwaanji usaisi nunyawaawaahi ami kamwaanji jahira nasamitaapo. ³ Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaathihi matoaatipati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi windi baimbi motinipi kisaahomi ndihaathihi ikwaatipihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise? ⁴ Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandihihandi kandi kisaahoaisi nisaahone, kinyi ndihoti yaiho ikwaatipihohi ahingotihihenehimitandiyoni undipi napitundipi kaunditaise? ⁵ Kinyi jaipimwindiso atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandipati jihini nemape. Nemaposapi ipoti nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomi ndihoti ikwaatipihohi ahotisiho baimbi mmonipi nepumaitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati sahi sami maariho apohipataatihapi nasitimana api paahi gaahaiwa ainjiharawi isihiya kihiya kihiyai namunyawise. O nunyawawaahi suhiri isihiya nandapa nunyauhihiyi ikwipatamataiwi nunyohiyihiya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwisamapi sisipisatitaapo. Aisaihi sami maariho nasitimana ipotisawaitaise. Aiwini Autaahaathihomi piwaha gaahaiwa anaahiwaiwa isihiya kihiyai osamapi kamundiwise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahi kiya maasapihoai nandapa nunyauhi neti biya namaanati komi auhiraapihihenehi itipihawa isehamasipatamataiwi sami piwaha atihomaasiwi sisipisatitaapo.

Kima Piiwima Nunjeniwini Daapi Maasomwaanji Tiwitaatiwhandapihaare

(Rukitho 11:9-13)

⁷ “Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaathihoaisi nunjenawaawaahi ko kapa nasamitaise. Aiwini ami sahi wapa nihirina noasandonihapaapi pihitiwi daawaawaahi kapa Autaahaathiho nasisitaise. Aiwini ami wapa maasomwaanji napwitonihapaapi sahi maasomwaanji tiwisaihaahi Autaahaathiho nuwati kapa nesamitaise. ⁸ Isi isihiya nahatiya wowaati Autaahaathihoaisi wapaapi nanyinye undiwi pihitiwi nunjenihohiyihiyai kapa nunjenohipihi Autaahaathiho numwitaise. Isi utaaho wo wapaapi pihitati daataataahi Autaahaathiho kimbaare unda nunjitaise. Isi ami utaaho wo maasomwaanji tiwataataahi ami Autaahaathiho niwuwitaise.

9 “Isi sami womi metihonji sapihoi nandapa biretihandapi nunjenhonhi nawiha nemwitaizo? Owetitaise. 10 Iyataati ami metihonji wonji sapihoi ariho napoihopi nunjehonhi akwiranho nemwitaizo? Sandisangi owetitaise. 11 Iyataati sahi isihyaati sami omanjitihi maipihaiwaisahiyaatisi sami metihonyai nasisehohipipa gaahaiwa numwitaatiwi gwinyaapihyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihohi isihya wapaapi koai nunjehohiyihiyai titihi kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pihitati waati numwitaize. 12 Isi ami sahi isihya usaapi kiya saiwi kanyitotwi gwinyaahohipatamataiwi isihya usaisi naasaipiti kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi titihi winihapipa sapa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipaamuni Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwahaamuni akipipa kiyawaayopo.

Isihya Asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi Naitaatiwi Onepati Nandaitaatiwihatipi Apipaahi Maipihinjaatihe

(Rukho 13:24)

13 “Naanjihandi apipaahandi naitaatiwi nutaatiwihapihapi onepatuni daihirauni taapwini awaiwaure. Aihisihya titaaхийihya nanihaiwi nandaapi taawi daihira kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatihi nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatihi naiwisi. 14 Iyataati isihya asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi onepati nandaitaatiwihatipi apipaahi maipehinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihira apipaahi naanjihiraare. Aisi isihya ninaasiyaahihis onepati maipihinjaatihi mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Piwaha Jaiwitiwaha Ausaitaatiwihandapihare
(Rukho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 “Isihya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaahohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihya siya jaipisatiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawa newaahaare tiwi kasatitaapo. Saiwi jaipisatiwi samihatihis maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi napaisaati anini napitaapo. Nasahi gaahiye tiwaitaawi owetise. Siya isiya suhiri ainjihirihiri iko niyati tahamasirihiramataiwi kiyaami omanjitihi isihyai nepi nopisasiwi tahamanitaatiwihaiwa kipwindahiyaare. 16 Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwaatiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti usonawaawi siyaatawaawe tiwi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainihandami yandipihohi dawipatetapi ningoti ahotihis nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami ipati pihoapihomis yandipihohi woyiha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotihis nandawaayowo? Owetise. 17 Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandipihohi gaaho ningoaitaise. O ami ipati maipihati yandipihohi ami maipihohi ningoaitaise. 18 Iyataati ipati gaahati yandipihohi maipihohi windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipihohi gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Owetitaise. 19 Isi ipati nahatepi yandipihohi windi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisahaapihi tihoaitaapo. 20 Isi ami ipatami yandipihohi mmonawaawi ipa setahatiindaate tohipatamataiwi isihya piwaha jaiwitiwihaiwa ausaahohiyihyai setahiyaatawaawe tiwi sahi usondaapo.

21 “Iyataati isihya jinjapihi nngisi Awaisihone ndwi kandohiyihya nahatiya yamihapataatihi nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinja bimindihandaatihi windi namindaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Nehi isihya Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisihomis maaritahi

gwinyapesirihireti baiwi japepilihrohiihiya siyaahih nisi Apihoh isihiyai iwinja bimindihandaatih nandaitaapo. ²² Iyataati asisihai ipotiheti isihiiya taahiihiya usihiiya asihiiya nngi sanditaapo. 'Awaisihone, Awaisihone, kinyi ambipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambipataahi itipihoh maipihaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyahaayo,' nditaapo. ²³ Ndwi kandisaihi sura nini kiyaisi ausaati tihih saundito. 'Sangisi nini apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi maasisotihyaate. Sahi maipihaiwaahihih kaiwhiyaate. Isi sahi nngi nanimasi nawisawitw nuwise,' undito.

Kima Piwima Daihra Yatwi Anjanj anjimatitaatwihiraapahaare (Rukihoh 6:47-49)

²⁴ "Isi isihiiya usa nini sangi nisi piwaha kandisasohiwimaiwa baiwi atiwi japepilihrawaawaahi siya utaaho wo komi anjanj anjimatitandi biyati gwinyaati kiyatosa mmonati yapipati watipihateti yasihai baahi mhaapi anitisiati mhotati anjimatipatamataiwihiiyaare. ²⁵ Iyataati anjanj saanj anitiwi yasihai baahi mhaapi mhotiw watiphaanj anjimatauh wipati aungwohandi wipiwati waapihaati awaindihandi usepuwati itinambitihiri aungwohandi noaipataati saiwa kwitwati pimhapoya ikipindih anjanj saanj windi namaayase. Owetise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami isihiiya usa nisi piwaha kima katotima atisawaahandi kandi baiwi minjapepilihrohiihiya siya utaaho wo biyati gimunyaati naharisahoh anjanj aripati napaipataatih anjimatishomataiwihiiye. ²⁷ Iyataati naharisahoh anjanj siyati aripati napaipataatih anjimatih wipati aungwohandi wipiwati usepuwati itinambitihiri napoyaati saiwa saanj anjanj neti kwitwa pimhapoya ikipindamasih niyati noaitwoti kiritoandahinj timahiyataise," undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunja osasepahaataise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho piwaha kataunjati osasepahaasih isihiiya wirisandihandi kiyaami maariho windotaise. ²⁹ Siyati kiyaami maariho widositimandi apaapi maahoh, ami Jisaasiho piwaha ausaati kataunjimuwaaanj isihiiya winhapipa katiwunjohiihiyaami piwaha ausaapi katiwunjohimuwaaanj amusaati komi watipihandisati kataunjih kandapi kiyaami maariho windotaise.

8

Kima Piwima Utaahoh Womih Asaahoh Pisapipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Maakihoh 1:40-44; Rukihoh 5:12-14)

¹ Aihih Jisaasiho sisihooasini namasi noaitipasih isihiiya apipaahi awaindi wirisandihandi niwipinjai nowaayopo. ² Aihih utaahoh wo asaahoh pisapipaisahoh nasati deti Jisaasihomihin atotipwesati bindataati Jisaasihohai saundataase. "Awaisihone, kinyi nisi asaahoh pisapimaiwahoh nepinimaitaapi maaritapaapaahi nepinimape, nini noaipati gaahoninitaano?" tati nunjenataise. ³ Aihih Jisaasiho asaahoh pisapipaisahohai ikwiri ahwisataati saundataase. "Kinyi noaipapi gaahonimatitaapi nini maaritataayoni kinyi pisapipa owetanih kinyi noaipapi gaahonimate," undataase. Undih keti kuraanhi komi asaahoh pisapipa owetih ko noaipati gaahoh popitihoomataise. ⁴ Aihih ko noaipati gaahotishohai Jisaasiho saundataase, kinyi baimbi

atime. “Kinyi asaaha pisapi pa nini nehimahohitmandapi isihya nehihyai ausaapi kamundime. Owetise. Nehi titihi koninhi numbw pisisihya isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaathoi nunyohiyihyaapihi noaipape. Numbwi noaipasamhi kiya kinyi pisapi akitinhi owendaiso tiwi baiwi gisopi nangisapise. Aiw kinyi asaaha pisapi akitinhi owendaise hitisaihaahi namapi Autaahaatho nisi asaaha timbpa nenimateise undipi nunjitaapihapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamhi kiya kapa nepi Mosesihomi winhapipa katimumwaan kamwaan kinyapi tihiwi Autaahaathoi numwito,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihomi Otipipathomi Timbpa Jisaasiho Nemwasithandapihaare
(Rukho 7:1-10)

⁵ Aih Jisaasiho niyati aunahipati Kapaniyamihanda noaipasih utaaho wo isihya Romihyaamho tunnwi yahwinohiyihya 100 kaiwihyaami mitiho nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. ⁶ “Awaisihone, nisi otipipatho komi ikwauhi bawateti apipaahi aungwohandi yaawih konhi nanototih kahitataato,” undataase. ⁷ Undih Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasi nini nundi koai titihwiwitaano,” undataase. ⁸ Undih tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi nisi anjipipih nambi nandaitaapi nini gaahoninimahe. Gaasi neh piwha katisamhi nisi otipipathomi timbpa owetito. ⁹ Iyataati nini sangi isihya usa awaisawihya ninjaawi bimaui kiyaami otitih bindataahone. Iyataati ami tunnwi yahwinohiyihya usa nisi otitih bimaui nini kiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati nini utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi numwe!’ undonaahi atisa notaise. Aih ami utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi namme!’ undonaahi atisati ko nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipathoi ‘kinyi kimat otipipati kaime,’ undonaahi ami atisati kiyataise. Saindhoninisi ami kinyi piwha katipi timbpa nemaitaapi watiphandisahonitih nini aimi gwinyaataayo,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undati kaundih Jisaasiho atisataati piwha sa kaundihyataati yayamati mitaahi gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati namati isihya koaisawi maasi daiwi bitohoyihyai saundataase. “Isihya usa utaamo kimo biyati gwunyaasipatamataiwi baiwi gwunyaapihiya titih akitinhi Isiraherihyai nini windi akitinhi mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Isi nini sangisi sandi kasatataato, yamihapataatih isihya taahiyihya yapih nahandahapihiya Abiraahamho, Isaakho ami Jekopho siyaisawi maasi nandapa nanwi nahoaiwi piwaatinjaihi Autaahaatho kiyaisaahih iwinja bimataise. ¹² Iyati Autaahaatho jihura isihyai iwinja bimtoti timana ahwisawihyai neti ipaahaapi asihatindihandaathemahonih gwivi mangiri gitipaitaapo,” tati kiyaisi kaundataase. ¹³ Iyatosa tunnwi yahwinohiyihyai tihapundishoi saundataase. “Gaasi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe, kinyi gwinyapehingithandi kandi naitaino,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbpa Jisaasiho Nemwasithandapihaare
(Maakho 1:29-31; Rukho 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho Pitaahom+ anj+pi+hi+ nasat+ noaipataise. Iyat+ anjaan+ nandaat+ mmonataat+ Pitaahom+ sanohaamaat+ sis+ha nu-soaipat+ yaawih+ nanotondaise. ¹⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho kaati ikwir+ ah+wisa sis+ha timb+pa nemwa tit+hi+wiwataise. Aih+ kaati nepat+ Jisaasihopi+ nandapa tur+hat+ koai yainj+raawisataise.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho It+pi+ho Maip+hapai Nemwa Is+hiya Taahiy+hiyai Tit+hi+wis+ti+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 1:32-34; Ruk+ho 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Aih+ as+hataahura is+hiya taahiy+hiya it+pi+ho maip+haiwa bimo-hiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaap+hi+ nasawaayopo. Aih+ Jisaasiho neh+ kom+ pi+w+haaraah+ it+pi+ho maip+haiwais+ nemataise. Iyat+ ami is+hiya nahatiya timb+paisahiyai jap+hi+ tit+hi+wiwataise. ¹⁷ Saiwa siyat+ noaipaitai+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ pi+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho Aisaiyaahoi kaundih+ ko atisat+ net+ sata katis+ha wan+ akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyam+ and+itat+ kunyapetot+hand+ sawahom+hetema nyam+ timb+pa net+ aw+ny+ti+mat+ nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4* tat+ Aisaiyaaho katis+haare.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Satat+ Is+hiya Usa N+ngi Nanipinj+taat+waah+ Yaawat+ Naanjiwaiwaap+ Kiya Gw+inyaaposawo Tind+handap+haare

(Ruk+ho 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Aih+ Jisaasiho mmonata is+hiya dur+hi+ramataiw+ nimaan+w+ kom+hin+ ahoyan+m+ nasauh+ am+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+ mmow+ nep+ kaiw+ nuwipinjohiy+hiyai sata kaundataase. “Dur+hi+ri Garirihandam+ wih+nap+ nut+haawo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih+ utaaho win+hap+pa kataunjis+ho nasat+ Jisaasihoi saundataase, “kat+punjing+honye, wap+hi+ naisam+hap+hi+ n+n+ gi nahipinj+to,” undataase. ²⁰ Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Suh+ri ainj+hi+ri+hi+ri+ kiram+ akos+ha yomumwaan+ nanoaitand+hap+hi+ ausetah+re. Iyataati+ am+ kohoaisangi nanoaitand+ha it+ha ausetah+re. Iyataahand+ kand+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ neh+haat+ maat+maati nanot+ daayataahon+nis+ anjaan+ owehon+ne,” undataase. ²¹ Aih+ utaaho wo Jisaasihom+ pi+w+ha atisa neho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awais+honye, n+n+ gi nangipinj+tant+hand+ kand+ ap+ho napwon+hi+ yamwaatosamap+huraap+ jat+itaan+ k+ny+ gaare d+taino?” undataase. ²² Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Is+hiya as+y+hiyaimat+w+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taat+w+hand+ owehiya kiyaam+ napohiy+hiyai sawana nep+ yamwaap+se. Aisaih+ k+ny+ n+ngi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho It+namb+ti+hi+ri Net+ Yat+his+ti+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 4:36-41; Ruk+ho 8:22-25)

²³ Aih+ Jisaasihoisaw+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+ mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+ nuwip-injohiy+hiyaisaw+ kopuhot+ yamwaasi nowaayopo. ²⁴ Taaw+ niyauh+ nuwisaataatap+ it+namb+ti+hi+ri+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ dur+hi+raat+hi+ noaipataise. Noaipat+ it+namb+ti+hi+ri+ dur+hi+ri tiwayaas+hi+ waap+haat+ sis+ho dot+ kopuhot+ tiraamataise. Sand+ taat+ sai+hi+ Jisaasihoh+ ahomaaya nanomataise. ²⁵ Nanomas+hi+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiya Jisaasi-hoenda nuw+ koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimap+ kiya koai saun-dawaatopo. “Awais+honye, nyangi nanyamaape, nyah+ aim+ det+ waapoho nana owet+ti+haawiyono,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Undauh+ Jisaasiho

nepati kiyai saundataase, “Sahi napindapi yayopo? Sahi nisapi g+nunyaahohi+handi maahi+tihe?” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho dotati it+namb+ti+risuni dur+hi+risuni yati+hit+pi owete undih+ ami it+namb+ti+runi dur+hi+ri sis+haiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomi maahomwaan+ at+wiisa kand+n+hi ap+paahi yati+hita owendaase. ²⁷ Saiwa sahi Jisaasihomi ot+pi+pat+hiya ese ti+wi ikwi+ri mang+ira ikwi+nawaayopo. Ikwi+n+wi sanawaatopo. “K+mo utaamo napimahoe? Ami it+namb+ti+hi+ri waapi+haati sis+homatiyahaiwaisangi kom+ maahomwaan+ at+wiisa asi+mwaat+ti+hi sanaind+mando?” nnawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuram+hat+hap+ It+pi+ho Maip+haiwa Nemwas+ti+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 5:1-17; Ruk+ho 8:26-37)*

²⁸ Ahi Jisaasihoaisawi kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaisawi dur+hi+ri nahait+wi wih+ni m+hih+ni yap+pat+ Gataarahanda nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaip+hauhi utaahuri yahuri it+pi+ho maip+haiwa n+wi+ndaapi bimaui+huri akosi+ha is+hiya napohiy+hiyai ahiyoh+pi+pi+hi bindamaahuri kiraapi napih+ Jisaasihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri suri ap+paahi wat+pi+hur+ti+hi is+hiya yaiwi w+ndi dahomaiwi+h+raare. ²⁹ Ahi suri utaasuram+hat+hap+ it+pi+ho maip+haiwa Jisaasihoai saund+wi kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaati+homi Mwaahonye, kinyi nyangi napit+nyitaape? Nyami asis+ha kinyi nyangi nyap+ mw+nyap+ yaas+handi nanyam+taap+ha sangi noaipasi napaap+ namb+ihone?” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Ahi sapi+hi on+hi wonji maasap+ho asakiyati taah+waiwa nandapa nan+wi bitotawaayopo. ³¹ Ahi it+pi+ho maip+haiwa Jisaasihoai saund+wi g+wusewaayopo. “Ami kinyi nyangi utaamuri k+muram+mat+hap+ nep+nyamaitaapaahi maasamaiwaat+hi nowa nandaitaani nat+pi+nyoase,” undawaatopo.

³² Undauhi Jisaasiho it+pi+ho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahi nuw+se,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuw+se undih+ it+pi+ho maipiwai kuri utaasuraat+hap+ noaipasi kap+hi maasap+haiwa asakiyati bitos+waiwaat+hi nandaawaayopo. It+pi+ho maipiwai maasap+haiwaat+hi nuwi nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehooatetet+ ainj+hariwi naman+ndi nuwi dur+hi+raat+hi naapwaat+wi waapoho nan+wi nawatisawaayopo. ³³ Ahi is+hiya maasap+haiwa jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiya sandi mmow+map+ aunah+pataahap+ yan+hi+map+ nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawi am+ Jisaasiho utaahuram+hat+hap+ it+pi+ho maip+haiwa nemwas+hi kuri noaipap+ gaahurimatind+handap+imaaw+ kaund+wi gaamawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi sat+wi kaundauhi atiwi+map+ is+hiya aunah+pat+ nahandi nupwisas+wesi Jisaasihoaisuni utahuri kuram+hat+hap+ it+pi+ho maip+haiwa nemwaasururisuni iwinjaitaat+wi nasawaayopo. Nap+wi Jisaasihoaisuni utahuri kuram+hat+hap+ it+pi+ho maip+haiwa nemwasururisuni baiwi uson+wi gaamawaayopo. Usow+ kaiwosaw+ Jisaasihoai is+hiya aunah+pataahap+hiya g+wusep+ napaisaatund+wi nyami yap+pati namasi w+taahap+ numwe undawaatopo.

9

Kima Pîwîma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komî Ikwauhirî Bîwatesîhoai Tîtîhîwisîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 2:1-12; Rukîho 5:17-26)

¹ Saundauhî Jisaasiho kopuhotî yamwaasi jahîra durîhîraatîhîra nahaita komî aunahîpatî Kapaniyamîhandaaahapî nasataise. ² Nasa noaipasîhî isîhiya usa Jisaasiho tîtîhîwiwîtotîwî gwînyapenawaawî utaaho wo komî ikwauhirî apîpaahî bîwatesîhî wîndî dosi dahomaayaho gwîthotî autaahî nanototîhîhoai numwaasi nasawaayo. Siyauhî Jisaasiho kiyaamî sawahopî gwîwunyaahohîthandî usonataise. Usonatosatî utaaho komî ikwauhirî bîwatesîhoai saundataase. “Nisî maasîho andîtitîpî maarîho wîhitane. Nînî kinyî maipîhaiwa nehîmataayono,” undataase.

³ Aihî isîhiya usa wînhîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya kiyaamî omanîtîthî maarîhoaatîhapî sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kîmo isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwatîhonîne tatî Autaahaatîhopî sisîpîhîndaase,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanîhauhî Jisaasiho kiyaamî omanîtîthî maarîhoaatîhî usonatosatî kiyai saundataase. “Sahî saiwa maipîmaiwa napindapî taawî gwînyapehopo? ⁵ Pîwîha kîmairamî maahîwaanîhî usaayataise? Nînî satîtandîmaaro? ‘Nînî kinyî maipîhaiwa nehîmataayo tîtandîmaaro e kinyî timbîpa nehîmataayonî dosi numwe,’ tîtandîmaaro? ⁶ Isî amî Isîhiyaamî Saahonînî Jîhonisapî ko yapîpataapîhî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwaitandî kîmaapî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandisahore tîwî sahî mmondaatîwî nînî sangî saindî nasisîtaano,” undatî isîhiyaisî kaundataase. Saundatosatî utaaho komî ikwauhirî bîwatesîhoai saundataase. “Nepapî dopî kinyî yutîhirî gwaasîha nesi kinyî anîpîpîhapî numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Saundihî utaaho komî ikwauhirî bîwatetî andîtîmitisîho nepatî dosi komî anîpîpîhapî notaise. ⁸ Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komî ikwauhirî bîwatetî napwisîhoai tîthîemwasîthîmandî isîhiya mmonawa Autaahaatîhopî yaiwî siyatî Autaahaatîho isîhiya yapîpataapîhiyai watîpîhandî numwindîhandapî maarîtwî komî ambîpatî nîwîmaapî mepî autaahemwawaayopo.

Kima Pîwîha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoi Gaatatî Numwaasîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 2:13-17; Rukîho 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisaasiho sapîhî anîpîpîhî namasi taatî daihîra notaatî nînî Matiyuhonînî Romîhandaaahapî gamanîhopî nawîho isîhiya nahatiyaamî nehohîhonînî anaañî nisî opisîhandaapîhî bimonîhî ninjataise. Ninjatosatî Jisaasiho nîngî sandataase. “Kînyî nambî nîngî nanîpinje,” ndihî nînî dosi Jisaasihoai nîwîpinjataayo.

¹⁰ Aihî Jisaasiho nisî anîpîpîhî taatî nandapa nainjîhî isîhiya taahiyîhiya nawîho takisîhandî ikonîwî nehohiyîhiyaunî isîhiya maipîhiya maasîmaarihîyaunî napîwî Jisaasihoaisawunî amî komî otîpîpatîhiyaisawunî nandapa maawî nanawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihî saiwî nanîhauhî isîhiya usa Parisîhiya Jisaasiho isîhiya nawîho takisîhandî ikonîwî nehohiyîhiyaisatunî isîhiya maatîmaatapî maipîhiya maasîmaarihîyaisatî nandapa nainjîhî iwinjawaayopo. Wînjaposawî

Parisihya Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya nuwipinjohiyîhiyai satîwî nun-jenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisiho nawîho takisihandî ikonîwî nehohiyîhiyaisatunî isîhiya maipîhiya maasaimaarîhiyaisatunî napaapî nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

¹² Kiya satauhî Jisaasiho atîwisatosatî kiyaamî pîwîha netî saundataase. “Isîhiya ainahiyîhiyaanîntî timbîmaayaahiyaanîne tîwîhiya siya dokîtaahoapîhî nowaamaayopo. Isîhiya mmotînwî timbiyaahiyaanîne tîwîhiyaahîhî dokîtaahoenda nowaayopo. ¹³ Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpindisiha nîntî kasatîtandiyohîmaamî tanyaaha napondaase tîwî nepî tipîtapaapî mmonîwîse.

‘Sahî nîngî maarîho naninyawî isîhiyai iwîtatamanîwî maarîho wîwihohîtîhandapaanyise samî kohasîpîho nandapa tîhîwî sisandîpapî nanîmîtaatîwîhapaapîmaanyise,’ *Oseyaa*ho 6:6 tisîhaapîto. Iyataatî nîntî isîhiya satîwî nyahî maipîhaiwa oweta tîtîhî gaahiyaanîne tohiyîhiyai gandî numwaitandî napîtîhonîntîmaae. Owetise. Isîhiya satîwî nyahî maipîhaiwa kiyaatî maipîhiyaanîne tohiyîhiyai gandî numwaitandî napîtîhonîne,” undatî Parisihyai kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Nandapa Namaanîwî Onaitaatîwîhandapî Nasenohîtîhandapîhaare

(*Maakîho 2:18-22; Rukîho 5:33-39*)

¹⁴ Kaihî Jonîho isîhiyai waapohora baawusisîhoai nuwipinjohiyîhiya Jisaasihoenda napîwî sawana kiyaunî Parisihyaunî asisîha waiwaara nandapa namaanîwî onaayohîtîhandapî Jisaasihoai saundîwî nun-jenawaayopo. “Nyahunî Parisihyaunî nyamîhatî siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatîhopî gaapundaatî koaisa pîwîaatîndaahura asisîha waiwaara nandapa namaanaatî onaayahaayo. Nyahî siyahaayonî amî gi nangipînjawî kinyî otîpîpatî mmonîwî nepî kiyohiyîmiya napaapî nandapa wonjî masîhonjîsangi apîpaahî onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauhî amî Jisaasiho kiyaî saundataase. “Nîntî wonîntîmesanîhura nandapa namaanîwî onaiwî maarîho asîpaitaatîwîhiyaasi wani nîntî kiyaisatî maasî bindataayonî nisî otîpîpatî kaiwî nanipinjohiyîmiya nandapa onaamîwî nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Iyataatî Utaaho wo yutîhîrî asîrîhîrî namandipatî jahîrîhîrî napwîrîntîhonîhîretî tîmaamahîwatî wîndî ngîmundaise. Amî tîmaamahîwatî gwîntîhonaahî yutîhîrî jahîrîhîrî napwîrinjîpîpîhî mîtaahî awaindîhandî napwîrîndaise tatî kandaase. ¹⁷ Iyataatî amî pîwîha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainîhandî asîtîhandî wîpatî jahîpatî pusatî namasaatîhatopî isîhiya wîndî nuhaapî wîmiwîtaapo.* O amî nuhaapî wîwawaawaahî wainîhandî wîpatetî namanatî nipitotayata nawatandîwa nehîhaatî nuhandîwa owetanîhî amî wîpatisangi nawatata nopîsasîndaise. O amî wainîhandî asîtîhandî wîpatî asîpata nuhaapî wîwawaawaahî maiwî wainîhandunî wîpatunî biyatî nga ahotîtaise,” tatî kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Anjanî Pîwîhaapî Ahoyandaatîwîhandî Ja Bimisîho Mîtîhomî Maataatapunî Apopa Waatî Jisaasihomî Utî Apotîhîrî Wisîtîhandapîhaare

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapîho sipîsipîhandamî atîtatî nousohaapî ipîhoetî ipiyawî awasihî natanîwî gwîntîwî waapoho wainîhandî katopî nuhaapî wîpî ahîyawî nanîwîhiyaare.

¹⁸ Jisaasiho taati sandi saundihi Judaahiyaami anjaani piwahaapi ahoyanohaanaani ja bimisiho mitiho Jisaasihoenda nasati komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati bindata saundataase. “Nisi maasihaama wani kaatinihi napwise. Napwisi ami kinyi nambi ikwiri ahewisapi ahowimasamihini nepa jahira asaamaatimatati bimitalisi namme,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihini Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapihapihiyaami mitihoaisami komi anjipihapi naihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanangisangi maawi nohaayo.

²⁰ Taawa daihira niyonihi apopaati waati jitipti apipaahi namandarisati kinaungwaha ikwi maindimwutihu auhrami yahuri 12 kiya sanawihini jitimainjahaati dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihomi uti apotihirami otasaaha iwiwataise. ²¹ Sandi apopaati Jisaasihomi uti apotihirini iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihoaatihini sata gwinyataate. “Ami nini nehi Jisaasihomi uti apotihirini iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jitimahohitmandi owenetitaise,” tate. ²² Siya iwisihini Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kinyi andtitipi kinyi maariho wihitane. Nisapi kinyi gipunyaahingitihanda kinyi timbipa jitimahingitihandi owesendaiso,” undataase. Aihini keti kuraanini saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jiti masipipa gausendaise. ²³ Aihini Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihomi anjaani nandaataise. Nandaati anjaani mmonata isihiya maariho tundihini awirihirini taawi awiritiwi njunjaatiwi gwauhi usonataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatihini nehi nanotondaise. Nanototihini ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya isihiya nahatiya awiritiwi gwawi bimohiyihiya dopi Jisaasihoai kinyi akitatino undiwi sisipundawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihini isihiya awiritiwi njunjaatiwi gwohiyihiyai aipi nepi nipinjawi ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metihaati napoti nanototihini rotini anjaani nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasihini napomasaama jahira nepataise. ²⁶ Aihini sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasihini jahira gaata ahowimasihini nepasitmandapi piwaha sa nesi aunahipihaiwaara kanwi gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Ndiha Maipihuri Kurami Ndiha Nusorihaaaitihandapihaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sapihini anjipihini taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kurami ndiha maipita asihatihini wini baimi minjapihuri koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitihomini mwaahonini awaisihone, yihoaanyangi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” undimni kaahaundamaise. ²⁸ Aihini Jisaasiho aimi notini anjitihihi nandaati bimihihura kuri ndiha maipihuri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasihihi kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sihoaahini nini sihoasamini ndiha asihatisima nga nasorihaitandini akitininihi baimi nisapi gipunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesihini ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yihoaanini siyaha gihunyaahaayo,” undamaase. ²⁹ Aihini Jisaasiho kurami ndihotini iwiwati saundataase. “Sihoaahini nisapi gipunyaasirihireti sihoasamini ndiha nasorihatoonihini jasamise,” undataase. ³⁰ Saundihi kurami ndiha jahira nusorihatihini jamaise. Jasihini Jisaasiho kuri piwaha watipihaha nunya saundataase. “Sihoaahini nini sihoasamini ndiha nasorihahotimandapi isihiyai ausaapi wini kamundimise,”

undataase. ³¹ Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamund+mise undih+handi kandi kur+hi numwi sapi+hi yapita gaamap+ Jisaasihop+ piw+ha ausaap+ is+hiyai kaund+mi gaamamaise.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahom+ Maahomwaan+ Niwusaas+ti+handap+haare

³² Aih+ utaahuri kurami nd+ha Jisaasiho nusori+haasururi taami nai+hi is+hiya usa utaaho wo it+pi+ho maip+ho is+hiyaami piw+ha nema kiyaami maahomwaan+ niwisapus+hi piwaamaati+w+ho niw+indaas+hi piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. ³³ Numwaasi nasauhi utaaso so kom+ maahomwaan+ napupwas+ihom+ aman+ti+thap+ Jisaasiho it+pi+ho maip+ho is+hiyaami piw+ha nema kiyaami maahomwaan+ niwisapus+hi piwaamaati+w+hoai neti ipaahaap+ natausaas+hi noaipasi nai+hi utaaso so piw+ha namasati piwandaase. Siyati kom+ maahomwaan+ niwusainj+hi piwaati+hi is+hiya Jisaasiho niwusoas+hi iwinjahohiy+hiya awaind+handi m+taah+ gw+nyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahand+ j+hi w+nd+ yap+pat+ Is+raher+thanda namoaiipas+hi monaahiyaan+ne,” tiwi ese tawaatopo. ³⁴ Aih+ ami Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiw+maiwaapi wip+ti+wi satawaatopo. “It+pi+ho maip+haiwaami awais+ho Bwaas+r+hi+r+ Jisaasihoai wat+pi+hand+ numwih+ ko saiwa it+pi+ho maip+maiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Is+hiyaap+ Maar+ho As+piya Tundind+handap+haare

³⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho noti nes+wes+wa aunah+pa awaiwaiwaraahun+ gw+haraahaiwaraahun+ japepih+ra daaya is+hiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami an+aan+ piw+haap+ ahoyanoh+waiwaati+hi kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaati+ho nyainja bimind+hand+ is+hiyaanam+ ot+hat+hi nesisa m+hot+itand+handap+ piw+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundat+ is+hiya timb+pa gi+munyaata kahatamat+pet+haiwa kiyaami amb+ipateti w+rap+ is+pi daayoh+waiwa nemwa tit+hi+wiwataise. ³⁶ Ot+pi+pat+ saiwa kiyati daayati usonata is+hiya taahiy+hiyai is+hiyauni it+pi+ho maip+haiwauni naan+haiwa nunyaw+ iw+taatisauhi kiya tih+r+ usaaha nawapwaahomataiw+ naan+haiwa w+rap+ is+pi daiw+ bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai is+hiya usa ikw+r+ numw+taati+w+hiya owetih+ maasap+ho sip+si+hand+ satiho owehandamataiw+ daiw+ bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaap+ Jisaasiho kom+ maar+ho awaind+hand+ as+piyati tundataise. ³⁷ Siyati kiyaap+ maar+ho tundih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+pi+pat+ mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+ maaw+ nuwipinjauhi daisaw+hiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipw+taati+w+hapa aim+ asakiyati timendaahand+ kandi kipw+w+ nep+ ahoaitaati+w+hiya yahingwaas+hi+he. ³⁸ Is+ nandapa kipw+taati+w+hapa timetimb+paami Satiho Awais+ho daati ot+pi+pat+hiya kipw+taati+w+hiyai sawaho natausaas+ta sah+ kop+ gaapund+wise,” undataase.

10

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+ Ot+pi+pat+ Wat+pi+haiwa Kait+haaw+ Wat+pi+hand+ Nanyinyat+

*Natanyoasindihandapahaare**(Maakho 3:13-19; Rukho 6:12-16)*

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaaŋi koai nuwipinja maawi daayohiyihiyaani ikwimaindimwitihi auhiram yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati Autaahaatihomi watipihandi itipihoma maipihaiwa nehahaati newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa ishiyaamihetapi newaamaati titihwiwitihaawi nyangi nanyinyataise.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoasitandi gaatati nanyamaasawihiyaani aposerihyo tohiyhiyaani nyami ambipati siyaane: Saimonho komi ambipati witi Pitaahotih komi saingho Endiruhotih Sepetihomi mwaahuri saahosaingho Jemisiyi Joniye. ³ Aih Piripihotih, Batoromiyuhotih, Tomaasihotih ami nini Matiyuhonini nawho takisihandi jihura nehohoninithi, Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisihotih ami Tatiyaasihotihe.

⁴ Aih ami Saimonho wo Judaahiyaani Romihandaahiyaami otitih bimitihaawi pohipiyohiyihiyaanamihotih ami Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihoho Jisaasihoai ipotihura ahosumwa tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasihotih siyaane.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Aposerihyaani Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiram Yahuritahiyaanangi Otipipati Nanyamindihandapahaare**(Maakho 6:7-13; Rukho 9:1-5)*

⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komi aposerihyaani ikwimaitimwitihi auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi piwaha winihapipa sata kanyatati sawahomi otipipati kaitihaawi natanyoasataise. "Sah wuwaninithi namasawi kiyawaawi Isiraherihyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihiyaamihatihuni ami ishiya Samariyaahandaahiyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi namuwise. ⁶ Siyawaawi sah neh ishiyaati Isiraherihyaatami yapipati aunahipata nuwi sami ishiya Isiraherihya maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi owetohiyihiyaapihi nuwise. Nuwi daapi numwaapi nepi ahoyawise. ⁷ Saiwi nuwi piwaha sah satiw ausaapise: 'Autaahaatihoho sangi jainja bimindihandi aimi samhatih nasati kimandi detindaise,' undiwi kaundiwise. ⁸ Aiwi ishiyaami timbipa nemwapi ipatisawi napohiyihiyai ahowimapi numwaapi asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kiyami pisapipa nepumapi ishiyaamihatih itipihoma maipihaiwa niwindaasiwaiwa nepumapise. Iyawaawi saiwi nawho namunyaw nehaiwa nepihaiwaasi saiwa sah neh haiwa nehohiwiwa nawho namepi ishiyai neh nunyawise. ⁹ Saiwi nowaawi nawho wo mipi jisho tuhwinipihoisangi apipaahi owehiyaati taanahiyihiyaati nuwise. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi ami ikihisangi oweta windi mipise. Aiwi yuti apotihiri asuipati ngirihiri isipipaisangi windi mipi neh niyopi isihohipipa sapa kapaahitanithi nuwise. Wo otipipatihoisangi komi otipipati kaipatapi nandapa nunyauhi neti nainjithandisi ami sangisangi otipipatihyaatisi sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi aunahipataahisi nandapa nasanyawi tihingwaasisisitaawi neh taanahiyaati nuwise.

¹¹ "Aunahipa witi awaipataahisangi ami gwiharaahataahisangi sah nuwi noaipapi piwaha ausaawaahura kati aunahipita utaaho wo gaaho sam piwaha biyati maaritati atisonihopi mmoniwise. Mmowi siyati sami piwaha maaritati atisataati komi anjipipithi

sangi nasamaahonaahi koai n>wipaapise. Koai n>wipaapi sapihi koaisawaahi bimamb>wi nutaat>wihura komi anjaanapi noaipasi sati aunahipati namasi nuwise. ¹² Ami sahi anjaanji windaapihi nuwi nandaawaahura kaanami saisa satoyai saundi>wise. 'Autaahaatihomi asisaha gaahure. Komu napaindihandi sami omanjitihi napaisaat>samaitandihandi sangisati maawe,' undi>wise. ¹³ Iyataati ami ishiya sandi anjindaapihapihya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami piwaha kiyai saundohaha Autaahaatihomi asisaha gaahure. Komu napaindihandi sangisati maawe undohitihandami akithandi sawaho Autaahaatihoni neti numwitaise. O ami sangi kiyaami anjipiphi namaasamaasaihaahi sami kiyai saundohitihandami akithandi napaindihandi Autaahaatihoni jahira kiyaamihetapi neti sawanaatangi nasamitaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ishiya usa sangi namaasamaapi piwaha atihomaasisaihaahi sapihi kapihi sami auhireti ikwaatipihoni asisotisiho tuwahaapi nemapise Autaahaatihoni sahi namepemitohitihandapi sangisi siyati ahosisamaitaise undi>wo. ¹⁵ Iyawaawi kimandi baiwi gwinyapen>wise. Sihi asisaha ishiyai Autaahaatihoni neti tipitapaitandihura ishiya aunahipati Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisuni Autaahaatihoni kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyoh>waiwaapi w>ndi awaindihandi ahosumwa manditi>maawitaise. Iyataati ami ishiya aunahipiwa sangi w>ndi namaasamaapi sami piwaha atihomaasiwi ahosisamahoh>waiwai Autaahaatihoni naanji>haiwa jhi Sotomihiyaisuni Gomoraahiyaisuni numwiwaiwai daahemwahiwa mitaahi aungwohandi nunyati manditi>witaise," nyatati Jisaasiho ko natanyoaaasisaw>hiyaani aposer>hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komu Otipipatihiyaanangi Nyahi Naanji>haiwa Naiti>haahaiwaapi Jhi Tima>na Kanyatindihandapi>haare (Maakihoni 13:9-13; Rukihoni 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho piwaha bihi>wainja sanyatataase. "Ati>wise. Nini sangi maasapiho sip>sip>ihandamataiwi anditi>miti>wi napaisaati nanihaiwi>hiyaatangi ishiya suhiri ainji>hir>iramataiwi tipi ik>wi tahaman>wi nop>sas>w>hiyaam>hat>hi nandi>soasataayo. Siyataayoni sahi baiwi akwiran>ihomataiwi m>hopi m>haapi japepinjawi gwinyaapi mmoti>n>wi ami koho dip>ihomataiwi nehi anjini napaisaati otipipati kaiwi daiwase. ¹⁷ Iyawaawi baiwi jaawi bitosawise sahi kaisaihi>haiwaapi ishiya piwaha samihetemapi itihisati>wi kiyaami anjaanji piwahaapi ahoyanoh>waiwaat>hi wir>hir> gupwata yasupwaitaawo. ¹⁸ Saiwa sangi ishiya kiyaami awaisaw>hiyaapihi kahapi>hepi>samapi nasamaasi nuwi nisi ambipatapisati>wi naanji yaas>haiwa nasanyawi tisapi mwisaw>taapo. Saiwi sasisaihi kiya Judaahiyaisuni ishiya kiyaami dawaataatapi Autaahaat>hopi atihomiwi g>munyaapi>hiyaami awaisaw>hiyaaisuni sahi n>ni kaindi kaindunjati kiyoh>waiwaapi ausaapi kaundi>taat>wo. ¹⁹ Saiwi kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwi itihisati>wi nasapuw>itaati>wi piwaha waapi>hisaihi sahi piwaha maah>wa napiti>taati kaundi>thaawe ti>wi awaindihandi w>ndi g>munyaapi>se. Sahi kat>taati>w>hura ti>metani>hi piwaha kat>taati>w>ha sami Japiho Autaahaat>honi neti g>sunyaitaise. ²⁰ Iyataati piwaha sami maahomwaa>api kat>taati>w>ha sam>haamet>itaise. Owetise. Sami Japihoni Iti>piho

sami maahomwaanji neti piwaha sapi nanipimati katitaise. Isi sahi awaindihandi yaiwi windi gumunyaapise.

²¹ “Iyataati ningi maarho naninyawu nisi otipipati kaniwi nanipinjohiyahiya sawanaam naisihiya sawitaapo. Isihiya sawanaam sahosaingoyai usa ishiya timaitaatiwi nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi ami saniya sapiya kiyaami mwaayamaatiyai sati kati naasaipiti kawitaapo. Aisaihi ami nisapi g'nunyaahohiyahiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya manditiwiwi ahosumwapu ishiya usa tiworisai nusepaapi kiyaami ikwiraatih numwisaihi timaitaapo. ²² Saiwi nisapi satiwu ishiya nahatiya sangi manditipisitaapo. Am saiwa kasisaihihandi kandi sami wowaati biya anditita bitopi notaataahi asisaha ipotiheti biya jinjahira bimtandihandi naitaise. ²³ Nin akiinhi sangi kasatataato, sahi Isiraherhiyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi gaamapi otipipati kaimi nuwu sangi owemasaihihura Nin Isihiyaami Saahonni Jihonni jahira napito. Nisi napitandihura detisi aunahipati wuwaninhi nuwi nandaahohipata mihotiwumapi bimisotiwise. Aunahipiti sataahiya sangi tisapi mwisapi naanjihaiwa nasamisaihaahi kapihi namasi ami witaahapi sahi yanhihmapu nisi piwaha nanesi kaunditaatiwi nuwise.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo komi kataunjisihomihathi asimwaatitih bindata mmona nesihom komi kataunjisihoi windi nusatipaha daahemwahomahe. Am utaaho woaisangi wo awaisihomi otipipati nawihom owehandi neh kawisataaho komi awaisihoi windi daahemwa namusatipihahoe. ²⁵ Saisi kiya mmona nesihom komi kataunjisihomatiya noaipaitandi maarho biya witane. Iyonhi ami utaaho awaisihomi otipipatihomaisangi komi awaisihomihamwaan noaipataataahi gaare. Aisi ami nin sami awaisihonhi itipihom maipihaiwaami awaisihomi ambipati Bwaasirihirane ndawaatowi ami sangisaahi apipaahi ambipa maipihaiwa nasoasawi kasatitaapo,” nyatat Jisaasiho komi aposerhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyaan Aposerhiyaanangi Nehi Autaahaatihopaahih Yaiwise Nyatindihandapthaaere
(Rukho 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisi otipipati kaiwi nisi piwaha gaahaiwa ishiyai sahi kaundohwaiwa sihihura Autaahaatihom ndiheti ausaimandaise. Iyati ishiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaisangi ami sihihura Autaahaatihom ndiheti ausaimandaise. Isi sahi kiyaapi yamaiwi nisi otipipati nanihaiwi kaiwi daiwise. ²⁷ Piwaha neh sawanaatangisaahi ishiyaapi noaatiti kasatonhi atiw nehohiwaiwa ishiya nahatiyai ausaapi otihati ndiheti kaundiwise. ²⁸ Iyawaawu sahi ishiya sami maarihoi windi timapi neh sami ambipatisaahi tiwitaatiwihyaapi sahi windi yamaiwise. Nehi Autaahaatihom sami ambipatun maarihoun ahoya maawi tiwa neti sisahaapihi thohaitandihopaahih yaiwise.

²⁹ “Iyataati koho apipaahi gwiharaahasinya ishiya windi napaitiwu tusihanwi namaitaapo. O tusihanwi yahuri newaawaahi surapi nawihom neh njisihom thwinipihohih naitaapo. Isihiya siyauhhandi kandi ami Autaahaatihom sasinya koho gwiharaahasinyai biya wisatataise. Siyati iwinjaati bindataisi kohisinyami wo neh niwipihandi windi yapipataapihi timaamihaitaise. Autaahaatihom sawaho timahiyane tonaahih timihaitaise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyataati koho

gw+haraahas+nyaisi+iwinja bimis+ am+ sangisaah+ autaah+ wamwaan+ kom+ apoh+pataatesama jainja bindataise. Isi sahi yamaiw+ise. Iyataati am+ sahihi+ sam+ misisi+haisangi napitiyati ahendaise tati Autaahaatiho awitati aim+ jasose.

Kima P#w+ma Jisaasiho Nyah+ Jisaasihom+hiyaan+ne Tit+haahandap+ Katind+handap+haare

(Ruk+ho 12:8-9)

³² “Utaaho itapaati+ wowaati+ kom+ kaatam+ maahomwaan+ nusaati+ isihiyaam+ ndiheti+ ausaati+ n+n+ Kiraisihom+hon+ne n+n+ Kiraisihom+haan+ne tishoai tisaamaati am+ nisangi nis+ Ap+ho yam+hapataatihi+ bimis+hom+ nd+maahomwaan+ koai kaati awusaito. Saindi+ so nis+hoe saat+ nis+haate unditi+ nis+ Ap+hoai kaundi+to. ³³ Am+ utaaho itapaati+ wowaati+ kom+ kaatam+ maahomwaan+ap+ nusaati+ n+n+ Kiraisihom+hon+ne maata Kiraisihom+haan+ne maatisaamaati am+ nisangi sat+ kat+ kaindi+ nis+ Ap+hom+ nd+maahomwaan+ w+nd+ amaawusaito. Saindi+ nis+ Ap+hoai so nis+hoe saat+ nis+haate unditi+ w+nd+ kamundi+to.

Kima P#w+ma Jisaasiho Napaind+hand+ Nesi Nap+it+hon+n+maahe Namatana Pw+isipi+yaipa Nesi Nap+it+hon+ne Tind+handap+haare

(Ruk+ho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Sah+ w+nd+ nisap+ saiwi+ g+munyaap+ise, ko nyah+ napaisaati+ piwanna timuna bim+tihaahand+ yap+pataap+hi+ nesi nasahoe tiwi+ g+munyaap+ise. Owe. N+n+ sahi+ napaisaati+ piwann+wi+ bim+taati+w+hand+ nesi nap+it+hon+n+maahe. Namatana pw+isipi+yaipa nesi nap+it+hon+ne. ³⁵ Iyataati+ n+n+ mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahos+mat+wi+ it+h+nn+wi+ tunn+wi+ tip+itapaati+w+ nop+isas+indaati+w+hand+ nesi nap+it+hon+ne. ³⁶ Iyataati+ utaaho wo n+ngi kom+ maar+ho naninya nanipinj+is+hoai sawahom+hiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapw+sa ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ m+maip+wiwi+ ahosumwaitaapo.

³⁷ “Am+ utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaah+hi+ kom+ maar+ho awaind+hand+ nunyataati+ n+ngi w+nd+ biyati+ namaan+miso so nis+ maar+ho w+wi+hoh+ti+handun+ gaahaiwaun+ namaitaise. Iyataati+ am+ utaaho wo kom+ mwaaya maatiyaisaah+hi+ maar+ho awaind+hand+ nunyataati+ n+ngi w+nd+ biyati+ namaan+miso so n+si+ maar+ho w+wi+hoh+ti+handun+ gaahaiwaun+ namaitaise. ³⁸ Iyat+ am+ utaaho wo satati+ naanj+haiwa w+nd+ namet+ w+nd+ namaapw+taano tatunyaati+ saiwa ipi+ tit+hi+ ataw+hatamatiya net+ t+maapw+itati+ nis+ kaindi+ daayoh+r+hi+reti+ maaninjapepih+rataataah+ soai nis+ ot+pi+pati+ kanisati+ naneti+ nanipinj+itand+ n+n+ w+nd+ namumwaito. Owet+taise. ³⁹ Iyataati+ am+ utaaho wo maap+ kom+ amb+pataap+haiwaapaah+hi+ and+itati+ napamas+ho ko n+ngisati+ jinjap+hi+ b+sot+itand+hand+ ko w+nd+ namaitaise. O am+ utaaho wo maap+ kom+ amb+pataap+haiwai ahosumwa nis+haiwaapaah+hi+ and+itati+ napamas+ho so n+ngisa biya jinjap+hi+ bim+itand+hand+ ko naitaise.

Kima P#w+ma Jisaasiho Satati+ Utaaho Wo Nis+hiyai Iw+tatamas+ho Gaahand+ Naitaise Tind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Iyataati isihya usa sangi napaitwi maarho wisaipi nasamaapi nisi pwiha sahi ausaahohiha atisisaihaah nisiangi sati kati kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawi am saiwi napaitwi maarho wini pi nanimaawaawaahi sati kati kaiwi ningi natanoaasisihoaisangi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisa nesi napisiho ppropetihoi Autaahaatihomi pwiha nesi nasahoso tati komi anjani numwaati nandapa nunyati iw+tatamanataataahi am Autaahaatihomi komi pwiha atisati nusesi napisiho ppropetihoi numwuwaiwaamihaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataati am utaaho wo utaaho titih gaaho woai titih gaahoso tati komi anjani numwaati nandapa nunya iw+tatamanataataahi am Autaahaatihomi utaaho titih gaahoi numwuwaiwaamihaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatihomi numwutaise. ⁴² Isi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo nisi isihya ningi nanipinjohiyihya usa ambipati owehiyaam woai nisapi gwunyaataati so Jisaasihomihyaamihoso tati gaahandi apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi am Autaahaatihomi siyohiyihyaapi gaahaiwa timanja ah>wiwaiwa kopihapa apipaahi akitinhi naitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatati osasepihaataise.

11

Kima Pwima Jisaasihouni Joniho Isihyai Baawusishouni Kurami Otipipati Kaiwaiwaapihaare
(Rukiho 7:18-35)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaani aposerihyaanangi pwiha winihiniyata kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati otipipati kaitihaawi nyangisi natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapi sapih namasi kapih aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaara isihyai kataunja pwiha ausaitandi daim notaise.

² Aih Joniho Isihyai Baawusisho ko napwitati bimimbipihapi Kiraisiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Atisataati komi otipipatihyai Kiraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatiwi natausaasataise. ³ Natausaasih nuwi noaipapi Jisaasihoi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi Joniho satati Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa isihyai iw+tatamanjandihaiwa nesi napitaise tishonj konjo? E wopi nyahi jatitahaawo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapi nini kandi kiyonhi sahi taawi atiwi mmonihowimaiwa kimaiwaapi jahira nuwi Jonihoai kaundiwise. ⁵ Isihya ndiha maipita asihatahiyai nini nusorihahonhi jahira nga jawaayopo. Aindi isihya ikwauhir ambipati bawateti napohiyai nisi watipihandi nunyati anditwihonhi gaawimainjhi jahira dosi daayawaayopo. Aindi isihya asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kapa nemwahonhi ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Aindi isihya atihiri niwisapwinjhi atihomishiyihyai nuriwatahonhi atisawaayopo. Aindi am isihya aimi napomahohiyihyai anmwaahipatombi jahira gandi numwaati nisi maarho ditihiri nunyonhi nepawaayopo. Aindi am isihya jamaamaniw tanahiyihyai kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi kahapaamapi gaahaiwa kawitandihaiwaapi pwiha ausaati kaundataato. ⁶ Iyataati utaaho itapa wowaati nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi

atisa mmonataati ko kaati gwinyapesirihiireti kamaisanihandi kandi ko kaati nisapi ginunyaasitihandi namaamataataahi gaasi maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aih Jonihomi otipipatihiya atiwi mapi sapih namasi taawi niyauhi isihya wirisandiwi nyohiyihyai Jisaasiho Jonihopunda saundataase. “Sah isihya iwiriho owehapih Jonihoenda nyohitindi napaamapa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Utaaho wo komi maariho kipwinati piwaha sawaho gwinyapesiha kamaatat nehi isihya atitaiwi maaritohirihiireti awaatipihho itipihho neti ahoaihi noti nasataihomatiya piwaha katati noti nasataihohoi iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. ⁸ Owetanaahi napaamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apotihiri gaahiri watipihiri otiwa kaumbwaahiri niyoti bitosihoai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Owetise. Isihya saiwi apotihiri watipihiri gaahiri otiwa kambwaahiri niyopihyaahi awaisawihiyaisawi awaisawihyaami anipihimimopo. ⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahi akipipa napa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetiho wo sapih bitosihi koai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Ye akitinthe. Akitinihindaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihiyai nusatiphaati sawahopi kiya katohiwaiwa akiwaiwema kiyati mmonati ami sawahoaisangi noipati Autaahaatihom piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetihoematataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati piwaha kaiwa kiya katohiwawaami neti akaahemasiha Joniho sawahopi wa sata jipatipindataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihoo sandaase:

‘Nisi piwaha nisiho kimbih kimore. Kimosi kinyi daihira daahuwati nuwa gisapwaitandi kinyi jih koaisi nini neti nandusaasito,’

Marakaiho 3:1

tati Autaahaatihoo kandaase tati jipatipindataise. ¹¹ Isi kimandi nini kasatitandiyoni baiwi gwinyaapise. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoo nini otipipati kaitandihura timetih noipati nisi daihira daanusihondaati isihya yapipatambihya nahatiyai nusatiphaahore. Siyati isihya nahatiyai nusatiphaahotihandi kandi isihya nisihetapi Autaahaatihoo iwinjatisawihyaami utaaho wo yatih otitihapiho Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoi nusatiphaahore.

¹² “Aih Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaahaatihoo komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bimitandi kimo nasati detindaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaatihoo isihyai iwinjatindihandi watipitati waati topitaata noipati awaindi gwinyaniimi napinjati wani kimuraisangi taati gwinyaniimi notaise. Aih isihya watipihya mwitewi tipindinaniwi nipinjanwi Autaahaatihoo isihyai iwinjatindihandaatih nandaapi kandi maaritwi namanindiw newaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami Mosesihomi piwaha winihapi pauni ami Autaahaatihomi piropetihiya komi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami hauni Autaahaatihoo nasati nisihetapi iwinja bimitandi gwinyaati timaniwawaapi jatataati ausataise. Ausaati katimi nasati Joniho noipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akiwaiwemati ausaasurandaise. ¹⁴ Isi Mosesihomi piwahauni Autaahaatihomi piropetihiya piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwahauni sahi atiwitaatiwahi piwaha satati, ‘Awaisihoo napitandi asisihoo detitanihi Eraihaahoo jahira jih nasati

komî daihîra daawuwîtaise,' tisîha atitaapo. Atisawaawî Jonîhopî Eraisaaahomatiyahore tîwî sahî gwînyapendaapo. ¹⁵ Sahî samîhandisî pîwîha kîma atiwî naitaatîwaahî atiwî nepîse

¹⁶ "Amî isîmiya baiwî atîhomîwî gîmunyaapî wani kîmuraapîmiyaapî nîni napitîtitande? Gaasî namatî satîtaano. Kîya manyinya nanîhaiwî bindawaawî ikwaatîpîhoatîhî isohiyîhiyaamataiwîhiye. Iyawaawî usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyîhiyaamatiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ 'Nyahî apwîtîhîrî etîtaatiyaatî ipohaayo. Siyaatî ipohonîhî sahî nyangisawî maaritîwî wîndî waipwaaipî namaawesînhopo. Iyaatî amî nyahî etîtaatîtaatî awîrîhîrî awîrîtonîhî sahî nyangisawî maarîho asîpaiwî wîndî gomaatopo,' nnîwî kanohiyîhiyaamataiwîhiye. ¹⁸ Siyatî sîrî kîretî Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusîshoaisangi noaipatî jinjahîra nandapa namaanatî onaaya amî waapoho watîpîho wainîhandî wîndî namaanataise. Namainjîhî isîhiya kopî satawaatopo, 'Ese utaamo kîmo koai apîpaahî wipetahosî wapa itîpîho maipîhapa nîwîndaataise,' tawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyawaawî amî Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîhî Jîhonîni noaipatî nandapa onaamaindî jinjahîra nandapa waapoho wainîhandî nanîhonîhî isîhiya nisapî satawaatopo: 'Ese utamo kîmoai iwinjasapewîse. Nandapa gwîshîha taupwîmatî nipinja nanatî waapoho watîpîho naharitaatîwîho pîhîta nanahore. Iyatî isîhiya apîpaahî maipîhiya nawîho takisîhandî newaawî katîhapî sawanaapîho nawîho ikonîhohiyîhiyaisatunî amî isîhiya kîyaamî usaisa ahoyana pîwanna daaya bitondaise,' tawaatopo. Satîwî sahî saiwî manyinya nîni katohiyîhiyaamataiwîhiyaate. Iyawaahandî kandî ipotîhura sahî mmonawaawî yîhoanyamî otîpîpatî kiyohîwaiwetapî akîpîpa noaipahonîhura sahî yîhoanyapî satîtaapo: 'Kurî kuramî otîpîpatî kaiwaiwa tîtîhî Autaahaatîhomî gwînyapesîrîhîretî akîtînihî kiyamaise,' tîwî mmondaapo," undatî Jîsaasiho isîhiyai kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Maipîhaiwaatîhapî Namepemaitohiyîhiyaapî Jîsaasiho Itîhîtîndîhandapîhaare

(Rukîho 10:13-15)

²⁰ Saundatosatî Jîsaasiho isîhiya aunahîpîhaiwa komî watîpîhaiwa taahîwaiwa kaihî kapîhî kîyaamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî jahîra Namepemaitohiyîhiyaapî itîhîndaase. ²¹ Itîhîtatî sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasinîhiyaatî amî Betîsaitaahiyaate, sahî apîpaahî maipîhandî yaasatî naanîhandî watîpîhandî naitaapo. O amî apaapîmaato. Amî watîpîhaiwa taahîwaiwa samîhapîhî samîhatîhî nîni kiyohîwaiwa isîhiya aunahîpatî Tayaahandaahiya Saitonîhandaahiyaamîhapîhî kîyaamîhatîhî saiwa kaisanaahî kîya jîhî aimî ketî waatîpatî tîhoamwîtîpatî nopî jaatîwî yutîha niyopî gwîwî maarîho asîpaiwî kîyaamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî jahîra nepemaitîtauhe. ²² Isî sahî baiwî kîmandî gwînyaapîse. Asîshî isîhiyai netî tipîtapaitandîhura Autaahaatîho isîhiya Tayaahiyaaisunî Saitonîhiyaaisunî yaawatî naanîhandî yatîhî wamwaanî nunyataatî amî sangisî apîpaahî awaindîhandî nasamîtaise. ²³ Amî sahî Kapaniyamîhandaahiyaate, sangî Autaahaatîho maarîta autaahesamaitaiso? Owetîtaise. Kohî sisîhaapîhî netî yasotîtaise. O napaapono? Amî watîpîhaiwa nîni samîhapîhî kiyohîwaiwa isîhiya aunahîpatî Sotomîhiyaamîhapîhî kaisanaahî kîya kîyaamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî jahîra nepemaitîwî

wĩndĩ owemetĩwĩ waniĩ kĩmura bimĩtauhe. ²⁴ Isiĩ sahiĩ baiwiĩ kĩmandĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Asisiĩha isiĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapaitandĩhura Autaahaatiĩho isiĩhiya Sotomĩhiyai yaawatĩ naanĩhandĩ yatĩhiĩ wamwaaĩnĩ nunyataatiĩ amiĩ sangisiĩ apĩpaahiĩ awaindĩhandĩ nasamĩtaise,” tatiĩ Jisaasiho isiĩhiyaapĩ itĩhĩndaase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Nisaapĩhiĩ Napĩwĩ Ikĩnĩwĩse
Tindĩhandapĩhaare*

(Rukĩho 10:21-22)

²⁵ Isiĩhiyai saundatiĩ namĩhaatosatiĩ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamĩhapatiĩ yapĩpatamiĩ Awaisĩhonye, kinyĩ gwĩnyapehingĩwaiwa isiĩhiya yapĩpatambiĩ amĩtiĩha awaisĩhaisahiyaapĩ nepĩ noasapĩ isiĩhiya manyinyaamataiwĩ nanĩhaiwĩhiyai nepĩ nunjinĩhiĩ kandapĩ nĩnĩ gisiĩ, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ hĩtataato. ²⁶ Ye, akĩte apore, sandĩ saingĩtiĩmandĩ kĩwahonyĩ gwĩnyapepĩ saitaano tĩpĩ maaritingĩtiĩhanda kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²⁷ Satatosatiĩ amĩ sandaase, “Apĩho komĩ gwĩnyapesĩwaiwa nahatewa nanĩsatiĩ aimĩ nĩngiĩ naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambiĩho Autaahaatiĩhomĩ Mwaahonĩnĩhiĩ wĩndĩ biyatiĩ maanose. Nehĩ nisiĩ Apĩho Sawahohĩhe. Iyataatiĩ amiĩ utaaho wo mambiĩho nisiĩ Apĩhoai wĩndĩ biyatiĩ mausose. Nehĩ nĩnĩ Komĩ Mwaahonĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩhe. Nĩwahonĩnĩndaatiĩ amĩ isiĩhiya usaisĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ maaritĩtiĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtiĩhanda nisiĩ Apĩhoai kiyaisĩ netĩ nunjisanĩhiyaahĩhiĩ usondaapo.

²⁸ “Isiĩhiyaatiĩ sahiĩ wapa kahapaamapĩpa naanĩhapa wĩrapĩ isiĩpĩ daayawaawiĩ samiĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtiĩhandĩ maarĩho ambĩpatiĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnĩwĩ naanĩsisa nasĩrapetisawĩhiyaate, nĩnĩ sangiĩ ikĩndaatiĩwĩhandĩ nasamĩtaanĩ sahiĩ nahatiyaatiĩ nĩngisenda napĩwĩse. ²⁹ Napĩwĩ nisiĩ kandĩsasohĩwaiwa otĩpĩpatiĩ nepĩ sawanaatamĩhetemapiĩ amĩ nisiĩhetapiĩ kaiwa mmowĩ kaiwĩ nepĩse. O napaapono? Amĩ nĩnĩ utaahonĩnĩ napaisĩhonĩnĩ nisiĩ maarĩhoaatĩhiĩ yatĩhiĩ ipatisanĩtiĩhonĩnisiĩ amĩ sahiĩ nisiĩhetapiĩ ikĩndaatiĩwĩhandĩ naitaapo. ³⁰ Amĩ nĩnĩ kandĩsasohĩpĩpa sapa usaayĩhapaasiĩ sahiĩ nga samiĩ ikotĩhaasĩnĩ tĩpwĩtiĩtaapo, amĩ sahiĩ isiĩwĩtaatiĩwĩ nasanyohĩpĩpa usaayatiĩ wĩndĩ naahomaanĩhapaasiĩ sahiĩ nanĩhaiwĩ nga isiĩwĩtaapo,” ndaase.

12

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Judaahiyaamiĩ Asisiĩha Awaisĩha Ikĩndaatiĩwĩha
Sapaatiĩhandapĩ Jisaasiho Nĩnĩ Kaamiĩ Awaisĩhonĩne Tindĩhandapĩhaare*
(Maakĩho 2:23-28; Rukĩho 6:1-5)

¹ Aihĩ asisiĩha wanya sanaihiĩ Judaahiyaamiĩ asisiĩha ikĩndaatiĩwĩha Sapaatiĩhandetĩ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatiĩ mmowĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaisatiĩ osaataatiĩhĩra taawĩ nowaawĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatiĩhiyai jaumanataise. Siyatiĩ jaumwasĩhiĩ kiya kapĩhiĩ osaataatiĩ witiĩhandĩ nandapa kĩpwĩwĩ iwatopiĩ nepĩ nanawaayopo. ² Iyauhiĩ Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawiĩ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kĩmandĩ kinyĩ otĩpĩpatiĩhiya kiyohĩtiĩmandĩ nyahiĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa sehĩmwaapĩ asisiĩha ikĩndĩhaaha Sapaatiĩhandĩ* nepĩ nanyopĩsasĩwĩhandĩ kiyawaayopo,” undĩwĩ kaundawaatopo.

* **12:2:** Sa asisiĩha saararehura Judaahiya ikĩnohuraare

³ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komiha sata kaundataase. “Ami sahi Daawitihouni komi isihya naisihyauni jaumwasihhi kaindihandapi apipaahi windi awimtiwihyaatitamatiwawaatopo. ⁴ Jaumwasihhi Daawitihou komi isihya isa Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatihhi nandaati nandapa boretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandi ahiyohiha prisihiyaami mtiho prisiho nemwihhi ko netati komi isihiyai neunyati nainje. Iyataati sapa nandapa boretindapi winihapipa watipihapa satati, ‘Nehi prisihiyaahihhi nandaatiwihande,’ tati ahotahande. Siyati winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi jaumwasihiyataati kapa neti nopisasati Daawitihou nandapa boretihandi komi isihiyai neunyati nainje. ⁵ Aisi ami piwaha waisangi Mosesihomi winihapipaatihi ahotisihhi sahi apipaahi awimtiwihyaato? Piwaha siyahaapito, asisihhi ikindaatiwihhi Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti prisihiya Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatihhi otipipati kiyawaawi asisihhi ikindaatiwihhi (Saararehura) Sapaatihandami winihapipa nepi nopisawo. Nopisawoahandi kandi piwaha naanhihi kiya windi namehopo. Autaahaatihou kiyaisi nehhi nanhihiyati iwinjase. ⁶ Siyauhi ami wani kimbihhi samihatihhi nini utaahonini anj awaindahandisuni kandami prisihiya isihyaapi otipipati kiyohipatisuni awaindahandi daahemwati nusatipihatihonini kimbihhi kimonini bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihou komi piwaha jipatiwindisihhiatihapi sandaase: ‘Nini sahi isihiyai phitiwi iwitatamanwi maariho asipiwitaatiwihandapi phindi maarititi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi sami maasapiho sipisipihandi kohaspiho tip jiti pa nuhaapi sisandipapi gaarehandi ngingi naninyohitihandapi windi phindi maarititi gumunyaaho,’ Oseyaahe 6:6 ndaase. Isi ami sahi piwima kimaami tanyaaha mmonawaawaahi isihya ainahiyihiyai sahi windi mmaipimaawitaapo. ⁸ Sandi apaapi maato, nini niwahonini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisihhi ikindaatiwihhi Sapaatihandi ahiyohihoninisi kandami Awaisihonine. Saindi niwahonini Awaisihoninisi asisihhi Sapaatihandeti isihya wapa kaitaatiwihapa nini niwahonini jatataayo,” undati Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisihhi Ikindaatiwihhi Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwiri Biwatesihoi Titihiwisitihandapihaare

(Maakihou 3:1-6; Rukihou 6:6-11)

⁹ Sapihi Parisihiyai saundamapi Jisaasiho kiyaami (sinekokihandi) anjanj piwahaapi ahoyanohitihandaatihhi noti nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aihhi utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateho sapihi bindataise. Bimihhi Parisihiyai Jisaasihoi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamhi asisihhi ikinaati awaindahawaamaitihaahandi Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) isihya timbipaisahiyai titihhiwawawaahhi winihapipa Mosesihou Autaahaatihomi neti nanyamimbipa nepi nopisawoayowo e owetiso?” undawi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi Parisihiyai Jisaasihoi saundiwi nunjenhohitihandi komiheti piwaha nepi yawutaapi

† 12:8: Sa asisihhi saararehura Judaahiya ikinhuraare

ko siyahoe siyahoe titaatiwihapaapi daawaawe.† 11 Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Ami sami wonji kinyi maasapiho sipisipihandi bitohonji ami kandi asisiha ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipatopi witonaahti noaitaino e owetiataiso? 12 Isi ami utaahohi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanji nehosi maasapiho sipisipihandi daahemwahoe. Isi nyami winihapi pa daihira windi namaanyisapuse utaawo itapi waati asisiha ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandeti neti nopisasinihonihini nyahi koai kaati newa iwitatamanitihaahandapo,” undataase. 13 Saundatosa ami utaaho komi ikwiri biwatesihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi ikwiri mbapi dhumwanime,” undataase. Undihi ami ikwiri biwatesiho komi ikwiri mbati dhumwasihini kiri ikwiri biwatesirihini noaipati gaahirita wihoanihini ainahihiramatiya nonasayataise. 14 Siyati sandi Jisaasiho gaahandi watipihandi kaihandi kandi ami Parisihiya sapihini namasi nuwi Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi piwaha tmaniwini wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Akiti Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihoe Tahaare

15 Koai sohoai tiwitaatiwini piwaha kanini wisasohitindapi Jisaasiho mmonamapi sapihini aunahipita namasi notaise. Namasi naihi isihiya wirisandihandi timbipaisahiyauni ainahiyahiyauni koai nuwipinjawi komi piwaha atiwisawaayopo. Iyauhi timbipaisahiya koenda nasohiyihiya nahatiyai kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihwiwataise. 16 Iyati isihiya wirisandimi koenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihwisawihiyai saundataase. “Sahi ninini saiwa sangi kasohiwimaiwaapi isihiyai windi ausaapi kamundwise,” unda bapiya kaundataase. 17 Sandi Jisaasiho isihiyai titihwisitihandapunini nisapunini ausaapi isihiyai kamundwise undindimandi apaapi maahae, jihura Autaahaaticho komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho ppropeti Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Jisaasiho sawahopi saitaise tati katisiha akaahemaitande. Iyataati sa piwaha Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Autaahaaticho sata kandaase:

18 “Kimbihini kimo nisi otipipatihore. Niwahonini ahwisonihore. Aindi utaso so koai ninini maariho nunyati ami ninini koai bairidini maariho wuwitihore. Maariho wuwitihosini ninini koai anditihonihini kaitandihore nisi Itipihore nesipitini numwaasaito. Numwaasasanihini ami ko isihiya nisapi atihomiwi gimunyaapi nisihiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihini nepemaitiwi nisenda napiwini ginunyaapi titihini gaahiya noaipaitaatiwihira daihira nanunjitaise. 19 Iyataati ami ko piwaha utaarhandi isihiyaisati pwisipataahamatiyati tunati windi notini nasaya kamaatati ami windi kaahaamaatati ami windi piwaha waapihita aunahipatami daihira isihiya nasisoarini ahoyanihohippihihi windi nonasaya ngoti otita kaahaamaatitaise. 20 Iyataati isihiya apwitiiramini detihore api paahi tiwatainjihomataiwi kiya windi anditimitiwi isihiya usa kiyaami tiworisauni utaaho yapipatambi maipihouni kiyai nepi nusopisasiwi tipiri patisauhi kiyaami maariho owetihini napwitaatiwiyohiyihiyai

† 12:10: Sapaatihandeti isihiya otipipati windi kamaiwise tati winihapi pa ahondahanditihini kandapi Jisaasihoai isihiya usa sandi nunjenawaayopo.

nisì otìpìpatìho kiyaaamì maarìho jahìra netì tìtìhìwìwìtaise. Iyatì amì isìhiya usa sisìha norìhìrì tìha tìhwìtimì notì otasaahanda niyotìtandì nehìmasìhaamataiwì kiyaaamì maarìho nipìtìhì napwìtaatiwì nahìriwì bimohiyìhiyai nisì otìpìpatìho kiyaaamì maarìho jahìra netì wìwìwati tìtìhìwìwìtaise. Iyatì ko apìpaahì andìtitatì watìpìtati nìnì isìhiya nahatiya tìtìhì gaahiya nisìhiyaimatìtaatiwunì maipìhaiwa nahatewa yapìpatambi nematì ipìhatindìmaitandì gwìnyaahohìwaiwa akìwaiwa noaipaitandì kaimì notì kaiwa noaipahonìhuraatìtaise. ²¹ Iyonìhì isìhiya yapìhì nahatewaraahiya nisì otìpìpatìho atìnisahopì ko nyangi japìhì apìpaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tìwì kopaahìhì gìwunyaapi nammopì andìtìtìwì jatìtaapo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4* tati Autaahaatìho Aisaiyaahomì maahomwaanapì kandaase.

Kìma Pìwìma Isìhiya Jisaasihopì Bwaasìrìhìramì Watìpìhandà Otìpìpatì Watìpìhaiwa Kiyataise Tohìtìhandapìhaare
(*Maakìho 3:20-30; Rukìho 11:14-23, 12:10*)

²² Aihì isìhiya usa utaaho wo koai itìpìho maipìho numwaatì komì ndìha nìwìsotìsìhì wìndì minja komì maahomwaanì netì nìwisapusìhì wìndì pìwaaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhì Jisaasiho so utaasometapì itìpìho maipìhoai netì yota utaasomì ndìha nusorìhaatì maahomwaanì nìwusaatì tìtìhìwisìhì ko jahìra pìwaaatì jataise. ²³ Aihì kapìhì isìhiya wìrìsandìhandì ahoyanìhohiyìhiya sandì mmonawaawì apìpaahì yaiwìmapì Jisaasihopì satìwì nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kìmo kìmandì kaisì Daawitìhomì Mwaaho Nyainja Bimìtandìhondaatete? Amì kometanaahì diyaamahotìtaisono?” nnawaatopo. ²⁴ Sanìhauhì Parisìhiya sandì atiwosawì kiya Jisaasihopì satawaatopo. “Ko itìpìho maipìhaiwa netì yotindìmandì nehì amì itìpìho maipìhaiwaamì awaisìho Bwaasìrìhìrì koai watìpìhandì nunya andìtìwisìhì saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhì Jisaasiho Parisìhiyaamì gwìnyaahohìtìhandì usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Isìhiya usa yapìpati naasaipitì katahapìhiya yapìpati namandipapì tipìtapaatiwì tunnìwì kahapìhì kahapìhì ahoyanawaawaahì wìndì kiya otìhì bìmimìtaapo. Iyataatì amì aunahìpatì wìtìsangi amì kìretìhiya nusasì wusasìsangi nepì tipìtapaatiwì itìhìnnìwì sawanaahandì tunawaawaahì wìndì kiya tìmaamaamaitìwì nopìsasìnìwì tìmìhaitaapo. ²⁶ Isì amì sirì kìretì Bwaasìrìhìrì iwinja bimisawìhiya dopawì nepì yahwìnìwì tunawaawaahì nasìpatawaayopo. Siyawaawì kiya wìndì andìtiwìtì bìmìtoaitaapo. Owetìtaise. Apìpaahì tìmahaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataatì sahì nisapì satawaatopo, ‘Ko itìpìho maipìhaiwa nemasìtìmandì Bwaasìrìhìrì koai watìpìhandì numwìhì saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isì amì kiyonaahì nìnì sangì nasìsendaano. Samì otìpìpatì mmowì nepì kaiwì nasìpinjohiyìhìya itìpìho maipìhaiwa nepì yotohìtìndì kiyai watìpìhandì ndì numwìhì kiyawaayopo? Amì sangì nasìpinjohiyìhiya watìpìhandì nìnì netì kiyohìtìmandì kandaahì kiya itìpìho maipìhaiwa nemawaayowì samì pìwìha nisapì katohìha sawanaatamìhetì yasamwaitaise. ²⁸ Autaahaatìhomì Itìpìhohìhì nìngì watìpìhandì nanìmìhì kandaahì itìpìho maipìhaiwa isìhiyaamìhetapì

tahamaniti nemataayo. Saiwa saindi itipihomai maipihaiwa nini nemahohitimandi Autaahaatihomai sanga jainjaati bimibandhandi aimi nasati samihatindaise satati nasisataise.

²⁹ “Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaahi watipihomai anjanj nehi nanihiya nawatati nandaati komi ikipipa windi namusaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi koai wirihira anitisa jhi wisasatosataahhi komi anjanj nawatati ikipipa naitaise. Isi nini Bwaasirihiri daahemwa apipaahi watipihoninisi Autaahaatihomai watipihandaahi kiris neti wisasatosati kiramai itipihomai maipihaiwai neti yondaayo.

³⁰ “Iyataati utaaho wo ningisa timaamaitiha bimitondaataahi so ningi neti nipindataise. Iyati ami utaaho wo ningi komi ikwiri naninya ishiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahi so nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai neti tahamana toriwamataise. ³¹ Isi sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwaunimaa homwaanapi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwaunimaa nahatawa Autaahaatihomai nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami ishiya usa Autaahaatihomai Itipihomai maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi piwihai maipihaiwa katohiwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatihomai apipaahi windi nemwaamaitaise. Owetitaise. ³² Iyataati ami ishiya usa nini Isihiyami Saahonini Jihonisapi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwa Autaahaatihomai nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomai Itipihomai sisipihitohiwaiwa Autaahaatihomai wanunisasi ipotihetuni kaiwa windi nemwaamahonihii kaiwaanhi ahotim nutaise,” undataise.

³³ Undatosati wa piwihai saundataise. “Iyataati ishiya ipatami yandipihomai mmoniwosawi ipati sati gaahate sati maipihate titaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandipihomai gaaho ningotaise. Ipati maipihati yandipihomai maipihomai ningotaise. ³⁴ Apipaahi akwiran tataapwinihomai mwaahati maate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omanjitihi apipaahi maipihaiwaahhi tisaindahiyaitisi saiwa kaiwaahhi sahi katitaapo. O ami napaapono ishiya kiyaami omanjitihi kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahhi kiyaami maahomwaanapi katitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omanjitihi kahapaamapi gaahaiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahhi kata kaitaise. Iyonhi ami utaaho maipihomai wo komi omanjitihi kahapaamapi maipihaiwaahhi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahhi kata kaitaise.

³⁶ “Iyataati nini akiti kima sanga kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaatihomai asisihai ishiyai neti tipitapaitandihetihai ishiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamihii piwihai nahata tanauhii kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaahi awitiwi Autaahaatihomai sa sata sataati kato unditaapo. ³⁷ Iyataati ami sura Autaahaatihomai sawanaatami piwihai katohiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi satitaise. ‘Sahi ainahiyihiyaaate ami sahi maipihaiwaisawihiyaaate satitaise,’ unda Jisaasihomai Parisihiyai kaundataise.

Kima Piwihai Isihiyai Usa Jisaasihomai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohiyihiyai Itihundindihandapihaare

(Maakihomai 8:11-12; Rukihomai 11:29-32)

³⁸ Aihii winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyamuni Parisihiyamuni nehi usaaahii Jisaasihomai saundawaatopo. “Kati punjingihonye, nyahii kinyapi ko Autaahaatihomai apihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani witi sipipati watipihati nepi nanyise?” undawaatopo.

39 Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi kiyohiwaiwa jinjahira mmonawaahandi kandi apipaahi maiphiyaati Autaahaatihopai baiwi gmunyaapihyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi nngi swipati watipihati nehi sawanaatami ambipatapaahihii maaritwi mmowi namaitaatiwihatapi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatihohi komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Jonaahoi kawisati isihiyai swipati nunjipatamataindihatihii nasisito. 40 Saindi Jonaahoi araiho awaisihomii gwisihaaatihii asisihai mairimaara nanoti nepasipatamataindi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninisingi saindi kaindi mihatihii apipaahi yapipatami nyepepi nundi noatipati bimisanihii asisihai mairima sananisonihii jahira nepaito. 41 Iyataati Jonaahoi isihya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihohi ahosumwa manditiwiwitandaihi ausaati kaundihii namapi kiyai jahira maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitopo. Iyauhi ami nini utaaahonini Jonaahoi nusatipihaaatihonini wani samimatihii bindataayo. Saindi bimonihandi kandi sahi atiwii jahira windi namepemaitopo. Isi sandi sahi namepemaitohitindapi jihura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomii piwaha atiwii nepemaitohiyihya Autaahaatihohi asisihai isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura komi ndiheti sami maipihaiwa nepi ausaapi nasisitaapo. 42 Iyataati ami jihura apopaati isihiyai iwinja bindataahaati yapipati kaanhi witaahapihaati Soromonihomii amitiha awaindihandi gwinyapenati kataunjindihandi atitandi napise. Aihii ami nini utaaahonini Soromonihoi daahemwatihonini wani samimatihii bindataayo. Isi sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatihohi isihya yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandihura sahi baiwi atihomisohiwimaiwaapi apopaati saati doti Autaahaatihomii ndiheti sangi manditipisitaase,” undati Jisaasiho isihya komi piwaha atihomisohiyihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Itipihohi Maipihohi Utaahoi Namasi Naisihomihatihii Jahira Nasa Nandaasitihandapihaare
(Rukihohi 11:24-26)*

43 Kaundatosati wa piwaha namihana saundataase. “Iyataati itipihohi maipihohi utaahomihatihapi noaipasi notaahura ko yapipati awasati waapihaati iwiiwiihohi ahimetati owehapihi noti daayati ko mbipa neti maarihohi witiitandihapihapi daataise. Daataati ami ko ikindandihapihi windi monataise. 44 Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nini nisi anjipipihii namasi nasohipipihapi jahira naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbipihii anjipipihii niyati mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaanji anjaanji nipitai nailhoanda sanahwiya itatamanindataise. 45 Setihii mmonamapi notii itipihohi maipihaiwa ikwiri naasairihitihii wihiniiramii yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatipihaaapi apipaahi maipihaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maawi anjindaatihii utaahomii omanititihii nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soai apipaahi nepi nusopisasaawaayopo. Nusopisasauihii ko daahi apipaahi maipitai wuwani kaimumwaanji nusatipihaaati nopisasinataise. Saisi siri kireti isihya maipihya nisi kiyohiwaiwa mmonihii baiwi akitinihii kiyaaami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemaitohiyihya awaindihandi

apipaahi maipihaiwaatihi nandaapi nepi nopisasinndaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomihyaapithaare

(Maakihō 3:31-35; Rukihō 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho taati isihya wirisandihyai piwaha konhi kaundimi naihi kura komi sanaatuni saingoyauni koenda napiwinoaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawi piwaatindotiwino nasenawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Piwaatindaani maahetiwino nasenhauhi kapihisihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyi kinaatuni kwinyihoyauni waniki miya ipaahaapi bitotawaawi piwaahititaatiwotopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undihi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha sandaase, “Diyaamhaati nisi naate? Diyaamahiya nisi nihooarise?” ndaase. ⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowinepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihyai ikuwisati sandaase. “Jasawewise, kimiya nisi naati nisi nihooarisaare. ⁵⁰ Isihya wowaati nisi Apihoyamihapataatihibimisihoko kaati saito saito tati kiyaapi gwunyaasirihireti japepihiriwikiyohiyihya siyaahihisi nihooarihonisi naapwiraati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho isihyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwahaasihopi Namihanahaare

(Maakihō 4:1-9; Rukihō 8:4-8)

¹ Saundamapi asisihasi keti Jisaasiho anaanj namasi noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainapi notaise. Noti sapihidurihiraini bindata isihyai kataunjataise. ² Aihisihiya apipaahi wirisandihandi komihini deti ahoyanimi nasauhi bimitandihapihiowetihinamati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata isihya durihiramimangiraini bitohauhi kataunjataise. ³ Iyati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi siwipati namihanati kiyaisi pihitaitaahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahati namihana saundataase. “Asisihawaaraahi utaawo noaipasisoti isapipa kwitaaho isoho osaataati tuwahaataise. ⁴ Tiwahaasihikapaami wapa daihira timahaihi kohosateti nanataise. ⁵ Iyati kapaami wapa nawihaasini yapipati yaataatihapihitimahiyataise. Iyati yapipati yaataatihatindaati ipihoyahutaati dimaataatai kwitaahoketi nutataise. ⁶ Keti nutatitihoko ami ipihoyanoaipati watipindaati nawihai winjasihi nawihatahanjataati kwitaahosangihapa taati nutimbipaitihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasihiami yapipati yaataatindaati tambatihiri biyati windi mihaapi baahinamohapaasi awasati owendaise. ⁷ Iyati kapaami kwitaahowapakitihana nahaapatohapaami tambatihiri kwitaahomhatihitimahaihi kwitaahonahaapatohonutataati nandapai netidaahemwawitiwa namaasataise. ⁸ Ami kapaami kwitaahowapayapipati gaahatitimahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwihahohipipainusatipihati akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiyaningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati ningotaise,” undataase. ⁹ Sati siwipati piwihana namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahisamihandisi atiwinaitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwinepi,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihaiwaapî Nepemaahîwa Katindhandamî Tanyaahaapî Ausaasîthandapîhaare (Maakîho 4:10-12; Rukîho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Aihî komî otîpîpatî mmona newa kiyaatî nuwipinjohiyîhiyaanîni nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenîhaayo. “Isîhiyai Autaahaatîhomihaiwaapî katîpunjapaahura kînyi wapaapî nepemaipî napaapî kaundapoaatise?” undaatî nunjenîhaayo. ¹¹ Undonîhi Jisaasiho komîha nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “O amî sangisaahî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinja bimîtandî jîhî gwînyapena tîmanjwaiwa sahî mmonîwî naitaatîwîhandî aimî netî gîsunyaasîhiyaate. Sangisî sasisataatî amî isîhiya otaatapîhiyaisaahî owetise. ¹² Sandî apaapîmaato, isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atiwî nepî isîwatohiyîhiya kaamî tiwatîhaatî asakaiwî mîtaahî atiwî naitaapo. Aisaihî amî isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atiwî nepî miwasohiyîhiya wonya masîhonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihî nanîpimatîwîmaitaapo. ¹³ Nîni Autaahaatîhomîhaiwa netî mambî wapaapî nepemaitî kiyaisî kaundohîndî apaapîmundo, kîmandî isîmiya siyohîtîmandape. Kiya pîhîtîwî jawaahandî kandî wapa mmonîhopo. Kiya pîhîtîwî atisawaahandî kandî wapa atiwî nepî kîmwaamopo. ¹⁴ Isî kiya siyohîtîmandî Autaahaatîho Aisaiyaahomî maahomwaanapî piwîha jîhî tîmanatî katisîha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho Aisaiyaahomîhetapî sandaase,

‘Kiya pîhîtîwî atisawaahandî kandî kaamî tanyaahaapî wîndî baiwî gîmunyaitaapo. Aiwî kiya pîhîtîwî jawaahandî kandî baiwî akîtîhandî wîndî mondaapo. ¹⁵ O napaapono, isîmiya kîmiya kiyaamî amîtîha namîhatatî asîhatahiyaare. Aiwî amî kiyaamî atîhomwaanî napwîndatî atîhomiwîhiyaare. Aiwî kiyaamî ndîha namaimapî minjapîhiyaare. O amî wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwî baiwî mmonîwî baiwî atiwî baiwî itatamanîniwî gwînyaapî nîngisenda nepemaitîwî napisaihî amî wiwa nîni kiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwatî amî kiyai netî tîtîhemwatî gaawîmatîpano,’
Aisaiyaaho
6:9-10

tatî Autaahaatîho kandaase. ¹⁶ Amî sangisaahî Autaahaatîho apîpaahî biyatî maarîho wîsaiwatî jasonataise. Aihî samî ndîha nasorîhainjîhî Autahaatîhomîhaiwa mmonîwî newaayopo. Aiwî amî samî atihîrî nasawatainjîhî Autaahaatîhomîhaiwa atiwî taawî gwînyapenawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kîmandî baiwî gwînyaapîse. Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiyaunî amî usa isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî baiwî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaunî taahiyîhiya wanî nîni kiyonîhî sahî mmohohîwîmaiwa mmondotîwî maaritîwî jaawî bîsotîmbîwîhiya amî wîndî mohopo. Aiwî wanî nîni kandîsasonîhî sahî atisohîwîmaiwa atitotîwî jaawî bîsotîmbîwîhiya amî wîndî atîhomisopo. Isî sahî wanî mmonîwî atisohîwîmaiwaapî baiwî maaritîwise.

Kima Piwima Isapîpa Kwîtaaho Tuwîhaasîhopî Nepemaahîwa Katisîhaamî Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasîthandapîhaare (Maakîho 4:13-20; Rukîho 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Isî sahî isapîpa kwîtaaho tîwîhaasîhopî nepemaitî nîni katohîhaapî napondaase tîwî atiwî mmonîwî nepîse ausaatî kasatîtaano. ¹⁹ Isîhiya usa isîhiyaisî iwinjaatî bimîtandî Autaahaatîho

gwinyapenati neti tmaniwaiwaapi piwaha atisawaawi windi gmunyaahauhi yapipatambi Utaaho Maipihho atisohiha nasati nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihira kwitaaho t mahaisihomataiwihyaare. ²⁰ Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawaawi keti kuraanhi maaritwi newaayopo. Siyohiyihya yapipati nawihaami tiwathati yaataatihata kwitaaho t mahaipatetamataiwihyaare. ²¹ Ami saiwi yapipati yaataatihata matetahiyaasi piwaha atisohiha baahi mihatihhi kmwaurimwindihhi kiya windi otihhi andtitiwihhi bimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwihhi maaritwi japepihrohithandapi isihiya kiyai naanhihaiwa numwisaihi Autaahaatihopi kiya giwunyaahohithandi namaitaapo. ²² Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha taawi atimi nowaawi ami mambihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapepi ikipipa pihitiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritohithanda piwaha atisohiha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasihhi piwaha atisohihaami akipipa kiyaamihetapi wapa namoaipase. Isihiya siyohiyihya yapipati kitihha nahaapatohapa nandapaisati ahoya nawasipatahamataiwihyaare. ²³ Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwihhi mmoniwihhi nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apipaahi pihitati noipati ami wapa kapihata pihita noipati ami wapa pihitati noaipataise. Siyohiyihya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata t mahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitati noipasipatamataiwihyaare,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Kitihha Maipihhaapi Namihanahaare

²⁴ Aihhi Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana isihiyaisi saundataase, “Autaahaatihho isihiyai taati iwinjaati bimaami naindimandi utaaho wo osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati tiwahaasithandamatiyahande. ²⁵ Aihhi waara isihiya nanomihauhuhura apatinditihhi utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomi tiworihho nasati kitihha maipihha maasaworihhi osaataati nandapaamihatihhi tiwahaamapi notaise. ²⁶ Aihhi nandapa nimaatati taati kwitaihuhura kitihha maasaworihhi ausaimaninataise. ²⁷ Aihhi komi otipipatihya napiwihhi osaataati nandapaami satihhoai saundawaatopo, ‘awaisihone, nandapa gaahapaahihhi yamahininhonihhi kitihha maipihha maahiraapi nasahaare?’ undawaatopo. ²⁸ Undauhi osaataatami satihho kiyaisi saundataase. ‘Nisi tiworihho wo sandi kiyataise,’ undihhi komi otipipatihya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahhi nowa kitihha otipiya nawowaamaitaani kinyi gaare titaino?’ undiwihhi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Undauhi ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise ami wiwa kitihha otipaiwi nawomawaawi nandapaisawi ahoyawi nawomaitaawo. ³⁰ Isi nehhi namihhaapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitihha gaasi ahoya nawa ahetane wanihapaahihho. Iyonihhi nandapa nimanjandihura tmetanihhi isihiya kapa nimanjtaatiwihiyai kaundisanihhi kiya jihhi kitihha maasaworihhi nawopi ahoyawi usaamapi wisasawi tihhoaposawi ami kasini ipoti nandapa akipipa kipiwihhi ahoyawi anjipihhi kapaapihapihhi ahaito,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho namihana katisihha katati owemaitaise.

Kima P#w#ma Autaahaat#ho Is#hiyai Iwinja Bimih# M#taah# Taahiy#hiya Noaipap# And#tit#w# Kom#hiyaimatoh#t#handap#haare
(Maak#ho 4:30-32; Ruk#ho 13:18-19)

³¹ Aih# Jisaasiho p#w#ha wa nam#hana is#hiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat#ho is#hiyais# iwinja bimind#hand# ipat# kati w#tam# yand#piho kw#taaho ap#paah# tur#kaarehonj# utaaho yamas#hi nuta gw#nyainj#patamatiyahande. ³² Iyat# so kw#taaso nandapa kw#taaho wapa osaataat# yamahoh#p#pai ap#paah# namusatip#haati tur#kaarehonje. Siyahonj#indaahand# kand# aim# gw#nyanataahura osaataat# nandapa wapai ap#paah# daahemwat# awais#hondaise. Iyat# ipatamatiya gw#nyanat# awais#hotih# am# koho nasat# is#t#t# sat#t#thora bindataise,” undat# nam#hanat# is#hiyai kaundataase.

Kima P#w#ma B#ret#handap# P#raawaahoi Net# Nipind#hand# Yis#handap#haare
(Ruk#ho 13:20-21)

³³ Aih# Jisaasiho kiyais# p#w#ha wa nam#hana saundataase. “Autaahaat#ho is#hiyai iwinja bimind#hand# b#ret#hand# t#h#taat#w# waat#pat# p#raawaaho namasaw# ahoyoh#hoai net# nipind#handamatiyahande. Iyat# net# nipitand#hand# yis#hand# apopaat# waat# net# p#raawaaho waat#patisa ahoya tiwa nauh#wa naumbwaih#rat# waapohoaaisa namasa isehaman#m# naih# net# nipitand#hand# yis#hand# b#ret#hand# t#h#tand# isehamas#het# gaama nandaap# notaise,” undat# Jisaasiho is#hiyai kaundataase.

Kima P#w#ma Jisaasiho Neh# S#w#ipat# Nam#hanahataah#h# Is#hiyai P#w#ha AUSA Kaundind#handap#haare
(Maak#ho 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyataat# Jisaasiho p#w#ma k#maiwa nahatewa neh# nam#hanahaiwaah#h# is#hiya wir#sandiwh#hiyai kaundataase. Am# nehaah# w#nd# kamundise. ³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho k#mand# kaind#mand# Autaahaat#ho kom# p#w#ha atisa net# ausaas#hom# maahomwaan#p# j#hura satis#ha net# akaahemataise:

“N#n# is#hiyais# kaundataat# wapaap# nam#hand# kaund#to. Aind# n#n# wuwan#hura yam#hapat# yap#pat# kaind# ahoyohururaap# noaasand#m# napimb#paap# wan# kiyais# ausaat# kaund#to,”
Aun#h#h#r# 78:2
ndaase.

Kima P#w#ma Jisaasiho Kit#ha Maip#haap# Nam#hana Katind#handam# Tanyaaha AUSAAS#t#handap#haare

³⁶ Aih# Jisaasiho is# wir#sand#handi numwasi an#p#p#hap# niyat# an#aan# nandaataise. Nandaas#h# nyah# kom# ot#p#pat#hiyaan# koenda nasawa saund#haato. “K#ny# p#w#ha kit#ha maip#ha osaataat# nawas#haap# nepemaip# kating#t#handam# tanyaaha ausaap# kanyate,” und#haato. ³⁷ Undon#h# Jisaasiho kom#ha nyangi sanyatataase. “P#w#ha kaam# tanyaaha saas# sah# atiw#se. Utaaho nandapaam# kw#taaho gaaho t#w#haaso so n#n# n#wahon#n# Is#hiyaam# Saahon#n# J#hon#ne. ³⁸ Iyat# am# osaataat# saat# yap#h# nahande. Nandapaam# kw#ta gaaso is#hiya Autaahaat#ho iwinja bimisaw#hiyaare. Am# kit# maipa is#hiya mamb# Utaaho Maip#ho iwinja bimisaw#hiyaare. ³⁹ Iyataat# uta tiwor#ho kit#ha maip#ha tuw#haaso so Bwaas#r#h#re. Nandapa niman#w#

k+p+iw+i ahoyohurura wan+i is+miyaami bimaami niyohur+mura Autaahaat+ho satet+i owemat+i is+hiyai net+i tip+itapaitand+hand+i namasat+i taat+i t+manisuraare. Iyat+i ami is+hiya nandapa niman+taat+w+hiya siya Autaahaat+hom+i ot+i+p+pat+ihiya yam+i hapataat+i hap+hiyaare. ⁴⁰ Iyataat+i ami k+i+ maipa nawop+i ahoyaw+i t+hoaaahoh+i patamataiw+i is+miya wan+i bimaami niyohur+mura Autaahaat+ho net+i owemaitand+hura s+i+ k+i+ret+i saiwi kaitaapo. ⁴¹ N+i+n+i Is+hiyaami Saahon+i+n+i J+hon+i+n+i nis+i enjer+ihiya ot+i+p+pat+ihiya yam+i hapataat+i hap+hiyai nandusoaasisan+i hi nuw+i nis+i is+hiyai winja bimohiy+ihiyaam+i hat+i hap+i kahapaamap+i pa maip+i haiwa namoyaas+i p+i paisun+i is+hiya nahatiya maip+i haiwa kiyohiy+ihiyaisun+i numwaap+i ahoaitaapo. ⁴² Aiw+i kiyais+i sis+i ha maip+i ha wat+i p+i haap+i hi nep+i yotisaihi kap+i hi kiya gw+i wi ese no no t+i wi kiyaami mang+i ri git+i paitaapo. ⁴³ Iyon+i hi suraan+i hi Autaahaat+hom+i is+hiya t+i t+ihiya kiyaami Sap+i ho iwinja bimon+i hi ip+i homataiw+i jaitaapo. Is+i sam+i hand+i si+ atiwi naitaat+i waah+i baiwi atiwi nep+i se,” nyatat+i Jisaasiho kom+i ot+i+p+pat+ihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K+ima P+iw+i ma Naw+i ho Ikihi Sanaat+i Ap+i paahi Aungwonyonj+i Noaasandis+ho Nehoh+i t+i handap+i haare

⁴⁴ Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa p+iw+i ha nam+i hana kom+i ot+i+p+pat+i mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiy+ihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinja bimind+i hand+i naw+i ho ikihi sanaat+i ap+i paahi aungwohand+i wap+i hi osaataat+i noaasandis+homatiyahande. Aih+i utaaho wo sand+i nawom+i iki san+i nd+i mmonataise. Iyat+i ami ko kandi daah+i jah+i ra net+i noaasatosam+i asakiyat+i maarit+i mi not+i kom+i ik+i p+i pa nahataapa usai neunya kapaap+i naw+i ho netaise. Kapaap+i naw+i ho nes+i hora naw+i ho ikihi sanaat+i noaasandis+ho kom+i hot+i tand+i yapit+i naw+i ho noaasandipit+i katam+i sat+i hoai naw+i ho nunya netaat+i maaritind+i handamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

K+ima P+iw+i ma Jisaasiho Konaarap+i ho Kiwaany+i hop+i Nam+i hana Katind+i handap+i haare

⁴⁵ Iyatosat+i ami wa p+iw+i ha kom+i ot+i+p+pat+ihiyaanangi nam+i hana sanyatataase. “Am+i Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinja bimind+i handap+i is+hiya usa napait+w+i maarit+w+i daap+i nehohiy+ihiya utaaho wo napaitat+i maarit+i konaarap+i ho net+i ahoyataaho konaarap+i ho kiwaany+i hop+i p+i h+i tat+i daas+i homataiw+i hiye. ⁴⁶ Iyataat+i konaarap+i ho kiwaany+i ho koai wo ap+i paahi wipetaho is+hiya maarit+w+i ho mmonataahura utaaso not+i kom+i haiwa nahatewa neunya naw+i ho nesisa kiwaany+i ho ap+i paahi koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

K+ima P+iw+i ma Jisaasiho Araiho mi Ikihap+i Nam+i hana Katind+i handap+i haare

⁴⁷ Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa p+iw+i ha nam+i hana kom+i ot+i+p+pat+ihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Am+i Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinja bindata kom+i p+iw+i ha ausaas+ho ami is+hiya kahatamat+i petahiya Autaahaat+hom+i hat+i hi nap+i wi ahoyan+i wi nandaap+i bimoh+i t+i hand+i dur+i h+i ri awair+i h+i raat+i hi ikihi awaihih+i t+i map+i aipi araiho nan+i w+i ho namaan+i w+i ho nohoh+i patamatiyahande. ⁴⁸ Ikihi awaihih+i t+i map+i aihauh+i araiho satot+i ikiha tisainj+hura ikihi aisi mang+i rain+i aripataat+i hi nuw+i notawayo-opo. Not+i wi bindawaaw+i araiho nep+i nap+i pap+i gaaho akor+i p+i hoat+i hi

ahiyawî amî maipîhotihî poundaho nepî tîmawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Isî isîmiya wanî bimaamî niyohurîmura Autaahaatîho netî owemaitandîhura sîrî kîretî siyatî noaipaitaise. Autaahaatîhomî enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiya napîwî isîhiya maipîhiyai isîhiya gaahyaamî otîhatîhapî aipî nepî ahoaitaapo. ⁵⁰ Aiwî isîhiya maipîhiya kiyaisî sisîha maipîha watîpîhaapîhi nepî yotisaihî kapîhi kiya gwîwî ese no no tîwî kiyaamî mangîrî gitîpaitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosatî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sanyata nanyise-nataise. “Pîwîha kîmaiwa kasatohîwîmaiwaamî tanyaaha mmonîwî gwînyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatihî amî nyahî koai saundîhaato. “Ye, mmonaati gwînyapenahaayo,” undîhaato.

⁵² Undonîhi ko netî sanyatataase, “Isîhiya winîhapîpa isîhiyai katîwunjohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinja bimindîhandapîhaiwa nînî kandunjanîhi nepîhiya kiya jîhapa Mosesihomî winîhapîpa gwînyaapî nehohîpîpaisawî amî wanîhapa nga gwînyaapî isîhiyai nga katîwunjîtaatîwîhiyaimatîtaapo,” nyatatî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Sawahomî Isîhiya Koai Ahosumwapî Pôhipîwisohîthîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 6:1-6; Rukîho 4:16-30)

⁵³ Aihî Jisaasiho maipîhaiwaapî namîhana Autaahaatîho isîhiyai winja bimindîhandapî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katatî owemamapîhura sapîhî namasi notaise. ⁵⁴ Sapîhi namasi sawahomî aunahîpatî Nasaretîhandahapî notaise. Notî noaipatî komî aunahîpataahî bindataatî isîhiya kapîhapîhiyai kiyaamî anjajî pîwîhaapî ahoyanohîpîpîhi kataunjataise. Kataunjihî isîhiya atîwisohiyîhiya komî watîpîhandisa kataunjiwaiwaapî apîpaahî awaîndîhandî yaiwîmawaayopo. Yaiwîmapî satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komî amîthîha gaahandî gwînyapendandîmandî napitiyatî maahapîhapî nehande? Iyatî amî watîpîhaiwa kaitandîhandisangi napitiyatî maahapîhapî nehande? ⁵⁵ Utaaho kîmo nehî anjajî anjîmatisîhomî mwaahosî awîtîwî jîpatîpaiwî kaiwî mmowî naitaatîwîhapîhi wîndî utaarîhandî namohore. Amî komî sanaatî Mariyaahaatîmetîndîho? Iyatî amî komî saingoya Jemîsiho Josepîho Saimonîho Judaasiho siyaametîndîho? ⁵⁶ Aiwî amî komî sanaapwîsa nyangisawî kîmbîhi bîmindawaayondîho? Isî ko saiwa komî watîpîhaiwa napitiyatî maahapîhapî nehaiwaatîndîho? Nyahî apîpaahî wîndî moho,” tawaatopo. ⁵⁷ Satîwî mîmaipaiwî usowî Jisaasihoai sawahomîhiya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîho isîhiya usaamî aunahîpata wapîhi wapîhi naihîhapîhi kapîhapîhiya ko autaahî awaisîho gaahoe tîwî kopî gwînyaapî numwaawaayopo. Nehî isîhiya usaahîhi koai sawisauhîhandî kandî sawahomî aunahîpatahapî isîhiya sawahomîhiya wîndî baiwî samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatî sahî nîwahonisîhiyaatî nîngî satî kati kaniwî ahosînmawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saiwî kopî wîndî baiwî gwîmaawunyaapî namumwaahauhiyata kandapî kapîhi sawahomî aunahîpata watîpîhaiwa taahîwaiwa wîndî kamaise. Owetise.

14

Kima Pwima Jonho Isihiyai Baawusishoi Jihura Tiwauhi Napomasithandapahaare

(Maakho 6:14-29; Rukho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Aih sura Erotiho awaisiho isihiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisiho Jisaasihopi komi watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. ² Atisatosati saundataase, “Ese so akitinhi Jonho isihiyai baawusisho ko jahira animwaahipatombi nepate. Siyataati komihatih watipihaiwa ahotih kaiwetapi ko watipimaiwa kiyataise,” Daase. ³⁻⁴ Iyataati sandi ko apaapimaase, jihura Jonhoai Erotiho sawahomi pwihaara tiwauhi napwindhandapi gwinyapenataatise. Iyataati Jonhom daihira napwirihiira siyate. Erotiho komi saho Piripho sangi napoti bimihihomi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati auniwisataati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aih Jonho Erotihoai saundataase, “Gaatih sangi napwihhandi kandi kinyi windi sati gaahati kaimbi komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati nepi wirapaamaise,” undati mausahaiwa kaunda itihundataase. Saundih Erotiyaasihaati Jonhopi apipaahi kaatami mandha nusoaatati apousamashi kandaapi Erotihoai nususepaipati jinjahira Jonhoai nemape undatoatih namati kaatapimainjihiyata ko Jonhoai neti wirati napuwataise. ⁵ Ko saiwa saundindimandapi Erotiho Jonhoai wirati napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gwinyapenimi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandi kandi isihiya Jonhopi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisa neti ausaasihoe tawi koai autaah nepi isiwatauhiyata Erotiho satati nin Jonhoai tiwisanhi isihiya dopawi nisi awaisihoninimandi iwinja bimohithandi nepi nopisawu maati maatiawo tati gwinyaataati ishiyaapi yayati Jonhoai keti windi tmaawise. ⁶ Aih ami asisha Erotihoai sanaati namwisuraatih kuraapi gwinyapendaatiwi isihiya napwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaasithandapi Erotiho maariho tundati apipaahi awaindahandi maaritataise. ⁷ Siya maaritataati kaati pwiha wa timana saundataase, “Nini akitinhi sahataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi tithi kinyi nanishingipipa nahimto,” undataase. ⁸ Undih apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisha japepihira Erotihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Wani kamura kuraanhi kimbih keti Jonho Isihiyai Baawusishomi nahwitarihiri namandipapi mitiho piretho nehoatiphoatih nesimbo,” undataase. ⁹ Erotiyaasihaatami maataati awaisiho Erotihoai saundih ami Erotihomi maariho yaawati naanawisataise. Komi maariho yaawa naanawihhandi kandi ami komi pwiha kaati wapaapi nanisesamihapa kapa akitinhi nahimto undati ishiyaami ndiheti kaundindhandapimainjih namati ko kaatami naseshipa nepunyawise undati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami woai kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaundih niyati napwita bimimbiphi Jonhoai nahwitarihiri namandipati komi mitiho nisataise. ¹¹ Iyati mitiho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwih ami kaati nesi noti kaatami sanaati Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.* ¹² Aih Jonhom otipipati mmowi nepi

* **14:11:** Sandi mitiho nesimbo unda nunjesithandi apaapimunje kaatami sanaati Jonho akitinhi sohoai nahwitarihiri namandipawaayowo tati mmondandhandapunje.

kaiwi nuwipinjohiy+hiya kandap+ atisawaawi nap+w+ komi amb+pati nesisuw+ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposam+ kiya nuw+ Jisaasihoai Eroti+ho Jon+hoai nemas+ti+handap+ kaundawaatopo.

Kima P+w+ma Is+hiya 5,000 Kaiw+hiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 6:31-44; Ruk+ho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹³ Sat+w+ kaundauh+ atisamap+ Jisaasiho sap+h+ namasi kopuhoti yamwaati is+hiya owehap+h+ neh+ nyah+ komi ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangisataah+h+ nohaayo. Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasiho sap+h+ naise tauh+ atiw+map+ kiyaami aunah+pi+haiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auh+raap+h+ nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Nuw+ noaip+hauh+ Jisaasiho kopuhu namasi noaat+pa neh+haat+ notataise. Iyat+ is+hiya awaaind+hand+ wir+isand+handi iwinjataat+ kiyaap+ komi maar+ho as+piyat+ tundataise. Siyat+ kiyaap+ maar+ho tundih+ kiyaami timb+paisahiyais+ t+ti+h+wiwataise.

¹⁵ Aih+ as+hataahura aim+ ip+ho yaataatis+h+ komi ot+pi+pati mmonaat+ newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiy+hiyaan+ nasawa Jisaasihoai saund+haato. “Aim+ asis+ha napandotais+ am+ is+hiya owehap+h+si nandapa owetise. Is+ is+miyai nat+pusoaase kiyais+ aunah+pi+haiwaara nuw+ nandapa daap+ nep+ nando,” und+haato. ¹⁶ Undon+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangis+ sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya k+mb+h+ w+nd+ namasi namuwise. Sawanaat+ wapa kiya nandaat+w+hapa nunyaw+ise,” nyatataase. ¹⁷ Nyatih+ am+ nyam+ha saund+haato, “Nyah+h+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ ikw+ naasair+ti+h+ am+ araiho 2 kiyat+ yahurisahiyaane,” und+haato. ¹⁸ Undon+h+ Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaas+ kapa n+ngi k+mb+h+ nes+pi+w+ naninyawise,” nyatataase.

¹⁹ Nyatatosat+ is+hiyai yat+h+ bimaaw+ise undih+ bindawaayopo. Iyauh+ ko nandapa b+ret+hand+ 5 kiyat+ ikw+ wih+ti+ti+h+ am+ araiho yahur+ti+h+ net+ is+watata naingaat+ yam+hapataat+h+ jat+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapaap+ k+ny+ gaahone gaare undataase. Undatosat+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ naumbot+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi nanyamih+ am+ nyah+ newaat+ is+hiyai nes+wesiwa gaamawa nunyahaayo. ²⁰ Nunyon+h+ nep+ isiya nahatiya pi+h+ti+w+ nan+w+ am+ gw+si+mowaayopo. Iyauh+ am+ naw+pi+pa nyahouna ahotimb+pa Jisaasihom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+n+ newa ahoyawa ikih+ ikw+maind+m+w+ti+h+ auh+ram+ yahura tisaah+wa k+poahaayo. ²¹ Iyataat+ is+hiya nandapa nan+hohiy+hiya neh+ us+hiyaah+h+ as+hiya manyinyai aw+m+ti+w+ 5,000 kaiw+hiyaare.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Dur+hi+raat+hi Autaah+ It+ipap+ Naind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 6:45-52; Jon+ho 6:16-21)

²² Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ Ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sah+ jih+ kopuhu nesi dur+hi+r+ nahait+w+ wih+nap+ taaw+ naawise n+n+ is+hiyai n+wahon+n+ net+ nandusaas+taano,” nyatataase. ²³ Aih+ is+hiyai net+ kiyais+n+h+ natausosamap+hura neh+ sawahoh+h+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ gaapund+tand+ sis+hoas+n+ nasaamaanataise. Iyat+ sawahoh+h+ sis+hoas+n+ nasaamana bimih+ aim+ as+hatamataise. ²⁴ Aih+ suraan+h+ kopuhu aim+ not+ dur+hi+ram+ ot+haat+ndaise. Aih+ it+pi+ho kopuhom+ net+ tiwanda it+pinnat+ dur+hi+r+ sis+ho dot+ kihihooanjemataise. ²⁵ Aih+

bouseteti Jisaasiho durihiraatih i autaaahi taati itipati daimi nasa-taise. ²⁶ Daimi napih komi otipipatihyaani iwinjaatosati apipaahi maarho owenyetih yayawaamhaayo. Yayawaama satahaato, “Ese waapihaatetapi matapihiya maiphiye,” taati kaahaatahaato. ²⁷ Yayonhiyata keti kuraani Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maarho wisaitane. Nine. Ninisi windi yamaiwise,” nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisihonye o ami kinyitapaapaahi namme nde. Nin gisenda durihiraatih i autaaahi itipati daimi napitaano,” undataase. ²⁹ Undih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasi namme,” undataase. Undih Pitaaho kopuhu namasi noatipati durihiraatih i autaaahi itipati daimi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Notaati itipih itipinataati durihiri tiwayaasih iwinjati yayataise. Siyati komi yaindihandaahi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihopi sata gandaase, “Awaisihonye ngingi nanimaapi nanimaape,” undataase.

³¹ Undih keti namañinda Jisaasiho satoti ahwa numwaataise. Numwaatosati sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kimonji kinyi apipaahi nisapi maiphonji masehonji ginunyaaphone. Kinyi napaapi maarho yahwi gwinyaahise?” undataase. ³² Saundih kuri maisahuri durihiraatihapi notimi kopuhoti nasaamasih itipih napoti yatihitataise. ³³ Aih komi otipipatihyaanini kopuhoti bimohiyhiyaani Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kinyi akitinhi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonji akohone,’ undaati mepi autaaahewaumwahaayo.

Kima Pwima Isihya Genesaretihandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Tithiwisitihandapahaare
(Maakho 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangisa durihiri nahaitawa nonji yapipati Genesaretihanda noaipahaayo. ³⁵ Noaipahonhi isihya kapihapihiya Jisaasihoai usowosawi aimi kimo koso niwi kapih yapita gaamapi pwaha katiwepinjanwi kiyaaami timbipaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Aiw numwaasi nasohiyhiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi ikwiri ahwitaapi gandaahandi kand isihya taahiyhiyaasi namapi neh iwinjasamhi kinyi apotihram mangiraini otasaahaapi giwita gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauh Jisaasiho kiyaisi neh iwinjasih komi apotihiri wiwawaayopo. Aiw isihya timbipaahiya komi apotihram otasaaha wihohiyhiya nahatiya gaawimatati tithitawaayopo.

15

Kima Pwima Saisatoyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni Winhapipaapi Pwaha Tunjithandapahaare
(Maakho 7:1-13)

¹ Aih isihya Parisihyauni winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni Jerusaremhandaahiraapi napwi koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. ² “Kinyi otipipati mmonwi nepi kaiwi nangipinjohiyhiya nyami asoya asisaami mitihyaami winhapipa nanyinyohipi napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepihropo? Aiw nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiwnyasauhi kiyohirihreti tithi japepihriwi nandapa nandaatwihura kiyaaami ikwiri jih bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

³ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Ami sahi sawanaat+sangi jaasoya jaasisaami win+hapi+pa baiwi isiwatawa Autaahaat+hom+i win+hapi+pa napindapi miwat+wi am+ nepi nop+sasopo?”
⁴ Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+ho sata katise. ‘Kinyi kinyi gapiyi kiniyai baimbi ati+wimbi maariwit+pi gwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyati ‘ami met+ho met+haati wo waati kom+ kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maariho m+maipiya gwunyapenati at+homaawisa w+ret+itati maip+haiwa kaundaataahi soho samaati timasahi napone,’ tati Autaahaat+ho win+h+ndaase.
⁵⁻⁶ Sata win+h+tihihandi kandi sahi isihiyai sat+wi kat+wunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iw+tataman+and+hapa kasanyuri numw+and+hapa wapa ahotan+hapaapi ko sata k+imba Autaahaat+hom+hape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniyi sapiyai w+ndi maaw+tataman+tando,’ t+wi sahi isihiyai kat+wunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sam+ jaasoyaami am+ m+tihiyaami win+hapi+paapimainj+hi kapaah+h+ awaindemawaawi Autaahaat+hom+i p+w+ha wat+p+ha yat+hi ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ “Sahi api+paahi utaati otaatap+hat+maate, api+paahi t+tihi ak+ti+nihi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat+hom+i p+w+ha atisati neti ausaati j+hura sapa+ sata katih+hiyaate:

⁸ ‘Is+miya k+miya kiyaami maahomwaan+paah+hi nepi mepi autaahep+ni+map+ autaa+hi niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maariho oman+ti+thapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maariho oman+ti+thi kaan+hi yand+hi ahotati nisapi w+ndi g+maanunyaahopo. ⁹ Aiwi kiya isihiyaami nehi p+w+ha nepi ausaapi k+ma Autaahaat+hom+i win+hapi+pe t+wi kat+w+sanawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya nisapi nehi jaip+ti+w+haiwa aun+h+hi+r+ kat+w+ gaapundawaatopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*
 tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undati Jisaasiho isihiya Parisihiyaisuni win+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaaisuni kaundaataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Daih+ra Is+hiya Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ P+waat+indaat+wi+h+ra Wiwa Net+ N+wisapus+ti+handap+haare
 (Maak+ho 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaundatosati Jisaasiho isihiya usaisi gaata numwaati deti kom+hini nasauhi kiyai saundaataase. “Sahi k+ma p+w+ma baiwi atiw+ nepi sam+ oman+ti+thi baiwi kip+wise. ¹¹ Utaaho kom+ maahomwaan+pa+ nandapa ikisati nanaapw+timb+pa kapa neti kom+ amb+pati maariho oman+ti+thi maip+itati ainjotati nusop+sasataamaise. Iyati daih+ra ko Autaahaat+hoaisati nahoyati sisati p+waat+indand+h+ra neti n+wisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehi am+ kom+ maariho oman+ti+thi am+ti+haat+hi gw+nyapenati am+ kom+ maahomwaan+pa+ nusaati maip+haiwa katimb+pa sapaah+hi ko daih+ra Autaahaat+hoaisati p+waat+indand+h+ra neti n+wisapuwati nuwip+ndaise,” undati isihiyai kaundaataase.

¹² Aih+ Jisaasihom+i ot+p+ipatihiyaan+ni nasaati koai saundihaato. “K+ny+ mmoh+no e moh+no kiny+ p+w+ha kating+haapi atisawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami maariho oman+ti+thi m+maipaiwunyaapi apowind+mandapo?” und+haato. ¹³ Undon+hi Jisaasiho nyam+ha neti wihoan+hi wa nam+hana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi+ Ap+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+ho wapa windi yamaamas+ipi+pa ko tambat+hi+r+ ah+wa nawoti yamot+taise. ¹⁴ Aisi sahi

kiyaap+ awaand+handi+ g+maawunyaap+ neh+ iwinjasaw+se. Kiya nd+ha as+hatahiya daih+ra isi+hiya usa nd+ha as+hatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaas+ sawanaat+ aim+ mmohoh+ti+hande am+ utaaho wo nd+ha as+hataho daih+ra utaaho nd+ha as+hataho woi ikw+ri wisi nunjam+ notaataah+ maisahuri+ an+mwaah+patop+ wit+taise,” nyatat+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aih+ Pitaaho dot+ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “P+w+ha sat+ip+ utaaho kom+ ikw+ri bahomusa neh+ nandapa nainj+ti+handa kom+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi gw+inyapes+ti+handi+ neti+ nusop+sasataamaise ting+ti+mandam+ tanyaaha ausaap+ kiny+ nyangi kanyat+me,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isi+miyaat+ sangisangi sang+ ak+ti+n+hi monawaaw+itow+? ¹⁷ Aiw+ sah+ nin+ p+w+ha kasatoh+haam+ tanyaaha monawaaw+itow+? Nandapa utaaho nainj+ip+pa maahomwaan+j+h+ra not+ kosahaara kipw+nataise. Iyat+ kap+hap+ neh+haat+ notaise. ¹⁸ Aih+ am+ kahapaamap+pa Maip+hapa utaaho kom+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi neti+ gw+inyapenat+ osaimb+pa maahomwaan+j+pa neh+haat+ noaipataise. Iyat+ saiwaah+hi+ utaaho Autaahaat+hoaisa p+waat+ndand+hi+ra daih+ra as+hata n+wisapuwat+ nuwip+ndaise. ¹⁹ Iyat+ am+ utaaho kom+ oman+ti+ti+hi maar+hoaat+h+ap+ saiwa siyataise, ap+paah+ g+munyaat+haiwa maip+h+haiwa gw+inyapenat+ isi+hiyai tiwamat+ as+hiya war+saisahiyai iwiwat+ iwinjat+ us+hiya as+hiya k+hiyaisat+ nanot+ daayat+ isi+hiya usaam+h+pa ikonat+ p+w+ha kahatamat+ita jaiw+itat+ usaam+ amb+pat+ amb+pat+ kom+ p+w+haara neti+ nop+sasataise. ²⁰ Iyat+ saiwaah+hi+ utahom+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi nusop+sasat+ daih+ra Autaahaat+hoaisa p+waat+ndand+hi+ra neti+ n+wisapuwataise. O am+ utaaho wo kom+ saisatoyaam+ win+h+ap+pa japepih+ra ikw+ri j+hi bahomusa nandapa neh+ nan+hon+hi+ sand+ kom+ oman+ti+ti+hi w+ndi+ neti+ namausop+sas+taise. Owetise,” nyatat+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima P+w+ma Apopaat+ Waat+ Kanaan+ihandaahap+haat+ Jisaasihop+ Waat+ And+titat+ G+wunyaaas+ti+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 7:24-30)*

²¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho sap+hi+ namasi yan+h+ma isi+hiyaap+ yap+pat+ wit+ aunah+pat+ awaiwaur+ Tayaahandamun+ Saiton+handamun+ det+ aheti+hata notaise. ²² Not+ noaipat+ bimih+hura apopaat+ yap+pat+ Kanaan+ihandaahap+ Is+raher+hiyaam+ dawaataat+hiyaam+haat+ sap+hi+ bindataahaat+ Jisaasihoenda nasat+ koai saundat+ gousoetaise. “Daawit+h+om+ Mwaahon+ Is+raher+hiyai Iwinjaap+ Bim+taap+ Awais+h+one n+ngi kiny+ maar+ho as+ip+nime. Nis+ maas+haamaati it+ip+ho maip+ho n+w+indaati+ neti+ nusop+sasih+ kaati+ ap+paah+ maip+tat+ ahondaise,” undat+ koai gousoetaise. ²³ Siyat+ gousoes+handi+ kand+ Jisaasiho kaati p+w+ha wa wihoaan+ha kamundise. Kamundih+ namawa kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+n+ koai saundaat+ tar+wundaat+ nunjen+haayo. “Apopaat+ k+maat+ poh+ri+nyatat+ n+naatat+ taat+ nyam+ ipot+ nanyipinj+si+ kaati kiny+ nep+ tar+waimb+ nat+pusoaaase,” und+haato.

²⁴ Undon+hi+ Jisaasiho kom+ maahomwaan+ nausaat+ waap+h+itat+ sandaase. “Neh+ isi+hiya Is+raher+hiya maasap+ho sip+sip+handi+ nih+r+inat+ owetind+handamataiw+ nih+r+n+w+ owetohiy+hiyai j+hi gand+ numwaat+ neti+ ahoaindi+ iw+tataman+tandi+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi

natanooasih+ nap+tihon+ne,” ndaase. ²⁵ Sa satih+hand+ kand+ apopaati mw+tetati m+tiho nusoasam+ nasati Jisaasihom+ auh+raap+hi+ ti+mahiya atoti+p+wesati bindataati koai saundataase. “Kiny+ n+ngi maar+ho as+pinimb+ nah+seti kah+toh+p+pa kanime,” undati gousoetaise. ²⁶ Aih+ Autaahaatiho j+hi kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa Is+raher+hiyai nunjati nunyati kaw+satosati ipoti is+hiya kiyaam+ dawaataati bimohiy+hiyai kawitand+ sawahoai natausaasind+handap+ Jisaasiho nam+hanati apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaam+ nandapa nepi suh+ri tumwaitaapi sand+ gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundihi am+ kaatamiha koai satati kaundatase. “Ye, Awais+honge kiny+ sa ak+tiha katapaase. Ak+tiha katapaahand+ kand+ nandapa otasaaha gw+itiho naumbw+inat+ suh+ram+ sat+hom+ gan+hoas+nap+ yat+hi+ ti+mahai+hapa suh+ri net+ nanataise,” undataase. ²⁸ Undih+ Jisaasiho kaati kom+ha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kiny+ apopaan+ nisapi ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ g+nunyaap+haahe. Is+ kiny+ ng+pw+ n+ngi nan+sehing+p+pa kapa k+ret+ n+n+ kahito,” undataase. Aih+ sa saundisura kuraan+hi+ kaatam+ maataati ti+ti+h+witataise.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Is+hiya Taahiy+hiyaam+ Timb+pa Nemwati Am+ W+risand+hand+ 4,000 Kaiw+hiyai Nandapa Numwind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 8:1-10)

²⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho sap+hi+ namasi not+ dur+hi+ri Garirihandain+ noaipataise. Noaipati aripatain+ daayati bitopi niyati sis+hoas+in+ nasaamanati bindataise. ³⁰ Bimih+ is+hiya w+risand+hand+ is+hiya auh+ri b+wateti and+itati namahatati nd+ha niyotati maahomwaan+ napupwas+hi+ p+w+ha p+waamaat+w+hiyaun+ am+ usa taahiy+hiya timb+paisahiyai numwaasi nap+w+ kom+ as+mwaap+p+hi+ ah+wisawaayopo. Ah+wisauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ timb+pa nemwati ti+ti+h+wiwataise. ³¹ Nemwati ti+ti+h+wis+hi+ auh+ri b+watesaw+hiya dosi daiw+ am+ and+itati nam+hatisaw+hiya nuw+ nap+waiw+ am+ nd+ha niyotisaw+hiya japi+hi+ japi+ maahomwaan+ napupwasaw+hiya p+waatauh+ is+hiya kiyais+ winjawaaw+ maar+ho w+ndoti+ ap+paahi yaiw+mawaayopo. Yaiw+map+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ Autaahaati+hopi kiya maar+ti+w+ kom+ amb+pati+ mep+ autaahepumawaayopo.

³² Aih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Is+hiya k+miya n+ngisaw+ asis+ha mair+maara bimauh+ kiya nandapa nandaati+w+hapa owetise. Owetih+ n+n+ kiyaapi maar+ho as+piyataayo. As+piyataati kiyais+ nandapa namunyati an+p+p+hapi nandusoasitand+ ponje am+ aunah+pati kaan+h+si+ wiwa kiya kiyaam+ and+itati owetan+hi+ daih+ra won+woniw+ ti+mahaitaawo,” nyatati kanyatataase. ³³ Sanyatih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+n+ saundaati nunjen+haayo. “Kimb+hi+ iw+w+ri+ho is+hiya oweta aunah+pa kaan+h+si+ nyah+ nandapa maahap+hapi taah+p+pa nga newaat+ is+ w+risand+miyai numw+ti+haawe,” undaati nunjen+haayo. ³⁴ Nunjen+honi+hi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatati nanyisenataise. “Sah+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ napitaiw+ is+p+hiyaate?” nyatataase. Aih+ nyah+ koai saund+haato. “Nandapa b+ret+hand+ 7 kiyat+ti+hi+ am+ araiho maip+has+nya naasonyaisahiyaan+ne,” und+haato.

³⁵ Saundoni+hi+ namati Jisaasiho is+hiyais+ yat+hi+ bimaawise undih+ kiya yat+hi+ bindawaayopo. ³⁶ Bimauh+ Jisaasiho nandapa

biret+handi ikwiri naasair+tihi wih+n+rami yahurisati araihonya neti isi+watata kapaapi Autaahaat+hoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti nasi+pati komi ot+ip+patihiyaanangi nanyamih+ami nyahi newaati is+hiyaisi gaamawa nes+wesi+wa newauny+haayo. ³⁷ Newaunyonihi kiya nahatiya nani+w+kiyaami gwis+iha tisaitataise. Tisaitihi naw+ip+pa kanaah+pa ahotimb+pa nyahi asawa newaati ik+haiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaah+waati k+pohaayo. ³⁸ Iyataati is+hiya nandapa nani+hohiy+hiya as+hiya manyinyai awim+it+wi neh+ gwi+nyaahiya us+hiyaah+hi 4,000 kaiw+hiyaare. ³⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho is+hiyais+ natausaasamap+ kopuhoti yamwaati nasaamana dur+h+raat+h+ra aunah+pati Makataan+handami yap+ipataahap+ notaise.

16

Kima Piwima Is+hiya Usa Jahira Jisaasihoai Wat+ip+handi Kaimbi Nanyise Undoh+it+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 8:11-13; Ruk+ho 12:54-56)

¹ Aih+ is+hiya usa Parisihiya ami Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Nap+iwi w+ndi kamaayonaahi koai nep+ nusop+sas+to ti+w+ iwinjatawaaw+ Jisaasihoai saund+iwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi kinyap+ ko Autaahaat+hoap+hap+ nasahoe taati gw+nyaitaan+ wat+ip+handi w+ndi nep+ kaimbi nanyise,” undawaatopo. ² Undauhi Jisaasiho kom+ha saundataase. “Asihataahura ip+ho nipatataati yam+hapati jit+pitih+ sahi satawaatopo, ‘Apat+hun+ ami bouson+hun+ baah+nyitande,’ tawaatopo. ³ Aiw+ asis+haat+hi yam+hapati ti+wipa napapat+ asihatih+ sahi satawaatopo. ‘Ese wip+w+itande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwi yam+hapati iwinjawaaw+ baahaitaise wip+w+itaise tiwi gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Gw+nyaap+hiyaat+itawaahandi kandi Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ is+hiyai kawitand+ gw+nyapes+waiwa wani k+mura sam+mat+hi nasati taati kai+h+handi kaiwa sahi w+ndi mohopo. ⁴ Wani k+mura nam+wiyaatohiy+hiyaat+ ap+paahi maip+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+ho akoho naasopaahi g+munyaap+ kiho kihop+ gw+nyapep+hiyaate. Saiw+hiyaatis+ sahi n+ngi s+wipati wat+ip+hati witi nyangi nanyise nd+iwi nan+senawaayopo. Isi nan+sehoh+pit+ w+ndi sangi namaas+ito. Neh+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ pi+w+ha atisa neti ausaas+ho Jonaahoi kaw+sat+ is+hiyai s+wipati nunjipatamataind+hat+hihi nasis+ito,” undamap+ kiyaais+ numwasi notaise.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Is+hiyai Kat+wunjaw+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+haare

(Maak+ho 8:14-21)

⁵ Naihi nyahi kom+ ot+ip+patihiyaan+n+ Jisaasihoaisa maas+ nohaayo. Iyaati dur+h+r+ Garirihandi nahaitaati wih+n+ m+ih+hi+n+ noaip+haayo. Iyaati nyahi ot+ip+patihiyaan+n+ nandapa biret+handi wapa miwaati nan+ipimataati neh+ dosi taanahiy+hiyaan+n+ nowaati noaip+haayo. ⁶ Nowaati noaipawaati bind+haaw+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyais+ kat+wunjaw+ kiyauhi kaiwa is+hiyais+ numwan+m+ naihi kaiwa awaind+it+taiso tati kandap+ awaind+hand+ gw+nyapenataati Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaam+ nandapa biret+handi neti nipitand+hand+ yisihandi sam+het+ yasamwaati

nasaman+tais+ sahi bapaiwi+ jatin+wo,” nyatataase. ⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihi+ ami nyahi yawanaan+ni+ san+haato. “Ko nyangi sand+ kanyatind+mand+ apaap+maanyase, am+ nyahi+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ wapa miwaati+ nehi+ nason+hi+ kandap+ nyase,” nni+haato. ⁸ Kom+ piw+ha kanyatis+haap+ taawa san+hon+hi+ Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati+ sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa b+ret+hand+ owes+ maah+wap+hapi nait+haawe ni+wi+ napaap+ awa+ind+hand+ taaw+ gw+nyapehopo? Ese sand+maat+ nisap+ sahi+ ap+paah+ maip+hon+j+ gi+nunyaap+hiyaate! ⁹ Sah+ siyoh+ti+mand+ ningi+ sang+ maanowaawo? Is+hiya us+hiya gw+nyaahiya 5,000 kaiw+hiyai nandapa b+ret+hand+ 5 kiyahandami+ naumbwi+ti+ nunyon+hi+ nga gw+si+ha tisaip+ nan+ihauh+ naw+ip+pa ahotind+handap+ sahi+ w+nd+ gi+munyaahowo? Naw+ip+pa ahotimb+pa ikih+ napitaiw+hih+ tisaip+ nep+ ki+popo? Sah+ nan+ipimatowo? ¹⁰ Am+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ 7 kiyati+ ikw+ri+ naasair+tihi+ wih+n+rami yahur+thand+ is+hiya us+hiya gw+nyaahiya 4,000 kaiw+hiyai nunyoh+ti+handap+sangi+ sahi+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ gi+munypapenawaayowo? Ikih+ awaihih+ napitaiw+hih+ naw+ip+pa tisaip+ nep+ ki+popo? Sah+ gw+nyapehowo e nan+ipimatawaayowo? ¹¹ Ni+n+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyai kat+wunjaw+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ kasaton+hand+ kand+ sahi+ kiyaa-mataiw+ sam+ amb+patap+haiwaapaah+hi+ gw+nyapepi+ nisap+ baiwi+ gi+maanunyaap+ nyahi+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ nenamaasot+handap+ awa+ind+ gw+nyaataatise nni+wi+ napaap+ gw+nyapehopo? Is+ sahi+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyais+ kat+wunjaw+ kiyoh+waiwa nandapa b+ret+hand+ net+ nipind+hand+ yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi+ sam+het+ yasamwaati+ nasaman+tais+ yaiwi+ jatin+wi+hiyaati+ bitosaw+ise,” nyatataase.

¹² Kanyatih+ nyahi+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni+ siyaati+ gw+nyapenaati+ mmon+haayo ko nandapa b+ret+hand+ net+ nipind+handap+ maanyase. Neh+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyai kat+wunjaw+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ nyatiso taato.

Kima Piw+ima Pitaaho Jisaasihop+ Ahore Tati Ausaati+ Katind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 8:27-30; Ruk+ho 9:18-21)

¹³ Aih+ Jisaasihoaisaati+ nyahi+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni+ aunah+pati+ Sisariya Piripaihandami+ yap+ipataahap+ niyahaayo. Sapi+hi+ niyaati+ bind+haaw+ Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Ni+n+ Is+hiyaami+ Saahon+n+ J+honisap+ is+hiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tati+ nanyisenataise. ¹⁴ Sata nanyises+hi+ nyam+ha koai wihoaan+ha saund+haato. “Is+hiya usa kinyap+ satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho an+mwaah+patomb+ jap+hi+ nepate,’ tawaatopo. Ti+wi+ ami+ usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha atisati+ net+ ausaas+ho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Ti+wi+ ami+ usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha atisa net+ ausaas+ho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Ti+wi+ ami+ usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami+ wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaati+ Jisaasihoai+ kaund+haato. ¹⁵ Saundon+hi+ ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O ami+ sah+ho? Sah+ nisap+ ko diyaamahoe ti+wi+ gw+nyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatih+ Saimon+ Pitaaho dot+ Jisaasihoai+ saundataase. “Ki+ny+ Ki+raisihor+ Is+hiyai Jap+hi+ Numwaap+ Iwinjat+taap+ Autaahaat+ho

Ah'ingisihonj' Autaahaat'ho asohomi Mwaahone," undati awusaati kaundataase.

17 Saundih' Jisaasiho kom'ha wihoan'ha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. "Saimon'hoj' Jon'hom' mwaahonye, Autaahaat'ho gis' gaahandi kahisataisi maar'ho wite. Ko nis' Ap'ho yam'hapataat'hi bimisiho nisap' p'wiha sa neti nang'sihi kinyi nisap' ausaapi katapaase. Nehi k'wahonyi maar'ho gw'inyaapehing'it'handanda katapaamaase, owetise. 18 Isi n'ini gi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi wat'p'ihonj' naw'haaranje. Naw'haarangisi kinyi'hetap' gisati is'hiya wan' nisap' ginunyaahohiy'hiyaisun' ipot' ipot'hura nisap' ginunyaaitaat'w'hiyaisun' neti ahoyati and'it'w'iw'ito. And'it'wisanih' nisap' ginunyaahoh'it'handanda naw'hiyaimat'w' bitop' naisaihi Bwaas'rih'run' kom'hiya wat'p'hiyaun' nis' is'hiyaisi w'ndi nep' tip' tip'nd'wi maur'patitaapo. 19 Iyataati n'ngi Ap'ho yap'patambi natanoasataati kom' wat'p'handi is'hiya ginunyaahohiy'hiyaisi iwinja bim'tandi n'ngi nan'mind'handi gi ipot' kinyi ikw'iraat'hi nah'm'ito. Nah'misan'hi maapi yap'pataap'hi kahapaamap'pa wapaami daih'ira maasomwaan' nis' wat'p'ndi n'ni gi nah'nyoh'it'indaahi nep' nisapupwi napuwapaapaahi am' m'haati yam'hapataat'hi Autaahaat'hoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aimb' kahapaamap'pa wapaami daih'ira maasomwaan' kinyi nep' maapi yap'pataap'hi dauta nutane t'p' daupw' nuwapaapaahi m'haati yam'hapataat'hi Autaahaat'hoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise," undati Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. 20 Saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi kom' ot'ip'pat'hiyaan'ni nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Sahi is'hiyaisi nisap' ko Is'hiyaisi Jap'hi Numwaati Winjat'it'andi Autaahaat'ho Ah'wis'hore und'wi kamund'w'ise," nyatataase.

Kima Piw'ima Jisaasiho Napomatati Jap'hi Nepaito Tat' Ausaat' Katind'handap'haare

(Maak'ho 8:31-9:1; Ruk'ho 9:22-27)

21 Aih' suraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahi kom' ot'ip'pat'hiyaanangi satati kanyatati nanyisataise. "N'ni Jerusarem'handanda naitaano. Naindi noaipasan'hi is'hiya gw'inyaahiya j'hiyaun' am' p'risihiya is'hiyaapi nandapa kohas'p'ho t'hw' Autaahaat'hoai nunyohiy'hiyaami m'it'hiyaun' am' is'hiya w'n'hap'pa kat'wun'johiy'hiyaun' n'ngi yaasati naan'haiwa nan'm'itaapo. Yaasati naan'haiwa naninyaw' sohon'hi n'w'itaapo. Sohon'hi n'wisaihi napoti ahot'mb'it' asis'ha yatairi sananison'hi asis'ha neti mair' ma kanis'het' Autaahaat'ho jah'ira ahonimat' nan'maahon'hi nepaito," nyatati nyangi kanyatataase. 22 Aih' Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati yand'hema saunda it'hundataase. "Awais'hone, sandi nyangi kanyating'it'ndap' Autaahaat'ho maar'ho as'ip'hisati neh'mahon'hi kand' gi namangoaipane," undati it'hundataase. 23 Saundih' Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwati saundataase. "Kinyi gw'inyapehing'wiwa saiwa neh' k'wahonyi is'hiyaami gw'inyapehoh'waiwa gw'nyapenapaise. Autaahaat'ho gw'nyapes'it'hand'mahe. Owetise. Kinyi saimb' nis' daih'ira gw'nyapen'hoh'rih'ira nep' nan'isapuwapaise. Isi Bwaas'rih'ranje, kinyi nis'imb'hap' naw'isap'it'p' k'ran'nihi numbw'imape," undataase.

²⁴ Pitaahoai saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isihiya usa ningi napiwani nanipinjawi nini daahimira daayohirimira daitaatwaaah sawanaami ambipatapi gwinyaapi maaritohiwaiwai namapi nanipimatiwi nisaputiwi kiyaisi isihiya naana yaawihaiwa numwisaihihaiwa kaiwa nepi isipi ningi anditititwi nanipinjawi se. ²⁵ Iyataati ami isihiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwaapaahih andititit napamawaawaahi kiya ningisawi jinjapih bisiotitaatwihandi windi namaitaapo. O isihiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwapi nisihaiwaapaahih andititit napamawaawaahi kiya ningisawi baiwi jinjapih bisiotitaatwihandi naitaapo. ²⁶ Ami Isihiya usa kahapaamapi pa yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa nunyaw nepi kiyaamihaiwemap ahoayawaahandi kandi ningisawi kiya jinjapih bimitaatwihandi nihirwi owetonih kaiwetapi akipipa napaamapa naitaapo? Apipaahi owetitaise. Ningisawi jinjapih bimitaatwihandi wapa nunyaw jahira namaitaapo. ²⁷ Sandi sangi apaapmaasato, ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatih nisi enjerihya itipihya otipipatihya yamhapataatihapihiyaisati napiti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaitandihura detitih kasato. Aindi nini isihiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaah maapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoaanjhapa kamwaanji numwitandihandapisato. ²⁸ Isi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi se. Isihiya usa wan kimbih bimohiyimiya windi keti namwaapiwi bimambiwi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napiti Awaisihoninimandi isihiyai iwinjaati bimisanhi ninjaitaapo,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi piwha gwinyaitihaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjithandapihaare (Maakho 9:2-13; Rukho 9:28-36)

¹ Aihisi asisiha ikwiri naasiritih wihiniram naasaah 6 kiyati sanoti namhaasih Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni saaho saingho Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi sisih utaarhoasinapi sawanaahih niyawaayopo.

² Naiwi sawingwaasih bindawaawi komi otipipatihingwaasami ndiheti Jisaasihomi ambipati keti neti wipendaise. Neti wipendaati komi ndimaahomwaanji ipihomatiya apipaah nausaatati saasanotati ami komi apotihiri noaipati kihoeptati apipaah aminaah taanahititit urahurihiri nuramataise. ³ Aihisi nehi keti kuraanhi noaipapi Mosesiyi Eraijaaya Jisaasihoisami piwaatinjih komi otipipatihingwaasi iwinjawaayopo. ⁴ Sandi saimainjih Pitaaho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awaisihone, nyahi gaanhi kimbih bindihaayo. Gaanhi bindihaayoni kinyi gaasi kaime disamaahi nini anjanj nausarihaiwa mauri maanj animatitaano, waanj kinyapitanhi waanj Mosesihopitanhi ami waanj Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵ Pitaaho taati satati Jisaasihoi kaundih tiwipati apipaah saasanotati nausaatahati keti nihitisa kiyaisi numwaasataise. Numwaasati ami piwha wa tiwipataatihapi satati noaipataise. “Kimo nisi apohipataatihapi maasihih akohore. Nini koaisi nisi maarho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyati wuwitihore. Isi sahi koaisi baiwi atiwuwise,” ndaase.

6 Aihî otîpîpatîhingwaasî pîwîha sa atisawaawî apîpaahî awaîndîhandî yaiwî kiyaamî ndîmaahomwaanî yapîpatetîmapî yatîhî tîmahiyawaayopo. 7 Siyauhî Jîsaasiho nasatî kingwaasî wiwatî saundataase. “Saingwaasaatî wîndî yamaiwî naingaatiwî nepapîse,” undataase. 8 Saundihî kingwaasî nepapî naingaapî jawa isîhiya usai wîndî maawinjapî nehî Jîsaasiho sawahoaisaahî usonawaayopo.

9 Saiwa saimainjîhî mmowîmapî kingwaasî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasî Jîsaasihoaisawî sisîhoaasîni taawî noaatîpapi nowaayopo. Noaatîpapi nowaawî Jîsaasiho kingwaasî saundataase. “Saingwaasaatî sisîhoaasîni noaipasîhî mmohohîtîmandapî isîhiyaisî ausaapî apîpaahî wîndî kamundîwîmapîse. Kamundîwîmapî nehî sawanaatamîhetîhî kîsamwîndinja Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni napomatatî japîhî nepasanîhuraapo,” undatî kaundataase.

10 Aihî kingwaasî sisîhoaasîni Eraijaaho noaipatî Jîsaasihoai pîwaundihî iwinjahohîtîhandapî gwînyapenawaawî Jîsaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Isîhiya wînihapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya satîwî katohîtîndî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaatî Iwinjatîtandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho napîtandî detîtanîhî komî jîhî Eraijaaho napîtaise tohîtîndî napaapî topo?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

11 Nunjenîhauhî amî Jîsaasiho komîha kingwaasî saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasî Autaahaatîho jîhî Eraijaahoai natausaasonîhî nasatî komî Utaaho ipotî natausaasîtandîhopî kahapaamapîpa netî tîtîhemwaitandî gwînyaatî katihîhaapî topo.” 12 Sata katihîhaapî towî amî nîni sangî wani kîmandî kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopî nanîpimatî aimî napise. Aimî napihî isîhiya koaisî wîndî baiwî usowî namumwaapî nehî kiya sawanaamî gwînyapehohîrîhîretî nepî mîmaipîwiwî kawisopo. Koai saiwî mîmaipîwisowî sîrî kîretî Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîsangi isîhiya katî kanitaapo,” undatî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasî kaundataase. 13 Saundihî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasî kingwaasî Jîsaasiho nyangi sanyatîndîmandî Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusîthopî nyatise tîwî gwînyaawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Metîho Wo Itîpîho Maipîhoaisahoai Jîsaasiho Netî Tîtîhîwisîtîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 9:14-29; Rukîho 9:37-42)

14 Aihî Jîsaasiho komî otîpîpatîhingwaasîsatî mîhaapî sisîhomî auhîraapîhî noaatîpapi nuwî noaipawaayopo. Nuwî noaipapî isîhiya wîrîsandîhandî sapîhî bitohauhî iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhî utaaho wo nasatî Jîsaasihomî utatototî tîmahiyatî atotîpîwesataise.

15 Iyatî Jîsaasihoai saundataase, “Awaisîhone, kinyî nisî metîhoai maarîho asîpîniwime. Ko apîpaahî naharisa taatî tîmahiya nepatî asîsîha wiwetî sisîhaapîhî tîmahiya tîhoaatatî amî wiwetî osetetî tîmahiya tîmandaatatoandaahoso. 16 Aihî nîni kinyî otîpîpatîhiya nepî tîtîhîwîwîtondî koai numwaasî niyonîhî kiya wîndî nepî tîtîhîmaawîhowo,” undataase.

17 Undihî Jîsaasiho komîha isîhiya atîtaatiwî saundataase. “Sahî isîhiyaatî nisapî apîpaahî maipîhonîsangi gîmaanunyaapî asîretî gwînyapepîhiyaate. Sangîsatî nîni asîsîha kînaungwîha napitaindîhaiwaara bimaamî naisanîhî sahî nisî watîpîhaiwaapî gînunyataatîwe? Sahî siyohîtîmandapî nehî jainjaatî nîni sangîsatî konînihi bimaamî nutando? Metîhoai kîmbîhî nîngî

numwaasipiwinyawise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undih metihoai numwaasi koaapihi nasawaayopo. Iyauh Jisaasiho itipihho maipihho metihomihatihimimisihoi nehahaati noaipasi pinumwe undih itipihho metihomihatihapim noaipasi nehahaati notaise. Noaipasi naihi neh keti kuraanhi metiho titihitataise.

¹⁹ Aih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yawanaanini Jisaasihoaisaati bindihaawi koai saundaati nunjenahaayo. “Itipihho soai nyahi napindapi nehahaati windi newa yamoto?” undihaato.

²⁰ Saundaati nunjenihonih ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sah itipihho nemaamahohitindi sandi apaapimaahe, sami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maipihonji masihonjindaate. Isi kimandi kasatitani baiwi gwinyaapise sah nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi ipatam yandipihho apipaah turikaarehonji nutati ipati awaipatitipatamatawi awaindahemawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiw sah kimo sisimoai saundwi nga kaunditaapo. ‘Sisimoni kimbih namasi sapihapi numwe,’ undisahi ami ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aiw ami sah kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo. ²¹ (Iyataati itipihho maipihho siyahoai neh piwha windi nemaamataise. Gaapipati waati andititwi gaapundwi am nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihoi giwusehohitihandaahih nemataise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kima Pwima Ko Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Jisaasiho Jihaat Ausaati Katindahandapihaare

(Maakho 9:30-32; Rukho 9:43-45)

²² Aih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitotihawwi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihini niwahonis isihya Judaahiya nepi wnirapi nanimaasi nuwi isihya usa Romhandaahapihyaami ikwiraatih ahinitaapo. ²³ Aisahi isihya Romhandaahapihya ningi sohoninini niwitaapo. Sohoninini niwisahi napomatatihonini konini am asisaha mairi meti Autaahaatihohonimatihapihi nanimaahonih nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi maarihho apipaah yaasanyisati nyatataise.

Kima Pwima Nawihho Anj Awaindihandi Iwinjatitandihho Jisaasiho Numwindihandapihaare

²⁴ Aih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda nasawaati noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipahonih anj awaindihandi nawihho kinaungwiha nnaaseti iwinjatitandihho nehohiyihya noaipapi Pitaahoi saundwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasisisihho anj awaindihandam otipipati nawihho nunyahonaahoesi akito?” undwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁵ Nunjenihauhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapi anjipihih Jisaasiho bimimbipihapi notaise. Noti nandaasih Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gwinyaapi napisiha aimi mmonatosati jihitipwihwatih Pitaahoi saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihone, kinyi napitaimbi gwinyaapaise? Mambi isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyai isihya dindiyaanih nawihho takisihandi tmapi nunyawaayopo? Isihya awaisawihya

* 17:21: Pwihha kima Girikihaami utipihaiwa wiwaatih windi jipati mindise. Owe.

gaman+hiyaami yap+pataahap+ sawanaami is+hiyaaro e is+hiya w+taahap+hiya kiya ur+patiw+ iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaaro?" undat+ nunjenataise. ²⁶ Aih+ Pitaaho kom+ha saundataase. "Is+hiya yap+pat+ w+taahap+hiyaah+h+ is+hiya usa awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiyaimat+w+ kiyais+ ur+patiw+ winjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyai naw+ho takisihand+ nunyawaayopo," undat+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undih+ am+ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "O am+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiyaami yap+pataahap+hiya naw+ho takisihand+ w+nd+ gaman+hiyai t+map+ namumwisaihaah+ yahuraan+ Autaahaat+h+om+ mwaahuraan+s+ naw+ho nany+sehoh+ho w+nd+ namumw+t+haawono? ²⁷ Namumw+t+hat+ kat+ y+hoaan+ wiwa saisai+ kiyai y+hoaan+yap+ apow+tais+ gaas+ numw+t+haawo. Is+ kiny+ dur+h+rain+ numbw+ araihop+ w+r+h+r+ uk+h+r+ w+rap+ t+map+. T+map+ yeye t+p+ araiho nohingom+ maahomwaan+ naw+ho wind+taise. Windis+ho so kiny+ noaap+ mais+hoaan+yap+ gaat+tais+ ko nesi naimb+ an+ awaindh+handap+ naw+ho nehohiy+hiyai nanyunye," undat+ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

*K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Saiw+ Saiw+hiyaah+h+ Awaisaw+hiyaimat+taapo
Tat+ Jisaasiho Katindh+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 9:33-37; Ruk+ho 9:46-48)

¹ Aih+ sura kuraan+h+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ mmona newaat+ kiyaat+ nuwipinjohiy+hiyaan+n+ usaan+n+ nasaat+ Jisaasihoai saundat+ nunjen+haayo. "Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaanangi nyainja bimindh+mandat+h+ d+ndiyaan+h+ awaisaw+hiyaimat+tond+ho?" undat+ nunjen+haayo. ² Saundat+ nunjehon+h+ Jisaasiho met+wonji gaata numwaat+ nyami nd+maahomwaan+ net+ ah+wih+ bitondaise. ³ Aih+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "N+n+ sangi k+mand+ ak+t+n+h+ kasatataaton+ sah+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+se. Sah+ sam+ oman+t+thap+ sawanaatapaah+h+ genan+w+ gw+nyaahoh+waiwa w+nd+ namemap+ manyinyaamataiw+ ipatisan+w+ gw+nyaap+ kamaayawaawaah+ Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ sangis+ jainjaat+ bimim+taise. ⁴ Iyataat+ is+hiya usa k+monj+ met+monjamataiw+ yat+h+ ipatisan+w+ gw+nyaap+ kiyohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinja bimindh+handat+h+ awaisaw+hiyaimat+taapo.

⁵ "Iyataat+ is+hiya usa n+ngis+ maar+ho naninyawaaw+ k+monj+ met+monjamataiw+ yat+h+ ipatisan+w+ nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiya usai numwaap+ iw+tatamanawaawaah+ n+ngi nan+maawaayopo," nyatataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Kop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Is+hiya Usa Maip+haiwa
Kaitaat+w+handat+h+ Numwaasi Nandaitauh+handap+ Jisaasiho
Katindh+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 9:42-48; Ruk+ho 17:1-2)

⁶ Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho p+w+ha wa satat+ kanyatataase. "Is+hiya nisap+ manyinyaamataiw+ nan+haiw+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiyai is+hiya usai daih+ra as+ra maip+haiwaat+h+ kaiwa kaitaat+w+h+ra numwaasi nowaaw+ siyohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho kiyai sis+haap+h+ net+ t+hoaitand+h+nd+ naitaaw+ kiyais+ j+h+ naw+ha ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nahw+tar+h+raap+h+ w+rapusosaw+ nahusaapan+w+ oseteti bomaitaat+w+ ngaat+taise.

7 “Ese isihiya yapipatambihiya kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiya apipaahi yaawihaiwa maipihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati isihiya mambihiya andtat+ napamap+ maipihaiwaatihi jinjahira isihiya usaisi numwaasi nuwi kaitaapo. Kiya saiwi kaisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyaamihireti winjapepihir+wi isihiya usaisi maipihaiwaatihi numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasihaiwa naitaapo. 8 Iyataati kinyi ikwiri+ auh+ri w+ri maipihaiwa kaitaap+hi+ra daih+ra gisi+ nang+maasi niyonaahi kir+ri otipap+ri yot+me. Saimbi ikwauhat+muri+ w+ti+muri+ otipap+ri yotapaap+ri neh+ri w+ti+murisapaah+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taap+handi baimbi+ nga naitaapo. O saimbi otipap+ri yamotip+ri ikwauhir+ri nahatewa isi+pi maipihaiwa kiyapaap+ri apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi+ sishi+ka kaan+hi+ ti+hatoaatis+haap+hi+ nutaino. 9 Iyataati ami+ kinyi+ ndi+ha wa daih+ra maipihaiwa kaitaap+hi+ra nang+sam+ri niyonaahi+ ka namwaap+ri yot+me. Saimbi+ ndi+ha wa namwaap+ri yotapaap+ri neh+ri wa naasaisapaah+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taap+handi baimbi+ nga naitaapo. O saimbi+ ndi+ha daih+ra maipih+ra nang+maasi naisi+ha namwaap+ri yamotip+ri mair+ri isi+pi maipihaiwa kiyapaap+ri apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi+ sishi+ka kaan+hi+ ti+hatoaatis+haap+hi+ nutaino.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Namihanati Maasap+ho Sip+si+pi+handi Nih+ri+inat+ri Owetind+handap+ri Katind+handap+rihaare

(Rukiho 15:3-7)

10 “Isi isihiya manyinyaamataiwi+ nan+ihaiwi+ napaisaati+ri ginunyaahohiy+hiyai sahi+ w+ndi+ tip+ri gwamwaap+riwise. Ami+ Nisi+ Ap+ho kom+ri yam+hapataat+hap+ri ot+ip+pat+hiyai natausaasih+ri nuwi+ nap+riwaiwi+ri kiyais+ri iwinjaaw+ri bitotawaayopo. Winjaaw+ri bitotawaaw+ri kiyais+ri wapa nusoaipas+ihapaap+ri Autaahaati+hoai d+indaahaiwi+ri kaundawaayopo. 11 (Iyataati+ri ami+ri N+ni+ri Isi+hiyaami+ri Saahon+ni+ri J+ihon+ni+ri isi+hiya maipihaiwaati+ri nih+ri+ri+ni+ri w+ri owetohiy+hiyai jap+hi+ri numwaitandi+ri nap+ri+tho+ri+ne).*

12 “Sahi+ri napitaiwi+ri gw+ni+yaawaayopo? Utaaho wo kom+ri maasap+ho sip+si+pi+handi+ri taah+ti+handi+ri 100 kiyati+ri bitohon+ho kandami+ri naasaindi+ri nih+ri+ri+nat+ri owetan+hi+ri ko napitaitaise? Sip+si+pi+handi+ri owemetati+ri 99 kiyati+ri bitos+ti+handi+ri namasi+ri sis+hoas+ri+ri woy+ha nanati+ri bitohon+hi+ri naasaindi+ri owetind+handap+ri ko daitandi+ri nutaise. 13 Daati+ri owetind+handi+ri numwaataataahi+ri kandi+ri owetihi+ri jah+ra daati+ri numwaas+ti+ndi+ri sip+si+pi+handap+ri owemetati+ri 99 kiyati+ri nga bitos+ti+handap+ri maaritind+handi+ri nusati+pi+haati+ri ap+ri+paahi+ri awaindi+handi+ri ko maariti+taise+ri sat+ti+ri ak+ti+ni+ri+ri kasatataato. 14 Si+ri+ri k+ri+ri+ri sam+ri Jap+ho yam+hapataat+hi+ri bimisi+ho isi+hiya manyinyaamataiwi+ri nan+ihaiwi+ri napaisaati+ri ginunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ri kiya ap+ri+paahi+ri w+ndi+ri nih+ri+ri+ni+ri w+ri owemeti+to tati+ri gw+ni+yaataise.

Kima P+wi+ma Utaaho Wo Kom+ri Naisoho Timahiyon+hoai Jap+hi+ri Tit+hemwa Numwaitand+handap+ri Jisaasiho Katind+handap+rihaare

15 “Iyataati+ri ami+ri utaaho wo gi+sam+ri ti+maamait+mi+ri nisapi+ri ginunyaas+ho gi+ri wapa maip+handi+ri kahisonaahi+ri k+ny+ri koenda numbw+ri maip+ndi+ri kahind+ndi+ri ausaap+ri nunje. Neh+ri sawahoah+hi+ri bindamaam+ri sand+ri kaime. Saimbi+ri kom+ri maip+handi+ri ausaap+ri kaund+ri+ri nunjisam+hi+ri

* **18:11:** Jih+ri Girik+haara ut+pi+ho j+ipati+piyoh+iwaiwaati+hi+ri k+imandi+ri wes+imandi+ri w+ndi+ri ah+imotise. Owe.

ami ko atisati maariho asipiyati japihi nepemaitonaahi kinyi kinyi naisohoai japihi numwaapi maasi tmaamaitaise. ¹⁶ O ami ko kinyi piwiha atihomaahisati maariho asipiyati komi maipihandi kahindihandi ausaati namepemaitonaahi namapi Mosesihomi winihapi pa neti katirihireti japepihiripi utaaho naasohisangi ami yahurisangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbwi bindawaawi kurami ndiheti gi maipihandi kahisihoisami piwiha siyaha siyahaapito timi jhaati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maipihandi kahisihoi maariho asipiyati nepemaitandi piwiha napaisaati kaundimise. ¹⁷ Kaundisaihihandi kandi ko kurami piwiha windi atihomaawisati gi maipihandi kahisono hitati windi namepemaitonaahi namapi maipihandi kahisihoi numwaasi isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya deti shoaasangisawi ahoyanwi bimohiyihiyaami ndiheti noaipapise. Noaipapi kiya nahatiya atisiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmowi titihepisamaitaatiwi shoaasami piwiha ausaapi kaundimise. Saimi isihiya nahatiyaiis kaundisaihi maipihandi kahisihoi maariho aspaimbi nepemaite undisaihi namepemaitati gisatuni kiyaisatuni windi tmaamaamaitonaahi namapi kinyuni isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyauni kopu satiwu gwinyaapise. “Kimo utaamo nyamihomahe. Owetise. Koai wapihapihohi Autaahaathopu windi mmonati utaaho apipaahi maipihoe,” tiwi koaisininih sami dawaataatemapise.

¹⁸ “Iyataati nini piwiha kima sangi kasatataatoni baiwi atiwise. Maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapi pa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji sahi nepi nisapupwi napuwawaawaahi ami mihaati yamihapataatihhi Autaahaathoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aiwu kahapaamapi pa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji dauta nutane tiwi sahi nepi maapi yapipataapihi daupwi nuwawaawaahi mihaati yamihapataatihhi Autaahaathoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.

¹⁹ “Ami jhaati kasatataatoni sahi atiwise. Sami utaahuru wuri maapi yapipataapihi wapa nepi ami kaitaatimihapaapi gwinyapenamaami maariho naasohitanihhi tmaamaitimi gaapundamaamaahi nisi Apihohi yamihapataatihhi bimisihohi kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise. ²⁰ O ami sandi apaapi maato ami utaahuru nehhi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi ahoyanwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi ambipati ambihitohiyihiyaamihatihhi kiyaisati maasi nini bindataayo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Sasaaho Koaisi Maipihandi Kawindihandi Nemumasithandapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindhandapihaare

²¹ Aihhi Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoi saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisihone utaaho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopu gwunyaaho ningi maipihaiwa napi-tiyahaiwaara kanisonihhi ami nini komi maipihaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyati ikwiri wihitritanihhi wihinihiram yatairaaho?” undataase.

²² Undati nunjesihhi Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoi saundataase, “Owetise. Nehi 7 kiyati ikwi wihitritanihhi wihinihiram yatairaahimahe. Nasisoaari gimunyaatahaiwaara kinyi komi maipihaiwa nepumwape.

²³ “Iyataati piwiha sa katohihaapi nesipati mambihaiwapa namihaniti katihandiyo. Autaahaathohi nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisihohi isihiyai iwinja bimisihohi

isihiya awaisawahiya usa komi otitihhi otipipati kawisohiyihiya nawiho otipipati kaitaatwi nehohohopi nunjendandi kiyaisi gaata numwaataise. ²⁴ Nunjendandi wan konihi taati sandi siyataati utaaho wo nawiho ikihhi apipaahi taahwaiwa ambipati gumunyaata awimtiwhaiwa nusesihoai gaata numwaataise. ²⁵ Gaata numwaati nunjesihi nawiho ikihhi nusesimumwaan kamwaan wiindi nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihi komi awaisiho namati utaaso soai komi apwaataati manyinyaisati ahoyati utaaho awaisiho womi otipipati nawiho owehand kaitaatwi kusasi koaisi nunyati nawiho naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasami ikipipa kahapaamapi neti usaisi nunyati nawiho naitaano ndaase. Nisi nawiho jahira naitandi sandi kaitaano ndaase. ²⁶ Satati katihhi utaaso utaaho awaisihomi nawiho ikihhi ambipati owehaiwa neti nainjiho atisataise. Atisataati komi awaisihomi utatototi tmahiya atotipwesati gouseti saundataise. 'Kinyi nisapi aposindihandi yatihitipi kinyi maariho asipinimbi nehi ninjase. Nehi ninjasamihhi kinyi nawiho neti nanginohohiho otipipati kaindi nehi nyami nundi owemaitaano,' undati gousetaise. ²⁷ Saunda gousesihhi komi awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjati nawiho ikihhi taahwaiwa neti niwinjihopi saundati, 'gaasi kinyi namaanmitaapi nanipimatiti namaitaano,' undataase.

²⁸ "Saundati maariho asipiwisataati nehi iwinjasihhi notaise. Noti komi sasaaho otipipatihho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komi nawiho siswaahaipihandi naasaindihhi, 'sihi japihi nahimitaano,' undati neti niwinahore. Aihhi awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjasihhi naisoho komi sasaaho nawiho maipihonji neti niwinjihoai siyati iwinjaataati komi nahutarihiri neti nahusapanati saundataise. 'Nawiho nanhingipipa jahira keti naninye,' undataase.

²⁹ "Saundihhi komi sasaaho otipipatihho namati maariho asipinitotati kaundisihomi asimwatitihhi tmahiya saundati gousetaise. 'Ese kohi uta gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi yatihitipi maariho asipinime. Saimbi nehi ninjasamihhi kinyi nawiho nanginohohiho jahira nehimitaano?' undati komi sasaahoai gousetaise. ³⁰ Gousesihandi kandi jatitandi poundihhi sasaahoai maariho asipimaawisati daahi komi piwihha nemati napwitohitihandaatihhi napuwataise. Siyati neti napusihhi napwitati otipipati kaimi noti nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwati owetanihura noaipasi nutando.

³¹ "Aihhi awaisiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihho sandi topitaata sasaahoai maipihandi kawihhi sasaahoya usa otipipatihhiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi sandi sawindindapi kiyaisi apipaahi apousati maariho tundaase. Siyati maariho tundihhi naiwi kiyaami awaisihoai nahataapa noaipasihhi mmohohipipaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ³² Sandapi kaundauhi atisatosati awaisiho komi otipipatihho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihhoai gaata numwaati saundataise. 'Kinyi utaahonji otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihone. Ami kinyi nehi ngipwihnehihiyataati nawiho aungwohandi nepi naninipi jahira namaanmingihopi nanipimatiti nangimhaahonihone. ³³ Saindi gi maariho asipihindi nehi nangimhaahonihonjisi kinyi sirihhi kireti kaimbi kinyi kisaahimoai maariho asipiwimbi namumwahaapo?' undataase. ³⁴ Saundati awaisiho komi otipipatihopi

apowihĩ isĩhiya koaisĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩho yausahaiwa numwĩtaatiwĩ napwĩtohiĩpĩhapi natusaasataise. Sapihiĩ napupwĩ ambĩpatĩ yausahaiwa numwisaihiĩ netĩ kaimĩ nunjati awaisĩhomĩ nawĩho netĩ nĩwinjiho netĩ tiwa owemataahuraatĩtande,” tati Jisaasiho namĩhanati kandaase.

³⁵ Satati namĩhana kata owemataati kandapi nesĩpati sanyatataase. “Amĩ sahĩ isĩhiya maipĩhaiwa sangi kasisohĩwaiwa samĩ amanĩtĩtĩhapi nepumwaamawaawaahi nisĩ Apiho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisiho sangisi utaaho awaisĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai kawindĩhandamatiyati kĩretĩ kaisataise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Namaatĩnohitĩhandĩ Nepĩ Namaasĩpaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ Jisaasiho Kataunjindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakiho 10:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemapi sapihiĩ yapĩpati Garirihanda namasi yapĩpati Judiyaahandamĩhatĩ waapihaati Jorĩtanĩhaatamĩ wihĩnĩ mĩhĩhĩnĩ ahetipataahapi notaise. Naihĩ nyahi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ maawi nohaayo. ² Nowaati daayonihi isĩhiya wirĩsandĩhandĩ Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyaamĩ timbĩpaisahiyai tĩtĩhĩwiwataise.

³ Siyati tĩtĩhĩwisĩhĩ daayaati bitohonĩhĩ isĩhiya Parisihya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjendaatiwĩ nasawaayopo. Napwĩ wihoanĩha ko tĩtĩhĩ kiyaisĩ windĩ biyati kamundonaahi koai nepĩ nusopĩsasĩtotĩwĩ winjataawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapi nahataapa wapa gwĩnyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komĩ apwaataati apĩpaahi namati kaatisĩnĩhĩ netĩ natusaasatĩndĩ gaaro e owetiso?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwĩ nunjenĩhauhi Jisaasiho komĩha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sataha awĩtĩwĩhiyaatĩsĩ sahĩ windĩ giĩmunyaahowo?

Jĩhĩ aimehura yeyetati isĩhiyaisĩ kiyati namasisĩho wohoisĩ apopaatapi kiyati ahĩwisati apopaatisĩ wohopi kiyati ahĩwisataise’.

Wuwanihapĩhĩ 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15

⁵ Iyati amĩ sandĩ siyati wo apopaati ahĩwindĩmandapi Autaahaatĩho sandaase. “Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisĩ apopaati nĩwipaahonĩhĩ namaatĩmĩ tĩmaamaitĩtaise.” ⁶ Isĩ kasanyurĩ yasanyurĩmaae, owetise. Kasanyurĩ tĩmaamaitĩmĩ noaipapi kasanyuramĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ naasaiĩhĩndaise. Isĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ wo apopaati netĩ tĩmaamaisĩtĩhandĩ isĩhiya windĩ nepĩ namaasĩpapĩse,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho kiyaisĩ saundihi Parisihya koaisĩ saundiwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahi Mosesiho jĩhura winĩhapĩpa napindapi satati katise?”

Utaaho wo komĩ apwaataati namaitandaahi ko utĩpĩho apwaataati namaitandĩ kaati nanĩmasi numwe undaho jĩpatĩpiya nunya kaati netĩ natusaasane tati katise?” *Winĩhapĩpa 24:1-4* undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saundiwĩ nunjenĩhauhi Jisaasiho komĩha kiyai saundataase. “Sandĩ Mosesiho winĩhapĩpa watĩpĩhapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehĩ sawanaatamĩ atihĩrĩ nawaatĩmapĩ maatĩmaatisohĩtĩhandi gaasi

sɪwaasisai utipihō nunyawɪ namapise tati katise. Iyataati sahi siyohitindi jih aimehura woho apopaati ahɪwisataati Autaahaatihō gwɪnyapenati ahaihotimɪ napindahimahe. Owetise. ⁹ Isi sangi kimandi nin kasatataaton atiwise. Utaaho wo komɪ apwaataati utaaho woaisati namohaati namati waatisi neti wirataataahi so komɪ apwaataati jhaatisamɪ tɪmaamaitɪmɪ maarihō ambipati naasainditindahi neti nasipataise,” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundihɪ kiya pɪwɪha owetihɪ namasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰ Namasi niyauhɪ nyahɪ komɪ otipipatihyaanini saundahaato. “O amɪ utaaho wo apopaatisamɪ tɪmaamaitɪtaatimɪhapa sapa winhapipawatihapa ahotanaahɪ gaasi ishiya wɪndi namaamaatito,” undahaato.

¹¹ Undonihɪ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisi pɪwɪha woho apopaati andtitimɪ tɪmaamaitɪtaatimɪhandapɪ kandɪsasohɪma ishiya nahatiya atiwɪ nepɪ kamaitaapo. Nehɪ ishiya Autaahaatihō kiyaamɪ maarihō ambipati napisaatumwati andtiwihonihyaahihɪ atiwɪ nepɪ kaitaapo. ¹² Iyataati ishiya usa namaamaatohitindi apaapɪmahe, amɪ ishiya usa saniyaamɪ gwɪsihaatihapɪ namaatɪwɪ sɪhimwaamoyaitatɪwɪ waapoho owehiya napɪwɪhiyaare. Amɪ usa kiyaisɪ ishiya usa nepɪ paatonihō napaapɪ nusopɪsasauhɪ kandapɪ namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwɪ amɪ ishiya usa sawanaamɪ maarihoraahɪ nehɪ Autaahaatihō iwinja bimonihɪ komɪ otipipatapaahihɪ jinjapihɪ asisɪha nahatewetɪ andtitɪwɪ gwɪnyaitatɪwɪ namaamaatawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo andtatisahondaataahɪ nisi pɪwɪma sangi kandɪsasohɪma isiwatɪ japepihirane,” nyatataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Autaahaatihō Manyinyai Maarihō Wɪwisitihandɪ Numwindihandapɪhaare

(Maakihō 10:13-16; Rukihō 18:15-17)

¹³ Aihɪ ishiya usa manyinyai Jisaasiho ikwɪrɪ ahɪwisa gaapɪwundonihɪ Autaahaatihō kiyaisɪ maarihō wɪwisitihandɪ naitotɪwɪ Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi nyahɪ komɪ otipipatihyaanini itihundaati nɪwisapuwɪhaayo.

¹⁴ Siyaati itihundonihɪ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Manyinyai wɪndi namaawisapupwɪ kiya nisenda napitaatɪwɪ nehɪ iwinjasawise. Isihya manyinya kɪmiyaamataiwɪ nisapɪ nanhaiwɪ gɪnunyaahohiyɪhiya Autaahaatihō ishiyai iwinja bindataati gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamɪhaiwaatitaiso,” daase. ¹⁵ Sata katatosati manyinyaisɪ ikwɪrɪ ahɪwisa Autaahaatihō maarihō wɪwisitihandɪ nunyataise. Nunyamapɪ sapihɪ namasi notaise.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Utaaho Ikɪpɪpa Taahɪpɪpaisahō Jisaasihoaisati Pɪwaatinjɪtihandapɪhaare

(Maakihō 10:17-31; Rukihō 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Aihɪ asisɪha waara utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, gaahandɪ napindi kiyaatati nin Autaahaatihōaisati bimɪtandihandɪ naitande?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjesihɪ Jisaasiho koaisɪ saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ nɪngi gaahandapɪ napindapɪ nanɪsehise? Nehɪ Autaahaatihō sawaho naasohɪ sohɪhɪ gaahore. Isi kɪnyɪ Autaahaatihōaisapɪ jinjapihɪ bimɪtaapɪhandɪ naitaapaahɪ Autaahaatihomɪ winhapipawatihapɪ baimbɪ gwɪnyaapɪ japepihirime,” undataase.

18 Undih+ ami utaaso Jisaasihoai “w+in+hap+pa maah+wapaare?” undat+ nunjenataise. Saundat+ nunjes+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ha koais+ saundataase, “W+in+hap+pa k+imbaap+to: ‘is+hiyai timaamape. As+hiyai ikomaan+me. Wapa is+hiya usaam+hapa ikomaaw+n+me. Is+hiya usaap+ jaip+maat+me. 19 K+niy+ gapiyai baimb+ at+wimb+ maar+wit+ip+ gaahaiwa g+wunyaap+ kawime. Aimb+ k+wahonyap+ maarit+ip+ maar+ho nam+n+hing+patamataimb+ kiny+ naisohop+ maarit+ip+ koais+ maar+ho nunye,’ timb+paap+to,” undat+ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho saundih+ uta waimwaaso koais+ saundataase. “W+in+hap+pa saiwaah+ aim+ taat+ japep+h+rataahon+ne. Japep+h+rataahon+nis+ wapa napaap+ nuset+indaayo?” undataase.

21 Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Am+ k+ny+ jinjap+h+ bim+taap+hand+ nenoaah+tind+hand+ nep+ wat+p+it+ip+ is+wat+itaapaah+ k+ny+ kiny+ ik+ip+pa usais+ nepunyap+ naw+ho nepe. Aimb+ naw+ho nehing+ho is+hiya ik+ip+pa owehiya taanahiy+hiyai nunye. Saimb+ nunyapaap+ k+ny+ yam+hapataat+h+ ik+ip+pa nep+ ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimb+ n+ngi k+ny+ namb+ nanipinje,” undataase. 22 Jisaasiho saundih+ uta waimwaaso atisataat+ kom+ maar+ho ap+paah+ naanawisaho notaise am+ ik+ip+pa taah+waiwaisahondaato.

23 Naih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “N+n+ sangi ak+it+n+h+ kasatataato, is+hiya ik+ip+pa taah+p+paisahiya kapaisaah+h+ maar+ho nunyaw+ an+tiw+ is+watohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho winja bimon+h+ noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ naanamaitaise.

24 Iyataat+ am+ sawanaat+ aim+ mmohoh+t+hande, maasap+ho awais+ho kamer+hand+ am+ kauhoaisangi onepat+ maip+hinjaat+h+ nandaitotat+ dinanataat+ ap+paah+ wat+p+it+h+ w+nd+ nam+indaas+t+hande. Nandaitand+ wat+p+it+ind+handis+ is+hiya ik+ip+pa taah+p+paisahiya kapaisaah+h+ maar+ho nunyaw+ an+tiw+ is+watohiy+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho iwinja bimon+h+ noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ wat+p+itamaitaise,” nyatataase.

25 Jisaasiho sa sanyatih+ atis+haaw+ nyah+ mang+r+ ikw+naat+ yayahaaw+ sat+haato. “Ese siyonaah+ is+hiya diyaan+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ nga naitaapo?” taahaato.

26 Sataat+ katon+h+ Jisaasiho yat+wat+ nyainjatataat+ sanyatataase, “Is+hiya mamb+hiya sawanaam+ wat+p+hand+ gw+nyaaahoh+t+hand+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+ ap+paah+ naan+ wat+p+it+at+ owendaise. O am+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+ nahatewa t+it+h+ nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

27 Sanyatih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmon+peme, nyah+ kahapaamap+pa nahand+ namasis+ gis+ nahipinj+haayo. Nahip-inj+haayon+ nyah+ napind+ naito?” undat+ nunjenataise.

28 Saundat+ nunjes+h+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “K+mand+ ak+it+n+h+ n+n+ sangi kasatataato, kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho net+ jap+h+ as+ip+pemaitand+hura N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nis+ saasanotind+hand+ wat+p+handisat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyai winja bimisan+h+ sah+ n+ngi nanipinjohiy+hiyaat+ n+ngisaw+ maaw+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyais+ iwinjaaw+ bim+taapo. 29 Iyataat+ is+hiya nahatiya usa naasoh+ naasaam+h+ nisapimaton+h+ kiyaaam+ anaan+ saaho saingoya sanaam+ sanaapw+sa saniy+ sapiya mwaaya maatiya yap+pat+ kahapaamap+pa namat+ kapais+

dawaatumwataataahi kokaati nini kapaapi nanipimati asakaindi tiwati nyepaindi numwisanihhi ami kokaati jinjapihhi bim+tanda+handi naitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho nisi+hetapi komi isihiyai winjaati bimonihura isihiya taahiyihya wanimura noaipapi ambipatisahiya apipaahi awaisaw+hiyaimatiwi jih+tohiyihya sih+hura noaipapi ipotitisihihi ami isihiya taahiyihya wanimura noaipapi apipaahi neh+hat+ma ambipati owetati ipot+tohiyihya sih+hura noaipapi jih+taapo,” tati komi Ot+ip+patihyaanangi kanyataataase.

20

Kima P+wi+ma Isihiya Wain+handami Osaataati Kiyohiy+hiyaapi Jisaasiho Nam+hanati Katind+handap+haare

¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho nyahi koaisi niwipinjaati komi ot+ip+pati mmona kiyaaati nehohiy+hiyaanangi p+wi+ha wa nam+hana sanyataataase. “Autaahaatiho nisi+hetapi isihiyai iwinja bimind+handi siyahande: utaaho wo wain+handami osaataati asakiyati taah+waiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyati ko osaataati wain+handami satiho asis+haat+hihi koho koaisati nepasi noti komi osaataati ot+ip+pati kawitaatiwi+hiyaisi daati numwaataise. ² Numwaati p+wi+ha kiyaisati wisasati saundataase, ‘Naw+ho ip+ho naasoeti nunyoh+numwaanji nasam+taani sahi nuwi nisi wain+handami osaataati ot+ip+pati kaniwise,’ undati natausaasataise. ³ Iyati ami ip+ho nasati wonji ot+ih+tihihi ko isihiya ahoyan+wi nahoaiwi p+wan+wi ot+ip+patapi daahop+pihihi notaise. Noti isihiya usa maan+maanaiwi neh+ bitohauh+hiyai iwinjataise. ⁴ Iwinjataati kiyaisi saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisi wain+handami osaataati ot+ip+pati kanitaatiwi nuwise. Naw+ho t+tihihi nga nasam+taano,’ undataase. ⁵ Saundihhi kiya atiwi nowaayopo. Aihhi ip+ho ot+has+n+tihi+hurauni ami yaataatiwati kwaanaiipati koho nainjura ko naasaipiti kati kiyati isihiya usaisi numwaati komi osaataatapi natausaasataise. ⁶ Aihhi ip+ho kwaanaiipati koho nanati aim+satoti m+hepi nipat+tand+hep+tihi+hura ko isihiya ahoyan+wi kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+ nehoh+ip+pihihi jah+ra notaise. Jah+ra noti isihiya usa kap+hihi kiyaan+hihi bitohauhi iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyaisi saundati nunjenataise. ‘Sahi ip+mo p+ti+taati+wapi k+mb+hihi neh+ napindapi bitohopo?’ undati nunjenataise. ⁷ Saundati nunjes+hihi kiya koai kiyaam+ha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangisi ot+ip+patapi namaanyamaas+hiyaaw+ neh+ bitot+haayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauhi kom+ha kiyaisi saundataase, ‘O kiyonaahi sangisangi nisi osaataati ot+ip+pa kanitaatiwi nuwise,’ undati neti natausaasataise.

⁸ “Aihhi ip+ho aim+ tipateti nipatih+hura osaataatami satiho utaaho wo kom+hapai iwinja bimis+hoai saundataase. ‘Ot+ip+pati kanisohiy+hiyaisi gaati+pi numwaapi naw+ho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimbi nunye namasapi isihiya ipot+n+hihi numwaahohiy+hiyai naw+ho jihhi nunyapi nunyami numbw+ jih+n+hihi numwaahohiy+hiyai naw+ho ipotaataati nunyapi nam+haape,’ undataase. ⁹ Aihhi isihiya ip+ho kwaanaiipati koho nanati owetihhi m+hepi satoti nipat+tand+hep+tihihi numwaasaw+hiya naasohi naasohi naw+ho ip+ naasoeti nehoh+ho newaayopo. Saiwi isihiya wura wura

numwaasaw+hiyaisangi nehi naasaimumwaan+ newaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih+ is+hiya j+h+n+h+ asis+haat+h+ koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho naitaat+w+ nasawaaw+ awais+ho wamwaan+ naitot+w+ gw+nyaa+ nasawaayopo. Saiw+ gw+nyaa+ nap+w+hand+ kand+ kiyaisangi nehi kamwaan+ is+hiya kiyaam+ ipot+n+h+ nasohiy+hiyaamataiw+ naw+ho ip+ho naasoet+ nehoh+ho n+naasoh+ n+naasoh+ newaayopo. ¹¹ Saiw+ naw+ho newaaw+ is+hiya j+n+h+ koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho awais+ho namehono t+w+ osaataatam+ sat+hoai mehund+w+ saund+w+ it+hundawaatopo. ¹² 'Is+hiya ki+miya ipot+n+h+ as+hataahura numwaah+n+h+ ot+p+pat+ masehon+j+ et+taatiyah+hiyai nyah+ ip+ho p+it+taat+mawaat+ dawaar+h+ret+ ip+ho nyatih+ ot+p+pat+ awaindh+hand+ kiyohiy+hiyaanangi naw+ho naurat+haimb+ naninyapaise,' und+w+ it+hundawaatopo.

¹³ "Saund+w+ it+hundauh+ kiyaam+ woais+ osaataatam+ sat+ho saundataase. 'Uto atime n+n+ gisi wind+ m+maip+mahaaso. Am+ kiny+ naw+ho ip+ho naasoetap+h+ot+ ot+p+pat+ ip+ho naasoh+ kaitaano t+p+ aaye ting+t+hande. ¹⁴ Is+ kiny+ naw+ho nesi an+p+p+h+ap+ numwe. Neh+ n+ngisunyaat+ utaaho ipot+n+h+ numwaahoh+hoaisangi naw+ho gi nahinyoh+p+atamataind+ naurataind+ numw+tandaio. ¹⁵ Nis+h+and+ n+wahonis+h+andis+ nis+ wat+p+h+andaah+ gw+nyapen+t+ nis+ naw+hora kahapaam+p+pa kaito. N+n+ gaahand+ bairid+ kiyataayon+ kiny+ mand+t+aimb+ wind+ apomaasane,' undat+ osaataatam+ sat+ho koais+ kaundataase," tati nam+h+anati Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satati nam+h+ana kanyatatosat+ Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Is+ s+h+h+ura Autaahaat+ho nis+h+etap+ kom+ is+hiyai iwinja bimon+h+ura siyat+ noaipaitaise: is+hiya wan+mura amb+pat+ awaipatisahiya j+h+tohiy+hiya s+h+h+ura noaipap+ ipot+tisaih+ am+ is+hiya wan+mura amb+pat+ awaipat+ owehiya ipot+tohiy+hiya s+h+h+ura amb+pat+ awaipat+ nep+ noaipap+ j+h+it+taapo," nyatat+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Ipotaataat+hand+ Jisaasiho Yaaw+h+aiwa Net+ Napw+itand+handap+ Katindh+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 10:32-34; Ruk+ho 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho Jerusarem+h+andaahap+ taati naihi maaw+ niya+haaw+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ 12 kiyaat+ ikw+mairid+m+w+t+h+ auh+ram+ yahur+t+hiyaanangi is+hiyaam+h+at+h+ap+ m+hinenyamati taawa niyahaahet+ sanyatataase. ¹⁸ "Sah+ atiwise. Nyah+ Jerusarem+h+anda niyaat+ noaipait+h+aa+w+hiyaan+n+ taawaat+ daayaat+ bitop+ niyahaayo. Niyaat+ noaipasaih+ kap+h+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+h+ is+hiya nep+ p+r+isihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ waamairidumwap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+t+hiyaamun+ w+n+h+ap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaamun+ ikw+iraat+h+ w+rap+n+itaapo. Aisaih+ kiya n+ngi kiny+ napw+taahunyaataahon+j+ napw+itaapo nd+itaapo. ¹⁹ Sand+w+ kiya nep+ n+ngi is+hiya kiyaam+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ ikw+iraat+h+ w+rap+n+itaapo. Aisaih+ kiya Rom+h+andaahap+hiya n+ngi sis+p+h+ind+w+ w+r+h+ira nep+ yanupap+ am+ ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+h+atet+ nip+m+andaap+ n+wisaih+ napw+to. Napomasan+h+ asis+ha mair+ma saniyon+h+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi ahonimat+ nan+maahon+h+ n+n+ jap+h+ nepaito," nyatat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Pwima Jemisiyi Joniyaami Sanaati Wapaapi Jisaasihoai Nunjesithandapihaare

(Maakho 10:35-45)

²⁰ Aihⁱ Sepetihomi apwaataati kaatami mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyaisati maasi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati mwaahurapi wapaapi nunjendandi komi utatototi nambitati atotipiwesataise. Iyati ko wapa kaitandi nunjenataise. ²¹ Kaati saihⁱ Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kinyi napindape?” undataase. Undihⁱ kaatamiha saundataase, “Kinyi Awaisihonimatipi isihiyai iwinjaapi bindapaahura katisam^hi nisi metimurⁱ awaisururimatimⁱ kinyi yatihⁱ isihiyai iwinjatitaatimo,” undataase.

²² Saundihⁱ Jisaasiho kusasi komiha saundataase. “Sausasaati nanisehohitmandapi wⁱndi mowⁱhusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemisiyi Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipiho yahutaati pusahomataindi nⁱni yaasihaiwa neti awitimatⁱ nainjanihaiwa sihoaa^hi nⁱngi nanipinjamⁱ kaiwa nepi awitimapⁱ nandaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aihⁱ kuram^hha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Y^hoaa^hnyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase. ²³ Undihⁱ Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Akⁱtisi sihoasangisangi waapoho ipiho yahoti pusahomataimi yaasihaiwa nepi awitimapⁱ nandaatimihuraahe. Sihoaa^hi saिताise satiti kasatataahandi kandi nⁱni isihiyai kⁱnyⁱ sonjⁱ sonjⁱ nisi yatihⁱ awaisihonimatipi isihiyai iwinjaapi bime unditandihandi nisihandimaahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisi Apⁱho isihiya aunahipati nepi isihiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaatⁱwⁱhiyaapi aimi timanati ahⁱwihⁱhaiwaasi kiyaa^hi naitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho Jemisiyi Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴ Aihⁱ nyahⁱ 10 kiyaatⁱ ikwⁱ maindimwⁱtahiyaanⁱni Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanⁱni usaanⁱni kurⁱ Jisaasihoai nunjesithandapi atisihawⁱ kurapⁱ nyangi aponyataise. ²⁵ Siyati aponyihⁱ namati Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Sahⁱ mmowⁱ gwⁱnyaapihiyaate, isihiya wapⁱhapⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱhopi atihomiwi gⁱmunyaahohiyⁱhiyaami awaisawⁱhiya kiyaa^hi isihiyaisi topitaata sawanaamⁱ gwⁱnyapehohitⁱhandi iwinjatauho. Aiwⁱ kiyaa^hi isihiyai awaisawⁱhiya waati pⁱhitⁱwⁱ uripatiwⁱ otipipati watipihaiwa ambipati yaawⁱhaiwa nunyauho. ²⁶ Kiyaa^hi kiyohⁱwaiwa sahi wⁱndi namepise apipaahⁱ owetane. Ami samⁱ wonjⁱ usaami awaisihonimatitaapaahⁱ sonjⁱ nahatiyaami otipipatihonimate. ²⁷ Aiwⁱ amⁱ samⁱ wonjⁱ noaipapⁱ usaami mitihonjⁱ jⁱhonimatitaapaahⁱ amⁱ nehi yatihⁱ isihiyaami otitihⁱ otipipatihonimate. ²⁸ Sahⁱ siyawaawaahⁱ nisi kiyohⁱrⁱhⁱretⁱ kaitaapo. Nⁱnⁱ Isihiyaami Saahonⁱni Jihonⁱni isihiya otipipati kaniwⁱ nⁱngi nitatamanitaatⁱwⁱ napitihonⁱimahe. Owetise. Nⁱnⁱ isihiyaapi otipipati kawindⁱ neti iwⁱtatamaniti kiyaisi nisi ambipati nunyandi kiyaa^hi maipⁱhaiwaatⁱhapⁱ japⁱhi numwaitandi napitihonⁱne,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanⁱni nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Pwima Utaahuri Ndaha Niyotahuri Kurami Ndaha Jisaasiho Nusorahaasithandapihaare

(Maakho 10:45-52; Rukho 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aihⁱ nyahⁱ Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipa Jerikohandi namasi wapⁱhapⁱ taawaatⁱ niyonⁱhi isihiya wirⁱsandimⁱ Jisaasihomⁱhini

nasawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyauhi utaahuri wuri ndiha maipitahuri kapihi daihiraamihin bindamaahuri Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise tauhi atisamaise. Atisamaami namasami satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihom Mwaahon nyahi Isiraherhiyaanangi nyainjaap bimitaapi awaisihonye yhoanyangi kinyi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase. ³¹ Satimi kaahaatih ishiya wirisandimi nasohiyhiya kurisi itihundiwi, “Sihoaahi wandi kaahaamaatimise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhhandi kandi kurih mitaahi mwitetimi satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihom Mwaahon nyahi Isiraherhiyaanangi nyainjaap bimitaapi awaisihonye yhoanyangi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase.

³² Satimi kaahaatih Jisaasiho nasati bitondaati gaata numwaati saundataase. “Nini sihoasangi napititande?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³³ Saundati nunjesih ami kuramha Jisaasihoi saundamaase. “Awaisihonye kinyi yhoanyami ndiha nanyorihaitaapito,” undamaase. ³⁴ Saundih Jisaasiho kurisi maarho asipiwisati kurami ndihaatih ikwiri ahwisataise. Ahwih nehi keti kuraanhi ndiha norihaapi jap am Jisaasihoi n#wipinjai nomaise.

21

Kima P#wima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihanda Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare

(Maakihho 11:1-11; Rukihho 19:28-40; Jonihho 12:12-19)

¹ Aih nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati komi otipipatihyaanini Jerikohandaahiraapi nasaati Jerusaremihanda detitih aunahpati Betipakihanda sisiho wo komi ambipati Oripihandami sihoarhireti ahetihihata noaipahaayo.* Sapihi Jisaasiho nyami wuri sata kaundataase. ² “Sihoaahi aunahpati nyami naitihaamihoan ahetimata naimise. Naimi sapihi noaipati keti kuraanhi maasapiho dongiho wo wiraposisaihi komi mwaaho sipiphohoisati bitohonhi sihoahi mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisi sanaati mwaasoaisami ahoyami nesipapi numwaasi kimbih nammise. ³ Ami ishiya usa sihoahi napitiyamaise satiw nasisesaihaahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisiho wapa kaitandi numwaapise nyatihe,’ undimise. Saundisaihi kiya namapi nehi jainjasaihi maasapiho dongihindari numwaasi napitaati mo,” undati Jisaasiho winihundati natausaasataise.

⁴ Iyataati sandi saimatindimandi Autaahaatihom piwaha atisati neti ausaasih piwaha wa jihura satisihaami akithandi noaipaitande. Iyataati ko piwaha sandaase,

⁵ “Sahi ishiya Sisiho Saiyonihandi Jerusaremihandaahiyai saundiwi kaundiwise. ‘Wani sami awaisiho jainjatitandho sangisenda yaho taati nasataise. Ko utaho anini napaisaatihosi ami maasapiho dongihomi mwaahoaisini yamwaasi yatih napaasati yaho taati nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tati kandaase.”

⁶ Aih nyahi otipipatihyaanami kuri Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbipa naimi kireti kiyamaise. ⁷ Aimi kuri maasapiho dongiho sanaati mwaahoaisuni numwaasi nami kurami apotihiri

* **21:1:** Sisiho Oripiho so ami ipati oripihati nawati asakiyati koasini ahetahos kandapi Sisiho Oripiho twi ambihitawaatopo.

tiwatihaaatapihiri nausohaapi dongiho sipipihohomi dawaarihireti ahaihi kasini Jisaasiho yamwaati bimoti Jerusaremihandaahapi dongiho kooasini taati niyataise. ⁸ Taati naihi isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho awaisihoso tiwi maaritwi usa kiyaami uti apotihiri tiwatihaaatihapa nausohaapi daihira tusapaapaniwi gwaapwiwi ami usa isaaha totipati tisatiwi daihira nusapaapi mihopi mihini gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aiwi isihya Jisaasihomi usa jih usa ipoti niyawaawi maaritwi satiw konyahitawaatopo:

“Daawitihomi Mwaahone nyahi gisi mepi autaahehiwaamihaaayo. Autaaahaatihho Gisi anitisiati giwasonihi nyami Awaisihonimatipi nyainjatime. Kinyi Awaisihho Autaaahaatihomi watipihandisapi nasapaini ko sawaho komi gaahaiwa nahinyati nangimaasane. Kinyi nyami Awaisihonimatipi napingitmandapi Autaaahaatihoi mihaaati yamihapataatih mepi autaahe-waumwihaaayo,”

Aunihihiri

118:26

tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho niyati Jerusaremihanda nandaasih isihya nahatiya dopi windi biyati gimaawunyainjhi satiw nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Satiw nasenhauhi isihya wirisandihandi nasenhohiyhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo yapipati disitirikihandi Garirihandam aunahipati taunihandi Nasaretihaandahapi Autaaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihho piropetihho Jisaasihore,” undiwi wihoaanjha kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih Niyati Nandaati Daayati Mmositihandapihaare
(*Maakihho 11:15-19; Rukihho 19:45-48; Jonihho 2:13-22*)

¹² Aih Jisaasiho Autaaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandaatih nandaatih isihya usa kahapaamapi naminiwi nunyaw nehoihiyhiyai neti ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyati isihya nawihho yapipati witaahapihho Judaahiyaamihonetemapi nehoihiyhiyaami gwitihho bwinaanaati nepihoti ami koho pipihopa Autaaahaatihopi tihwi sisandipaitaatiwihho nunyaw nehoihiyhiyaami ganihho gwitihho neti nepihoti tipindati isihiyai tahamanataise. ¹³ Tahamanati kiyai saundataase, “Autaaahaatihho komi piwaha jipati pindisihaatihapi sandaase: ‘Nisi anaanj isihya nisapi gaapunditaatiwihhaane,’ ndaase. Autaaahaatihho satihandi kandi sahi kaanj nepi animwaasihha isihya ikohiya ikondaatiwi noaatohipipihamataiwi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati tahamanati itihundataase.

¹⁴ Aih isihya usa ndiha niyotahiyauni ami usa ikwauhiri ambipati biwateti namihatahiya anj Awaindihandaatih Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyai ko neti titihwiwataise. ¹⁵ Aih sapih anjindaatih manyinya maaritwi konyahitwi aunihitwi satawaatopo. “Daawitihomi Mwaahone, nyahi gisi mepi autaahehwaahimihaaayo,” tiwi aunihitawaatopo. Aih prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamaindumwapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihyauni ami winihapi pa katiwunjohiyhiyauni Jisaasiho isihyai gaahaiwa watipihaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowi manyinya Jisaasihois mepi autaahepumwahohitihandi atiw mmonawaawi kiyaisi apipaahi apousataise. ¹⁶ Apowih namapi

Jisaasihoai kiyi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahitiwi aunihi tohi tmandi titih metisi kinyi atino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Satiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Ye bairidi atisataayo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi piwihia sata jipati pindih awi tohi haami tanyaaha windi mohowo? Satisihaapito, ‘Autaahaatihonye, kinyi manyinyaamuni ami sangihya amwitihi ri ikwihandahiyaami maahomwaanji aimi niwusaahinhi kiwahongi titih baiwi mepi autaahepihi mawaayopo,’ tati jipati pindisi haaro,” undati Jisaasiho awaisawihya koai nunjenihohiyihiyai kaundataase. 17 Saundati Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisi ami Jerusaremi handa namati noaipasi aunahipati Betani handa ahapi notisi sapih nanotaise.

Kima Piwima Ipati Witi Yandi piho Namingosi hati Jisaasiho Awaipite Undih Awaipitindihandapi haare

(Maakihoh 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

18 Aih bowih asisihaatih koho koaisati Jisaasiho Jerusaremi handa ahapi jahira naihi niyahaawi koaisi jaumanataise. 19 Jaumasih daihiraamihini ipati witi piwihoihiomatihiyahati yandi piho ningosih isihya nandiwi naniwihati ahethi Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjataisa kataapihi notisi yandi piho ningoitaiso tati nepihira jata yandi piho owetih nehi isaahaahih iwinjataise. Winjataati namati katisi saundataase. “Kinyi kimatih immatanji apipaahi awaipitipi yandi piho jahira windi namingope,” undataase. Undih keti kuraanhi ipiti sati awaipitamataise.

20 Siyati awaipitamasih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini mmonihawwi yayaati maariho nanipimainjih sataati nasenihaayo. “Ese immati kimatih napitiyati keti awaipitamase?” taati nasenihaayo.

21 Sataati naseniho nihi Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Piwima kima watipihia nini sangi titih akitihihi kasatataato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi watipihandapi andititih giwunyaapi ami maariho yiyatiwi gimunyaawaawaahi sahi wapa nini immati kimatih kawisohitmandamataiwi nga kaitaapo. Aiwi ami sahi nehi wapa saiwihapaahih kamaitaapo. Ami sahi kimo sisimoaisangi nga saundi taapo, ‘ndopi noaatwopesi kinyi durihiraatih pi numbwi timahiye,’ undisaihi ko sangi atisisati kaitaise. 22 Aiwi ami sahi wapa naitaatiwihapaapi maariho naasohitanhi giwunyaawaawi Autaahaatihoi nunjenawaawaahi kapa nunjehohipipa naitaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Komih Watipihandapi Nunjenihohitihandapi haare

(Maakihoh 11:27-33; Rukihoh 20:1-8)

23 Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandatih jahira niyati isihiyai taati kataunjataise. Taati kataunjih pihisihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaanam giwunyaahiya isihyauni Jisaasihoenda napih saundiwi koaisi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi watipihandi maahapihapi nepihandaahi watipimaiwa kaise? Gisi watipindi diyaamaha nahimihhande?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. 24 Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindih windi nasisendaano. Ami sahi wihooanji nepi titih kandisaihaahi nisangi watipihandi sandaahi kimaiwa kiyi

sati+ti kasati+taano. ²⁵ Joni+ho Isi+hiyai+ Baawusisi+ho watip+handi+ ndi+ numwih+ isi+hiyai+ pi+waha ausaati+ kaundati+ baawusise? Autaahaati+ho numwih+handaaho e isi+hiya nunyauh+handaaho?" undati+ nunjenataise. Saundati+ nunjesi+hi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Pi+waha napiti+taati+ kaundi+tihaawe? Ami+ nyahi+ koaisi+ Autaahaati+ho numwih+handaahe undisaihi+ wiwa ko sanyati+taiso ami+ Joni+ho isi+hiyai pi+waha ausaati+ kaundati+ baawusindi+handi+ nisi+ kandi+ kiyohiti+mandisawi+ napindapi+ sahi+ mmowi+ nepi+ gwinyaahopo? Nyati+taiso. ²⁶ O ami+ nyahi+ sataati+ isi+hiya nunyauh+handaahe titi+haawihandapi+ nyahi+ yayahaayo wiwa isi+hiya ahoyan+iwi+ wapa wipinyitauho. Ami+ kiya Joni+hopi+ Autaahaati+homi+ pi+waha atisati+ neti+ ausaasi+hoe tiwi+ waati+ andititi+wi+ giwunyaapi+hiyaati+ho," nnawaatopo. ²⁷ Sawana sani+wi+ wisasawesi+ Jisaasihoai+ saundawaatopo. "Ki+nyi+ nanyisehingi+ndapi+ nyahi+ windi+ moho," undawaatopo. Saundauhi+ ami+ Jisaasiho komi+ha kiyai+ saundataase. "O kiyonaahi+ nisangi+ sangisi+ watip+handi+ sandaahi+ kimaiwa+ ni+ni+ kiyo+ satiti+ windi+ kamaasati+taano," undati+ isi+hiya awaisaw+hiya nunjehohiy+hiyai+ kaundataase.

Kima Pi+wima Utaaho Womi Mwaahurapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindi+handapi+haare

²⁸ Ahi+ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya koai+ nap+iwi+ nunjehohiy+hiyai+ pi+waha wa saundataase. "Pi+waha kima+ namihandi+ ni+ni+ sangi+ kasati+tandiyohi+maapi+ sahi+ napitaiwi+ gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi+ mwaahuri+ yahurisaho kurisi+ osaataati+ otipi+pati+ kaitaati+mi+ numwiti+ndi+ gwinyaataise. Gwinyaati+ komi+ mwaaho woai+ jih+ noti+ saundataase. 'Maasi+ho wani+ asisima+ kimeti+ kinyi+ numbwi+ osaataati+ otipi+pati+ kaima,' undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Saundi+hi ko sapi+hoai+ komi+ha wihoaani+ha saundataase. 'Ni+ni+hi+ pondihiyo,' undataase. Undi+hi namati+ sapi+ho mwaaho woenda+ notaise. Noti+ woai+ jhi+ kaundi+pati+ naasaipiti+ kati+ kaundataase. Kaundi+hi meto+ sapi+hoai+ saundataase. 'Ye, aaye+ kaitaano+ apore,' undataase. Sapi+hoai+ saundati+ aaye+ undamapi+ho ko ami+ windi+ noti+ osaataati+ otipi+pati+ kamaise. Ami+ meti+ho sapi+ho jhi+ nunjesi+ho nehi+ sawahounyaati+ bapiyati+ gwinyaataati+ namati+ ipoti+ osaataati+ noti+ otipi+pati+ kiyataise. ³¹ Aisi+ meturi+ surami+ maahoni+hi+ sapi+ho maaritati+ gwinyapesiri+hi+reti+ japepi+hi+ratu+ kiyataise?" undati+ Jisaasiho isi+hiya Judaahiyaanam+ Autaahaati+homi+ ani+ Awaindi+handi+ jatohiy+hiya awaisaw+hiyai+ nunjenataise. Saundati+ nunjesi+hi kiya Jisaasihoai+ kiyaa+ni+ha saundawaatopo. "Meti+ho jhi+ nunjesi+ho sapi+ho maaritati+ gwinyaasiri+hi+reti+ japepi+hi+ratu+ kiyataise," undawaatopo. Saundauhi+ Jisaasiho kiyai+ saundataase. "Ki+mandi+ sangisi+ akiti+ni+hi+ ni+ni+ kasatataato+ sahi+ baiwi+ atiwise. Isi+hiya usi+hiya asi+hiya api+paahi+ maip+hiya sahi+ api+paahi+ maip+hiye+ tiwi+ sami+ mand+ha+ kaani+hi+ naingaapi+ usomapi+ kahiti+wi+ noamahohiy+hiya samataiwi+ windi+ watipiti+wi+ namoasawi+ napaisaati+ kiyaa+ni+ maip+haiwaati+hap+ nepe+ maitisaihi+ Autaahaati+ho kiyai+ iwinjati+tandi+handi+ sangi+ nasiti+pati+ deti+ deti+ ahondaise. ³² Sandi+ apaapi+maato+ ami+ Joni+ho Isi+hiyai+ Baawusisi+ho nasati+ daihi+ra+ titi+hi+ kimiti+raare+ tati+ nasisi+hi+ ami+ sahi+ koaisi+ waiwi+ usopi+ gi+maawunyaahopo. Sahi+ siyauh+handi+ kandi+ isi+hiya usi+hiya asi+hiya api+paahi+ maip+hiyaah+hi+ Joni+hoai+ komi+

p̄w̄iḥa at̄w̄iw̄i kiyaami maip̄haiwaat̄hap̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemaitawaayo-
opo. Is̄hiya maip̄hiya saiwi Jon̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa at̄w̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaahauh̄i
sah̄i iwinjawaahand̄i kand̄i sah̄i sam̄i am̄it̄iḥa nepemaip̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iḥa
w̄ind̄i ḡiḥaawunyaahopo?” undat̄i Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄hiya Wain̄handam̄i Osaataat̄i Nep̄i Jatohiȳhiya
Maat̄imaatiw̄hiyaap̄i Jisaasiho Nam̄ihanat̄i Katind̄ihandap̄iḥaare
(Maak̄iho 12:1-12; Ruk̄iho 20:9-19)*

³³ Iyatosat̄i Jisaasiho is̄hiya Judaahiyaanam̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j
awaind̄ihand̄i jatohiȳhiya awaisaw̄hiyai saundataase. “P̄w̄iḥa k̄ima
wa nam̄ihan̄it̄i kasat̄itaan̄i at̄iw̄ise. Utaaho wo yap̄ipat̄i asakiyat̄i
ahusetaho osaataat̄i w̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i wain̄hand̄i niyaamat̄i naapor̄ih̄ir̄i
nes̄iwes̄wat̄i nisat̄i nisapuwat̄i an̄mwaah̄ipat̄i wain̄handam̄i
yand̄ip̄iho katop̄i ikisiwat̄i waapoho namoaitand̄ihat̄i yamwaat̄i
am̄i is̄hiya ikondaat̄w̄hiyaap̄i jaat̄i bitoaitand̄ihop̄i an̄aḥḥ̄i
bw̄inanaat̄i nuwataat̄i kiyat̄i an̄imatataise. Kiyat̄i ko is̄hiya usa
kom̄i osaataat̄i wain̄hand̄i jat̄iw̄i niman̄iw̄i nan̄iw̄i am̄i sawahoai
naw̄ihoun̄i wain̄handun̄i numw̄itaat̄w̄hiyai nunyamap̄i aunah̄ipa
namasi wap̄ih̄i utar̄ihand̄i daaya bitoaitand̄i notaise. ³⁴ Iyat̄i not̄i
bindataat̄i w̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i wain̄hand̄i aim̄i yand̄ip̄iho ningot̄i akuraih̄i
nand̄iw̄i ahoaitaat̄w̄ihura t̄imetih̄i yap̄ipat̄i osaataat̄am̄i sat̄iho
kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya kop̄ihapa niman̄iwunyah̄i nusaitaat̄iw̄i net̄i
natausaasataise. ³⁵ Siyat̄i net̄i natausaasih̄i nuw̄i osaataat̄i wain̄hand̄i
jaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winj̄ihauh̄i osaataat̄i
jaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiya osaataat̄i wain̄handam̄i sat̄iho ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya
natausaasisaw̄hiyai nep̄i an̄tiw̄i is̄watawa woais̄i kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i
tip̄i nausop̄i asohoi got̄i tip̄i am̄i woais̄i ap̄ipaah̄i sohoais̄i timap̄i am̄i
woais̄i naw̄ihaara yahuw̄i sohoai timawaayopo. ³⁶ Sawiw̄i tiwauh̄i am̄i
osaataat̄am̄i sat̄iho j̄ihaat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya usa j̄ih̄iyai nusat̄ip̄ihaap̄i
taah̄iȳhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih̄i am̄i osaataat̄i jaaw̄i
bitohohiȳhiya kiyai naasaipit̄i kat̄i kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ “Kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyai is̄hiya osaataat̄i iwinjaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiya
saiw̄i tiwauh̄i namat̄i osaataat̄am̄i sat̄iho sawahom̄i mwaahoi as̄it̄iḥa
napuwat̄i ipot̄in̄ih̄i kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataat̄i ko
sandaase, ‘Nis̄i maasih̄ihoai osaataat̄am̄i sat̄ihom̄i mwaahoso t̄iw̄i
ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kiya koais̄i mep̄i autaahemwap̄i at̄iw̄itaapo,’ tat̄i natausaasa-
taise. ³⁸ Satat̄i nis̄i maasih̄ihoai at̄in̄iw̄itaawo tat̄i natausaasih̄ihand̄i
kand̄i ko taat̄i napih̄i iwinjaposaw̄i sawana sanawaatopo. ‘K̄imo
utaamo osaataat̄am̄i sat̄ihom̄i mwaahos̄i osaataat̄i naitand̄ihos̄i na-
mat̄i osaataat̄i kom̄ihapa nyam̄ihapaimat̄ita nait̄iḥaaw̄i koai ket̄i
tiw̄it̄iḥaawo,’ nnawaatopo. ³⁹ San̄iw̄i neh̄iḥaatemap̄i koais̄i nep̄i
ais̄i noaipap̄i osaataat̄i naapor̄ih̄iram̄i ipaahaap̄i sohoai tiwawaay-
opo,” undat̄i Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄hiya awaisaw̄hiyai p̄w̄iḥa
sa nam̄ihana kaundataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatos̄a Jisaasiho kiyai saundat̄i
nunjenataise. “Osaataat̄i wain̄handam̄i sat̄iho nasataahura is̄hiya
siya kom̄i osaataat̄i iwinjaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiyai napit̄iw̄itaise?” undat̄i
nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i kiyaam̄iḥa koai saundawaatopo. “Is̄hiya
siya maat̄imaatiw̄i maip̄iyai osaataat̄am̄i sat̄iho siȳih̄iyai tiwa ne-
mat̄i kom̄i osaataat̄i wain̄hand̄i yand̄ip̄iho ningot̄i mimohon̄ih̄i

nandiwi nanawaahura titihi kopihapa numwitaatiwihiyai iwinjatitaatiwi nemwitaase,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati jipati pindisiha sahi aimi mmowi akitihihi awitiwihyaatitawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha sahi windi mohowi kasatitaani atiwise.

‘Yasiha kima isihya anaanj anjmatohiyihya ponyatise tiwi nama-hotiha ka wani noaipati mihotirihiri yasiha anaahihaimatihisihiya usa nyami yasiha aundetihopi yanjathaatane tawaatopo. Iyati sandi Awaisiho Autaahaathi yasihaisi neti anditiwati watipitati mihondaise. Ko nyami ndiheti sandi sahi nyahi awaindihandi yayawaamawaati maarithaayo,’ *Aunihihiri* 118:22-23

tati jipati pindataise. ⁴³ Sandi apaapimaato ami Autaahaathiho sangi komi jainjatindihandi namati nemati isihya usa kiyaami dahopa otipipatetapi akipipa namwiyaitaatiwihiyai neunyati kiyaisi iwinjatitaise. ⁴⁴ (Iyataati nini anaanjami yasiha anaaha mihotirihiranine. Mihotirihiraninisi utaaho wo nini napaisihonini maipihoninisi yasiha watipaha mihotirihiri nundi isiwatitaano tati nisenda komi maaritho ipatisana nasataataahi nini komi maipihaiwa nemwati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanhi anaanj yasiha anaaha mihotirihirisihanamatiyati anditita bitoaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nini watipihonini gaahoniniso tati genaanj nisenda namaasataataahi anaanj yasiha mihotirihiri owehaanj niyati nopi sasinjithandamatiyati ko timahiya nopi sasinati owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam awaisawihiyai kaundataase.)†

⁴⁵ Saundihimi amipirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihotihiwihya Autaahaathihoai dipumanawi waamaidumwapini nunyohiyihyaami awaisawihya mitihyauni amiparisihyauni sandi Jisaasiho sipipati namihanati kaundindindi atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandi ko nyahi yawanaanapisi tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Sandi saiwi yawanaanapisi tiwi mmonawaawi koai nepi wiraitaatiwi kiyami maaritho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandi kandi Jisaasihopi isihya wirisandihandi ko Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi gwunyaapihotihimi amikiya isihya wirisandihya wiwa nyangi wipinyitaawo tiwi yayawaawi koai windi kiyanepi wimirahopo.

22

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaaho Apopaati Neti Wiraitandi Isihya Maaritiwi Nandapa Tihiwihya Nandaatiwi Ahoyanohithandapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindhandapahaare

(*Rukitho 14:16-24*)

¹ Ahi Jisaasiho jahira piwaha wa namihana kiya awaisawihiyai sata kaundataase. ² “Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatihimi wiwa taati siyati noaipapi notaise. Utaaho awaisiho wo komi mwaaho apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa neti thati tmanataise. ³ Thati tmanataati isihya aimi jih nandapaapi napitaatiwi kaundati nunjesawihiyai nuwi gaatiwi numwaitaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai neti natausaasataise. Natausaasihimi nuwi kaundauhi kiya atisawaahandi kandi poundihimi namaasopo. ⁴ Namaasauhi namati uta awaiso

† 21:44: Kimandi wesi 44 mandimi utipihohi jihihaiwaati windi ahimotise.

komî otîpîpatîhiya usaisî saundataase. “Sahî nuwî isîhiya nisî nandapaapî napîwîse undîtî aimî gaatohiyîhiyai saundîwî awaisîho gaatisîho sandaase undîwîse. ‘Nisî nandapa awaimbîpa aimî tîhîtî wanî tîmendaise. Nandapa amî sipîpîhoho mwaaho napaisîho tîtî tîhîtî nahataapa aimî tîmendaise. Nisî maasihîho apopaatî netî wîrahonîhî iwinjapî maaritîwî nandapa tîhîtî tîmanîhohîpîpa nandaatîwî napîwîse,’ undîwî kaundîwîse,” undatî natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundatî natausaasihî nowaayopo. Nuwî awaisîho kaundîrîhîrî kîretî komî otîpîpatîhiya isîhiya kiyaisî tîtîhî kaundawaatopo. Tîtîhî saiwî kaundauhîhandî kandî awaisîho gaatisawîhiya atîhomiwî pohipaiwî wîndî namaasopo. Namaapîwî kiyaamî otîpîpatî kaitaatîwî kîhîra nandawaayopo. Kîhîra nandîwî wo komî osataatapî naihî amî wo asîharisatî nandapa maahoapîtî kohasîpîho netî ahoya naasaimbîpîhemaitandî notaise. ⁶ Amî usa otîpîpatîhiyaisî isîwatawa ambîpatî tipî isuriwî tipî amî usa sîyîhiyai timawaayopo. ⁷ Komî otîpîpatîhiyai sawiwî komî nandapaapî namaasauhî uta awaisîho apîpaahî apousataise. Apowîhî komî isîhiya tunnîwîyahwîndaatîwîhiyai natausaasihî nuwî isîhiya komî pîwîha gapîpa atîhomaawîwî maatîmaatîwî komî otîpîpatîhiyai tiwohiyîhiyai tipî kiyaamî aunahîpa niyapî tipowaayopo.

⁸ “Iyatî amî ko komî otîpîpatîhiyai gaatatî numwaatî saundataase. ‘Nisî maasihîho apopaatî netî wîraitandî nandapa awaimbîpa tîhîtî aimî tîmetîhîhandî kandî isîhiyai napîwîse undîtî gaatohiyîhiya nîngî ahosînîmawaawî wîndî namaasowî kiyaahîmaahî. ⁹ Kiyaahîmetisî namapî daihîra awaiwaiwaatîhî isîhiya ahoyanîwî dîndaayohîpîpîhî nuwî isîhiya usaapî daapîse. Daapî usonawaahiyai pîhîtîwî taahiyîhiyai nisî nandapaapî numwaasi napîwîse,’ undatî natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Saundîhî komî otîpîpatîhiya daihîra awaiwaiwaamî ururaatîhapîhî nuwî daapî isîhiya usonawaahiya kiyaisînîhî gaatîwî numwaapî nepî ahoaiwî numwaasi nandapa awaimbîpaapî napîwî katîhî bindawaayopo. Bimauhî awaisîho nandapa awaimbîpa tîhatî tîmasîhomî anaanî isîhiyaapî tisaitamataise.

¹¹ “Tîsaitamasîhî utaaho awaisîho isîhiya komî mwaaho apopaatî netî wîrahonîhî iwinjapî maaritîwî nandapa nandaatîwî nasohiyîhiyai usondandî nandaataise. Nandaatî usonataatî isîhiya nahatiya apotîhîrî namatîaatîwîhuraapîhîrî awaisîho sawahomîhîrî komî otîpîpatîhiya maasomwaanî nepî nunyohîrîhîrî niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhîhandî kandî utaaho wo naasohî nisî apotîhîrisangî awaisîhomîhîramatiya gaahîriso tatî niyotî nandaatî bimîhî awaisîho koai usonataise. ¹² Usonatosatî awaisîho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kînyî apotîhîrî kîmura usîpîmbaapîmuraapîhîrî namaayopîhonîsî napitaimbî nandaapîhîhî?’ undatî nunjenataise. Saundatî nunjesîhî utaaso wihoaanîha wîndî awaisîhoai kamunje. ¹³ Aihî utaaho awaisîho komî otîpîpatîhiyai saundataase. ‘Kîmo utaamoai sahî nepî komî ikwauhîrî wîsasawî ipaahaapî apîpaahî asîhatîndîtîhî yotîwîse. Nepî yotîsaihî sapîhî ko ngotî amî komî mangîrî gitîpaitando,’ undataase,” undatî Jisaasihî isîhiyai kaundataase.

¹⁴ Satatî kaundataatî amî wa kîma kiyai namîhanatî kaundîsîmaapî nusesîpatîtandî kaundataase. Iyatî ka satatî kaundataase, “Autaaahatîho siyatî isîhiya taahiyîhiyai iwinjatîtotatî nunjenatî

gaatih+handi+ kandi+ kiya+ w+ndi+ atiwi+ namaasopo. Namaasauhi neh+ yahingwaas+h+h+ numwaati+ iwinjatataise,” undati+ kaundati+ owemataise.

Kima P+wi+ma Parisihiya Naw+ho Takisihandap+ Jisaasihoai Nunjehoh+ti+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 12:13-17; Ruk+ho 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho satati+ kaundih+ Parisihiya atiwi+map+ nuwi+ ko p+wi+ha kiyaami+ nunjehoh+ha t+ti+h+ kamundonaah+ wip+witaati+w+ winjatawa nunjendaati+w+ha kan+w+ wisasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Kan+w+ wisasawesi Parisihiya sawana kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ ami+ awais+ho Erot+hom+hiyaun+ ahoyaw+ neh+ waimwaayaisaah+h+ nap+pap+ p+wi+ha Jisaasihoai nunjendaati+w+ ap+paah+ t+man+w+ kaundi+w+ nuses+pap+ saundi+w+ nunjep+se und+w+ nati+wusaasawaayopo. Nati+wusaasauhi nuwi+ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kat+ipunjing+honye kiny+ ot+ip+pati+ kaing+r+h+ret+ mmonaahiyaan+ne. Kiny+ p+wi+ha t+ti+h+ akaahaah+h+ kat+pi+ kat+ipunjap+honye. Aimb+ kiny+ isi+hiyai w+ndi+ usopi+ nep+musosap+ osamap+ nahatiyai naasaipiti+ kawimb+ ami+ isi+hiya usa gw+nyaahoh+waiwaap+ yaimb+ waati+ w+ndi+ g+munyaap+honye. G+munyaap+ neh+ nan+haimb+ p+wi+ha t+ti+h+ akaaha kat+pi+ ami+ Autaahaat+hom+h+retap+ p+wi+ha akaahaah+h+ kat+pi+ kat+ipunjap+honye. ¹⁷ Saimb+hon+j+si+ k+mand+ w+ndi+ nah+sendi+haawiyon+ kiny+ kandapi+ wipaimb+ gw+nyaapaapaah+ kanyat+taape. Rom+handaaahap+ awais+ho Sisaaho nyangis+ nyainjatis+ho naw+ho takisihand+ naninyaw+ise nyatataise. Ko sanyatih+ ami+ w+n+hap+pa Mosesiho Autaahaat+hom+ net+ j+hura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimb+pa satise. ‘Autaahaat+ho sangi jainja bindataisi+ kom+ ot+ip+patap+ naw+ho koai nunyaw+ise,’ tise. Satis+ nyah+ Sisaahoai naw+ho takisihand+ nunyahaawaahi+ nyami+ w+n+hap+pa newa nop+sas+haayono e owetiso?” und+w+ napit+nyatise ti+w+ iwinjatawaaw+ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saundi+w+ nunjehauh+ kiya+ koai+ maip+hand+ kawitaati+w+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ usonatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundataise. “Sahi+ utaati+mat+maati+ p+wi+ha otaatapi+ j+njaip+paisahat+maate+ sahi+ n+ngi+ jaip+ndi+w+ napindap+ nan+sehopo? ¹⁹ Naw+ho taanauh+ho takisihandap+ t+maitaati+wo+ n+ngi+ nep+ nan+isawew+ise,” undataise. Undih+ kiya+ naw+ho taanauh+ho koai+ nesi+ nap+w+ nunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Nesip+wunyauhi+ net+ isi+watata+ kiyai saundati+ nunjenataise. “Diyaami+ nd+maahomwaan+ s+wipati+ ami+ amb+pati+ k+maiwa+ naw+imoaati+h+ ahotise?” undati+ kiyai nunjenataise. ²¹ Saundati+ nunjes+h+ kiyaami+ha+ Jisaasihoai+ nep+ saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awais+hom+ nd+maahomwaan+ s+wipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi+ ami+ Jisaasiho+ kiyai saundataise, “Kiyonaah+ Sisaahoai+ kom+hapa+ t+ti+h+ nunyaw+ ami+ Autaahaat+hoai+ kom+hapa+ t+ti+h+ nunyaw+ise,” undati+ kiyaami+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+handi+ ipatisamati+ kiyaami+ maahomwaan+ neti+ n+wisapuwati+ kaundataise.

²² Jisaasiho siyati+ kiyaami+ maahomwaan+ n+wisapuwati+ satati+ t+ti+h+ kaundih+ ami+ kiya+ ese+ ti+w+ yaiwi+ m+taahi+ awaindi+handi+ gw+nyaapi+ koai+ sap+h+ numw+haap+ kiyaan+h+ nowaayopo.

Kima P+wi+ma Isi+hiya Napohiy+hiya Jap+h+ Nepaitaati+w+handap+ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehoh+ti+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 11:18-27; Ruk+ho 20:27-40)

²³ Aihî ketî kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya isîhiya napohiyîhiya wîndî japîhî namepaitaapo tîwî gwînyapîhiyaare. Satîwî isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî wîndî namepaitaapo tîwîhiyaasî kandapî Jisaasihoai nunjendaatîwî nasawaayopo. ²⁴ Napîwî kiya Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Katîpunjingîhonye, wînhapîpa Mosesiho Autaahaatîhomî netî jîpatîpaimbîpa nyahî Judaahiyaanapî satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati netî wîratî bimainjatî maaha oweho naponahî komî saingîho osînhâati netî wîrane. Netî wîratî saahopî nanîpimapî ambîpatî ahotîmî nutandîhiya metîhonyai namoyane,’ tatî Mosesiho katise. ²⁵ Aihî kîmbîhî nyangisawî isîhiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwî ikwîrî wîhîtirîtîhî wîhînrîramî yahurîtahiya bimambîwî nahatiya owetise. Kiyaamî saaho jîho apopaati netî wîratî bimainjatî maaha oweho napotaise. Napwîhî saingîho ipotîho netî saaho jîhomî osînhâati netî wîrataise. ²⁶ Netî wîratî bimainjatî amî saingo ipotîhoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ahîwisamî napotaise. Saiwî naasapitî kaiwî saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepî wîrapî maaha owehiya napopî nuwî owetamataise. ²⁷ Saiwî usîhiya napopî owetîhî ipotaataatînhî apopaati napotaise. ²⁸ Saiwî kaati nahatiya nepî wîrapîhaatisî isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî nepawaahura apopaati saati dîyaamî apwaataatîtîtaise?” undîwî Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjenîhauhî Jisaasiho komîha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîhaamî tanyaaha sahî wîndî mopî amî Autaahaatîho isîhiya napohiyîhiyai jahîra ahowimatî numwaitandîhandî watîpîhandî wîndî mowîhiyaate. Saiwî wîndî mowîhiyaatisî sahî asîretî naharîtîwî nîngî nanîsenawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyataatî isîhiya jahîra nepawaahura Autaahaatîhomî yamîhapataatîhapî enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiya namaamaatohîpatamataiwî usîhiya asîhiya nepî wîndî namaamaatîndaapo. Owetîtaise. ³¹ Amî isîhiya napohiyîhiya jahîra nepaitaatîwîhandapî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîhaatîhapî sangî kasatîhî awîtohîhaamî tanyaaha sahî wîndî monîhowo?

³² Autaahaatîho satisîhaapîto, ‘Nîni Abîraahamîho Aisaakîho Jekopîhoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tatî katisîhaapîto. Iyataatî singwaasî napomahohingingwaasamî maarîho ambîpatisatî ahiyatî bindataatîse. Isî isîhiya kopî baiwî andîtitîwî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyai ambîpatî asîpatî neunyonîhî jinjapîhî asîyîhiyaimatisaihî kiyaamî Autaahaatîhoematatî ahiya bimîtaise,” undatî Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satatî kaundîndîndapî isîhiya wîrîsandîhandî atîsawaawî apîpaahî awaîndîhandî yaiwîmapî ko isîhiyai kataunjiwai-waapî gwînyapenawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Wînhapîpa Jîhî Maahapa Awaimbîpaare Undîwî Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohîtîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 12:28-31; Rukîho 10:25-28)

³⁴ Aihî Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaamî maahomwaanî netî nîwisapuse tauhî atîsawaayopo. Atîsawaawî ahoyanîwî pîwîha iwinjatawa nunjendaatîwîha kanîwî wîsasawesî Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nuwî kiyaamî wo wînhapîpa kataunjisîho pîwîha wîsasawesî nasohîha Jisaasihoai saundatî nunjenataise. ³⁶ “Katîpunjingîhonye

wɪnɪhapɪpa jɪhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɪhomɪ nyapɪ netɪ jɪpatɪpiyatɪ ahaimbɪpaamɪ maahɪwapaanɪhɪ wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jɪhɪ noaipatɪ awaimbɪpandaise?” undatɪ nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saunda nunjesɪhɪ Jisaasihomɪha koaisɪ saunda kaundataase. “Wɪnɪhapɪpa jɪhɪ awaimbɪpa kɪmbaasi kahɪtɪtaani atime. ‘Kɪnyɪ apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ Awaisɪho kinyɪ Autaahaatɪhoai kinyɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhɪ dotɪ nangɪtɪmasɪtɪhandɪ nahandɪ kinyɪ ambɪpatɪ amɪ kinyɪ amɪtɪha gwɪnyapehingɪtɪhandɪ nahandɪ nunyapɪ maariwitɪme,’ tatɪ jɪpatɪpindise. ³⁸ Wɪnɪhapɪpa sapa kahɪtohɪpɪmba wɪnɪhapɪpa wiwai nusatɪpɪhaatɪ jɪhɪ awaimbɪpaare. ³⁹ Iyataatɪ kasɪnɪhapa awaimbɪpa jɪhɪ kahɪtohɪpɪmbaamatɪyahapaare. Iyatɪ kapa sandaase, ‘Kɪnyɪ kɪwahonɪ maarɪho namɪnɪpɪ kɪwahonyapɪ maaringɪpatamataimbɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ maarɪho nunyapɪ kiyaapɪ kɪnyɪ maariwitɪme,’ tatɪ jɪpatɪpindise. Iyataatɪ pɪwɪha wɪnɪhapɪmaurɪ kɪmaurɪ pɪwɪha wɪnɪhapɪpa Mosesiho nyapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ netɪ kata jɪpatɪpaimbɪpa nahataapaamunɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyaamunɪ pɪwɪhaamɪ tanyaahaure. ⁴⁰ Iyatɪ wɪnɪhapɪmaurɪ kɪmaurɪ kaurɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪhaisɪ andɪtɪwiwatɪ anɪtisatɪ isɪwatataise,” undatɪ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɪ wo nunjesɪhoai kaundataase.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Sawahopɪ Autaahaatɪho Isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaitandɪ Ahɪwisɪhopɪ Parisihiyai Nunjesɪtɪhandapɪhaare
(Maakɪho 12:35-37; Rukɪho 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Aihɪ Parisihiya sangɪ nuwɪ ahoyanohiyɪhiya kiyaanɪhɪ sapɪhɪ bitohauhɪ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɪ nunjenataise. ⁴² “Autaahaatɪho Isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaitandɪ Ahɪwisɪhopɪ sahɪ napitaiwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo? Isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaitandɪ Ahɪwisɪho Kɪraisihohɪ dɪyaamɪ mwaa-hore?” undatɪ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundatɪ nunjesɪhɪ kiyaamɪha koai saundawaatopo, “Daawitɪhomɪ mwaa-hore,” undawaatopo.

⁴³ Saundauhɪ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɪ nunjenataise. “O kiyon-aahɪ Itɪpɪho netɪ gwɪnyausosihɪ jɪhura samɪ jaasoya jaaisai iwin-jatisɪho awaisɪho Daawitɪho napaapɪ Kɪraisihohɪ, ‘Nisɪ Awaisɪhoe,’ tise? Daawitɪho Kɪraisihohɪ satatɪ katisɪhaapɪto,

⁴⁴ ‘Awaisɪho Autaahaatɪho nisɪ Awaisɪho Ninjatisɪhoai saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ nɪngisapɪ maawɪ isɪhiyai iwinjaapɪ bimaamɪ numwe. Iwinjaapɪ bimaamɪ naisamɪhɪ nɪnɪ kinyɪ tiworisai sɪhɪ netɪ kinyɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪmasanɪhɪ kɪnyɪ nepɪ kiyai kinyɪ asɪmwaatɪtɪhemapɪ itɪpapɪ ipatisapɪ tipɪ nemaitaapo,’ *Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 110:1* undataase tatɪ Daawitɪho Kɪraisihohɪ katisɪhaapɪto. ⁴⁵ Amɪ siyatɪ Daawitɪho Kɪraisihohɪ, ‘Nisɪ Awaisɪhoe,’ tonaahɪ Kɪraisihohɪ nɪnapitɪyatɪ Daawitɪhomɪ mwaa-hotɪtaise? Amɪ Kɪraisihohɪsangɪ Daawitɪhomɪ Awaisɪho koai Iwinjaatɪ Bimisɪhometiso?” undatɪ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

⁴⁶ Saunda nunjesɪhɪ kiyaamɪha apɪpaahɪ masɪhonjisangi wɪndɪ koai kamundopo. Aiwɪ asisɪha suraapɪ Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiya yaiwɪ Jisaasihoai wapaapɪ apɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ namunjenɪwɪmawaayopo.

23

Kima P#w#ma Parisihyauni W#n#hap#pa Kat#wunjohiy#hiyauni Daiw# Bitop# Kiyoh#waiwaap# Jisaasiho Is#hiyai Yaiw# Jat#n#wise Undind#handap#haare

(Maak#ho 12:38-39; Ruk#ho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Aih# sura Jisaasiho is#hiya w#r#s#nd#handisuni nyah# kom# Ot#p#pat#hiyaanangisuni sata kanyatataase. ² “Is#hiya w#n#hap#pa kat#wunjohiy#hiyauni am# Parisihyauni w#n#hap#pa Mosesiho Autaahaat#hom# net# j#pat#piya ahaimb#paami tanyaaha mmow# nep# ausaawaahiyaare. ³ Ausaawaahiyaas# nahataapa Mosesihom# w#n#hap#paat#h# t#t#h# ahotimb#pa kasatisaih#hapa sah# baiw# atiw# japep#h#r#wise. Saiw# japep#h#rawaahand# kand# kiyaami daiw# bitop# kiyoh#r#h#ret# sah# w#nd# nuwipinjawi kamaiw#ise. Am# kiya is#hiyai saiw# kaiw#ise und#w# kat#wunjoh#r#h#ret# kamaiw#hiyaaso. ⁴ Aiw# Autaahaat#hom# w#n#hap#pa ak#p#paami tiwat#haat# w#n#hap#pa sawanaam# gw#nyapehoh#waiwa ik#p#pa naan#at# ap#paah# namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa is#hiyaam# dawaar#h#r# ikot#haas#n# w#rap# awur#t#map# t#pw#t#wusosauh# nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjan#w# w#n#hap#pa japep#h#rauh#hand# kand# sawana kat#wunjohiy#hiya is#hiyai nunjawi and#t#wip# minjapep#h#r#w#hiyaare. ⁵ Iyawaaw# is#hiya usa iwinjap# kiyaap# kiya Autaahaat#hom# w#n#hap#pa baiw# and#t#t#w# japep#h#r#w#hiye t#tot#w# nahatewa kiya kiyoh#waiwa neh# otaatap#haiwa kiyaawaayopo. Aiw# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha utip#hoaat#h# j#pat#paiw#ha is#hiya gaapund#taat#w#hura am#t#hetuni ikw#retuni w#sasanoh#ha Parisihyauni w#n#hap#pa kat#wunjohiy#hiyauni is#hiya nyainjaitot#w# nep# awaiwaiwa j#pat#paiw# w#sasanawaayopo. Aiw# am# kiyaam# apot#h#r# tiwat#haat# niyohoh#r#h#ram# otasaahep# ak#metatet# wih#wihoaan# Autaahaat#ho kaundih# is#hiya nahatiya kiyoh#munwaan# nusatip#haap# is#hiya nyangi nyainjaitot#w# w#rapananahaiwa mmw#r#h#r# gw#n#w# w#ramawaayopo. ⁶ Aiw# us#p#paap# is#hiya ahoyan#w# nandapa awaimb#pa t#h#w# nan#hauh#hap#h# nyangi is#hiya nyainjap# nandapa j#h# nanyam#tot#w# gw#nyaap# t#pw#nan#w# auta det# bitop#hiyaare. Aiw# am# an#an# p#w#haap# is#hiya ahoyanoh#p#p#h# is#hiya nyangi nyainjaitot#w# is#hiyai mandusosaw# m#taahoahapaahaiw#hiyaare. ⁷ Aiw# is#hiya ahoyanoh#p#p#h# is#hiya nyangi nyainjap# mep# autaahep#nyamap# awais#hone ip#h#ret# gaahuraare nyat#tot#w# maarit#w#hiyaare. Aiw# am# kiya Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha baiw# mmow# nep# am#t#ha awa#nd#hand# gw#nyaahoh#t#handap# is#hiya nyangi kat#punjing#honye nyat#tot#w# maarit#w#hiyaare.

⁸ “Am# sah#h# nyangis# is#hiya kat#punjing#honye nyat#tot#w# maarit#w# w#nd# g#munyaap#ise. Autaahaat#hom# nd#het# won# woi namusatip#haap# nahatiyaat# naurat#hetahiyaatiso. Iyataat# am# n#n# n#wahon#n# naason#n#h# sangis# kand#sasoh#hon#n#t#h#to. ⁹ Iyawaaw# is#hiya yap#patamb#hiyaam# woais# sah# maar#ho awa#nd#hand# nunyaw# mep# autaaahemwap# apore mund#w#ise. Sah# maarit#w# mep# autaaahemwaitaat#w#ho sam# Jap#ho Autaahaat#ho neh# naasoh#so. ¹⁰ Iyawaaw# sah# is#hiya nyangis# mep# autaahep#nyamap# awais#hone nyat#tot#w# maarit#w# g#munyaap#ise. Am# Autaahaat#ho is#hiyai

Jap+hi Numwaati Iwinjatitand+ Ah+nis+hon+n+ n+n+ n+wahon+n+ sami awais+hon+n+ naason+n+his+o. ¹¹ Iyataati sami won+ noaipap+ sahi nahatiyaatami ot+ip+pat+hon+jimatapaapaah+ son+ Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ noaipap+ sahi nahatiyaatami awais+hon+jimatitaise. ¹² Sami won+ sat+ip+ n+n+ utaahon+n+ tit+hi gaahon+n+ awais+hon+n+ usais+ nusat+ip+haat+hon+ne tip+ genan+ip+ gw+inyaapaapaah+ songi Autaahaat+ho net+ gwaas+haaran+eh+maitaise. Am+ sami won+ sat+ip+ n+n+ utaahon+n+ maip+hon+n+ gwaas+haaran+ne tip+ yat+hi ipatisanapaapaah+ ami songi Autaahaat+ho net+ autaaheh+maitaise,” nyatat+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Parisihiaisun+ Am+ win+hap+pa Kat+wun+johiy+hiyaaisun+ Yaas+haiwa Naitaapo Undind+hand+phaare (Maak+ho 12:40; Ruk+ho 11:39-52, 20:47)

¹³ Nyah+ kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi sanyatatosati win+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaaisun+ am+ Parisihiaisun+ Jisaasiho saundataase. “Win+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaat+ am+ Parisihiyaat+ sahi ap+paah+ jin+jaip+paisaw+ otaat+ap+hiyaate. Dai+hira maasomwaan+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ iwinjatitand+hira sahi nep+ nuwisa-puwawaayopo. Sand+ apaap+maato am+ sahi is+hiyai jin+jaip+ti+w+ otaat+ap+haiwa kaund+w+ kat+wun+jaw+ nunjawaaw+ kaiwaaraah+ Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ is+hiyai iwinja bimind+handaat+h+ sahi sawanaat+ w+nd+ nam+ndaap+ am+ is+hiya kandaat+h+ nandaitot+w+ nasauh+hiyai nep+ nuwisapupw+hiyaate. Is+ sahi sand+ siyoh+it+indap+ Autaahaat+ho yaas+hand+ ap+paah+ awa+ind+hand+ sangi nasam+taise. ¹⁴ (Win+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaat+ am+ Parisihiyaat+ jin+jaip+ti+w+ otaat+ap+hiyaate sangi awa+ind+hand+ yaas+hand+ Autaahaat+ho nasanyon+h+ sahi naitaapo. Am+ as+hiya os+n+hiyai sahi nep+ nusop+sas+w+ kiyaam+ an+aan+ ikow+n+w+ am+ is+hiya usa nyainjap+ kiya gaahiya Autaahaat+h+op+ baiw+ gw+wunyaap+hiye titot+w+ gaap+pat+ utaar+haiwa gaapund+w+hiyaate. Am+ sahi sand+ siyoh+it+indap+ Autaahaat+ho sangi yaas+hand+ ap+paah+ awa+ind+hand+ nasam+taise.)*

¹⁵ “Win+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaat+ am+ Parisihiyaat+ sahi ap+paah+ jin+jaip+ti+w+ otaat+ap+hiyaate Autaahaat+ho yaas+hand+ awa+ind+hand+ sangi nasam+taise. Sah+ ap+paah+ maarit+w+ and+it+at+ napamap+ utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaap+ sami gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+waiwa nunjaw+ kat+wun+jisaih+ noaipat+ sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japep+h+rat+ isiwatitand+ nandapa namaan+w+ am+ naap+pa namop+ daap+hiyaate. Aiw+ woai sahi numwaap+ sam+ gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+waiwa koai nunjaw+ kat+wun+jauh+ sangi nas+tip+haat+ sami jin+jaip+pa otaat+ap+haiwa biyat+ maarit+at+ am+ an+tisat+ is+watat+ japep+h+rataise. Japep+h+rih+ sahi koai Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai net+ sis+haap+h+ ti+hoaitand+haap+h+ sahi sawanaatamataiw+ det+ nep+ ah+wisawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Win+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaat+ am+ Parisihiyaate, sami nd+ha niyotat+ as+hatahiyaatis+ is+hiyai dai+hira as+ira numwaasi maip+haiwa kaitaat+w+hira nunjoh+it+ndap+ Autaahaat+ho sangi yaas+hand+ nasam+taise. Sah+ is+hiyai sat+w+ kat+wun+joh+it+ndapo, ‘Am+ utaaho wo wapa kaitand+ gw+nyaataahapaap+ Autaahaat+homi

* **23:14:** Ut+ip+ho jih+ wuwan+haiwaat+h+ kimand+ wes+ 14 n+mand+ w+nd+ j+pat+maayopo.

anj awaindihandap ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato tati katamapaho ami kandi katimbipa windi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihomi otipapatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatih ahotimbipaapi ambihitati sapa akitinhi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko titih kiyane, tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwihyaate. Napaanihi jih noaipati awaindindaise. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihomi otipapatapihapa gaahaiwa anj awaindihandaatih ahotimbipaaro e anj awaindihandi kaiwai neti anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasitindo? ¹⁸ Aiwi sahi isihiyai satiw katiwunjawaayopo. 'Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandap ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato, tati katamapaho ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandaasin nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titih akipipa kiyane tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁹ Sahi isihyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanihi noaipati jih awaindindaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihoi numwitaatwihapaaro e nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandi nandapa kapai neti yandih anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasipipho? ²⁰ Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandi jih awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapih aritaahandaasin ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase. ²¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jih awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kandap ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi sandi anj awaindindapun Autaahaatihom kandaatih bindataati kandisi neti titih nehi sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase. ²² Iyataati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihom bindataati isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipaisuni iwinjatimbiphe. Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitinhi kaito tati yamihapataatihapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaatihom sapih bimisihopi ambihindaase. ²³ "Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati Parisihyaate, sahi isihyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Sahi noaipahosha ikosha atuhwiripati akwandihiri mataapihapa nimanwi kpwwiw napipapi awitiwi gaahapaisawi Autaahaatihoi nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamapi nunyawaawi Autaahaatihom winihapipaami pwiha watipihaiwa nepi sehimwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipaami pwiha watipihaiwa satiwaiwaapito: 'Isihya usaisi anjini nepusosawi nauratihaiwi usowi mmotinwi ami maarho asipiwii asipainwi ami Autaahaatihopi ko gaahandi nyangi jinjapihi kainjahoso tiwi gwunyaapi ami yawanaanini gaahandi kaindihawo tiwi gwinyapepi, tati katiwaiwa sahi sehimwaahauhawaiwaapito. Saiwa sehimwaahohiwiwa baiwi napaitwi japepihiwi ami Autaahaatihom winihapipa kaha-

paamapipa wapa Autaahaatihoi samwaanj nunyawise timumwaanj kamwaanj nunyawj ahowawj nahataapa isiwatwihyaatitihito. Saiwihyaatitihitonj sahi ahowawj kamaayohitihandapj Autaahaatihoyaaishandj sangi nasamitaise. ²⁴ Sahj ndihya niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira wındj baiwı namunjıtaapo. Samj ndihya niyotahiyaatisi nehi isihyaati sawanaatami winihapipa turıkaare mataapıhapaahıhi watıpitıwi andıtati napamapı dipıpataasinı dawaaho kisımwınıwi isıwatawaahandı kandı Autaahaatıhomı winıhapıpaamı tanyaaha watıpıhapa awaimbıpa sahi nepı sehımwaaı nanıpımatawaayopo.

²⁵ “Winıhapıpa katıwunjohıyıhiyaati amı Parisıhiyaati sahi jınjaıpitıwi otaatapıhiyaatisı Autaahaatıho sangi naanıtı yaasıhandı nasamıtandıhiyaate. Sahı samı wıpatı kaapıho amı nyaihandı pıretıho ikwaatıho kipatı sanahıwaiwı bausawaahandı kandı samı omanıtıtıhi kipotı ainjotatı asıhatatı maıphaiwa maatımaatıhırı amı sawanaatamı ambıpatapıhaiwa ikopaahıhi tısaindahıyaate. ²⁶ Ese Parisı ndı niyotıso kahapaamapıpa maıphaiwa kinyı omanıtıtıhi gwınyaapı isıwatingıwaiwa namapı nepemaitı. Nepemaitıpı tıtıhi kinyı omanıtıtıhi saasanotahonı daımbı bitoaitaapo.

²⁷ “Winıhapıpa katıwunjohıyıhiyaati Parisıhiyaati sahi jınjaıpitıwi otaatapıhiyaate. Autaahaatıho naanıtı yaasıhandı sangi nasamıtaise. Sahı isıhiyaati itapıpaamı anımwaaıpatamatıtahiyaate. İyataati itapıpaamı anımwaaıpatı yamaati tiwatıhaati isıhiya naihoaapı aripa nopı nehaapı maıpı amwepatı tandıpıho tısarıpı yamahauhi sanahıwendaahandı kandı mıhatıhi nyepıpı isıhiya napohıyıhiyaamı andıtati amı kahapaamapıpa namasaatahapaapı tısaindataise. ²⁸ Sahı sıri kıretı yamaati nehihaati isıhiya nahatıyai gaahıyaatamataıwi nasoaanawaayopo. Saiwı nasoaanawaahandı kandı sahi samı omanıtıtıhi jınjaıpıpa otaatapıhaiwa amı maıphaiwa kahapaamapıpa tısaindahıyaate. ²⁹ Winıhapıpa katıwunjohıyıhiyaati amı Parisıhiyaati sahi jınjaıpitıwi otaatapıhiyaate. Autaahaatıho naanıtı yaasıhandı sangi nasamıtaise. O amı apaapımaato. Amı sahi gaahatı kiyahaayono tıwi Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha atıwı nepı ausaahohıyıhiya napohıyıhiyaamı anımwaaıpıhaiwa jınjahıra naihoaapı sanahıwaiwı isıhiya kiyı gaahıyaaso tıwi sahi jınjahıra kiyaapı gwıwunıyaawaayopo. ³⁰ Gıwunıyaapı amı sahi satawaatopo, ‘Amı nyahı jıhi aınehura asoya asısa bımoıura bındıhaawaahı kiya kiyohıpatamıyaati Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha atıwı nepı ausaahohıyıhiyai wındı tımaawıtıanıhe,’ tawaatopo.

³¹ Sahı satawaawaahı sahi isıhiya Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha atıwı nepı ausaahohıyıhiyai tiwohıyıhiyaamı saısatoyaatisı kiyaamı jıtıpatı samıhetı wısaindıhi kıretı kaitatıwı sa pıwa katawaatopo. ³² Kiyonaahı sahi jaasoya jaasısa Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha atıwı nepı ausaahohıyıhiyai tiwohıpatamataıwi kiyaatını kaimı nuwıse. ³³ Sahı akwıranıhatımaatı akwıranıhomı mwaaıhatımaate. Autaahaatıho sıshıhapıhi sangınetı tısıhoaitandıhandı sahi napıtaiwı nemapı yanıhımaıtaapo. Owıtıtıaise.

³⁴ “İsı isıhiya Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha atıwı nepı ausaahohıyıhiyaısunı amı komı amıtıha gaaha gwınyaitandıhandı mmowı nepıhiyaısunı amı komı pıwıha katıwunjıtaatıwıhiyai nını netı sangısendı nandusaasıtı. Nandusoasısınıhi kiyaamı usaisı

siy+hiyai sahi timmap+ ami usaisi ip+ titi+hi ataw+hateti tip+mandaap+ siy+hiyai timaap+ ami kiyaami usaisi sam+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ awaind+handaat+hi nep+ yupwap+ tahaman+w+ aunah+pati kahati kahataahemap+ naan+at+ yaaw+haiwa numw+taapo. ³⁵ Isi Autaahaat+hom+ isi+hiya titi+hi gaahiya ainahiy+hiyai j+h+ aimehura Aber+hoai timmap+ koaap+hap+ tip+ nap+mb+w+ Berekaiyaahom+ mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai an+ awaind+handaat+hi tip+ tiwoh+waiwa nahatewaap+ sam+ jaasoya jaasisai nusatip+haap+ naan+at+ yaas+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ sahi naitaat+w+hiyaate. ³⁶ Nini ap+paah+ ak+it+n+hi sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaat+hom+ isi+hiya ainahiy+hiyai timmahoh+w+waap+ sahi isi+hiyaat+ nisi+ p+w+ha atiw+ nisi+ ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+waiwa mmohohiy+hiyaat+ nahatiyaat+ naan+at+ yaas+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+n+hi naitaat+w+hiyaate,” undataase.

Kima P+w+ma Isi+hiya Judaahiyaap+ Jisaasiho Maar+ho As+piyat+ Tundind+handap+haare

(Ruk+ho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

³⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho maar+ho as+piyat+ sandaase. “Ese isi+hiyaati Jerusarem+handaa+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho isi+hiya kom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ awusaahohiy+hiya sangisenda natausaasih+hiyai sahi naw+haara yahuwi siy+hiyai timmap+hiyaate. Ot+p+w+is+paati kaatami mwaahonya sang+honyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatind+handamataind+ n+n+ sangi maar+ho nasanyataat+ nasamaati ahoisati jainjat+tondiyond+hand+ sahi pohipaiw+ nisenda w+nd+ namaasopo. ³⁸ Namaasauh+ sahi isi+hiyaatangisati sam+ aunah+pati nasamat+ neh+ sawanaatami ikw+raat+hi ah+sisataayoni sahuni ami sam+ aunah+p+haiwa noaipa neti nop+sas+nati it+p+it+taise. ³⁹ Iyataati n+n+ sangi ak+it+n+hi kasatataato wan+ k+muraap+ sahi n+ngi jah+ra w+nd+ ap+paah+ maanondaapo. Aiw+ sahi n+ngi nan+maitaat+w+ t+metisaih+hura napisan+hi sahi nisap+ sat+taapo. ‘Ko Awais+ho Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+handisa nasataisi Autaahaat+ho kom+ gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ t+taapo,” tati Jisaasiho kom+ maar+ho as+p+aind+handap+ katati nam+haataise.

24

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+hand+ Isi+hiya Usa Niyap+ Nupw+is+iw+ Nop+is+as+taapo Tind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 13:1-2; Ruk+ho 21:5-6)

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ an+ Awaind+hand+ namasi notaise. Namasi taati nail+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ kom+hini det+ nasaati koai saund+haato, “An+ Awaind+mand+ an+an+ ap+paah+ sanah+weta gaahand+si+ kiny+ baimb+ jap+ mmome,” undaati koai nunj+haayo. ² Saundon+hi+ ami kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, ak+it+si+ gaahaan+si+ wan+muraah+hi+ sahi baiw+ kandisi iwinjap+ mmow+ise. Saiwa mmohoh+w+waap+ ak+it+n+hi n+n+ sangi kasat+taani atiw+ise. Naw+maiwa tiwat+nyepiyati ahotiw+maiwa sasaahohaam+has+n+ ap+paah+ naasaah+sangi tiwat+nyepiyati wan+ ahotimb+p+hi+ ah+imot+taise. Isi+hiya nep+ nupw+is+iw+ nahataisi noat+wop+ napap+ yat+hemaitaapo,” tati nyangi kanyatataase.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Naan+haiwa Asakiyati Noaipaitaise Tind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 13:3-13; Ruk+ho 21:7-19)

³ Aih+ Jisaasiho sis+ho Orip+hoaa+sin+ niyat+ bimih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+n+ neh+ yawanaan+n+h+ koenda niyaat+ noaipahaayo. Niyaat+ noaipawa koai saundaat+ nunjen+haayo. “K+ny+ nyangi kanyate, an+ awaind+mand+ maah+wuraan+h+ is+hiya nep+ niyap+ nupw+sas+tw+ nop+sas+itaapo? Aisaih+ am+ k+ny+ jah+ra nap+taap+handapun+ am+ napisam+h+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa ahotat+ is+hiyaan+ bimaam+ nyohur+mura net+ owemaitand+huraap+ wapa napaan+h+ napitimatataat+ nyangi nany+s+taise?” undaat+ nunjen+haayo.

⁴ Undaat+ nunjen+hon+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sah+ bapaiw+ jat+n+w+hiyaato, wiwa is+hiya usa jin+jaip+sat+taawo.

⁵ Sand+ apaap+maasato am+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipap+ sat+wi, ‘N+n+ k+mon+n+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaat+ Iwin+jat+itand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+n+is+hon+ne,’ t+wi is+hiya taahiy+hiyais+ jin+jaipund+tauh+handap+to.

⁶ Am+ sah+ is+hiya ak+t+n+h+ nupw+ nesi tunn+w+ yawin+jaih+haiwaap+ atiw+ am+ neh+ maatap+ it+ip+hora usa tunn+w+ yahw+n+hopo t+wi at+hom+samasaih+haiwaap+ atitaapo. Sah+ saiwa atisawaahand+ kand+ tunn+w+ yahw+noh+waiwaap+ yaiw+ sam+ maar+ho jandot+ wisirand+tais+ baiw+ jat+n+w+hiyaato. Am+ saiwaah+ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahand+ kand+ asis+ha ipot+ha Autaahaat+ho kaha+paamap+pa net+ owemat+ as+ip+pa ahaitand+ha sang+ napise. ⁷ Iyataat+ is+hiya aunah+pat+ w+taahap+hiya nupw+ nesi w+taahiyaisaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+indaapo. Aisaih+ am+ is+hiya yap+pat+ awaipat+ w+taahap+hiya nupw+ nesi am+ yap+pat+ awaipat+ w+taahap+hiyaisaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+indaapo. Iyataat+ am+ yap+pat+ taah+ip+h+ jah+ro awai+waiwa noaipat+ am+ ip+pat+pat+ asakiyat+ ip+pat+pindaise. ⁸ Iyataat+ saiwa naan+jwaiwa nahatewa is+hiya nahatiyaam+ maar+ho ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ yaaw+and+haiwa nap+and+haiwaam+ j+h+ namasati daih+ra daah+wataise.

⁹ “Am+ saiwa taat+ siyat+ noaipap+ niyon+h+ sangis+ is+hiya nisap+sat+tw+ nep+ w+sairap+ nasamaasi nuw+ mamb+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+ ah+sisaih+ am+ kiya sangis+ yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ am+ siy+hiyaatangi tip+samaitaapo. Tisap+ sah+ nisap+ baiw+ g+nunyaap+ tit+h+ daiw+ bimisaih+ kandap+ yap+h+ nahatewaraah+ is+hiya sangis+ mand+t+siw+ ahos+samaitaapo. ¹⁰ Saiw+ is+hiya sangisun+ is+hiya nisap+ ipot+ ipot+ g+nunyaasaih+hiyaisun+ yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ mand+t+sisaih+ sam+ usa taahiy+hiya kiya nisap+ g+nunyaahot+hand+ namap+ sura kiya t+m+haitaapo. Aiw+ sah+ sam+ usais+ is+hiya tiworisa tisaw+taat+w+hiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiw+ nusepaap+ am+ sah+ pohipin+w+ ahos+mat+w+ mand+tindaapo.

¹¹ Am+ sura is+hiya taahiy+hiya jin+jaip+t+w+hiya sat+wi, ‘Nyah+ Autaahaat+hon+ p+w+ha atisaat+ newaat+ ausaahohiy+hiyaan+ p+ropet+hiyaane,’ t+wi is+hiya nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiyai jin+jaipund+w+ daih+ra as+ra numwaasi nutaapo. ¹² Sura is+hiya maip+haiwa asakaiw+ kaisaih+ am+ is+hiya kaiwaap+ yaiw+ kiyaa+ maar+ho nam+ndaat+w+hand+ namap+ bwaitaise. ¹³ Sura kahapaamap+pa maip+haiwa is+hiya asakaiw+ kaim+ naisaih+hand+ kand+ utaaho itapaat+ wowaat+ kaiwaap+ yayat+ t+maamahiyat+

andtitati nisapĩ gĩnunyaati bitopi notĩ ipoti otasaahaapĩhindaataahi
 Autaahaatiho so saati numwaahonĩhĩ asoho asaamaatimatati
 jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati Pĩwĩha Gaaha Wanĩha Autaahaatiho
 nisĩhetapĩ isĩhiyaisĩ numwaati iwinjatihandĩhandapĩ nĩnĩ nesipiti
 maapĩ ahiyohĩma sahi nesi isĩhiya nahatiya yapĩhĩ nahandaahiyai
 gaamapĩ ausaapĩ kaundĩtaatiwe. Saiwĩ kaundĩwĩ gaamasaihĩhura
 Autaahaatiho kahapaamapĩpa netĩ owematĩ amĩ asipĩpa ahaitaise,”
 tati Jisaasiho nyahĩ komĩ otipĩpatĩhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Wĩndĩ Apĩpaahi Maipĩhandĩ Noaipaitaise
 Tatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati amĩ pĩwĩha kĩma kaamĩ bihĩwainjati wa nyahĩ
 komĩ otipĩpatĩhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Wĩndĩ isĩhiyaamĩ
 ndĩmaahomwaanĩ apĩpaahi yaurĩmaahanahandĩ maipĩhandĩ
 Autaahaatihomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ isĩhiya usa nesipĩwĩ ahaisaihi
 kandĩ anĩndi netĩ nopĩsasati ahotanĩhĩ tĩtĩhĩ Autaahaatihomĩ pĩwĩha
 atisati netĩ ausaasiho pĩropeti Daniyerĩho jĩhĩ katĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩreti sahi
 mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satisĩ Daniyerĩho katisĩha wonĩ waanĩ
 awĩtohiyĩhiyaati kaapĩ baiwĩ mmowĩ amĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. ¹⁶ Satatosati
 Jisaasiho netĩ bihĩwainjati satĩmĩ notaise. “Isĩ sura isĩhiya usa
 anĩ Awaindĩhandĩ nepĩ nopĩsasisaihihura yapĩpati Judiyaahanda
 Jerusaremĩhandĩ ahetimbiĩhĩ isĩhiya bindawaahiya sisĩhaiwaasĩnĩ
 noaatĩtaatiwĩhapĩhĩ kaanĩhĩ isĩhiya kiyai tiwĩtaatiwĩhiya tiworisaapĩ
 yanĩhĩmapĩ naiwĩse. ¹⁷ Saiwĩ yanĩhĩmasaihi amĩ utaaho wo komĩ
 masapĩpĩhĩ itipĩho netĩ ikĩnati bitosiho komĩ anaanĩ nandaati komĩ
 ikĩpĩpa wĩndĩ asa namene. Nehĩ konĩhĩ isĩhiyaapĩ yanĩhĩmane.
¹⁸ Iyataati amĩ utaaho wo komĩ osaataati otipĩpati kiyati bitosiho
 komĩ apotiĩhĩrĩ naitandĩ komĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ nepemaitati jahĩra
 wĩndĩ namone. Nehĩ konĩhĩ isĩhiyaapĩ yanĩhĩmane. ¹⁹ ‘Ese
 nisĩ maarĩho tĩndataise asĩhiya maahaapĩ gwĩsitiwĩ amĩ maaha
 sangĩha amwĩtĩhĩrĩ nunyohiyĩhiya usĩhiyaamataiwĩ nawĩhaiwĩ
 nihĩtĩwĩ wĩndĩ yamaanĩhĩmasaihi isĩhiya yaawĩhaiwa apĩpaahi
 awaiwaiwa kiyaisĩ sura numwĩtaapo. ²⁰ Isĩ saiwa naanĩhaiwa asisĩha
 wipĩwati itĩnambĩtĩrisati mbwaahonĩhura amĩ asisĩha ikĩndaatiwĩha
 Sapaatihandeti wĩndĩ sangi namaasoaipaitandĩ Autaahaatihopĩ
 baiwĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ gaapundĩmĩ nuwĩse. Amĩ winĩhapĩpa asisĩha
 Sapaatihandeti kaanĩhĩ wĩndĩ dahomaiwĩse tahuraaso. ²¹ Iyataati
 saiwa naanĩ yaasĩhaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipasĩwiwa
 jĩhura wuwanĩ yeyetati yamĩhapa yapĩpati kahapaamapĩpa
 Autaahaatiho ahaisururaapĩ noaipapĩ napiwaiwai apĩpaahi
 awaindĩhandĩ nusatipĩhaati noaipaitaise. Iyati amĩ ipoti ipotiĩsangi
 siyati naanĩhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasĩwiwaamatiyahaiwa
 wĩndĩ namoaipaitaise. Owetĩtaise. ²² Iyataati amĩ Autaahaatiho sura
 asisĩha kaiwetĩ naanĩhaiwa noaipaitandĩha netĩ namandipati wĩndĩ
 nuhĩmaamahonaahĩ amĩ isĩhiya nahatiya kiyaanĩhĩ owetamaitaihe.
 Saiwĩ owetĩtĩhandĩ kandĩ komĩ isĩhiya sawahopi baiwĩ andtitĩwĩ
 gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaapimatonĩhĩ namati Autaahaatiho asisĩha
 kaiwetĩ naanĩhaiwa noaipaitandĩha netĩ namandipati nuhĩmaitaise.
²³ Iyataati amĩ sura utaaho wo sangisĩ sasati, ‘Jasawewĩse! Isĩhiyaisĩ
 Japĩhĩ Numwate Iwinjatihandĩ Autaahaatiho Namĩhanati Ahĩwisĩho
 kĩmbĩhĩ kĩmore,’ tati amĩ wo, ‘mĩhapĩhĩ sore,’ tati kasatonaahĩ sahi

koaisi wɪndi atihomaawiwise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sura ishiya noaipapi sangisi jɪnɪaipɪsatiwi usa satitaapo. 'Nɪni Isihiyaisi Japɪhi Numwaati Iwinjatiandi Autaahaatiho Nanimahanati Ahɪnisihoni,' tiwi titihi akitihiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi ishiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi andtitɪwi gwunyaapi niyohiyhiyai jɪnɪaipundiwi daihira owetitaatiwihira numwaasi nutaatiwi kahapaamapipa siwipati watɪpɪhaiwa ishiya ese akite tiwi mmondaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihandi kandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyhiya kiyaisi wɪndi atihomaawitaapo. ²⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jɪhi aimi timaniti nɪni sangisi kasatataato ami sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gwɪnyaitaatiwo.

²⁶ "Isi ami ishiya sangisi nisapi jaipɪsatiwi 'Jasawise ko ishiya iwɪwɪrho owehapɪhi mihore tiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisi wɪndi atihomaawiwise.' Aiwɪ ami kiya satɪwi, 'Jasawise ko kɪmbɪhi kɪmore,' tisaihandi kandi sahi kiyai wɪndi atihomaawiwise. Owetane. ²⁷ Sandi nɪni apaapi maasato ami nɪni Isihiyaami Saahoni Jihoni nasataahura kɪnapɪpa kɪnapinati ipɪho noaipasɪpɪpɪhapi yamɪhapatɪ nahandi nahiraapi ipɪho nɪpainjɪpɪpɪhi naihi ishiya iwinjahohɪpatamataindi auta ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito. ²⁸ Sahi mmonɪwɪhiyaate itapɪpa namasaatati ainjotati ahotihɪhapihi jurɪho noipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasɪho. Isi nɪni napisanihura sɪri kɪreti maapi yapɪpataapihi noaipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Sawaho Isihiyaami Saaho Jɪho Napɪtandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁹ "Sanyatatosati kɪma kaami bihiwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanɪhaiwa sura noaipasɪwaiwa owetanɪhi nehɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhi, 'Ipɪho noaipataaho ko wɪndi yahomutaati apɪpaahi asihatamati waatiho noipati wɪndi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamɪhapataatihi timahiyati ami kahapaamapipa watɪpɪhaiwa mɪhaati autaahapɪhaiwa kapaami titihi daihira daayati bitoti ahotimbɪpɪhi namasi tɪmɪhaitaise.' *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

³⁰ "Iyonɪhi sura nɪni Isihiyaami Saahoni Jihoni mɪhaati yamɪhapataatihi noaipasanɪhi ami ishiya pɪwɪha kaha kaha katohiyhiya nahatiya maarɪho asɪpaiwi gwɪwɪ ninjasaihi nɪni Isihiyaami Saahoni Jihoni yamɪhapataatihi tiwipataatihi nisi watɪpɪhandi saasanotindihandisati napito. ³¹ Napisanihi otɪpɪho kapaparɪhɪri ipopi ganɪhonɪhi nisihiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi nɪni nisi yamɪhapataatihi enjerɪhiya otɪpɪpatɪhiyai netɪ yapɪpataapihi aunanɪpatɪ nahatewaara gaamati nandusoasisanɪhi nuwɪ nisi ishiya nahatiyai nepi ahonitaapo," ndaase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Awaatiɪpɪho Ninati Tiwɪhandɪwisɪhoai Iwinjasawise Wapaapi Kasatiiso Tati Katindihandapihaare

³² Jisaasiho satatosati nyahi komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanangi pɪwɪha kɪma kaami bihiwainjati kanyatɪmi notaati ko sandaase: "Sahi awaatiɪpɪhoai baiwi mmonɪwi iwinjapi gwɪnyaapi se wapa noaipaitandi huraapi nasisati kasatiiso. Sawanaati aimi mmonɪhohɪtihande, awaatiɪpɪho kupwɪrati tiwɪhaasihi sahi mmonawaawi satohɪtihande, 'kimbapɪho kɪmo ipɪhopɪhondaatisi ipɪho nga ipɪtati yatitande,' tiwɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtihande. ³³ Isi sahi awaatiɪpɪhoai iwinjapi

gwinyaahohitihandisi kahapaamapipa naanihaiwa ami maipihaiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatohiwimaiwa noaipahonihisahi mmonawaawi nisapi komi napitandihura detitati timendaatiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapise. ³⁴ Isi kimandi akitinhi nini sangisi kasatitaan atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatimi nasohiwaiwa katohirihiri kireti ishiya kimiya windi owemetiwi binyaihi noaipaitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati yamihapati ami yapipati kahapaamapipa owetanihandi kandi nisi piwaha windi apipaahi owemetati nahata kaanhi ahotimi notaati kaami akipipa nini katohirihireti titihi noaipaitaise,” tati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Jahira Napitandihuraapi Ishiya Nahatiya Windi Mohopo Tati Katindihandapihaare

³⁶ Sanyatatosati ami kima kaami wa ko sandaase. “Nini jahira napitandihura asisiha ami ipihomi siwipati ahura sura ko napitaiso tiwi mambi ishiya nahatiya apipaahi windi mohopo. Ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya itipihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaaticho sawahohi nini jahira napitandihura asisiha ipihomi siwipati mmonati gwinyaahore. ³⁷ Iyataati Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura ishiya Nuwaahomihura kahapaamapipa kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa ishiya kaitaapo. ³⁸ Saiwi jihisura Nuwaahohura wipati wipwati usepati usepuwati durihiri sangi nimainjihura ishiya nanhaiwi kiyaami nasisoaari kiyohipati kaiwi nandapa wirapi nepi tihwi nanwi ami ushiya ashiya nepi nusoaasawi nusoaasanwi wirapi namaatinimi nuwi asisiha Nuwaaho kopuhoti nandaasuraisangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo. ³⁹ Aiwu nuwaahoi kiyaahi windi naingaapi maawinjapi wipwati usepuwatiso tiwi windi gimunyaapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapaahi nambitiwimihauhi Autaahaaticho wipasihi wipwati usepati awaindihandi usepuwati durihiri awairihiri nimaanati doti keti kiya kiyaanhi nahatiais neti nawatisati nainje. Isi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura sikiyatititaise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati sura nini napiti ishiya usaisi numwaataati usai nemaito. Aindi sura utaahuri yahuri kurami osaataati taami otipipati kaitaise. Kaisaihi kurami woai numwaataati ami woai nemaito. ⁴¹ Iyataati sura apopipuri yapuri taami napaihiri nawenitaise. Taami nawesaihi kapurami waati numwaataati ami waati nemaito.

⁴² “Isi Nini sami Awaisihonini napitandihura asisiha sahi windi mohowi baiwi namopi sami ndiha naingaapi jatwise. ⁴³ Iyawaawi kimandi nini akitinhi sangisi kasatitandiyoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo anjanami saticho utaaho wo komi anjan nawatati ikipipa ikowindandicho napitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namoti konhi jaati bimonhi ikowindandicho windi nandaati komi anjan nuriwatati ikipipa windi namusaitaise. ⁴⁴ Isi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini sahi ko napitaiso tiwi windi minjatwi nehisi sangi nanhaiwi maanmaanisaihihura napitipani sandapi sahi baiwi kiyaatinhi asisiha nahatewet windi namopi jatimi nuwise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipaticho wo Timetatisangi Ami timaametisihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

45-46 Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katis+maapi nam+hanati wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awais+ho iki+pi+pa kahapaamapi+pa taah+pi+pa ami ot+pi+pat+hiya taahiy+hiyaisaho wapi+hapi+ notaaahura komi ot+pi+pat+hiyaami woais+ kiyaami awais+hoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaap+hura kiyais+ nemw+tanda+ ah+wisataise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoais+ komi ot+pi+pat+hiyai iwinja bitoitandi ah+witaise? Utaaho am+ti+ha biyati gw+nyaati+ ami napaitati komi awais+ho nap+tanda+huraapi+ jatataati ot+pi+pat+hiya nunyami naipati kon+h+ kaim+ nutanda+hoais+ ah+witaise. Isi utaaso siyati am+ti+ha gaaha biyati gw+nyaati+ napaitati ot+pi+pat+hiya kaim+ naiso komi awais+ho nasati usohon+hura biyati nga maarit+taise. ⁴⁷ Ni+ni sangisi+ ak+ti+n+hi+ kasatataato. Ot+pi+pat+hiya somi as+mwaat+ti+hi+ komi awais+ho komi iki+pi+pa kahapaamapi+pa nahataapa neti ahiyon+hi+ winjat+taise. ⁴⁸ O ami ot+pi+pat+hiya so komi am+ti+ha gaaha gw+nyaitand+handi owetati+ ami biyati+ komi awais+ho nap+tanda+huraapi+ w+ndi+ minjatahondaataahi komi oman+ti+ti+hapi+ sawaho satindaise: ‘Nisi+ awais+ho keti+ jah+ra w+ndi+ namaasati+ utaari+handi+ bisoti+taise+ titaise’. ⁴⁹ Satati+ komi sasaahoya ot+pi+pat+hiyai+ neti+ ipatisati+ tiwati+ nusopi+sasati+ ami+ isi+hiya waapoho wat+pi+ho nan+i+w+ nahariso+hiy+hiyaisati+ nandapa awaim+pi+pa wirati+ neti+ ti+hati+ waapoho wat+pi+ho naharitaati+w+ho neti+ nanati+ naharisati+ bim+taise. ⁵⁰ Siyati+ bimon+hi+ komi+ awais+ho asisi+ha w+neti+ ot+pi+pat+hiya naharisati+ nisi+ awais+ho sura nap+taiso+maatati+ neh+ koais+ nan+hiyati+ monati+ bimon+hura nap+taise. ⁵¹ Nasati+ awais+ho so ot+pi+pat+hiya neti+ amb+pati+ maar+ho yaaw+handi+ neunyon+hi+ ami+ isi+hiya otaat+pi+hiya yaaw+haiwa+ nehoh+waiwa+ kiyaisati+ naitaise. Iyati+ saph+hi+ ko ngoti+ ami+ komi+ mang+ri+ git+ipaitaise,” tati+ Jisaasiho nyahi+ komi+ Ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi+ nam+hanati+ kanyatataase.

25

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho As+hiya Apwainy+hiya Ikw+ Maind+mw+tahiyaapi+ Nam+hanati+ Katind+handap+haare

¹ Sanyatatosati kima kaami+ pi+w+ha wa japepi+hi+rat+hi+ nyahi+ koai+ ni+wipin+jaati+ komi+ ot+pi+pat+hiya mmonaati+ newaati+ kiyaati+ daay+ohiy+hiyaanangi+ sanyatataase. “Asisi+ha sura ni+ni+ jah+ra nap+tanda+hura Autaahaati+ho nisi+hetapi+ isi+hiyais+ iwinjatind+handaat+hi+ wapa siyati+ noaipaitaise. As+hiya apwainy+hiya ikw+ maind+mw+ utaaho wo wani+ kon+h+ namaatahoais+ winjapi+ nutan+i+w+ numwaitaati+w+ apatind+ti+hi+ nowaayopo. Nowaaw+ kiyaami+ nor+hi+ri+ nator+hi+ri+ raam+handi+ nepi+ ti+pop+hi+ isi+si+ nowaayopo. ² Iyawaaw+ kinyaami+ winya 5 kaiwi+ ikw+ wih+ti+ri+tahiya am+ti+ha gaahandi+ gw+nyaitaati+w+handi+ owetati+ nah+riwi+ nan+pi+mat+wi+hinyaare. Aiwi+ ami+ kiyaami+ winya ikw+ri+ wihoaan+hi+ri+ 5 kaiwi+hinya am+ti+ha gaahandi+ gw+nyaitaati+w+handisahiyaare. ³ Aiwi+ nah+riwi+ am+ti+ha gaahandi+ gw+nyaitaati+w+handi+ owesinya kinyaami+ nor+hi+ri+ raam+handi+ waapoho sisi+ha ti+poaitaati+w+ho windahandi+ nepi+ isi+wawaahandi+ kandi+ waapoho isoho w+ndi+ nepi+ mihopo. ⁴ Nahariw+hinya siyauhi+ ami+ am+ti+ha gaahandi+ gw+nyaitaati+w+handisahiya kinyaami+ nor+hi+ri+ raam+handi+ waapoho tisaitahaiwa+ nepi+ ami+ raam+handi+ nipi+ton+hapi+ho waapoho isohoaaisaw+ nepi+ isi+si+ utaaho apopaati+ wani+ kon+hi+ neti+ wirasi+hopi+ jat+taati+w+ nowaayopo. ⁵ Nuwi+

kiyaami raam+handi t+popi ahiyawosawi jatauhi utaaho apopaati wani kon+hi neti w+rasihho w+ndi namaasataise. Namaapihi apopi apwaimaaminyinyaami nd+ha yaawati naawih+ m+tiho t+mahiyaw+ nepi am+ namapi ap+paahi nanomawaayopo.

⁶ “Saiwi kinya nanom+hauhi noti kon+mosohura apw+tetet+n+hi is+hiya usa sat+wi kaahaataawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wani kon+hi apopaati neti w+rasihho kimo napis+ nap+wi nuwipaapi iwinjasaw+ise,’ t+wi kaahaataawaatopo. ⁷ Sat+wi kaahaatauhi asi apwainy+hiya nanomahohiy+hiya kaahaapa kapeti nepapi kiyaami raam+handi nepi t+poaitaat+wi waapoho kis+h+siw+ mmon+wi w+rih+ri t+hw+titand+h+ri t+wi+haapi t+tihemawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kis+h+siwi t+tihemapi mmon+wosawi nah+riw+ am+tiha gaahandi gw+nyaitaat+wi+handi owehinya am+tiha gaahandi gw+nyaitaat+wi+handisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanami raam+handi waapoho owetat+ nipi+nda neh+manis+ sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyaw+ise,’ undawaatopo. ⁹ Saund+wi nunjen+hauhi am+tiha gw+nyaitaat+wi+handisahinyai am+tiha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nauset+ti+taise. Yainyaanami waapoho sainyaatangi ap+paahi ak+ti+n+hi w+ndi namaasam+to. Namaasam+taani namapi sainyaati komi an+haiwaap+hi is+hiya jatoh+pi+pi+hi nuwi nunyaw+ nep+ise,’ undawaatopo. ¹⁰ Saundauhi namapi apopi apwaimaaminyinya am+tiha gaahandi gw+nyaitaat+wi+handi owehinya waapoho kinyaap+ho nunyaw+ naitaat+wi nuw+mawaayopo. Nuw+m+hauhi+hura utaaho apopaati wani kon+hi neti w+rasihho nasati noaipataise. Nasati noaipas+hi apopi apwaimaaminyinya t+met+wi jatohinyinya koaisaw+ nutasi ko namaatind+handapi is+hiya ahoyan+wi maarit+wi nandaat+wi nandapa t+h+wi t+mesoh+pi+pi+hi an+pi+pi+hi nuwi nandawaayopo. Nuwi nandaahauhi maasomwaan+ nepi napuwawaayopo.

¹¹ “Saiwi maasomwaan+ nepi napw+ti+wi bimaui ipot+ apopi apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyaw+ naita niyohinyinya nap+wi ipaahaapi bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awais+honye, maasomwaan+ nanyupwe nyahi nandaitaano,’ t+wi g+wusewaayopo. ¹² Sat+wi kinya maasomwaan+api g+wusehauhi utaaho wani kon+hi apopaati neti w+rasihho kinyai saundataase. ‘N+n+ sainyaatangi ap+paahi w+ndi maas+son+ti+hinyaate,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi sa p+wi+ha nam+hanati kanyatat+ owemataise.

¹³ Sanyatat+ owemataati nyahi gw+nyait+haaha sanyatataase. “Isi am+ asis+ha am+ ip+homi s+wi+pati n+n+ jah+ra nap+ti+nd+huraapi sahi w+ndi mohow+ namopi kiyaat+n+hi t+met+wise,” nyatataase.

Kima Pi+wi+ha Ot+pi+pat+hiya Mur+imo Naw+ho Ot+pi+pat+hiyo Ne-hauh+hiyaapi Jisaasiho Nam+hanati Katind+handapi+haare

¹⁴ Sanyatatosati k+ma kaami wa nam+hanati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autaahaatiho nis+hetap+ is+hiyais+ iwinjaati bimaami noti am+ n+ngi jah+ra natanoaason+hi nap+ti is+hiyais+ neti tip+tapaitand+handi siyati ahondaise. Utaaho awais+ho ik+pi+pa naw+ho asakausetaho kaan+hi wap+hi daayati bitoitandi nutandi det+tihi komi ot+pi+pat+hiyai komi ik+pi+pa iwinjatawa am+ ot+pi+pat+hi kaitaat+wi+ho naw+ho numw+ti+nd+ gaatat+ numwaataise. ¹⁵ Gaatat+ numwaati kiya nasauhi kiyaami gw+nyaaapi ot+pi+pat+hi kiyauhi sawaho iwinjas+ri+h+ret+ mmonati naw+ho kiya ot+pi+pat+hi kora nesi kaitaat+wi+ho nunyataise. Iyat+ j+hi woais+

5,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami kapih i woaisi 2,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami ipotaataati woaisi 1,000 Kina kiyati nunyataise. Siyati komi otipipatihiya murimoai nawih sapa nunyati kiyamapi kaanihi wapihi daayati bitoti bimitandihapihapi notaise. ¹⁶ Aih otipipati komi awaisih nawih 5,000 kiyati numwisih keti kuraanihi doti nawo so nesi koraahi otipipati kiyataise. Nesi kiyati nawih koetapi nawih wo 5,000 Kina kiyati namoyaati ahwati netaise. Nesihi nahato noti 10,000 Kina kiyataise. ¹⁷ Ami naasapiti kiyati otipipatiho komi awaisih nawih 2,000 Kina kiyati numwisihoisangi nawih wo jhomi tiwatihati 2,000 Kina kiyati nesihi nahato noti 4,000 Kina kiyati noaipataise. ¹⁸ Aih ami otipipatiho nawih 1,000 Kina kiyati komi awaisih numwisih nesi koraahi otipipati kamaayati ami animwaahipati yamwaati katopi komi awaisihomi nawih wiwati noasatosataise.

¹⁹ "Otipipatihiyaami awaisih noti utarhandi kaanihi bisotinjati komi nawih otipipatihiyaisi nesi otipipati kaiwise undati numwisih neti titihemati mmondandi jahira nasati noaipataise. ²⁰ Nasati noaipati komi otipipatihiyaapi gaatih kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipati otipipatiho komi awaisih nawih ikih sanaati 5,000 Kina kiyati numwih nesi otipipati kaisih nesi nasati komi awaisihoi nunyataati saundataase. 'Nawih kimo kinyi mmonipeme. Kinyi nangi 5,000 Kina kaimbi naniminh nesi kora otipipati kiyataati komi tiwatihati nehohih 5,000 Kina kiyati kimore. Iyati nahato noti 10,000 kina kiyati kimo noaipataise,' undati nesisaunyataise. ²¹ Saundati nesisaumwih komi awaisih koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nga nawihaimbi napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonj napaitarhonj otipipati baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Nawih gwiharaahonya itatamanipi baimbi isipi jatapaini nini gisi wapa taahipipa asakaindi nahimisanhi jatitaapo. Kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandi nini maaritohitmandapi kinyi nangisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²² "Aih otipipati komi awaisih nawih 2,000 kina kiyati numwisih nasati komi awaisihoi saundataase. 'Awaisihonye nawih kimosi nepi mmonipeme. Kinyi nangisi 2,000 kina kaimbi naniminh nesi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwatihati 2,000 kina kaindi nisih nehohih kimore,' undati komi awaisihoi nesisaunyataise. ²³ Saundati nesisaumwih komi awaisih koaisi saundataase. 'Kinyi nga napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonj gaahonj napaitarhone. Nawih naasonyaahih nahinyonih kinyi baimbi itatamanipi jatapaini namati wapa taahipipa asakaindi kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandimandapi maaritayaoni kinyi nangisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²⁴ Aih otipipati komi awaisih nawih 1,000 kina kiyati numwisih nasati neh koaisunyaati awaisihoi saundataase. 'Awaisihone nini kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmonitihonine. Kinyi utaahonj apipaah watiphonj isihiya kinyi otipipati kahiwi kinyi nawih ginjasohiyhiyaapi wandi baimbi gimaawunyaaphone. Aimb kinyi nawih nesi otipipati kaiwi asoho kiya nepi ahiauhihapa kiyaaphapa nepimunyapi nahataapa neh kiwahonhi nepi naniphone. ²⁵ Saimbihonjtihi nini yaindi wiwa nini kinyi nawih nesis otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwatihati neti ahaisanho nisapho nepimaaninyapi kiwahonj nepi nandainhi

namati kinyi nawiho animwaahipati yamwaati katopi witi noasahisosaatayo. Noasahisosaat+hosi konihi nahato kimosi nepe,' undati nesisaunyataase. ²⁶ Saundih komi awaisiho koaisi komiha saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihonji pohipaimbi tihautipihonji tihanyohonje. Ye, kinyi saimbi nisapi mmonipi gwinyaapi katapaase. Akite. ²⁷ O ami kinyi nisapi saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapi satapaapaahi nisi nawiho nawihomi anjipipihisi asoho nanimoyaita kinyi ahinitahande. Ahiniamihisi asoho nanimoyaiti ahinotanihisi jahira nasataahura nin naitando,' undataase.

²⁸ "Otipipatiho tihautipihoi saundatosati kapihisi komi otipipatihiya usaisi saundataase. 'Kimo uta tihautipimomi 1,000 kinaamandi nepi otipipatiho nawiho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawise. ²⁹ O ami apaapi maasato, ami nisi otipipatiho woi nin wapa ami nawihoisangi numwisanihapa biyati itatamanati isiwatati jatisihoi ami wapa taahipipa numwisanihisi ko asakiyati neti isiwatitaise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatiho woaisi wapa naasonyaahi nawihoisangi numwisanihapa wihndi biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi ami naasonyaahi nunyohonyaisangi komihetapi nin nemaito. ³⁰ Isi ami otipipato tihanyosoaisaahi sisihika kaanhi tihatoaatisihaapihisi nepi yotiwise. Yotisaihi sapihisi konihi ngoti nehotati komi mangirigi pitatoatitando,' undati awaisiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisihoematati Nasati Isihiya Neti Tipitapaati Usondandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

³¹ Sawaho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihuraapi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimatiti isihiya nahatiya yapihisi nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandi napito. Saindi napisanihura enjerihiya itipihiya nisi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya nahatiya ningisawi maawi napitaapo. Saindi napiti yamihapataatihapi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandatihisi bindataati isihiya nahatiyaisi neti tipitapaito. ³² Aindi enjerihiya nisi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihiyai nandusaasisanihisi yapipati nahandaahapi isihiya nahatiyaisi wirapi numwaapi nepi deti nisihini ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi isihiya nahatiya nisi ndimaahomwaanji bitoaitaapo. Napiwihoyainjaihi maasapihomisi satihom maasapihom wirisandihaiwana neti tipitapaati maasapihomisi sipisipihandi wapihisi nemati ami maasapihomisi memetihiri wapihemasipatamataindi isihiyai nin neti tipitapaati yiyatiwaapihisi ahoaito. ³³ Aindi isihiya nisihiya titihisi gaahiyai nisi ikwirisi gaatihiraihoaanjemati ami isihiya maipihiya nisi tiworisai nisi ikwirisi konaamohiraihoaanjemati tipitapaati neti napipati ahoaito.

³⁴ "Aindi Ninisi Awaisihoninisi Isihiyaisi Iwinjatohihoninisi isihiya nisihiya nisi ikwirisi gaatihiraihoaanji bitohohiyihiyai saundito. 'Sahi isihiyaati nisi Apihom biyati maariho nasanyati wisaiwati biyati jasosawihiyaati nisenda napiwise. Napiwihuwani yamihapati yapipati kahapaamapi ahaisuraapi Autaahaatiho sangisi jainjaati bindata nasamitandi ahisimbipapa nepise. ³⁵ Kimandi sangisi nasamaati nisihyaatimatohitmandi apaapi maahae, ami nisi Apihom sangisi biyati jasonati maariho nasanyati wisaisihisi ami sahi ningisisi maariho naninyawihini winihi nanimaahohitihandape. Nanimaapi

nɪngisɪ janɪmasɪhɪ nandapa naninyawɪ amɪ waapohopɪ nainyati naahwɪtarɪhɪrɪ awanɪsihɪ sahɪ nɪngi waapoho naninyawɪ amɪ nɪngisɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ maanowɪhonɪnɪ yapɪpatɪ amɪ aunahɪpatɪ nɪngi wɪtaahapɪhonɪnɪ samɪ yapɪpatɪ aunahɪpata nasonɪhɪ sahɪ nɪngi maarɪho naninyawɪ wɪnipɪ samɪ aunahɪpata anɪpɪpɪhɪ nanɪmaapɪhiyaate. ³⁶ Aiwɪ amɪ nɪnɪ yutɪhɪrɪ apotɪhɪrɪ owehonɪnɪ nehɪ napwɪrɪndɪhapa niyotɪ namaasatɪtɪ amɪ taanahɪhonɪnɪ napɪtɪ jainjahonɪhɪ apotɪhɪrɪ sahɪ naninyawɪ amɪ nɪngi yaasihɪ timbiyonɪhɪ sahɪ nɪngi nɪtatamanɪwɪ sisɪha tɪhoapɪnosawɪ amɪ anɪaanɪ napwɪtohwaiwaapɪhɪ isɪhiya nepɪ nanɪpuhauhɪ napwɪtɪtɪ bimonɪhɪ sahɪ napɪwɪ nɪsopɪ nanɪhoniwɪ pɪwandɪwɪhiyaate,’ undɪtɪ sura kiyaisɪ nɪnɪ saundɪto.

³⁷ “Saundisanɪhɪ amɪ isiya siya tɪtɪhɪ gaasiya kiyaamɪha nɪngi sandɪtaapo. ‘Awaisɪhonye saiwa kɪnyɪ katingɪwɪmaiwa maahɪwura nyahɪ gisɪ kahisonɪhɪse? Gisɪ jahɪmasɪhɪ maahɪwura nandapa nahɪnyaati amɪ waapohopɪ nasihɪ nyahɪ waapoho gisɪ nahɪnyonɪhɪse? ³⁸ Iyaati kɪnyɪ nyamɪ yapɪpatɪ amɪ aunahɪpata napinɪhɪ nyahɪ nyamɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ maahɪwura gisɪ nangɪmaahonɪhɪse? Iyaati kɪnyɪ yutɪhɪrɪ amɪ apotɪhɪrɪ jahɪpɪpa yutɪha napwɪrɪnɪhapa niyopɪ somaahɪhonɪ naimbɪ nyainjahɪnɪhɪ nyahɪ gisɪ maahɪwura gisonaati yutɪhɪrɪ apotɪhɪrɪ newaati nangɪmaasawaati nangɪsohonɪhɪse? ³⁹ Iyaati amɪ kɪnyɪ timbaimbɪ amɪ isɪhiya nepɪ anɪaanɪ napwɪtohwaiwaati hɪ nangɪpwɪhauhɪ biminɪhɪ nyahɪ maahɪwura sisɪha tɪhoawaasosaati nangɪpaawaati pɪwaaɪtonɪhɪse?” ndɪwɪ kiyaamɪha nɪngi sandɪtaapo.

⁴⁰ “Sandisaihɪ nɪnɪ kiyaami Awaisɪhonɪnɪ kiyai nisɪha wihoaanɪ saundɪto. ‘Nɪnɪ sangisɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ kasatataato. Isɪhiya nisapɪ gɪnunyaapɪ nɪngisɪ nanipinɪjohiyɪhiya nisɪ naapwɪrisa nɪhoaarɪsaamɪ wowaati komɪ kaatamɪ ambɪpatɪ auta waati namoapahoai namoapɪhaati iwɪtatamanɪwɪ sahɪ kawɪsohɪwiwa nɪngisɪ sahɪ kanisawaayopo,’ undɪto. ⁴¹ Saundɪtosatɪ amɪ isɪhiya nisɪ ikwɪrɪ konaamohɪraihooanɪ netɪ ahoyohiyɪhiyai saundɪto. ‘Sahɪ nisɪ ndɪmaahomwaanɪ maanɪsopɪ kiyaatɪnɪhɪ nanɪmasi nawɪsapɪtwɪse. Autaahaatɪho sangisɪ mɪmaipiyatɪ jasonatɪ sangi maarɪho wɪndɪ namaasamihɪhiyaatisɪ ahawɪse. Nanɪmasi kiyaatɪnɪhɪ sisɪha kaanɪhɪ namaayotatɪ tɪhatoaatisɪha Bwaasɪrɪhɪrapunɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya maipɪhiyaapɪ Autaahaatɪho netɪ aimɪ tɪmanisɪhaapɪhɪ sahɪ nuwɪse,’ undɪtɪ netɪ nandusaasɪto. ⁴² Saundɪtɪ netɪ nandusaasatɪ kiyaisɪ saundɪto. ‘Nɪngisɪ janɪmasɪhɪ jainjahonɪhɪ sahɪ nandapa wɪndɪ namaaninyawɪ amɪ waapohopɪ nainyati nisɪ nahutarɪhɪrɪ awanɪsihɪ sahɪ waapoho nɪngi wɪndɪ namaaninyawɪhiyaate. ⁴³ Aiwɪ nɪnɪ nehɪ nɪngi wonɪnɪhɪ samɪ yapɪpatɪ aunahɪpata nasonɪhɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ samɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ napaitɪwɪ maarɪho wɪnipɪ namaanɪmaapɪ amɪ yutɪhɪrɪ apotɪhɪrɪ owehonɪnɪ nehɪ somaahɪhonɪnɪ napwɪrɪndatɪ yutɪha niyotɪ jainjahonɪhɪ sahɪ asɪpɪpa yutɪhɪrɪ apotɪhɪrɪ wapa nepɪ nanɪmaasapɪ namaanisopɪhiyaate. Aiwɪ amɪ nɪngi yaasihɪ timbaindɪ amɪ isɪhiya anɪaanɪ napwɪtohwaiwaapɪhɪ nepɪ nanɪpuhauhɪ napwɪtɪtɪ bimonɪhɪ sahɪ nɪngi wɪndɪ nɪtatamanɪwɪ nisowɪ pɪwandɪwɪ ninjaawɪ bɪmimaawɪhiyaate,’ undɪtɪ kiyai saundɪto.

⁴⁴ “Saundisanɪhɪ kiyaamɪha nɪngisɪ sandɪtaapo. ‘Awaisɪhonye kɪnyɪ jahɪmanatɪ waapohopɪ nahɪsatɪ nahwɪtarɪhɪrɪ awangisatɪ amɪ nehɪ

gi wonj nyah maahisonaahonj nyami yapipati aunahipata nambi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonj somahonj nyainjap ami timbambi ami isihya nepi anaanj napwitoj waiwaapihi nangipwihauhi napwitipi biminih nyah gisi maahiwura windi maahisonaati maahitatananhonhise, nditaapo.

⁴⁵ “Sandisaihi Nini Awaisihonni isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondandihonni kiyai saundito. ‘Isihya nisapi ginunyaapi ami nngi nanipinjohiyihya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi windi namumwaapi ami maawitatananwi ami wapa namunyohitindi nngi sahi kani-sawaayopo,’ unditi kiyai nini windi namumwaito.

⁴⁶ “Saunditi kiyai neti sisaha kaanhi namaayotati thatoaatisihaapihi nandusaasisanhi kiya sapih yaawihandi kiyaanhi nepi nutaapo. Aisaihi ami nisi isihya gaahiya nngisawasi timatitaatwihandi nepi kiyaanhi jinjapih jinjapih bimaami nutaapo,” tati Jisaasiho nyah komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatwi Piwaha Wisasohitihandapahaare

(Maakho 14:1-2; Rukho 22:1-2; Jonho 11:45-53)

¹ Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyah komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. ² “Sahi aimi mmonawaayopo. Asisaha yatairi saniyonhi Isiraherihyaanam asisaha awaisaha kimbapihohi jihura Autaahaatho nyapundati Isipihiyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi timaawati nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonhi sura kura nini Isihyaami Saahonni Jihonnihi niwahonis isihya nanimaasi nuwi isihya mambi awaisawihyaami ikwiraatih nanumwitaapo kiya nngi ipi titih atawihateti nipimandaapi sohonhi niwitaatwo,” nyatat nyah komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

³ Aih sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatih ami prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohaspiho thiw Autaahaathoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaun Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya usauni kiyaami jih mitiho awaisiho komi ambipati Kaiyapaasihomi anjipih ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴ Ahoyanwi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatwi noaatwi isipi numwaitaatwihira daihraapi daapi nepaatinwi piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ⁵ Saiwi piwaha kanwi wisasawaawi namapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyah sandi kima asisima awaisima kimbapimo Pasopaamandeti kamaitihaawo. Ami isihya ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyaamihatihapi Jisaasiho gaahoso twi gwunyaapihiya nepi nyangi nyapi ami nepi sawana tunniwi aunahipati nepi nopisastaawo,” niwi shi wuraapi namahaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Apopati Waati Jisaasihomi Mitihoaatih Atipati Werihandi Waamainjotihandi Niwuhaati Iwinjaasitihandapahaare

(Maakho 14:3-9; Jonho 12:1-8)

⁶ Jih awaisihoematati Jerusaremihanda sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandahapi naihi nyah komi otipipatihyaanahi maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihanda akipwepihohi Saimonhomi anjipihohi noaipawa bindihaayo. ⁷ Bindihaawi Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjih apopati waati atipati werihandi nga biyati waati waamainjotihandi

naw^ho apⁱpaahⁱ aungwohandⁱ nunyatiⁱ nehatiⁱ katamiⁱ wipatiⁱ nehiⁱ usipⁱpaapⁱhatiⁱ katopiⁱ werⁱhandⁱ windhatiⁱ nesiⁱ Jisaasihoendaⁱ nasa-taise. Nasatⁱ saatⁱ apopaⁱ atipatiⁱ werⁱhandⁱ komⁱ mitⁱhaatiⁱhiⁱ ni^wuhaatiⁱ iwinjaataise. ⁸ Kaatⁱ Jisaasihoaiⁱ sawihⁱ nyahⁱ komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhiyaanⁱniⁱ sandⁱ mmonⁱhaawⁱ kandapⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ itⁱhtaatiⁱ yawanaanⁱniⁱ sanⁱhaato. “Ese kⁱmaatⁱ apomaatiⁱ atipatiⁱ werⁱhandⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ gaahatiⁱ napindapⁱ nopⁱsasatiⁱ timase? ⁹ Kⁱmatiⁱ atipatiⁱ werⁱhandⁱ biyatiⁱ nga waamainjotⁱhatiⁱ naw^ho awais^ho katapⁱ nga nepⁱ isⁱhiyaⁱ ikⁱpⁱpaⁱ owehiyaiⁱ numwitⁱhatiso,” nnaatⁱ yawanaanⁱniⁱ kanⁱhaato.

¹⁰ Nyahⁱ sanⁱhonⁱhiⁱ Jisaasihoⁱ mmonataatiⁱ nyangisⁱ sanyatataase. “Sahⁱ kⁱmaatⁱ apomaatiⁱ nⁱngiⁱ atipatiⁱ werⁱhandⁱ waamainjotⁱhandⁱ nuhaatiⁱ ninjaasitⁱmandapⁱ pohⁱrundⁱwⁱ namaawisapupwise. Sandⁱ nⁱngiⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ gaahandⁱ kanisatiⁱ nanⁱsihⁱ nⁱniⁱ maar^ho witⁱtiⁱ netaayo. ¹¹ Isⁱhiyaⁱ ikⁱpⁱpaⁱ owehiyaahⁱ sangisawⁱ kⁱmbⁱhiⁱ kⁱmaatⁱ jinjapⁱhiⁱ bisotisaihⁱ sahⁱ kiyaisⁱ gaahaiwaⁱ kawⁱsawaatⁱtaapo. Amⁱ sahⁱ nⁱngiⁱ gaahaiwaⁱ kanitaatⁱwⁱ nⁱniⁱ sangisatiⁱ nisⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ ndⁱmaahomwaanⁱ isⁱtiⁱ wⁱndⁱ nasisoariⁱ konⁱnⁱhiⁱ bⁱmimⁱto. ¹² Kⁱmaatⁱ apomaatiⁱ atipatiⁱ werⁱhandⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ awaindⁱhandⁱ waamainjotⁱhandⁱ wipatiⁱ nehⁱ naasuraahⁱ tuwatapⁱ noaapⁱ jaatⁱwⁱ namaitaatⁱwⁱhatiⁱ nisⁱ mitⁱhaatiⁱhiⁱ nanuhaatiⁱ ninjaasitⁱmandⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanⁱhiⁱ isⁱhiyaⁱ napwauhⁱhiyaiⁱ atipatiⁱ werⁱhandⁱ waamainjotⁱhatiⁱ nuhaawaatiⁱ jaawaⁱ yanwaahohⁱpatamatiyatiⁱ nisⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ netⁱ nⁱmanataiseⁱ nⁱniⁱ napotiⁱ yanwaatⁱtandⁱhuraapo. ¹³ Nⁱnⁱ sangisⁱ akⁱtiⁱnⁱhiⁱ kasatataato, sahⁱ baiwⁱ gwⁱnyaapise. Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱhaⁱ gaahaⁱ wanⁱhaⁱ isⁱhiyaiⁱ japⁱhiⁱ numwaitandⁱ nⁱniⁱ napwohⁱtiⁱhandapⁱhaⁱ isⁱhiyaⁱ nesiⁱ yapⁱpatiⁱ nahandaⁱ isⁱhiyaⁱ usaisⁱ ausaapⁱ kaundisaihⁱhapⁱhiⁱ apomaatiⁱ kⁱmaatⁱ nⁱngiⁱ atipatiⁱ werⁱhandⁱ nuhaatⁱ ninjaasitⁱmandⁱ nesiⁱ kanⁱwⁱ Autaa-haatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱhaatⁱhiⁱ atiwiⁱ saatⁱ Jisaasihoaiⁱ gaahandⁱ kawⁱsataiseⁱ tiwⁱ gⁱwunyaitaapo,” nyatatⁱ nyahⁱ komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhiyaanangiⁱ kanyataataase.

Kima Pⁱwⁱma Judaasiho Jisaasihomⁱ Tiworisai
Nusepasitⁱhandapⁱhaare

(Maak^ho 14:10-11; Ruk^ho 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Aihⁱ nyahⁱ komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhiyaanⁱniⁱ ¹² kiyaatⁱ ikwⁱ maindⁱmwⁱtihiⁱ auhⁱramⁱ yahurⁱtahiyaanamⁱ wo komⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ Judaasihoⁱ aunahⁱpatiⁱ Kariyotⁱhandaaahap^ho p^risihiyaⁱ isⁱhiyaⁱ isⁱhiyaapⁱ nandapaⁱ kohasip^ho t^hiwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoaiⁱ nunyohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mitⁱhiyaiⁱ Jisaasihopiⁱ nusepaitandⁱ notaise. ¹⁵ Nusepaitandⁱ notiⁱ kiyaisⁱ ko saundataase. “Nⁱnⁱ Jisaasihoaiⁱ sangiⁱ nasepaatiⁱ samⁱ ikwⁱraatⁱhiⁱ ahⁱsisanaahⁱ sahⁱ nⁱngiⁱ naw^ho napitaiwⁱ nanⁱmⁱtaapo?” undataase. Saundihⁱ kiyaⁱ atiwoawⁱ naw^ho taanauh^ho nepⁱ awⁱtiwⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ ³⁰ kaiw^ho koaiⁱ nunyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nunyauhⁱ netⁱ isⁱwatataⁱ daihⁱraⁱ wⁱraⁱ Jisaasihoⁱ kⁱmoreⁱ undatⁱ tiworisaisⁱ netⁱ nunjⁱtandⁱhiⁱraapⁱ suraⁱ nawoⁱ nesuraapⁱ Judaasihoⁱ daatiⁱ mmonⁱmⁱ notaise.

Kima Pⁱwⁱma Jisaasiho Komⁱ Otipⁱpatⁱhiyaanangisa
Asis^ha Pasopaahandetiⁱ Sipⁱsipⁱhandunⁱ Nandapa Bⁱretⁱhandⁱ
Nainjitⁱhandapⁱhaare

(Maak^ho 14:12-21; Ruk^ho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon^ho 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Aihî asisîha wiwa kînaungwîha nahatewetî nyahî Judaahiyaanîni kaiwai newaati awaiwaiwemawaati bîretîhandî nipindîhandî yisîhandî owehandî tîhawa nanîhohîwaiwa aimî detîndaise. Iyataati saiwa asisîha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamîhaiwaare. Iyataati jîhura Isipîhandâ nyamî asoya asisa sipîsipîhandî tipî kandamî jîtîpati kiyamî anjanî jaahauhî Autaahaatîho katî mmonataati kiyaisî nusatipati isîhiya Isipîhiya sîyîhiyaisî tiwamataise. Aihî sandapî nyahî Judaahiyaanîni asisîha saiwaamî jîhetî gwînyaawaati sipîsipîhandî tiwaati tîhawaati nanahaayo. Saitîhaahuraatihî asisîha jîha aimî detîtihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenîhaayo. “Nandapa asisî kîma awaisîmetî kinyapî maahîwapîhî newaati tîngîmanîtîhaawe?” undaati nunjenîhaayo. ¹⁸ Saundaati nunjenîhonîhî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahîpata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwîse satohîhoenda naiwî koai sahî saundîwîse. ‘Kataunjisîho satisè, ‘nîni otîpîpatî Autaahaatîho naninyatî natanooasihî nesi napîti kiyohîpati kaîndî owemaitandîhura aimî detîndaise. Iyatî detîsî nîni nisî otîpîpatî mmowî nepî kaiwî nanipinjohiyîhiyaisatî Judaahiyaanamî asisîha awaisîmetî maasapîho sipîsipîhandî sipîpîhoho sapîhomî gwîtîtîhoaisatî nandapa bîretîhandî nipindîhandî yisîhandî owehandî kinyî anîpîpîhî nandaano tîhe,’ undîwîse,’ nyatataase.” ¹⁹ Sanyatihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni Jisaasiho kanyatîrîhîrî kîretî japepîhîraati nandapa newaati tîhaati tîmanîhaayo.

²⁰ Tîhawaati tîmanîhonîhî ipîho notî asîhatahurandaise. Asîhataahuraatihî Jisaasihotîhî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni ¹² kiyaaati ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî yahurîtahiyaanîni bindîhaawî nandapa nanahaayo. ²¹ Nandapa taawaati nanahaawî Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nîni akîtînihî sangî kasatîtaanî atiwîse, samî wonî nîngî nipî nîwîtaatiwîhiyai nusepaapî kîmore undîwî nîngî nepî nunjîtaapo,” nyatataase. ²² Sanyatihî nyahî atisîhaawî nyamî maarîho omanîtîhî apîpaahî yaasatî nyatatî naanînyihî nînaasonînihî napîpananaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenîhaayo. “Awaisîhore, akîtînihî nîno? Kînyî nisapîno?” undaati Jisaasihoai nunjenîhaayo. ²³ Saundaati nunjenîhonîhî Jisaasiho komîha nyangi sanyatataase. “Samî wo nandapa bîretîhandî nisî nyaihandî pîretîho naasîkoatîhî wiwatî tîmandaati nainjîho nîngî nipî nîwîtaatiwîhiyai kîmore undatî netî anusaitaise. ²⁴ Anusaahonîhî nisî tiworisa sohonîngî nîwisaihî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nisapî ko siyatî napwîtaise tatî jîpatîpindisîha japepîhîrîtî kîretî nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni napwîto. Nîni saîndî napwisandîhandî kandî utaaso nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîngî isîhiya tiworisaamî ikwîraatîhî netî anusaaso naanîtî yaawîhandî apîpaahî awaîndîhandî naitaise. Naitaisî ese koai sanaati namaamotaataahî sandî ko wîndî namaitaihe,” nyatataase. ²⁵ Sanyatihî Judaasiho Jisaasihoai netî nusepaati kîmore undîtandîho Jisaasihoai saundatî nunjenataise. “Katîpunjingîhonye, kînyî akîtînihî nisapîno e owetiso?” undatî nunjenataise. Saundihî Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komîha saundataase, “Ye, kîwahonî sa ka aimî katapaase,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Awaisîhomî Nandapa Gwîtîtîho

*Jitipatapahaare**(Maakho 14:22-26; Rukho 22:15-20; 1 Korindhiya 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Aih+ nyah+ nandapa taawaat+ nanahaawi Jisaasiho nandapa bireti+hand+ neti isiwatata Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare undati gaapundati naumboti nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati sanyatataase, “K+mandi bireti+mandi nisi ambipatapi namihanahandisi sahi nepi nan+wise,” nyatataase. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanyatatosati ami waapoho wain+handi wipati kaap+hopi neti isiwatataati Autaahaat+hoai kinyi gaahone gaare undati nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase: “K+mo waapomo wain+mandi nisi jitipatapi namihanahande. Isihiya ningi n+wisaihi nisi jitipati nuhaaton+hi jihura Autaahaat+ho piw+ha katati timanati wisasir+hi+ret+hi nisi jitipati nuhainjipati mmonataati isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiy+hiyaami maip+haiwa nemwahon+hi kiya noaipapi Autaahaat+ho sawahoaisawuni isihiya sawanauni naasiyaimatiwi bim+taati+w+hate. Isi sahi nahatiyaati nepi nan+wise. ²⁹ N+ni sangi ak+tin+hi kasatataato, kimo waapoho waind+handi n+ni ap+paahi w+ndi namandi+matati s+hi nisi Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho nis+hetapi isihiya nis+hiyai iwinjaton+hura waapoho wain+handi as+ti+handi jap+hi sangisati maasi nando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisi sanyatati owemas+hi sap+hi anj+pip+hi bind+ha nandapa nan+hoh+pip+hi aun+h+hi+ri w+ri katawaamapi Jerusaremi+handi namasi noaat+pawaati wih+ni sis+ho Orip+hoasinapi nasaaman+haayo.

*Kima Piw+ima Pitaahoi Jisaasiho K+ny+ N+ngi Nanoaas+taise Undind+handap+haare**(Maakho 14:27-31; Rukho 22:31-34; Jon+ho 13:36-38)*

³¹ Aih+ daih+ra taawaati noaat+pawa niyahaawi nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “K+mura wani apatind+mat+hi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaat+ni+hi ningi nan+masi jihura Autaahaat+hom+hi piw+ha nisapi katati jipati+pindir+hi+ri kireti t+ti+hi yan+hi+maitaapo. Yan+hi+map+hi nisapi ginunyaahoh+ti+handi bwaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho komi piw+ha jipati+pindisi+haat+hap+hi nisapi namihanati satise:

‘N+ni Autaahaat+hon+ni utaaho maasapi+ho sip+sip+handi jaati bitos+ho sat+hoai sohoai tiwisan+hi kom+hi maasapi+ho sip+sip+handi usonamapi numwasi kih+ra nandati tor+watamaitaise,’

Jekaraiyaaho 13:7

tati jipati+pindise. ³² Satati jipati+pindisi kireti n+ni napomatati+handi kandi Autaahaat+ho jah+ra n+ngisi ahonimati nan+maahon+hi sangisi jah+ra nasamaati neti ahosindi jainjaitandi sami j+hi Garirihandaahapi taati n+ni naito,” nyatataase. ³³ Sanyatih+hi atisahaawi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ami nisaahoy+miya gi nang+map+hi g+sesi yan+hi+masai+hi+sangi n+ni gi w+ndi nang+masi yamaan+hi+maito,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih+hi ami Jisaasiho kom+ha Pitaahoi saundataase. “K+ny+hi k+mandi baimbi+hi atimbi+hi gw+nyaaape. K+mura apatind+mat+hi bouseteti isihiya gi sahi+w+hi, ‘K+ny+hi Jisaasihom+hi naisohone,’ hit+w+hi nah+sesaihi k+ny+hi yaimbi+hi otipw+si+paati sang+hi gaaton+hura k+ny+hi isihiya nah+sehohiy+hiyai nisap+hi saund+taise. ‘Owe. N+ni Jisaasiho soai w+ndi mausot+hon+ne,’ und+hi mair+hi maara nisi ambipati k+ny+hi nepi nanoaas+taise,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundih+hi

Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komiha saundataase. “Ami tiworisa ningi gisawi maisihoaanyangi nyawitaatiwisangi nini kiyai apipaahi winti kinyapi samundito, ‘Nini Jisaasihoai winti apipaahi mausotihoni,’ mundito. Owetitaase,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihai ami nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini usaanini naasapiti kati Pitaahoai nuwipinjaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

Kima Piwima Wapihi Getisemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundihandapihaare

(*Maakihho 14:32-42; Rukihho 22:39-46*)

³⁶ Aih Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisihoaasini nasaamanati naihi niyaati wapihi ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipihaayo. Siyaati sapih niyawaati noaipawaati nyahi usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahi kimbih bimaawise nini onih mihapih naindi gaapunditaano,” nyatataase. ³⁷ Sanyatamapi Pitaahoaisuni Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapunditandi oneh mihapih niyataise. Kom maariho omanjitihi ambipati osamati apipaahi awaindahandi tiwati iwitaatisati naanjawisati yaawataise. ³⁸ Sawimainjhi mnotinataati namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasi Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonihoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonini kimonini nahatonini nisi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi naanjanisati yaasati nisi omanjitihi ambipati gaanmati neti mimaipinimatati nanopisasinati tiwati nanosati ntaatihiyo. Sanimainjihiyoni saingwaasaati kimbih namopi jaawi bitotawa ningi anditini gaapundiwise. Nini onih masiwonjaapihi nundi gaapunditaano,” undati kingwaasi kaundataase. ³⁹ Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho onih kaanhi masiwonji noti komi ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimati timahiyati gaapundataise. Gaapundataati komi Sapihho Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore kimaiwa naanjati yaasamaiwa neti ipi titih atawihateti nipi nipimandaasaih nini napwitiandiyohitimandi nini winti namwaapwitiand kinyi gaaso tibi nepinimaitaapaahi kaiwa nepinimape. Saimb nepinimaitaapihandi kandi nini maarititi nisi gwinyaati katohirihireti kinyi winti japepihiripi kamaime. Owetane. Nehi kinyi kiwahonyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti japepihiripi kaime,” undati Autaahaatihoi kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati Autaahaatihoi Sapihoi Jisaasiho piwaundati gaapundati gousemapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasataise. Nasati usonataati kingwaasih apipaahi ahominiw nanomawaayopo. Nanomihauhi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahone, saingwaasaati ningi anditini jatawaawi apipaahi masihonjisangi gaapimundiw napindapi nanomahopo? ⁴¹ Sanga nasisendandihaiwa noipati nasisehonih timihaitaawi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitotawa anditititwi gaapundiwise. Sami maariho nga biyati gaapundati jatitandi maaritataahandi kandi sami ambipati winti anditiminje,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapunditandi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore, kimaiwa naanjati yaasamaiwa nini naitandi apipaahi pondataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaahohihireti winti namutaano. Ami nini sandi kaitandihira daihira neh kirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi kiwahonji maaritipi

gwinyaaahingirihireti japepihiriti kaitaano daihira kimi kiraaso,” undati gaapundataase. ⁴³ Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundati gousemapi jahira komi otipipatihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa andititawi windi gaapimundiwi kingwaasih ndiha naawih tingaitiwotawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwi komi otipipatihingwaasi windi jatawa gaapimundiwi tingaitiwosauhi namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyati ipotihandi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jhi Autaahaatihoi piwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kireti japepihirati gaapundati Autaahaatihoi gouse-taise.

⁴⁵ Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akitinhi gaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipihoni nepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotiwisono. Nini Isihyaami Saahonin Jihonhi isihya nepi winisasawi isihya nyami dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nepi nipi ipi titih atawihateti nipimandaasahi napwitandha asisaha wan kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso? ⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tariwaiwi keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawewise utaaho ningi neti nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatih anusaati nanumwitandho aimi kimbih kimo nasati noaipataisi koisaati nutandhaawi nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepi Isipi Wiraahohitihandapahaare

(Maakihoh 14:43-50; Rukihoh 22:47-53; Jonihoh 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konhi kingwaasi piwaundami naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati nuwipinjohiyhiyaanam wo isihya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwihyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawi isihya apipaahi taahiyhiya wirisandihandi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaitumapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihyauni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaaahiya jhiya awaisawhiyauni natiwusaasauhi pwisipati namatanaati kosasahir am pwisipati turaipati pihitiwi isisi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati jhi timanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatih neti numwisihoh tiworisa wirisandihandi saundataase. “Utaaho nini naindi koali naahipaumwati gerundisanhi ninjahoto so kost sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise. ⁴⁹ Iyati Judaasiho nasati noaipati titih konhi Jisaasihoenda niyati saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatihe. Gaahuraasi kinyi maariho wingitati napaisaatane,” undati naisihya kainihohirihireti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise. ⁵⁰ Siyati gerundih Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipipa tariwaimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Ahi isihya tiworisa wirisandihandi nasohiyhiya Jisaasihoai nepi anitiwi isipi wirawaayopo.

⁵¹ Saiwi nepi wiraahui keti kinaapaahoya nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyhiyaanam Jisaasihomhin deti bitohohiyhiyaami wo komi namatanaati kosasahir napatesi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaitumapi dipumanawi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihoh awaisihomi otipipatihomi

atihiri tibatamasihhi mahaapi yiyandihhi timahiyataise. ⁵² Aihhi nyami koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pwisipati kosasaihiri namatanaati kanaatami anihandopi jahopi wipe. Ami usa maatiimaatiwi pwisipati nepi timbiyohiyihya ami isihya pwisipati kataahi nepi tiwisaihi napwitaapo. ⁵³ Kinyi gwinyaapaino e windi gimunyaahino? Nini nisi Apithoi nunjesanihi komi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyai tiwaatihiri kihiri asakiyati natausaasonihhi napwi tinjaapnaitaapo. ⁵⁴ O ami saiwi enjerihya yamihapataatihapihya ningi nga tinjaapnesaihaahi Autaahaatihomi kimaiwa ningi wani nanoaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati siri sireti noaipaitaise tati jhi jipatipindishaami akwaiwa napitiyati noaipaitaise?” undati koai nyahi nahatiyaani gwinyaitihaaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosati isi tiworisa wirisandihandi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Isihyaato sahi wirisandiwipwisipati kosasaihiri namatanaati turaipati isipi gwisitipi tipwinji utaaho wo maatiimaatisati timbiyahoai nepi tip wiraitaatiwi napwihyaato? Nini ipitho nahateweti Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindahandaatih isihyai kandunjataasohurura sahi ningi nepi nipi wimaanirapihyaatiso. ⁵⁶ Sahi ningi windi samaaniwihyaatitawaahandi kandi kimaiwa sahi ningi nepi wnirap kiyohiwimaiwa jhura isihya Autaahaatihomi piwihatiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihati jipatipiyohiwaiwaami akipipatihi noaipaitandi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho isihya komi tiworisai kaundataase. Aihhi Jisaasihoai saiwi isihya komi tiworisa nepi isipi wiraahui nyahi Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahi 11 kiyaati ikwimaindi mwitih auhirami naasohitahiyaanini yanhi mahayo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Piwihati Judaahyaami Awaisawihyaati Pititapaapi Mmonihohitihandapihaare

(Maakihho 14:53-65; Rukihho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jonihho 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aihhi isihya Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wiraahohiyihya koai numwaasi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanwi nunyohiyihyaami mitihohi awaisiho Kaiyapaasihomi anjipihhi winihapi katiwunjohiyihyauni ami gwinyaahya jhiya mitihyauni ahoyanwi bimauhahapihi nuwi noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saiwi Jisaasihoai wirapi numwaasi nyauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipoti bipi noti Kaiyapaasihomi masaataatami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noipati Jisaasihoai napitwisopo tati iwinjaitandi nandaati mihatihhi Kaiyapaasihomi ananji iwinjatohiyihyaaisati maasi bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aihhi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanwi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami usa gwinyaahya jhiyauni ami winihapi katiwunjohiyihyauni nahatiya piwihati jaiwitihaiwa Jisaasihopi isihya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi mmoniwipihitiwi daawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi daapi isihya taahiyihyai numwaahui napwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe tiwi jaipitiwi katauhihandi kandi piwihati komiheti nepi yawutaitaatiwihati kiya windi monihopo. Monihauhi ipotaataatinihi utahuri wur Jisaasiho jhi piwihati wa katihati atiwimihuri nammi piwihati isihyaami ndiheti ausaamaise. ⁶¹ Nammi ausaamaami kuri isihya piwihati atiwihati

nepi tipitapaahohiyihiyai asireti saundamaase. “Kimo utaamo jhi yihooanji atiwisonihisatise, ‘Autaahaatihomi anaanji awaindihandinihi neti nga nupwisasiti nopisasitimati ami jahira asisiha mairimeti neti mihondi anjimatiti owemaito,’ tahore,” undimi kaundamaase.

⁶² Kuri saundihati atiwosawiprisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniwinyohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisiho doti Jisaasihoi saundati nunjenataise. “Pwihaha kima utaamuri kinyapi ko satise timi katisimaapi wihooanjiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶³ Saundihati Jisaasihoi apihimandaise. Apihimaatihinamati utaaho awaisiho nunjesiho Jisaasihoi jhaati saundataase. “Autaahaatihoi asoho akitiho konihijinjapihibimisihomi ambipata ami komi ndihetinihi gi kinyi akiti akitihihi sanahaahonine nditaapi nahisenataayoni wani titihi kanyate? Kinyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjaitaapi Autaahaatihoi Ahingisihonji Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjipapaapaaho?” undataase.

⁶⁴ Saundihati Jisaasihoi koai saundataase. “Ye, kiwahonji sa ka katingaare. Nini sikonine. Sikoninisi nini sahi nahatiyaatangi akitihihi kasatataato, wani naanajati yaasihaiwa nehohurimuraapi namasati Autaahaatihoi apipaahi watipihoi komi watipihaiwa nahatewana ngi naninyonihii awaisihonnimandi yamihapataatihapi isihiyai winjatimii naisanhihi sahi ninjapi mmondaapo. Aindi ipoti jahira isihiyai neti tipitapaitandi enjerihiyai nisi yamihapataatihapi itipihiyai otipipatihiyasati tiwipataatihii Autaahaatihomi watipihandisati nini Isihiyaami Saahonimii Jihonimii napisanhihi sahi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶⁵ Jisaasihoi saundihati prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasihoi Jisaasihoi katisihaapi satati, “ko Autaahaatihoi neti nopisasati sisipihitihii ngi aponyise,” undati isihiyai nunjitandi komi apotihiri tiwataatihiri napwirati sandaase. “Utaaho kimo, ‘nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine,’ ndaati ko noaipati Autaahaatihomatati ami Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Satati sisipihitihii aimi kima nyahi atisihaayoni napaapi jatitihawe? ⁶⁶ Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo?” undati ishiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasihoi saundati nunjesihii ishiya nahatiyai pwihaha naasaahi koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihoi pwa komi katisaapi napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Satiwii ishiya Jisaasihoi komi ndimaahomwaanji maahoipuripwi komi ndiha niwisapupwi namaasapi tipii asanapati pihapiipati turwipii tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁸ Sawiwi Jisaasihoi sisipihundiwii saundawaatopo. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjaitaapi Autaahaatihoi Ahingisihonjipapaapaahi saiwa ndi kiyati tihuse tipii Autaahaatihoi neti gi nahisonihii nyangi ausaapi kanyate?” undiwii maati maatiwi mimaipwisawaayopo.

Kima Pwihaha Pitaaho Jisaasihoi Nini Wihandii Mausotihonine Tindhandapihaare

(Maakihoo 14:66-72; Rukihoo 22:56-62; Jonihoo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoi mihatihii anjitihihi taawi sawisauhi Pitaaho yaamaapi ipaahaapi ishiya usaisa bindataise. Bimihii Kaiyapaasihomii

asihiya otipipatihyaami waati nasati Pitaahoai usonatosati saundataase. “Kinyi gisangi utaamonj Jisaasiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapihoisapi maasi bitohinihi gisotihone,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Saundih Pitaaho kimi konine mundati ishiya nahatiyaami otihaati ndiheti noasati saundataase. “Utaaso pwa kinyi katingo soai nini windi mausotihoninisi kinyi nehi nuwipihandi katapaase,” undataase. ⁷¹ Saundamapi Pitaaho ishiya ahoyanohiyhiyaami ndihaapi yayati dosi nawisaitati noti onepatami maasomwaanjeteti bitondaise. Bitoshi Kaiyapaasihomi ashiya otipipatihyaami apopaati ami waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kapihi ishiya bitohohiyhiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo Jisaasiho Nasarethandaahapihoisati maasi bitoshi iwinjahonihoe,” undataase. ⁷² Saundih Pitaaho, “Ye, kimi konine,” mundati daahi jahira noasati komiha saundataase. “Apipaahi akiti akitinhi Autaahaathomi ndiheti nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undataase. ⁷³ Saundatosati bitoshi kapihata masiwonji sanaihi kapihi ishiya ushiya bitotawaahiya napwi Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akitsi uto nyahi gi aimi gisohoni kinyi pwaatipi kaingirihireti aimi mmoho kinyi Jisaasihoaisawi daiwi bitohohiyhiyaami wonje,” undawaatopo. ⁷⁴ Aiw saundiwi mwitetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autaahaathomi ambipati katati sandaase. “Ami nini pwiima kima katohima akaaha kamaatisanaahi gaasi Autaahaatho ningi naanati yaasahandi nanimito. Nini apipaahi akiti akitinhi utaaso so Jisaasihoai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undati ishiya nunjehohiyhiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osasepihaashihi nehi keti kuraanihi otipwisipaati gandaase. ⁷⁵ Aih keti Pitaaho Jisaasiho pwiha jhi koai timanati saundati kaundishiapi gwinyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihomi pwiha kaundishiha sura gwinyaashiha kimaare: “Otipwisipaati sangi gaatonhi ishiya gi kinyi komihone hisaihi ami kinyi kiyai saundipi, ‘Owe, nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine,’ undipi nisi ambipati nepi nanoasitaise,” undishiha gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati komi maarho tundih onepatami mihapaahi noipati awaindihandi ngoti maipiyamataise.

27

Kima Pwiima Jisaasihoai Pairotihoapihi Numwaasi Niyohithandapihaare

(Maakih 15:1; Rukih 23:1-2; Jonih 18:28-32)

¹ Aih bowihi asishiathihi kohokoaisawi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho maahoipati tihwi Autaahaathoai waamaindumapi dipumanwi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiya nahatiya ami Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya pwiha apatindithi kanwi sanihohiha Jisaasiho nini Autaahaathomi Mwaahonine ndaati Autaahaathopi sisiphindaasi sandapi ko napwito nwi aimi kanihohiha nepi titihemapi Jisaasiho gaasi napwito nwi tipitapaapi mmonwi anditipi nepi kanwi wisasawaayopo. ² Sanwi timanwi apipaahi wisasawi isisi Jisaasihoai nepi wrihiri watiphiri senihanda wisasawi numwaasi Romihandaahapi gamanihomi utaaho wo kiyapho komi ambipati Pairotihoenda nowaayopo. Gamanho Romihandaahapi Jisaasihomi pwiha tipitapaati mmonatosati

awaisaw+hiyai aaye undati Jisaasihoai tiw+tanda sandi Pairoti+hoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Wiratat+ Napwindi+handap+haare
(Aposer+hiya 1:18-19)*

³ Jisaasiho sohoai tiw+taatiwi saiwi piw+ha kan+wi wisasauhi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kom+ tiworisaam+ ikw+raatihi awusaati numwis+ho sandi mmonataati namati koai ipot+wauses+hi n+ni maip+handi kiyono tati maar+ho naanawih+ gw+nyaataise. Iyati naw+ho taanauh+ho 30 kaiwi siriwaaho Jisaasihom+ tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasi+handap+hi nunyot+ho jahira nesi not+ prisihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+hi nandapa maa+hoaipati t+hiwi Autaahaati+hoai waamaindumap+hi nunyohiy+hiyaami m+tihiyaisun+hi Judaahiyaanam+hi gw+nyaahiya j+hiyaisun+hi nunyataise. ⁴ Nesi not+hi nunyataati kiyai ko saundataase, “N+ni utaahon+ni ap+paahi maip+handi kaindi Jisaasiho utaaho t+tihi ainah+hoai sangi nasepaati sam+hi ikw+raatihi+samahon+hi sohoai sahi tiw+taatiwi piw+ha kan+wi aim+hi wisasauhi sam+hi naw+ho jahira kimo nasesi nason+hi nep+se,” undati kiyaami naw+ho jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwih+hi kiyaami+ha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandi k+ny+hi Jisaasihoai kawing+ti+ndap+hi nyahi w+nd+hi ap+paahi g+munyaitaan+hi k+ny+hi kiwahony+handisi w+rap+hi is+pi+hi bitose,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Saundauhi Judaasiho naw+hi Autaahaati+hom+hi an+hi awaindi+handati+hi sap+hi yotamapi not+hi wiratamataise.

⁶ Ahi+hi prisihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+hi nandapa t+hiwi Autaahaati+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami m+tihiya naw+ho Judaasiho t+masi+ho nep+hi sanawaatopo. “Kimo naw+mo itap+pa tiwaati j+ti+pat+hi newaati nuhait+haawi nunyaahosi ami nyami win+hap+pa it+hi+ti+hapa ahotahosi Autaahaati+hom+hi an+hi awaindi+handami ot+pi+patap+hi w+nd+hi ah+imait+haawo,” nnawaatopo. ⁷ Saniwi piw+ha naasaahi kan+wi wisasawesi naw+ho ko nep+hi koraahi kap+hi yap+pati w+ti is+hiya kaan+hap+hiya napwisaihi+hiyai kata yamwaitaati+wi nunyaw+hi newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti sis+waahaipati kwaati+haihaati is+hiya nop+hi j+hura on+ha yap+pati kaimb+wi+hati neh+hi ahotih+hati nunyaw+hi newaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi naw+ho itap+pa tip+hi j+ti+pat+hi nep+hi nuhaitaati+wi nunyaw+hi hora namapi sati yapiti nunyaw+hi nep+hi+hat+tihi is+hiya sati yapiti J+ti+pataapi+he tiwi amb+hi+ti+wi wani k+muraisangi satiwi kat+wi amb+hi+tawaatopo. ⁹ Iyataati sandi j+hura utaaho Autaahaati+hom+hi piw+ha atisati neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaaho piw+ha wa satati kat+si+ha t+tihi akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwa sandaase:

“Kiya naw+ho taanauh+ho 30 kaiwi is+hiya Is+raher+hiya kop+hi nusepaasi+hoai numw+taati+wi piw+ha wisasaw+hi aaye tohiho kamwaan+hi t+tihi newaayopo. ¹⁰ Nep+hi naw+ho kora kap+hi yap+pati on+ha kiyohiy+hiya yap+pati sis+waahaipati nop+hi namasaw+hi on+ha kaiwi t+hohiy+hiyaam+hi+hat+hi nunyaw+hi newaayopo n+ngi Awais+ho nunyap+hi nepe dindi+handamataiwo,” *Jekariyaaho 11:12-13* ndaase.

Kima Piwima Pairoti+ho Piw+ha Net+hi Tip+itapaati+hi Mmonati+hi Jisaasihoai Nunjes+ti+handap+haare

(Maak+hiho 15:2-5; Ruk+hiho 23:3-5; Jon+hiho 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ahi+hi kom+hi tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi not+hi Jisaasiho Pairoti+hoap+hihi noaipataise. Noaipati Pairoti+hom+hi nd+maahomwaan+hi

bitosihi Jisaasihoai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiya iwinjatingihoni awaisihoni?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha Pairotihoai saundataase. “Ye, kinyi sa ka titihi katapaase,” undataase. ¹² Iyati prisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jihyauni pwiha jaipitwihaiwa Jisaasihomiheti nepi yawutaapi Pairotihoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihondaahandi kandi wihooanaha ko windi kamaatitandi kamaatise. ¹³ Ko siyati kopu jaipitwipi pwiha katohihiyai wihooanaha windi kamundih Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya pwiha kimaiwa kinyimetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihooanaha kaundi taapiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁴ Pairotiho saundati nunjesihihandi kandi Jisaasiho wihooanaha koai apipaahi masihonjisangi windi kamundise. Siyati apipaahi windi kamundih Pairotiho namati apipaahi awaindihandi yayati gwinyaataise.

*Kima Pwima Pairotiho Jisaasiho Napwito Tindihandapihaare
(Maakihho 15:6-15; Rukihho 23:13-25; Jonihho 18:38-19:16)*

¹⁵ Iyataati Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatihho jihura nyapundati isihya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwati neti nopisamatikiyaami ikwiraatihapi nyami asoya asisai waatihho asihaha numwaasuraapi kinaungwaha nahateweti gwinyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyami isihya maati maatiwi maipihiyai gamanihho neti napusawihyaami woai nupusoase undaati Judaahiyaanini yawanaanini kaundihoi Pairotiho nyami kiyapiho nuwausoasahore. ¹⁶ Aihisura utaaho wo apipaahi maipihho maati maatisati ikonati isihiyai tiwamati aunahipati yapipati nopisasaho ami isihya nahatiya kopu siyahoe tiwi usowihho komi ambipati Barapaasihoai nepi napuhauhi napwitatibindataise. ¹⁷ Aihisihiya wirisandihandi Pairotihomi anipipihimasaataati noaipapi ahoyanihauhihura Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nini utaamuri kimurami wo maahoaisinini nutusoasitandi sahi sami maarihho gwinyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kiraasihoro tohihoro?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Sandi apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaaise ami Pairotiho Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihosi nehi iwinjati nandusoasitandotati gwinyaati ami aimi biyati mmonataati isihya nehihiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tiwi usohauhi ami Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya tanyaha owehandinehi nuwipihandi isihya taahiyihya Jisaasihoai maarihwi nuwipinjauhi kandapi kiyai apowih Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhi sandapi isihya nahatiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Saundati nunjenatosati kiyamihha pwiha wihooanahaapi taati jatih komi apwaataati Pairotihopi pwiha wa nusoasataati saundataase. “Kinyi utaaso so apipaahi anini titihi ainahihois wapa kamaawimbi owetane. Sandi gi nini apaapi maahito, ami utaaso sopi nini wani bousetimeti kopu yapepati nisi maarihho ambipati yainyahandi jataatihito. Isi uta soaisi wapa apipaahi windi kamaawimbi kinyi ikwiri nepi nasihasi ne,” undati pwiha nusoasataise. Nusoasih neti awitati ami sandapimaawi Pairotiho namati Jisaasihoai neti nehi iwinjati nandusoasitandotati gwinyaataise.

²⁰ Aihî Pairotîho kiyaamîha wihoanîha koai kaundîtaatiwi jatataati komî apwaataati pîwîha nusoaasisîha biyati mmonati gwînyaataise. Ko taati saihi pîrisihiya isîhiya isîhiyaapi nandapa kohasîpîho maahoai pa tîhîwî waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyîhiyaami mîtihiyauni Judaahiyaanamî gwînyaahiya jîhiya isîhiya wîrisandîhiyai nîwusepaipapi saundawaatopo. “Sahi Pairotîhoai saundîwise. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoasapi Jisaasiho daahî napone,’ undîwise,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Aihî Pairotîho kiyai bapiyati jîhaati saundati nunjenataise. “Utaamurî kîmurami maahoaisînihi nutusoasîtandi sahi maarîho gwînyaawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesîhi kiya aimî gwînyaapi bitombîwîhiyaasi kaahaatiwî koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoase,” undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhi Pairotîho kiyai komîha saundati nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahi Jisaasiho Isîhiyai Japîhi Numwaati Iwinjatîtandî Autaahaatiho Ahîwisîhoe tohihoai nîni napitîwitandono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesîhi isîhiya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaanî nusaapi kaahaatiwî Pairotîhoai saundawaatopo. “Ipî tîtihi atawîhateti nepî tipîmandaapi sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo. ²³ Saundîwî kaahaatauhi ami Pairotîho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kîmo utaamo maipîhapa maati maati hîri napindînihi kaisono?” undati nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundihî ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaanî norîpatiwi kaahaatiwî koai saundawaatopo. “Ipî tîtihi atawîhateti sohoai nepî tipîmandaapi timmape,” undîwî kaahaatawaatopo.

²⁴ Isîhiya saiwi kaahaatiwî komî pîwîha wîndî atîhomaawisauhi Pairotîho mmonataati wiwa maati matîhîri noipati isîhiya nepî tunnîwî nopîsasîndaawo tati gwînyaataise. Siyati gwînyaataati namati ko isîhiya wîrisandîhiyaami ndîhetî otîhaati waapoho netî komî ikwîri bausataise. Bausati kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kîmoai sahi sohoai tîpe tîwî kaahaatohîrihîretî japepihîriwî tiwisaihi napotaataahi sandî nisîhandîmahe. Owetise. Kîmo utaamoai sahi tiwawaawaahi sawanaatami gwînyaahohîtîhanda kiyawaayopo satîti nasisati nisî ikwîri kîmîri sahi ninjahauhi sami ndîhetî bausataayo. Isî sahi utaamo kîmoai tiwawaawaahi nehî sawanaatamîhande. Sawanaatamîhandisi sahi pîwîha naitaapo,” undati Pairotîho komî ikwîri bausataise. ²⁵ Pairotîho kiyai saundihî kiya isî wîrisandîhiya nahatiya koai wihoanîha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaati komî jîtipati newaati nuhaahohîtîhandapi gaasi Autaahaatiho naanoti yaasahandî nyangisuni nyami manyinya asoya asisa ipoti ipotîhiyai nanyamîto,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Aihî Pairotîho Barapaasihoai nuwausoasîhi naihi Jisaasihoai netî komî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaami ikwîraatihemati saundataase. “Koai wîrihîra nepî yupwapi nupwî numwaasi nuwî tipîmandaapi tipîse,” undataase. Saundihî kiya wîrihîri otasaahepî ainîhîri dawipatamatiyahîri nainaametahîra Jisaasihoai nepî yupwapi nuwawaayopo. Yupwapi nuposawi numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiya Jisaasihoai Maati maati wiwî Sisîpîhundohîtîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 15:16-20; Jonîho 19:2-3)*

27 Aih+ Pairothom+ is+hiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuw+ awais+ho Pairothom+ an+p+p+h+ masaataat+ sasaahoya usa bimoh+p+p+h+ noaipawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ kiya nahatiyai gaat+w+ numwaaahuh+ kiyaisaw+ maaw+ Jisaasihom+hin+ nap+w+ ahoyanawaayopo. 28 Ahoyan+w+ Jisaasihom+ apot+h+r+ niyos+r+h+r+ nes+pamap+ kiya apot+h+r+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kinj+hiyaah+h+ niyohoh+r+h+r+ nep+ Jisaasihoai n+wusoaitaat+w+hapa newaayopo. 29 Aiw+ kiya kaar+ha k+s+h+sumb+pa niyap+ jaipaiw+ nam+han+w+ tingaat+ha awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kinj+hiyaah+h+ nipaato+h+ha kaiw+ Jisaasihoai kom+ m+t+hoas+n+ n+wipaap+ am+ ir+h+r+ awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kinj+hiyaam+ wat+p+hand+ nunjah+r+ kom+ ikw+r+ gaah+ret+ is+pusosawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya kom+ utatotot+ atot+p+wesaw+ ko kiyaaam+ ip+paat+h+handaaamataiw+ maat+maat+wiw+ sis+p+hundawaayopo. Sawiw+ koai saundawaatopo, "S+konje. S+konj+ Judaahiyai kon+n+h+ kinj+honjimat+p+ winjat+m+ numwe!" und+w+ maat+maatund+w+ sis+p+hundawaatopo. 30 Saund+w+ maat+maatund+w+ sis+p+hund+w+ Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupw+ am+ ir+h+r+ kiya is+pusosoh+r+h+r+ nep+ kiraahi kom+ m+t+haat+h+ jinj+haat+ tiwawaayopo. 31 Kiya koai saiwa sawiw+ owemaposaw+ apot+h+r+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya is+hiyai iwinjatohiy+hiya niyohoh+r+h+r+ Jisaasihoai nep+ maat+maat+wiw+ n+w+sohoh+r+h+r+ nes+pap+ sawahom+h+r+ nep+ n+w+soposawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+mandaap+ sohoai tiw+taat+w+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Ip+ T+t+h+ Ataw+hatet+ Tip+mandaap+ Sohoai Tiwoh+it+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 15:21-32; Ruk+ho 23:26-43; Jon+ho 19:17-27)

32 Saiw+ aunah+pat+ namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taaw+ daih+ra nowaaw+ utaaho wo aunah+pat+ Sairinihandaahap+ho kom+ amb+pat+ Saimon+hoaisaw+ nutanawaayopo. Nutan+w+ koai Jisaasihom+ ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hat+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya neh+ sawanaunyaap+ tar+wund+w+ nep+ tipw+t+wusosauhi ko tur+p+w+ataise. 33 Aiw+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuw+ aunah+patam+ naw+sap+ ipaahaap+ wap+h+ amb+pat+ Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataat+ sat+ amb+it+ Gorikataahando toh+t+nd+ tanyaaha itap+paam+ m+t+hom+ and+tatamatetahap+ho tawaatopo. 34 Sap+h+ noaipap+ kom+ amb+pat+ yat+h+ yaawon+h+ tip+mandaitaat+w+ Jisaasihoai waapoho wain+hand+ waapoho wat+p+ho ik+r+hoaisaw+ t+maamaip+ nuhaap+ k+s+h+siw+ nandot+w+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi net+ nanat+ mmonata ikonat+ nur+t+masih+ am+ ko w+nd+ namainje. 35 Aih+ sap+h+ Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+mandaahauh+ napw+and+ nimandataise. Tip+mandaaposaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihom+ apot+h+r+ w+r+ tip+taapa+ newaaw+ w+r+ nahatoh+r+ti+h+ namap+ k+r+ diyaamaho nese t+w+ ip+pa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaaw+ apot+h+r+ nahatoh+r+ kiyaam+ wo netaise. 36 Saiw+ ip+pa is+w+ Jisaasihom+ apot+h+r+ neposaw+ kiya kap+h+ daah+ bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa kom+ nais+hiya tinjaap+ numwaitaawo t+w+ jaaw+ bitotawaayopo. 37 Aiw+ Jisaasihom+ m+t+hom+ autaah+ ipatet+ kom+ tiworisa p+w+ha kaap+ napone toh+ha ut+p+hoaat+h+

jipati+paiwi+ tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawi sa p+wa satiwi+ jipati+piyawaayopo.

Kimo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Kinjho Awaisihore, tiwi+ jipati+paiwi+ tipimandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih+ utaahuri+ wuri+ maatimaatimi+ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi+ maawi+ ipi+ titihi+ atawihati+ yatiweti+ woai+ gaah+raihoaanj+ ami+ woai+ konaamohihoaanj+ tipimandaahauhi+ napw+taatim+ nimandamaise.

³⁹ Isihyaami+ daih+ra deti+ saiwi+ tipimandaaposauhi+ isihya daiwi+ nuwi+ nap+w+yawaahiya iwinjawaawi+ Jisaasiho ipateti+ tipimandandih+ kiyaami+ mitiho+ tunniwi+ ikw+wiwi+ p+w+ha maip+h+iwa kaundiwi+ sisip+hundawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Sisip+hundiwi+ saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kiny+ satip+honj+s+ Autaahaat+homi+ anj+ awaindi+handi+ nini+ otinjaati+ napapati+ nupw+sasiti+ ami+ asis+ha mairi+ ma saniyonih+ jah+ra neti+ mihondi+ anj+matito+ ting+honj+ sikonjo. Kiny+ Autaahaat+homi+ Mwaahonj+tapapaahi+ immati+ nemapi+ namaapopi+ asohonj+imate,” undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Siri+ kireti+ naasaipiti+ kawiw+ prisihiya isihya isihyaap+ nandapa kohasip+ho maahoai+pati+ tih+wi+ Autaahaat+hoai+ waamaindumapi+ nunyohiy+hiyaami+ mitihiyauni+ kat+wun+johiy+hiyauni+ ami+ gw+nyaahiya jhiyauni+ Jisaasihoai+ nepi+ nusop+sas+wi+ mimaip+wiwi+ sisip+hundawaayopo. ⁴² Kiya sawiw+ Jisaasihop+ satawaatopo, “Kimo utamo isihya usaisi+ titihemwahosi+ ami+ kati+ kiyati+ sawaho w+ndi+ titihematati+ ipatetapi+ namoaat+pase. Iyati+ ko Isiraher+hiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisiho sikosi+ ipi+ titihi+ atawihati+ nemapi+ noaat+pane. Noaat+pahonihi+ nyahi+ mmonaati+ akiti+ koso+ taati+ kop+ gwunyaitaano. ⁴³ Iyati+ ami+ ko Autaahaat+hopi+ biyati+ gwunyaati+ ami+ ko Autaahaat+homi+ Mwaahon+ne tahore. Satahos+ wani+ Autaahaat+ho koais+ maar+ho nunyataati+ nasati+ koai+ tinjauseti+ numwaaso+ taati+ nyahi+ iwinjait+haawo,” niwi+ kiya Jisaasihop+ sisip+h+tawaatopo. ⁴⁴ Iyauhi+ ami+ utaahuri+ maati+maat+hiri+ ikopaapi+ nepi+ tipimandaahohururisasi+ Jisaasihoai+ naasaipiti+ kati+ kawim+ sisip+hundamaase.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Komi+ Maar+ho Nusoaasati+ Nap-windi+handap+haare

(Maakiho 15:33-41; Rukiho 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aih+ ipiho+ saniyati+ ot+has+n+itati+ siwipati+ auh+raap+hi+ itipunohuraatih+ kap+h+ yap+pati+ nahatepi+ gaamati+ neh+ niwip+handi+ ipiho+ asihataise. Siyati+ asihatim+ not+ ipiho+ siwipati+ jap+hi+ saasinataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati+ sura+ ipiho+ mihepi+ yaataatisuraatih+ Jisaasiho nehotati+ kaahaata+ sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapak+tani?” tati+ kaami+ tanyaaha+ sandaase, “Ese, nisi+ Autaahaat+honje+ kiny+ ningi+ napindapi+ ap+paahi+ nan+mamahise?” tati+ kom+ Sap+ho Autaahaat+hopi+ kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satih+ isihya+ usa+ sap+hi+ bitotawaahiya+ koai+ at+wisawaawi+ satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahop+ gandaase+ nasati+ tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo. ⁴⁸ San+wi+ kiyaami+ wo+ atisamapi+ nih+ti+ not+ w+ndi+ yut+pi+handi+ waapoho+ isiwatitand+handi+ neti+ waapoho+ wain+handi+ biyati+ j+maayahandi+ t+mandaati+ not+ iri+h+ri+ asati+pateti+ ningah+wati+ nesi+ niyati+ Jisaasiho+ nandotati+ kom+ maahomwaanj+ ah+wisati+ nuny+ataise. ⁴⁹ Wo+ Jisaasihoai+ sawih+ ami+ usa+ satawaatopo, “Eraijaahop+ gandaasi+ koai+ Eraijaaho+ nasati+ tinjauseti+ numwaaso+ taati+ iwinjait+haawo,”

t+wi Jisaasihopi maat+maat+ti+wi sis+p+h+tawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho jah+ra Autaahaat+hopi kaahaatat+ sawahom+ gw+inyaas+ti+handa kom+ maar+ho Autaahaat+hoai numwih+ numwaas+hi+ napomataise. ⁵¹ Aih+ sura Jisaasiho maar+ho nusoaaasisururaan+hi+ apot+hi+ utaari+hi+ Autaahaat+homi+ an+ awaand+ihandaat+hi+ nimand+ihiri+ ot+ihutaat+ m+has+nap+ napw+ri+n+m+ k+ri+n+hi+ m+haap+ not+ yat+wi+ndaise. Aih+ yap+pati+ ahoainat+ ip+pat+pati+ ip+pat+pinat+ am+ naw+ha awaiwaiwa nutat+ nawatataise. ⁵² Iyat+ kap+hi+ isi+hiya itap+paam+ an+mwaas+ha ipw+ri+nd+iwati+ nutat+ nuwat+ japwain+j+hi+ isi+hiya Autaahaat+hopi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya napwauh+ yamwaaahohiy+hiya jah+ra taahiy+hiya nepawaayopo. ⁵³ Aiw+ Jisaasiho an+mwaah+patomb+ aim+ nepas+ihura kiyaam+ an+mwaah+pat+ namasi aunah+pt+ Awaipat+ Autaahaat+ho sat+ nishate tat+ maaritimb+p+hi+ Jerusarem+ihandaahap+ niyawaayopo. Niyauh+ isi+hiya taahiy+hiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yap+pati+ siyat+ ip+pat+pinat+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa noaipas+p+pa tunn+wi+ yaw+nohiy+hiyaam+ saaho ti+haapundis+houn+ tunn+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiya koaisaw+ Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiy+hiya mmon+wi+ ap+paah+ awaand+ihand+ yayawaayopo. Yaiw+ kiya Jisaasihopi+ satawaatopo. "Ese, uta k+mo ap+paah+ ak+ti+n+hi+ Autaahaat+homi+ Mwaahore!" tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataat+ as+hiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihoai iw+tataman+wi+ ti+h+ngwaas+wiw+hiya koai Garirihandaahap+ nuwipinjai nap+wi+hiya sapi+hi+ naw+isaw+ kaan+hi+ bitotawa mmon+wi+ japepinjawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aiw+ siya as+yaam+hat+hap+ winyaam+ amb+pati+ sinyaaare: Mariyaahaat+ aunah+pati+ Mak+tarahandaahap+haat+ti+hi+ am+ waat+ Maariyaahaat+ Jem+siy+ Josepiyaam+ sanaat+ am+ waat+ Sepetihom+ mwaahuram+ sanaat+ siyaare.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasihoai Nep+ Yamwaaahoh+ti+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 15:42-47; Ruk+ho 23:50-55; Jon+ho 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Aih+ ip+ho sang+ nipatat+ as+ihatahuraat+hi+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati+ Josep+ho kap+hi+ nasat+ noaipataise. Iyataat+ so aunah+pati+ Arimatyaahandaahap+ho ik+p+pa naw+ho taah+p+paisahore. Iyat+ ko Jisaasihom+ p+wi+ha biyat+ atisat+ net+ japepih+rat+ am+ Jisaasihoai maar+ho biyat+ nunyahore. ⁵⁸ Iyat+ ko Pairoti+hoenda not+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pati+ net+ yamwaitand+ nunjenataise. Net+ yamwaitand+ nunjes+hi+ Pairoti+ho kom+ tunn+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiy+ai Jisaasihom+ amb+pati+ Josep+hoai nepumw+taat+wi+ p+wi+ha kaundataase. ⁵⁹ Kaundih+ nuw+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pati+ Josep+hoai nepunyauh+ Josep+ho Jisaasihom+ amb+pati+ net+ apot+hi+ri+ k+hoep+hi+ri+ as+ri+hi+raap+hi+ mmataise. ⁶⁰ Mmat+ an+mwaah+pati+ akosi+ha wan+ as+pat+ itap+pa w+nd+ ah+maayaw+hat+ sawahom+hat+ koai naw+het+ nisatoapat+ yamwaaahatop+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pati+ nesi not+ wiwat+ ahiyataise. Siyat+ wiwat+ ahiyat+ an+mwaah+patam+ maahomwaan+ mipatet+ naw+ha awais+ha nawap-waaho net+ nisapuwat+ napuwatosam+ sap+hi+ namasi notaise. ⁶¹ Aih+ Mariyaaha Mak+tarahandaahap+haatun+ Mariyaahaat+ waat+ sapi+hi+ an+mwaah+p+ akosaam+ wih+ni+ mandosam+ bindamaise.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Tunn+wi+ Yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihom+
An+mwaah+patet+ Jaaw+ Timoh+ti+handap+haare*

⁶² Aih+ bowih+ Judaahiyaanam+ asis+ha awais+ha Sapaat+handeti p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoapat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ mit+hiyaun+ am+ Parisihiya nap+w+ pairot+hoai iwinjawaayopo. ⁶³ Iwinjap+ Jisaasihop+ koai saundawaatopo. “Awais+hore, uta jaip+mundis+ho sang+ napoti asoho bindataahura p+w+ha wa ko katis+haapi nyah+ gw+nyaaahaw+ gi kaapi kah+tisaih+ k+ny+ wapa kaitaap+ nah+send+haaw+ nasahaayo. Iyataat+ uta jaip+mw+ndis+ho p+w+ha sat+m+hore. ‘Asis+ha mairi ma saniyon+hura jah+ra nin+ an+mwaah+patomb+ nepaito,’ tati kat+m+hore. ⁶⁴ Sat+m+hosi wiwa kom+ ot+p+pat+ kaiw+ mmow+ nepi nuwipinjohiy+hiya noaat+w+ apatind+t+h+ nap+w+ kom+ amb+pati ikon+w+ neposaw+ is+hiyai wiwa kiya sat+w+, “Ko an+mwaah+patomb+ aim+ nepase,” und+w+ jaipund+taapo. Saundisaih+ jaip+pa k+mba ipot+hapa j+hapai nusatip+haat+ awaimb+paat+taise. Iyataat+ sandi nyah+ gi apaap+maah+to k+mba jaip+mba nep+ atiw+ gw+nyaaap+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyai kataunjwaiwa japepih+tau+h+handap+to. Is+ sandapi k+ny+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundisam+h+ kiya Jisaasihom+ an+mwaah+pateti asis+ha mairi ma sanoti owetan+hapi jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosaih+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya kom+ amb+pati w+ndi nap+w+ ikomando,” und+w+ Pairot+hoai kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Saundauh+ Pairot+ho kiyai kom+ha saundataase, “Gaas+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya usai numwaasi nuw+ an+mwaah+patam+ maahomwaan+ mipati an+tiw+ nepi napupw+ kaiwosaw+ kiyai ah+wisaih+ jat+w+ise,” undataase. ⁶⁶ Saundih+ kiya nuw+ an+mwaah+pati an+tiw+ nepi napupw+ am+ naw+ha mipateti napw+ndis+ha is+hiya usa nupw+ nemaamaito t+w+ it+h+t+w+ asit+ha napupw+ wapa mipateti namasawaayopo is+hiya wapa wipaisaih+ mmondaat+w+o. Aiw+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai ah+wisauh+ kap+h+ jaaw+ bitotawaayopo.

28

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho An+mwaah+patomb+ Jah+ra Nepasit+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 16:1-10; Ruk+ho 24:1-10; Jon+ho 20:1-18)

¹ Aih+ Judaahiyaanam+ asis+ha awais+ha Sapaat+hand+* mmon+hoasoh+ha aim+ sanoti owetih+ asis+ha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taat+ bowih+ asis+haat+h+ koho koaisam+ apop+pur+ Mariyaaha Mak+taraahandaahap+haat+tih+ am+ Mariyaahaati waat+tih+ Jisaasihom+ akosi+ha an+mwaah+pati mmondaat+m+ nomaise. ² Aih+ sap+h+ keti n+wisataatapi+hand+ wonamaati top+taata yap+pati ip+pat+pinataise am+ Autaahaat+ho Awais+homi enjer+ho it+p+ho yam+hapataat+hapi ot+p+pat+ho yam+hapati namasi maap+ yap+pataap+h+ noaat+pas+ho. Noaat+pati naw+ha nawapwaaho aungwohand+ an+mwaah+patam+ maahomwaan+ mipateti napw+ndis+ha nuwati neti nepehaasati kaan+h+ nawisati ahiyatosati kas+n+ ko bindataise. ³ Iyataat+ kom+ amb+pati nd+maahomwaan+ nahato sisi+ha k+nap+paamatiya nausaatati otiwati kaumbwaati am+ kom+ apot+h+r+ am+naih+r+ ap+paahi k+hoep+ taanah+ndaise. ⁴ Ko Setaho sap+h+ noaipati Autaahaat+homi wat+p+haiwa saasanot+haiwaisati bitos+h+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya

* **28:1:** Sa asis+ha saararehura Judaahiya ik+nohuraare.

Jisaasihom+ an+mwaah+pat+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiya koai uson+w+map+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ yaiw+ itip+ kwaapan+maasap+ yap+pataap+hi+ t+mahiyaw+ ap+paah+ is+hiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih+ am+ enjer+ho yam+hapataat+hap+ho apop+puris+ saundataase. “Am+ sainjaah+hi+ w+nd+ yamaim+se. Nin+ aim+ jasohon+ Jisaasiho ip+ tit+hi+ ataw+hatet+ tip+mandaap+ tiwoh+hop+ taam+ daamaise. ⁶ Koh+ k+mb+hi+ womet+se. Wometat+ aim+ jah+ra asoheomatat+ nepase sawaho j+hi+ nepaito tati katir+hi+r+ k+reto. Koai ahiyauh+ nanoto-timb+p+hi+ k+mb+hi+s+ womet+s+ sainjaah+ nammi+ baim+ mmon+m+se. ⁷ Mmon+map+ neh+ ket+ nih+ti naim+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai saund+m+ kaund+m+se. ‘Jisaasiho aim+ an+mwaah+patomb+ asoheomatat+ jah+ra nepase. Nepasi sam+ j+hi+ Garirihandaahap+ miho naise. Sap+hi+ sangi nasamaat+ ahositand+ nais+ sah+ koai usondaat+w+ naiw+se,’ und+m+ kaund+m+se. P+w+ha k+ma sainjaasangi n+n+ akaaha ak+it+n+hi+ kasatataato. Kasatataaton+ sainjaah+ gw+nyaap+ ket+ naim+se,” undat+ yam+hapataat+hap+ho apop+puri tar+wundat+ natausaasataise.

⁸ Aih+ apop+puri+ kap+hi+ an+mwaah+pat+ tar+waim+ namasi yayamaahand+ am+ kapuram+ oman+tit+hi+ nga maarit+m+ Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai Jisaasiho nepas+tit+handap+ kaund+taat+m+ naupwasi niyamaise. ⁹ Taam+ naupwasi naih+ n+wisaataatap+ akoh+hi+ Jisaasiho noaipat+ kapurisat+ nutana iwinjat+ saundataase. “Maimbure asis+haat+he,” undataase. Saundih+ nammi+ t+mahiyam+ Jisaasihom+ auh+r+ iwip+ maarit+m+ koai mep+ autaahepumamaise. ¹⁰ Sawih+ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaah+ w+nd+ yamaim+se. Yamaim+ naim+ nis+ n+hoar+sa nis+ ot+p+pat+hiya Garirihanda n+ngi nisonda naitaan+ kap+hap+ kiya naita sainjaah+ kaund+taat+m+ naim+se,” undat+ natausaasataise.

K+ma P+w+ma Tunn+w+ Yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihom+ An+mwaah+pat+ Jaaw+ Bitohohiy+hiya Kahapaamap+pa Noaipas+hi+ Mmon+hoh+p+paap+ P+w+ha Katoh+tit+handap+haare

¹¹ Apop+puri+ taam+ daih+ra naih+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya an+mwaah+patet+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiyaam+ usa aunah+pata jah+ra naiw+ kahapaamap+pa noaipas+p+paap+ nahatewa ausaap+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoapat+ t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+it+hiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹² Saiwaap+ kaundauh+ atiwosaw+ kiya Judaahiyaanam+ m+it+hiya gw+nyaahiyaaisaw+ ahoyan+w+ p+w+ha wa kan+w+ wisasawaayopo. Kan+w+ wisasaw+ satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho an+mwaah+patomb+ asoheomatat+ jah+ra nepase,” nyat+w+ kanyatoh+tit+hand+ nesi is+hiyai tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya w+nd+ ausaap+ kamund+to n+w+ naw+ho ap+paah+ awais+ho ikih+ awaihih+ nunyawaayopo. ¹³ Naw+ho awais+ho nunyaw+ kiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jah+ra nepas+tit+handap+ is+hiya nasesaih+ sah+ sat+taat+we, ‘Nyah+ nanowaamahon+hi+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya apat+hi+ nap+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ nehopo tit+taat+we. ¹⁴ Am+ gaman+hom+ kiyap+ho Pairotho sandap+ atisataati sangi sasatat+ sand+ sah+ w+nd+ namoait+hiyaat+s+ ak+it+n+hi+ nanom+hauh+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya newaayowo?’ satat+ nas+sehonaah+ nyah+ daih+ra w+ra mmonaat+ koai newaat+ napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaih+ ko sangi wapa kamaasison+hi+ am+ sah+ sam+ amb+patap+ awaind+hand+ yaiw+ w+nd+

m+taahi g+munyaitaatiwo,” und+wi at+patisaw+ naw+ho awais+ho kiyai nunyaw+ kiyaami maahomwaan+ nep+ n+wisapuwwaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyauhi tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiya namap+ naw+ho nep+ kiyai Judaahiyaanami awaisaw+hiya sat+wi kat+wise und+wi kaundoh+waiwa kireti nesi is+hiyai kaundawaatopo. Sat+wi Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya nehopo ti+wi tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiya p+wi+ha katoh+ha Judaahiyaanam+hat+hi kaan+hi daayat+ n+n+ j+pat+piyohur+mura ahondaise.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyai Noaipat+ Iwinjatind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 16:14-18; Ruk+ho 24:36-49; Jon+ho 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Aih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ mmonaati newaati kiyaati n+wi+pin+johiy+hiyan+n+ 11 kiyaati ikw+maind+mw+ti+hi auh+ram+ naasoh+tahiyaan+n+ sis+ho woaasin+ sap+hi+ naiwise nyatati Jisaasiho kanyatis+hoasin+ yap+pat+ Garirihanda niyahaayo. ¹⁷ Niyaati sap+hi+ sis+hoasin+ Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maar+ho yat+hi+taati waati gw+nyaawaati yat+hi+ timahiyaati koai nyah+ mep+ autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaati mep+ autaahewaumihaawi nyami usa kiyaami oman+ti+ti+hi sat+wi, “Ese k+mo ak+ti+n+hi Jisaasiho asoheematati an+mwaah+patomb+ nepas+hotind+ho e koai wotind+ho?” ti+wi kiyaami maar+ho y+yati+wi gw+nyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih+ Jisaasiho nasati det+ nyami ot+haati bitondaati p+wi+ha wa sanyatataase. “Autahaati+ho kom+ wat+p+hand+ nahand+ kahapaamap+pa yam+hapataat+hun+ yap+pa+ap+hun+ ahotimb+pa is+hiyai maawi jaati bim+tanda+ n+ngi aim+ naninyataise. Nan+mih+ nahataapa nis+ ikw+raat+hi+ ahotih+ n+n+ iwinjatataayo. ¹⁹ Isi sangi nis+ wat+p+hand+ and+ti+aiw+itaan+ Autahaati+hom+ p+wi+ha nesi yap+pat+ nahatewaara gaamap+ is+hiya nahatiyenda sah+ nuw+se. Nuw+ is+hiyai numwaapi nep+ ahoyaw+ nisap+ sah+ ausaap+ kaund+wi kat+wun+jisaihi kiya nisap+ g+nunyaap+ n+ngis+ nap+wi+ nanipinj+to. Aiw+ Ap+homun+ am+ n+n+ kom+ Mwaahonisun+ am+ It+ip+ho Gaahomun+ amb+pat+ wat+p+hand+ is+hiya nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiyai baawusaw+se. ²⁰ Aiw+ nis+ p+wi+ha nahatewa is+hiyai kat+wun+jaw+se sat+ti+ kandisasoh+waiwa kiya baiwi atiwi gw+nyaap+ japepih+r+wi+ n+ngi nap+wi+ nanipinj+taati+wi+ sah+ baiwi kiyai kat+wun+jaw+se. Siyawaaw+ k+mand+ baiwi gw+nyaap+se. N+n+ sangi and+ti+siti+ sangisat+ kon+n+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bitop+ nund+ ipot+hura Autahaati+ho nis+hetap+ is+hiyai net+ tip+taapaahon+huraat+taise,” nyatati nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Kima Pwiha Gaaha Wanha Maakiho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Maakihomi Utipimandi Pwiha Nesipihaare

Maakiho so Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiy+hiya 12 kaiw+hiyaam+homaahere. Owe. Iyataahandi kandi Aposer+hiya Por+ihom+ naisoho Banapaasi-hom+ mwaahore. Aih+ Banapaasiho so Maakihom+ sap+hoeti+ am+ saan+hoeti+hore. Iyati ko j+h+ nehi mas+honj+ Poriy+ Banapaasiyaisati+ daayainjamap+ am+ ipoti+ kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiyataati+ am+ Por+ho koai maariho biyat+ wind+ w+maawise. Aih+handi kandi ipoti+ Maakiho Por+hopi+ wonya taahonyonya kaw+sataise. Aih+ am+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyaam+ j+himatohiy+hiya j+hiya Maak+hopi+ (Jon+ Maak+hopi+) saiw+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Ipoti+ wura Maakiho Rom+handaaahap+ notaise. Noti+ kapi+h+ Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyati+ bindataati+ am+ Pitaaho koai p+w+ha s+torihandi+ kaundih+ am+ Maakiho atisati+ neti+ kima kom+ p+w+ma jipati+piyataise.

Iyataati+ Maakiho Jisaasihopi+ jipati+piyati+ kataunjis+ha satati+ kan-daase. Jisaasiho Awais+ho Autaahaati+homi+ p+w+ha iwisi maap+ yap+mbataapi+h+ noati+pati+ nasati+ am+ is+hiyaam+hat+h+ noti+ nasayati+ daayataise ndaase.

Maakihom+ Pwiha Nap+mas+haare

Awais+homi+ p+w+ha iwisiho napind+handap+ha (1:1-13)

Autaahaati+homi+ p+w+ha iwisi napsi+ho ot+pi+pati+ kaind+handap+ha (2:14-13:37)

Autaahaati+homi+ p+w+ha iwisi napsi+ho napwind+handap+ha (14:4-47)

Autaahaati+homi+ p+w+ha iwisi napsi+ho napotati+ asohoemata+ nepas+ti+handap+ha (16:1-20)

Kima Pwiha Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho Pwiha Ausaasiti+handap+haare

(Matiyuh+ 3:1-12; Rukiho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jon+ho 1:19-28)

¹ Kima P+w+ma Gaaha Wan+ha Autaahaati+homi+ Mwaaho Jisasi+ K+raisih+ katati+ kataunjati+ kaiwaiwaap+haare. ² Iyataati+ Autaahaati+homi+ p+w+ha atisati+ neti+ ausaasiho P+ropeti+ho Aisaiyaaho sata katati+ ahair+h+reti+ namasati+ noaipataise:

“Atime utaaoh woais+ Nini+ Nisi+ p+w+ha nunyati+ am+ neti+ nandusaas+to. Nandusaasisan+h+ p+w+ha ausaati+ daihira tit+heh+ima daahuw+taise.” *Marakaiho 3:1*

³ “Is+hiya iw+w+r+ho owehapi+h+ utaaho wo bindata is+hiyai gaata numwaati+ p+w+ha ausaati+ sata kaund+taise. ‘Awais+ho napitand+h+ra daihira tit+hepumapi+ daawup+ise,’ und+taise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

tati+ Autaahaati+ho Aisaiyaahom+hetapi+ katati+ ahais+haare.

⁴ Aih+ ipot+hura utaaoh wo kom+ amb+pati+ Jon+ho is+hiya iw+w+r+ho owehapi+h+ noaipati+ bindataise. Noaipati+ bindata is+hiyai gaata numwaati+ p+w+ha ausaati+ kaundati+ waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaati+ho Aisaiyaahom+hetapi+ katis+hore. Isi+ ko Jon+ho

isihiyai piwaha ausaati sata kaundataase. “Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaatiwi namihanawi waapoho nepise. Aiwai baiwi akitihi nepemaitiwi waapoho nesahi ami Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaatiwi nesamaitaise,” undataase. ⁵ Aihisura isihiyai yapipati Judiyahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaaraahapihyauni ami Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihya nahatiyauni Jonihoapahi komi piwaha atitaatiwi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jonihom piwaha atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaahauhi Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise.

⁶ Joniho sura maasapiho kamerihandami atitai nausohaati niyohore. Iyati tapaatipihouni apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. Iyati Joniho yamepati autaahi komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyati isihiyai piwaha ausaati satai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisiho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohipati kaindi nambititi komi asuipati nausohaumaamaito. Ami ninih nehi waapohora sangi baasusataayoni ami Jisaasihohi sangisi Autaahaatihom Itipihora baasonihahi sahi noaipapi ko Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Joniho Jisaasihoi Baawusindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 3:13-17; Rukiho 3:21-22)*

⁹ Aihisuraanhi Jisaasihoi yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasaretihanda namasi nasati Jonihoapahi noaipasih Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise. ¹⁰ Siyati Joniho Jisaasihoi baawusih Jisaasihoi nehihaati notataaheti jata yamihapati tiwatawamasih jataise. Aihisura Autaahaatihom Itipihoko koho dipihomatiyati autaahapi piriruti nasati Jisaasihomiheti bindataise. ¹¹ Aihisura piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihom Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Maasihonjitihihi maariho nahinyati ami gi maariho whiwataati kinyapi nini maaritataayo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Ko Napitaise Tati Jisaasihoi Nunjesithandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Rukiho 4:1-13)*

¹² Aihisura ketihomih Autaahaatihom Itipihoko Jisaasihoi numwaasi yapipati isihiyai iwihomih owehata notaise. ¹³ Siyati noti isihiyai iwihomih owehapihi bimih waatihomih wo nusaipataise. Siyati asisaha utarihandeti bimih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoi Autaahaatihom piwaha nemaso ami napitaise tati nunjenataise. Siyati Jisaasihoi kohasipihomihaisataahih bimih Autaahaatihomih otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya napihomih koai anditipihomih iwihomih tatamanawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Autaahaatihomih Piwaha Ausaasithandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Rukiho 4:14-15)*

¹⁴ Joniho isihiyai waapohora baawusihomih aimi napwinjih Jisaasihoi Garirihanda niyataise. Niyati Autaahaatihomih piwaha isihiyai iwihomih tatamanandihomih ausaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Ausaati Isihiyai usihiyai

asihiyai saundataase. “Autahaatihō isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi ausaimaninati waati noaipaitandi wani k+mura akururandaati aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japhi nepemaitwi Autahaatihom piwaha gaaha waniha baiwi gwunyaapise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Murimurapi Jisaasiho Gaatih Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhō 4:18-22; Rukihō 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi durihiri Garirihandainapi niyataise. Niyati utaahuri wur saingihō saaho ikih ariho kipwinihoni noaitaatwihih durihiraatih taami tmasih kuri usonataise. Saahom ambipati Saimonihore. O saingihom ambipati Endiruhore. Kuram otipipati kaimi bimipati ariho noaitaatwihati kaimi bindamaahure. ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isihya nisihyaimatitaitwihiyai numwaitaatimihandapi nini sahuraasangi kaindisasitaani ningi nanipinjai namise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Uta kuri kaundih keti kuraanhi kuri atimi ikih ariho nosihih kapih ahotih namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasiho wonji nyatosati jata Jemsihotih saingihō Jonhotih kur kopuhoti bindama taami ikih gwini tithemasih winjataise. Suri utaasuri Sepetihom mwaahure. ²⁰ Aih Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatih kur kurami sapihoisuni otipipatihyaisuni namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Omanitih Itipihō Maipihō Bimih Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapahaare

(Rukihō 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisaasihotih kingwaasitih naiwi aunahipa witi katami ambipati Kapaniyamihanda bimauhi asisaha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih Judaahiyaanami Sapaatihandeti* Jisaasiho anjan piwahaapi (Autahaatihop gwunyaapi) isihya ahoyanohaanan nandaati isihiyai piwaha ausaati kataunjataise. ²² Kataunjih piwaha atiwisohiyihya kom kataunjindihandapi waati yaiwimawaapo. Isihya amitha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyihyaamatiyati kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Koh Autahaatihom watipihandisahosi kandi watipihandaahi kataunjataise. ²³ Sura utaaho wo komhatih itipihō maipihō bindata am iwinjatihō sandi anndaatih bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase. ²⁴ “Nasaretihaandahapi Jisaasihone kinyi nehi Autahaatihō maaritimbapaahih kaimbihonjih nyahi aimi gisonaahiyaane. Isi kinyi nyangi nanyopisastaapi napaapi napise? Nehi nyainjase?” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho itipihō maipihapai waapihita saundataase. “Sahi utaamoai namasi kaahaamaatiwi nehi bipi noaipasi nuwise,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata kaundih itipihō maipihapa utaahoi nepi waati ahowiwi kisihisiwi waati kaahaatimi noaipasi nowaayopo. ²⁷ Itipihō maipihapa Jisaasihom piwaha atiwih bipi noaipasi niyauhi isihya sandi mmonawa nahatiya yaiwimap maarho owesuetih sawana sanawaatopo. “Kimandi wani napindi noaipasitihō? Kimom kanyatindimandi wanihandi wipetahandi

* 1:21: Sapaatihandi sandi asisaha saararehura Judaahiya ikihohururaare.

watipihande. Iyati ami itipihho maipihapai waapihita kaundih bipi atiwiwu utahomihetapi noaipasi nowaayopo,” tawi kanawaatopo. ²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho kaindahandapi piwaha yapipati Garirihandami aunahipa nahatewaara nesi kanwi gamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihwisitihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 8:14-15; Rukiho 4:38-39)

²⁹ Siyati Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapai nemwasih ami kandi anindi namasi noaipasi titih Saimoni Endiruyaami anaanj nandaawaayopo. Aih ami Jemisiy Joniyaisangi maas nomaise. ³⁰ Sura Saimonihomi sanohaamaati sisaha nusoaipati yaawih nanototihhuraasi kaatapi keti apaipi Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo. ³¹ Kaundauh Jisaasiho kaati nanototimbipih niya ikwiri iwiwati titihwisih kaati sisaha nusoaipasitihandi busoati owesuendaise. Aih kaati Saimonihomi sanohaamaati kiyaapi nandapa turhati turmanataise.

Kima Piwima Isihya Timbipaisahiyai Kiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasitihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 8:16-17; Rukiho 4:40-41)

³² Aih kura asahataahura ipihho aimi namaatipati asisaha napan-dosih isihya timbipaisahiyaisuni ami isihya itipihho maipihapa neti daah ipihatisa bimisawihiyaisuni numwaasi Jisaasihoapih nasawaayopo. ³³ Aunahipa sataahapihaha nahatiya anaanjam maasometi masapipih ahoyanawaayopo. ³⁴ Isihya timbipa kahapa kahapaisawihiyai nemwa titihwiwa itipihho maipihapai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati itipihho maipihapa Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi usonwi gwinyaahauh Jisaasiho, “itipihonj maipihonj kaahaamaatime,” undati maahomwaanj neti nuwisapuwataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yapipati Garirihandami Aunahipihaiwaara Daayati Piwaha Ausaati Kaundindahandapahaare
(Rukiho 4:42-44)

³⁵ Asisahaatih bowitandi asisepasih Jisaasiho nanosipipih namasi niyati isihya oweta watiminihapih Autaahaatihoi piwaundati gaapundataase. ³⁶ Siyati gaapundati bimih Saimonihouni komi naisihyauni Jisaasihopi daapi naiwi Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo. ³⁷ Usonwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isihya nahatiya kinyapi maahapihe?” tawi daawaayopo undawaatopo. ³⁸ Undauh Jisaasihomihaha piwaha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini piwaha ausaitandi napitihoninisi ami aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaarahapi nutihaawo nini piwaha ausaati isihiyai kaunditaano,” undataase. ³⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahi yapipati Garirihandami aunahipi nahatewaara gaamati daayati kiyaami anjhaiwa kaiwaapih piwahaapih ahoyanohipipih Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati kaundataase. Ausaati kaundati isihyaamiheti itipihho maipihapa bimibipai neti tahamanausoasati nemwataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wom Asaaha Pisapi Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 8:1-4; Rukiho 5:12-16)

† 1:39: Ami aniwa saiwa Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi gaapundohwaiwaare.

40 Utaaho wo asaaha pisapipaisaho nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimba nepinmaitapaahi kinyihandisi nepinmape?” undati nunjenataise.

41 Siyati nunjesihi Jisaasiho kopii maariho asipiwihii namati ikwiri komiheti ahiiwisataati saundataase. “Kinyi asaaha pisapimba nehimaitandi gaare. Isi kinyi noaipapi yaumbwimaninipi gaahonimate,” undataase. 42 Jisaasiho sata kaundihii keti kuraaninii komi asaaha pisapipa owetihii noaipati gaahondaise. 43 Aihii Jisaasiho koai piwiiha watipiiha sata kaunda natausaasataise. 44 “Kinyi baimbi atime. Isihiiya usaisi kinyi asaaha pisapipa nehimahohitihandapi aho nenimasiihe tipii usaisi apipaahi wiihndi kamundime. Nehi tiihii koniinii numbwi utaaho priisiiho isihiiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiihoai dipumanitandi nandapa tihisiihoapihii noaipape. Koaapihii noaipapi kinyi ambipati nunjapi nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyamihii Autaahaatiihoai dipumanitandi ko tahane Mosesiwo kati ahaisiheti japepihii rato. Saimbi kaisamihii isihiiya gi gisonawa komi pisapipa aimi owesuendaise tiwi gisondaatiwo,” undati natausaasataise. 45 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihiihandi kandi kohi notii isihiiya nahatiyai ausaati nahataapihii kaundati gaamataise. Aihii Jisaasiho sandapi namati aunahipihaiwaara isihiiyaami ndiheti namoai pase. Owe. Nehihapihii isihiiya owehapihii bimihii isihiiyaahihii miihopi miihinapihiiya koapihii nasawaayopo.

2

Kima Piiwiiima Utaaho Wo Ikwauhii Biiwateti Namiihatati Napohoi Jisaasiho Tiihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 9:1-8; Rukiiho 5:17-26)

1 Asisiiha aimi waiwa sanaihi Jisaasiho japihii Kapaniyamiihandaahapi nasataise. Japihii napihii isihiiya Jisaasihopi aimi japihii nasataise tiwi kanwi gaamatawaayopo. 2 Saiwi Jisaasiho aimi yamore tiwi atisawaawi isihiiya taahiiyihiiya napiiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Isihiiya anaanami deti maasomwaanisangi tisaitiwi siiipa yondaise isihiiya nandaitihira daiihira apiipaahi owetato. Aihii Jisaasiho Autaahaatiihomi piwiiha kiyai ausaati kaundataase. 3 Aihii isihiiya murimuri utaaho wo komi ikwauhii namiihata biwatehoai gwitiihoti ahiyawii tipwinji Jisaasihoapihii nasawaayopo. 4 Tipwinji napiiwi Jisaasihoapihii nandaito tiwi mmonawa isihiiya tisaitataati nandaitihira daiihira apiipaahi owetihii namapi aniihandami anii taupwataatiihii koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapi miihasini anii taupwataatiihii bitotawa tiihii Jisaasiho bitosiiisiihii anii taupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawi utaaho gwitiihoti kiyati nanototihii wiihiihiihiihii miihatihii Jisaasiho bitosiiipiihii nusoaasawaayopo. 5 Isihiiya siya Jisaasihopi utaaho watiihosi nga utaamo kii moai tiihemwaitaise tiwi giwunyahohitihandii Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati utaaho ikwauhii namiihatisiihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nisi maasiho kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa nini aimi nehimataayo,” undataase.

6 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihii isihiiya usa Judaahiiyaami wiihapii pa katiwunjohiiyihiiya sa piwa atisawaawi kiyaaami maarihoaatihapi

saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁷ “Kimo satindimandi, ‘Maasiho kinyi maipihandi nini aimi nehimataayo,’ tindimandi napaapise? Autaahaatihohihi nga maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Isi kimo utaamo nini Autaahaatihoniniso tati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase,” tiwi kiyami maarihooatihhi omanjitiitihapi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kiya mimaipaiwi gwinyapenihauhi Jisaasiho keti usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami omanjitiitihapi napaapi saiwi gwinyapenihopo? ⁹ Piwaamairi kimirami maahwa nga napaisihaatitaise? Nini utaahoai saunditi, ‘Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo,’ unditandiharo e ‘Kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri dopi nawopi isisi numwe,’ unditandiharo? ¹⁰ Isihiya Autaahaatihomihiyaimatitaatiwihiyami saaho Awaisiho jiho isihiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemaitandihoe tiwi mmonowi gwinyaitaatwi nini nasistaani jasawise,” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. ¹¹ “Nini gisi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingipapa dopi bitotapa nawopi isisi numwe hitataato,” undataase. ¹² Aihhi isihiya ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai baiwi iwinjasauhi ko doti nga itipiwati bitonda komi yutihiri nawoti isisi kiyami ndiheti aimi keti naihi usonawaayopo. Aihhi isihiya sandi mmonawaawi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapihhi Autaahaatihomihhi ambipati mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaati Nngi Nanipinje Undindihandapihare
(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Rukiho 5:27-32)

¹³ Jisaasiho jihara durihiri Garirihandaini taati naihi isihiya taahiyihiya iwinjaposawi napiwihhi Jisaasihoapihhi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihhi piwihha kataunjataise. ¹⁴ Siyati piwihha kataunjapapi notihhi anihhi windaapihhi mmonata utaaho wo komihhi ambipati Ripaiho Arhipiyaasihomihhi mwaaho bimihhi usonataise. So Ripaiso Romihanda Gamanihomihhi otipipati kaitandihho nawihho taakisihandihhi nesihore. Isi koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi dosisihhi nngi nanipinje,” undataase. Undihhi Ripaiho Jisaasihomihhi piwihha atihwisati keti dosi Jisaasihohai nuwipinjataise.

¹⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho Ripaihomihhi ananani nandaati maasi Ripaihoaisati nandapa nanataise. Romihanda Gamanihomihhi otipipati kaitandihho nawihho nehohiyihiyaatihhi amihhi isihiya maipihatihhi isihiya usonowi namahohihhi matihhi matihhi Jisaasihohai nuwipinjai taahiyihiya niyohiyihiyaatihhi Jisaasihotihhi amihhi komihhi otipipatihhiyaatihhi bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi Jisaasihohaisawihhi maasi nandapa taawihhi nanihauhi Judaahiyami wihhi hapipapa katihhi wunjuhohiyihiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomihhi otipipatihhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo Jisaasimo isihiya maipihiya gamanihomihhi otipipati kaitandihho nawihho nehohiyihiyauhhi amihhi isihiya maipihatihhi isihiya mmonowihhi mahohihhi matihhi maisa nandapa napaapi nainje?” undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aihhi Jisaasiho piwihha sa atisataati namati wihhoanihhi sata kaundataase. “Isihiya timbipa owehiya ainahiyihiya dokihhi taahooapihhi nowaamaayopo. Iyataati isihiya satihhi, ‘Nyahihhi maipihaiwa kamaayati gaahiyaanine,’ tiwi genanihohiyihiyai japihhi gandi numwaitandi napihhi honihhi maahhe.

Sikatima maipihatima ishiya m+maipaiw+ uson+mahohit+mat+maam+ maip+haiwa nemwat+ jap+h+ gand+ numwaitand+ napit+hon+ne,” undat+ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima P+wi+ma Nandapa Onaayoh+it+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Rukiho 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Aih+ asis+ha waara Jon+ho* Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoai nuwipin-jaw+ ko kaiwaiwa mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+ nuwipinjohiy+hiyaatih+ am+ is+hiya Parisihiyaatih+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+taat+w+ nandapa on-aayawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya usa Jisaasihoap+h+ naiw+ noaipap+ koai sat+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Is+hiya Jon+hon+ ot+p+pat+ mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+ koai nuwipinjohiy+hiyaatih+ am+ Parisihiyaam+ ot+p+pat+ mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+ nuwipinjohiy+hiyaatih+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+taat+w+ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauh+hand+ kand+ am+ gi nangipinjaw+ kiny+ ot+p+pat+ mmon+w+ nehohiy+miya napaap+ on-aamaayopo?” und+w+ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.† ¹⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoan+ha p+w+ha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaati net+ w+raitand+ t+metis+ho kom+hiyaisat+ maas+ bimon+h+ kom+hiya nandapa w+nd+ onaamaitaapo. Owet+taise. ²⁰ Am+ ko apopaati net+ w+raitand+ t+metis+hoai is+hiya numwaasi naisah+ am+ ko kom+ nais+hiyaisat+ w+nd+ b+mimon+h+ sura kom+ nais+hiya nandapa on-aitaapo.

²¹ “Utaaho wo yut+h+r+ napw+r+in+hon+hura gw+ndand+ as+r+h+r+ ahiyat+ nam+hawati w+nd+ g+m+w+ndaise. O siyat+ jah+r+h+risat+ nam+hawati gw+n+honaah+ as+r+h+r+ wat+p+ndaati jah+r+h+r+ j+h+ napw+r+injonyonji nusat+p+haati waah+wat+ awaand+ napw+r+ndaise.

²² Utaaho wo waapoho niw+tand+hura wipati pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O am+ wipati siyat+ pusa aim+ napuwahati maip+hata nihonaah+ w+nd+ biyat+ j+maitaise. O utaaho wo wipati as+pata waapoho asoho niwataataah+ w+nd+ anumaawat+ biyat+ j+p+iyon+h+ nga maar+ho witat+ nandaise,” undat+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Jisaasiho Asis+ha Sapaat+handam+ Awais+hore
(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Rukiho 6:1-5)

²³ Asis+ha wa Sapaat+handet+ Jisaasihot+h+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaatih+ osaataati maas+ daiw+ bitop+ nowaaw+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya nandapa wapa witi+hand+ kipowaayopo. ²⁴ Saiw+ kipwauh+ is+hiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “K+ma asis+ha ik+nd+haaha Sapaat+handet+ k+miya is+miya gi nangipinjaw+ k+ny+ kaing+waiwa mmon+w+ nehohiy+miya nyam+ w+n+hap+pa Sapaat+handet+ ot+p+pat+ is+hiya w+nd+ kamaiw+se timb+pa nep+ nop+sas+w+ nandapa napaap+ kipwopo?” und+w+ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

²⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho wihoan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “J+hura Daawit+ho nandapa nandand+hapa owetih+ kom+hiyaisa jaumas+h+ kaind+handap+ sah+ p+w+ha aw+t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaato? ²⁶ Siyat+ Daawit+houn+ kom+hiyaun+ j+hura jaumas+h+ niyat+

* **2:18:** Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) nap+taise undat+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundataase (Maakiho 1:4-8). † **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaat+h+hoai p+w+aund+w+ nahowiw+ gaapund+taat+w+hura asis+ha wiwet+ nandapa namaan+w+ onaiw+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiyaam+ maar+ho wapaap+ aspaitaat+w+hura nandapa namaan+w+ namap+ neh+ bi-maaw+hiyaare.

Abaiyataahoai b̄retihand̄i nepo undih̄i am̄i Abaiyataaho nandaat̄i nandapa b̄retihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i ahot̄itand̄i ahiyoh̄it̄ihand̄i net̄i numwih̄i ko nanataise. Sura p̄risiho Abaiyataaho bimih̄ihuraare. Sapa nandapa b̄retihand̄i is̄hiya neh̄ihiya nep̄i nandaat̄iw̄ihapaamahe. Owe. Neh̄i P̄risihiyaaah̄ih̄i nandaat̄iw̄ihapaare. Saitaat̄iw̄ihapaatih̄ihand̄i kand̄i Daawit̄iho net̄i nanat̄i am̄i kom̄i is̄hiya koaisaw̄tohohiȳihiyai numwih̄i nan̄ihopo,” undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosat̄i am̄i wa saundataase. “Asis̄iha Sapaat̄ihand̄i is̄hiya nep̄i itataman̄itaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asis̄iha Sapaat̄ihand̄i is̄hiyai net̄i iw̄itataman̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i ahiyataise. ²⁸ Is̄i N̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Is̄hiyaam̄i Saahon̄n̄i Awais̄ihon̄n̄i J̄hon̄n̄i asis̄iha sa Sapaat̄ihand̄i kaind̄i ahiyoh̄ihon̄n̄is̄i am̄i n̄n̄i n̄wahon̄n̄i asis̄iha sa Sapaat̄ihandam̄i awais̄ihon̄ne,” undataase.

3

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Asis̄iha Sapaat̄ihand̄et̄i J̄isaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikw̄ir̄i Nam̄ihatat̄i B̄iwates̄ihoai T̄it̄ihemwas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Matiyuh̄o 12:9-14; Ruk̄iho 6:6-11)

¹ Aih̄i J̄isaasiho jap̄ih̄i aṅaṅ̄j̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄i is̄hiya ahoyan̄w̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄inyaap̄i gaapundoh̄ip̄ip̄hap̄i niyataise. Niyat̄i nandaat̄i mmonata utaaho wo kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i nam̄ihatat̄i b̄iwateho sap̄h̄i bimih̄i usonataise. ² Aih̄i is̄hiya usa J̄isaasihoai iw̄injatawaayopo am̄i uta ikw̄i b̄iwatesoai J̄isaasiho asis̄iha Sapaat̄ihand̄et̄i t̄it̄ihemwaso t̄iwo. Am̄i J̄isaasiho koai t̄it̄ihemwahonaah̄i k̄inȳi sand̄i asis̄iha ik̄inaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄iwnyait̄ihaaha Sapaat̄ihand̄i nep̄i nop̄is̄as̄ip̄i kiyapaise und̄iw̄i kaund̄ito t̄iwo. ³ Aih̄i J̄isaasiho ikw̄ir̄i nam̄ihatat̄i b̄iwates̄ihoai saundataase. “K̄inȳi dop̄i k̄imb̄h̄i is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i namb̄i bitose,” undataase. ⁴ Saundatosa is̄hiya nahat̄iyai ko sata nunjenataise. “Asis̄iha Sapaat̄ihand̄et̄i gaahat̄i kait̄ihaawo e maip̄ihat̄i kait̄ihaawo? Is̄hiya yaawat̄i naan̄j̄haiwa nehohiȳihiyai itataman̄n̄w̄i nga bim̄itaat̄iw̄i nyah̄i kiyai iw̄itataman̄it̄ihaawo e daah̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyaat̄i siȳihiyai tiwaamait̄ihaawo?” undataase. Aih̄i kiya wihoan̄j̄ha wa kamund̄iw̄i kaund̄it̄iha owetih̄i neh̄i jatawaayopo. ⁵ Aih̄i J̄isaasiho nahat̄iyai iw̄injataat̄i apousataise. Apowind̄imand̄i kiya Sapaat̄ihandap̄i waat̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i utaahop̄i w̄ind̄i maariho as̄ip̄i maawisauh̄i usonataate. Aih̄i J̄isaasiho ikw̄ir̄i b̄iwateti nam̄ihatat̄i maip̄it̄is̄ihoai saundataase. “K̄inȳi kinȳi ikw̄ir̄i t̄it̄ihip̄i mbape,” undataase. Undih̄i ko atisat̄i kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i t̄it̄ihiwati mbas̄ih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄h̄i noaipat̄i gaatat̄i sawanȳinjap̄ih̄ir̄indaise. ⁶ Siyat̄i J̄isaasiho kaih̄i is̄hiya Parisihiyai uson̄w̄imap̄i nuw̄i ket̄i awais̄iho Erot̄ihom̄ihiyaisaw̄i J̄isaasihoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha kanawaayopo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄hiya Taahiȳihiyai Dur̄ih̄ir̄i Garirihandain̄i Ahoyan̄ot̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Ruk̄iho 6:17-19)

⁷ Aih̄i J̄isaasihotih̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyai kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i mmon̄w̄i nep̄i kaiw̄i n̄wip̄injohiȳihiyaatih̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i Garirihandainap̄i kap̄ih̄i namasi nowaayopo. Niyauh̄i am̄i is̄hiya taahiȳihiyai

wir+sand+handi Garirihandaahap+hiya Jisaasihoai n+wipinjai nowaayopo. ⁸ Isihiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi p+w+ha atiwi newaawi yap+pati Judiyaahandaahap+hiyaatih+ ami aunah+pati awa+pati Jerusarem+handaaahap+hiyaatih+ ami yap+pati Itumeyaahandaahap+hiyaatih+ ami yap+haiwa waap+haati Jor+taan+haataihoan+ ahetiwaiwaaraahap+hiyaatih+ ami yap+pati Taiyaahandaahap+hiyaatih+ ami yap+pati Saiton+handaaahap+hiyaatih+ taahiy+hiya wir+sand+handi Jisaasihoap+h+ nasawaayopo. ⁹ Nasuhi Jisaasiho usonata is+hiya taahiy+hiya wir+sand+handi ahoyan+hauhi namati komi otip+pat+hiyai saundataase. “Is+hiya taahiy+hiya waati ahoyanawaayow+ nis+hini waati nasawaawi nep+ n+hip+ n+haw+taawi kopuhoti yand+h+ dur+hiraatih+ bindata p+w+ha ausaati kaund+taan+ kopuho wo nep+ n+man+w+ise ami is+hiya n+ngi w+ndi nep+ n+hip+ maan+hiw+to,” undataase. ¹⁰ J+h+ is+hiya usai kiyaam+ timb+pa nemwat+ tit+hemwasih+ usop+hiyaasi kandapi ami usa timb+paisahiya koai numw+hat+w+ uwiw+taati+w+ kom+hini deti deti nasawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih+ itip+ho maip+hapaaisaw+hiyaisangi nuwi deti Jisaasihom+hini t+mahiyaw+ ahosauhi itip+ho maip+ho is+hiyai timb+pa nunya bimisiho kiyaam+hetap+ waati kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “K+ny+ Autaahaat+homi Mwaahone,” undati kaundataase. ¹² Sata itip+ho maip+ho kaundih+ Jisaasiho itip+ho maip+hapai, saundataase. “Itip+hon+ maip+hapaaran+ nis+ amb+pati is+hiya nahatiyaam+ nd+heti ausaap+ kamaat+me,” undati watip+tat+ n+wisapuwaati kaundataase.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Komi Otip+pati Kaiwaiwa Mmon+w+ Nep+ Kaiw+ N+wipinjohiy+hiya Sawana Otip+pati Nam+han+w+ Kaitaat+w+ Natausaas+itand+ Net+ Ahoyat+ Nam+hainj+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Ruk+ho 6:12-16)

¹³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamana sis+hoaa+n+ bindata komi gw+nyaati maaritati numwaasaw+hiyaapi gandaase. Gaatih+ kiya nuwi Koai winjawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho is+hiya koaisaw+ maas+it+taati+wun+ ami Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha awusaitaat+w+ gaata numwaasaw+hiya 12 kaiwi ikw+maind+m+w+it+h+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaare. Isi kiyai Jisaasiho amb+pati w+ti as+pati satati, “aposer+hiyaate,” unda amb+hundataase.* ¹⁵ Ami ko kiyai itip+ho maip+hapa is+hiyaam+hetap+ nemaitaat+w+ watip+hand+ numw+itand+ gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otip+pat+hiya ikw+r+ maind+m+w+it+h+ ami auh+ram+ yahur+tahiya 12 kaiw+hiyai nam+hainjaw+hiyaam+ amb+pati k+mate: Wo Saimon+hoe. Ami koai Jisaasiho amb+pati w+ti Pita unda nusoaasataise. ¹⁷ Aih+ am+ wur+ Jem+siy+ Joniye. Suri Sepetihom+ mwaahure. Ami kuri Jisaasiho amb+pati w+ti Boanasesihuraahe undati amb+hundataase. Sati ambitam+ tanyaaha “asoahaamataim+huraahe,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aih+ ami usa k+miyaare: End+ruho Pirip+ho Bat+romiyuhu Matiyuhu Tomaasiho Ari+piyaasihom+ mwaaho Jem+siho Taatiyaasiho Saimon+ho is+hiya Jerot+hiyaam+hotih+, ¹⁹ ami Judaasiho aunah+pati Kariyot+handaaahap+hotih+ siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipot+hura kom+ tiworisaam+ ikw+raat+mas+hore.

* **3:14:** Sati ambit+ aposer+hiyaate undind+mandam+ tanyaaha siyate, “N+n+ otip+pati kiyon+h+ nison+w+ nep+ kiyoh+pati sawanaati kaitaat+w+ nandisoaasataayo,” undati amb+hundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Berisepurihomi Watipihanda Otikipati Kiyataise Tohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:24-32; Rukiho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho kaundatⁱ kiyamapⁱ anaanⁱ nandaasihⁱ amⁱ isihya taahiyⁱhiya waatⁱ ahoyanⁱhauhⁱ Jisaasihounⁱ komⁱ otikipatⁱhiyaunⁱ nandapa nandaatⁱwihandⁱ owe. ²¹ Aihⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ isihya satiwⁱ, “Ko nandapa wⁱndⁱ nandandⁱhandⁱ owetauhⁱ,” amⁱ komⁱ saingoya sanaapwⁱsa amⁱ sanaatⁱ atisawaayopo. Saiwⁱ atisawaawⁱ, “Ko narharisataise,” tiwⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱ koai numwaitaatⁱwⁱ nowaayopo.

²² Aihⁱ isihya Judaahiyaamⁱ winⁱhapⁱpa katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiya Jerusaremⁱhandaaahapⁱ napⁱwⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Berisepuriho Bwaasⁱrⁱhⁱrisahore. Iyatⁱ Berisepuriho itipⁱho maipⁱhapaamⁱ mitⁱhomⁱ watipⁱhanda Jisaasiho itipⁱho maipⁱhapⁱai nemataise,” tawaatopo. ²³ Satauhⁱ amⁱ Jisaasiho isihyai numwaatⁱ netⁱ ahoyatⁱ piwⁱha netⁱ sipⁱwipatⁱ sitorihandⁱ nepemaahⁱwatⁱ kataunjataise. Iyatⁱ saundataase, “Bwaasⁱrⁱhⁱrⁱ amⁱ Bwaasⁱrⁱhⁱrⁱ napitiyatⁱ nemaitaise? ²⁴ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ isihya yapⁱpatⁱ naasaipitaahapⁱhiya tunnawaawaahⁱ baiwⁱ wⁱndⁱ bimimⁱtaapo. ²⁵ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ wusasi nususasi sawusasi tunnawaawaahⁱ tunniwⁱ natapaatⁱwⁱ wⁱndⁱ nga bimimⁱtaapo. ²⁶ Iyataatⁱ Bwaasⁱrⁱhⁱrⁱ wihⁱwihoaanⁱ natapaatatesi sawandⁱrⁱ tunnataataahⁱ wⁱndⁱ andⁱtⁱmitⁱtaise. Andⁱtⁱmitatⁱ netⁱ nopⁱsasⁱnati owetⁱtaise.

²⁷ “Iyataatⁱ utaaho wo watipⁱhomⁱ anaanⁱ amⁱ utaaho wo topⁱtaata nandaatⁱ ikipⁱpa ikona namaitaise. Owetⁱtaise. Nehⁱ jⁱhⁱ anaanⁱamⁱ satⁱhoai anⁱtisa wⁱrⁱhⁱra wisasatⁱ ahiyatosataahⁱ nga komⁱhapa ikona naitaise.

²⁸ “Niⁿi kⁱmandⁱ akⁱtⁱnⁱhⁱ sangi kasatⁱtaano maipⁱhaiwa nahatewa isihya katⁱwⁱ kiyohⁱwaiwa Autaahaatⁱho nga nemwaitaise. ²⁹ O amⁱ isihya Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Itipⁱho Gaahopⁱ maipⁱhaiwa katⁱwⁱ sisⁱpⁱtawaawaahⁱ sandⁱ kiya sisⁱpⁱtotⁱhandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho wⁱndⁱ nemaamahonⁱhⁱ kandⁱnⁱhⁱ ahotⁱtaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundindⁱmandⁱ isihya usa kopⁱ itipⁱho maipⁱhoaisahore tauhⁱ kandapunje.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomⁱ Sanaatⁱ Saingoya Akⁱyⁱhiyaapⁱhaare
(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Rukiho 8:19-21)

³¹ Aihⁱ Jisaasihomⁱ sanaatunⁱ amⁱ saingoya sanaapwⁱsaunⁱ napⁱwⁱ ipaahaapⁱ bitotawa Jisaasihopⁱ noaipasi nasane tiwⁱ piwⁱha nusoaasawaayopo. ³² Iyauhⁱ isihya taahiyⁱhiya Jisaasihoaisawⁱ maasi mⁱhatⁱhⁱ anⁱtⁱtⁱhⁱ koai oaatemapⁱ bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kinyⁱ kⁱnaatⁱ kwⁱnyⁱhoya kⁱnaapwⁱsa kⁱmiya ipaahaapⁱ bitotawa kinyapⁱ taawi gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

³³ Saundauhⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱha wihooanⁱha kiyai saundataase. “Nisⁱ naatⁱ nisⁱ nⁱhoaarⁱsa naapwⁱrisa diye?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundatosa kaanⁱ anaanⁱ maasi Jisaasiho sawⁱhoaisawⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyai winjataise. Iwinjatataatⁱ saundataase. “Kⁱmiya nisⁱ niya nisⁱ nⁱhoaarⁱsa amⁱ nisⁱ naapwⁱrise. ³⁵ Isihya Autaahaatⁱho maaritatⁱ gwⁱnyaasⁱrⁱhⁱretⁱ japepihⁱrohiyⁱhiya siyaahⁱhⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱ nisⁱhiya akⁱyⁱhiya nisⁱ nⁱhoaarⁱsa amⁱ nisⁱ naapwⁱrise amⁱ nisⁱ naatⁱ siyaare,” undataase.

4

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Tiwihaasihopi Siwipati Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Rukiho 8:4-8)

¹ Jisaasiho jahira namasati durihiri Garirihandaini isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjataise. Aih isihiya api paahi wirisandihandi komihin ahoyanihauhi ami ko wo kopuhoasini yamwaati durihiraatih deti aripatamihin bindataise. Aih isihiya durihirain deti aripataatih bindawaayopo. ² Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha siwipati nepemaahwa taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyati ko saundataase. ³ “Atiwise. Utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapaami kwitaaho tiwihaitandi neti isisi notaise. ⁴ Isisi noti kwitaaho osaataati tiwihaataise. Tiwihaasih nandapaami kwitaaho wapa daihira timahiyataise. Timihaihi koho nasati neti nanataise. ⁵ Aih ami wapa kwitaaho nawiheti autaahi yapihonya yahonyaahi ahotihapihiti timahiyataise. Siyati yapihonya tiwathiati yahonyaahih ahotihapihiti timahiyataati ami yapipati neh yaataatindaati keti kuraanhi nutataise. ⁶ Nutati taati sanaihi ipiho ipindaati nawihetisi tihih tambatihiri baahi namotaati awaipindaise. ⁷ Aih ami wapa kwitaaho anipho kaariha mwitoaipataatih timahiyataise. Aih anipho kaariha mwitoaipati waati nawataati nandapaami kwitaaho nutisihoi neti namaasati itaatihi gipwipwitati nehaayataise. Siyataati kapa nandapa biyati nga nawati ami nandapa yandipho wendi namingose. Owetise. ⁸ Aih ami isapi pa kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timhaimbipa nga nutati nga saniyati gwinyanati yandipho akoho ningotaise. Siyati nga nawasipipaami wapa pihitati 30 kiyati nandapa yandipho ningotaise. Aih ami yandipho wapa nandapa pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih ami wapa pihitati 100 kiyati ningotaise.” ⁹ Aih ami Jisaasiho satatosati isihiya koai atiwinjatohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisi piwaha atinisohiyihiyati piwaha sa sahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Siwipati Namihanati Katishaapi Sandapi Kato Undindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Rukiho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ipoti wura Jisaasiho neh sawahohih bimih komi aposerhiya 12 kaiwihyaatih ami isihiya usa deti komihin tohiyihyaatih nuwi Jisaasihoi satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi siwipati nepemaipi kanyatinghaami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih Jisaasiho wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahi Autaahaatih komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandapi noasandimbipa aimi neti nasisa gisunyaasih sahi aimi mmoniw nehopo. Ami isihiya ipaahaapihiyaahi piwaha nahatewa neh siwipati nepemaipihaiwaahih atisawaayopo. ¹² Ami sandi tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapi pihitiwi jambiwi wendi akipipa mmoniw namaitatiwo. Aiw kiya atiwi pihitiwi atimbwi ami akipipa wendi gimaawunyaata namusesapatitendo. Ami kiya nga mmoniw nepi ami gwunyaatati nusesipatonih nisenda japihi nepemaitiw napisaihi nin kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwatipane,’ ndi piwaha siwipati namihandi kandaato,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10* undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapipa Kwitaaho Twihaasihop
Swipati Namihanati Katisiha Nesipati Katindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Rukho 8:11-15)*

¹³ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Pwaha nepemaiti swipati namihandi kasatohimaapi sangi gimaasunyainjo? Gimaasunyaatonaahi ami nini pwaha swipati namihandi kasatohiwaiwa nahatewa napitiyati gisunyaatitaise? ¹⁴ Utaaso isapipa kwitaaho twihaaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaatihomi pwaha isihyaami omanjitihi isapipa kwitaahomatiyati twihaati yamasihore. ¹⁵ Isapipa kwitaaho daihra timhaihi koho neti nainjitimandi sandi isihya Autaahaatihomi pwaha atiw nepi kiyaami omanjitihi ahiauh Bwaasirihiri keti kuraanihi nasati Autaahaatihomi komi pwaha kiyaami omanjitihi yamatosisaha nemasitihandapi namihanahaare. ¹⁶ Ami isihya usa isapipa kwitaaho nawiheti yapihonya nehi yaataati yahonya ahotihapahi timhaisihomataiwihye. Kiya Autaahaatihomi pwaha kiyai katiwunjohiha keti maaritwi atiw nepi isiwatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Nepi isiwatawaahandi kandi ka pwaha kiya atiw nehohiha kiyaami omanjitihi pwaha dahopeti gaamati baahi kiyai windi namusese. Aih kiya pwaha ka nehi masihonjapi isiwatawaayopo. Aih isihya usa Autaahaatihomi pwahaap pohipaiwihya kiyai nepi uripatitaatwi itihundwi tiwauhi yaiwi keti kuraanihi pwaha namawaayopo. ¹⁸ Ami isihya usa isapipa kwitaaho anipho kaariha mwitaipataatih timhaihi anipho kaariha neti itaatih windi nga gimunyana gipwipwitatih nehaisihomataiwihye. Siya Autaahaatihomi pwaha isihya kiyai katiwunjohiha atiw newaayopo. ¹⁹ Siya atiw newaahandi kandi kiya mambihaiwa kiya baiwi nga bimitaatwihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenihotihandi ami nawihoh ikipipa nepi ahoyotihandi ami wiwa wiwa nehi maipihaiwaapaahih maariho nusoaasawimahohitihandi tisaitati Autaahaatihomi pwahai neti itaatisataise. Aih ka pwaha kiyaami pwaha dahopa bimohirihiretapi isapipa kwitaahomatiyati gwinyanati akipipa yandipho nandapa windi nimaatati namingose. ²⁰ Iyataati ami isihya usa isapipa yandipho yapipati gaahata timahiyati biya nga nuta saniya akipipa ahotati ningosipatamataiwihye. Siya isiya Autaahaatihomi pwaha kiyai katiwunjohiha atiw nepi anitiwi isiwatohiyihye. Isi kiya pwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi noaipataise. Usaamihetapi nandapa akipipa pihitati 30 kiyati ningotaise. Aih ami usaamihetapi pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih ami usaamihetapi pihitati 100 kiyati ningotaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesipa ausaati kaundataase.*

*Kima Pwima Norihiri Asatipati (Ramihandi) Tipopi Yutihiraatih
Noaasotihandapahaare
(Rukho 8:16-18)*

²¹ Aih ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri asatipati (ramihandi) tipoti yutihiraatih napapihati noaasati ahaitaiso? Owetitaise. Ko windi siyati kamaitaise. Ko tipoti

* 4:20: Pwaha kimaami tanyaaha siyate: Isihya Jisaasihoai nunyanwi komihiyaimatohiyihya isihya usa Jisaasihomihiyaimatitaatwihyai kiyaami pwaha dahopa bimohirihiretapi numwaawaawaahi sandi nandapa akipipa yandipho ningopi namoyaawaayopo.

autaahiwati aupwipihi ahaitaise. ²² Siyati tipoti autaahihonihiti wapa nahataapa asihatinditihiti noasandimbipa ausaimanitaise. Iyonihiti amiti wapa noasandimbipa ausaimaninihonihiti isihiya mmondaapo. ²³ Sahi isihyaati ngingi nga atinisoхийihyaati baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundatosi amiti Jisaasiho piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Piwaha wani niniti kasatonihiti atisohimaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi isihiya usaisi wapa nunyohirihirihiti kireti japepihirati Autaahaatihohi amiti sangi nasamitaise. Nasanyati amiti waati pihitati tisaahiwati nasamitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati amiti isihiya usa Autaahaatihomihaiwa waati nga mmoniwiti nehohiyihiyai Autaahaatihohi amiti waati pihitati kiyai numwitaise. Amiti usa Autaahaatihomihaiwa windi waati nga mmoniwiti namehohiyihiyai amiti nehi masihonya kiyai mmoniwiti nepi gwinyaahonyonya kiyaiamihetapi ko nemaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Nawasitihandapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

²⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa amiti piwaha wa namihanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihohi komiti isihiyai iwinjatindihandapi siyate. Utaaho wo isapipa kwitaaho yapipataatihiti niyaamati tiwahaasihomatiyahande. ²⁷ Tiwahaatosati apatihiti amiti otapihaatiti nanihiyati utaaho nanoti nepati daaya bindataati isapipa kwitaaho ko tiwahaasihopiti napitiya nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa ningotiti ahotise tati windi mmonati gimunyaase. ²⁸ Yapipatamihandisiti yapipati sawandipi waapoho atipati numwihiti isapipa nutati nawataise. Iyati yanisa saniyati kwitaaya nandawisa nandapa akipipa yandipihohi ningotiti ahondaise. ²⁹ Iyati nandapa akipipa akuraahaiti kapa kipwitaatiwiti timetihihura mba niyaamati tiwahaasihohi namatanaati neti kanaata tibatati kipotaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaamiti Kwitaaho Maasitetihandapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhohi 13:31-32; Rukihohi 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosi amiti wa saundataase. “Autaahaatihohi isihiyai iwinjaati bindata komiti kaindihandapi napitiya namihanaati katitihawe? Nyahiti Autaahaatihohi komiti isihiyai winjatindihandapi sipipati maahiwititi namihana nepemahawa katitihawe? ³¹ Autaahaatihohi komiti isihiyai iwinjatindihandapi nandapa isapiyaamiti kwitaaho apipaahiti turikaarehonjiti maasitetihandamatiyahande. Iyataati maasitetihandamiti kwitaaho apipaahiti turikaarehonjiti osaataati yamapi tiwahaawaayopo. ³² Tiwahaahauhiti ko kwitaaho nutati nawati amiti osaataatamiti wapa ipi yandipihohi kwitaaho yamahohipipai nusatipihati keti gwinyana saniya apipaahiti awaipatititi amiti katiti isititi saatitipiyataise. Amiti katamiti isititi saatitihohi koho ainjihipipa nasati nga katihiti shwhihatihiti itiha itaayati bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Namihana Nepemaahiwihaiwahihiti Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhohi 13:34-35)

³³ Jisaasiho piwaha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pihitati siwipati namihana nepemaahwa isi wirisandhiyai kiya nga mmonwi nepi gwinyaitiwihamwaan kataunjataise. ³⁴ Ko siyati nasisoaar piwaha siwipati nepemahwa namihana kataunjataise. Iyataahand kandi ami kouni komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihiyauni nehi sawanaahi bindawaahura kaiwa piwaha nepemaahwa namihana katiwaiwaami tanyaaha nesipati iwinjapwaati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Durihiraatih Itinambitihiri Awaindi Waati Tiwayaasih Jisaasiho Kiri Yatihite Undindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Rukho 8:22-25)

³⁵ Jisaasiho saiwa piwaha kataunjamapi sura asisaha napandosura koai niwipinjohiyihiya otipipatihyai saundataase. “Durihiram mihihnap kopuhoti nutihaawo,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata nutihaawo undih kiya atiwi kopuhu Jisaasiho aimi bimisihoti naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatiwi kapih isihya wirisandhiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami kopuhu wiwaisangi maasi kiyaisa notaise. ³⁷ Saiwi taawi niyauhi mbipa watipihapa durihiraatih dotaise. Iyati durihiri neti ahoyati tiwayaasih ami nausaha kopuhomi bopinini tiwayaati naweta ami mihatih kopuhoaatih waapihaati nandaati tisaitataise. ³⁸ Aih sura Jisaasiho kopuhomi ahosihopi dawaapihi yutihiri (kusihandi) mitaapaitaatiwihiri mitaapa nanotondaise. Siyati nanototih komi otipipatihya owetithaahati kendaisi waapoho nanaati nawatisaanipani kinyi nyangi nyasonipi ginyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo. ³⁹ Saiwi Jisaasihoai ahowimihauhi ko nepati mbipaisuni durihirisuni itihunda saundataase. “Mbipaaranje mbimwaapi bipi namihaape. Ami durihirangisangi waati timipiyaapi bipi yatihitipi ahomaimi nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundih mbipauhi durihirunhi yatihitati owendaise. ⁴⁰ Aih ko koai niwipinjohiyihiya otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi napindapi yayopo. Nisapi sahi windi gimaanunyaahowo?” undataase. ⁴¹ Aih kiya sandi mmonawaawi apihaah apihwahand yaiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaatitindho ami mbipa itipho itipinjithanduni durihiri tiwayaasithanduni komi piwaha atiwisati bipi keti owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

5

Kima Piwima Itipho Maipihapa Utaaho Womiheti Bimihhapai Jisaasiho Nemasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Rukho 8:26-39)

¹ Aih kiya Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih saiwi durihiri Garirihand nahaitiwi mihihin nuwi yapipati ami aunahipati taunhandi Geraasahiyaamihata noaipawaayopo. ² Notiwi Jisaasiho kopuhu aimi namasi taati naihi keti utaaho wo itipho maipihapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosati napih nutanamaise. So utaaso itapi ahiyohipih jomaahipati nawhaatih nanoti bimainjaho katih nasisoaari bisotimbipih jomaahipataatihapi noapasi nasataise. ³ So utaaso itipho maipihapaisaha nahatewet itapi ahiyohipih jomaahipataatih nanoti bisondaahore. Iyataati isihiyaisangi ipipati gwihiri watipihapaaraahisangi windi anditiwi wimisasawihore.

⁴ Isihiya ipipati gwihira anitiwi wisasawi ahiyauhisangi nehi bipi nainjaati ahiyami nahateweti konihi notoaatih ishiya anditititaatiwihandi owetih kaimbiwi namihahauhore. ⁵ Iyataati apatih otapahaati jomaahipati itapipa ahiyohiwaiwaatih nanda noaipa sisihohoarihiri gaamati konyahata nawihara sawaho tunna namautahore.

⁶ Isi ko jata Jisaasiho kaanhi wonji taati napih keti nuhiti niyati Jisaasihomi utatototi tmahiyati komi atotipati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi deti atotipiwesati bindataise. ⁷ Atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai waati kaahaata saundataase. "Jisaasihone, Autaahaatihoh nahatewai ipatisamati autaahi yamhapataatih bimishomi Mwaa-hone, kinyi ningi napitinitaape? Nini Autaahaatihomi ambipataahi watipindi waati kahitataaton kinyi nngisi yaasihandi windi namaaninye," undataase. ⁸ Itipihoh maipihoh sata kaundindimandi Jisaasiho ami aimi saundati, "Kinyi itipihohi maipihohone, utaamo kimoai namasi noaipasi numwe," undati kaundih kandapise. ⁹ Aih Jisaasiho koai saundati, "Kinyi ambipati napimahone?" undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko saundataase. "Nisi ambipati Taahihonine. Sandi Taahihonine hitohitimandi ami itipi maipihyaani taahiyhiyaanini bindihaawihito," undataase. ¹⁰ Iyati itipihoh maipihoh Jisaasihoai saundiwi, "Nyahi kimbih bimihahawiyoni nepi natipinyoasitaini, owe," undiwi kaundawaatopo.

¹¹ Aih kapih maasapihoh taahihoh sisihonjamihin deti bitotawaayopo. ¹² Aih itipihoh maipihoh Jisaasihoai waati kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. "Jisaasihone, nyahi nowa kimaiwa maasapimaiwaamiheti nandaitaan nepi natipinyoase," undawaatopo. ¹³ Satiwi itipi maipihatima kaundauhi ami Jisaasiho, "gaasi nuwi maasapihoh soeti nandaapise," undataase. Satati kaundih itipi maipihatima utaa-homihetapi noaipasi nuwi maasapihoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauh maasapihoh so taahihoh ambipati owehandisi 2,000 kiyahoh nahato mihetapi nuhiti noti mihopi durihiraatih nahandi witamataise. Siyati nahato 2,000 kiyahoh durihiraatih witati waapohoh nanati nahato konihi napomataise.

¹⁴ Aih ishiya maasapihoh yamanwi jaawi bitohohiyhiya sandi mmoniwimapi nuhiti nuwi ishiya osaataati bitohohiyhiyaisuni ami aunahipata bimohiyhiyaisuni kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. Aih ishiya kiyaami piwihah atiwimapi mmondaatiwi nuhiti nasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya nuhiti napiw mmonawa utaahoh itipihoh maipihohoh komiheti bimih konyahita naharisa daayatoaatisihoh naharindihandi owetati komi amitihah biyati iwinjapwaatih nanhiyati uti apotina nanhiya bimih napiw usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwi usonawaawi aungwohandi waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih kiya utaahoh itipihoh maipihapaisahoh Jisaasiho titihemwasihohaisuni ami maasapihoh nahato durihiraatih witati waapohoh nanati napwindihanduni mmoniw piwihah nesi nuwi ishiya nahatiyai kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aih kiya saiwa atiw mmonawaawi Jisaasihoai kiya namasawi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi nyami yapipati kimati namasi wapihapi keti kimikuraanhi dosisi numwe," undawaatopo.

¹⁸ Jisaasiho aimi japihi nutandi kopuhoti nasaamasih ami utaahoh itipihoh maipihohoh komiheti bimih titihemwasihoh Jisaasihoai nunje-

nati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaani kinyi gaare nde?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Sata ko nunjesihi Jisaasihomihahi wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi windi namutaise. Owe. Isi nehi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe. Numbwi ami kinyi kiwahonyihiya nahatiyai Awaisiho gisi gitatamanitandi maarho wihiwati ami gaahati kahisati ami itipihho maipihapa kinyihetapi nemasitihandapi piwaha ausaapi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih ko keti kuraanhi kapih namasi noti aunahipa witi katami ambipati aunahipa awaipati taunhandi Dekaporisihandi Ikwimaitimohata noaipataise. Sapihi noaipati ko satati, “Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapa nisiheti bimimbipa nenimasihi nini noaipati wani gaahonine,” undati komihiyai piwaha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundih ishiya komi piwaha atisawaawi ese tiwi maarho owetih yaiwimap aatimawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jairaasihomi Metihaati Aimi Napomasihaati Jisaasiho Japih Ahowimati Ami Apopaati Waati Kom Apotihiri Iwisih Kaatami Timbipa Owetindihandapihaare

(Matiyuh 9:18-26; Rukho 8:40-56)

²¹ Aih Jisaasiho japih kopuho nesi Garirihiri durihiraatih nahaita mihihini notataise. Notati durihiraini aripataatih bitosihi ishiya koai iwinjaposawi taahiyihiya kooapihi napwi koai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ²² Aih sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami anaanj piwahaapi ahoyanohaananj jatisiho komi ambipati Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosati noti komi utatototi timahiya ahondaise. Timahiyati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi ko atotipiwesataise. ²³ Timahiya atotipiwesati ahondaati Jisaasihoai gouseti saundati nunjenataise. “Nisi maasihaama metihaati aimi napwitandi detisi ami kinyi kinyi ikwiri kaati ahiwitaapi namme. Ahiwisamih kaati japih nepati nga bimitando,” undataase. ²⁴ Sata Jairaasiho kaundati nunjesih ami Jisaasiho komi nunjesiha atiwisati koaisati maasi komi anjipipihapi notaise. Siyati koaisati maasi naihi ishiya taahiyihiya wirisandiw komihini numwihatitwi nowaayopo. ²⁵ Aih kiyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati kinaungwiha pihitati 12 kiyahaiweti jitimainjhaati kiyaisati maasi notaise. ²⁶ Saati apopaati dokitaahiya taahiyihiyai iwinjasihi kiya kaati yaawihand pihitiwi nunyauhi nenjhaate. Iyati kaatami nawiho aungwohand kiyai nunyainjhaate. Iyataahandi kandi windi gaamausetati daahi maipitati jitimainjhaate. ²⁷ Siyati jitimati ketinjhaatisi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataati koenda nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihomi ipoti dawaataati notaati Jisaasiho apotihiri nipata niyosirihiri isiwataise. ²⁸ Kaati Jisaasihomi apotihiri isiwati numwihatindimandi kaati siyati gwinyaataate. “Nini Jisaasiho apotihiri niyoti nipaahirihiri numwihatitit ami iwisanihisangi nisi timbipa jitimatoasohitihand nga owetitaise,” tati anditititati gwunyaasitihandaache. ²⁹ Siyati kaati Jisaasihoai numwihatih kaatami jitimatoaatindihand keti kuraanhi owetati jitipa dihiwati niyaipasih mmotinataati aimi noaipati gaahaanine tati gwinyapenataise. ³⁰ Siyati apopaati Jisaasihomi apotihiri isiwih komi watipihand windi aimi apopaatamiheti naihi mmotinata keti kuraanhi nepemaitati kapih isi wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Utaatindi ndi nisi apotihiri nise,” tati nasenataise. ³¹ Aih komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isimiya metati

kinyihini napiwî nangimatiwî mîpanindisaati maati nasenipî ndî nanimihatahi nise tîpî namaasenime,” undawaatopo. ³² Satiwî komi otîpîpatîhiya kaundauhîhandî kandî wiwatî numwîhatindîhandî nde tati usondandî nepemainana mîhini mîhini jataise. ³³ Aihî kaati apopaati kaatami jîtimasitîhandî owetihî mmotînata aungwohandî yayati itipî nasati Jisaasihomî utatototî timahiyataise. Siyati kaati komi auhîraapîhi atotîpîwesati bindata kaatami timbîpa jîtmatoaatindîhandî Jisaasihomî apotîhîri iwisura dîhîwati nipiyaipasitîhandapî tîtîhi ausaati koai kaundataase. ³⁴ Aihî Jisaasihomîha kaati saundataase. “Maasîhaamo nisapî kinyî satîpî, ‘Koai nîni numwîhatîti wisanaahi nisi jîtimahohîtihandî nga owenetîtaise,’ tîpî kinyî gînunyaahingîtihandî kinyî jîtîmapoaatingîtihandî owesendaise. Isî kinyî jîtîmahingîtihandî owendaisî kinyî maarîho wîhita napaisatîtonîhi numwe,” undataase.

³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kaati taati kaundihî Jairaasihomî anîpîpîhapîhiya pîwîha isîsi noaipapî Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyî kimaamaati aimî napwisî napaapî nehîhandî kataunjisîhoai pohîrundîpî kaundise?” undawaatopo. ³⁶ Amî Jisaasihohî kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohîha wîndî atîhomaawise. Nehî metîhaatamî sapîhoai saundataase. “Kinyî wîndî yamaime. Owe. Nisapî ko nga nisi metîhaati tîtîhîwiwîtaise tîpî nehî gînunyaape,” undataase. ³⁷ Aihî taahiyîhiya nîwîpinjai niyohiyîhiyai saundataase. “Sahî nahatiyaati nanîpinjai namaapîwîse,” undataase. Saundatosati nehî Pitaahoaisunî Jemîsihoaisunî amî Jemîsihomî saingîho Jonîhoaisunî numwaasi nehî kingwaasisataahîhi Jairaasihomî anîpîpîhi notaise. ³⁸ Jisaasihotîhi kiyaatihî nuwî Jairaasihomî anîpîpîhi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî Jisaasiho mmonata isîhiya pîhîtiwî nîna tîwî gwîwî nehotaui usonataise. ³⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho nandaati kaanî taawî gwîwî nehotohiyîhiyai saundataase. “Kîmaati metîmaati napotaamaise. Owe. Nehî nanotondaise. Isî sahî napaapî taawî gwopo?” undataase. ⁴⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihî kiya ko kaundisîhaapî etîtaatîndaase tîwî sisawaayopo. Aihî kiya nahatiyai netî ipaahaapî natausaatosati metîhaati kaatami saniyî sapiyaisunî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasisunî numwaasi maasi metîhaati napotî ahotimbîpîhi nandaataise. ⁴¹ Nandaapî bitotawa Jisaasiho metîhaati napomasaamaatami ikwîri netî iwiwatata pîwîha sawanaamîhaara saundataase, **Tarita Kumwi,** undataase. Sandî **Tarita Kumwi,** undindîmandî saundataase. “Metîhaane, Nîni gi kahîtataatonî kinyî nepapî dopî bitose,” undataase. ⁴² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihî kaati ketî kuraanîhi Komî pîwîhetî nepasi daayataise. Saati metaatami kînaungwîha 12 kiyahaate. Aihî isîhiya anîanî Jisaasihoaisawî nandaahohiyîhiya sandî mmonawaawi apîpaahi aungwohandî waati yaiwîmawaayopo. ⁴³ Yaiwîmîhauhî Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Kîmaati metîmaati tîtîhîwihonîhi nepasîtîmandapî isîhiyai ausaapî apîpaahî wîndî kamundîmapise,” undatî watîpîtati kaundataase. Iyatatosati amî saundataase, “Metîhaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawise,” undataase.

6

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Sawahomî Isîhiya Nasaretîhandaahiya

*Ahosumwahotihandapahaare**(Matiyuh 13:53-58; Rukiho 4:16-30)*

¹ Sati aunahipita Jisaasiho metihaati titihwiwa kiyamapi kapih+ namasi titih+ komi aunahipataahap+ notaise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihiya maasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. ² Nuwi noaipapi asisaha Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami anaanj+ piwahaapi ahoyanotihandaatihi Jisaasiho nandaati namasati Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjataise. Kataunjih+ isihya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwaha atisawaawi aungwohandi yaiwimaposawi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo amitiha gaahandi gwinyasitihandi maahapihap+ nehende? Iyati ko piwaha maahapihap+ atisa nehe? Iyati ami watipihandi napitiya mmonati neti giwunyainjih+ watipihaiwa kaindih+? ³ Kimo utaamo Maariyaahaatami mwaahoro? Komi saingoya Jemisiho Josesiho (komi ambipati witi Josephiho) Judaasiho Saimonih+ ami sanasihya kimbhi+ nyangisawi maasi bimohiyimiyaami saahoro? Iyati ko jih+ otipipati anaanj+ animatitaitiwhat+ kiyati bimisihoro?” tiw+ katiw+ mimaipaiwi usonawaawi kop+ windi maarimitiw+ Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo. ⁴ Kiya saiwi kiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho aunahipati titih+ neh+ ko sawahomihataahun+ ami ko neh+ sawahom+ anjip+pihi saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisaamihathihun+ ko ambipati awaipati owehore. O ami ko komi aunahipati namasi noti aunahipa wita ami isihya neh+ kiyai usaapihi+ Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaataataahi ami kapih+ ko ambipati awaipati netaise,” undataase. ⁵ Saiwi kiya Jisaasihoaisuni komi piwihaisuni ahosumwahauhi ko watipihaiwa komi aunahipata kiyami ndiheti windi kamaise. Owe. Neh+ ninaasiyaisaahih+ ikwir+ ah+wisati kiyami timbipa nemwataise. ⁶ Komihiya Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi baiwi windi gi munyaahauhi sandapi Jisaasiho waati aungwohandi gwinyataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiya 12 Kaiwihiyai Otipipati Kaitaatiw+ Numwindihandapahaare

Aih+ Jisaasiho kapih+ namasi aunahipati kahati kahataah+ma noti daayati Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyai kataunjataise. ⁷ Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya 12 kaiwihyaasi kiyai ko numwaati detematosati itipih+ maipihapa isihyaamiheti+ bimonihapai nepumwaitaatiwi ko kiyai kom+ watipihandi nunyataise. Komi watipihandi nunyati neti tipitapaati yahuri yahuri wapih+ wapihap+ natausaasataise. ⁸ Siyati natausaasataati piwaha wa watipih+ sata nunyataise. “Nini sangi nandisoaasanihi+ sahi nowaawi kahapaamapipa wapa mip+ neh+ taanahiyaati nuwise. Neh+ sami ngirih+rihihi mwi+tipisawi daayohirih+rihihi isisi nuwise. Ikihi ami nandapa birerihand+ ami nawih+o ikiha kipiw+ windi mip+ neh+ taanahiyaati nuwise. ⁹ Iyataati ami sahi asuipatihi+ gaasi nipaatiw+ise. Aiw+ ami apotih+ri+ neh+ sami ambipateti niyopi+ nipaatohip+paahitane. Iyawaahandi kand+ ami apotih+ri+ wapa isip+pa windi mip+ise. Owetane. ¹⁰ Sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipapi ami anaanj+ wangaapihi+ nandaawaawaahi+ sapihi+ kapih+ bimambiw+ aunahipati namasi nowaahura anaanj+ saanj+ namasi kapih+ noipasi nuwise. ¹¹ O ami sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipasahi+ isihya windi

sapi maarit+iwi namaasamaapi p+iwaamaasat+iwi ami sami p+iwiha atihomaasisaihaahi kandi kiyaami maip+handapi, 'nyam+hand+maahesam+ihaande. Isi kandap+ Autaahaat+ho wihoaan+handi nasam+taise,' und+iwi nunj+itaat+iwi sam+ auh+rami atas+haap+hi ikwaat+p+ho namaasandimb+pa kap+hi t+iwihaapi nemap+ nuw+ise," undati p+iwiha itatamanati win+ihundati kaundati natausaasataise.* 12 Siyati Jisaasiho natausaasih+ nuw+ is+hiyai saund+iwi, "Sah+ sam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa namap+ nepemait+iwi ami Autaahaat+hoenda nap+iw+ise," und+iwi Autaahaat+hom+ p+iwiha ausaawaayopo. 13 Aiwi kiya Jisaasiho wat+p+hand+ numwind+hand+ it+p+ho maip+hapa taah+waiwa is+hiyai timb+pa nunyat+ bimiwaiwai nep+ tahaman+wusoasaw+ nemawaayopo. Aiwi ami at+pat+ orip+hat+ noap+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya timb+paisahiyai iwinjaahauh+ kiyai gausoendaise.

K+ma P+iw+ma Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho Napwind+handap+haare (Matiyuho 14:1-12; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaisat+ ot+p+pat+ kaind+hand+ nga autanoaipas+hi+ ami is+hiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatih+ kandap+ aunan+pat+ nahatewaara kan+iwi gaamatawayopo. Aih+ ami sandap+ is+hiya p+iwiha nesi kan+iwi daayohiy+hiyaami usa satawaatopo. "Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho so an+mwaah+patomb+ saiwa kaitandi wat+p+handisa nepasi is+hiya kamaitaahetahaiwa wat+p+haiwa kiyataise," t+iwi katawaatopo. Satauh+ ami awais+ho Kin+ Erot+ho p+iwiha sa atisat+ netaise. 15 Aih+ ami usa satawaatopo. "K+mo utamo Eraijaahoe," tawaatopo.† Aih+ ami usa satawaatopo. "Autaahaat+hom+ p+iwiha atiwi+ nep+ j+hura ausaapi is+hiyai kaundohiy+hiyaamatiyaho wo noaipa wat+p+haiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise," t+iwi Jisaasihop+ katawaatopo. 16 Sat+iwi is+hiya katauh+ awais+ho Erot+ho p+iwiha sa kaah+hi+ atisa netaise. Siyati kaah+hi+ atisataati ko awais+ho Erot+ho sandaase. "So Jon+hoai n+n+ naahutar+hi+r+ nisaton+hi+ aim+ napwis+hos+ ami ko jap+hi+ an+mwaah+patomb+ nepatete," tati kandaase.

17-18 Apopaat+ waat+ kaatami amb+pat+ Erotiyaasahaate. Ami saat+ Erot+hom+ saing+ho Pirip+hom+ apwaataate. Pirip+hom+ apwaataat+tit+hand+ kand+ awais+ho Erot+ho kaati aun+hi+wisat+ net+ w+rataise. Siyati net+ w+ras+hi+ kandap+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho kon+hi+ jinj+haat+ awais+ho Erot+hoai saundataase. "Kunyh+ho Pirip+hom+ apwaataati nep+ w+rahing+ti+mand+ win+hapi+pa nep+ nop+is+hi+ kiyapain+ sand+ tit+hi+maahesam+ihaand+ kiyapaise," undati it+ihundataase. Siyati Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho Erot+hoai kaundih+ kandap+ awais+ho Erot+hoai apowih+ namat+ tingaat+hisahiyai natausaasih+ nuw+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoai is+p+ numwaasi nuw+ is+hiya napw+toh+p+p+hi+ ipipat+ wat+p+hata w+sasaw+ napuwawaayopo. 19 Erotiyaasahaat+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hop+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ apowih+ Jon+ho sohoai timap+se und+tit+hat+ kat+ Erot+ho awais+hop+imainj+hi+ w+nd+ kaundati kamaise. Owe. 20 Ami Erot+ho Jon+hop+ yayat+ ami koai Erot+ho biyat+ iwinjatiho. Iyat+ ami Jon+ho Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ utaaho ap+paahi gaaho tit+hotih+

* **6:11:** Ami saiwi kiyoh+ti+mand+ is+hiyai saund+iwi nyah+ sangisenda w+nd+ jap+hi+ namaap+to kiyaatangis+hi+ nasam+haayo und+iwi s+wi+pat+ nunjawaayopo. † **6:15:** Eraijaaho so K+rais+ho sang+ noaipas+hi+ k+naung+w+ha taah+waiwa g+munyaatahaiwa j+hi+ aim+ bimainjat+ napw+ihop+topo.

Erotiho yayati gwinyaataato. Iyati ami Joniho piwaha ausaasiwaiwa Erotihomi omanjitihi neti nusopiasinjihandi kandi ami Erotiho Jonihopi maaritati komi piwaha atiwisataise.

²¹ Siyati nitana Erotiyaasihaati bimainjihaatisi kaatami maarihopi asisiha Erotihoai sanaati namwisiha noaipataise. Siyati Erotihoai asisiha sanaati namwisiha noaipasihi Erotihomi yatihi otitihiti otipipati awaiwaiwa isipi kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni am+ pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihiya tahaapundiwi iwinjatohiyihiyaisuni am+ isihiya usa awaisawahiya Garirihandaahapihiyaisuni numwaati ahoyati kiyaisa maasi nandandi nandapa aungwohandi tihataise. ²² Aih+ Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nasa nandaati awaisiho Erotihomuni isihiya ko gaata numwaasih+ nandapa maasi nainjawhiyaami ndiheti waipati sanahiwiya waipwaasih+ kiya kaatapi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Saiwi kaatapi kiya aungwohandi maaritawaawi awaisiho Erotiho kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisi wapaapihisonaahi satipi nngisi sapaapinyisi naninye ndipi kande am+ nini kapa gisi nahim+taano,” undataase. ²³ Ko awaisiho Erotiho piwaha watipaha kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kinyi nngi wapaapi nanisesamaahi nahim+to. Nisi otipipati awaisihoninimandi isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipatisangi tipitapaati wihoanjihati kinyi kaimbi jaitaapi nahim+to nanisesamaaho,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundih+ kaati sanaatenda njhiti noti saundataase. “Nore nini awaisiho Erotihoai ko nngi napindi nanimitandi nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjesih+ sanaati maataati satipi kaunde undati saundataase. “Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihom+ mitiho nisatipi nesimbo undipi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata sanaati maataati kaundih+ kaati atisamapi keti njhiti niya awaisiho Erotihoai saundataase. “Wani kimura kuraanihi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihom+ mitiho nisatipi nyaihandapihi ahiyapi nesimb+nim+taape,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata apwaimaama Jonihomi mitihopundih+ awaisiho Erotiho apipaahi awaindahandi kom+ maariho yaawati naanawisataise. Siyati awaisihom+ maariho yaawihandi kandi ami ko piwaha apipaahi watipaha isihiya maasi nandapa nanihohiyihiyaami ndiheti apwaimaamaati kaundisihaapi gwinyapenataati sandi utahom+ mitihopindini owe unditandihandi owendaase. ²⁷ Aih+ ako komi piwaha watipaha watipita katisihaapimainjih+ namati tingaatihaisaho woai saundataase. “Kinyi anjhandi napw+tohitihandaatih+ numbwi nandaapi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihom+ mitiho nisatipi nesi nambi apwaimaamaati numw+ta numwe,” undataase. Numwe undih+ ko tingaatihaisaho keti kuraanihi atisati anjhandi napw+totihandaatih+ not+ nandaati Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihom+ mitiho nisatataise. ²⁸ Mitiho nisatati nyaihandapihi isisi nasati apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwih+ kaati netati sanaati nunyataise.†

²⁹ Saiwi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihom+ mitiho nisatauhi aim+ sore tauhi kom+ otipipatihiya atisawaayopo. Atiwimap+ napwi Jonihomi amb+pati nesisuw+ jomaahipataatih+ akosihaara ahiyawaayopo.

† 6:28: Kimandi Erotiyaasihaati Erotihom+ Tingaatihaisahiya akitinihi Joniho sohoai tiwauhi napotaise tati mmondande.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiya 5,000 Handi Nusatipahaapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Rukiho 9:10-17; Joniho 6:1-13)

³⁰ Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi kaunditaatiw+ Jisaasiho natausaasisaw+hiya aposer+hiya japihi nap+w+hiya kiyohiwaiwaapun+ ami katiwunjohiwaiwaap+ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo. ³¹ Aih+ is+hiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nuw+ nap+wiyaawaasauhi ami Jisaasihouni komi ot+pi+pat+hiyaun+ ik+n+w+hiya nandapa nandaat+wi+hura ap+paahi owendaise. Saimainj+hi namati Jisaasiho komi ot+pi+pat+hiyai saundataase. “Is+hiya owehapihi ap+paahi wat+min+hap+hap+ nehi tit+hi yawanaan+ nutihaawo ami sahi mb+pa baiwi nep+ maar+ho wit+w+hiya ik+ndaat+wo,” undataase. ³² Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+hiya kiyati atiw+hiya nehi sawanaahi kopuhu woti Jisaasihoaisaw+hiya wap+hi is+hiya owetati ap+paahi wat+min+hap+hap+hiya nowaayopo.

³³ Saiw+hiya kopuhoti niyauhi ami is+hiya taahiyihiya kiyati iwinjawaayopo. Saiw+hiya iwinjaposaw+hiya is+hiya taahiyihiya aunah+pi+haiwa nahatewaaraahap+hiya Jisaasihoaisaw+hiya niyoh+pi+hap+hiya auh+raapihi dur+hi+raini wihoaan+hiya nowaayopo. Numb+w+hiya Jisaasihoaisaw+hiya mehiyauhi kiyati j+hi nuw+hiya noaipap+hiya t+man+n+w+hiya bindawaayopo. ³⁴ Aih+hiya Jisaasiho komi ot+pi+pat+hiyaaisati kopuhoti ipoti not+hiya timahiyataise. Timahiyati kopuhu namasi ko is+hiya wirisandihandi usonata kiyapi maar+ho aungwohandi tundataise ami kiyati sip+si+pi+handi sat+hi owehandamataiw+hiyaatiho. Aih+hiya ami ko namasati piwaha taahiwaiwa kiyati kataunjataise. ³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kataunjih+hiya aim+hiya ip+hiya tipateti namaatipaitandaihi komi ot+pi+pat+hiya nap+w+hiya koai saundawaatopo. “K+mb+hi is+hiya w+ndi b+mimaaw+hiya owehapihi aim+hiya ip+hiya not+hiya napw+hiataise. ³⁶ Is+miya k+miyai nep+hiya nat+pusoaaase kiyati nuw+hiya sawana osaataati nandapa niyamahoh+pi+phun+hiya ami aunah+pi+haiwaara yahap+hiya deti nandapa mmon+w+hiya naw+hiya nunyaw+hiya nep+hiya nando,” undawaatopo. ³⁷ Aih+hiya Jisaasiho wihoaan+hiya komi ot+pi+pat+hiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati is+miya k+miyai nandaat+wi+hapa nunyaw+se,” undataase. Ko saundih+hiya ami kiyaaam+hiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyah+hiya kiyati napindi numwit+haawe? Kiny+hiya nyangi nat+pi+nyoaaasisam+hiya nyah+hiya nowa naw+hiya ik+ihur+hiya yahura nandapa b+ret+hiya nga nawa k+miya is+miyai nga nunya gaamaitaano?” und+w+hiya nunjenawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih+hiya Jisaasiho kiyati saundati nunjenataise. “Nandapa b+ret+hiya sahi napitaiw+hiya is+pi+hiyaate? Nuw+hiya mmon+w+ise,” undataase. Aih+hiya komi ot+pi+pat+hiya nuw+hiya kiyaaam+hiya nandapa b+ret+hiya aw+ti+w+hiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa b+ret+hiya 5 kiyati ikw+r+hiya naasair+tihi ami araiho 2 kiyati yahur+tihi k+pw+ndih+hiya mmon+w+imapi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “B+ret+hiya 5 kiyati ikw+r+hiya wih+ti+hi+r+tihi ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahur+tihi k+pw+ndataise,” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saundauh+hiya ami Jisaasiho komi ot+pi+pat+hiyai saundataase. “Sahi is+miyai nep+hiya tip+taapa k+tar+hi+raat+hiya yat+hiya bim+ta k+honj+hiya k+honjaap+hiya ahoaiw+hiya ah+wisai nuw+ise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saiw+hiya nep+hiya k+honj+hiya k+honjaap+hiya ahoyauhi ami is+hiya 50 kaiwisangi ami 100 kaiwisangi k+honj+hiya k+honjaap+hiya bimai nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Saiw+hiya bimauh+hiya Jisaasiho nandapa b+ret+hiya 5 kiyati ikw+r+hiya wih+ti+hi+r+tihi ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahur+tihi netaise. Net+hiya is+watata autaa+hiya yam+hapataat+hiya

jatata sapa nandapaapi Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosati Jisaasiho b̄ret̄handi neti naumboti araihoaisati ahoyati komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepi is̄ihyai nunyaw̄i gaamaitaatiwo. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nunyaw̄i gaamihauhi is̄ihya siyati ahoyainj̄it̄handi kiyaami maaritoh̄r̄h̄ret̄i nan̄imb̄wi gaata gwis̄iha yaawih̄i naw̄ip̄ipa b̄ret̄handi araiho kanaah̄ipa ahotimb̄ipa ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihya as̄wi nepi ik̄ihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipi k̄ipowaayopo. ⁴⁴ Sandi nandapa b̄ret̄handuni ami araihouni is̄ihya nan̄ihohiȳihyaami neh̄i us̄ihyaah̄ih̄i aw̄itauhi 5,000 kaiw̄ihyaare. Ami as̄ihyaun̄i ami manyinyaun̄i wind̄i aw̄im̄itopo, owetise.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i Autaah̄i It̄ipa Daim̄i Naind̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Matiyuh̄o 14:22-23; Jon̄ih̄o 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Saiw̄i nandapa nan̄iw̄i owetih̄i keti kuraan̄ih̄i Jisaasiho komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihyai tar̄iwundati kopuhoti yamwaasi dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i wih̄ini nahait̄wi aunah̄ipati Bet̄isaitaahandaahapi j̄ih̄i taawi nutaat̄wi kaundataase. Iyati ko is̄ihyai kiyaami aunah̄ipatahapi neti natausaas̄tandi kap̄ih̄i daah̄i bindataise. ⁴⁶ Siyati is̄ihya nahatiyai natausaasamapi Jisaasiho neh̄i sawahoh̄ih̄i Autaahaatihoai piwaundati gaapund̄itand̄i sis̄ihoas̄in̄i nasaamanataise. ⁴⁷ Aih̄i aimi as̄hananaataat̄ih̄i Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimb̄ip̄ih̄i ikat̄ihaati bitonda jata komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihya aimi dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihaati kopuhoti taawi niyauhi iwinjataise. ⁴⁸ Iyati Jisaasiho komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihyai iwinjata mb̄ipa waati mbwaati kiyaisun̄i ami kiyaami kopuhoi neti kw̄it̄iwa ik̄ip̄inda tiwandih̄i kiyai b̄ipi ahiyaw̄i nepi taawi saih̄ira kopuho aisi niyauh̄i iwinjataise. Siyati ko kiyai iwinjatosa kap̄ih̄i ikat̄ihaati bitonjati aimi bow̄itand̄i det̄itih̄i 3 kirok̄ihandamuni am̄i 6 kirok̄ihandamuni ot̄ihamwaan̄i Jisaasiho dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i it̄ipati daim̄i autaah̄i nasataise. Iyati ko kiyai b̄ipi nusatipaito tati taati nasa-taise. ⁴⁹ Siyati kiyai nusatipaito tati dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i autaah̄i daim̄i napih̄i komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihya koai keti iwinjawaayopo. Saiw̄i iwin-japosaw̄i kiya kop̄i naah̄irisa panaahaise t̄wi gw̄inyaawaaw̄i kiya yaiw̄i kaahaataawatopo. ⁵⁰ Kiya koai iwinjawaaw̄i yayawaayopo. Yayauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i keti kiyai Jisaasiho piwaundati saundataase. “Sah̄i wind̄i yamaiwise. Nin̄i Jisaasihon̄inis̄i sah̄i nepi and̄it̄it̄iwise,” undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaati komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihyaisati maasi bindataise. Aih̄i am̄i mb̄ipa waati mbwaati it̄ipin̄j̄it̄hand̄i yat̄ihitat̄i owendaise. Aih̄i komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihya ap̄ipaah̄i awaand̄ihand̄i maaroamapi yaiw̄imawaayopo. ⁵² Saiw̄i kiya aungwo-hand̄i maaroamapi yaiw̄imahoh̄it̄imand̄i am̄i kiyai Jisaasihop̄i wind̄i namauses̄ipain̄j̄ithe. Iyati am̄i ko wat̄ip̄ihand̄i kiyati b̄ret̄hand̄i 5 kiyahand̄i is̄ihya taahiȳihyai naumboti numwind̄ihandap̄i kiya wind̄i ḡimunyaawaawe am̄i Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso t̄wi kopi wind̄i ḡimaawunyaatati namauses̄ipain̄j̄it̄imand̄i kiyaami maar̄iho daah̄i nimb̄iputawaawe.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Is̄ihya Taahiȳihya Tim̄ipaisahiyai T̄it̄ihemwas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Matiyuh̄o 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aihî kiya durîhîraatîhî napîwî yapîpati Genesaretîhandanda durîhîramî wihînî notawaayopo. Notîwî kapîhî kiyaamî kopuho yamepata wiraposawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwî Jisaasihotîhî komî otîpîpatîhiyaatihî kopuhotapî noaatîpîhauhî isîhiya taahiyîhiya aimî ketî kuraanîhî Jisaasihoai usowî iwinjawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Saiwî iwinjamapî yapîpati Genesaretîhandamî aunahîpatî nahatewaara gaamapî ñihîti nuwî isîhiya timbîpa kahatamatîpetahapaisahiyai gwîtihoaatîhî ahiyawî isîsi wapîhî wapîhî Jisaasiho sapîhî sore tauhîhapîhî kapîhî numwaasi nasawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aihî nahataapîpîhî Jisaasiho daimî naimbîpîhî aunahîpatî awaipatî taunîhandaatîhî amî gwîharaahonyaara amî osaataatî isîhiya kiyaamî naisîhiya timbîpaisawîhiyai aunahîpa isîhiya ahoyanîwî nandapa amî wapa nunyawî nehohîpîpîhî maaketîhandaatîhî numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napîwî ahîwisawosawî Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihone, isîhiya timbîpaisahiya kinyî apotîhîrî giwîta nehî winjase,” undawaatopo. Aihî isîhiya timbîpaisahiya saiwî Jisaasihomî apotîhîrî numwîhatîwî iwihohiyîhiya kiyaamî timbîpa owetîhî noaipapî gaahiyaatawaayopo.

7

Kîma Pîwîha Judaahiya Kiyaamî Ikwawîrî Nasisoarî Bausohîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuho 15:1-9)

¹ Isîhiya usa Parisihiyaunî amî usa Judaahiyaamî winîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî Jerusaremîhandaaahapî napîwî Jisaasihoai otaatemapî ahoyanawaayopo. ² Bindawa Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya usa kiyaamî ikwîrî jîhî waapohora bahomusawî nehî nandapa nanîhauhî kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwî kiya kiyaamî satoya kiyohîrîhîretî japepîhîrîwî ikwîrî nehî nîwîpîhaiwaimaawî bausawîhiyaare. Isî Parisihiya kîretî japepîhîrîwî katawaatopo. ³ Parisihiyaunî amî isîhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaamî winîhapîpa katîwunjauhî nehohîpîpa namaamapî anîtiwî isîwatawaayopo. Saiwî anîtiwî winîhapîpa isîwatawaahiyaasi nandapa nandaatîwîhura jîhî ikwîrî bausawosawî ipotî nandapa isîpî nanawaayopo. ⁴ Iyataatî amî wiwa saiwî kaiwîhiyaare isîhiya ahoyanîwî nandapa nunyawî nawîho nehohîpîpîhapî wapa nawîho nunyawî newaawaahî amî ikwîrî nandapa ahoyawî bausawîhiyaare. Ikwîrî jîhî bausawosawî nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataatî winîhapîpa kîmbaahîmaae. Kiya satoyaamî winîhapîpa nehohîpîpa taahîpîpaare. Saiwî kiya kiyohîwîmaiwa saiwa nyaihandî onîha maasanaihîrî kopuho gwaasîha nawopî itatamanîwî tîwîhaapî bausohîpatamataiwî napaitîwî nîwîpîhaiwaimaawî bausawîhiyaare. ⁵ Saiwî kaiwîhiyaasi kaiwaapî giwunyainjîhî kandapî namapî Jisaasihoai Parisihiyaunî amî Judaahiyaamî winîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî satîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyî otîpîpatîmiya asoyaamî winîhapîpa katîwînyasauhî atisa newa japepîhîrohîpîpa napaapî minjapepîhîropo? Kiya napaapî ikwîrî bahomusawî kipatisawî nandapa nanîhopo?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Aihî Jisaasiho wihoaanîha kiyai sata kaundataase.

“Sahi apipaahi jaipimundati otaatapihyaatapi Aisaiyaaho titihi katise. Iyati ko sapi satati jipati-paise:

‘Isimiya kimiya nangi nehi maahomwaanapaahihuni nehi piwihaaarahuni nanimaapi mepi autaahepinimawaayopo.

O ami kiyaami maarihohi nisihoaisati nasati wandi maasi timaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehi kaanhi nisapi nawisati koai yandhi ahondaise. Nehi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nisi winihapipa piwihaaataiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

⁷ Kiya nehi sawanaami winihapipaapi kimba Autaahaatihomi winihapipe tiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

Saiwi kaiwihyaasi kiya nisapi nehi jaiwaiwi otaatapihaiwa gaapundiwi mepi autaahepinimawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho*

29:13

tati Autaahaatihohi Aisaiyaahoi neti gwunyaasahi ami Aisaiyaaho satati katati jipati-piyati ahiyataise. ⁸ Sahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nepi nawisapipi nehinemaposawi nehi isihiya gwinyaapi katiwunjohiwaiwa kaiwi ami kaiwaahih japepihirwihyaate. Aiw ami sahi isihiyai saundiwhiyaate: Kimba Autaahaatihomi winihapipe undiwihyaate,” undataase.

⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Sahi nawihaiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nepi nehihaatemaposawi sahi isihiyai sawanaatami katiwunjohiwaiwaahih isiwatiwi kaiwaahih japepihirwihyaate. ¹⁰ Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipati-piyati ahaimbipaisangi sahi nepi asireti ahiyawihyaate. Mosesiho winihapipa siyahapa jipati-piyati ahaimbipaapito. ‘Kiniya gapiyaami ambipati n-wimape.’ Aimb ami, ‘Kiniy gapiyai wiretundi maipihaiwa kaundapaapaah tihiwisaih napwitaape,’ tati ahaihhandi kandi sahi satiw ahiyaw katiwunjawihyaate.

¹¹ Utaaho wo ikipipa ami nawihohi wapa saniy sapiyai numwito tati ahaimbipaapi, ‘Autaahaatihohi aimi nunyon gaasi sainjaahi namapi owetane,’ undane tiwi katiwunjawihyaate. ¹² Sahi saiwi winihapipa asireti ahiyaw katiwunjauhi ami utaaho saniy sapiyai nawihohi wapa iwitatamanati anditiwiwandit numwiotahandi kandi sami piwihaaara namumwise. Owe. ¹³ Sahi nehi sawanaatami winihapipa isihiyai katiwunjawaawi kandaahi Autaahaatihohi piwihah winihapipa watipitati katimbipa nemawaayopo. Aiw ami sahi wiwa taahiwaiwa sikiyahaiwa kaiwihyaate,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihyaami Omanjitihi Wapa Neti Maipitindihandapihare

(Matiyuhohi 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho isihiyai japihi neti ahoyati piwihah saundataase. “Isihyaat kimiyaati nisi piwihah baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise.

¹⁵ Nandapa nehihaatapi kumbwi nepi nanhingipipaara kinyi omanjitihi neti nangopisatati ainjotati maipindaamaise. Owetise. Nehi isihiya kiyaami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi maipihaiwa gwinyapenwi kiyohiwaiwaahih kiyaami omanjitihihi ainjotati maipihaiwa noaipataise,” undataase. ¹⁶ “Isi sahi atihirisahiyatisi piwihah sa baiwi atiwi nepise” undataase.*

* **7:16:** Utipihohi yeyetiwi jipati-piyohiwaiwaatih wandi ahimotise.

¹⁷ Aihĩ Jisaasiho isihiyai namasi niyatĩ anjaanjĩ nandaasĩhĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya komĩ pĩwĩha sũwĩpatĩ katisaapĩ kaamĩ tanyaahaapĩ nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nunjenĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho wihoaanĩha kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ isĩmiya kĩmiyaamataiwĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaahowo? Sahĩ wĩndĩ monĩwĩhiyaato? Nehĩ nandapa nanĩhingĩpĩpa kinyĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ netĩ maipĩtatĩ ainjĩmotĩtaise. ¹⁹ Sandĩ kasatotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaasato amĩ nandapaahĩ nainjamĩhĩ notĩ witataatĩhĩ kĩpwĩndisa ahorĩmaitaise. Nandapa kinyĩ nanĩhingĩpĩpa kinyĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ netĩ maipĩtĩtandĩhandĩ owe.” Amĩ Jisaasiho sandaati, nandapa nahataapa nehĩ gaahapaare wapa isihiyai wĩndĩ namandaatĩwĩhapa wĩndĩ ahĩmotise. Owe, tatĩ kandaase.

²⁰ Iyatĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha onĩhiwatĩ jĩhaatĩ kiyai saundataase. “Isihiyaaĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ ainjotatĩ maipĩhaiwa gwĩnyapenĩhohĩwaiwa nehĩhaatĩ ausaimanĩhauhĩ kaiwa isihiyaaĩhetĩ ainjotatĩ maipĩndaise. ²¹⁻²³ Isihiyaaĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ maipĩtatĩ maipĩhaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapĩto: Woho amĩ apopaatĩ usĩhiya amĩ asĩhiya kĩhiya kĩhiyaisawĩ ambĩpatĩ tĩmaamaitĩwĩ amĩ usaamĩhapa ikonĩwĩ amĩ isihiyai siyĩhiyai timapĩ amĩ woho apopaatĩ komĩ kaatamĩ warĩhoai apwaataati namasi namaatĩnotĩhandĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩwĩ kĩhaatĩ kĩhoaisawĩ ambĩpatĩ tĩmaamaitĩwĩ amĩ ikĩpĩpa amĩ wapa usaamĩhapaapĩ, ‘Ese sapa nyamĩhapaatane,’ tĩwĩ maarĩtĩmapĩ amĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kaiwĩ amĩ jaipĩpa kĩpĩwĩ isĩpĩ katĩwĩ amĩ mamaawisawiya maipĩhapa ainjotahapa maarĩtĩwĩmapĩ kaiwĩ amĩ isihiyai usaapĩ apousatĩ mandĩtĩpaiwĩ amĩ isihiyai usaapĩ pĩwĩha maipĩha jaipĩtĩwĩha katĩwĩ amĩ kiya nepĩ sawana genanĩwĩ naimaatĩwĩ amĩ naharimatĩhapa kaiwĩ naharimatahĩretĩ bimaawĩ, saiwa apĩpaahĩ maipĩmaiwa isihiyaaĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhapĩ noaipasĩwaiwa kiyai netĩ maipiyausoasĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ kiya noaipapĩ maipĩhiya ainjotahiyaaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Apopaatĩ Waatĩ Judaahiyaamĩ Dawaataatapĩhaatĩ Jisaasihopĩ Gĩwunyaasĩhaati Iwĩtatamasĩtĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuho 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha sata kaundamapĩ aunahĩpatĩ katĩ namasi aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ Taiyaahandamĩ amĩ yapĩpata notaise. Notĩ noaipatĩ isihiyai kopĩ yaho napise nĩwĩ maanondotatĩ anĩhandĩ wĩndaapĩhĩ nandaatĩ bĩpĩ bindataise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ ko isihiyaaĩ wĩndĩ nga namoaatise. Owe. ²⁵ Aihĩ apopaatĩ waatĩ Judaahiyaamĩ dawaapĩpĩhapĩhaatĩ kaatamĩ maataati itĩpĩho maipĩhapa netĩ daahĩ ipĩhatisa timbĩpa numwĩhĩ bimĩhĩhaatamĩ sanaatĩ Jisaasihopĩ isihiyai aimĩ yaho napise tauhĩ atisataise. Atisamapĩ ketĩ njĩtĩ nasatĩ Jisaasihomĩ auhĩraapĩhĩ utatototĩ tĩmahiyataise. ²⁶ Iyataati saati apopaatĩ Judaahiyaamĩ dawaapĩpĩhapĩhiyaamĩhaatĩ amĩ isihiyai Pinisiyaahiya Romĩhandamĩ Pĩropinjĩhandĩ Siriyaahanda bimohiyĩhiyaamĩhaate. Isĩ kaatĩ Jisaasihoi gousetĩ kaatamĩ maataatamĩhetĩ itĩpĩho maipĩho bimĩsĩhoai nematĩ tahamanausoasĩtandĩ nunjenataise. ²⁷ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaanĩha saundataase. “Manyinyaamĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ newaatĩ suhĩri numwĩtĩhaawĩ sandĩ tĩtĩhĩmaache. Owe.

Jihī manyinya kiyaamī maaritwī gwīnyaahohīrīhīretī nanīwī ngaatitande,” undataase.

²⁸ Ko saundihīhandī kandī amī apopaatī kaatamīha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisihone, amī suhīrisangi nandapa bīretīhandī manyinya nanawaawī naumbwīwīmīhauhi mwītisīha nawīpīpa ganīhomī otītīhī tīmīhaimbīpa netī nanataise,” undataase.

²⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amī kīnyī pīwīha wīhoanīha gaaha kandinga sīkaasi gaasi numwe. Amī kīnyī metīhaatamīhetī itīpīho maipīho bimisīho aimī kaati numwasi naise,” undataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundihī kaatī atisamapī japīhī kaatamī anīpīpīhapī notaise. Notī mmonata kaatamī maataatī itīpīho maipīho netī ipīhatisa bimisīho aimī noaipasi naihī metīhaatī gaahaatī betīhīretī nanototihī sanaatī usonataise.

Kīma Pīwīma Utaaho Wo Atīhomaahīpīho Amī Pīwaamaatisohoi Jisaasiho Tītīhemwasītīhandapīhaare

³¹ Aihī Jisaasiho kapīhī Taiyaahanda namasi aunahīpatī Saitonīhandaahihoanī notaise. Notī aunahīpatī Ikwī Maindīmohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durīhīrī Garirihandainīhīra notaise.

³² Aihī isīhiya utaaho wo komī atihīrī naputatī amī biyatī pīwaamaatatī mehītātī pīwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napīwī Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwīrī ahīwisatī atihīrī amī maahomwaanī tītīhemwaitandī gīwusoepī nunjenawaayopo. ³³ Aihī Jisaasiho koai numwasi isīhiya taahiyīhiyaapī yandīhī nawisatī wapīhī notī bitotama atīhomaahīpīhomī atihatīmuropī isundīpīho ahīwisatī amī komī isundīpīho maahoairisatesi komī omasīhetī iwiwataise.

³⁴ Siyatī utaamopī maarīho asīpiyataatī awaindīhandī maarisatī komī omasīhai numwīhatatī iwiwatataatī yamīhapataatīhī jatata awaindī mbīpa netī maarisatī sandaase, “**Epaata,**” ndaase. Sandī tanyaaaha satatise, “nawatahatīpī nutīpī nausaate,” ndaase. ³⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihī ketī kuraanīhī utaasomī atihīrī nurīwatatatī amī komī omasīha usaayatī gaatihī nga atisatī amī pīwīha nga biyatī pīwandaase.

³⁶ Aihī kapīhī isīhiya ahoyanīhohiyīhiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kīmandī nīnī kiyonīhī sahī mmonīhohītīmandapī isīhiya usaisī sahī wīndī apīpaahī kamundīmapīse. Apīpaahī owetane,” undatī kiyai kaundataase. Sata mītaahī bapiya kaundihīhandī kandī amī kiya mwītetīwī pīwīha ka nesi mītaahī kanīwī gaamawaayopo. ³⁷ Isīhiya kapīhī Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonīhohiyīhiya satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahīwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyatī isīhiya atīhomaahīpīhiyaamī atihīrī nurīwatasīhī nga atīwī amī pīwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaanī nīwusoaasīhī nga pīwaataawaayopo,” tīwī apīpaahī awaindīhandī aatīwīmawaayopo.

8

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Isīhiya 4,000 kaiwīhiyai Nandapa Numwindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 15:32-39)

¹ Aihī amī sura isīhiya wīrisandīhandī napīwī Jisaasihoaisawī maasītawaawī amī kiya nandapa nandaatīwīhapa owehiyaare. Saimainjīhī namatī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai gaatatī numwaatī

saundataase. ² “Ki miya isi miyaapi nini maaritho asipiyataayo ami kiya nngisawi maasi kimbhihi asisiha 3 kiyati mairi manyeti bimauho. Aiw ami kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa wapa mipi owehiya neh taanahiyihiya napwihiyaaso. ³ Ami nini kiya japarhiyai kiyaami anjipihap nandusoasisanaahi ami daihira itipi woniwonwinihonihi timhaitaapo. Ami kiyaami usa apipaahi kaanihapi napwihiyaaso,” undataase.

⁴ Aih komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aunaipa awaiwaiwa taunhandami apipaahi kaanihi bindihaayoni isi miya ki miya taahiyimiyai nandapa birethandi napitiyaati maahapihapi newaati numwitihaawe?” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi nandapa birethandi napitaiwihandi isipihyaate?” undataase. Siyati nunjesihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Birethandi 7 kiyahandi isiwaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aih Jisaasiho ishiya nahatiya woyihaathihi yathihi yapipateti bimitaatiwi kaundataase. Siyati kaundatosati ko birethandi 7 kiyahandi neti isiwatata Autaahaathihoai, “Kinyi gaahonj iparihone gaare,” undati birethandi naumbwoti tipitapaataise. Siyati naumbwisonyonya komi otipipatihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepawi ishiyai nunyaw gaamaitaatiwo. Aih ami kiya nesi ishiya nahatiyai gaamapi nunyawaayopo. ⁷ Aiw ami Jisaasihom otipipatihya araiho wonya isipihyaare. Aih Jisaasiho araihonyap Autaahaathihoai, “kinyi gaahonj iparihonji gaare,” undatosati komi otipipatihyai numwihi ami kiya nepawi ishiyai nunyaw gaamawaayopo. ⁸ Kaihi ishiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nanwi gwisimwivi gandaise. Saiwi nanwi gaatih nawipipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya koai niwipinjawi ko kaiwaiwa mmonwi nepi kiyohiyihiya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kipwi tisaahwawaayopo. ⁹ Isihiya nandapa sapa nanihohiyihiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwihyaare. Aih kiya nandapa nanwi owetihihura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaami anjipihap neti natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Natausaasamapi keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati kopuhoti yamwaasi aunahipati Darimanutaahandaahapi notaise.

Kima Pwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Watipihaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahi Mmondaano Undohithandapahaare (Matiyuh 16:1-4)

¹¹ Noti noipasih Parisihiya usa napwi Jisaasihoaisawi pwihaara pwisipataahamataiwi nepi tunniwi kanwi pwanawaatopo. Pwanwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi kinyapi koai akitihihi Autaahaathiho natausaasih nasahoe taati mmonaati gwinyaitaan kinyi watipihandi wndi nyami ndiheti kaime,” undwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi tithi akitihihi kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi jaiwaiwi ami ko wipiyonaahi ami kiya koai wapa kawitaatiwi jatawa jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komi maaritho apipaahi naanawih maaritho dithirihi aungwohandi maarisati noaamati sandaase. “Sahi napaapi watipitwimapi nngi sandwi, ‘Kinyi watipihandi kaime, nyahi mmondaano,’ ndwi nanisenihopo? Nini sangisi apipaahi akitihihi sandi kasatataato. Sahi mmondaatiwi watipihandi nini wndi

kamaito oweti+aise,” undataase. ¹³ Sata kaundamapi Jisaasiho komi otip+pat+hiyai numwasi kopuhoti yamwasi dur+h+r+ nahaitati wih+nap+ notaise.

Kima P+wima Jisaasiho Komi Otip+pat+hiyai Parisihiyaamun+ Erot+homun+ P+waha Kat+wunjaw+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+ Yis+handap+ Jaawo Undind+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Jisaasihomi otip+pat+hiya nandapa wapa mmon+wi nep+ isi+pi namuw+ kiya nan+ipmat+wi neh+ taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiw+ biret+hand+ neh+ naasaind+hi isisi nuw+handisi+ kopuhoti kand+h+ ahotih+ mmonawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho komi otip+pat+hiyai p+waha watip+ha sata kaundataase. “Sah+ baiwi+ jaawo. Parisihiyaamun+ Erot+homun+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ jaawo ami kaiwa yis+handamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyoh+waiwa nandapa biret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ ahiyauhi nandapa biret+hand+ kaitaat+wi dohandi waati+ neti+ nipind+handamatiyahaiwaasi kaiwa sam+heti nasati+ osamati+ nasaman+tais+ sah+ baiwi+ jaawo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih+ Jisaasihomi+ otip+pat+hiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyah+ biret+hand+ owetih+ kandap+ sandi+ Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho kiya kan+wi gw+nyaaahohit+hand+ usonataati+ kiyai saundataase. “Nyah+ biret+hand+ owetih+nyase ti+wi sah+ saiwa napaap+ gw+nyapen+hopo? Sah+ sang+ w+nd+ mmon+wi g+maasunyainjo? Sam+ am+ti+ha maasinjapwaatati+ nisaputamaso? ¹⁸ Sah+ nd+haisahiyaat+ndaahand+ kand+ baiwi+ w+nd+ mohopo. Sah+ atih+risahiyaat+tawaahand+ kand+ sah+ w+nd+ atiwi+ namehopo. Sah+ baiwi+ gw+nyaaap+se, nin+ kiyoh+ip+paapo. ¹⁹ Nin+ is+hiya 5,000 kaiw+hiyai nandapa biret+hand+ 5 kiyahand+ naumbw+ti nunyohuraap+ sang+ w+nd+ g+maasunyainjo e owo? Naw+pipa is+hiya nan+wi ahotimb+pa ikih+ napitaiw+hih+ nep+ k+popo?” undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ ami+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikih+ 12 kiyawaahih+ nyah+ asawa newaati+ k+pohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi+ am+ Jisaasiho j+haati+ kiyai saundataase. “Is+hiya 4,000 kaiw+hiyai kaati+ha biret+hand+ 7 kaind+hand+ naumbw+ti nunyon+hi+ nan+wi gaatih+ naw+pipa ahotimb+pa sah+ asi+wi+ nep+ ikih+ napitaiw+hih+ nep+ k+popo?” undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ ami+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikih+ 7 kiyahiha asawa newa k+pohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi+ am+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “O ami+ sang+ sang+ gisunyaatat+ ami+ sang+ nases+painjo?” undataase.

Kima P+wima Jisaasiho Utaaho Nd+ha Niyotahoai Bet+saitaahanda Nusor+haas+ti+handap+haare

²² Aih+ Jisaasihoun+ kom+ otip+pat+hiyaun+ nap+wi+ aunah+pati+ Bet+saitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Nap+wi+ noaip+hauhi+ utaaho wo kom+ nd+ha niyotahoai kom+hiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nap+wi+ Jisaasiho kom+ nd+haati+hi+ ikw+r+ ah+wisati+ nusor+haitandi+ g+wusoep+ nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Aih+ Jisaasiho utaaho nd+ha niyotisi+hoai ikw+ra iwisi aunah+patam+ ipaahaap+ noaipap+ mang+rain+ ak+repep+ not+ bitondaise. Not+ bitondaati+ Jisaasiho utaahomi+ nd+ha niyotisi+hoti+ maahoai+pat+ maahoaipur+wat+ ikw+r+ ah+wisati+ saundataase. “Kiny+ wan+ wapai+ nga usonapaino?” undataase.

24 Aihî ko ndîha niyotisiho naingaati jati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, nîni isîhiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandi kandi kiya ipati nesîwesîwa daayataahatamataiwî daayauhî nîni iwinjataayo,” undataase. 25 Aihî Jisaasiho jîhaati komî ikwîrî uta ndî niyotisihomî ndîhaati ahîwisataise. Aihî ko komî ndîha waati nusorîhaatatî gaatihî nahataapai nga biyati mmonataise. 26 Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kînyi aunahîpataahapî wîndî namumbwî kînyi kînyi anîpîpîhapî tîtîhî numwe,” undati netî natausaasataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Pitaaho Jisaasihopî Kiraisihore Tati Ausaati Katindîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuho 16:13-20; Rukîho 9:18-21)

27 Jisaasihounî amî komî otîpîpatîhiyaunî aunahîpati gwîharaahonyâ aunahîpati awaipati taunîhandî Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahapî daimî nowaayopo. Saiwî kiya taawî daimî nowaawî Jisaasiho kiya komî otîpîpatîhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapî isîhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. 28 Aihî komî otîpîpatîhiya wihoaanîha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyapî isîhiya usa Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusisîhoe tawaatopo. Aiwî amî usa Eraijaahopî japîhî nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiwî amî usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiyaamî wore tawaatopo,” undîwî kaundawaatopo. 29 Saundauhî Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O amî sahî nisapî diyaamahoe tîwî gwînyapenawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aihî Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kînyi Kiraisihore,” undataase. 30 Aihî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahî nisapî isîhiyai Mesaiyaahoe undîwî wîndî kamundîwise,” undataase.†

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Yaawîhandî Netî Napotî Japîhî Nepaitandîhandapî Katindîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuho 16:21-28; Rukîho 9:22-27)

31 Aihî Jisaasiho namasati komî otîpîpatîhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Awaisîhonîni Jîhonîhi ambîpati yaasîhandî awaindîhandî nanîmîtaapo. Aiwî Judaahiyaamî aunîhiya gwînyaahiya jîhiyaunî amî Pîrisihiyaamî awaisawîhiya jîhiyaunî amî wînihapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya nîngisî ahosînimaitaapo. Aiwî nisapî poundonîhi sohonîhi nîwisaihî napwîto. Napotati asisîha mairîmanyâ saniyonîhi nîni asohonînimandî japîhî anîmwaahîpatombî nepaito,” undataase. 32 Koai nusoaipaitandîhapaapî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai tîtîhî ausaati kaundataase. Aihî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawîsatî numwaasi notî yandîhî bitotama koai nuwisapuwatî saundataase. “Awaisîhore, kînyi satîpî wîndî kamaatîme. Owetane,” undataase. 33 Amî Jisaasiho nepemaitati komî otîpîpatîhiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoi sîretî ko katirîhîretî sata kamaatîtandî kaundataase. Iyati koai Jisaasiho

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jîhî aimehura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîwîsa netî Komî pîwîha awusaati bimainjati Jisaasiho sangî napîhîhura Autaahaatîho asohoi aimî numwaasi yamîhapataatîhapî naihî kînaungwîha aimî pîhitati sanaihîhopîtopo. 1 Kîjî 17 nîhandapîhî mmome. † **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohîtîmandî sandî satîwî “Komî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Namîhanatî Ahîwisîhore,” tawaatopo.

p̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄iha sata kaundataase. “Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄ane,† k̄inyi n̄ngisi nan̄masi naw̄isapit̄ip̄i k̄ir̄anj̄n̄ih̄i numbw̄imape. K̄inyi Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄i gw̄inyaas̄ip̄ipaap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaahise. K̄inyi nehi is̄ihiya maarit̄iw̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti gw̄inyaapaise,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundatosati is̄ihiya wir̄sand̄ihiyaisati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyai gaatati numwaati neti naasaimb̄ip̄ih̄i ahoyataise. Ahoyatosati kiyai saundataase. “Ami is̄ihiya n̄ngisi nanipinj̄taatiwaahi kiya sawanaam̄i maaritoh̄iwaiwai ahosumap̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i namamap̄ise. Kiya n̄ngi nanipinj̄taatiw̄i kiya sawana nga itataman̄n̄iw̄i bim̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i kand̄n̄ih̄i namamap̄ise. Namamap̄i ip̄i t̄iti ataw̄ihati nepi is̄iw̄i nanipinj̄aw̄ise. ³⁵ Ami utaaho wo sawaho wan̄i biyati nga bim̄itand̄ihandapaah̄ih̄i and̄it̄ati napamataataahi ko ipot̄ihura kon̄ih̄i n̄ngisati maasi bim̄itand̄ihand̄i nih̄irati namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimaton̄ihun̄i am̄i nisi p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄ihaapimaton̄ih̄i ko sawaho biyati nga bim̄itand̄ihand̄i nih̄irati namati am̄i napotaataahi ko ipot̄ihura nga n̄ngisati kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i asohoemat̄ati bim̄itand̄ihand̄i naitaise. ³⁶ Iyataati am̄i utaaho wo maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwa nahatewa kohesyanati netaati kandaahi ko ipot̄ihura as̄itimat̄ati kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i bim̄itand̄ihand̄i nih̄irataataahi am̄i ak̄it̄ind̄i napind̄i nunyati ko as̄itimat̄ati bim̄itand̄ihand̄i naitaise? Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. ³⁷ Siyati ko asohoemat̄ati bim̄itand̄ihand̄i nih̄irati owetan̄ih̄i ko naw̄iho nga nunya kom̄i maar̄iho as̄itimat̄ati bim̄itand̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i jap̄ih̄i namaitaise. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. ³⁸ Is̄ihiya wan̄i k̄imura bimohiȳimiya maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i tisaitati am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihura bindawaayopo. Is̄i am̄i is̄ihiya nisap̄i mawonaahi am̄i N̄n̄i Is̄ihiyaam̄i Saahon̄n̄i Awais̄ihon̄n̄i J̄hon̄n̄i nisi Ap̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nausainj̄t̄ihandaat̄ih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄hiya ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaisati nasataahura kiyaap̄i n̄ngisi manyon̄ih̄i kiyai ahosumwaito,” undat̄i kiyai kaundataase.

9

¹ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosati am̄i wa saundataase. “N̄n̄i sangisi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i sand̄i kasatataato. Is̄ihiya k̄imiya wan̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i bitohohiȳimiya usa sanḡi napwisaihi Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyai iwinja bimind̄ihand̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisa noaipahon̄ih̄i mmondaapo,” undataase.

*K̄ima P̄w̄iama Jisaasiho Noaipat̄i Wipetahoemainj̄t̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Matiyuh̄o 17:1-13; Ruk̄ih̄o 9:28-36)*

² Asis̄iha aim̄i 6 kiyati sanaih̄ihura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisun̄i Jem̄sihoaisun̄i Jon̄ihoaisun̄i numwaasi sis̄iho utaar̄ihoas̄in̄i nasaamanataise. Aih̄i kas̄in̄i sis̄ihoas̄in̄i nehi sawanaah̄ih̄i bitotawaayopo. Aih̄i kingwaasam̄i nd̄het̄i ket̄i Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipati wipetahati noaipataise. ³ Iyati am̄i kom̄i ut̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i noipati nehi k̄ihoep̄i taanah̄it̄indaise. Iyati utaaho wo maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄iho wapaara bausanati bauson̄ih̄i siyati w̄ind̄i k̄ihoep̄imet̄itaise. ⁴ Aih̄i kingwaas̄i jawa Eraijaaȳi Mosesiya* kiyaam̄i nd̄het̄i noaipap̄i

† **8:33:** Autaahaat̄ihomun̄i K̄ir̄aisihomun̄i am̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i tiwor̄ihom̄i sati amb̄ipate. Iyati am̄i Pitaaho K̄ir̄aisihom̄i tiwor̄iho Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iramatiyati gw̄inyaas̄ih̄i kandap̄i it̄ihundataase. * **9:4:** Eraijaaȳi Mosesiya sura j̄ihura Judaahiyaam̄i awaisururap̄itopo. Mosesiho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa numwis̄ihore. Aih̄i am̄i Eraijaaho so awais̄iho j̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisati neti kop̄i awusaas̄ihore.

Jisaasihoaisami maasi taami p+waatinjhi otip+pati+hingwaasi winjawaayopo.

⁵ Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katip+nyasing+hone, nyah+ gaanih+ kimb+h+ bind+haayoni anj+haiwa gohapar+haiwa nausarisaati maur+mandi anj+mat+taano. Waanj+ kinyap+tan+h+, waanj+ Mosesi-hop+tan+h+ ami waanj+ Eraijaahop+tan+h+ nyah+ anj+mat+taano,” undataase. ⁶ Pitaahouni Jem+siy+ Joniyaun+ ap+paahi aungwohand+ waati yayawaaw+ ami p+w+ha wa Jisaasihoai kaund+ti+ha owetih+ namati sandi Pitaaho kandaase. ⁷ Aih+ t+wipati w+ti nasati kingwaasi neti nap+ihati namaasamataise. Aih+ kati t+wipataati+hapi p+w+ha wa Autaahaatiho Jisaasihop+ kati+h+ sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nis+ Maasih+ho Akohotih+ Nin+ Koai Maar+ho nunyati w+wit+hosi ko p+w+ha kasaton+ha baiwi at+wiw+ise,” taha noaipataise. ⁸ Aih+ kingwaasi p+w+ha sa atiwosawi keti keti nepemaiwan+w+ jawaahand+ kand+ is+hiya usais+ maawinjahopo, neh+ Jisaasiho sawahoh+h+ bitosi+h+ iwinjawaayopo.

⁹ Sandi siyati noaipasih+ mmoni+w+ atiw+map+ japi+h+ sis+ho koaas+n+ namasi noaat+pawaaw+ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sah+ sis+moaas+n+ k+mandi noaipas+h+ mmoni+hoh+ti+mandap+ is+hiyai saimainje und+w+ ap+paahi w+nd+ kamund+w+ise. Kamund+w+ bimamb+w+ Nin+ Autaahaat+homi Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+n+ napomatati japi+h+ nepasan+hura sandap+ is+hiyai sahi ausaapi kaund+taati+we,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aih+ kingwaasi komi otip+pat+hingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundisi+ha atiw+ nep+ kaundir+h+ret+ japepih+r+awaayopo. Saiwi kiyawaahand+ kand+ Jisaasiho, “Nin+ japi+h+ an+mwaah+patomb+ nepaito,” undis+haapi w+nd+ namauses+painj+h+ kaami tanyaaha ko napindap+nyatind+ho? N+w+ kanawaatopo.

¹¹ Aih+ kingwaasi Jisaasihoai sat+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaami w+n+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya Eraijaahop+ ko j+h+ nap+taise t+w+ napindap+ katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5*
und+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Aih+ Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mand+h+ akite. Kiya akiti t+ti+h+ katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamap+pa neti japi+h+ t+ti+hemaitand+ ko j+h+ nap+taise. Iyataahand+ kand+ Autaahaat+homi Is+hiyaami Saaho J+ho Awais+ho yaaw+hand+ awaand+hand+ p+h+tat+ naitaise. Iyat+ ami is+hiya koai neh+ wapaamataiwi, ‘mmopi n+w+isap+ nemap+ ahosumwap+ pohip+witaapo,’ tat+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+haat+h+ napaap+ j+pat+pindise? ¹³ Nin+ sangi akiti+n+h+ sandi kasatataato. Eraijaahoh+ aim+ napise. Aim+ napih+ ami is+hiya koai kawitaati+w+ maaritoh+p+pa k+ret+ aim+ kawisopo ami Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha katati j+pat+pindir+h+ret+ japepih+r+wo,” undati Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusis+hopi gw+nyaaataati sa p+w+ha kaundataase.

Kima P+w+ima Jisaasiho Met+ho Wom+hetap+ It+p+ho Maip+hoai Nemas+ti+handap+haare

(Matyuhu 17:14-21; Rukiho 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nem+siho ami Jon+ho Jisaasihomi otip+pat+hiya usenda japi+h+ nap+w+ n+wipaawaayopo. Nap+w+ iwinjawa is+hiya ap+paahi kiyai otaatemap+ bitotawa ami w+n+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya p+w+haara pw+si+pataahamataiwi tunn+w+ kan+haun+ iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho aim+ nasa noaipas+h+ is+hiya wir+sand+hiya winjaposawi waati yaiw+pwitawaayopo. Waati

yaiw+pwit+w+map+ keti dosi ruh+ti deti Jisaasihoaap+hi nuw+, “Aimi son+ nasapaino?” und+w+ p+waundawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ otip+pat+hiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sah+ k+miya isi+miyaisawi pw+is+pataahamataiw+ piw+haara napaap+ tunn+hopo?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁷ Aih+ isi+hiya wir+isand+hiyaami ot+hath+hap+ utaaho wo dotati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+punjing+honje, n+n+ nisi maas+h+hoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itip+ho maip+ho kom+heti bindata timb+pa nunyati kom+ p+w+ha nemati maahomwaan+ neti n+wisapus+h+ am+ ko p+w+ha biyati w+nd+ p+waamaatiho. ¹⁸ Iyataati k+mo nisi met+moai itip+ho maip+ho nahateweti siyati isi+wataatai+ koai neti waati maahutat+ yap+pateti neti tusaataise. Sawih+ nisi met+mo kom+ maahomwaan+ mipateti sisipa maahoair+h+r+ nasati noamati am+ mang+r+ neti sawaho ikw+nati+ ik+ti+h+isataise. Iyati am+ kom+ amb+pat+ t+h+rot+p+tati yahamip+ndaise. Aih+ wan+ n+n+ koai kiny+ otip+pat+miyaap+h+ kiya koai t+ti+h+wiw+tond+ numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaap+h+ nason+h+ndi kand+ kiya met+mom+heti itip+ho maip+ho bimis+hoai w+nd+ nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho p+w+ha sa atisatosati isi+hiya wir+isand+hiyaisuni kom+ otip+pat+hiyaisuni saundataase. “Ese, sah+ isi+miyaati+ nisapi w+nd+ g+maanunyaahopo. N+n+ sangisati napitiyahaiwaara maasi bindataati kainsas+itande? Napitaind+haiwaara bindata sami naan+iwaiwa neti aw+is+ti+map+ notoaat+itande? So met+hoai n+ngisaap+h+ numwaasi nap+wisono!” undataase. ²⁰ Aih+ kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaap+h+ nasawaayopo. Aih+ itip+ho maip+ho Jisaasihoai usonataati yayati keti kuraan+h+ metoai neti yap+pateti maahuta wonamaati+h+ tusaataise. Aih+ metiho nehaatati t+waapananati ahonda sisipa maahoair+h+r+ kiyataise. ²¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho metomi sap+hoai sata nunjenataise. “Kiny+ met+mo napitiyahaiwaara k+miyati kiyataise?” undati nunjenataise. Aih+ metomi sap+ho Jisaasihoai wihooan+ha sata kaundataase. “Metiho sang+hohuraape. ²² Iyataati am+ wiweti itip+ho maip+ho nisi met+moai sohoai tiwamaitotati sis+haap+h+ neti t+hoaat+ am+ oseteti neti t+mandaati kiyatoandaise. Isi am+ kiny+ ganaah+ met+moai wapa kawimb+ yaindaanyangisi kiny+ maar+ho as+p+nyme,” undataase. ²³ Aih+ Jisaasiho met+hom+ sap+hoai saundataase. “K+ny+ n+ngi sandapaase. ‘K+ny+ gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, n+n+ nge. K+ny+ nisapi g+nunyaapaapaah+ am+ k+ny+ nisapi g+nunyaahing+ti+hand+ nahataapa taati nan+hiyati+ k+ny+ g+nunyaahing+r+h+r+ k+ret+ noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁴ Aih+ keti kuraan+h+ metomi sap+ho waati kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihonje, kinyap+ k+mo met+moeti itip+ho maip+ho bimis+ho nga nemaitaise nd+ n+n+ g+hunyaataayo. Saind+ g+hunyaataahand+ kand+ nisi kinyap+ g+hunyaahoh+ti+hand+ won+ nenoaah+ton+ k+ny+ nep+ and+ti+nipe kinyap+ n+n+ g+hunyaahoh+ti+hand+ noapat+ wat+p+ti+ando,” undataase. ²⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho jata isi+hiya taah+ti+hand+ kap+h+ nih+ti nasauh+ itip+ho maip+hoai p+w+ha wat+p+ha saundataase. “K+ny+ itip+ maip+hon+ isi+hiyaami atih+r+ nep+ n+wisapuh+n+h+ p+w+ha at+homiwi am+ maahomwaan+ nep+ n+wisapuh+n+h+ p+waamaatoh+honje, k+mo met+mom+hetap+ noaipasi kon+n+h+ numwe. K+ny+ jap+h+ nambi kom+het+ nam+ndaape. Kon+n+h+ numbw+mape,” undati it+hundati tahamanati nemataise. ²⁶ Aih+ itip+ho maip+ho waati kaahaatati

noaipasi notataaheti metihoai neti waati kisihisisa kwaanihoaniya yotamapi noaipasi notaise. Siyati itipihoma maipihoma metihoai neti yotindihandapi metiho kwaapanimaasati napomataahomatiyati yapipateti ahondaise. Aihisihiya taahihiya mmonawaawi metiho aimi napomataise tawaatopo. ²⁷ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho metihomi ikwiri iwiwati titihiwisihiko nepati doti titihiko bitondaise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho kiyamapi anaanjanda nandaasihiko komi otipipatihya nehisi sawanaahihiko Jisaasihoaisawisi bindawa koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahisi napindapi itipihoma maipihoma soai nga windi newaamaamaho?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Aihisi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjaha saundataase. “Itipihoma maipihoma setahoaisaahisi nehisi gaapipataahihisi† nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piiwaha Jisaasiho Napotati Japihiko Nepaitandihandapi Kasinhandi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Rukihoko 9:43-45)

³⁰ Aihisi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni kapihiko aunahipa namasi Garirihandaahira kandi Garirihandami otihapihiko daimi nowaayopo. Aiwisi Jisaasiho isihyaapi sawahopisi aimi yamo napise nnawa napisi usondaatiwihandapi windi maari mitise. ³¹ Ami sandi apaapimaahisi, komi otipipatihyauni taati kataunjataate. Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihyauni saundataase. “Isihyaami Saahonihiko Jihonihiko Awaisihonihiko isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimasaahisi ami kiya nihiko sohonihiko niwitaapo. Niwisahisi napomatati animwaahipatombi asihisi mairima saniyonihiko japihiko asohoninimandi nepaito,” undataase. ³² Isihya yaasihandiko naninyawisi nusahisi napomatati asihisi mairima saniyonihiko japihiko animwaahipatombi nepaito undisimaapi komi otipipatihyauni windi gimawunyataati namausesipainje. Siyati namausesipainjihandiko kandi kiya Jisaasihoi nunjendaatiwihandapi yayawaawisi nesipapisi kanyate undiwi koai windi namunjenihopo.

Kima Piiwaha Jisaasiho Isihya Awaisawihiyaimatohirihiretapiko Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Rukihoko 9:46-48)

³³ Aihisi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni aimi Kapaniyaamihanda noaipapisi anaanjanda nandaapi bindawaawisi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyauni sata nunjenataise. “Daihirani nyahisi taawa nasahaawisi sahi akitiindi napindapi piiwaha wihiwihooanjiko kanimisi nasopo?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁴ Aihisi kiya wihoaanjaha sapaapi katihatao undiwi windi kamundopo. Ami wihoaanjaha kamundohitihandi ami kiya daihira wihiwihooanjiko sanisi, “nyamimatihapisi diyaamaho awaisihore?” niwisi kanisawihanditihiko namapisi kiya yatihitawaayopo. ³⁵ Jisaasiho yatihiko bindata komi otipipatihyauni 12 kaiwihyaasisi kiyai gaatati deti komihinisi ahoyatosati ko kiyai saundataase. “Samisi wo noaipati jihomatitandaahisi so isihya nahatiyaami nehisi ipotihomatati ami isihya nahatiyaami yatihiko otitihiko nehisi otipipatihomatati otipipatihiko kiyane,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata kaundatosati Jisaasiho metihonjisi wonjisi numwaati kiyaami ndihetisi otihapihiko ahisiwihiko bitondaise. Bitosihiko konjisi komi ikwiraatihiko numwaati isiwataatati kiyai saundataase. ³⁷ “Utaaho

† 9:29: ami nandapa onaayohitihandaahihetisi tati utipihoma wiwaatihiko sa ahondaise.

wo metihonji kimonjamatiyahonji ami nisapimatonhi wonji metihonji numwaati iwitatamanataataahi so nngi nanimaataise. Iyati ami nngisi wo nanimaati n'itatamaso so ami nngisi nanimaataamaise ami nngisi natanoaasisihoi numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihiyai Saundati Utaaho Wo Nyami Tiworihomendaataahi Ami So Nyami Naisohore Undindahandapihaare

(Rukiho 9:49-50)

³⁸ Aih Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasinghonge, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kinyi ambipataahi itipho maipihoi utaaho womhetapi taati tahamana nemasih nyahi usonahaawi kinyi saimbi kamaime undaati itihunda nimpupuwahaayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi n'wimbipuwawaawe nehi iwinjasawise kiyati kaito. Ami utaaho wo nisi ambipata watipihaiwa wiwa kaisiho so nisapi keti maipihai windi kamaatitaiso,” undataase. ⁴⁰ “Isihya usa nyangi nyaipndwi nepimaanyamahohiyihya siya ami nyami naisihyaare. ⁴¹ Nini sangisi apipaahi akitinhi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataati k'niya K'raisihomihyaaso tati nehi waapohoisangi nasamisihho soai ami nini wihoanhandi gaahandi nawihomataind numwisanihi ko naitaise.

Kima Piwima Kop G'wunyaahohiyihyai Isihya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatiwihandaatih Numwaasi Nandaitauhhandapi Jisaasiho Katindahandapihaare

(Matiyuho 18:6-9; Rukiho 17:1-2)

⁴² “Ami isihya nisapi wan' namasawi taawi g'nunyaahohiyihya kiya manyinyaamataiwihiyai utaaho wo maipihandi sangi kiyaunjonih' ami koai nepi jih' nawiha aungwohandi apipaahi naanhandi komi naahutarih'raapih' w'rap' nahemaposawi durih'raatih' nepi timandaasahi nawatisati napotaataahi ngaatitaise. Autaahaatho koai yaawihandi w'ndi namumw'ando. ⁴³ Ami kinyi ikw'ri maipihandi kinyi kaitaap'handatih' angisi niyonaahi gaasi keti kuraanhi k'risi t'isatimape. Ikw'ri nehi naasair'sap' asohonimatitaap'handi nga naitaapo. Ami wiwa ikw'ri maindimurisapihon' opaimbi sis'ha kaanhi namaayotati t'hatoaatis'haap'hi numbwi t'hoaatitaino. ⁴⁴ (Ami sap'hi kiya maatimaatihyaami pindip'ho noamat' kiyais'nihi nisatoaapati nanim' notoaatitaise. Iyati ami sis'ha w'ndi namaayotati kaanhi t'hat' kiya t'hi'ni notoaatitaise.)[‡] ⁴⁵ Iyataati ami kinyi auh'ndi maipihandi kaitaap'ih'ra nangimaasi niyonih' kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi ami k'ri t'isatimape. Ami kinyi saimbi ambipati wihoan'hat' t'isatipi nehi wihoan'hat'isahon' as'itimatitaap'handi nepi nga bim'taapo ami wiwa ambipati nahatep'sap'ihon' sis'haap'hi nutaino. ⁴⁶ § ⁴⁷ Ami kinyi nd'ha maipihandi kaitaap'ih'ra nangimaasi niyonih' kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi ami gaasi kinyi nd'ha wa namwaapi yot'me. Nd'ha nehi naasaisap'ihon' Autaahaatho gisi biyati ginjaati bim'tando ami wiwa nd'ha maiw'sap' opaimbhongi nepi sis'haap'hi yangot'taawo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati sap'hi sis'haap'hi pindip'ho

‡ 9:44: Wes' 48 handi mmome k'ima kandamatiyat' naahw'itar'ih'ri naasair' noaipaso.

§ 9:46: Wesihandi 46 handi ami 44 handi sauri 48 handamatiyahauris' wes' 48 handi mmome.

isihiyai pindipoaamati nainjiho w'ndi namaapoti ami sisihya isihiyai tihatoaatisiha w'ndi namaayotati kaanihi tihatoaatitaise.

⁴⁹ "Isihiya nahatiya sorihho sapipa nandapaatihahi ahiyauhi ami nandapa nga jipiyataise. Isi siri kireti sisihya isihyaami omanjitihi maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tihamahonihi kiyaami omanjitihi titihitai popitititaise. ⁵⁰ Iyataati sorihho sapipa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaa-handi kandi sapipaami jipaindihandi nupwihooatati owendaataahi sahi japihi jipaindihandi napitaiwi nepi ahaitaapo. Isi ami sahi sapipaami jipaindihandi samiheti neti tisaitonihi ami sahi ususaati bipi napaisaati bimaawise," undataase.*

10

Kima P'w'ha Jisaasiho Namaatin'w'hiya Tipitapaatotihandapi Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 19:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho sapihahi namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda notaise. Noti yapipati Judiyaahanda waapihaati Joritaanhaati nahaitati kaanihi notaise. Aih isihiya taahiyahiya w'risandihandi koai usoniwosawi napiw' ahoyan'hauhi Jisaasiho komihati kiyati namasati Autaahaatihomi p'w'ha ausaati kiyai kataunjataise.

² Aih Parisihiya usa napiw' Jisaasihoai p'w'ha wa nehi jaiwaiw'ha ko napitihahi kanyatise tiwi iwinjatawa namasawi saundiw' nunjenawaayopo. "Nyami winihapipa napondaase? Utaaho wo komi apwaataati nemaitandi sandi titihho e titihimaaho?" undiw' nunjenawaayopo. ³ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai wihooan'ha saundataase. "Mosesiho winihapipa napitihapa nasanyataise," undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aih kiya wihooan'ha saundawaatopo. "Mosesiho satise 'Utaaho apwaataati namataataahi kaati aimi namataayo tati utipihho jipati piyati nunyati nemati natausaasane,' tati katise," undawaatopo. ⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komihahi kiyai saundataase. "Sahi maati maatiw' w'retit'w' Autaahaatihomi p'w'ha katasimbipa atihomiw' daahi nisaputiw' watipitauhi Mosesiho sapa winihapipa katati jipati piyahi ahiyataise. ⁶ Ami jih'hi wuwan'hura Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa kiyati ahaisura, 'wohoaisun' ami apopaatisun' kiyati ahiyataise,'" tati p'w'ha katise. ⁷ 'Isi am' woho saniyi sapiyaisi namasi noti apwaataatisati t'imaamaititande. ⁸ Saimi t'imaamaitamaami kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati yandih'hi yat'w'itamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati nehi naasaipatisahasanyure.' ⁹ Iyataati kasanyuri Autaahaatihohi neti maasi t'imaamah'wataise. Isi utaaho wo neti kasanyuri t'imaawipitapaane," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namihaaasih'hi ipotih'hi anjip'p'hapi japihi nowaayopo. Nuw' bindawa komi otipipatih'hiya Jisaasihoai p'w'ha isihiyahi namaatinohiyahiya tipitapaatotihandapi katisihaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho komi apwaataati namatosati ami waati neti w'rataataahi so komi apwaataati jhaati neti maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami kasanyuram' namaatinjitihandi neti nop'asataise. ¹² Iyataati ami apopaati waati war'hoai

* **9:50:** K'mandi wesimandi satatise, K'raisihohai nuwipinjohiyahiya kiya kop' giwunyaahotihandapi yaawati naanjawisihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiya ususa baiwi gerin'w' napaisaati bimaawise ndaase.

namasi noti woai namaatataataahi kasanyurami namaatinjitihandi neti nopisatasi maipihandi kiyataise,” undati komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandi Numwindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Rukho 18:15-17)

¹³ Isihya usa metihonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundati, “Sangisi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kasisane,” undati komi ikwiri ahwisati gaahandi numwitotowo. Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihya kiyai itihundiwi nwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho isihyai komi otipipatihya itihundiwi nwisapuhotihandi mmonata kandapi ko windi maarimitati apowih ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi metihonyai nepi namaawisapupise. Nehi iwinjasawise, kiya ningisenda kaiwi napito. Ami isihya kimonyaamataihyai Autaahaatiho nga iwinjatitaise. ¹⁵ Nini sangisi akitinhi sandi kasatataato, metihonya wapa nehihapa nunyauhuhapa nanhaiwi nehohipatamataiwi isihya Autaahaatiho kiyai iwinjatitandi metihonyaamataiwi kopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihyai ko windi maawinjatitaise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosati metihonyai numwaati komi ikwira namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaami mitihoatihi ikwiri ahwisati uripatisati saundataase. “Autaahaatiho sangisi gaahandi kasisane,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Isihya Ikipipa Taahipipaisahiyaapi Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Rukho 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jisaasiho sapih namasati taati namasisi naihi utaaho wo nhuiti nasati Komi utatototi mahiyati komi atotipati atotipiwesati bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonji gaahonje, nini napitiyataatinhi gaahandi asimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimtande?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Siyati ko nunjesih Jisaasiho koai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Ningi kinyi napaapi gaahonje ndipi kandise? Nehi Autaahaatihohihi gaahoso. ¹⁹ Kinyi winihapipaami piwahaapi aimi gwinyaaphonje. Winihapipa sandaase.

‘Sahi isihya usaisi windi siyihyai timaamapise. Sahi namaatwihyaati usihya asihya usa sami sowaasisa ami sami swoyaametahiyaisawi ambipati windi tmaamaamaitwise. Sahi isihya usamihapa ikomaanwise. Isihya piwaha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihyaapihi sahi piwaha usaapi jaipitwaha kamaatwise. Sahi usaisi jaipundiwi kiyaamapa nawho ami wapa wapaisangi aipi namausepise. Sahi sami siniya japiyaami piwaha atiwiji kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatwise,’ *Japih Numwaasiho 20:12-17; Winihapipa 5:16-20*

tati winihapipa ahondaise,” undati kaundataase. ²⁰ Aih ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihoninihuraapi sapa winihapipa nahataapa japepihimi napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. ²¹ Aih Jisaasiho koai titih iwinjatataati maariho nunyati maariho wwiwati koai saundataase. “Kinyi winihapipa nga japepihirapaahandi kandi neh naasaindhi windapaahih nenoaahitapaise. Isi wani numbwi kinyi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa nepi isihya usaisi nunyapi nawho nepe. Nunyapi nawho nepi isihya ikipipa apipaahi owehatimai nawho ko

nunye. Kinyi saimb kiyapaapaahi kinyapihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatih ahisotitaise. Numbwi saimb kaimbimapi nambi nangi nanipinje,” undataase. ²² Aih ko Jisaasiho piwaha kaundisiha atisataati namati mandropatati windi maarimitati maariho naanawisaho notaise, ami ko ikipipa taahipipaisahondaato.

²³ Siyati ko aimi naihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai gaamati winjatataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya ikipipa asaketahiya Autaahaatih iwinjatitandihandaatih napwi nandaitaatipw apipaahi naanamaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundih kiya komi otipipatihiya atisawaawi waati aungwohandi yaiwimapi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi yaiwipwitauih am Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundataase. “Nisi metihonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatih iwinjatitandihandaatih nandaitandaisihoai ami koai Autaahaatih iwinjatitand apipaahi kimbimatati naanamataise. ²⁵ Sandi utaaho wo ikipipa asaketahoi Autaahaatih iwinjaati bimitand apipaahi watipitati naanamati niwipindaise. O ami Kamerihandih jaatihiram daundirihira windi namitanati windi napasinasinati kamaayat nga nanihiyati napaisaati nandaasi nutaise,” undataase. ²⁶ Aih ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundih, kiya komi piwaha atisawaawi maariho owetih yaiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi waati gwinyaawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaahi, utaaho nnapitiyahoi Autaahaatih japihi numwaati asitimatitandihand numwitaise?” niwi nasenawaayopo. ²⁷ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai titih iwinjatata kiyaami nasenhohihaapi wihoanaha saundataase. “Sandi apipaah naanhandisi ishiya kiyaami maaritwi andtitotihanda namwaipaitaise, owetitaise. O Autaahaatihohi ngaatitaise. Isi Autaahaatihohi komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti katonih nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aih ami Pitaaho piwaha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nyasome! Nyahi nyami kahapaamapi isiwasihipipa namasisi gi nangipinjai nasahaayono,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha piwaha kiyai saundataase “Nini akitinhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya usa nisapimatati ami nisi piwaha ishiya usaisi ausaapi kaunditaatipwihandapimatonih kiyaami anaan saingih saahoi sanasihiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaatai namasi naisaihaah, ami Autaahaatihohi nanipimat waati ambipati owehaiwa wihoanahaiwa pihitati numwitaise. Siyati wani kimaapi yapimbataapih waati anaan saingosaahoya sanasihiya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaatai waati naitaise. Iyati ami ishiya koai naanhaiwa numwitaapo. Isi siyati kaisiho ami ipotihura gaahand asiyaimatiw jinjapih jinjapih bimitaatipwihand naitaise. ³¹ Isi ishiya taahiyhiya wani kimura noaipapi jhimatohiyhiya ipotihura kiya noaipapi ipotihiyaimatitaapo. Iyonih ami ishiya wani kimura noaipapi ipotihiyaimatohiyhiya ipotihura kiya noaipapi jhiyaimatitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Piwaha Mairimaara Kaundihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Rukiho 18:31-34)

³² Aih Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih daihira taawi daimi niyawaayopo, ami kiya aunahipa Jerusaremihandaahapi niyawaawo.

Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai ipotema ko kiyaami j+h+ daimi niyataise. Iyataati am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai yawih+ yaiw+ niyawaayo. Aih+ am+ is+hiya usa ipot+ n+wipinjai niyohiy+hiyaisangi waati yayawaayo. Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya 12 kaiw+ ikw+maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaisaah+hi yand+hi nawi-saiwa numwaati koai wapa Jerusarem+handanda nusoaipahon+hi am+ is+hiya kom+ amb+pateti yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+ kawitaat+w+haiwaapi n+ngi sanitaapo undat+ saundataase. ³³ “Sah+ nisi p+w+ma at+niw+ise. Nyah+ wan+ taawa Jerusarem+handaaahap+ niyahaayo. Is+ kap+hi Jerusarem+handanda n+ni Autaahaat+ihom+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ni J+hon+n+ni Awais+hon+n+hi nip+ nan+maap+ p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapa t+h+w+ d+puman+ihohiy+hiyaam+ m+it+hiyaamuni am+ w+n+hap+pa Kat+wun+johiy+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+n+masaih+ n+n+ napw+itand+handap+ kiya p+w+ha nep+ nis+het+ yanutaap+, ‘Kiny+ w+n+hap+pa nemapain+ napope,’ nd+w+ p+w+ha wisas+taapo. Saiw+ p+w+ha wisasaw+ is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+hi bimohiy+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+n+maitaapo. ³⁴ Saiw+ kiya n+ngi nep+ kiyaam+het+n+masaih+ am+ kiya tiworisa n+ngi sis+p+h+nd+w+ maahoaip+nupw+ am+ ir+h+ra maahw+tiw+ n+ndipap+ am+ sohon+ngi n+wisaih+ n+n+ napw+to. Napomatat+ ipot+ asis+ha mair+ma saniyon+hura asohon+nimand+ jap+hi nepaito,” undataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Jem+siy+ Joniya Kiny+ Wih+wihooan+
Y+hoanyangi Nep+nyitaape Und+mi+ Nunjes+it+handap+haare
(Matiyuh+ 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Aih+ Jepetihom+ mwaahur+ Jem+siy+ Joniya nam+ det+ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Kat+p+nyasing+honye, kiny+ y+hoanyangi wapa kanyitaap+handap+ gis+ nang+send+haawiyo,” undamaase. ³⁶ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha wihooan+ha kuri saundataase. “N+n+ s+hoasangi napind+ kasitande?” undat+ nunjenataise. ³⁷ Aih+ kuram+ha wihooan+ha gw+nyaas+ha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ipot+hura kiny+ kiny+ gaahaiwa sis+haamatiyati otiwa kaumbwaati is+hiyai n+wusainj+it+handaat+hi kiny+ gan+ho gaahoaas+n+ amb+pat+ wand+ha awais+ha nep+ is+hiyai iwinjatapaahura kiny+ y+hoanyangi kanyatisam+h+ kinyatiyaha amb+pat+ am+ wand+ha awaipati neha won+n+ kiny+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+r+aihoaan+itan+hi am+ won+n+ kiny+ ikw+r+ konaamohihoaan+ gisaha is+hiyai iwinjaaha bim+ti+haaw+to,” undamaase.

³⁸ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha wihooan+ha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraah+ sa p+w+ma n+ngis+ nan+sepi kandisaap+ w+nd+ baim+ g+munyaap+ mon+m+huraah+e. Owetise. N+n+ yaas+hand+ waapoho sawinj+ho ip+ho yahohomatiyahand+ nandandiyoh+it+hand+ sahuraah+ nga n+ngisam+ maas+ maingwanaan+n+ newaat+ nandaano? Iyataat+ is+hiya waap+haateti nandaahauh+ waap+haat+ nur+maasas+patamatiyati n+ngi yaas+hand+ awaind+hand+ siyati nan+maasaitaise. Is+ siyati yaas+hand+ nan+maasahon+hi s+hoah+ kand+ nisi maar+ho amb+pat+ nahand+ yaasind+handaat+hi maas+ maingwanaan+n+ nandaasaih+ maingwanaanangi ahoyati nanyamaasaitaiso?” undataase. ³⁹ Aih+ kur+ saundamaase. “Ye, y+hoanyangisangi kiny+ naan+hand+ kiny+ amb+pat+ am+ maar+ho nahaton+ yaasahand+ naitaapaing+w+maiwaamaah+ am+ kiyaha naito,” undamaase.

Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooan+ha kuri saundataase. “Ak+ti+n+hi s+hoaa+hi nga waapoho nandandiyoh+ho nan+m+ am+ yaasat+ naan+hand+ n+ngi waap+haatamatiyat+ nan+maasaitand+mand+ sihoasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise.⁴⁰ Nasamaasahon+hand+ kand+ nin+ sihoasangis+ won+ nis+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+railhoaan+itan+hi am+ won+ konaamohihoaan+itan+hi n+ngisap+ won+ ot+p+pat+ sat+ kaimb+ am+ won+ sat+ kaime sat+itand+hand+ sand+ nis+hand+maahe. Owetise. Sand+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+h+ande. Autaahaat+h+om+h+andis+ is+hiya sat+ ot+p+pat+ am+ aunah+pa naitaat+we tat+ net+ t+manat+ nam+h+anat+ kiyaap+ gw+nyaaasaw+hiyai numw+itaise. Nunyat+ ah+witaise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Aih+ am+ ot+p+pat+hiya sasaahoya ikw+maind+mwi 10 kaiw+hiya kuri Jisaasihoai saund+m+ nunjes+haap+ atisawaaw+ kiya+ Jem+siy+ Joniyaap+ apousataise.⁴² Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya nahatiyai numwaat+ detematosat+ ko p+w+ha sata kaundataase. “Sah+ kimand+ aim+ mmop+ gw+nyaaap+hiyaate. Is+hiya usa Judaahiyaanam+ dawaataatap+hiyaam+ m+ti+hiya awaisaw+hiya is+hiyais+ iwinjaaw+ bindawaaw+ nyah+ awaisaw+hiyaaniso t+w+ maarit+w+map+ wand+ha amb+pat+ awaipat+ nunjaw+ kiyaam+ is+hiyai nep+ ur+patiwi+ ot+p+pat+ aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waat+ nunyawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya Kin+hiyaisangi kiyaam+ wat+p+hand+ wand+haaraah+ is+hiyai nep+ yat+h+ ot+ti+h+emap+ saund+w+,’ Sah+ nyam+ yat+h+ p+nuwi+ nyam+ p+w+ha baiw+ at+nyiw+ise,’ und+w+ maarit+w+ ap+paah+ wat+p+ti+w+map+hiyaare.⁴³ Is+ siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametis+ sam+ ot+h+at+h+ saiwa ap+paah+ w+nd+ namoaipane. Ap+paah+ owetane. Is+ sam+ won+ noaipap+ usaam+ j+h+imat+p+ awais+hon+imat+itaapaah+ k+ny+ noaipap+ nahatiyaam+ neh+ ot+p+pat+hon+imate.⁴⁴ Iyataat+ am+ sam+ wo noaipa j+ho awais+hoemat+tandaah+ ko noaipat+ sah+ nahatiyaatam+ neh+ ot+p+pat+ho neh+hoematane.⁴⁵ Sand+ apaap+maato. Am+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ bwand+p+hon+n+ nasoh+t+mand+ ot+p+pat+ n+ngis+ n+tatamanat+ and+ti+niw+itand+hat+ is+hiya kaiw+ n+tatamanisaih+ nga bim+itand+ n+n+ nasataamaayo. Owetise. Is+hiya taahiy+hiyai n+n+ iw+tataman+ti am+ Autaahaat+ho kiya+ nunyat+ numwaitand+ nis+ amb+pat+ naw+h+omataind+ koai nunyandand+ nap+ti+hon+ne. N+n+ saind+ nunyainjan+h+ Autaahaat+ho nis+ amb+pat+ nunyat+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyai numwaitando,” undataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Nd+ha Niyotahoi Jisaasiho Nursor+haas+ti+handap+haare

(Matiyuh+ 20:29-34; Ruk+ho 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Kiya naiw+ aunah+pa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ Jisaasihotih+ sap+h+ namasi taat+ nai+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaun+ am+ is+hiya taah+ti+hand+ kiya+ n+w+ipinjai niyohiy+hiyaun+ kat+ aunah+piti+ namasis+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ taaw+ aim+ niyawaayopo. Aih+ utaaho wo kom+ nd+ha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihom+ mwaaho is+hiya daih+ra nuw+ nap+w+yoh+p+p+h+ bindataise. Kom+ nd+ha siyat+ niyotahos+ is+hiya daih+ra nuw+ nap+w+yauh+hiyai naw+ho kaha+paamap+paap+ itundat+ daih+ra mang+r+ain+ bindataise.⁴⁷ Is+ ko daih+ra mang+r+ain+ bindataat+ is+hiya sat+w+, “Nasaret+h+andaahap+ Jisaasiho yamo taat+ nasataise,” t+w+ katauh+ atisataise. Atisataat+ ko waat+

kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihone, Daawitihomi mwaahonj Satihone, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁸ Aih ishiya taahiyihiya koai itihundwi, “Kinyi kaahaapa bipi namihaape,” undiwi niwisapuwaayopo. Saiwi kiya koai namihaape undauhihand kandi ko kiyaamihata atihomaawisa waati asakata kaahaata, “Daawitihomi Mwaahonj Satihone, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁹ Aih Jisaasiho komi gapipa atisataati namati kapihi bitondaise. Bitondaati saundataase. “Napita sopi gaatiwise,” undataase. Aih kiya so ndiha niyotisoai gaatiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi maaritipi dosis name Jisaasiho kinyapi ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih ko atisataati komi apotihiri tiwatihati nipaatihiri nausohaati yotamapi dosis Jisaasihoapahi notaise. ⁵¹ Aih Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nini gisi napindi kahitandi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aih komihata wihoanjiha saundataase. “Katipinyasingihoneye, nisi ndihata nanorihatonih japihi nga bairi jaitandito,” undataase. ⁵² Aih Jisaasiho komihata wihoanjiha saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi ndihata neti nga nanorihaitaise tiji andititipi ginunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi ndihata nangorihatonih numwe,” undataase. Aih Jisaasihomi piwiheti keti kuraanhi komi ndihata biyati nusorihatih biyati jati Jisaasihoai niwipinjai daihira notaise.

11

Jisaasiho Aunahipati Jerusaremihanda Awaisiho Kijihomatati Nandaaithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40; Joniho 12:12-19)

¹ Aih kiya naiwi deti Jerusaremihanda noaipaitaahetih aunahipihauri Betipaakihandamuni Betaanhandamuni sisihoro Oripihooasin niyawaayopo. Saiwi taawi niyawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri jihata natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataati kuri piwihata saundataase. “Kimihihi kimatih aunahipimati jahohimata numwise. Numwi tihiti mmonama dongihandami mwaaho sipipihoho ishiya wihidi awitimatih dahomaiwihoro wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. Isi ko nesipapi nesi namih kimbihini ngingi nanimitaatime. ³ O amih ishiya usa shooasangi sasatiwi, ‘sahuraahi dongihoai napitaitatimi taamih nesipase?’ satsaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisihoro komi otipipati witi ahotihiti katih kaitandih kanyatihisi katih kiyati owetanih japihi keti kuraanhi numwaasisamaitaise,’ undimise undati,” natausaasataise. ⁴ Siyati kuri Jisaasiho kaundati natausaasihini numwi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho aimih akururaaho sipipihoho anjhandami maasometeti daihiraamih nehihinih wiraposauihi wirandihini mmonamaise. Mmonimosamih taamih kandi dongihandami mwaaho numwaasi nutotimih nesipamaise. ⁵ Saimih taamih nesipasihini ishiya kapihi bitohoyihiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi napaapi taamih dongihandami mwaaho nesipase?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ⁶ Aih kurih Jisaasiho nasisesaihaahi saundamih kaundamihise undatati kaundishata ka kaundamaase. Aih kiya kuri, “Gaasih gohi numwaasi numwise,” undawaatopo. ⁷ Aih kurih dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoapahini noaipamaise. Noaipapi kuramih apotihiri tiwatihatihini niyosirihiri nausohaapi dongihandami dawaarihireti ahaihi Jisaasiho

kasinî nasaamana bindataise. ⁸ Aihî ami isîhiya taahiyîhiya apotîhîrî kiyaami tiwatîhaatîhî niyohohîpîpaisangi nausohaapî daihîra Jisaasiho nutandîhîra gaamapî nusapaapî gwaumwî nowaayopo. Aihî ami usa osaataatî nuwî ipatî iwîwîrîhomî isaaha nimanîwî nesipîwî daihîra gaamapî gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aihî isîhiya jîhunî ipotunî Jisaasihoai otîhapemapî maaritîwî nowaawi waapihîtîwî satawaatopo. “Nyahî Autaahaatîhopî maaritîhaayo. Kîmo Awaisîho Autaahaatîhomî ambîpataahî nasahosî Autaahaatîho koaisî gaahatî kawîsatî gaahandî nunyane. Osaana. ¹⁰ Kîmandî noaipasîtimandî nyami asîho Daawitîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimindîhandamatiyahandî noaipaitandaisî gaahandî noaipaitandîhandî Autaahaatîho koai nunyane. Nyahî Autaahaatîhopî waatî maaritîhaayo. Iyaatî Autaahaatîho yamîhapataatîhî bimisîhoai mepî autaahewaumîhaayo,” tîwî konyahîtawaatopo.

¹¹ Siyatî saiwa noaipasîhî Jisaasiho niyatî aunahîpa Jerusaremîhanda nandaatî niyatî Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî nandaatî nahataapa katîhî ahotimbîpai jatî mmonataise. Mmonatî kiyamapî ipîho aimî notî tipatetî namaatîpasîhî katîhî namasi ipaahaapî noaipatî komî otîpîpatîhiyaisatî maasî aunahîpa Betaanihandaahapî notaise.

Ipatî Pîhoaipîhomatiyahatî Yandîpîho Namingosîhî Kati Jisaasiho Yandîpîho Namingope Undihî Awaipîtindîhandapîhaare (Matiyuhu 21:18-19)

¹² Saiwî nuwî aunahîpa Betaanihanda nanopawî bowihî nepasi japîhî kapîhî Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawî Jisaasihoai jaumanataise. ¹³ Aihî Jisaasiho ipatî wîtî pîhoaipîhomatiyahatamî yandîpîho namingohatî onîhî wonjî yanînaatîhîhî mwînjatî ahetihi jataise. Jataatî wiwa yandîpîho ningotî ahotîtaiso tatî detapî mmondandî niyataise. Niyatî detapî yandîpîho ningotî ahotîtaiso ta mmonata yandîpîho ningoitandîhura sangîndaatî nehî yananaatîhî nupwaitatî mwînatî ahetihi mmonataise. ¹⁴ Aihî katî ipitî Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isîhiya kinyî yandîpîho jîhaatî wîndî nandîwî namaahîndaapo, owetîtaise,” undatî kaundihî komî otîpîpatîhiya pîwîha sa atiwî newaayopo.

Isîhiya Kahapaamapîpa Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî Ahiyawî Nunyawî Nehauhî Jisaasiho Tahamasîhîhandapîhaare (Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Rukîho 19:45-48; Jonîho 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Aihî kiya naiwî Jerusaremîhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî nandaataise. Nandaatî isîhiya katîhî taawi kahapaamapîpa nunyawî nawîho nepî ami nawîho yapîpatî wîtîwîtaahapîho nunyawî Judaahiyaamîhoetemapî nepî kiyohiyîhiyaamî ganîho netî nepuhotaise. Iyatî ami isîhiya nawîho nunyawî koho dîpisîho gaarehandî Autaahaatîhoai numwîtaatîwî nehohîwaiwaamî ganîho netî nepuhotaise. Iyatî ami kiyaisî netî tahamanoasoasataise. ¹⁶ Netî nepuhotî katîhî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî usaanîpatainî ami gotîtîpîhîrotî isîhiya saiwa japîhî isîsi katîhî nandaapî nuwî napîwîmaitaatîwî netî nîwimbîpuwataise. ¹⁷ Iyatî ami kî isîhiyai kataunjatî saundataase. “Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîhaatîhapî Autaahaatîho

sandaase. ‘Nisi aŋaŋi saŋi isihiya yapih nahandaahapihiya nahatiya napiw gaapunditaatwahaane,’ tati jipati pindise. Satati jipati pindihandi kandi sahi isihiyaami nawiho wihoanjo tithi kamwaan hamunyawi wihoanjo wo ikonwi nusaitaatiwi sandi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi nisi aŋaŋi ikohiya ikopa kaitaatiwi noaitaatiwahaanemawaayopo,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aih pirihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami wnihapi katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihomi piwha sata kaundisahaapi atiw newaayopo. Atiw newaawi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi daawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiya kop yayawaayopo. Sandi kop yayotimandi apaapimaahe, ami isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windosihuni ami Jisaasihopi maarihuhe. ¹⁹ Aih aimi ipiho naihi asihananaataathi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiyauni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Pihima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaapi Gwinyaataati Kapa Akitinhi Naito Tati Kop Gwunyaati Autaahaatihoi Nunjenihonaahi Nunjesipipa Naitaise Tindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nanopawi bowih kohokoaisawi nepasi daihira niyawaawi ipati witi pihoihiomatihahati awaipitamasih mmonawaapo. Sati ipiti isaaha isititi saatitihio tamitati damipati tambatihiri nahataapa osamati apipaah napoti awaipitamataise. ²¹ Siyati awaipitamasih Pitaaho mmonataati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati bati ipiti kaundindihandapi namati Jisaasihoi ko saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, jase, kimat ipimatisi kinyi bati itihundingipati wani aimi awaipitati napomataiso,” undataase. ²² Aih Jisaasihomiha wihoanjo kiyai saundataase. “Sahi baiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapiise. ²³ Isihiya usa baiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kimiri shoaarimiri tipimati, ‘kinyi niwautipesi durihiraatithi timandaate,’ undwi nga kaunditaapo. Kaundisaihi ami kireti tithi kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwi kaunditaatiwihiya maariho yiyahwi gwinyaapihiyaamaahe, owetise. Nehi maariho naasohih gwunyaapi nyahi katisaihi tithi akipipa noaipaitaise tiwi gwinyapenawaawi katitaapo. Isi nini sangi akitinhi sandi kasatataato, sahi wapaapi gwinyapenawaawi katisaihaah tithi akipipa sami katohimumwaan kamwaan japepihira tithi kapa noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiw wapa naitaatiwi koai nunjenawaawi nyami kaundohipipa akitinhi kapa tithi naito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sami katohipipa kapa tithi naitaapo satiti nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato.

²⁵ “Isi sahi gaapunditaatiwi dowaaheti utaaho wo sangi maipihandi windi kasindihandapi kop gwinyapenawaawaahi namapi komi maipihaiwa sangi gaapundiwatawa jih nepumapiise. Saiwi kaisaihaah ami sami japiho yamihapataatih bimisihho sami maipihaiwaisangi nesamaitaise. ²⁶ (O ami utaaho wo sangi maipihaiwa kasiwaiwa nepimumwawaawaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatih

bimis+ho sam+ maip+haiwa w+nd+ nesamaamaitaise owet+taise,” undat+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)*

Awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai Wat+p+hand+ nd+ Nahinyat+ Kah+tihi+ K+ny+ Sand+ Kiyapaise Undot+handap+haare
(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Ruk+ho 20:1-8)

²⁷ Aih+ kiya jap+h+ nap+w+ Jerusarem+hand+ noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ Jisaasiho An+ Awaind+handaat+h+ nandaat+ taat+ daayataise. Aih+ p+r+isihiya awaisaw+hiya Autaahaat+hoai nandapa t+h+w+ d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ m+t+hiyaun+ am+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ am+ usa gw+nyaahiyaun+ Jisaasihoap+h+ nasawaayopo. ²⁸ Nap+w+ Jisaasihoai sat+w+ kiya nunjenawaapo. “K+ny+ is+hiyai An+ Awaind+handaat+h+ saiwa kamaiw+ise und+p+ n+wisapup+ kaing+t+mand+ wat+p+hand+ diyaam+handaahe? Aimb+ am+ gis+ saimb+ kaimeh+ta nd+ kah+tihi+ k+ny+ kiyapaise?” und+w+ nunjenawaapo.

²⁹ Aih+ am+ Jisaasihom+ha wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. “O am+ n+n+ p+w+ha wa neh+ naasaah+h+ nas+sendaano, sah+ wihoan+ha baiw+ nep+ kandisaihaah+ am+ n+n+ kaiwa kaiwa kiyoh+w+maiwaap+ wat+p+hand+ sandaahe sat+t+ sangi kasat+tando. Is+ n+n+ sand+ nas+sendaano. ³⁰ Jon+ho is+hiyai p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundat+ am+ waapohora baawusind+nd+ Autaahaat+h+ wat+p+handaahe e yap+patamb+ is+hiyaam+ gw+nyaahot+hand+ wat+p+handaahe wani sah+ kand+w+ise?” undat+ kiyai nunjenataise.

³¹ Sata Jisaasiho nunjes+h+ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyah+ napit+t+haawe? ‘Nyah+ Autaahaat+h+ wat+p+handaahe,’ undisaihaah+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho wihoan+ha sanyat+taise. ‘Am+ Autaahaat+h+ wat+p+handaahe+naah+ sah+ Jon+h+hop+ napindap+ g+maawunyaahopo?’ nyat+taise. ³² O am+ nyah+, ‘is+hiyaam+ gw+nyaahot+hand+ yap+patamb+ wat+p+handaahe,’ undisaihaah+ am+ is+hiya Jon+h+hop+ Autaahaat+h+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+hoe t+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaas+ kiyais+ nyap+ apow+taiso,” nnawaatopo. (Am+ kiya san+w+ kan+hot+mand+ sand+ kiya is+hiyaap+ yayawaaw+ kanawaatopo.) ³³ Aih+ kiya yayawaaw+ namap+ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ saiwaap+ w+nd+ mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha am+ kiyai saundataase “O siyonaah+ am+ nisangis+ wat+p+hand+ sand+ so nan+mih+hand+ saind+ kiyataayo sat+t+ w+nd+ kamaasat+to,” undataase.

12

K+ma P+w+ha Is+hiya Maat+maatiw+hiya Wain+hand+ Osaataat+ Jaaw+ Bimohiy+hiyaap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hana Katind+handap+haare
(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Ruk+ho 20:9-19)

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho p+w+ha nam+hanaha Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaap+ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo w+r+h+r+ wain+hand+ niyaamat+ napor+h+r+ nisat+ nis+hoapotosat+ am+ waapoho wain+hand+ namwaitand+hand+ kiyataise. Kiyatosa am+ an+an+ waan+ is+hiya wain+hand+ ikondaat+w+hiyaap+ tamang+p+p+h+ap+ jaaw+ bitoaitaat+w+haan+ autaah+ n+waataat+ an+matataise. Siyat+ kiya owetih+ is+hiya usais+ saunda nunyataise. ‘Sah+ nis+ osaataat+ wain+hand+ k+mand+ ninjaaw+ bitosaw+ise. Ninjaaw+

* 11:26: Ut+p+haiwa taah+waiwa wiwaat+h+ k+ma p+w+ma w+nd+ j+pat+p+mindise. Owe.

bitotawaawi wainihandi ningohonihura sapihandi nanawaawi am+ n+ wahonisapihandi nan+ m+ taat+ wo. Aiw+ am+ w+ ndi nunyaw+ is+ hiyai naw+ ho naitaat+ we,' undat+ kiyaam+ ikw+ raat+ h+ mataise. Siyat+ nunyamap+ kon+ hi kaan+ hi wap+ hap+ nomataise. ² Nomat+ ketinjat+ wainihandi aim+ ningot+ akuraih+ hura kom+ ot+ p+ pat+ ho woai saundataase. 'Kiny+ numbw+ nis+ wainihandi ninjaawi bitohohiy+ hiyaap+ hi noaipasam+ hi kiya wainihandi w+ ndi nah+ misaihi nanenap+ ta numwe,' undat+ natausaasataise. ³ Siyat+ natausaasih+ ko naih+ handi kand+ kiya wainihandi jasohiy+ hiya kom+ ot+ p+ pat+ hoai is+ watawa t+ mamb+ w+ ahiyaw+ neh+ taanah+ hoai jap+ h+ nep+ nat+ wusaasawaayopo. ⁴ Aih+ am+ wainihandam+ sat+ ho kom+ wainihandi jaaw+ bimohiy+ hiyaap+ hi j+ haat+ kom+ ot+ p+ pat+ ho woai natausaasataise. Aih+ am+ koai is+ watawa m+ t+ haat+ h+ t+ mb+ p+ j+ t+ p+ tahandi tip+ mawahandi nunyawaayopo. ⁵ Aih+ wainihandam+ sat+ ho am+ kom+ ot+ p+ pat+ ho woai j+ haat+ natausaasataise. Natausaasih+ ko not+ kiya iwinjasih+ kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aih+ wainihandam+ sat+ ho am+ kom+ ot+ p+ pat+ hiya taahiy+ hiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih+ kiya nuw+ kiyai iwinjahauhi j+ hiyai kawisoh+ pati kat+ kawiw+ usai got+ tipusoasaw+ am+ usai siy+ hiyai tiwawaayopo. ⁶ Aih+ am+ kom+ mwaaho neh+ naasoh+ hi maar+ ho biyat+ w+ wihahoi ipot+ natausaasat+ andi bindataise. Aih+ ipotaataat+ n+ hi sawahom+ mwaahoi wainihandi jaaw+ bimohiy+ hiyaap+ hi net+ natausaasataise. Natausaasataat+ sap+ ho sandaase. 'Nis+ maas+ h+ hom+ p+ w+ ha kiya baiw+ at+ witaapo,' ndaase. ⁷ Satat+ natausaasih+ ko not+ noaipas+ h+ wainihandi jaaw+ bimohiy+ hiya taat+ naihi koai iwinjaposaw+ kiya sanawaatopo. 'Kimo utaamo wainihandi k+ mandam+ sat+ hom+ t+ t+ h+ mwaaho akohoe. Is+ koai sohoai tiw+ t+ haaw+ nap+ wise. Tiwisaih+ ko napon+ hi ko wainihandi osaataat+ naitotahandi namawa nyah+ kand+ nesaih+ nyamimat+ tando,' nnawaatopo. ⁸ Sat+ w+ kanawaaw+ namap+ kom+ mwaahoi is+ watawa sohoai tip+ osaataatam+ neh+ haat+ yotawaapo.

⁹ 'Is+ wainihandam+ sat+ ho kiyais+ napit+ witaise. Osaataatam+ sat+ ho nasat+ kiyais+ siy+ hiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamat+ kom+ wainihandi osaataat+ usai nemw+ taise. ¹⁰ P+ w+ ha k+ ma sata j+ pat+ pindis+ ha sahi windi awim+ t+ w+ hiyaato:

'Anjaan+ an+ matohiy+ hiya yas+ ha k+ maap+ ponyase t+ w+ namahot+ ha wan+ noaipat+ m+ hot+ risat+ anjaanap+ yas+ ha aundet+ ho anaah+ haimatataise. ¹¹ Awais+ ho sawaho sand+ siyat+ kaihi nyah+ mmon+ haaw+ ap+ paah+ gaatih+ maarit+ haayo,' *Aunih+ ih+ ir+ i* 118:22-23

tati j+ pat+ pindise," undat+ kiyais+ kaundataase.

¹² Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundih+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+ hiya kom+ p+ w+ ha at+ wisawaaw+ ko nyap+ p+ w+ ha sa nam+ hanaha kandaase t+ w+ Jisaasihoai is+ w+ tot+ w+ gw+ nyaahohiy+ hiya namap+ is+ hiyaap+ yayawaaw+ koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kima P+ w+ ma Jisaasihoai Is+ hiya Nyam+ Awais+ ho Sisaahoi Naw+ ho Numw+ taano Und+ w+ Nunjen+ hot+ handap+ haare
(Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Ruk+ ho 20:20-26)

¹³ Saiwim+ ap+ nuwaw+ bowih+ is+ hiya Parisihiyaam+ usaisun+ am+ Erot+ hom+ hiyaam+ usaisun+ ko napit+ nyatise t+ w+ b+ pi iwinjatawa

nunjendaat+iw+ Jisaasihoap+ihi nat+iwusaasawaayopo. Aiw+ ami p+iw+ha wa wip+ta as+ireti kaundonaah+ as+ireti sat+i+p+hone und+iw+ p+iw+ha kom+iheti nutot+iwo. ¹⁴ Aih+ kiya nuwi+ Jisaasihoap+ihi noaipap+i koai saundawaatopo. “Kat+i+p+nyasing+honeye, nyah+ gw+inyaahaayo k+iny+ utaahon+i ainah+hon+i p+iw+ha tit+ihi gaahaah+ihi kat+i+p+hon+i+tin+ho. Aimb+ ami k+iny+ is+ihiyaam+ gw+inyaahoh+waiwaapuni k+inyap+i it+i+toh+iwaiwaapuni w+ind+ yamaimbi and+tit+i+p+ bitotapa Autaahaat+i hom+ p+iw+ha naas+ka Ak+i+thaa+h+i kat+i+p+nyasap+honeye, is+ihiya awaisaw+ihiyaisun+ gw+haraahiyaisuno. Is+i wan+ nyangi kanyate. Nyah+ awais+ho Sisaaho Rom+ihanda nahataap+i+p+ihi jatis+ihoai naw+iho gaman+i hom+ ot+i+p+pat+i kaitand+iho nunyahaawaah+i sand+i Judaahiyaam+ w+i+n+hap+i pa newa nop+i sas+haayono e owetiso? Is+i Sisaahoi naw+iho nunyaano e namunyaano?” und+iw+ kiya nunjenawaapo.

¹⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ jaiwaiw+ iwinjatawa nunjen+i hot+i hand+i usonataise. Usonataat+i kiyai wihoaan+iha saundataase. “Sah+ na-paap+i nap+iw+ n+ngi ninjatawa jaiwaiw+ taaw+i nan+isehopo? Naw+iho taanauh+iho wo is+i si nasawaawaah+i naninyawewise n+i+n+ mmondaano,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undih+i kiya naw+iho wo nunyauhi+ ko net+i mmonatosat+i am+i kiyai saundat+i nunjenataise. “K+i mat+i s+iwip+i matun+ amb+i mbatun+ diyaam+i hate?” undataase. Aih+ kiya saundawaatopo. “O awais+ho Sisaahom+i hate,” undawaatopo. ¹⁷ “O siyonaah+i wapa awais+ho Sisaahom+i hapanaah+i am+i koai tit+ihi kom+i hapa nunyaw+ise. O am+i wapa Autaahaat+i hom+i hapanaah+i am+i tit+ihi kapa Autaahaat+ihoai nunyaw+ise,” undataase. Undat+i Jisaasiho p+iw+ha kaundih+i kaap+i kiya namap+i yaiw+i map+i maaroamap+i p+ihi+iw+i gw+inyaawaayopo.

K+ima P+iw+ima Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Is+ihiya Napohiy+ihiya Jap+ihi Nepaitaat+iw+handap+i Nunjen+i hot+i handap+ihaare

(Matiyuh+o 22:23-33; Ruk+iho 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Judaahiyaam+ usa is+ihiya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoap+ihi nap+iw+ noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusisiya sat+iw+ihiyaare. Is+ihiya napohiy+ihiya jap+ihi w+ind+ namepaitaapo t+iw+ gw+inyaap+i kat+iw+ihiyaare. ¹⁹ Is+i kiya Jisaasihoai saund+iw+ nunjenawaapo. “Kat+i+p+nyasing+honeye, Mosesiho nyap+i w+i+n+hap+i pa k+imba sata j+pat+i piya ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho s+ihi+mwaaha manyinya oweho neh+i bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaa+h+i sotisom+i tit+ihi saing+iho os+i+n+haati net+i w+irane. Iyon+ihi manyinya koaap+i hap+i noaipahohiy+ihiya kom+i aunah+i pa naitaat+iw+i maaha. Owe. Sotis+i hom+i aunah+i pa naitaat+iwe,’ tati ahiyataise. ²⁰ Is+i is+ihiya sap+iho naasom+i mwaaya taahiy+ihiya 7 kaiw+ihiya noaipawaayopo. Aih+ j+iho bwand+i+p+iho apopaati net+i w+irataise. Ko net+i w+irat+i bimainjat+i maaha oweho napotaise. ²¹ Aih+ am+i kom+i saing+iho kom+i hin+i noaipas+iho saahom+i os+i+n+haati net+i w+irataise. W+irat+i bimainja am+i koaisangi naas+kat+i kiyat+i maaha oweho napotaise. Aih+ am+i kap+ihoaisangi kat+i kiyat+i net+i w+irat+i bimainja maaha oweho napotaise. ²² Saiw+i nahatiya kaim+ nuwi+ ipotaataat+iho 7 hoaisangi naas+kat+i kiyat+i maaha oweho napotaise. Aih+ ipot+i n+ihi kaat+i apopaat+i napotaise. ²³ Is+i saat+i apopaati saaho saing+iho nahatiya 7 kaiw+ihiya nep+i w+irap+ihoatis+i asis+iha is+ihiya jap+ihi nepap+i as+i timat+i taat+iw+iha noaipahon+hura

saati apopaati noaipati diyaamahomi apwaataatimatitaise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

²⁴ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha wihoan+ha kiyais+ saundataase. “Sahi mon+w+ gimunyaap+hiyaato? Sahi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+haat+hi jipat+pidimb+paapun+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+pihandapun+ sahi ap+paahi wind+ mon+w+ am+ wind+ g+maasunyaatahiyaato? Am+ sahi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha jipat+pidiweiwaapun+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+pihandapun+ wind+ mon+w+hiyaat+si sahi saiwa nah+riwi katawaatopo. ²⁵ Is+hiya japi+hi nepawaahura wanamataiwi+ wind+ namaamaat+indaapo. Owet+itaise. Neh+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+pi+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hi bimohiy+hiya enjer+hiyaamataiwi+ bim+itaapo.

²⁶ “Is+hiya napohiy+hiya japi+hi nepaitaat+wi+handap+ Autaahaat+ho piw+ha katis+ha sahi aim+ ak+it+n+hi aw+it+w+hiyaate. Mosesiho piw+ha ipat+ mwini+hat+ sisi+ha saw+ha t+hind+indap+ jipat+piya ahais+ha sahi wind+ aw+m+itowo? Sand+ ip+hosi+ an+netahon+ji maip+honjaat+hapi+ sisi+ha t+his+haap+to. Sa piw+haat+hi Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai saundise. ‘N+ni Ab+iraaham+ho Aisaakiho Jekop+hom+ Autaahaat+hon+ne,’ undise. ²⁷ Autaahaat+ho so is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+maawunyaap+hiya napohiy+hiyaam+ Autaahaat+homa+he. Owetise. Autaahaat+ho so is+hiya sang+ napop+ asi+y+hiya bimohiy+hiyaun+ am+ is+hiya aim+ napohiy+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahot+handaa+hi kiyaan+hi asi+yaimat+wi koaisaw+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ Autaahaat+hore. Is+ sahi nahariw+hiyaatis+ piw+ha sa ap+paahi nahar+it+w+ha katawaatopo,” undat+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

K+ma Piw+ma Autaahaat+hom+ Win+hapi+pa Awaimb+pa J+hapaap+ Sapa Awaimb+paare Undat+ Kaundind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 22:34-40; Rukiho 10:25-28)

²⁸ Utaaho wo Judaahiyaam+ win+hapi+pa kataunjis+ho nasataise. Nasat+ atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjen+hoh+waiwa Jisaasiho nga wihoan+ha biyat+ ausaat+ nuses+pati kaundih+ ko win+hapi+pa kataunjis+ho atisataise. Siyat+ biyat+ gaaha kaundih+yataat+ namat+ kom+ha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Win+hapi+pa mah+wapaan+hi ap+paahi awaimb+pa j+hapaare?” undat+ nunjenataise. ²⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha koai saundataase. “Win+hapi+pa ap+paahi awaimb+pa wapais+ nusatip+haahapa k+мбаare: ‘Sahi Is+raher+hiyaate atiwise. Nyam+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho neh+ naasoh+hi ko Awais+hore. ³⁰ Is+ kiny+ kiny+ maar+ho kiny+ am+it+ha gw+inyaahing+it+hand+ kiny+ and+titing+it+hand+ kiny+ wat+pi+hand+ kiny+ gw+is+ha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaat+ho naasom+het+ niyon+hi kiny+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+hoaisaah+hi maar+ho napait+pi+ nunye.’ ³¹ Aih+ am+ win+hapi+pa wapa awaimb+pa kap+hapa k+мбаare. ‘K+ny+ k+wahon+ maar+ho nam+n+pi+ kiny+ amb+patisi+ maar+ho nunyapi+ baimb+ napait+pi+ itataman+hing+patamataimb+ kiny+ naisohoai maar+ho nunyapi+ am+ kom+ amb+patap+hapa nunyapi+ iw+tataman+me.’ Iyataat+ win+hapi+pa wapa awaimb+pa k+mauris+ nusatip+haat+ awaimb+paat+itand+hapa ap+paahi owetise,” undat+ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

³² Aih+ ko win+hapi+pa kataunjis+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+ipinyasing+honye, kiny+ tit+hi+ piw+ha ap+paahi ak+it+n+hi akaaha katapaase, Autaahaat+ho Awais+ho neh+ naasoh+hi

bindataise. O wo autaahaat̄ho owetise. ³³ Isi nyah̄ biyaat̄ napaita nyam̄ maar̄ho nyam̄ gw̄nyaahot̄hand̄ nyam̄ and̄titot̄hand̄ wat̄ip̄hand̄ nyam̄ oman̄t̄it̄ih̄ saiwa nahatewa ak̄it̄n̄ih̄ kom̄het̄ niyon̄ih̄ koaisaah̄ih̄ maar̄ho numwit̄haawo. Iyaat̄ am̄ nyah̄ yawanaani nyam̄ amb̄patis̄ maar̄ho nunyaat̄ biyaat̄ napaitaat̄ itataman̄hopatamatiyaat̄ am̄ nais̄hiya am̄ is̄hiya usaisangi maar̄ho nunyaat̄ iw̄tataman̄t̄haawe. Isi w̄n̄ihap̄mauri k̄mauri nyah̄ atisaat̄ biyaat̄ japep̄ih̄rot̄hand̄ nyah̄ gaarehand̄ nandapa kohas̄p̄ih̄o t̄haat̄ Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄hoh̄waiwa nahatewais̄ nusat̄ip̄haataise,” undataase.

³⁴ Sata ko w̄n̄ihap̄pa kataunjis̄ho katih̄ Jisaasiho atisata ko biyat̄ t̄it̄ih̄ akaaha katihiyataat̄ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “K̄inȳ Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai iwinjaat̄ bimind̄handaat̄ih̄ nandaitaap̄ aim̄ det̄it̄apaise,” undataase. Undat̄ kaundih̄hura is̄hiya nahatiya yayawaaw̄ and̄tit̄w̄ p̄w̄iha wiwa Jisaasihoai j̄haat̄ namunjen̄hopo owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahop̄ K̄raisih̄o Diyaamahore Unda Nunjes̄t̄ihandap̄haare

(Matiyuh̄o 22:41-46; Ruk̄ih̄o 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄j̄ Awaind̄handaat̄ih̄ nandaat̄ kat̄ih̄ got̄it̄p̄ih̄rot̄i usaan̄aipatain̄ bitonda p̄w̄iha ausaat̄ kataunjataat̄ is̄hiyai saundat̄ nunjenataise. “Is̄hiya w̄n̄ihap̄pa kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiya K̄raisihop̄ Daawit̄hom̄ mwaahoe t̄w̄ napaap̄ katopo? ³⁶ Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄ih̄o net̄i Daawit̄hoai gw̄wunyaas̄ih̄ am̄ Daawit̄hoh̄ sawaho satise:

‘Awais̄ho Autaahaat̄ho nis̄ Awais̄hoai saundise, “K̄inȳ nis̄ ikw̄r̄i gaah̄raihooan̄j̄ bime. Bimaam̄ numbw̄ n̄n̄i kinȳ tiworisais̄ net̄i kinȳ as̄mwaaat̄t̄hemasan̄ih̄ k̄inȳ kiyay nep̄ ip̄h̄atisam̄huraat̄tando,”

Aun̄ih̄h̄r̄i 110:1

undat̄ Autaahaat̄ho Awais̄ho nis̄ Awais̄hoai kaundise, tat̄i kandaase. ³⁷ Daawit̄hoh̄ sawaho koais̄ nis̄ Awais̄hōje undat̄ amb̄hundataase. Isi K̄raisih̄o naas̄kura napitiyat̄ Daawit̄hom̄ awais̄hotat̄ mwaahot̄t̄aise?” undataase. Undih̄ is̄hiya taahiȳhiya kom̄ p̄w̄iha saap̄ asakaiw̄ maarit̄w̄ at̄wisawaayopo.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Is̄hiya W̄n̄ihap̄pa Kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyaam̄ Kiyoh̄waiwaaap̄ Kaundind̄handap̄haare

(Matiyuh̄o 23:1-36; Ruk̄ih̄o 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jisaasiho is̄hiyai p̄w̄iha kataunjataat̄ satat̄i kaundataase. “Is̄hiya w̄n̄ihap̄pa kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyaam̄ kiyoh̄waiwaaap̄ sahi baiw̄ jaawo. Kiya saiw̄hiye. Is̄hiya nyap̄ awaisaw̄hiye nyat̄to t̄w̄ apot̄ih̄r̄i gaahapa utaar̄hapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiw̄ am̄ kiya is̄hiya ahoyan̄w̄ nuw̄i nap̄waiw̄ kahapaamap̄pa nunyaw̄i nehoh̄ip̄p̄ih̄ is̄hiya nyangi nyainjap̄ ip̄ih̄rete nyat̄to t̄w̄ ap̄ipaah̄ maarit̄w̄imap̄hiyaare. ³⁹ Aiw̄ am̄ an̄aan̄j̄ gw̄iharaahaan̄j̄ is̄hiya ahoyan̄w̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ gw̄nyaap̄ gaapundoh̄ip̄p̄ih̄ (sinekok̄handaat̄ih̄) m̄taahoahapaahaiw̄ is̄hiyaam̄ nd̄het̄i awaisaw̄hiyaaniso t̄w̄ bimaaw̄hiyaare. Aiw̄ wapa us̄ip̄paap̄ ahoyan̄w̄ nandapa awaim̄b̄pa t̄hauh̄hap̄ih̄ noaipawaahura awaisaw̄hiyaan̄is̄ nyangis̄i awaisaw̄hiyaisaw̄ nep̄i ah̄inyisawosaw̄i nandapa nyangi maas̄t̄ j̄ih̄i nanyam̄to t̄w̄ gw̄nyaap̄hiyaare.

40 Aiwî ami kiya asihiya osinhiyai jaiwundwi kiyaami anjitihi wapa ahusotimbipa ikowinwi nusephiyaare. Aiwî ami kiya kiyaami ikopa maipihaiwaami tiwatahaatapî ishiya kiyaapî gaahiya ainahihiye tito tiwi Autaahaatihopî gaapipa utarhaiwa aipi pihitiwi gaapundwihye. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapî ipotihura Autaahaatîho kiyai naanjatî yaawihandî usai nusatiphaahandî apipaahi awaindihandî numwitaise,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Apopaati Waati Nawîho Kahapaamapîpa Taahîpîpa Owehaati Autaahaatihopî Maaritatî Autaahaatîhoai Gaarehandî Numwindîhandapîhaare

(Rukîho 21:1-4)

41 Aihî Jisaasiho niyati Autaahaatihomî Anjî Awaindihandaatihî nandaataise. Nandaati bokisihandî nawîho gaarehandapîho wihohitihandamihinî detî bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihî ishiya taahiyihiya nawîho ikîpîpa asaketahiya kandî nawîho wihohitihandopî nawîho wiwawaayopo. Nawîho asaketahiya ami waati awaisîho taahîho kandopî wiwawaayopo. 42 Aihî apopaati waati warîho aimî napomasihî osihaamaati kahapaamapîpa nawîho taahîpîpa owehaati nasataise. Nasatî nawîho nehî jisîhasurî yasurî kandopî iwiwataise. 43 Aihî Jisaasiho kaati osihaamaati iwinjatosati komî otîpîpatîhiyai gaata numwaati detematosati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nîni akîtinîhi sangi sandî kasatîtaato Kîmaati osinîmaati warîho owemaati kaatamî nawîho tîmasîho ishiya nahatiya kîmiyaamî nawîho awaisîho kîmandî Anjî Awaindîmandamî nawîho wihohitîhandopî wihohîhoai nusatîphaati apîpaahi awaisîho iwiwataise. 44 Iyataati kîmiya ishiya nahatiya nawîho asaketahiyaasi nahato nga kiyati ahusotihî nehî yandîhi isoho tîmawaayopo. O kîmaati osinîmaati nawîho apîpaahi nenoaahîta owetîhihaati kaati kaatamî nawîho kora nandapa nunyati netî nandandîho nahato konîhi tîmataise. Isi kaati nandapaapî nunyati netî nandandîho apîpaahi owendaise,” undatî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai kaundataase.

13

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Anjî Awaindîhandî Nosasîndaise Tati Katîndîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Rukîho 21:5-6)

1 Jisaasiho Anjî Awaindîhandî namasi notaise. Namasi ko taati naihi komî otîpîpatîho wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katîpînyasingîhonye, anjanî kîmaiwa apîpaahi gaahaiwa sanahîwaiwe. Iyati ami nawîha kîmaiwa apîpaahi aungwohaiwaaraahî anjîmatîwîhapanyaare,” undataase. 2 Aihî Jisaasihomîha wihoanîha koai saundataase. “Kînyî kîmaiwa anîmaiwai usonapaapîno? O saiwa ipotîhura nawaamaiwa tiwati nyepinatî ahotîwîmaiwa siyati wîndî ahîmotîtaise. Owetîtaise. Isîhiya nepî natîpî nopîsasîwî nepî nepuhwîtaapo. Nepuhwisaihi nahomanîndîwa mîhaapî yatîhi yapîpatetî tîmîhaitaise,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Naanjîhaiwa Pîhitatî Noaipaitaise Tati Katîndîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Rukîho 21:7-19)

³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamanati Anj Awaindahandi wihini ahethi Sisihho Oripihoaasini bindataise. Aih komi otipipatihya nehi wingwaasihih koaapih nasawaayopo. Kingwaasami ambipati Pitaahotih Jemisihotih Jonihotih Endiruhotih siya nehi sawanaahih napiw Jisaasihoai satiw nunjenawaayopo. ⁴ “Kinyi Anj Awaindahandi neti nopisasinidaise tibi kanyatingitihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise? Iyataati jih sipipati wapa napitiahapa noaipahonihi sandi kinyi katindahandi aini koaipaitande taati nyahi gwinyaitihaawe?” undiw nunjenawaayopo.

⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho namasati kiyai wihooanaha sata kaundataise. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihya usa sangisi jaipisatitaawo. ⁶ Isihya taahiyhiya napiw nisi ambipati ambihitiw nini Mesaiyaahonini kimitkonine satiw isihyaati taahiyhiyaatangi jaipisatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kiyaami jaipipa atiw w w kiyaapi gwunuyaitaaw jaawo.

⁷ “Iyataati pwisipati aungwohaiwa detuni kaanahun noaipahonihi piwaha sahi atisawaawi kaiwaapi yaiwi ami sami maariho owe-maasetane. Ami Saiwaahi titih noaipahonihi sahi asisaha aini detitithe titawwi saiwaahi kiyati jih noaipaitaise. Jih noaipataahandi kandi asisaha ipotih sangititaise. ⁸ Isihya yapipati witaahapihiya dosisi ami isihya usa yapipati witaahapihiyaisawi tundaapo. Aisaihi ami awaisiho kinihho womhiya dosisi awaisiho kinihho yapipati witaahapihomhiyaisawi tundaapo. Iyonihi ami ipipatipati nahataapihi ipipatipindaise. Iyonihi ami wapihi wapihi jarihho noaipahonihi isihya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetitaise. Saiwa apopaati maaha namwitandi timendaati jih wuwani namasati kihurakihura goti yausami noti aini detitih suraanihi kaatami ambipati aungwohandi yaawindahandamatiyati jihapihapa namasati noaipataise.

⁹ “Isi ami sangisangi baiwi jaawo. Sangi isihya jaipi nepi wisaipapi nasamaasi nuwi piwaha piwaatitaatiwihapihisamaitaapo. Aiw ami anj gwiharaahaiwa ahoyanwi ami Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa sinekokihaiwaapihi tisawitaapo. Aiw kiya sahi nisapi ginyunyaahotihandapi nisapisatiwi sangisi nasamaasi nuwi awaisawhiyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Ndhiti ahisisaihi sahi nisi piwaha ausaapi kaundiataapo. ¹⁰ Nisi piwaha gaaha wanaha akaaha yapipati aunahipati nahatewaara gaamapi nuwi isihyai kiya baiwi atitaatiwi ausaapi kaundisaihihura asisaha ipotihaanhih sura noaipaitando. ¹¹ Iyataati sangisi jaipi nepi wisaipapi nasamaasi piwaha piwaatitaatiwihapihi naisaihi sahi piwaha napititaati kaunditihawe tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi waati ginyunyaapiise. Owe. Autaahaatihho keti kuraanihi sahi piwaha katitaatiwihaha nasamitaise. Nasamitaisi sahi baiwi piwaha ausaapiise. Iyataati sa piwa sahi nehi sawanaati wandi amusaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihom Itipihho samihetapi piwaha sahi katitaatiwihaha ausaitaise. ¹² Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapi isihya usai numwisaihi kiya tiwitaapo. Iyonihi ami sapiho komi mwaahoi naasikati kiyati isihyaami ikwiraatihmahonihi kiya koai tiwitaapo. Iyonihi ami mwaaya matiya dopawi maati maatiwi saniya sapiyai isihyaami ikwiraatihmasaihi kiya tiwitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati isihya sapi apipaah apowitaise. Sandi nisapi kiyaisi poundonih kiya sangisi pohipisitaapo. Isi utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonihandi kandi

and+tita kaiwaisi ip+hatisamati asisiha ipot+haapi jaati bimis+hoai
Autaahaatiho numwati as+timat+tand+handi numw+taise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ap+paahi Maip+handi W+ndi Noaipaitaise
Tind+handap+haare*

(Matiyuho 24:15-28; Rukiho 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Sahi utaaho woi iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaat+hom+ An+
Awaind+handat+hi nehi Autaahaat+hopaah+hi gaarehandi
t+hohit+handi ar+taahand+ ahetimb+pi+hi ap+paahi maip+hapa kap+hi
ah+mot+hapi+hi gon+hiyati wan+handi ko nesi nandaati maip+yausoasa
neti nop+ison+ho. Iyon+hi is+hiya ese t+wi yaiwi kiyaami amb+pati
mw+tun+w+ usondaapo. (Utaaho p+w+ha k+ma aw+ndaaho biyati
gw+nyaane). Isi sura is+hiya Judiyaahanda bimohiy+hiya kiyaami
Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+handat+hi utaaho ap+paahi maip+handi
yawimatahandi kiyon+hi k+ma asisiha ipot+he t+wi mmon+w+map+
yan+h+map+ sis+hoas+nap+ naiw+ise. ¹⁵ Iyataati is+hiya sura kiyaami
an+taupwataat+hi* masap+pi+hi bimamb+w+hiya an+t+ti+hi kiyaam+hapa
is+si nutaat+w+hapa naitaat+w+handapi w+nd+ g+munyaitaapo. Aiw+
kiyaamapa naitaat+w+ an+j+t+ti+hi w+nd+ nam+ndaapi yan+h+maitaapo.
¹⁶ Iyon+hi am+ is+hiya osaataati bitomb+w+hiya jap+hi nepemait+w+
nuw+ kiyaam+hapa uti apot+h+ri kiyaami an+pi+pi+hi naitaat+w+
w+nd+ namuw+ise yan+h+map+ise. ¹⁷ Aisai+hi sura as+hiya maaha
sang+haisahiyauni am+ maahaapi gw+si+hiyauni keti sura yan+h+map+
namaisai+hi yaaw+handi naitauhi, “Ese”, n+ngi kiyaapi maar+ho
t+ndataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa siyati wipati wip+wati boaahon+hura sangisaap+hi
namwaipaitand+ sahi Autaahaat+hopi baiwi gaapund+w+ise. ¹⁹ Ami
sand+ apaap+maato sura naan+handi ap+paahi awaind+handi
noaipaitai+ho. J+hura Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa kiyati
ahaisuraapi nasati wan+ k+mura siyahaiwa w+nd+ namwaipase.
Iyataati am+ ipot+isangi w+nd+ siyahaiwa naan+h+iwa ap+paahi
awaiwaiwa w+nd+ namwaipaitaise. ²⁰ Isi Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho
asis+ha sa naan+h+iwa ap+paahi awaiwaiwa noaipaitand+ neti
nuh+maitand+ aimi gw+nyaase. O am+ ko w+nd+ siyati asisiha sa
net+ nuh+maamahonaah+ is+hiya w+nd+ nga b+mimaaw+ nahand+
kiyaan+hi owet+tauhe. Sait+hat+ kati am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya
kom+hiyaimat+taati+hi aimi nam+hanati ah+wisaw+hiyaapimaton+hi
gw+nyaataati kiyai neti iw+tataman+tand+ namati asisiha neti
nuh+maitaise.

²¹ “Isi sura is+hiya usa nap+w+ nisapi sat+w+, ‘K+raisih+ho kom+ is+hiyai
jap+hi numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hainj+ho k+mb+hi k+mos+ jase
am+ yaihap+hi yaihos+ jase am+ m+hapi+hi m+hos+ jase,’ satisai+hi am+
sahi kiyaami p+w+ha atiwi w+nd+ g+maawunyaap+ise. ²² Iyon+hi am+
is+hiya usa taahiy+hiya nap+w+ sangi jaiw+sat+w+ sasat+taapo. ‘N+ni
k+mon+n+ K+raisihon+n+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai jap+hi numwai-
tand+ nan+im+hainj+hon+ne,’ sat+taapo. Aiw+ am+ usa taahiy+hiya
nehi n+naasoh+ wura wura nap+w+ sat+w+, ‘N+ni Autaahaat+hom+
p+w+ha atind+ neti kop+ awusaahoh+hon+ne,’ sat+w+ jaip+sat+taapo.
Aiw+ am+ kiya wat+pi+h+iwa k+h+iwa k+h+iwa kahatamat+petah+iwa

* 13:15: Judaahiya kiyaami an+h+iwaami an+taupwati nimaayawi an+matawaayopo.
An+taupwataat+hi wapa nandapa am+ ipatami yand+pi+ho ipiyawaayopo. Aiw+ yat+h+hura
mb+pa nep+ kas+n+ nanop+ am+ gaapundawaayopo.

kaitaapo. Satiwī saiwa kiyawaahandī kandī Autaahaatīho isīhiya komīhiyaimatītaatīwī namīhanatī ahīwisawīhiyai maawī jaipundīwī numwaitaatīwaitaapo. ²³ Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihi amī kaiwa sangī noaipasīhi nīnī pīwīha jīhi tīmanīti aimī kasatataatonī sahī baiwī jaawo.

Jisaasiho Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī Napītotindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Rukiho 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Saiwa siyatī naanīhaiwa noaipatī owetanīhura sura.

‘Ipīho noaipatī asahatītaise.

Iyonīhi amī waatīhoaisangi wīndī namusaatītaise.

²⁵ Iyonīhi amī kaumbwaatī yamīhapataatīhapī tīmīhaitaise.

Iyonīhi amī yamīhapataatīhi watīpīhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainatī nasīhaahaarīndaise.’ *AisaiyaaHo 13:10, 34:4; Isikierīho 32:7;*

Joerīho 2:10, 31, 3:15

²⁶ Iyonīhi sura Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī nisī watīpīhandisa amī nisī yundanyaahaisatī watīpīhonīnī tīwipataatīhi napisanīhi isīhiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁷ Saindī sura nīnī nisī enjerīhiya otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhapīhiyai nandusaasīto.

Nandusoaasisanīhi kiya nuwī nisī isīhiya nisīhiyaimatītaatīwī namīhanohiyīhiyai nahataapīpīhi yapīpatamunī amī yamīhapataatīhapunī mangīrainī numwaaipī nepī ahonītaapo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Komī Napītandīhuraapī Awaatīpīhoetī Yatī-tandīhura Wapa Noaipasīpīpaapī Namīhana Katindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Rukiho 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Awaatīpīho kaindīhandapī aimī mmowī nepī gwīnyaapīhiyaate. Awaatīpīho kupwīratī tīwīhandīwihī sahī mmonawaawī kīmura yatīhīrī yatitandīhuraare tīwīhiyaate. ²⁹ Sahī saiwī aimī mmowīhiyaatisī naanīhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonīhi mmonawaawī sahī nisapī satiwī, ‘Ko napītandīhura aimī detīndaate,’ tīwī gwīnyaapīse.

³⁰ Nīnī akītīnīhi sangī sandī kasatataato. Isīhiya kīmuraahiya sangī napopī bimisaihi saiwa naanīmaiwa nīnī katohīwīmaiwa noaipaitaise. ³¹ Yamīhapatunī amī yapīpatunī notī owetītaise. O nisī pīwīhaahī wīndī owemetītaise. Owemetatī, Kaahī kaanīhi ahotīmī nūtaise.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Satatī Saiwa Noaipaitandīha Asisīhaapī Utaaho Wo Wīndī Gīmunyaatī Wīndī Mose Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuhu 24:36-44)

³² “Iyataahandī kandī Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī napītandīhuraapī utaaho wo asisīha sete amī ipīhomī ndīhaamī sīwipatī suraare tatī wīndī gīmunyaatī wīndī mose. Owe. Autaahaatīhomī enjerīhiya itīpīhiya otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhapīhiyīhiyaisangi wīndī mohopō. Owe. Aihī amī Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnīsangī wīndī mohō. Owe. Nehī Apīho Autaahaatīho sawahohīhi asisīha amī ipīhomī ndīhaamī sīwipatī setī suraare tatī mmonatī gwīnyaatī isīwatītaise.

³³ “Isī sahī baiwī jaawo. Sahī baiwī tīmanīnīwī jatīwise amī sahī asisīha akaaha tītīhi ahura noaipaitaise tīwī wīndī mopīhiyaatiso.

³⁴ Sandī siyahande. Utaaho wo komī anīpīpīhi namasi kaanīhi wapīhapī daitandī nutandī komī otīpīpatīhiyai nisīhapa kīmba baiwī

ninjaaw+ bimaaw+ise undind+handamatiyahande. Iyati komi ot+ip+ipati ot+ip+ipatihiya kiho kiho jatitand+hati yiyand+hi nunyataise. Iyati maasomwaan+ jatitand+hoai, 'Kinyi baimbi namopi kon+ini+hi jat+me,' undind+handamatiyahande. ³⁵ Isi siyahandis+ sahi baiwi jat+wise, an+an+am+ satiho napitand+handap+ sahi w+indi mon+w+hiyaatiso. Iyati komi napitand+hura asisiha taati napandosuraat+itaind+ho ami apatihi apw+tetet+itaind+ho ami asisiha wa taati bowataati sangi saasin+hon+h+itaind+ho ami ip+ho taati yahutaahon+h+itaind+ho. ³⁶ Sahi nasisoaari kiyaatin+h+ t+imet+wise. Ami wiwa ko ket+ kuraan+hi nasati sahi nan+h+iw+ nanopotisai+h+ jasondaiso. ³⁷ P+w+ha ki+ma n+ni sangi t+imet+wise sat+it+ kasatoh+ima naas+ika is+hiya nahatiyai sahi jaaw+ t+imet+wise undataato," undati Jisaasiho komi ot+ip+ipatihiyai kaundataase.

14

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasihoai An+ Awaind+handam+ Mit+hiya Tiw+taat+w+ P+w+ha Katoh+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Rukiho 22:1-2; Jon+ho 11:45-53)

¹ Asisiha yatairi ahondaise am+ Asisiha awais+ha Pasopaahandun+ am+ kimbap+ho nandapa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ yis+hand+ owehand+ nandaat+w+ha noaipaitando.* Sand+ j+hura asisiha wet+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+ipatiho yam+hapataat+hi bimisiho j+it+ipati an+an+am+ maasomwaan+ jaahoh+ipati mmonataati Is+raher+hiyaam+ manyinya bwand+ip+hiya j+hiyai t+imaawati neh+ nusatipas+it+handap+ gw+nyaap+ mmon+w+haare. Sa asisa noaipas+hura kiya nandapa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ yis+hand+ owehaun+ maasap+ho sip+sip+handun+ nanawaayopo. Aiw+haasi+ ka asisiha noaipaitand+ neh+ asisiha yatairi ahotih+ p+risihiya awaisaw+hiyaun+† am+ w+in+h+ap+pa kat+iwun+johiy+hiyaun+ ahoyan+w+ p+w+ha kanawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya Jisaasihoai daih+ra w+raap+ nan+hund+w+ jaiwaiw+h+retap+ is+watawaaw+ sohoai tiw+taat+w+ kanawaatopo. ² Aiw+ am+ kiya sanawaatopo: "Nyah+ asisiha awais+ha Pasopaahand+ sand+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ w+ind+ kamait+haawo, am+ kiya wiwa maat+imaatiw+ pw+is+ipati noaipaitaiso. Isi gaasi+ nam+hait+haawo," n+w+ kanawaatopo.

Kima P+w+ma Apopaati+ Waati At+ipati+ Waamainjotahati+ Gaahati+ Jisaasihom+ Mit+haat+hi+ N+w+ind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Jon+ho 12:1-8)

³ Jisaasiho aunah+pa Betanihanda niyati utaaho wo j+h+ asaaha pisap+pa neho kom+ amb+ipati+ Saimon+hom+ an+ip+ip+h+ nandaat+ bindataise. Bindata gan+hoas+n+ taati nandapa nain+j+hi+ apopaati+ waati on+ha wa at+ipati+ ap+paah+ waamainjotahati+ windaha nesi nasataise. At+ipati+ sati naw+ho awaind+handisahate. On+ha at+ipati+ windisi+ha nupw+ napuw+it+hand+ owehaasi+ namati+ neh+ aw+ha napuhohininap+ maip+hinjaap+h+ap+ t+w+tatosat+ Jisaasihom+ mit+haat+hi+

* **14:1:** Pasopaahand+ sand+ Judaahiyaam+ asisiha sa kimbap+ho awais+haare. Aih+ kiya sand+ Pasopaahand+ ki+naungw+ha nahatewet+ neh+ naasaaraah+ mmon+w+hiyaare. † **14:1:** Siya p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ kiyaam+ aunah+ipati+ nep+ kohas+p+ho nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumwap+ dipuman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ mit+hiya j+hiyaare.

n+wisataise. ⁴ Aih+ kap+h+ is+hiya usa bimohiy+hiya kaati+ siya n+wihi+ kiya mmonawaaw+ m+maipaiwi+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi+ m+maipaiwi+ gw+nyapen+wi+ satiwi+ kanawaatopo. “Ese k+maati+ apomaati+ atipati+ k+mat+ ap+paahi+ nga waamainjotati+ gaamati+ napaapi+ nyahowati+ nuhoaase?” ⁵ O sati+ atipiti+ is+hiya usai naw+h+opi+ nunyaati+ naw+ho ikih+ mur+mo† nga naito. Nawaati+ is+hiya ik+p+pa owehiyai nga numw+to,” nnawaatopo. ⁶ San+hauhi+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi+ k+maati+ apomaati+ munyaipundiwi+ it+h+mund+wi+ bipi+ nam+haap+ise. Sahi+ saiwa napaapundopo. Kaati+ maip+hati+ kiyataamaise. Owe. N+ngi+ ap+paahi+ gaahati+ kanisataise. ⁷ Nahateweti+ is+hiya ik+p+pa owehiya sangisawi+ maasi+ nasisoaari+ bim+taapo. Isi+ sahi+ kiyai wura wura iw+tataman+taapo. O ami+ n+n+hi+ sangisati+ maasi+ nahateweti+ w+ndi+ bimim+to. ⁸ Apopaati+ k+maati+ wapa nga kaati+ kaitand+hapa aimi+ kiyataise. K+maati+ atipati+ waamainjot+hati+ nisi+ amb+pateti+ nanuhoas+ti+mandi+ n+n+ an+mwaah+patopi+ yamwaat+itand+handapi+ nisi+ amb+pati+ neti+ ap+paahi+ n+manati+ kanisataise. ⁹ N+n+ sangi+ ak+ti+n+h+ kasatataato. Yapi+hi+ nahatewaara is+hiya Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaawaaw+ k+maati+ apomaatam+ k+mandi+ gaamandi+ kaind+mandapi+ p+w+haat+hi+ ahoyawi+ ausaapi+ kat+taapo. Ausaapi+ katisaihi+ is+hiya kaatapi+ g+wunyapendaapo,” undati+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

K+ma P+w+ha Judaasiho Noaipati+ Jisaasihomi+ Ti-wor+hoemainj+ti+handapi+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:14-16; Rukiho 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Aih+ sura Jisaasihomi+ ot+p+pat+hiya ikw+maindi+mw+ti+h+ auh+ram+ yahur+ti+saw+hiya aposer+hiyaami+ wo komi+ amb+pati+ Judaasiho aunah+pa Kariyot+ihandaahap+ho tiworisai nusepaati+ mw+ti+p+witandi+ notaise. Noti+ p+risihiya m+ti+hiya j+hiya (is+hiya is+hiyaapi+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+wi+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+wi+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+) awaisaw+hiyai Jisaasihoai kiyaaam+ ikw+raat+h+mahon+h+ kiya tiw+taati+wi+ mw+ti+p+wisati+ nusepaataise. Nusepaati+, “N+n+ koai saindi+ sami+ ikw+raat+h+imati+ nasam+to,” undataase. ¹¹ Satati+ ko mw+ti+p+wisati+ kaundihi+ kiya p+risihiya atisawaaw+ gaaso t+wi+ waati+ maaritawaapo. Aiw+ kiya Judaasihoai naw+ho wo numw+taati+wi+ wat+p+ti+wi+ katawaatopo. Aih+ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaaam+ ikw+raat+h+maitand+h+ra daih+raapun+ asis+ha t+ti+h+ gaaheti+ numw+itand+haapun+ gw+nyaati+ jatata t+manataise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaisati+ Asis+ha Awais+ha Kimbap+ho Pasopaahandeti+ Nandapa Ipot+hapa Nainj+ti+handapi+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Rukiho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jon+ho 13:21-30)

¹² Nandapa b+ret+handi+ nipitand+handi+ owehapa sip+si+ho tip+ t+h+wi+ gaarehandi+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyaw+ komi+ gw+ti+thoaisaw+ nandaat+w+haiwaami+ asis+ha j+hapi+ha noaipataise. Iyataati+

† 14:5: Naw+ho ikih+ mur+mo so j+hi+ suraahiya naw+h+opi+ ot+p+pati+ kiyohiy+hiya k+naungw+ha naasaapi+ nehothore.

asisiha sa awaisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandami jiha noaipataise. § Aih kura asisiha keti Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoi satiw nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandapi Sipisipihomi gwiitiho nandapa biretihandi nandaapihapa nyahi newa maahapihi tihaati tingimanitihaawi gwinyaapaise,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹³ Aih Jisaasihomi komi otipipatihuri yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapi sipisipihomi tip gwiitiho biretihandi nandapa nandaatiwhapa nepi tihimi timanitaatimi piwha sata kaundati natausaasataise. Iyati ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraah aunahipata awaipati sitihanda numwise. Numwi noaipasahi utaaho wo onihara waapoho niwatesiho daihira taati niyonihi shoaahi koaisami nutandaise. Nutaniwi ko nasitipa jhi niyonihi ami sahuraah koai niwipinjai ipoti numwise. ¹⁴ Ko noti anihandi windaatihi nandaitaise. Ko anindi nandaasitindami satihoi satimi nunjepi kaundimise. ‘Nyangi katanyasiho sanyatihe. Asisiha kima awaisimeti nini nisi otipipatihiyaisati nandapa biretihandi sipisipihomi gwiitiho Pasopaahandapi nandapa Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai Nehi Iwinjasihi Nga Bimohitihandapi Gwinyaawaati nandandihapihi anipipihhi maahipihhe? Nyatihe,’ undimise. ¹⁵ Satimi kaundisaihi ko anihandami satihoi autaahi wiri awairihroti kahapaamapiha ganho gwitihomi aimi timaninda ahotahroti neti nasisitaise. Nasisonihi kiroti nyahi Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandihahapa nepi nyamanimise,” undati kuri natausaasataise. ¹⁶ Aih kuri komi otipipatihuri atimi nomaise. Numwi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihanda noaipapi Jisaasihomi kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwa titih noaipasih mmonimi kiyamaise. Aimi asisiha Pasopaahandeti nandapa Jisaasihoisawi kiya nandaatiwhapa nepi timanamaise.

¹⁷ Aih asahataahura aimi napwihihisi asihananaataatihi Jisaasihomi komi otipipatihiya 12 kaiwhiyaisati niyati sapih anipipihhi nandaataise. ¹⁸ Aih kiya ganihomihini nausanwi yaataati bindawaawi nandapa taawi nanawaawi Jisaasihomi komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Nini akitinhi sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi kimiyaatami otihatihapi wo nisi tiworihonimatipi ningisi isihya niwitaatiwhiyai tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaise. Wani kimbhi ganimoaasini nandapa maasi ningisati maasi supwhandi waapohaatihi biretihandi timandaati nainjimopito,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih komi otipipatihiya piwha sa atisawaawi maariho naanawisataise. Naanawih namasawi ninaasohi saundiwi, “Akitinhi nini nisapino,” undiwi Jisaasihoi nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Aih Jisaasihomihaha kiyai saundataase. “Usaapi maato owe. Sahi kimiyaati 12 kaiwimiyaatami woni ningisapi maasi nandapa biretihandi waapoho supwhandi disihandaatihi nimandisihoaatihi timandaati nainjimopito. ²¹ Ye, kimandi ningi nanoaipaitandaindihandhi akiti titihe. Autaahaatiho komi piwhaatihihapi nisapi napwitaise tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji Nini Isihiyamisi Saahonini Jhonini

§ 14:12: Asisa seti Judaahiya gaarehandi (Autaahaatihoai) nunyawu nandaatiwi sipisipihandi tipihyaare. Sandi sipisipihandi tiwotimandi jhi aimehura Isiraherihiyamisi manyinya jhiya bwandipihiyai Autaahaatihomi enjerihoi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho timaawati kiyai neh nusatipati Isipihiyamisi manyinya usihya bwandipihiyai tiwindihandapi gwinyaapi bindawaawi biretihandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehandisawu tihwi nandaatiwi so sipisipihoi tiwawaapo.

japepihiriti napwito. Iyataahandi kandi kimo utamo isihya nwiwitaatiwihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitandaisimoai yaawati apipaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatihonumwitaase. Isi ami koaisi sanaati namaamotaataahi ngaaitaihe. Koai sanaati napaapi namotaihitho?" undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Kaatiha Birethanduni Waapoho Wainhanduni Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyai Numwindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Rukiho 22:14-23; 1 Korindihya 11:23-25)

²² Saiwi kiya taawi nandapa nanwi bindawaawi Jisaasiho nandapa birethandi windi netaise. Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi, "kinyi gaahone gaare," undati gaapundataise. Gaapundati naumboti komi otipipatihyai nunyataise. Nunyataati saundataase. "Kimati nisi ambipatisi sahi nepise," undataase. ²³ Iyatosati ami wipati kapihopi waapoho wainhandi neti gaapundati Autaahaatihoi "kinyi gaahone gaare," undatosati komi otipipatihyai numwih nepi nahatiya kapihombi nanawaayopo. ²⁴ Kiya aimi nanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kimandi wainmandi kapimopi windindimandi nisi jitipate. Nini nisi jitipati kati nuhaataayo. Nuhaahonhi Autaahaatihoi kati neti komi isihiyaisati kataahi piwaha katati wisasataise. Iyati ka piwaha wisasati ahaisiha wani kimura neti watipimati akaahe tati nisi jitipati nuhaamaitandiyohipataahi (Autaahaatihoi) komi isihiyai neti sawihoaisati timamahiwataise. Isi kimati nisi jitimat nuhaamaitandiyohimataahi isihya titaahiyihyai (kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati) iwitatamanataise. ²⁵ Nini akitinhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Wirihiri wainhandami waapomo kimo nini japihi windi namandi bimaami nundi Apihouni ninuni isihiyai iwinjaaha bindihaahuraahi wainhandi asithandi yandipihomi waapoho asoho nando," undataase.

²⁶ Sata kaunda owetih aunihihiri wiri katiwimapaahi Jerusarethanda namasi Sisihoi Oripihoaasinapi niyawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Saundati Kinyi Ningi Nanoaasapi Windi Mausotihonine Tipi Katitaise Undindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Rukiho 22:31-34; Joniho 13:36-38)

²⁷ Naiwi noaipapi Sisihoi Oripihoaasin Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. "Sahi nahatiyaati ningi nanimasi yanihimaitaapo ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihisangi satati jipatipindiso:

'Sipisipihandi jaati bitosihoi nini tiwisanhi sipisipihandi yanihimati kihira kihira nandairaitaise,' tati aimi jipatipindiso ²⁸ Isi nini napotati japihi nepasi nini jih taati Garirihandaahapi naito," undataase. ²⁹ Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nisaahoyah gi nangimasi yanihimaisaihandi kandi ninhi gi nangimasi yamaanhimaito. Owetitaise," undataase. ³⁰ Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Nini akitinhi gisi sandi kahitataato, kinyi atinime. Wani kimura apimatihi otipwisipaati sapihoi yataira sangi gaatonhi kinyi nisapi satipi, 'Nini koai windi mausoti gimunyaatihonine,' tip mairimaara isihyai kaundataise," undataase. ³¹ Sata kaundihandi kandi Pitaaho mwitetati watipitati saundataase. "Nini gisati maasi napwitandi kinyapi windi mausotihonine mundito.

Apipaahi akitihi owetaise,” undataase. Aihhi ami otipipatihiya nahatiyaisangi nehhi naaska katawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Getisemanihanda Gaapundindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Rukho 22:39-46)

³² Aihhi kiya nuwi wapihi kapihami ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimbihhi bimaawise, nini yambihhi nundi gaapunditaano,” undataase. ³³ Undati nehhi Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni Jonihoaisuni singwaasisaahihhi numwaasi naihi nowaayopo. Aihhi komi ambipati nahato naanawisati maipiwimataho notaise. ³⁴ Aihhi kingwaasi saundataase, “Nini nisi maariho ambipati apipaahi awaindihandi naanawisati yaasati daahi nipatisati mipaipinimainjhiyo. Sanimainjihhi ami ningi apipaahi napwitaahinyihyo. Isi sahi kimbihhi bindawa baiwi jatiwise,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundamapi noti onihhi masiwonjaapihi yapipateti timahiyati ahondaati gaapundataase. Iyati siyati gaapundataase sa asisaha maipaha ko yaawihandi naitandima ami gaatanaahi ka koai nehhi nusatipati sanutando. ³⁶ Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. “Apa,* nisi Apo. Apore nahatewa kinyi nga kaitaise. Isi Apore, ningisi yaasamaiwa kimaiwa waapoho ipiho yahoti ikonati maipihho nanihohipatamataindi nini naitandiyohiwimaiwa nepinimapehitataato. Ami nehhi kinyi maarihipi gwinyahingirihireti japepihire. Nini maarihipi gwinyaahohirihireti kinyi wundi minjapepihirime. Owetane,” undati Sapihoai kaundati gaapundataase.

³⁷ Siyati gaapundamapi Jisaasiho nasati mmonata komi otipipatihingwaasi nanoposauhi Pitaahoai saundataase. “Saimonihone, ningisapi wonji maipihonji minjatipi napaapi nanihaimbi nanopotise? ³⁸ Sangi nasisendandihaiwa sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi baiwi jatawa andititwi gaapundawise. Maarihohi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti kaitandi maarihipihandi kandi ambipatihhi saiwa kaitandi wundi anditiminje,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundamapi japihi noti gaapipati jihhi noti gaapundipati kati jihara gaapundataase. ⁴⁰ Gaapundamapi komi otipipatihiyenda japihi nasataise. Nasati usonata kiyai naapi pa apipaahi tiwamasihhi nanomihauhi ahowimasihhi nepapi piwaha kaunditaha owetihhi kiya Jisaasihoai wihoanaha wundi kamundopo.

⁴¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho jihara niyati mairi manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapi japihi nasati komi otipipatihingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati daahi ikiniwi nanopotawaayopo. Naapi pa nga nanopi nepawaawaahi nutihaawi dopise. Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihhi isihya maipihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitatwihura wani kimuraare. ⁴² Isi saingwaasaati dopise nutihaawo. Iwinjasawise utaaho nisi tiworihho ningi nanimaati isihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitandihho aimi kimo koaipataiso,” undataase.

Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Isihya Maipihyaami Ikwiraatihimasitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Rukho 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12)

⁴³ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihhi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami yahuritisawihyaami wo komi ambipati

* 14:36: Metihonji konjami sapihoai ambihundirihireti ambipati kandaase.

Judaasiho keti kuraanihi noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawi isihya taahitihandipwisiipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isindhini nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isipi nasohiyimiya prisihiya awaisawihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa maahoipati kohasipihotihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauniamini winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauniamini gwinyaahiya usaunisiyai nepi natiwusaasauhi napihiyaare. ⁴⁴ Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoai neti isihyaami ikwiraatihmaitandihotihwa wa sata isihyai kaundamaphore. “Nini nundi utaaho woi naahipauma gerundisanaahi so Jisaasihosi ko naahipauma gerundohoi tihini isipise. Isipi baiwi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nutaatuwe,” undati kaundamaphore.

⁴⁵ Isi ko keti noipati deti Jisaasihoaapihi tihini noti saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye,” undati naahipauma gerundataase. ⁴⁶ Aihikiya sotihiso tiwi Jisaasihoai ikwira isipi wirawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Aihikihi otihatihapi koai niwipinjohiyihya bitohohiyihyaami wo komi namatanaati bainatihiri napatati prisiho isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa kohasipihotihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomihotihpatihoi amiteteti mitihoaatihitihwito tati tihimasihi ko nawisainjihikomi atihiriti oturamasihimihapi yapipateti tihimahiyaaise. ⁴⁸ Aihikiya saiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahinngi nipi nanimaita nasohiyimiyaati pwisiipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isipi nasohitihandi utaaho wo maatihimatisa tunnati ikopaisahoi nimbipupwi isiwitaitihwandamataiwisahi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Nini asihana nahateweti Autaahaatihomihoni AnihAwaindihandaatihisamihndihetihibindata tiwha kandihasonihisahi wihndihikura nihngisihmaanipihiyaatiso. IyataahandihandihAutaahaatihomihotihwha jipatihpindihirihirihikireti tihini noaipaitandihigaasihikiyati noaipane,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihikiya Jisaasihomihotihpatihihyanahatiya koai namapihesi kihira kihira yanihimapi nandihwirawaayopo.

Kima Pihwima Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanihimasihihandapihaare

⁵¹ Aihikiya utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihirihinehi naasairihihikihoeptihirihiniyoho Jisaasihoai niwipinjai maasihisura niyataise. Niwipinjainaihi isihya koai pinuwihinamahtihwihisihwawaapo. ⁵² Saiwiko waimwaasoai piwuwihisihwauhandihandihikomihapotihirihinaasairihiniyosirihirihinesihpandihihihikihikiyainesihpaunyahimahaahihoyanihimataise.

Kima Pihwima Jisaasihoai Awaisawihya Kaunjorihyaapihi Tipitapaapi Ushotihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-68; Rukihoho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonihoho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

⁵³ Saiwihisipihikiyaasihoai numwaasihiprisihoho wohisihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihohawasihomihonihpiphihnumwaasihnowaayopo. Numwaasihniyahuhiprisihihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihyauniamini isihya usahwinyaahiyauniamini isihya usahwinihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaunisiyahinahatiyahapihihahoyanihwihimauhihapihihijisaasihoainumwaasih

nuwî noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Aihî Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhî sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomî ipotî koai yandîhî kaanîhî notaise. Notî pîrisiho isîhiya isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî maahoapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîhohiyîhiyaamî mîthomî matambîpotî nandaataise. Nandaatî masapîpîhî tingaatîhaisahiyai bumastîhî sisîha tîhoahauhî kiyaisatî maasi bindata sisîhainî tîhwindataise.

⁵⁵ Aihî isîhiya isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîhohiyîhiyaunî amî usa Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya nahatiyaunî isîhiya usaapî gaatawaayopo kiya napîwî Jisaasihopî, “Ko siyahoe satahoye,” tîtaatîwo. Sandî Jisaasiho windî maipîhandî kiyonîhî atiwî newaawaahî koai sohoai tiwîtaatiwe. Saiwî kiyawaahandî kandî kaunjorîhiya nahatiya ko maipîhandî kaindîhandî windî mohopo. Owetise. ⁵⁶ Isîhiya taahiyîhiya napîwî pîwîha kîha kîha yiyandîhî nesuwî katauhî kiyaamî pîwîha wa noaipatî tîtîhî windî akaahaamimainje. Owetise. ⁵⁷ Aihî amî isîhiya usa bitotawa pîwîha wa jaipîhî nepî Jisaasihoai yawutaapî satîwî kaundawaatopo. ⁵⁸ “Jisaasimo kîmo satahoye. ‘Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandî isîhiya ikwîra anîmatotîhandî nupwîsasîtîma japîhî asisîha mairîmanyâ saniyonîhî ipotî anîmatîto. Isîhiyaamî anîmatohîmumwaanî windî anîmaatîto. Owe. Nehî kandî wamwaanî noaipa anîmatîndîtaise,’ tahoye,” taawaatopo. ⁵⁹ Amî pîwîha saiwaisangi isîhiya siya katowiwa noaipatî windî akîtî akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

⁶⁰ Aihî pîrisiho awaisîho Kaiyapaasiho isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîhohiyîhiyaamî mîtho awaisawîhiya kaunjorîhiya nahatiyaamî ndîhetî dotî bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Isîmiya kîmiya kinyapî pîwîma kîmaiwa kahîtohiwîmaiwaapî kînyî wihoaanîha kamundîtaahîmaasihaino? Kînyî kiya pîwîha kinyîhetemapî katohîwîmaiwaapî wihoaanîhapa kaundîtaapîhapa owetiso?” undatî ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. ⁶¹ Siyatî ko nunjesîhandî kandî Jisaasihohî pîwîha wihoaanîha koai kamunda nehî apîhîmaata bitondaise. Aihî awaisîho mîtho pîrisiho jîhaatî Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kînyî Kîraisihonî† Autaahaatîho nyahî apîpaahî gaahoye taatî mepî autaahewaumwahohîhomî Mwaahonî e wonî?” unda nunjenataise. ⁶² Aihî Jisaasiho komîha koai saundataase. “Ye, kîmîkonîne. Nînî Isîhiyaamî Saa-honînî Jîhonînî Autaahaatîho nahatewaamî Awaisîho Watîpîhomî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihoanî bindataatî autaaahî mîhotî yamîhapataatîhapî tîwîpatisatî taatî napisanîhî sahî nîngî ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶³ Sata Jisaasiho kaundîhî ko pîrisiho isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîhohiyîhiyaamî mîtho sa pîwa atisataatî apowîhî komî apotîhîrî nipaatiîhîrî napwîramatosatî sandaase. “Isîhiya kîmopî, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoye katahoye,’ tîwî katîtaatiwîhiya usaapî jîhaatî gamaatîtîhaawo. Owe. ⁶⁴ Sahî sawanaatî aimî Autaahaatîhopî komî sisîpîtîndîhandî atiwî newaapo. Amî ko komî pîwîhaara nînî Autaahaatîhonîne ndaasi sahî napitaiwî gwînyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aihî kiya satawaatopo. “So maipîhandî kandaasi napone,” tîwî katawaatopo.

† 14:61: Pîwîha Ipîruhaara Mesaiyahoye tawaatopo. Sandamî tanyaaha satîwî Komî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Namîhainîhoye tawaatopo.

⁶⁵ Aihĩ isĩhiya usa sapĩhĩ bitohohiyĩhiya namasawĩ maahoaipurĩpwĩ amĩ apotĩhĩrĩ nepĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ namaasaposawĩ kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atindĩ netĩ ausaatĩhonĩne tĩpĩhonĩsĩ wanĩ aho aho nĩngĩ nĩwataise tĩpĩ kanyate,” undĩwĩ nanipĩ maahĩpĩwaihĩrawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaaho Jisaasihopĩ Koai Nĩnĩ Wĩndĩ Mausotĩhonĩne Tĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 26:69-75; Rukĩho 22:56-62; Jonĩho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ pĩrisihyaamĩ awaisĩho mĩtĩho pĩrisihomĩ anjaanjamĩ masapĩpĩhĩ yatĩhĩ Pitaaho bindataise. Bimihĩ ko pĩrisihomĩ awaisĩho mĩtĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhaatĩ waatĩ nasataise. ⁶⁷ Nasatĩ Pitaahoai usonata ko taatĩ sisĩhainĩ tĩhwimihĩ kaatĩ biyatĩ koai mwĩtĩpisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataatĩ Pitaahoai saundataise. “Kĩnyo, gimaawĩ yapĩpatĩ Garirihandaahapĩhonĩsĩ amĩ aunahĩpatĩ Nasaretĩhandaahapĩhoai nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaamĩ wonje,” undataise. ⁶⁸ Aihĩ ko Pitaaho kaatĩ owe undatĩ sata kaundataise. “Nĩnĩ utaaho soaisatĩ wĩndĩ dahomaindĩhonĩne. Kĩnyĩ pĩwĩma kĩma kandingĩmaapĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaanunyaatati amĩ wĩndĩ nĩngĩ namaanesĩpainje,” undataise. Saundamapĩ ko Pitaaho matambĩpaamĩ onepataapĩhĩ naihĩhura koho otĩpwĩsipaatĩ sapĩho waatĩ gandaase. ⁶⁹ Aihĩ apopaatĩ kaatĩ jĩhara Pitaahoai usonataatĩ kapĩhĩ isĩhiya bitohohiyĩhiyai sata kaundataise. “Kĩmo utaamo isĩhiya Jisaasihomĩhiyaamĩhore,” undataise.

⁷⁰ Sata kaundihĩhandĩ kandĩ Pitaaho owetatĩ satatĩ kaundataise “Nĩnĩ Jisaasihoaĩsatĩ maasĩ wĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ dahomaindĩhonĩne,” undataise. Aihĩ otĩhĩtĩhĩ kapĩhĩ isĩhiya bitohoyĩhiya Pitaahoai japĩhĩ saundawaatopo. “Akĩte, kĩnyĩ Jisaasihomĩhiyaamĩhore. Kĩnyĩ tĩtĩhĩ Garirihandaahapĩhore,” undawaatopo. ⁷¹ Aihĩ Pitaaho watĩpĩta andĩtita sata kaundataise. “Utaaho so nĩnĩ wĩndĩ mausotĩhopĩ sahĩ katawaatopo. Isĩ nĩnĩ tĩtĩhĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kandaatonĩ nĩnĩ jaipĩndĩ katisanaahĩ Autaahaatĩho nisĩ jaipĩndĩ katotĩhandapĩ yaasatĩ naanĩhandĩ naninyane,” undataise. ⁷² Sata taatĩ kaundihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ otĩpwĩsipaatĩ kasĩnĩhaatĩ gandaase. Aihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩha jĩhĩ sata kaundisĩhaapĩ gwĩnyaataise. “Otĩpwĩsipaatĩ yataira sangĩ gaatonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ mairĩmaara nisapĩ koai wĩndĩ mausotĩhonĩne undĩtaise,” undatĩ Jisaasihomĩ jĩhĩ kaundisĩhaapĩ gwĩnyapenataatĩ namatĩ waatĩ gotaise.

15

Jisaasihomĩ awaisĩho Pairothomĩ Ndihetĩ Bitosĩthandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukĩho 23:1-5; Jonĩho 18:28-38)

¹ Aihĩ isĩhiya pĩrisihya isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyaatĩhĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaatĩhĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa gwĩnyaahiyaaatĩhĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa awaisawĩhiya nahatĩyaatĩhĩ asisĩhaatĩhĩ kohokoaisawĩ kapĩhĩ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ pĩwĩha wa katĩwĩ wĩsasawaayopo. Aiwĩ Jisaasihoi kiya wĩrĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ ipipamatĩyahĩra wĩsasawĩ numwaasi nuwĩ awaisĩho gapĩnaaho Pairothoapĩhĩmawaayopo. ² Aihĩ Pairotho

Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai winjaapi biminghoni awaisihoni kinjhoni?” unda nunjenataise. Aih Jisaasihomaha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahi kinyi kiwaahoni katapaase,” undataase. ³ Aih prisihiya ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami awaisawhiya piwha kaha kaha Jisaasihopi satahoe, siyahoe tawi awaisiho Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Satiwi Pairotihoai kaundauhi Pairotiho ami jihara Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi atinhi piwha taahiwaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kinyapi katawaatowi kinyi kaapi wihoanaha nyangi napaapi kamaanyatise?” undataase. ⁵ Aih Jisaasiho wihoanaha kiyai windi kamundih awaisiho Pairotiho kandapi waati pihitati gwinyapenataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Tiwitaano Undauhi Pairotiho Gaasi Tipi Nimaapise Undindhandapihaare.

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kinaungwiha nahateweti asisaha sa awaisaha Pasopaahandi noaipasihura ishiya tithi kiyaisunyaapi utaaho wopi ambihitiwi utaaho soai nupusoase tawi Gapinaaho Pairotihoai kaundauhaahi kiyami ambihitiwi katotihoi tithi nuwausoasahore. ⁷ Isi sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Barapaasiho napwitati bindataise. So Barapaasiso Romihandaahapihiyaami gamaniho Judaahiyai iwinjaati bimtandhandapi poundih ishiya Judaahiya usaisi maatiimaatiwi ishiya usa dopi tiwauhi tunnawaawi kiyami usaisi ko tiwih napwauhi kandapi koai nepi napuhauhore. ⁸ Aih ishiya taahiyhiya wirisandhandi napiw Pairotihoai namasawi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi asisaha awaisaha kimiya noaipasihura napwotihiyhiyai nupusoasapihoni wan ami kati kaimbi nupusoase,” undawi nunjenawaayopo. ⁹ Aih awaisiho Pairotiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisihoai bipi neh nuta nin nandusaasano?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Sandi sata kaundindimandi siyati usona gwinyaataate. Ishiya prisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaihati tihwi Autaahaathoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami awaisawhiya nyangi ishiya nahatiya namaanyipinjawi Jisaasihoai niwipinjowo tawi Jisaasihopi apowih, “Nyahi gamanihomi awaisawhiyaanamihetimawaayowo,” tati gwinyaataate. ¹¹ Kiyataahandi kandi prisihiyaami awaisawhiya mitihiya aimi jhi timanwi ishiyai saundiwi nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopi wihoanaho Barapaasihoai nupusoase undiwise,” undiwi awaisawhiya nusepaipapi kaundawaatopo. ¹² Aih Pairotiho japihi kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamopi Judaahiyaami awaisiho kiyai iwinja bimisihoe tohimoai nin napitwitande?” undataase. ¹³ Aih kiya japihi waapihitiwi satawaatopo. “Ipi tithi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aih Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko windi maipihandi kaiho niwipihanditowo?” undataase. Aih kiya komiha nemapi jhaati waapihitiwi kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ipi tithi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Aih Pairotiho kiyami piwha napaisaati bipi atiwisati ishiya wirisandhandi maaritorihireti Barapaasihoai nuwausoasih ko kiyenda naihi ami Pairotiho katih Jisaasihoai ainjihariwi yupawaayopo. Aiwi ipi tithi atawihateti tipi

tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotiho neti Romihiyaami pwisiipi yaipa kaiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaami ikwiraatihimataise. Aihiki kiya koai tipitipimandaitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pwisiipi Yaipa Kiyohiyihiya Sisipundotihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:27-31; Joniho 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Aihiki Jisaasihoai Romihiyaami pwisiipi yaipa kaiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihomi matambipotiniyawaayopo. Naiwi ami sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Gaatiwi numwaahauhi akoyanwosawi apotihiri wiri nyanyipihiri awaisawihya kinhiya niyohohirihiri niwisowaayopo. Aiwami wirihihi wiri mwitoaipati kaaraha nangisawi ningopi tingaatiha kaiwi Jisaasihomi mitihoatihi niwipaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwi niwipaaposawi kiya namasawi isihya kinhiya awaisawihiyai kawisohipatamataiwi sisiphundwi kaiwunjawi saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaami kinho awaisihoni iwinjaapi bimingihonye, ipihirete,” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Saundiwi Romihiyaami pwisiipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya taahiwaiwaara Jisaasihoai mitihoatihi irihira tiwawaayopo. Aiwiki koai maahoaipuripwi kiyaami ipihomataiwi iwiwi ami isihya awaisawihiyai ambipati awaipati nunyawiatotipiwesohirihireti kaiwi koai ambipati awaipati nunyawaahandamataiwi atotipiwesawunjavaayopo. ²⁰ Saiwi sisiphundmbiwi gaatihipotihi nyanyipihiri niwisohohirihiri nesipamapi komihiri japihi nepi niwisowaayopo. Niwisopi Pairotihomi masaataati namasi Jerusaremihandami matambipaami ipaahaapi noaipapi tipini maitaatiwihapihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tipi Nimaahotihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Rukihohi 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

²¹ Utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho komi ambipati Saimonihohi Arekisaandayipi Rupaasiyaami sapihohi nehahaati daaya bitonjati aunahipa Jerusaremihandaahapi taati naihihoaisawi daihira otihapihi nutanawaayopo. Aiwiki koai niwimbipupwi, “kiniyi Jisaasihomi ipi titihi atawihati nepi tipwite,” undiwi andititwimapi nepi tipwitiwusosawaayopo.

²² Aiwiki Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorikotaahandaahapi niyawaayopo. Sandi Gorikota tiwi ambihitohitmandami tanyaaha siyate. Mitihomi anditamatetimbipihohi tiwi katawaatopo. ²³ Aiwiki kiya wainhandisawi marasinihohi wo komi ambipati mirihoaisawi ahoyawi naumbwaihiriwiki Jisaasihoai komi ambipati awaindihandi niwinati yaahomaawitandihohi nunyauhihandi kandi kohi pohipiyati neti windi namainje. ²⁴ Aihiki kiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipini nimaawaayopo. Saiwosawi Jisaasihomi apotihirapi ndi nese tiwi jatawa wapa ipipa isiwiki jhimatiwi nusatiphaahohiyihiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri kihonji kihonji newaayopo.

²⁵ Sura asisihaatihi ipihohi aimi nasa saasihohi 9 kirokihura Jisaasihohi tipini nimaawaayopo. ²⁶ Aiwiki Jisaasihomi mitihomihini autaahipiwiha kaundiwi tiwohiha satiwi jipatiipaiwi ahiyawaayopo. “KIMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAATI BIMISEHO AWAISIHORE,” tiwi jipatiipaiwi

ahiyawaapo. ²⁷ Aiwí amí utaahurí wurí ikopaisahurí Jisaasihomí ikwírí gaatíhíraihooaní wotihí amí ikwírí konaamohíraihooaní wotihí tipí nimaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aihí Autaahaatíhomí píwíhaatíhí jipatípidisíhaamí píwíha akaaha noaipataise. Píwíha sa sataha jipatípidise. “Isíhiya maipíhaiwaisahiyaisatí maasí utaaho maipíhomataiwí isíhiya usonawaayopo,”* tati jipatípidise.

²⁹ Aihí isíhiya nuwí napíwaiwí mítího nepemaihíríwí bitotawa Jisaasihoai sisípihundíwí saundawaatopo. “Èse. Kímoje, Autaahaatíhomí Aní Awaindíhandí níní nupwísasítí japíhí ketí asísíha mairímetí anímatítí owemaito típihóje. ³⁰ Isí waní kímu kínnyí kinyí ambípatísí andítíwípe. Aimbí ipí tíhí atawíhati namasi japíhí noaatípane,” undawaatopo. ³¹ Aihí amí isíhiya pírisíhiya isíhiyaamí maipíhaiwaapí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai nunyohiyíhiyauní amí isíhiya usa wíníhapípa katíwunjohiyíhiyaisangi katí nepí Jisaasihoai sisípihundawaatopo. Aiwí kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Kímo utaamo isíhiyai tíhíwíwatí andítíwíwahosí amí komí ambípati napaapí tíhíhemaama andítímaawise? ³² Amí kímo akítí tíhí Kírísího Isíraheríhiyai iwinjaatí bímísíhondaataahí ipí tíhí atawíhati namasi noaatípane. Noaatípahoníhí nyahí winjíhaawi kopí nyahí gíwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aihí amí kapíhí utaahurí yahurí ikonímíhuri Jisaasihoaisawí maasí tipí nimaahohururísangi Jisaasihoai mímáipaimí itíhundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwindíhandapíhaare

(Matiyúho 27:45-56; Rukího 23:44-49; Joního 19:28-30)

³³ Aihí ipího aimí saníya otíhasíní 12 kirokíhandítíhí nahataapípihí asahatíndíhandí namaasatí asahatamataise. Asahatímí notí ipího aimí notí yaataatisura 3 kirokíhuraatíhí japíhí taatí saasínataise. ³⁴ Iyatí taatí kura saasína bowíhí Jisaasiho waatí kaahaata sandaase. “**Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakítani?**” ndaase. Sandí sata katíndímandí sandaase. “Nísí Autaahaatíhóje, Nísí Autaahaatíhóje, kínnyí nínngísí napaapí nanímahise?” ndaase. ³⁵ Aihí isíhiya kapíhí detí bitohohiyíhiya sa píwa atisawaawí sanawaatopo. “Atíwíse! Kímo utaamo Eraijaahopí gandaaso!” nnawaatopo. ³⁶ Aihí utaaho wo nihítí notí wainíhandí ikonahandaatíhí síponjíhandí wíndí díhaamatíyahandaahi tímandaatí boyatí netí asatípatamí otasaaahasíní mwítíwatí isísí niyataise. Niyatí detí bitonda kandí Jisaasiho nandota nunyataatí kiyai saundataase. “Nyahí nehí jatítíhaawo Eraijaaho ambíhítísího noaatípatí japíhí napíhausoasoníhí yapípatetí tímhaiso e owetísotaato!” undataase. ³⁷ Aihí Jisaasiho waapíhíta gaatamapí koníhí napomataise.

³⁸ Siyatí Jisaasiho napwíhí ketí kuraaníhí apotíhírí wírí awairíhírí mwípihírí watípihírí Aní Awaindíhandaatíhí Autaahaatího nasatí komí ndímaahomwaaaní ahíyatí bímítandírotí netí nimbípuwatí nahoesandíríhírí míhaatapí míhaapí kíriníhí otutaatí napwírínataise. ³⁹ Aihí siyatí Jisaasiho napwíhí utaaho wo tíworísá tunnówí yahwínohiyíhiyaamí awaisího Jisaasihomí detí utatototí bitonjahosí komí ndíhetí napwíhí usonaaatí ko sandaase. “Kímo utaamo tíhí akítíníhí Autaahaatíhomí Mwaaaho akohore!” ndaase.

* 15:28: Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handí mmome.

40 Aih+ ami as+hiya usaisangi on+hi wonji bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaami ot+hat+hapi waati aunah+pa Mak+tarahandaahap+haati Mariyaahaate. Aih+ ami waati Mariyaahaati waate. Kaati Jem+siho ipot+homun+ Josisihomun+ sanaate. Aih+ ami waati Saaromihaate. ⁴¹ Siya asiya j+hi Jisaasiho ot+ip+pati kiya Garirihanda daihi kiya kaiwusepaapi maasi n+wipinjaw+ daayohiy+hiyaatih+ ami usa Jerusarem+handahapi Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi niyohiy+hiyai maaw+ kap+hi bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasihoai Naw+ha Is+hiya Soariwi+ Akohaahaiw+haat+hi Ahiyot+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Rukiho 23:50-55; Joniho 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Josepiho aunah+pati Ar+matiyaahandaahap+ho sap+hi bindataise. So utaaso kaunjor+ho awais+ho wand+haisahore. Iyataati am+ koaisangi Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai iwinjaati bim+itand+handap+ jaati bindataahore. Isi ko mmona gw+nyapenata boson+hi kiya Judaahiyaami asis+ha ik+indaat+w+ha Sapaat+hand+itaihi ot+ip+pati wapa w+ndi kamait+haaw+ wani k+mura kahapaamap+pa t+man+ndaat+w+huraatih+ gw+nyapenata ip+ho aim+ namaatipaitandaihi namati ko yamaayati awais+ho Pairot+hoap+hi notaise. Noti noaipati awais+ho Pairot+hoai Jisaasihom+ amb+pati ip+hi t+tihi ataw+ihatetapi nap+haati naitandi nunjenataise. ⁴⁴ Aih+ ko awais+ho Jisaasihop+ aim+ keti napwih+ndind+ho tati waati gw+nyapeninja tiworisa tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaami awais+hoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaati koai saundati, "Jisaasiho aim+ napwiso e sang+ napwiso?" undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁵ Aih+ awais+ho Pairot+ho nunjes+hi, aim+ napwise undih+ Josepihoai saundataase. "Gaasi, kiny+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pati nap+haapesi numwe," undataase. ⁴⁶ Sata ko aye undih+ Josepiho apot+hir+ w+ri kihoep+hir+ naw+ho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai nap+haati k+raap+hi ahiya napap+hataise. Napap+hat+ is+isi niyati naw+ha wa is+hiya soariwi+ akohaahaiw+hot+ ahiyataise. Ahiyatosati naw+ha taapw+n+ha naan+ha awais+ha net+ nepehaasa maahomwaan+ an+titisati awaahati napuwataise. ⁴⁷ Siyati Josepiho Jisaasihoai ahiyati an+titisati napus+hi aunah+pa Mak+tarahandaahap+ Maariyaahaat+tihi am+ Mariyaahaat+ waati Josasihom+ sanaat+tihi iwinjat+mb+mi am+ Jisaasihoai ahaimb+pihi mmon+map+hi nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Jap+hi Nepas+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Rukiho 24:1-12; Joniho 20:1-10)

¹ Judaahiyaami asis+ha Sapaat+hand+ aim+ owetih+ asahataahura as+hiya aunah+pa Mak+tarahandaahap+ Mariyaahaat+tihi am+ Saromihaat+tihi am+ Mariyaahaat+ waati Jem+sihom+ sanaat+tihi sinya nuw+ at+pati w+ti biya waamainjot+hat+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pateti nesaiwi+ nur+hapi winjaitaat+w+ naw+ho nunyaw+ newaayopo. ² Saiwi+ at+pati waamainjotahati nunyaw+ nepi t+man+w+ nanopaw+ bowih+ asis+ha j+heti, Sandehura asis+haat+hi kohokoaisaw+ ip+ho aim+ yahutaasih+ kat+ at+pati is+isi Jisaasihom+ amb+pateti jaitaat+w+ koai ahiyoh+ip+hi naw+haami an+mwaah+pataap+hapi niyawaayopo. ³ Niyawaaw+ daih+ra ot+hap+hi sawinya sanawaatopo.

“Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotihandami maasomwaanji mipateti nawiha aungwohanda nepehaasawi anitiwi napuhowi ndi neti nepehaasa nuwatinyositande,” nnawaatopo. ⁴ Saniwosaw naingaapi jawa wa nawihandi windi maasomwaanji mipateti namaapundihi utaaoh wo neti nepehaasa nemasihi nehi maasomwaanji nundih jawaayopo. Iyataati sa nawa api paahi awaisiha naanahaare. ⁵ Siyati maasomwaanji nundih kiya nandaapi mihatih jawa utaaoh wo waimwaah apotihiri nehi aminaihiri kihoeptihiri utaarhiri nipaataho ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bimih iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo.

⁶ Yaiwimahauhi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi windi waati yamaiwise owe. Sahi Nasaretihaandaahapi Jisaasihop daapi nasauhi nin aimi jasoho ipi tithi atawihateti nimaapi tipimandaahohihopo. Isi ko windi kimbhi ahimotise owe. Aim japihi nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohipih kimbhisahi sawanaati mmowise. ⁷ Isi sahi nuwi komi otipipatihiyai kaundwise. Aiw ami Pitaahoai maawi kaundwise. Kaundawaawi saundwise. “Jisaasiho aimi jih satindhande, ‘Nini napotati japihi nepasi Garirihandaahapi nin jih taati naito,’ undindhandisi aimi nepasi ko jih Garirihandaahapi naisi kiya koai kapihi iwinjaita ipoti naita kaundwise,” undataase.

⁸ Aih kiya asiya noaipasi kapihi namasi yanhi mapi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya kiyam maarho owesoetih yaiwi itipi nowaayopo. Nowaawi ishiya usai windi kamundopo, owe. Sandi kamundotimandi apaapi maahae. Kiya aungwohandi yaiwimawaawe.

Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihoai
Usosithandapahaare
(Matiyuh 28:9-10; Joniho 20:11-18)

⁹ Saraarehirami asisaha jiheti (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisahaathi api kohokoaisa japihi nepataise. Siyati ko aimi nepasihura ipoti Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaataapihi jih noaipataise. Saati itapaati jihura Jisaasiho itipih maipihapa ikwiri naasairitih wihinrami yahuritahapai nemwasaamaate. ¹⁰ Isihiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi koaisawi maasi daayohiyhiya Jisaasihop maarho tundih taawi gwawi bimauhi kaati Jisaasihoai usosithandapi noti kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Kiyaisi Jisaasiho japihi asoheematati nepasithandapun ami kaati sawihaami koai usosithandapun kiyai kaundih kiya kaatami piwha atisawaahandi kandi kaatami piwhaapi akite tiwi windi baiwi atiwi nepi gimunyaahopo, owe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Otipipatihuri Yahuri Daihira
Usosithandapahaare
(Rukih 24:13-35)

¹² Kaihi otipipatihuri yahuri aunahipa namasi taami daihira naihi Jisaasiho noaipati windi jihatimmetati nehi koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise. ¹³ Aih kuri japihi nepemaitimi numwi otipipatihya ami usai, “Yihoanji Jisaasihoai iwinjaho,” undimi kaundihandi kandi kiya kurami piwha kaundisahaapi windi akaahe akite tiwi atiwipi gimawunyaahopo. Owetise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihiya Kom Pwaha Awusaitaatw Natausaasindhandapahaare

(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Rukiho 24:36-49; Joniho 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Aih ipotinhi Jisaasiho sawaho kom otipipatihiya ikwimaindmmwitihi auhram naasohitahiya 11 kaiwhiya bindawa taawi nandapa nanihauhi noaipati nunjaanati iwinjataise. Noaipati iwinjati itihundataase. Sandi itihundindimandi apaapimahe, ishiya ushiya ashiya ko aimi nepasih usonihohiyihiya Jisaasihopi aimi japihi nepase undiw kaundauhhandi kandi kiya daahi kiyaami maariho nimbiputiwi windi kop akite tiwi gimunyaahauhi kandapi itihundataase. ¹⁵ Iyati kiyai pwaha sata kaundataase. "Sahi yapipati nahatewaara gaamapi nuwi ishiya nahatiyai nisi Pwaha Gaaha Wanha anusaapi kaundwise. ¹⁶ Pwaha Gaaha Wanha kandi kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaasahi utaaho itapaati wo waati atisati pwaha kaapuni nisapuni gimunyaasaho gimunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisahi Autaahaathiho soai saati japihi numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaati wo waati nisapuni ami nisi pwahaapun nepi nimbipwitiwi windi gimaanunyaasaho gimaanunyaasaamaati ipotihura kinyi maipihone, maipihane undati komiheti kaatamiheti Autaahaathiho pwaha neti yawutoaati yaawihandi nunyati nemaitaise. ¹⁷ Autaahaathiho ishiya nisapi baiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyaisatitonhi kiya nisi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Nisi ambipataahi Bwaasirihrami itipho maipihapa ishiyaamiheti omarititihimiwawai nepumaitaapo. Aiw ami pwaha wa kiya windi pwaamaatiwha wanha wanhandi Autaahaathomi Itipho Gaaho neti kiyai gwunyaahonhi kiya pwaatitaapo. ¹⁸ Aiw ami akwiraniho tataapwinihoai iwisahi ko windi ikomaawitaise. Aiw ami onaapi pa wapa nanawaawi kiya windi kapa onaapi paap namwaapwitaapo. Aiw ami kiya timbipaisahiyai ikwiri kiyaamiheti ahwisahi kiyaami timbipa keti owesuetitaise," undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoi Autaahaathiho Numwaasi Yamihapataatihapi Naindihandapahaare

(Rukiho 24:50-53; Aposerhiya 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Awaisiho Jisaasiho pwaha saiwa kaunda owetih Autaahaathiho koai yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naihi niyati yamihapataatih Autaahaathomi ikwiri gaatihraihoanji bindataise. ²⁰ Aih komi otipipatihiya yapihi nahatewaara nuwi gaamapi Autaahaathomi pwaha gaaha wanha Jisaasihopitaha awusoawaayopo. Siyauhi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwa kiyaisatitih kiya watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhi ishiya mmonawaawi Autaahaathomi pwaha akitha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

* **16:20:** Ishiya amithaisahiya taahiyihiya kima pwima (16:9-20 ma) Maakiho sawaho jipati maise ami utaaho wo ipoti jipati piyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Gaaha Wanha Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Rukihomi Utipimandapi Pwaha Nesipihaare

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukiho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukiho so dokitaahore ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasiho. Iyataati ami ko ishiya Grikishiyaamihore. Titih komihiyauni ami ishiya usauni atiw nepi gwunyaitaatiwi kima pwima jipatipiyataise. Rukiho ishiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaisi. Owetise. Ko Rukiho Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaisati konhi maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi pwaha aposerihyaapihi ahotishaisangi Rukiho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi tiwi ambitohitmandam tanyaaha siyate, “Autaahaatihoi maarho numwisih” tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gimunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindho e ami ishiya Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyohiyhiyaapi jipatipaindho.

2 Rukiho kima pwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so ishiya nahatiyaami saaho jho ishiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandihoso tiwi gwinyaaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

Rukihomi pwaha napimasati ahondaise

Pwaha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Joniho Ishiyai baawusishomi otipipati kaipatapiha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetih Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoi nunjesitihandapiha (3:21–4:13)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda daayati pwaha ausaasitihandapiha (4:15–9:50)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi napindihandapiha (9:5–19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapiha (19:28–23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepasi yamihapataatihapi naihi komi otipipatihiya iwinjapepinjohitihandapiha (24:1-53)

Kima Pwima Rukiho Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare

¹ Awaisihoni Tiyopiraasihone jhura ishiya taahiyhiya kiyaami ikwiraahi kahapaamapiha Autaahaatihoi kaih nyami otihapihi ndiheti noaipaswaiwaapi jipatipiyawaayopo. ² Saiwi kiya jipatipiyohitmandi jhi wuwanihi saiwa namasati noaipasih ishiya usa mmonwi nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaatihomi pwahaami otipipatihiyaimatiwi bindawaawi pwaha baiwi nyangi katwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka titih jipatipiyawaayopo.

³ Aih ami nisangi saiwa wuwani namasati noaipaswaiwaapi nunjeniti baindi atindi netaayo. Titih atindi neti titih kamwaanji wuwanihura noipasimumwaanji jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoasataayo.

⁴ Isi pwaha ishiya aimi katwihisohiha sa titih akitihihi akaaha

katiwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi titihi akaahetipi gwinyaitaapi nini kinyapi jipatipiyataayo.

Autahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihim Bimisihho Jekaraiyaahoi Jonihho Noaipaitaise Undindahandapihaare

⁵ Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotiho noaipati awaisihoematati jaati bimihihura utaahe wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati thati Autahaatihoi dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaaho isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihiwi dipumanihohiyihiya Abaijaahomihyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saat Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate. ⁶ Kasanyuri Autahaatihomi winihapipa ami piwiha nahataapa baimi akitinhi napaitimi atimi ami japepihirimi Autahaatihomi ndiheti titihi saasanotati ainahisanyuri bindamaahasanyure. ⁷ Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapimahe ami Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti nehi yatitipihati bisotihe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aimi aungwoyi aungwaasyaataamaise. ⁸ Jekaraiyaahouni komihyauni Autahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihiti otipipati kaitaatihaha asihaha kiyapiha noaipasihiti kiyawaayopo. Aihimi ami ko Jekaraiyaahoisangi asihaha waara Autahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihiti nandaati Autahaatihomi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise. ⁹ Autahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihiti isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati kohasipihho tihiwi Autahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati kaitandi isihya otipipati sati saimbi kinyi kaime undiwi Jekaraiyaahoi ahisawaayopo. Ami ko katihi Autahaatihomi ndiheti tausotipati apipaahi gaahandi waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aihimi sura isihya titaahitihandi ipaahaapi Autahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohipihiti taawi ahoyaniwi gaapundawaayopo. Aihimi sura kura mihani Anji Awaindihandaatihiti Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotipati Autahaatihoi dipumanitandi tihihihuraare. ¹¹ Aihimi mihatihiti anjitihi Awaisihho Autahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihapihoi Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotipati nga waamainjotihati Autahaatihoi dipumanihohitihandi ganihho aritaahandami ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitosihiti. ¹² Siyati Autahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaahi aungwohandi yayapwitati itiwati maariho apipaahi owesoendaise. ¹³ Siyati yaihihandi kandi Autahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihiti bimisihho Jekaraiyaahoi saundataise. "Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi windi yamaime Autahaatihho kinyi gaapundingitihandi aimi atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihi kinyi ambipati Jonihoe undipi ambihunditaape. ¹⁴ Ko noaipahonihi kinyi maariho biyati wihitonihiti kinyi kopi apipaahi waati maarititaise. Iyonihiti ami isihya taahiyihiya ko noaipahonihi kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. ¹⁵ Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autahaatihomi ndiheti awaisihho watipihho noaipahoniho. Iyati ko waapoho wainihandi ami waapoho wapa watipihapa apipaahi masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noaipati sanaatami gwisihatihi

kɪpwɪndisuraapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho Gaaho komɪhetɪ tisaitɪtaise. 16 Iyataatɪ so utaaho (Jonɪho) Isɪraherɪhiya taahiyɪhiyaamɪ maarɪho netɪ nusepemaihaahonɪhi kiya nepemaitɪwɪ kiyaamɪ Autaahaatɪho Awaisɪhoenda japɪhɪ napɪtaapo. 17 Iyatɪ amɪ ko Awaisɪhomɪ jɪhɪ nutaise. Iyataatɪ ko komɪ watɪpɪhandɪ pɪwɪha ausaahonɪhi isɪhiya nepemaitɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ Eraijaahomatiyahandɪ naitaise. Nesi sapiyaamɪ maarɪho netɪ nusepemaihaatɪ napaisaatumwahonɪhi nepemaitɪwɪ kiyaamɪ manyinyaisawɪ maasɪ maarɪho naasohɪtanɪhi tɪmaamaitɪtaapo. Iyatɪ amɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya pɪwɪha nemapɪ maatɪmaatɪsohiyɪhiyaamɪ maarɪho netɪ nusepemaihaahonɪhi isɪhiya tɪtɪhɪ gaahiya amɪtɪha gaaha gwɪnyaahohiyɪhiyaamataiwɪ gwɪwunyaitaatɪwɪhandɪ tɪtɪhɪ gaahandɪ naitaapo. Iyataatɪ amɪ Awaisɪho napɪtandɪhandapɪ jɪhɪ netɪ tɪmanatɪ isɪhiyai sahi tɪmetɪwɪse Awaisɪho napɪtandɪ aimɪ detiso undonɪhɪ amɪ kiya Awaisɪho napɪtandɪhandapɪ tɪmetɪtaapo,” undatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪho yamɪhapataatɪhɪ bimisɪho Jekaraiyaahoi kaundataase. 18 Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhoai satatɪ nunjenataise. “Kɪnyɪ pɪwɪma kɪma kandingɪmaapɪ nɪnɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ akaahe ndɪ napitaindɪ gwɪnyaitande? Amɪ nɪnɪ aimɪ aungwɪhonɪnɪtɪhɪ amɪ nisɪ apopaatisangi aimɪ aungwaamaatiso,” undatɪ nunjenataise. 19 Aihɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪho pɪwɪha wihoaanɪha sata koai kaundataase. “Nɪnɪ Gapɪriyerɪhonɪne. Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪmaahomwaanɪmasɪpɪpɪhɪ komɪ ndɪhetɪ bitohohɪhonɪne. Ko Autaahaatɪho nɪngɪ natanoaasɪhɪ nasataayo gi pɪwaahɪtɪtɪ amɪ pɪwɪha gaaha kɪma kahɪtɪtando. 20 Isɪ kɪnyɪ atime. Nisɪ pɪwɪha nesipɪtɪ kahɪtohihaapɪ akaahe tɪpɪ gwɪmunyaahingɪtɪhandapɪ kɪnyɪ maahomwaanɪ nisaputonɪhɪ kɪnyɪ wɪndɪ pɪwaamaatɪpɪ nehɪ pɪwaamaatisohonɪmatɪpɪ nehɪ bimaamɪ numbwɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha kɪma kahɪtohiamaamɪ akɪpɪpa akɪtɪnɪhɪ ausaimanɪnatɪ noaipahonɪhura pɪwaatɪtaape. Amɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha kɪma kahɪtohiama tɪtɪhɪ asisɪha Autaahaatɪho namɪhanatɪ ahaisɪhetɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ noaipaitaise,” undatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪho Jekaraiyaahoi kaundataase. 21 Aihɪ ko siyatɪ utaarɪ mɪhatɪhɪ bimihɪ isɪhiya Jekaraiyaahopɪ jaawɪ bindawaawɪ saiwɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo. Napindɪ noaipasɪhɪ Anɪ Awaindɪhandaatɪhɪ utaarɪhandɪ ko ketamase tɪwɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ waatɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo. 22 Aihɪ ko ipaahaapɪ noaipatɪ isɪhiyai wɪndɪ pɪwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehɪ komɪ ikwɪraahɪ sɪwɪpatɪ kiyaunjataise. Aihɪ isɪhiya sandɪ mmonawaawɪ kiya saiwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo. Kɪmo utaamo Anɪ Awaindɪhandaatɪhɪ wɪndɪ wipetahandɪ noaipasɪhɪ mmonataato tɪwɪ waatɪ yaiwɪmapɪ usonɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo. Amɪ ko pɪwaatɪtandɪhandɪ aimɪ owetɪhɪhandisɪ nehɪ komɪ ikwɪraahɪ konɪhɪ sɪwɪpatɪ kiyaunjiho. 23 Aihɪ Jekaraiyaaho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaitandɪhura kiyatɪ aimɪ owemapɪ komɪ aunahɪpataahapɪ japɪhɪ notaise. 24 Aihɪ sandɪ saimainjɪhɪ ipotɪ komɪ apwaataatɪ Erisapetɪhaatɪ maahaapɪ gwɪsɪndaise. Gwɪsɪtatɪ noaatatɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ bimihɪ waatɪho ikwɪrɪ naasairɪhɪ 5 kiyatɪ sanausotaise. 25 Aihɪ kaatɪ Erisapetɪhaatɪ sandaase. “Wanɪ ipotɪnɪhɪ aungwaataatɪ Autaahaatɪho nɪngɪ apɪpaahɪ gaahatɪ kɪmatɪ kanisataise. Isɪhiyaamɪ ndɪhetɪ maaha owehaanɪnɪ yatɪtɪpɪhaanɪnɪ kendaatɪ amɪ nisapɪ isɪhiya satɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhoai kaatapɪ apowihetaise tauhɪ amɪ nɪngɪ manyindɪhandɪ

owetitando,” ndaase. ²⁶ Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisitati bimihwaatiho ikwirinaasairitihwirami isundipihonaasohi 6 kiyatinusoaipataise. Nusoaipasihwaatiho soeti Autaahaatiho komi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihoi aunahipati awaipati gwiharaahonjikonjami ambipati Nasaretihandaahapi natausaasihnotaise. Iyataati Nasaretihandi yapipati ami disitirikihandi Garirihanda ahendaise. ²⁷ Ko Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaataapihnotaise. Saati apopaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Josephopambihitiwipihwaatwosauhahaate. So Josephiho isihiya Daawitihomihiyamihetapi noaipahore. ²⁸ Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihonikaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapihnoaipati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanjititihiyatihnapaisaati gipatisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aimi kahisatimahinyataise,” undataise. ²⁹ Aihiami Mariyaahaati sa pihwa atisataati kaatinaharimatataise. Naharimainjihikaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa pihwihana pititihana atiso tati gwinyaataise. ³⁰ Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati saundataise. “Mariyaahaane, kinyi wihndi waati yamaime. Autaahaatiho gi maariho wihiwati ami gaahandi kahisataise. ³¹ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaapi gwisitipiwoho wonamwitaise. Naumbwi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tipambihunde. ³² Koaisi Autaahaatiho neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyati kopii Autaahaatiho nisi maasihihoe titaise. Komi satihonawaisiho Daawitihomii aunahipa koaisi Autaahaatiho nemwitaise. Iyati ami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ahiwisonihiko komi satihonDaawitihonijihura awaisihoematati Isiraherihiyai winjatipatamatiyati Isiraherihiyai iwinjatitandi noaipati awaisihoematitaise. ³³ Iyati amii JisaasihonJekophomii isihiyai konihii apipaahonawaisihoematati iwinjatitaise. Iyati ko awaisihoematati komi isihiyai winjatindhandi wihndii owemetitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomii otipipatiho Mariyaahaati kaundataise. ³⁴ Aihii Mariyaahaati kaatamiha wihooanaha Autaahaatihomii otipipatihoai sata nunjenataise. “Nini sangi namaatitii apwaimaamaanini wenjhaaninisi sandi kinyi kandingitimandi ninapitiyati noaipaitaihandapindise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁵ Aihii Autaahaatihomii otipipatiho komiha wihooanaha kaati saundataise. “ItipihonGaahonkinyiheti napitaise. Amii Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Ipihatisama Autaahii Niwaataati Bimisihomii watipihandi gisii nangimaasaitaise. Nangimaasahonihii sonjii metonjii Autaahaatihomatetahoi kinyii ipotihura namwitaise. Namwisamihii kopii Autaahaatiho satati nisi Maasihihoe tati ambihititaise. ³⁶ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapetihaati aimii apipaahii aungwaamaatindaahandi kandi kaatami gwisihaaatihii maaha wo ho wii kipwihndataise. Jihura isihiya kaatapi maaha wihndii namaamotii yatitipihaaate tiwii katohaamaati kaati aimii gwisihndaise. Gwisititii kaati bimihii kaati waatiho ikwirinaasairitihwirami naasohitaho 6 kiyati aimii sanausotaise. ³⁷ Autaahaatiho wapa kamaitandihapa owetise,” undati Autaahaatihomii otipipatiho kaundataise. ³⁸ Aihii Mariyaahaati koai saundataise. “Nini Awaisihomii otipipatihaanine. Isi kinyi kandingimumwaanii kamwaanii gaasii kiyati ningisii sandii nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihii Autaahaatihomii otipipatiho kaati

numasi niyataise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Noti Erisapetihaati Usosithandapahaare

³⁹ Aihî sura asisîha yahonya sanaihî ketî kuraanîhî Mariyaahaatî dosisî tarîwiyatî aunahîpatî wîtî tipatî sisîho sîhoarîhîretî ahethîhataahapî notaise. Noti yapîpatî disîtrikîhandî Judiyaahandamî aunahîpatî wîta noaipataise. ⁴⁰ Noti noaipatî Jekaraiyaahomî añaanî nandaatî Erisapetihaati ipîhîrete gaahure undataase ⁴¹ Aihî Erisapetihaatî Mariyaahaatamî ipîhîrete gaahure undindîhandî atihîhura metîhonjî Erisapetihaatamî gwîsîhaatîhî kîpwîndisonyonjî naapwananatî ahoyataise. Aihî amî kaatî Erisapetihaatamîhetî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho nasatî waatî tîwîsaitataise. ⁴² Tîwîsainjîhî Erisapetihaatî pîwîha waapîhîta sata kandaase. Autaahaatîho asîhiya nahatiyaisî gaahandî kawindîhandî nusatîpîhaatî apîpaahî awaindîhandî gaahandî gi kahisatî nahinyahaanje. Iyataatî metîhonjî kinyî gwîsîhaatîhî kîpwîndisonyonjisangi Autaahaatîhomî gaahandisahonje. ⁴³ Nînî itapaanîni isîhiya wîndî gaahandî kamaanitîhaanîniîndaahandî kandî kînyî nisî Awaisîhomî sanaanî nîngisaapîhî nasapaise. ⁴⁴ Atime. Nînî kinyî ipîhîrete gaahure dingîtîhandî atisonîhura metîhonjî nisî gwîsîhaatîhî kîpwîndisonyonjî maaritatî naupwaatataise. ⁴⁵ Kinyî satîpî Awaisîho nîngisî kanitandî katimbîpa kapa kanitaise tîpî kopî aimî gîwunyaapîhaanjisî waatî maarite ipotîhura Awaisîho katimumwaanî kamwaanî kiyonîhî akîpîpa noaipaitaiso undatî Erisapetihaatî Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaatî Autaahaatîhomî Ambîpatî Nîwimaatî Aunîhîhîrî Katindîhandapahaare

⁴⁶ Aihî Mariyaahaatî sata kandaase.

“Nisî Maarîho dîtîhîrî nahandisatî Awaisîhoai mepî autaahemwataayo.

⁴⁷ Aindî amî nînî nisî omanîtîtîhî nahandisatî

Autaahaatîho nîngi japîhî nanîmaatî nîtatamanatî ninjatisîhopî waatî maaritataayo. ⁴⁸ Amî sandî apaapîmaato nînî komî otîpîpatîhaanîni awaisaamaanîniîhîhandamatiyatî ko nisapî gînunyaasîhîto.

Isî wanunî ipotunî isîhiya nahatiya nisapî ‘ise saati Autaahaatîho gaahandî maaritîtandîhandî kawisa nunyataise,’ tîwî nisapî katîtaapo.

⁴⁹ Sandî apaapîmaato Autaahaatîho watîpîhaiwa nahatewaisaho apîpaahî awaindîhandî siyatî kanindîmandapîto.

Isî Autaahaatîho apîpaahî akîtî akîtîniîhî ainahîho gaahore.

⁵⁰ Iyataatî isîhiya kopî yaiwî komî asîmwaatîtîhî pînuwî amî koai autaahî nepî isîwatohiyîhiyai nasisoarî kiyaapî maarîho asîpiyatî gaahatî kawîsahore.

Isî isîhiya ipotî ipotî namoyaatîwî noaipahohiyîhiya kopî yaiwî komîhinî detî nasohiyîhiyai ko maarîho asîpîwisatî komî gaahandî konîhî kawîsatî nunjamî notoaatîtaise.

⁵¹ Ko komî watîpîhandî awaindîhandî

is+hiya kiyaami omanj+tihi maar+hoat+hapi genan+wi naimaato-
hiy+hiyai kupw+ra m+hopi m+hin+mahore.

⁵² Iyati awaisaw+hiya is+hiya wat+pihiyaimat+w+ iwinjatohiy+hiyai
nemati yat+hiwat+ neh+hat+memati
ami neh+hat+mai net+ autaaahemwahore.

⁵³ Iyati ami ko is+hiya jaumwasaw+hiyai kahapaamap+pa waati
tisaah+wati nunyahore.

Iyati ami ko is+hiya kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai neh+
taanahiy+hiyai net+ natausaasataise.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Kom+ piw+ha jihura nyami asoyai kaundis+haap+
gw+nyapenataati kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiya Is+raher+hiyai
iw+tatamanati and+ti+wiw+tandi nasataise.

Siyati ko jihura nyami asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.

Nini Ab+raaham+hoaisun+
ami kom+hiya ipot+ ipot+ noaipahohiy+hiyaisun+ kon+n+h+ nasisoaari
gaahati kawito tipatamatiyato,”

tati Mariyaahaati aun+h+h+i+ katati kandaase. ⁵⁶ Siyati Mariyaahaati
Erisapet+haatisati maasi waat+honya mur+mingwaas+ bisotinjati jap+hi
kaatami aunah+pataahap+ notaise.

Kima Piw+ma Erisapet+haati Jon+hoai Namwind+handap+haare

⁵⁷ Erisapet+haati met+honji namwitand+ha asis+ha noaipas+hi kaati
maaha woho namotaise. ⁵⁸ Aih+ is+hiya kap+hi kap+hi kaatam+hini
det+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ ami kaatami j+ti+patetap+ namoyaatohiy+hiyaun+
Autaahaatiho ap+paah+ gaahati kaati kawisataise tauhi atisawaay-
opo. Atisawaawi kaatisaw+ maasi waati awaind+hand+ maar-
itawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Aih+ asis+ha ikw+wih+ti+tihi wih+n+h+rami mair+ma
(8 kiyati) sanaih+hura met+honjami amb+pati ahoap+ namandi-
paitaat+w+ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi amb+pati sap+homi+hat+
nepaw+ Jekaraiyaahotane tiw+ nusoas+taati+wiyawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiw+
sap+homi+hat+ nusoas+tot+wi+hiyauh+hand+ kandi met+honjami sanaati
saundataase. “Owe. Met+honjami amb+pati Jon+hotane,” undataase.

⁶¹ Aih+ kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Amb+pati sati nusoas+ti+hat+ kand+
kiny+hiya usa amb+pati sati amb+honahiya owetih+to,” undawaatopo.
⁶² Aih+ kiya met+honjami sap+hoai amb+pati maah+w+ti+ nusoas+taap+
gw+nyaapaise und+w+ piw+amaatisohosi neh+ ikw+ra siwipati kai-
wunjaw+ nunjenawaayopo. ⁶³ Aih+ ko kiyai j+pat+paaitand+hapa wapa
nep+ninyaw+se undih+ ami kiya koai wapa j+pat+paaitand+hapa nepun-
yauh+ ami ko met+honjami amb+pati Jon+hore tati j+pat+piyataise. Aih+
kiya ese tiw+ waati yaiw+mawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aih+ sura keti kuraan+h+ kom+
maahomwaan+ jap+hi n+wusaatati gaatih+ piw+aatati Autaaahati+hopi
maaratiti kom+ amb+pati mep+ autaaahemwataise. ⁶⁵ Aih+ nais+hiya
kap+hi det+ bimohiy+hiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiw+ ami sati yap+pati
Judiyaaahandam+ si+hoar+h+i+ tipateti gaamap+ saiwa Jekaraiyaa-
hoai nusoaipas+w+maiwaap+ piw+ha kan+mi+ nowaayopo. ⁶⁶ Aih+
is+hiya nahatiya piw+ha saiwa Jon+ho noaipas+ri+h+retapi+ha waati
pi+h+tiw+ gw+nyapenawaawi kiya sati+w+ nasenawaayopo. Met+monji
k+monji ipot+hura noaipati napitetahot+taind+ho? Tawaatopo. Sand+
apaap+maatopo. Autaaahati+homi wat+pi+hand+ koaisati+the.

*Kima Piw+ma Autaaahati+homi It+pi+ho Gaahoraah+ Jekaraiyaaho
Aun+h+h+i+ Katati Aun+h+i+ind+handap+haare*

67 Joni homi sapihoni Jekaraiyaahomiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaaho waati tiwisaitaati koai neti gwunyaasahi Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase. 68 "Isiraherihiyaami Awaisihoni Autaahaatihomi ambipati maarita nuwimaawa mepi autahemwaitihaawo aini nasataiso. Iyati ami komi isihiyai maipihandaatihapi japhi aini numwaataiso. 69 Nyangi Japhi Nanyamaitandihoni apipaahi watipihoni Autaahaatihoni namihana ahiwihoni Autaahaatihoni otipipatihoni Daawitihoni isihiyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. 70-71 Isihiya Autaahaatihoni piwaha atiwi nepi nehi kaahihoni ausaahohiyihiyaamihetapi jihoni aimehura Autaahaatihoni piwaha watipitati nyangi japhi nanyamaitandi katisihaare. Isihiya nyami tiworisaamuni ami nyangi manditinyaipi nyapi apowisawihiyaami ikwiraatihapi nanyamaitandi piwaha katisihaare. 72 Autaahaatihoni nyami asoya asisai maarihoni asipiwitandi jihura piwaha kandaase. Iyati ami ko piwaha apipaahi watipitati sawahoni ambipati ambihitati wisasati ahaisihaapi gwinyapenataato. Ko Piwaha aini jihoni wisasisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati maarihoni asipinyisataise. 73 Iyati ami Autaahaatihoni jihura nyami asihoni Abiraahamihoni nyangi nyatatamanitandi apipaahi watipitati piwaha wisasati sata kaundisihaare. 74 'Nini kinyi gaasoya gaasisai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japhi numwaito. Numwaasanini kiya kiyaami tiworisaapi windi yamawini nisi otipipati kanitaapo,' tati katisiha wani akaahemataise. 75 Ami nyahi isihyaanini asiyihyaanini bindihaawi Autaahaatihoni otipipati komi gwinyaati maariipati titihoni maarihoni naasohitanini kawisaati ami ndiheti gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaanini kiyaaninini nehi komihyaanimataati komi otipipati kawitihawe. 76 Ami kinyi nisi metihonjane isihiya kinyapi ipotihura Autaahaatihoni Nahatewai Ipihatisa Daahema Autaahi Bimisihoni piwaha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi ambihititaapo. Iyataati sandi apaapi maato kinyi Awaisihoni jihoni taapi nopaapi Awaisihoni daihira daawupi isihyaami maarihoni ami omanititihoni titihepumapi turimanitaapihonitihoni. 77 Aimbini ami nepi turimanipi komi isihiyai katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamihoni kiya Autaahaatihoni ko nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japhi nanyamaitande tiwi gwunyaitaatiwo. 78 Ami nyami Autaahaatihoni nyangi komi maarihoni nanyinyati asipinyisahore. Isi ko asisihoni bowati ipihoni nausainjitihandamatiyati nyamiheti bonyawati nanyusaatati nyangi japhi nanyamaitandi yamihapataatihiraapi napitaise. 79 Nasonihoni isihiya asihatindihandaatihoni napwitaatiwihandapi yayiwi yutihiramataiwi namaasatiwi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanati ami nyangi nyami maarihoni winyaitonihoni biyaaati gaahiyaanini napaisaati bimitihahira daihira nanyisati nanyamaasi nutaise," tati Jekaraiyaaho kandaase. 80 Aihini ami so meto (Joniho) ipotihura komi maarihoaisatuni ami ambipatisatuni ahoya gwinyanataise. Aihini ami komi maarihoaisangi noaipati watipindaise. Iyati ko isihiya owehapihoni kendaise. Ketingjati ipotihura isihiya Isiraherihiyaami ndiheti auta noaipati piwaha ausaati kiya Isiraherihiyai kaundataise.

*Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai Namwindhandapahaare
(Matiyuh 1:18-25)*

¹ Aih sura (Jonho noaipati taati gwinyainjihi ami Erotiho Judiyaahandi jatih) utaaho wo awaisiho komi ambipati Sisa Okaasitaasiho pwiha wa ishiya nahatiyaapi nusoasataise. Sa pwiha Romihandaahapi awaisiho ishiyaapi nusaasisa ishiya nahatiya gamaniho Romihandaahapiho jatimpipihapihiya nahatiyaapi nusaasataise ami kiyaami ambipati kusiwi awitiwi nepi utiphoaatih jipatipaitaatiwi. Iyataati Romihiyaami Gamanihomi awaisiho Sisa Okasitaasiho katih sandi jihandi ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati awitiwi jipatipiyawaayopo. ² Gamanho jihura ishiyaami ambipati windi namehandi kimandi nehi namasati jihapihandi ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasitaasihomi yatih otitih) yapipati p'ropinjihandi Siriyaahanda jaati bimihihuraare. ³ Aih sandi jihapihandi Romihandaahapi gamaniho ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati naitandi ishiya nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyai yiyandih kiyaami yapipata ambipati utiphoaatih ahaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

⁴ Aih ami Josephiho so awaisiho Daawitihomi ishiyaami jtipatetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaamihetapi noaipahore. Isi ko Josephiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasarethanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda Daawitihomi aunahipati Betirehemihandaahapi notaise. ⁵ Notaati ko Josephiho komi apwaataatimatitandihati Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi gamaniho kasanyurami ambipati utiphoaatih ahawitandi nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati maaha namwitandi aimi detitihihuraare. ⁶ Saimi numwi noaipapi sati aunahipita bimih Mariyaahaati maha namwitandihura asisaha noaipataise. ⁷ Aih kaati kaatami mwaaho bwandipihohi woho namotaise. Namoti apotihiri masimasihonyapihi napapati kopuho kauho nandapa nainjihoti nausosatosataise ami anihaiwa ishiya nawihohi nunyawihanoaitaatiwhaiwa ishiyaapi tsaitati owetihohi.

*Kima Pwima Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihya Jisaasiho
Noaipasitihandapi Ishiya Sipisipihandi Jatohiyihiyai Pwiha
Kaundohitihandapahaare*

⁸ Iyataati sati aunahipita nehihaati mangiraini ishiya usa sipisipihandi yamanwi jaawi apatinditih bitotawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwi apatinditih jaawi bitohauhi Awaisihomi otipipatihohi yamihapataatih bimisihohi kiyaapihi nasati noaipataise. Aih Awaisihomi nausainjitihandi yundanyaha watipihandi waati kiyai niwunjainjihohi kiya waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yayauhandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihohi yamihapataatih bimisihohi kiyai saundataase, "Sahi windi yamaiwise. Sahi atiwise. Nini sapi pwiha waniha gaaha isisi nasataayo. Sa pwiha waniha gaasa ishiya nahatiyai maarititaatiwhandi nunyonihohi kiya asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. ¹¹ Wani asisima kimehi Daawitihomi aunahipata apopaati waati metihonji wonji namotaise. Sonji metonji sangi Japihohi Nasamaitandi Autaahaatihohi Namhainjihohi Awaisihore.* ¹² Sahi nuwise. Nuwi mmonawa metonji apotihiraapihi

* **2:11:** Pwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore tiwi ami pwiha Grikhihaara Kiraisihore tohihore.

napapahawî kauho nandapa nainjiho kopuhoti nausosawosisaihi sahi usonawaawaahi ami so kore,” undataase.

¹³ Aihî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatîhî bimîsîho kiyai sata kaundatî namîhaasîhî ketî kuraanîhî yamîhapataatîhapî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya usa taahîtîhandî yamîhapataatîhapî tîmahiyawî ko otîpîpatîho jîhî nasatî bitosîhoaisawî maasî bitotawa Autaahaatîhoai satîwî mepî autaahepumwawaapo. ¹⁴ “Autaahî ko bimîmbîpîhî yamîhapataatîhiyaanî Autaahaatîhoai mepî autaahepwawa nîwîmaitîhaawo. Isîhiya yapîpatambîhiya Autaahaatîho kiyapî maarîtisawîhiya kiyamî omanîtîtîhî yatîhîwîtonîhî kiyâ nga bimîto,” tîwî Autaahaatîhomî yamîhapataatîhapî otîpîpatîhiya katawaatopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Sipîsipîhandî Yamanîwî Jaawî Bitohohiyîhiya Nuwî Jisaasihoi Usonîhohîtîhandapîhaare

¹⁵ Satîwî katîwîmapî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya sipîsipîhandî jaawî bitohohiyîhiyai namasi autaaahî yamîhapataatîhapî japîhî naiwîmawaayopo. Saiwî aimî niyauhîhura sipîsipîhandî jaawî bitohohiyîhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Betîrehemîhanda sandî noaipasîhî Awaisîho aimî ausaatî kanyatataasî nyahî sandî mmondîhaawî ketî tarîwiyaatî nutîho,” nnawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiyâ sanîwî kanîwîmapî ketî kuraanîhî dosisî nowaayopo. Nuwî Mariyaahaatisunî Josepîhoaisunî usonawaayopo. Aiwî ami metîhonjisangi kauho amî sipîsipîho nandapa nainjiho kopuhoti nanototîhî usonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kiyâ nuwî aimî usonîwosawî sonjî metonjapî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho pîwîha kaundîsîha ka ausaapî isîhiya sapîhî Betîrehemîhanda bimohiyîhiyai kaundîwî gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Kaundauhî isîhiya nahatiya sipîsipîho jaawî bitohohiyîhiyaami saiwa pîwaiwa atisawaawî pîwîha sa napîtîtahaare tîwî waatî pîhîtîwî gwînyapenawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aihî amî Mariyaahaatîhî saiwa pîwaiwa nahatewa atisa netî amîtetetî biyatî gwînyaatî amî omanîtîtîhî anîtisa kîpotî gwînyaapî notaise. ²⁰ Aihî sipîsipîho yamanîwî jaawî bitohohiyîhiya japîhî nowaayopo. Japîhî nowaawî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho kaundîmumwaanî kamwaanî tîtîhî noaipasîhî kiyamî ndîhaara mmondîwî atîwî nehohîtîhandapî Autaahaatîhopî maarîtîwî aunîhîtîwî komî ambîpatî mepî autaahepumawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoi Ambîpatî Nusoaasotîhandapîhaare

²¹ Mariyaahaatî Jisaasihoi namotî bimîhî asîsîha ikwîrî naasairîtîhî wîramî mairîma 8 kiyatî aimî sanawîhî metîhonjamî ambîpatî namandîpapî ahoamawaayopo. Ambîpatî namandîpapî amî ambîpatî Jisaasihoe tîwî ambîhundawaayopo. Satî ambitî jîhî Jisaasihopî sangî Mariyaahaatî gwîsîtîhîhura Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho Jisaasihotane tatî aimî ambîhîtipate.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoi Saniyî Sapiya Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awainîhandaatîhî Autaahaatîhoai Numwîndîhandapîhaare

²² Maaha asîhiya namowaahura saiwî saiwî kaiwise tatî Mosesîho wînîhapîpa katatî ahaihi ahotîrîhîretî japepîhîrati Mariyaahaatî kiyatî bimainjatî aimî owetîhî kaatî Mariyaahaatunî Josepîhounî metîhonjî numwaasi Jerusaremîhanda Autaahaatîhoai numwîtaatîmî nomaise. ²³ Iyataatî satî saiwî kaitaatîwî Awaisîho Autaahaatîhomî wînîhapîpaatîhî satatî ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandipihonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisihoai nunyawise,” *Jap’hi Numwaas’ho 13:2, 12*
tati jipatipindipatamataimi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Iyataati ami Awaisihomi winihapipa wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwi bimambipi Autaahaat’hoai gaare unditaapi koho dipihuri yahurisangi ami koho dipis’ho gw’it’iho sang’iho yahurisangi nesaimbi Autaahaat’hoai gaahonje gaare undipo nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi Josepyi Mariyaaya kireti japep’ih’im’i kapa tit’hi isisi kaitaati’im’i kasanyuri Jerusarem’handanda numwi kiyamaise. Ami kasanyuri noaipapi Autaahaat’ihomi nd’het’i pop’it’hasanyuri’t’itaati’im’i sandi kiyamaise.

K’ima P’w’ima Simiyoni’i Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usos’it’ihandap’ihaare

²⁵ Iyataati sura utaaho wo kom’i ambipati Simiyon’iho sapi’hi Jerusarem’handanda bindataise. So utaaso tit’hi gaaho ami Autaahaat’ihomi winihapipa biyati japep’ih’irati neh’i Autaahaat’ihopaah’hi gaapundati bindataahore. Iyati ami utaaho Is’raher’hiyai kiyaam’i tiworisaam’i ikw’iraat’ihap’i jap’hi numwaati am’i kiyaam’i maar’ho oman’it’it’hi net’i yat’ih’iwiat’i jap’hi numwaitand’hoai Autaahaat’ho net’i natausaasitand’ihuraapi koai usondandi kon’hi jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaat’ihomi It’ip’iho Gaaho koaisati maasitahore. ²⁶ So utaasoai Autaahaat’ihomi It’ip’iho Gaaho sata kaunda gw’unyaas’ihore k’iny’i ket’i w’indi namaapw’it’aise. Namaapop’i bindapaapi Is’hiyai Jap’hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat’iho Ah’wis’ho K’rais’hoai uson’imap’ihura napw’it’aise undati gw’unyaas’ih’i gw’inyaati jatinjahore. ²⁷ Aih’i koais’i Autaahaat’ihomi It’ip’iho Gaaho An’i Awaind’handaat’ihap’i naime undati gw’unyaas’ih’i ko dosis’i Autaahaat’ihomi An’i Awaind’handaat’ihap’i niyataise. Aih’i met’ihonji Jisaasihoai saniy’i sapiya winihapipa katati ahotir’ih’ri kireti japep’ih’im’i metonjap’i kapa kaitot’im’i taam’i met’ihonji numwaasi nandaamaise. ²⁸ Numwaasi nandaas’ih’i Simiyon’iho konji metonji numwaati kom’i ikw’iraat’ih’i net’i is’iwatataati konjap’i Autaahaat’hoai gaahonje undati ambipati mep’i autahemwati sata kandaase. ²⁹ “Awaisihonje, wan’i k’iny’i n’ni kiny’i ot’ip’ip’ihon’ni neh’i nan’ihaind’i kaind’i b’ipi napaisaati napw’itaan’i ami neh’i nan’ihaimb’i ninjase. Ami k’iny’i j’ihura n’ngi sandapaase, ‘K’iny’i namaapop’i bimambipi Is’hiyai Jap’hi Numwaitand’ho noaipahon’hi uson’imap’i napw’it’aise,’ ding’ha wan’i tit’hi akaaha noaipas’ih’i n’ni nisi nd’haara koai usonataati nisi maar’ho w’initati yat’ih’i n’ipatisanataise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Noaipas’ih’i n’ni n’wahonis’i nd’haara utaaho is’hiyai jap’hi numwaitandi k’iny’i nam’han’ipi t’man’hing’hoai wan’i k’imura usonataayo ami is’hiya nahandam’i nd’het’i kiya mmondaat’iw’i koai nep’i ausaimanin’ho. ³² Iyataati K’imonji met’imonji sis’iha jipw’it’ih’ramat’iyahore is’hiya nahand’i Judaahiyaam’i dawaataati bimohiy’hiyai n’wusaat’it’ando. N’wusaaton’hi kiya nepemait’iw’i kop’i gw’unyaas’ih’i k’iny’i kiyai jap’hi numwaitaapo. Numwaasam’ih’i kiya k’iny’i kiny’i is’hiya Is’raher’hiyaisapi kiyaam’hat’ih’i bindapaapi kiyai taapi numwaahing’it’imandaah’i kinyapimaton’hi Is’raher’hiyaapi maarit’iw’i kiyaam’i ambipati awaindepumaitaati’wo,” tati Simiyon’iho kandaase.

³³ Sonji metonjapi Simiyonho pwiha sata katih metonjami saniy sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjitihi bipi waati pihitimi gwinyaamaise. ³⁴ Iyati am Simiyonho metonjam saniy sapiyai Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nunyati Autaahaatihom sausaatang gaahandi kasisati jainjatitaise undati am Mariyaahaati metonjam sanaati Simiyonho saundataase. “Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihom ahwisataise. Am komi dahopaara Isiraherihya isihya taahitihand Autaahaatihom ahosumwapi timhaitaapo. Aisaihi am Isiraherihya kanaahiti wretihand isihya taahitihand japihi nepe-maitiwi kiyaam Autaahaatihomenda japihi napitaapo. Am sandi siyati sireti noaipaitandi Autaahaatihom kimonji metimonji swipamatiyati ahwisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihom maaritati gwinyaasipipa nunjati kiyonhi am isihya taahiyihya kopi pwiha maipihapa katwi am kiya koai manditwitaapo. ³⁵ Sawisaihi sandaah isihya kiyaam amitihet maipihapa mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi am kiyaam maarho omanjitihi maipihapa kipwindingbipa auta noaipahonhi isihya usa wapa noasandimbipa mmondaatiwo. Iyonhi saiwa gi kinyi maarhoaatih neti namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihand mihwitaise,” undati Mariyaahaati Simiyonho kaundataase.

³⁶ Sapihi apopaati waati Autaahaatihom pwiha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Am Anaahaati saati Panuerihom maataate. Am Panuerihom so Aserihomhetapi namoyaatohiyihyaam noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaatihura namaatati warihoisati bimih kinaungwiha ikwiri naasairitih wiram isundipihom yahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawih kaatami warihom napotaise. ³⁷ Napwih nehi osinahaati kendaise. Ketihi kaatami kinaukwiha pihitati tenihaiwa ikwiri naasairitih wiram maurimanditih kaati maurimauri 84 kiyati aimi sanawihhaate. Saati Anaasaati Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihand windi namaamase. Owe. Asisaha wiweti nandapa waapoho namaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihom apatih am otapihaati ahoyati gaapundahaate. ³⁸ Aih sati aunahipita konji metihonji gwinyanat awaisihotati am utaaho watipihondaise. Iyati ko amitih gwinyaasitihand gaahandi pihitati awaindi gwinyaataise. Aih am Autaahaatihom kopi maaritati koai anditwivataise.

Kima Pwiima Josepiyi Mariyaaya Metihonjisam Nasarethandaahap Japihi Naindihandapahaare

³⁹ Saiwi winihapipa Awaisihom katati ahotimumwaanji japepihirwi kaiwi owemamapi japihi kusas kusasam aunahipa Nasarethand yapipati Garirihanda aheti-pataahapi nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih sati aunahipita konji metihonji gwinyanat awaisihotati am utaaho watipihondaise. Iyati ko amitih gwinyaasitihand gaahandi pihitati awaindi gwinyaataise. Aih am Autaahaatihom kopi maaritati koai anditwivataise.

Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Metihom Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandatih Naindihandapahaare

41 Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohirihireti kaimi Jisaasihomi saniyi sapiya kinaukwaha nahateweti Judaahiyaami asisaha awaisaha kimbapaho Pasopaahandeti Jerusaremihanda numwahasanyure. Saimbi Asisaha Pasopaahandi mmondaatimi numwahasanyure.† 42 Iyataati sura Jisaasihomi kinaukwaha aimi awaisahaata ikwimaindi mwitih auhirami yahuritahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawihihura kimbapaho Pasopaahandami asisaha awaisaha noaipasihini kinaungwaha nahateweti kiyohipatamataiwi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo. 43 Nuwi Jerusaremihanda kimbapaho Pasopaahandi mmonwi asisaha nahatewa aimi sanoti owetihini japhini niyauhi metiho Jisaasihohi Jerusaremihanda bindataise. Bimihini komi saniyi sapiyaahi Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihanda binye timi windi gmunyaase. Owe. 44 Nehi kapuri saimi gwinyaamaise Jisaasiho ishiya usaisati maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saimi gwinyaamaami namapi naihi asisaha naasaahi sanausotaise. Aihini kapuri Jisaasiho metihopo timi titihini kapuramihyaapihuni ami naisihiya usaapihuni nunjenimi pihitimi daamaise. 45 Pihitimi dambimi woi windi maوسة. Owe-tise. Aihini kapuri kopi daitaatimi japhini Jerusaremihanda no-maise. 46 Aihini kapuri asisaha mairimanyeti dambimihura Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandaatihini bimihini usonamaise. Ko Anj Awaindahandaatihini ishiya katiwunjohiyihiyaami otihatihini bindataati kiyaami piwaha atiwisati neti ami piwaha komihaiwa kiyai taati nunjesihini kapuri usonamaise. 47 Aihini ishiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihiya komi amitiha nga gwinyaasitihandapuni ami komi piwaha nga wihooanjiha kataunjisahaapuni waati yaiwimapi waati gwinyaawaayopo. 48 Aihini kapuri saniyi sapiya koaisi iwinjamaami waati yaimimamaise. Yaimimaposami metihoi sanaati saundataase. “Maasiho yaimburaanini kinyapi pihitaha gwinyaaha daahaayoni kimbihini sandi napaapi bindapaise? Ninuni kinyi gapihouni maariho naanyanyisa maariho oweta yutipitihini kinyapi pihitaha daahaayono,” undataase. 49 Aihini metiho Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Ninini nisi Apihomi anjipihini bimitandhandapi saimburaasangini windi gimaasunyainjo?” undataase. 50 Sata ko kaundihini kapuri komi sata kaundisimaami tanyaahaapi windi omanjititihini namausesipatati gimaawunyainje.

51 Aihini ko japhini kapurisasi maasi naihi nuwi aunahipati Nasaretihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapihini bindawaawi komi saniyi sapiyaami piwaha nahateweti biya atiwisati kiyataise. Aihini komi sanaati saiwa piwaiwa neti kaatami amiteteti omanjititihini ahiyati kaatinihini gwinyaati bindataise. 52 Aihini Jisaasiho gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati ami komi amitiha gwinyaasitihandini noaipati gaahandindaise. Aihini Autaahaatihouni ami ishiyauni koai maariho nunyawini wipini kopi maaritawaayopo.

3

Kima Piwima Joniho Ishiyai Baawusisho Piwaha Wanaha Gaaha Ausaasitihandapahaare

† 2:41: Iyataati asisaha kimbapaho Pasopaahandi sandi jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatihoni Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai nehini iwinjati neusosihini nga bimohitihandapi gwinyaahohuraare.

¹ Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipati awaisiho jhoematati Romihanda bindataati isihiyai iwinjaati bimihiki naungwaha ikwimaind+mwitihiki auhiramiki wihinir+tahaiwa 15 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. Aihiki ami Pondiyaasi Pairotho awaisihoematati yapipati Judiyaahandi jaati bindataise. Aihiki ami sura Erotiho (Herod) noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Garirihandi jaati bindataise. Aihiki ami Erotihomiki saingihiki Piripihiki noaipati awaisihoematati yapihauri Ituriyaahanduniki ami Tirikonaitisihanduniki jaati bindataise. Aihiki ami Raiseniyaasiho noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Abirinihandiki jaati bindataise. ² Aihiki ami sura Anaasiyiki Kaiyapaasiya noaipati otipipati prisihiya isihiyaaipiki nandapa tihiwiki Autaahaathoai dipumanihohipatamiki mitihuriki awaisururiki jhurimatamaise. Aihiki sura Jekariyaahomiki mwaaho Jonihiki isihiya owetatiki ami iw+wir+ho w+ndiki p+h+it+atiki namaawatiki owehapihiki bimihiki Autaahaatho komiki p+w+ha komiki nuniyataise. ³ Aihiki Jonihiki p+w+ha ka nesi waap+haati Joritanihaatainiki aunahip+haiwa nahatewaara gaamatiki p+w+ha ausaatiki sata kaundataase. Sahiki samiki maip+haiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyoh+waiwa namasi nepemaitiwiki waapohi nepise. Sahiki saisaihi samiki maip+haiwa Autaahaatho nesamaito undatiki sapihiki p+w+ha ausaati kaundataase. ⁴ Jonihiki sandiki siyatiki kaindimandaahiki Autaahaathomiki p+w+ha atisatiki netiki ausaasihiki p+ropetiki Aisaiyaaho satatiki komiki utip+hoat+hihiki ahaisiha akematiki ausaimanatiki noaipataise. Ka p+wa Aisaiyaaho satatiki kandaase.

“Isihiya owehap+hapiki utaaho womiki gapipa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisihomiki daihira napitandihira nepiki t+man+wise. Titihepumapiki sanah+waiwise Awaisiho kira napitando. ⁵ Gwaahor+hiriki timbwaapasip+pa yapipati jap+hi nepiki wipiki naasaataat+mapiki ami sisihiki s+hoar+hiriki dotiki tiwanyapetimb+pa otipapiki yat+hipiki ip+haapiki naasaataat+mapise. Aiwi daihira nangisana nes+wes+manatiki daundiwaiwa nepiki titih+mapiki nop+mapiki daupwise. Aiwi daihira naw+ha damipantiki ahotimb+pa natipiki ot+nd+iw+ni nepamiki daihira isuriw+ni etap+handiki ahiyamapise sanah+wet+wo. ⁶ Aisaihi isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatho isihiyai jap+hi numwaitandi ko otip+patiki kaindihandi mmondaatiwo,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5

tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

⁷ Isihiya taahit+handiki Jonihiki nyangi waapohora baanyusito tiw+ki koap+hihiki nasawaayopo. Saiwi nasauhi Jonihiki kiyai saundataase. “Sahiki akw+ran+ho maip+homiki mwaayaate. Samiki maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaapiki Autaahaathoai apowindihandaahiki wihoan+handiki yaas+handiki waatiki nasam+itand+handapiki ndiki kasatihiki yan+hi+mapiki nasopo? ⁸ Sahiki samiki maip+haiwa ainjotahaiwai aimiki namasi jap+hi nepemait+haayo und+iw+ni nunj+taatiw+ni titihiki gaahaiwaah+hihiki kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahiki nehiki sawanaatiki saman+wise Abiraaham+ho nyamiki ap+ihore maat+wise. O ami apaap+maatoniki sandapiki n+ni kasat+taano. Autaahaatho k+maiwa naw+maiwaaisi nga kaundon+hihiki k+maiwa naw+maiwa noaipati Abiraaham+homiki manyinyaimat+taise. ⁹ Ipatamiki tanyaahainiki mw+si+ha aimiki ahondaise. Ipatiki nahatepiki yand+pi+ho w+ndiki biyatiki namingsop+patiki tisiw+ni sis+haap+hihiki t+hoaitaapo,” tati Jonihiki kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Sata Jonihiki kaundihiki isihiya nahatiya komiki p+w+ha

at+wisohiy+hiya Koai saund+wi nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahi am+ nyah+ nyam+ maip+haiwaap+ napitait+haawe,” und+wi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Saund+wi nunjen+hauhi ko kiyai sata wihooan+ha kaundataase. “Utaahon+ won+ apot+hiri+ nipaaitaap+hiri+ yat+mw+naahi wiri+ utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati am+ won+ nandapa asaketahon+ tapaapaahi naas+kat+ kaimbi wo nandapa owehoai nunyap+ nan+me,” undataase.

¹² Aih+ am+ is+hiya usa naw+ho taak+sihand+ nehohiy+hiya waapoho naitaati+wi nasohiy+hiya Jon+hoai sat+wi nunjenawaapo. Am+ nyah+ho? Nyah+ napitait+haawe?” und+wi koai nunjenawaapo.

¹³ Saund+wi nunjen+hauhi ko kom+ha wihooan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Gaman+ho naw+ho taakisihand+ samwaan+ is+hiyaam+ nep+se tati+ katimumwaan+ kamwaan+ t+ti+hi naw+ho is+hiyaam+ sahi nep+se. O ko naw+hom+ tiwat+haati+ sangisunyaap+ wo neh+ho api+paah+ w+ndi namep+se,” undataase.

¹⁴ Aih+ am+ is+hiya usa pw+is+p+ yaipa kiyohiy+hiya Jon+hoai sat+wi nunjenawaapo. “O am+ nyah+ho? Nyah+ napitait+haawe?” und+wi nunjenawaapo. Saund+wi nunjen+hauhi ko kom+ha wihooan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Is+hiyai nop+sas+wi t+map+se. Aiw+ p+wi+ha neh+ha jaiw+ti+ha p+waamaat+wise is+hiyaam+ naw+ho jaiwaiw+ nusaitaati+wo. Naw+ho t+ti+hi sahi+ ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+patap+ho jaaw+ nep+se. Nep+ sat+wi+ nyangi nyatataman+ tand+ naw+ho kim+iko gaare ti+wi gw+nyaap+ nep+se,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saundih+ is+hiya kiyaa+ma+ maar+ho amb+pati waati uw+ndos+hi nahatiya waati kiyaa+ma+ maar+hoat+hap+ saiwi gw+nyaawaayopo. “Jon+ho k+mo K+raisiho Autaahaati+ho kom+ is+hiyai japi+hi numwaitand+ nam+hain+j+hotind+ho,” ti+wi gw+nyaawaayopo.

¹⁶ Saiw+ gw+nyaahauhi Jon+ho kiyai wihooan+ha saundataase. “N+ni+ neh+ waapohoraah+ sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo api+paah+ Awais+ho ningi nan+tip+haaho ipot+ nap+taise. Iyataati n+ni+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hon+n+ndaahand+ kand+ ot+p+pat+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa kaindi namb+ti+ti kom+ asuipatami wiri+hi+ nes+pati+ nausohaumwaamaito. Isi am+ ko sangi It+p+ho Gaahoraahun+ am+ Sis+haaraahun+ baasus+taise. ¹⁷ Ko kom+ ikw+raah+ saawor+h+ri+ is+wahore kiraah+ kon+ho witi+handam+ yuti+hi+ri+ pasaaha ti+wi+haati+ nemaitando. Ti+wi+haati yuti+hi+ri+ pasaaha nemata kon+ho witi+hand+ ak+ti+hand+ kandami an+hand+ gw+nyaati an+matind+handaat+hi ahiyataati yuti+hi+ri+ pasaaha neti sis+ha namaayota kaan+hi nasisoaari+ tihisi+haap+hi+ ti+hoaitaise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Jon+ho p+wi+ha p+hi+tahaiwa kiyai kiyaa+ma+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi yaur+w+hi+haiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha is+hiyai ausaati+ kaundataase.

Kima P+wi+ma Erot+ho Jon+hoai Napu+ti+handap+haare

¹⁹ Siyati kiyai kaundataati am+ Jon+ho Erot+ho awais+ho kiyai winjaati bimis+hoai ko maip+hand+ w+ndi kiyati kom+ saing+hoai maip+hand+ kaw+sat+ kom+ apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaas+hi+ kandap+ it+hundataase. Iyati am+ maip+haiwa wiwaimaaw+ kaihi kaiwaapimaaw+ ahoyati it+hundataase. ²⁰ Aih+ Erot+ho kaiwa maip+haiwa taah+waiwa kaiwaiwaam+ tiwat+haati+ bih+wainjati maip+hand+ w+ndi kiyati Jon+hoai nep+ w+rap+

napuw+taati+w+ komi tingaat+haisahiyai kaundihi kiya Joni+hoai nepi w+rap+ numwaasi nuwi is+hiya naputoh+p+p+h+ napuwawaayopo.

Kima P+iw+ima Joni+ho Jisaasihoi Baawusindihandap+haare

²¹ Aih+ Joni+ho is+hiyai waapohora baawusih+ waapoho nepi bi-mauh+ ami Jisaasihoa+sangi kap+hi+ naih+ Joni+ho waapohora baawusa-taise. Joni+ho aim+ baawusati owetih+ ko Jisaasiho neh+haati notati bitondaati Autaahaati+hoai taati p+iwaundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundih+ yam+hapati t+iw+tawamataise. ²² Aih+ Autaahaati+hom+ It+i+ho Gaaho yam+hapataati+h+raap+ noatipataise. Siyati Autaahaati+hom+ It+i+ho Gaaho yam+hapataati+h+raap+ t+i+hi+ koho kom+ amb+pati+ dip+homatiyaho noatipati+ Jisaasihom+hasini komi m+i+hoaat+hi+ nasataise. Aih+ ami yam+hapataati+h+ap+ p+iw+ha gapipa satahapa noaipataise. “Kiny+ Nis+ Maas+h+ho+h+ akohoh+tin+hi+ Ni+n+ gi nis+ maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nahinyati+ ami nis+ maar+ho gi w+hit+h+one,” tati p+iw+ha yam+hapataati+h+ap+ noaipataise.

Kima P+iw+ima Jisaasihom+ Saisatoyaap+haare

²³ Jisaasihom+ k+naungw+ha ikwauh+m+aind+m+w+it+hi+ ami kaati ikw+m+aind+m+w+it+hi+ 30 kiyati sanawih+hura ko kom+ ot+p+pati+ namasati kiyataise. Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ Josep+hom+ mwaahoe t+iw+ uson+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

Josep+ho so Eraihom+ mwaahore.

²⁴ Eraiho so Mataati+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mataati+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Ripaiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Janaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Janaiho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.

²⁵ Aih+ Josep+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Amosihom+ so Nahum+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Nahum+ho so Es+railhom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Es+railho so Nakaihom+ mwaahore.

²⁶ Aih+ Nakaiho so Maahaati+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Maahaati+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Semen+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Semen+ho so Josek+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josek+ho so Jotaahom+ mwaahore.

²⁷ Aih+ Jotaaho so Joanan+hom+ mwaahore. Aih+ Joanan+ho so Resaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Resaaho so Serupaper+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Serupaper+ho so Siyaar+tiyer+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Siyaar+tiyer+ho so Neraihom+ mwaahore. ²⁸ Aih+ Neraiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Adaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Adaiho so Kosam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Kosam+ho so Er+matam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Er+mataam+ho so Er+hom+ mwaahore.

²⁹ Aih+ Er+ho so Josuwaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josuwaaho so Eriyeser+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Eriyeser+ho so Jorim+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jorim+ho so Mataati+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mataati+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.

³⁰ Aihî Ripaiho so Simiyonîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Simiyonîho so Judaahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Judaaho so Josepîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Josepîho so Jonamîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Jonamîho so Eraiyakimîhomî mwaahore.
³¹ Aihî Eraiyakimîho so Meriyaahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Meriyaaho so Menaahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Menaaho so Matataahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Matataaho so Natanîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Natanîho so Daawitîhomî mwaahore.
³² Aihî Daawitîho so Jesihomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Jesiho so Obetîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Obetîho so Sarîmonîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Sarîmonîho so Naasonîhomî mwaahore.
³³ Aihî Naasonîho so Aminataapîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Aminataapîho so Atîminîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Atîminîho so Arînaihîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Arînaihîho so Esîronîhomî mwaahore.
 Esîronîho so Peresihomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Peresiho so Judaahomî mwaahore.
³⁴ Aihî Judaaho so Jekopîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Jekopîho so Aisaakîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Aisaakîho so Abîraahamîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Abîraahamîho so Teraahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Teraaho so Nahorîhomî mwaahore.
³⁵ Aihî Nahorîho so Serukîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Serukîho so Reyuhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Reyuhîho so Perekîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Perekîho so Eberîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Eberîho so Seraahomî mwaahore.
³⁶ Aihî Seraaho so Kenanîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Kenanîho so Arîpakîsaatîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Arîpakîsaatîho so Siyemîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Siyemîho so Nuwaahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Nuwaaho so Ramekîhomî mwaahore.
³⁷ Ramekîho so Metuseraahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Metuseraaho so Enokîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Enokîho so Jaretîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Jaretîho so Mahararerîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Mahararerîho so Kenanîhomî mwaahore.
³⁸ Aihî Kenanîho so Enosihomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Enosiho so Setîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Setîho so Adaamîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Adaamîho so Autaahaatîhomî mwaahore.

4

Kîma Pîwîma Bwaasîrîhîrî Jîsaasihoai Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ne-maito Tatî Nunjesîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Maakîho 1:12-13)

¹ Jîsaasihomîhetî Itîpîho Gaaho pîhîtatî tîwisaitataise. Aihî Jîsaasiho waapîhaatî Jorîtanîhaatî namasî japîhî nailî Itîpîho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwîwîrîho namaawa isîhiya owehapîhî numwaasî notaise. ² Siyatî notî Jîsaasiho isîhiya owehapîhî bimihî waatîho naasohîtîhî amî asisîha ikwîmaindîmwî 10 kiyatî nusoaipataise. Siyatî Jîsaasiho

asisiha utarihandeti bimihî Bwaasirihiiri Autaahaatihomî piwîha nemwaitando tati nunjenataise. Aihî sura asisa saiweti Jisaasiho nandapa wîndî namainjihî jaumanataise.

³ Aihî Bwaasirihiiri Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyî Autaahaatihomî mwaahonîtapaapaahi kîma nawîma noaipati nandapa bîretîhandimatîtandî kaunde,” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanîha saundataase. “Autaahaatihomî piwîha sandaase. ‘Nandapa bîretîhandaaahi utahoai ko asohoematati bimîtandîhandî wîndî namumwîtaise,’ *Wînihapîpa 8:3* tise,” undataase.

⁵ Aihî Bwaasirihiiri koai numwaasi niyati ketî kuraanîhi isîhiya jaawi bimohîwaiwa yapîhaiwa nahatewa maapi yapîpatambîhaiwa nunjataise. ⁶ Nunjati koai saundataase. “Saiwa isîhiyaami yapîhaiwa nahatewa ami kiyaami kahapaamapi yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kinyî awaisihonimatîpi jatîtaapi gi nahîmîto. Nahataapa gisî nahîmisanîhi kapa kinyî jatapaapi kapetapi ambîpati awaipati autaaî naitaise. Iyataati saiwa yapîmaiwaunî ami kahapaamapi gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipati aimî nisîhapaare. Isî nîni utaaîho woi kapa numwîtandî gwînyaati maaritataahoai numwîto. ⁷ Isî kinyî nisapi atotîpiwesapi nisapi gaapînundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noaipati kinyîhaiwaatîtaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihîhandî kandî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanîha koai saundataase. “Amî Autaahaatihomî piwîha sataha jîpatîpindise.

‘Kinyî kinyî Autaahaatîho Awaisîhomî otîihî yatîhi piñumbwî nehî koaisaahîhi atîwime. Atîwimbî nehî ko naasomî otîpîpati nehî komîhatîhihi kawime,’ *Wînihapîpa 6:13*

tati piwîha jîpatîpindise,” undataase. ⁹ Aihî Bwaasirihiiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremîhanda niyati Autaahaatihomî Anî Awaindîhandaasinî autaaîhi nîwaataatî mîhasîni ahîwisataise. Ahîwisatosati koai saundataase. “Amî akîtinîhi kinyî Autaahaatîhomî mwaahonîtapaapaahi kîmasînapî mîhaapi naapwaate. ¹⁰ Amî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha wa sata jîpatîpindiso.

‘Korî komî enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhi bimohiyîhiyai kaundonîhi kiya baiwî gisî ginjatîtaapo. ¹¹ Aiwi kiya kiyaami ikwîraahi gisî giwasaihî nawîhaara kinyî kinyî ikwauhîri asundusoapî mîmaahîwîtaise,’ *Aunîhihiiri 91:11-12*

tati jîpatîpindiso,” undataase. ¹² Aihî amî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanîha piwîha Bwaasirihiiri satati kaundataase. “Amî piwîha wa Autaahaatîhomî utîpîhoaatîhi sataha jîpatîpindataise.

‘Kinyî kinyî Awaisîho Autaahaatîhoai napîtaise tîpi namunjenîme’ tati jîpatîpindataise” undataase. *Wînihapîpa 6:16*

¹³ Siyati Bwaasirihiiri kihîra kihîraapi Jisaasihoai nunjenati owematî namîhaataise. Iyati sîhi waaraahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwîhaataise.

Kîma Piwîma Jisaasiho Otîpîpati Namasati Garirihanda Kaindîhandapîhaare
(Matiyuho 4:12-17; Maakîho 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Aihî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhomî watîpîhandisaho Garirihandaahapî japihî notaise. Japihî naihi isîhiya kapîhi bimohiyîhiya Jisaasiho aimî yamo japihî napîse nnîwi piwîha nesi kihooanî gaamapi

kan+iwi atisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Jisaasiho kiyaami anj gwiharaahaiwaatihi noti nandaati piwaha kataunjataise. Aih ishiya nahatiya koai mepi autaahepumpapi kopi waati maaritawaapo.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Nasarethandaapihiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Maakho 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho Nasarethanda notaise. Sati aunahipiti Jisaasiho sangiho jihura bindataati kataahapi gwinyainjipate. Isi kata asisaha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi Judaahiya ik+nawaasohiheti Jisaasiho komi kaipati kiyati Judaahiyaami anaanj Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanawaasohipih nandaataise. Nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha awititandi ishiyai mandusosati doti bitondaise. ¹⁷ Doti bitosih piropeti Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihomi utipihoko nepunyaayopo. Nepunyauihoko neti utipihandi kandi napapopiwhandisi nesipati nupwiyaati piwaha sataha jipatipindisaha mmonati awindaise.

¹⁸ “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihoko Gaahoi natausaasih nasati nisihetindaise. Aih ami sandapi Autaahaatihoko nngi nanimahanataise. Ishiya wapa owehiya taanahiyhiyai Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha ausaati kaunditandoko. Ko Awaisihoko nngi natanoasih nasataayo ishiyai saunditandoki sangi ishiya usa nepi wisirapi nasapuhohiyhiyaati sami naputohitihandaatihapi noaipapise. Sahi ndiha niyotati asahatisawhiyaati jahira sami ndiha norihaapi jasawise. Ko nngi natanoasih nasataayo ami ishiya usai ishiya usa tip nepi gwaapwipi mimaipiwisauhi piwaha owehiya bimohiyhiyai sami maariho ambipati yaasati naanasindihandi nesamataayo unditande. ¹⁹ Aindi Awaisihoko komi ishiyai japihi numwaati gaahandi kawitandihuraapi aimi asisaha kima noaipataise unditandoki nngi ko natanoasataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2*

tati jipatipindisaha mmonati awindaise. ²⁰ Siyati Jisaasiho piwaha awitati owetih japihi mmati napapotimanati utipihandoki jatisihoai nunyatosati ishiyai kataunjitandoki bindataise. Bimih ishiya nahatiya anjhandi gwiharaahandi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohitihandaatihoki ahoyanohitihoki bimohiyhiya kiyaami ndiha neh Jisaasihomiheti mwitipisawi iwinjatawaapo.

²¹ Saiwi kiyaami ndiha nahata komiheti ahotih iwinjatauhoki konomasati kiyai piwaha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati jipatipindisaha nni awitonihoki ami sahi atisauhi wan kimuma ka noaipati titihoki akitinihoki akaahaimatataise,” undataase. ²² Aih kiya kopisatiwi “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko piwaha gaaha kandaase,” tiwi kopikiya maaritawaayopo. Aiw piwaha gaaha ko katih ami kiya atisohihaapi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyapenipi kiya kopisatawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo nnapitiyahoe nyahi Josepihomimwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

²³ Satiwi katauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami apipaahi akitinihoki sahi nngi ishiya usa piwaha satiw katohaha nepi kanditaapo. ‘Dokitaahone, kinyi timbipa kinyi kiwahonj nepi titihemate.’ Aimb aiunahipa Kapaniyaamihanda kinyi watipihaiwa

wiwa kainihi kaiwaapi nyahi aimi atisoni kapihiki kaingipipa naasikapa kimbihiki kinyi kinyi aunahipimataahisangi kaime nditaapo,” undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosati piwaha wa jahaati bihiwati saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi piwaha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho titihi komi aunahipata piwaha komihiyai kaunda kiyonihiki komi piwaha atihomaawitaapo. Atihomaawiwiki kiya koai maariho namunyawwi windi maaritwi namumwaapi koai pohipiwitaapo. ²⁵ Nini apipaahi piwaha akaaha kima sangi kasatataato. Sahi atiwise. Jihiki Eraiijaaho bimisura Isiraherihanda ashiya osinhiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Aihiki sura wipati windi wimaawati yatihiri ahotimi naihi kinaungwaha mairimaatihiki waatihiki ikwiri naasairitihiki wiramiki naasohitahaiwa kinaungwaha 3 kiyati ami waatihiki 6 kiyati sanotaise. Aihiki jarihiki aungwohandiki nahataapihihi noaipataise. ²⁶ Siyati jarihiki noaipasihandiki kandi Autaahaatihiki Eraiijaahoi Isiraherihanda osinhiyaami waataapihihi kaati wapa nausetitanihapaapi iwitatamanitandiki natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehi yapipati witi Saitonihanda aunahipa witi Sarepatihanda apopaati waati osinhihaati bimihahaatenda kaati iwitatamanitandiki natausaasataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi ishiya pihitahiya kiyaami ambipateti timbipa asaahaisahiya Isiraherihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timbipa asaahaisahiyaami otihatihapi utaaho wo nehi naasoaisangi Erisaaho windi titihemwaamase. Owetise. Nehi utaaho koai wo yapipati Siriyaahandaahapiho Namaanihomiki timbipa asaaha titihemwase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Aihiki ishiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami anajani gwiharaahaaniki Autaahaatihopiki gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihiki bimohiyihiya sa piwaha atisawaawi apipaahi apousataise. ²⁹ Apowihiki kiya dopawiki Jisaasihoai nepi aisi tiwitaatiwi kiyaami aunahipatami nehihaati mangirainapi noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami aunahipitiki sati sishiki woasiniki ahendaise. Isi Jisaasihoai aisi nepatihopiki nesuwi nepanditaatiwi nowaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi aisi niyauhihandiki kandi ishiya wirisandihandami otihatihiki daimiki koai ishiya windi maawiwasauihi kiyai numwasi konihiki nomataise.

Kima Piwaha Utaaho Womiheti Itipihiki Maipihiki Bimihiki Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Maakihiki 1:21-28)

³¹ Saiwi kiya kawisauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandiki Kapaniyaamihandaahapi noaatipataise. Sati aunahipitiki taunihandiki Garirihandami aunahipati taunihande. Isi kata asishiha Judaahiya ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho ishiyayi piwaha kataunjataise. ³² Aihiki komi piwaha kiya atisawaawi kaapi “ese” tiwi waati yaiwimawaapo. Kiya siyohititmandiki ami piwaha apipaahi watipihiki watipihandishiha kiyai kataunjihiki atisawaawe.

³³ Iyataati sandiki aniki gwiharandiki Judaahiya Autaahaatihopiki gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandaatihiki utaaho wo itipihiki maipihohaisaho bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. ³⁴ “Ese Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihone, kinyi nyangi nepi napitinyitaapi napise? Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyopisasaataapi

napino? Kinyi akitiinihi titihi Autaahaatihomihonjitihi nini gisoniti gwinyaataayo,” undataase.

³⁵ Saundihi Jisaasiho ko itipi maipoai itihundati saundataase. “Kinyi nunaatipi pwaamaatipi bipi kimo utaamoai namasisi noaipape,” undataase. Saundihi so itipi maipo utaasoai neti yapipateti ishiyaami ndiheti yotamapi koai namasi notaati koai windi nusopisatati tmaawise. ³⁶ Aih ishiya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi yaiwi itiwawaayopo. Itipi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pwiha sa napiiyaha kandaatindho? Kom pwiha katisiha apipaahi watipihandi wendisaha ami ko watipihandi wendisahosi pwiha katih itipihho maipihapa kom pwiha atiwisati noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Satiwi Jisaasiho sandi siyati kaindimandapi kapih kihoaanj nahaatipih pwiha nesi gamapi kanimi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Pitaahom Sanohaamaatisun Ishiya Taahiyhiyaisun Tithemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:14-17; Maakho 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahonji namasi Saimoni Pitaahom anjipihapi notaise. Nahi Saimonihom sanohaamaati yaawati sisaha tihwitihi aungwohandi nusoaipasih nanotondaise. Nanototih koai kaatapi kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwi nunjenwi kaundawaatopo. ³⁹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbipih deti bitonda timbipa sisaha tihwitihi itihundataase. Itihundihi kaatami timbipa keti kuraanihi nurimhaati owetih nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa neti thati turimanataise.

⁴⁰ Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohaha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi ipihho taati aimi nipatisura owendaise. Aih ishiya usa kiyaami naishiya timbipa kahataamatipetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoapih nasawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho komi ikwiri kiya timbipaahiyai ninaasiyaamihasihi ahwisati kiyaami timbipa nemwasih gaawimatataise. ⁴¹ Iyati ko kiya ishiyaamiheti itipihho maipihapa bimimbipa nahataapai nemwasih kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataati sapa itipihho maipihapa yayati sata kandaase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihom Mwaahone,” tati yayati kandaase. Aih Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapai siyati kiya katito tati neh maawinjati itihundataase. Iyataati itipihho maipihapaahi Jisaasihopi komi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoh Ahwisihoh Kiraisihoh tati gwinyaahapaaso.

Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandam Aunahipati Taunihand Wiwaara Pwiha Ausaati Daindihandapihaare

(Maakho 1:35-39)

⁴² Aih asisahaatih koho koisati sati aunahipita namasi ishiya owehapihi aupwipihapi notaise. Aih ishiya kop daapi nuwi koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi ko nyangi nanyamasi windi namuto tiwi niwisapuwtotiwiyawaapo. ⁴³ Saiwi niwisapuhauhhandi kandi ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihoh ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapiha pwiha gaaha waniha aunahipati wiwaarahimaawi daindi ausaati kaitaano ami sikati otipipati kaitandi ngingi Autaahaatihoh natanoasih napitihoniniso,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aih yapipati Judiyaahandam anj gwiharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohwaiwaatih

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Womî Asaaha Pisapîpa Nemwasitîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 8:1-4; Maakîho 1:40-45)

¹² Asisîha waara Jisaasiho aunahîpatî taunîhandî wîtaahî bindataise. Bimihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî nahatepî asaaha pisapîpaahîtaho satî aunahîpatî taunînda bindataise. Isî ko asaaha pisapîpaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosatî Jisaasihomî utatototî komî ndîmaahomwaagi yapîpatetîmatî tîmahiya atotîpîwesatî bindataatî Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisîhone, kinyî nisî asaaha pisapîmba tîwîhaapî nepînîmaitaapî ganaahî nepînîmape, noaipatî gaahonîntîtaano?” undatî nunjenataise. ¹³ Aihî Jisaasiho komî ikwîrîmbatî ambîpatetî numwîhatatî koai saundataase. “Ye nînî nge. Isî kinyî gaahonîmate,” undataase. Sata kaundihî ketî kuraanîhî komî asaaha pisapîpa owendaise. ¹⁴ Aihî koaisî Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyî isîhiya usaisî kîmandî nînî gisî kahisotîmandapî apîpaahî wîndî kamundîmape. Owe. Kinyî nehî tîtîhî numbwî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhatî Autaahaatîhoai dipumasîho pîrisihoaapîhî ko gi gisonda noaipapî nunje. Aimbî Mosesîho pîwîha wînîhapîpa katatî ahairîhîretî japepîhîrîpî kinyî asaaha pisapîpa owetîndîhandapî nandapa wapa nepî Autaahaatîhoai nandapa tîhatî dipumasîhoai nunye ko kinyapî nandapa tîhonîhî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîtando. Saimbî kaisamîhî isîhiya gisonawa komî asaaha pisapîpa aimî owesoendaise tîwî gi gisonîwî gwînyaitaatîwo,” undataase. ¹⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundîhîhandî kandî pîwîha komî kaiwaiwaapîha isîhiya nahatiya kanîwî gaamatawaayopo. Aiwî isîhiya atisawaawî isîhiya taahîhandî Jisaasihomî pîwîha atitaatîwunî amî kiyaamî timbîpa asaaha nemwaitandunî koapîhî pîhîtîwî nasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwî isîhiya koapîhî pîhîtîwî nasauhîhandî kandî Jisaasiho pîhîtahaiwetî notî isîhiya oweta watîminahapîhî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundatoandaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhîrî Bîwatetî Namîhatîhîhoai Tîthemwasitîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 9:1-8; Maakîho 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Asisîha waara Jisaasiho isîhiyai kataunjataise. Aihî sura isîhiya usa Parisîhiyaatihî amî Isîhiya usa Judaahiyaamî wînîhapîpa Katîwunjohiyîhiyaatihî sapîhî bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapîpatî Garîrihandamî aunahîpatî taunîhaiwa nahatewaraahapunî amî Judiyaahandaahapunî amî Jerusaremîhandaaahapunî napîwîhiyaare. Iyataatî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoai isîhiyaamî timbîpa nemwaitandî watîpîhandî nunyataise. ¹⁸ Aihî isîhiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhîrî bîwatetî namîhatahoai gwîtîhotî ahiyawî isîsi mîhatîhî anîtîtîhî nandaapî Jisaasihomî ndîhetî ahaitotîwî nasawaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwî nesi mîhatîhî nandaito tîwî mmonawa isîhiya anîtîtîhî ditîwîmawaawî daihîra nandaitîhîra apîpaahî owetîhî namapî kiya utaahoai isîsi anîaanamî anîtaupataasinî nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanîwî anîtaupatî nawîtaposawî utaahoai wîrîhîretî wîrapî isîhiya ahoyanîhohiyîhiyaamî otîhaatî Jisaasiho mandosatî bitosîpîpîhî mîhatîhî anîtîtîhî nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Isîhiya utaahoai isîsi nasohiyîhiya utaaho kîmoai Jisaasiho nga tîthemwaitaise tîwî gwînyaaahohîtîhandî Jisaasiho usonataise.

Usonataati ko ikwauhiriri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Naisohone, kinyi maipihaiwa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ²¹ Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundihiri isihiya Parisihyauni Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni atisawaawi kiyaami omanjitihi maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaapo. “Utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi aunahipati neti Autaahaatihomatati ami Autaahaatihopi ko sisipihindaasi ami ko napitetati diyaamahondaatise? Ami utaaho wo isihyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandihho owe nehi Autaahaatihho sawaho naasohihi isihyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwahore,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Kiyaami omanjitihi maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sami omanjitihi maarihoaatihapi saiwa napaapi saiwi gwinyaahopo? ²³ Kimairi Piwaamairam maahaanihi usaayahaare? Nini satitandiharo? Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo totimaaro e kinyi nepasi numwe unditandiharo? O ami nini utaamo kimoai kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanataati ami nini koai saunditi nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo unditandi usaayataise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiwiri Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihho isihiya yapipatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi watiphandisahoe tiwi sahi mmoniwiri gwinyaitatiwi ninjatiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaaho ikwauhiriri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataaton kinyi nepapi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwiri nanopotingirihiri nawopi isisi kinyi anjipihapi numwe,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata kaundihiri keti kuraanihi ko isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti titihi doti komihapa gwaapoti nanotimbipa neti isisi Autaahaatihopi maaritati Koai mepi autaahemwati nuwimaapi komi anjipihapi notaise. ²⁶ Aihiri isihiya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoetihiri Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Siyati kiyaami maariho owesoetihiri kiya satawaatopo. Kimandi wanhandi windi siyahandi jihiri namoai pasihiri mmonaahiyaaninisi nehi wani kimandi wanhandi noaipasihiri mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinje Unditandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakihho 2:13-17)

²⁷ Sandi aimi owetihiri Jisaasiho noti mmonata utaaho wo Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihho nawihho taakisihandi nesihho anjhandi nawihho nehotihandaatihiri bimihiri usonataise, komi ambipati Ripaiho. Usonataati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ²⁸ Aihiri ko Ripaiho komihapa nahataapa ahotihiri namahaamapi dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

²⁹ Kaihiri Ripaiho komi anjipihiri Jisaasihopiri nandapa aungwohandi tahataise. Siyati ko nandapa tihihiri isihiya taahiyihya Ripaihomataiwi nawihho taakisihandi nehohiyihyaatihiri ami isihiya usaimaawi kurisawi bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi nanahauhhandi kandi Parisihyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya Jisaasihomi otipipatihyai saundawaatopo. “Sahi isihiya maipihiyaisawi nandapa waapoho maasi napaapi nanihopo?” undawaatopo. ³¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami katohihaapi wihooanjaha kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya timbipa

owehiya ainahiyahiya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi isihya timbipaisahiyaahih dokitaahoaapihi nowaayopo. ³² Isihya maipihaiwa owehiya ainahiyahiya japihi nepemaitaatiwini gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimaah. Owe. Isihya apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihaiwaisahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitaatiwini gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Autaahaatihooisawi Utaarhandi Pwaaatindaatiwini Nandapa Namaanihohitihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare (Matyuhu 9:14-17; Maakho 2:18-22)

³³ Aih kiya Jisaasihoai satwi kaundawaayopo. “Isihya Jonihomi otipipatihya taahiwaiwet nandapa waapoho namaanwi onaiwi bindawa Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aih ami Parisihyaami otipipatihyaisangi naasikati kaiwi nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyauhihandi kandi kinyi otipipatimiya kati kamaiwi nandapa waapoho kiyaanhi nanimi nowaayopo,” undawaatopo. ³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanhiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatitandi tmetisihoo wometitandi jhi komi naisihyaisati maasi bimonihisahi komi naisihyai nga saundiwi, ‘sahi nandapa waapoho namaanwi onaiwise,’ unditaawo? O ami sandhi owetitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati so namaatitandi tmetisihoo komihyaamihatihapi nepi yandihemaitaapo. Saiwi nepi yandihemasahi sura asisiwet komi naisihya nandapa waapoho namaanwi onaitaapo,” undataase.

³⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho ami pwiha wa kima siwipati namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihirami wonji maipihonji namandipati neti nesoti yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjonyosaapihi ahiyati namahiwati windi ngimundaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi yutihiri asirihiri neti nopisaitaise. Iyataati ami asirihirami masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihiri jahirihirisati gwinataataahi windi nasikameta wipetitaise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami waapoho wainihandi asitihandi utaaho wo neti wipati jahipati aimi pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimiwitaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namasaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoaandiwa sanutaise. Iyonhi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetitaise. ³⁸ Waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoaapi wiwawaayopo. ³⁹ Utaaho wo waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainihandi asitihandi windi namandaise. Iyati ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi gaahande titaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kima Pwima Jisaasihouni Parisihyauni Judaahiyaami Asisaha Sapaatihandapi Itihinnohitihandapihaare (Matyuhu 12:1-8; Maakho 2:23-28)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohiha Sapaatihandi windet Jisaasiho koniho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Nahi komi otipipatihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwini nepi kaiwi nwiwipinjohiyahiya koniho witihandi ikwira nasiapapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisipi tiwahaapi akonyonya nanawaayopo. ² Aiw kiya nanahahi isihya

Parisihya usa kiyai iwinjawaaw+ saundawaatopo. “Sah+ asis+ha Sapaat+handet+ kamaayoh+p+pa kaiwi napaap+ saiwi kiyopo?” undawaatopo. ³ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawit+houn+ am+ kom+hiyaun+ jaumas+h+ kiyoh+it+handap+ sah+ ka p+w+ha w+nd+ aw+mit+w+hiyaato? ⁴ Daawit+ho Autaahaat+homi+ An+handaat+h+ nandaat+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ Autaahaat+homi+ nd+het+ ahotis+ha netaise. Sapa nandapa b+ret+hand+ p+rishiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+wi Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaah+h+ nandaat+w+hape tati w+n+hap+pa ahotih+hand+ kand+ Daawit+ho net+ nanat+ am+ kom+hiyai wapa numwih+ nanawaayopo.” undataase. ⁵ Iyat+ am+ Jisaasiho p+w+ha wa saundataase. “N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Awais+hon+n+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Sapaat+handam+ awais+hon+n+is+ kand+is+ n+n+ jatataat+ kandet+ wapa gaahapa is+hiya kaitaat+w+hapa n+n+ gw+nyaat+ katisan+h+ kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

Kima P+w+ma Utaaho Wo Kom+ Ikw+r+ B+watet+ Nam+hatahoai Sapaat+handet+ Jisaasiho T+it+hemwas+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Maak+ho 3:1-6)

⁶ Aih+ am+ Sapaat+hand+ w+ndet+ Jisaasiho niyat+ an+ gw+haraahand+ Judaahiya Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+taat+w+ ahoyanoh+p+p+h+ nandaat+ is+hiyai p+w+ha kataunjataise. Aih+ sura sap+h+ utaaho wo kom+ ikw+r+ b+watet+ nam+hataho bindataise. ⁷ Aih+ is+hiya Parisihyaun+ am+ is+hiya usa Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ Jisaasihoai k+ny+ maip+hand+ kiyapaise und+w+ kom+het+ p+w+ha nutand+handap+ koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikw+r+ b+watet+ nam+hatisoai Sapaat+handet+ net+ t+it+hemwaso t+w+ kom+het+ nd+ha ahiyaw+ iwinjatawaayopo. ⁸ Kiya saiwi gw+nyaap+ iwinjasauh+hand+ kand+ Jisaasihoh+ kiyaami saiwi gw+nyaap+ iwinjatoh+it+hand+ usonat+ netaise. Usonatosat+ ikw+r+ b+watet+ nam+hatis+hoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “K+ny+ dop+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ sap+h+ bitose,” undataase. Saundih+ ko t+it+h+ dot+ kap+h+ bitondaise. ⁹ Bitos+h+ am+ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “N+n+ sangi sand+ nas+sendaano. Sapaat+handetap+ w+n+hap+pa ahotimb+pa napondaase? Nyah+ Sapaat+handet+ gaahaiwa is+hiyai iw+tatamanaat+ kait+haawo e is+hiyai newa nusop+sasaat+ m+maip+wit+haaw+ nyami w+n+hap+pa kandaaso? Is+hiya baiwi bim+taat+w+handap+ nyah+ iw+tataman+it+haawo e newa kiyai nusop+sas+it+haawo?” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundatosat+ is+hiya nahatiyai naingaat+ iwinjatataat+ ko ikw+r+ b+wates+hoai saundataase. “K+ny+ ikw+r+ mbape,” undataase. Undih+ ko kom+ ikw+r+ mbas+h+ ket+ kuraan+h+ noaipati gaah+r+ sawany+njap+h+r+ndaise. ¹¹ Siyat+ Jisaasiho kaind+mandap+ kiyai ap+paah+ apousamas+h+ kiya nyah+ Jisaasihoai napit+wit+haawe t+w+ Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaat+w+hapaap+ sawana kanawaatopo.

Kima P+w+ma Ot+p+pat+hiya Ikw+maind+mw+it+h+ Auh+ram+ Yahur+tahiyai Jisaasiho Nam+hainj+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Maak+ho 3:13-19)

¹² Aih+ sura asis+ha waara apat+h+ s+hoar+h+ret+ Jisaasiho kap+h+ gaapund+tand+ nasaamanataise. Nasaamanat+ kap+h+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundat+ kon+h+ gaapund+m+ naihi not+ bour+wataise. ¹³ Bour+wih+

komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nahatiyai gaataĩ numwaatĩ koaisawĩ maasĩ nasisoaari daiwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhiya awĩtahiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiyaĩ namĩhanatĩ numwaataise. Iyatĩ kiyai ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ sata nusoasataise. Nĩnĩ sangi nisĩ watĩpĩhandisatĩ nandĩsĩsoaasisanĩhĩ sahĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha anusoaitaatĩwĩhiyaate undatĩ ambĩpatĩ aposerĩhiyaate undatĩ nusoasatĩ ambĩhundataase. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho namĩhanatĩ numwaatĩ aposerĩhiyaate undisawĩhiya kĩmiyaare: Wo Saimonĩhore. Komĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Jisaasiho nusoasipatĩ Pitaahore. Aihĩ amĩ Saimonĩhomĩ saingĩho Andĩruhotihĩ Jemĩsihotihĩ Jonĩhotihĩ Piriĩpĩhotihĩ Batoromiyuhotihĩ ¹⁵ Matiyuhotihĩ Tomaasihotihĩ Jemĩsiho Ariĩpiyaasihomĩ mwaahotihĩ Saimonĩho komĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Serotĩhoe tĩwĩ ambĩhundĩwĩhosĩ kotihĩ amĩ ¹⁶ Judaasiho Jemĩsihomĩ mwaahotihĩ amĩ Judaasiho aunahĩpatĩ Keriyotĩhandahapĩho Jisaasihoai tiwĩtaatĩwĩhiya tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmasĩhotihĩ siyaare.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Taahiyĩhiyaamĩ Timbĩpa Jisaasiho Nemwatĩ Tĩtĩhemwasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 4:24-25; Maakĩho 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Aihĩ Jisaasiho tipatĩ sĩhoarĩhĩretĩ namasi kiya Aposerĩhiyaisatĩ maasĩ noaatĩpatĩ yatĩhĩ gaahapĩhĩ sahananaata komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya tĩtaahĩtĩhandisatĩ maasĩ bitondaise. Aihĩ amĩ sapĩhĩ taahĩtĩhandĩ bitotawaayopo. Iyataatĩ siya isiya aunahĩpa nahataapĩpĩhapĩ napĩwĩhiyaare. Iyataatĩ kiya yapĩpatĩ Judiyaahandamĩ nahataapĩpĩhapĩhiyaunĩ amĩ taunĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ Jerusaremĩhandahapĩhiyaunĩ amĩ aunahĩpa taunĩhaurĩ detĩ durĩhĩrainĩ ahetiwaurĩ Taiyaahandunĩ Saitonĩhandahapĩhiyaunĩ napĩwĩ sapĩhĩ bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Siya kaanĩhapĩ nasohiyĩya Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩha atĩwitaatĩwunĩ amĩ kiyaaamĩ timbĩpa nemwaitandĩ napĩwĩhiyaare. Kiyaaamĩ usaamĩhetĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa bindata netĩ ambĩpatĩ nusopĩsasimbĩpa nemwatĩ tĩtĩhemwataise. ¹⁹ Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipĩ numwĩhatĩtaatĩwiyawaayopo. Sandĩ apaapĩmahe isĩhiya usa koai uwipĩ numwĩhatohiyĩhiyaamĩ timbĩpa komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ komĩhetapĩ noaipasi sanotĩ nemwasĩhĩ biyatĩ gaawimatihe.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Isĩhiya Maaritĩwunĩ Amĩ Gwĩtaatĩwĩhandapunĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai naingaatĩ iwinjatataatĩ pĩwĩha sata kandaase. “Sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩ kahapaamapĩpa owehiyaatĩ satĩwĩ nyahĩ kahapaamapĩpa gaatahiyaane tĩwĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ maaritĩwĩse. Amĩ sangi Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyaisatĩ ahoyatĩ aimĩ sangi jainjatataiso.

²¹ “Sahĩ wanĩ jasamasĩhĩ jarisohiyĩhiyaatĩ waatĩ maaritĩwĩse amĩ ipotĩhura Autaahaatĩho sangi nandapa pĩhĩtatĩ tisaahĩwatĩ nasanyonĩhĩ tisaipĩ nga nepĩ nanĩwĩ gwĩsĩmwĩtaawo.

“Aiwĩ amĩ sahĩ wanĩ taawĩ ngohiyĩhiyaatĩ waatĩ maaritĩwĩse amĩ ipotĩhura sangi Autaahaatĩho maaritĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nasanyonĩhĩ samĩ maarĩhoaatĩhapĩ maaritĩwĩ sisĩtaawo.

²² “Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩhĩ sahĩ nanipĩjawĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaniwĩ nisĩhiyaatimatisaihĩ nisapĩsatĩwĩ isĩhiya

ipoti+hura sangi jasonawaawi mand+tisaip+ m+maip+siwi+ ami+ po-hip+siwi+ maahoaipupwisamapi+ ami+ piw+ha maip+haiwa kasatiwi+ sami+ ambi+pati+ nausohaapi+ ahoaapi+ asireti+ ambi+h+satisaihi+ ami+ gaasi+ sahi+ maari+wise. ²³ Isi+hiya saiwa saiwi+ sangi kasisaihi+handi+ kandi+ sahi+ gaasi+ waati+ maari+w+ naupwanan+wise kandap+ wi-hoan+handi+ api+paahi+ awaindi+handi+ sangi yamahapataati+hi+ Autaa-haati+ho ipoti+hura nasam+tandi+ taateti+ tisamanataiso. Ami+ j+huraisangi+ kiyaam+ satoya sapiya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atiwi+ nepi+ ausaapi+ katohiy+hiyai+ naasikat+ kawiw+hiyaaso.

²⁴ “Ami+ sahi+ naw+ho kahapaamapi+pa asaketahiyaati+ jaawo sami+ maari+ho biyati+ wisaitahapa aim+ nepi+ isi+watawaayowo. Iyataati+ ami+ nehi+ sapa kapaan+hi+ sahi+ wani+ newaayowo.

²⁵ “Sahi+ isi+hiyaati+ wani+ nandapa waati+ nan+iw+ gw+i+si+mohiy+hiyaate, sahi+ jaawo ipoti+hura pi+h+itati+ jasaman+taiso.

“Sahi+ isi+hiyaati+ wani+ sis+iw+ maari+tohiy+hiyaate sahi+ jaawo ami+ ipoti+hura sahi+ gw+iw+ kw+i+tipati+ tisam+haitaiso. ²⁶ Sahi+ isi+hiya+ usa+ sapa+ maar+sait+iw+ mepi+ autaahep+samahohiy+hiyaate sahi+ jaawo. J+huraisangi+ isi+hiya+ piw+ha+ jaiwi+taha+ ausaahohiy+hiya+ siyaam+ satoya+ sapiya+ kiyaapi+ maari+w+ kiyai+ nepi+ mepi+ autaahep+umapi+hiyaaso,” daase.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Kiny+ Tiworisai Maar+ho Nunye Tati Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)

²⁷ Saiwa satati+ Jisaasiho katati+ owetih+ kiyai+ saundataase. “Ami+ sahi+ nisi+ piw+ha+ atiniso+hiy+hiyaatangi+ sandi+ kasatataato. Sahi+ sami+ tiworisai+ maari+ho+ nunyaw+ise. Aiw+ isi+hiya+ sangi+ mand+t+sisohiy+hiyai+ gaahati+ kawiw+ise. ²⁸ Aiw+ isi+hiya+ sangi+ sami+ maari+ho+ nasosas+nahaiwa+ piw+ha+ kasatiwi+ ami+ sapa+ sat+iw+ kiyai+ wapa+ maip+hapa+ nusoaipati+ neti+ nusop+sasane+ tohiy+hiyai+ wihoan+ gaahati+ kawiw+ise. Aiw+ ami+ isi+hiya+ sangi+ m+maip+sisohiy+hiyaapi+ kiyai+ Autaahaati+ho+ maari+ho+ as+pi+wisati+ gaahandi+ kawita+ sahi+ kiyaapi+ gaap+wund+iw+ise. ²⁹ Ami+ utaaho+ wo+ kiny+ pahaapi+pati+ w+i+ t+ing+wihonaah+ ami+ wihoan+hatimaawi+ t+ing+wih+w+ta+ nepemait+pi+ koai+ nunye. Iyati+ ami+ utaaho+ wo+ kiny+ apot+h+i+r+ tiwat+haat+h+i+r+ mb+paap+ nipaating+i+r+i+ri+ nehonaah+ gaasi+ ami+ apot+h+i+r+ nyepepi+ nipaating+i+r+i+ri+ maawi+ owe+ mund+p+ nehi+ nan+haimb+ nunye. ³⁰ Isi+hiya+ nahatiya+ sangi+ wapaapi+ nanyinyaw+ise+ sat+iw+ nas+senohiy+hiyai+ kapa+ nas+senoh+i+pi+pa+ sahi+ nunyaw+ise. Aiw+ ami+ isi+hiya+ usa+ samapa+ wapa+ nasesaihaah+ kiyai+ kapa+ jap+hi+ nanyinyaw+ise+ und+iw+ mw+i+tet+iw+ w+ndi+ kamund+iw+ise. ³¹ Sahi+ sat+iw+ isi+hiya+ usa+ nyangi+ gaahati+ kanyitot+iw+ gw+nyaawaawaah+ sat+i+ sahi+ gw+nyaahoh+patamataiw+ isi+hiya+ usai+ gaahati+ sahi+ kawiw+ise.

³² “Iyataati+ ami+ sahi+ isi+hiya+ sangi+ maari+ho+ nasanyohiy+hiyaisaah+hi+ japepinjawi+ maari+ho+ kiyai+ wihoan+ nunyawaawaah+ ami+ kandap+ wi-hoan+handi+ napindi+ naitaati+we, ami+ isi+hiya+ maip+haiwaisahiyaisangi+ naasikat+ kaiw+ maari+ho+ nunyohiy+hiyaisaah+hi+ maari+ho+ wihoan+ nunyaw+hiyaaso. ³³ Ami+ sahi+ isi+hiya+ sangi+ gaahati+ kasisohiy+hiyaisaah+hi+ wihoan+ gaahati+ kawisawaawaah+ kandap+ wihoan+handi+ napindi+ sahi+ naitaati+we+ ami+ isi+hiya+ maip+handsaw+hiyaisangi+ naasikat+ kaiw+ wih+wihoan+ gaahati+ kain+iw+hiyaaso ³⁴ Ami+ sahi+ isi+hiyai+ samapa+ kahapaamapi+pa

wapa nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji tithi kamwaanji nunyohimumwaanji nanyamito tiwi nunyawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe, ami ishiya maipihaiwaisawihiya kahapaamapipa wapa kiyaami naishiya maipihaiwaisawihiyai nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji kamwaanji nanyamitaawo tiwi gwinyaapi nunyawihyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise. Owe. ³⁵ Ami sahihi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawami gaahati kiyai sahi kawiwise. Aiwami sahi wapa samapa ishiya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanjihapa nanyamitaawo tiwi gumunyaapiise nehikapaanhihi nunyawinamapise. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyohipipaapi wihoanjihandi awaindihandinepi kahapaamapipanaahataapai netidaahemati Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimisihomi mwaayatimatitaatiwo. Iyataati kohi ishiya koai windi kinyi gaahone gaare mundiwihiyaisunami ishiya maatiwatiwihiyaisunigaahati kawisahoso. ³⁶ Sahi ishiyaapi samimaarho tisanane, samijapiho ishiyaapi komimaarho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Ishiya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Atimbi Tipitapaapi Mausome Tati Jisaasiho Ishiyai Kataunjindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 7:1-5)

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwaha wa ishiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahi ishiya usaami kiyohiwaiwa ketinepi tipitapaapi usonwi kiyai ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ mundiwise ami Autaahaathiho windi sangineti tipitapa jasonati, ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ maasatitando. Aiwami sahi ishiya usaisi saundwi, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise,’ undiwikiyaamiheti piwaha nepiyamaawutaapiise. Ami sangisi Autaahaathiho windi sasatati, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwaha nepise,’ satati piwaha samiheti neti windi yamaasutaito. ³⁸ Sahi ishiyai wapa kahapaamapipa nunyawise ami Autaahaathiho sanginasamitaaso. Ami sahi iparimatwi ishiyai wapa pihitiwi taahipipa nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaathiho apipaahi gaaho iparihosi wapa kahapaamapipa sangi pihitati taahipipawaati asakiyati ami tisaahwa tiwati nyepiyati tirandiwati ami kapa ahaitihapihi owetati nawangitati nehahaati mahiyahaiwa sanginasamitaise. Iyati Sahi ishiya usaisi wapa ikipipa nunyohimumwaanjikamwaanji Autaahaathiho sangijapihi kapa pihitati nasamitaise.

³⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati namihanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoai daihra mire undati namunjitaise. Owetitaise. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahurisi maisahuri tmaamainji animwaahipatopi witiitaise. ⁴⁰ Metiho wo taati sikurihandaatihikahapaamapipa kaiwunjauhi mmonati nesihokoai kataunjishihoi nusatipihati noaipati ishiyaami ndiheti awaisihondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyajunishiho kiyajunijhi ko metiho bipi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjatihura ko noaipati komi kiyajunishihomatetaho noaipataise.

⁴¹ “Kinyi utaaho wokinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihopipaahituriikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonhise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipihopipa aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahisotindihandapi baimbi gwinyaapi

mon+piwatapaapo? ⁴² Kinyi ndihoti ikwaat+piho ap+paahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotind+handi mon+piwatapa wo kinyi naisohom+ ndihoti ikwaat+piho tur+kaarehonj+ ahotisonyonj+ koai saundi+pi, 'naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaat+pihonj+ yaihonj+ ahingisotisi nehi+maitaano,' und+pi napitaimbi kaundi+aise? Sandi kinyi sati+pi nini nisi ndihoti ikwaat+piho ahimotahoniso ti+pi jaipi+ipe. Ikwaat+piho ap+paahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihoti ahisotind+handi kinyi kiwahonj+ jat+n+pi jihi nemaposap+ auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi+ japaap+ sura kinyi naisohom+ ndihoti ikwaat+piho tur+kaarehonj+ ahusotisonyonj+ mmon+pi+ nepumaitaapo," ndaase.

Kima Piwima Ipatami Yandipiho Gaahopuni Ami Maipihopuni Jisaasiho Isihiyai Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jihaati sandaase. "Ipati gaahati yandipiho maipiho windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipiho gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Windi siyati+maahе, owetise. ⁴⁴ Ipati nahatepi yandipiho ningosi+hura isihiya japi mmonawaawi 'ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maipihate,' tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoaip+homi yandipiho an+piho kaarihetap+ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiw+ ami wain+handisangi kaariha mw+toaipateti ningoti ahotihi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴⁵ Utaaho gaahomi omanj+ti+hi maar+hoaat+hi am+ti+het+ nehi gaahaiwaah+hi gw+nyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihi nehi ti+hi gaahaiwaah+hi gw+nyaati kiyataise. O ami utaaho maip+homi omanj+ti+hi maar+hoaat+hi am+ti+het+ nehi maip+haiwaah+hi gw+nyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihi nehi maip+haiwaah+hi gw+nyaati kiyataise. Nini sandi apaap+maato ami am+ti+het+ omanj+ti+hi maar+hoaat+hi saiwa wapa isihiya gw+nyaapi kipw+ndimb+pa kiyaam+ maahomwaanj+ nausaapi katauhi ausaiman+nati auta noaipataise," ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Swipati Namihanati Isihiya Anjaanj+ anj+matot+handapi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: "Sahi nisi piwiha sangi kasatoh+ha japepih+r+w+ kamaayawaahandi ningi sahi napaapi Awais+hone, Awais+hone ndiwi+ amb+hi+ndopo? ⁴⁷ Utaaho w+ ningisaap+hi nasati nisi piwiha atisati nisi kaundoh+r+hi+reti kais+hopi nini swipati witi namihandi nasisati sandi kasati+taano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaat+tando. ⁴⁸ So utaaho kimomatiyahore: Ko anjaanj+ anj+mat+tand+hura yap+pati wat+pi+hati naw+hais+hateti an+mwaah+pati baahi m+haap+ yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yas+ha wiwatosati simen+handi sanyoayati wiwati yas+ha ti+pi+haati m+ihondaise. Mihotatosati anjaanj+ akaanjaanj+ kas+nap+ wat+pi+haanj+ ahominahaanj+ an+tisati anj+matataise. Aih+ wipati iti namb+ti+hi+ri+ noaipati wip+wati iti namb+ti+risati usepati usepuwataati anjaanj+ neti ik+pindati kw+ti+wih+handi kandi w+ndi namaayase. Sandi keti namaayas+ti+mand+ ami utaaho itatamanati biyati gw+nyaati an+tisati wat+pi+haanj+ anj+matihe. ⁴⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo nisi piwiha atisataaho ko nisi katoh+r+hi+reti japepih+rati kamais+ho so utaaho anjaanj+ m+maipiyati anj+matis+homatiyahore. Utaaho anjaan+ami

yasaha mmonainjati yapipati watipihateti baahi animwaahipati yamwaati mihotati anjimaamatati yapipati napaipateti yaataati mihotati anjimatih wipati iti nambitirisati wipwataati usepatu usepuwataati anjaaji neti kwitwati ikipindih keti kuraanhi niyatesi timahiyati kaaninhi nosasinamasipatamatiyahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

7

Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami Mitihomi Otipipaticho Timbahi Jisaasiho Timbipa Nemwasitihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 8:5-13)

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa aimi kaundih kiya aimi atiwi owetih ko niyati aunahipati taunhandi Kapariniyaamihanda nandaataise. ² Sati aunahipiti taunhandi utaaho wo Romhiyaamihho ishiya tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya 100 kaiwihiyai jihimatati iwinjatisiho bindataise. Iyataati ko otipipaticho woaisahore. Aih so komi otipipatichoai uta awaisiho maarho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi ami ko timbipa neti timbiyati deti aimi napwitandhandi ketih bindataise. ³ Siyati bimih ko tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaiso ishiya satiw Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamihanda napise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaami gwinyaahiyai mihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaih Jisaasiho nasati komi otipipatihomi timbipa nemwaitando. ⁴ Aih kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai pihitiwi waati satiw nunjenawaayopo. “Kimo utaaho gaahosi kinyi komi piwaha atiwimbi anditiwibe. Iyati ko nyahi Judaahiyaanangi maarho nanyinyahore. ⁵ Iyati ami ko anj gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapunditihawwi ahoyanohonya nyapi aninyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Saundwi kaundauhi Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisom anjipih Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetih ko tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisiho mitih Jisaasihopi komi naishiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisihone, pohrimbi nisi anjipih nambi namindaape. Nini utahonni gaahonni maahame ami kinyi nisi anjitihi nambi nandaitaapo. ⁷ Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati nini awaisihonni gaahonni maahame kinyi ningisaapih deti napitaapo. Isi kinyi sapihapi nehi piwaha katisamih nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetitando. ⁸ Iyataati ami ningisangi ishiya usa ningi ninjatohiyhiya watipihand naninyaw ahinisauhi ami nini tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi ami utaaho woai kinyi numwe undonaahi ami ko atinisiati notaise. Aindi ami utaaho woai kinyi namme undonaahi ami ko atinisiati nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatichoai otipipati sati kinyi kaime undonaahi ami ko nisaha atinisiati kiyataise,” undataase.

⁹ Sata Kaundih Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai ishiya nuwipinjai wirisandiw taahiyhiya niyohiyhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindahand gwunyaasitihandisaho Isiraherhiyaami woai mausoho ndi nini sangi kasatataato,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aih ishiya ko natausaasisawhiya japihi nuwi anjipih noaipapi mmonawa komi

otipipatihomi timbipa aimi owetih+ titih+ nepati gaaho ainah+ho bimihi+ usonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Osin+haatami Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Jap+hi Ahowimas+ihandap+haare

¹¹ Sandi kiyati owetih+ ami w+ndi otih+metih+ keti aunah+pati wit+ katami amb+pati Nain+handaaahap+ Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihyaun+ ami is+hiya usa w+risand+handi maasi koai nuwipinjai sat+ aunah+pitaahap+ niyawaayopo. ¹² Jisaasiho niyati aimi aunah+patami matamb+paami onepataap+hi noaipas+hi utaaho waimwaaho wo napwih+hoai aimi is+isi yamwaitaati+w+ noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osin+haatami mwaaho nehi naasohisi+ ami k+m+ko napohore. Aih+ ami sat+ aunah+pitaahap+hiya is+hiya taah+ihandi kaatisaw+ maasi nasawaayopo. ¹³ Aih+ kaati Awais+ho usonataati kaatapi maar+ho tundih+ namati kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “K+ny+ w+ndi gomaati+me,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyati gw+ih+ho waimwaaho soho ahotis+ho is+wat+ numw+hatih+ is+hiya sohoai is+isi niyohiy+hiya namuw+ kap+hi namapi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauh+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamone, nin+ gi jap+hi nepape hitataaton+ k+ny+ nepape,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundih+ utaaho aimi napomas+ho jap+hi nepati titih+ bindata piwandaase. Aih+ Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoaasataise. ¹⁶ Aih+ is+hiya nahandi sandi mmonawaaw+ ap+paahi awaindah+handi yaiwi ese tiw+ gw+inyaapi Autaahaat+hoai mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Aiw+ ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaat+homi piw+ha atisati neti ausaati kanyat+itand+ho awais+ho k+mo nyami otihap+hi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiw+ ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai and+tiw+itand+ aimi nasataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁷ Sandi siyati Jisaasiho kaind+mandap+ is+hiya piw+ha nesi yap+pati Judiyaahanda nahataap+pihuni ami wap+huni nesi kan+w+ gaamawaayopo. Aiw+ ami yap+pati kap+hi deti ahetiwaiwaaraahimaaw+ kan+w+ gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho Kom+ Otipipat+huri Piw+ha Nuryati Jisaasihoenda Natausaasind+handap+haare (Matiyuho 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon+homi otipipatihya Jisaasiho is+hiyaami timbipa nemwati ami napwauh+hiyai ahowimas+w+maiwaap+ atiw+map+ nuw+ kaiwaap+ Jon+hoai kaundauh+ ko atisataise. Atisatosati komi otipipat+huri yahuri gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁹ Gaata Numwaati Awais+hoai piw+ha sat+m+ha nunjen+m+ kaund+taati+m+ kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo nap+taise tiw+ katoh+hono e nyah+ wop+ jat+tihaawo?” undim+ nunjen+m+ise undataase. ²⁰ Satati kuri natausaasih+ kuri numw+ Jisaasihoap+hi noaipamaise. Noaipap+ Jisaasihoai kuri saundamaase. “Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusis+ho yahuraanyangi natanyoasih+ gisenda nasahaayo piw+ha Jon+ho satati nanyamis+ha gi nang+send+haawo. Utaaho wo nap+taise toh+honi namb+hono e utaaho wop+ nyah+ jat+tihaawo? Hit+ha gi nang+send+haaw+ natanyoasataise,” undamaase. Saund+m+ Jon+ho kuri kaundati Jisaasihopi nusoaasis+ha ka kuri Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

21 Kur+ numw+ Jisaasihoap+h+ noaipasura kura am+ Jisaasiho taat+ is+hiya timb+pa kahatamat+petahapaisahiyai t+t+h+wiwataise. Iyat+ is+hiya kiyaam+het+ it+p+ho maip+hapa bimimb+pai nemwat+ am+ is+hiya nd+ha niyotahiyai net+ jap+h+ nd+ha nusor+haas+h+ kiya jawaayopo. 22 Iyauh+ kur+ Jon+hom+ p+w+ha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoan+ha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. "Sahuraah+ jap+h+ Jon+hoenda numw+ sahuraah+ sahuraasam+ nd+haara mmon+m+ atim+ nes+p+paap+ Jon+hoai sat+m+ kaund+m+ise. Nd+ha niyotahiya jap+h+ nga jawaayopo. Auh+r+ b+watet+ nam+hatahiya nga it+pap+ daayawaayopo. Is+hiya kiyaam+ asaaha pisap+pa owetih+ amb+pat+ gaahat+ nusoaipataise. Is+hiya kiyaam+ atih+r+ n+wisaputih+ p+w+ha at+homisohiy+hiya p+w+ha baiw+ atisawaayopo. Aih+ am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepawaayopo. Is+hiya nop+sas+n+w+ m+maipetahat+ma bimoh+t+mat+ma Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha atisawaayopo. 23 Iyataat+ is+hiya nisap+ ko Kiraisihotind+ho t+w+ namitan+w+ am+ kiya nisap+ g+nunyaahoh+i+hand+ w+nd+ namosas+n+hon+h+ and+t+it+w+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiya maarit+taapo nyatataase," und+m+ kaund+m+ise undat+ kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

24 Jon+hom+ p+w+ha is+si naisururi aim+ jap+h+ naih+ Jisaasiho Jon+hop+ p+w+ha is+hiya taahiy+hiyai sata kaundataase. "J+hura is+hiya owehap+h+ sah+ niyoh+t+ind+ napind+ mmondaat+w+ niyopo. Mb+paara awaat+pat+ nesi kih+kihoan+emas+h+ mmonta niyowo? Owetise. 25 Owetise am+ sah+ ak+t+ind+ napind+ mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo uti apot+h+r+ gaahapa niyot+ yundanyainat+ bitos+h+ koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Is+hiya saiw+ gaahapa niyop+ yundanyain+w+hiya siyaah+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ yap+pati am+ is+hiyai osamap+ jatohiy+hiyaam+ an+p+p+h+ bindawaayopo. 26 Is+ am+ sah+ napind+ mmonta niyopo? Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+hoai usonda niyowo? Ye ak+te. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+hoai usonda niyopo. So Jon+ho is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai nusatip+haaho awais+hore. 27 So utaamop+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haat+h+ satat+ ahotis+hore. 'Utaaho woais+ nis+ p+w+ha nunyat+ nandusaas+to. Nandusoaasisan+h+ ko kiny+ j+h+ not+ daih+ra kinyap+ net+ t+t+heh+maitaise,' tati kop+ ahotis+hore. 28 Maap+ yap+pataap+h+ is+hiya nam+wiyaaahoh+hiyaam+ namoyaatohiy+hiyaam+ wo Jon+hoai nusatip+haaho awais+ho wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sand+ Sendaahand+ kand+ am+ utaaho Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjatind+handaat+h+ neh+ yat+h+ amb+pat+ oweho usais+ w+nd+ namusatip+haat+ am+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ awais+hometis+ho Jon+hoai awaand+hand+ nusatip+haat+ awais+hore," undataase.

29 Is+hiya nahatiya neh+hiya am+ is+hiya gaman+hom+ ot+p+pat+ kaitaat+wo naw+ho taakisihand+ nehohiy+hiyai maaw+ Jisaasihom+ sa p+w+ha atisawaaw+ kiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaat+hom+ kaind+h+and+ ap+paah+ ak+t+ t+t+he," tawaatopo kiyai Jon+ho waapohora baawusahiyaaso. 30 Iyataahand+ kand+ is+hiya Parisihiyaun+ am+ is+hiya usa Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ siya Jon+ho waapohora w+nd+ bahomaawusahiyaasi kiya Autaahaat+hom+ daih+ra gaah+ra nunjir+h+ra nep+ dawaatemap+ ahosumwawaayopo.

31 Aih+ Jisaasiho sata kandaase. "Is+hiya wan+ k+mura bimohiy+m+iaap+ napindap+ s+w+ipat+ nam+hand+ kat+t+ande? Kiya

napitetahiyaatindihō? ³² Manyinya aunahipata masapipihī bindawa metihonya sasaahonyai gaatiwī satiwī kaundohipatamataiwīhiye. ‘Sahī waipoaapī nawesindaatiwī nyahī apwīthirī ipohonihī sahī wīndī waipoaapī namaawesinhōpo. Sahī gwītaatiwī nyahī awiritonhandī sahī wīndī gomaatopo,’ undohipatamataiwīhiye. ³³ Jonihō isihiyai baawusihō nasatī nandapa bīretihandī amī waapoho wainhandunī wīndī namainjihī sahī kopī satawaatopo. ‘Itipihō maipihō komiheti bimihe,’ tiwīhiyaate. ³⁴ Aihī amī wanī Isihiyaamī Awaisihoninī Saahoninī Jihoninī napitī waapoho nandapa nanihonihī amī sahī nisapī satawaatopo. ‘Kīmoai iwinjasawise kīmo nandapa pīhitatī nanataise. Iyatī amī waapoho wainhandī pīhitatī nanataise. Ko gwīsī tauhoe. Iyatī ko isihiya nawihō taakisihandī gamanīhomī otīpīpatī kaitandihō nehohiyīhiyaamunī amī isihiya maipīhaiwaisahiyaamunī naisohoe,” tiwīhiyaate. ³⁵ Iyataati amī isihiya Autaahaatihomī gwīnyaasitīhandī mmonīwī nehohiyīhiya Autaahaatihomī gwīnyaasitīhandapī akīte tiwī nanyisawaayopo,” undatī Jisaasihō kiyai kaundataase.

Kīma Pīwīha Jisaasihō Parisihō Woaisatī Taatī Nandapa Nainjihī Apopaati Atīpatī Iwinjaasitīhandapīhaare

³⁶ Utaaho wo isihiya Parisihyaamihō Parisihō Jisaasihoi nandapa nisī anīpīpīhī maasī nandahaawī namme unda gaatihī Jisaasihō niyatī Parisihomī anāanjī nandaati nandapa nandandī nausanatī ganīhomīhinī bindataise. ³⁷ Satī aunahīpita itapaati waati maipīhaiwa nasisoari kiyahaati bindataise. Isī kaatī Jisaasihopī atisataatī Jisaasihō Parisihomī anīpīpīhī nandapa koaisa taatī nanataise tauhī atisataise. Atisataatī kaatī atīpatī wīpatī wītī apīpaahī gaahatī waamainjotahatī netī isīsi niyataise. ³⁸ Niyatī Jisaasihomī dawaapīpīhī detī komī auhīrainī bitonda gotaise. Gwīhī kaatamī kwītīpatī nandīndīwatī Jisaasihomī auhīretī atasīhaatīhī nurīhatataise. Nurīhatihī kaatamī mīsīshāara kwītīpatī auhīrepī nurīhatīpatī nurīhisatī nuwīpiyaipataise. Iyatī komī auhīrisī gerundataise. Gerundatī atīpatī wīpatī isīsi naīpatī nuhaatī auhīretī iwinjaataise.

³⁹ Kaatī siyatī kaihī utaaho Parisihō Jisaasihoi nandapaapī gaata numwaasihō sandī mmonataatī ko siyatī gwīnyaataise. Kīmo Autaahaatihomī pīwīha atīsatī netī ausaasīhondaataahī itapīmaatī kīmaatī koai iwiwatī numwīhatīsaamīmaatamī maipīhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonatī itapa kīmaatī maipīhaiwaisahaatī setahaate tatī usonatī gīmunyaase tātī ko komī maarīhoaatīhī gwīnyaataise.

⁴⁰ Aihī ko siyatī gwīnyaasitīhandapī Jisaasihō wīhoaanīha saundataase. “Saimonihōne, nīnī nīngī pīwīha wa kīma kahītītandiyonī atime,” undataase. Saundatī nunjesīhī amī Saimonihō Jisaasihoi komīha saundataase. “Ye Katīpunjingīhōne, nīnī atītaanī gaasī katīme,” undataase. ⁴¹ Aihī amī Jisaasihō koai saundataase. “Utaahurī wurī utaaho womī nawihō nehī (dinauhandī kaimī) nēmaise ipotī japīhī nahīmītaano undīmo. Aimī wo 500 kīna kiyatī nesīhī amī wo yatīhī 50 kīna kiyatī netaise. ⁴² Saimī kurī nawihō komī nusesīhō japīhī ketī wīndī namumwītāihī ko namatī nawīhomī satīhō kandī (dinauhandī) nawihō nesītīhandī nemwatī nanīpīmatataise. Isī suramī maahīwo koai maarīhō nunyamataise?” undatī nunjenataise.”

⁴³ Saundati nunjesihi ami Saimonho komiha wihoaanjha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawihho (dinauhandi) aungwohandi nesitihandi nawihomi satihho nemwati nanipimatonihhi nawihho nesihho nawihomi satihhoai maariho waati numwitaise ndi gwinyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titihhi gwinyapenipi katapaase,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kaati apopaatamihihooanj nepemaitati mandosati bindataati Saimonhoai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaati apomaatami kaindimandi mmonapaino? Nini kinyi anjimatihhi napiti nandaahonihhi kinyi waapoho wo namaanimise nisi auhiri atasihha bausamaitando. Kinyi saimbhi kamaaninhandi kandi kimaati apomaati kaatami kwitipataahi nisi auhiri atasihha bausanimati ami kaatami mishihaaraahi auhiri nanipiyaipataise. ⁴⁵ Ami kinyihhi ningi windi gerimandise. O ami kimaati apomaatihhi wuwani napiti kinyi anjimaanj nandaahohuraap namasati nisi auhiri windi namaamihhaati kaatinihhi gerindimhi notaise. ⁴⁶ Kinyi ningi windi atipati oripihati noapiti nisi mihhoatihhi maaninjaahise. O ami kimaatihhi atipati gaahati apipaahi awaindihandi waamainjotahati noaati nisi auhirepi ninjaataise. ⁴⁷ Isi nini sandi gi kahitataato. Kimaati apomaati ningi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi aungwohandi nanimindimandi ami kaati maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihho aimi nemwasihhe. Isihya usa maipihaiwa nehhi yahonyaahihhi kiyauhi konya Autaahaatihho nemwasawihya siya ami nehhi apipaahi maipehonji goti ningi kiyaami maariho naninyawaayopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosati ami apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundihhi kapihhi isihya nandapa taawi ganihhoasini nanihohiyihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaati maipihaiwa nemwataatise?” tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihhi Jisaasiho kaati apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi Autaahaatihho gi kinyi maipihaiwaatihhapi aimi japhihhi nangimaataise. Isi kinyi maariho yatihingitati napaisaatitati wingitonihhi numwe,” undataase.

8

Kima Pihima Asihya Usa Jisaasihoaisuni Komhi Otihipatihiyaisuni Kiyami Otihipatapi Anditihwipi Maasi Daayohiyihyaapihhaare

¹ Saiwa aimi kiyati owetihhi kapihhi wura Jisaasiho aunahipihaiwa taunihandi awaiwaiwaaraahunhi ami aunahipihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaaraahunhi daayataise. Daayati Autaahaatihho isihiyai iwinjatimhi naiwaiwaapihha piwhaha gaaha wanihha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. Aihhi ami komhi otihipatihya ko kaiwaiwa mmonihwi nepi kaiwihi niwipinjohiyihya ikwihi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaasii (12 kaiwhiya) kiyaahi maasi daayawaayopo. ² Aihhi ami asihya usa jihura Jisaasiho itihihho maipihaiwa nemwati ami timbipa nemwati titihemwasawihiyai maawhi koaisawhi daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaami waati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihhaati Mariyaahaate. Saati Mariyaasaati jihura Jisaasiho kaatamiheti itihihho maipihaha taahipipa ikwiri naasairitihhi wirami yahuritahaiwa bimihhi nemwasaamaate.

³ Aihî ami waati Joaanaahaate. Saati Joaanaasaati utaaho wo komî ambîpati Kusaahomî apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisîho Erotîhomî kahapaamapîpa anjajî awaisîhoematatî iwinjatisîhore. Aihî ami waati Susanaahaate. Aihî amî asîhiya usai maawi nowaayopo. Asîmiya kîmiya Jisaasihoaisunî komî otîpîpatîhiyaisunî kahapaamapîpa kiyaamîhapa andîwîpî (nawîho amî nandapa amî anjajî) kiyai nunyawîhiyaare.

Kîma Pîwîma Nandapaamî Kwîtaaho Osaataatî Utaaho Tîwîhaasîthandapî Namîhana Jisaasiho Kandîndîhandapîhaare
(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Maakîho 4:1-9)

⁴ Asîsha waara isîhiya pîhîthandî aunahîpati taunîhandî kîhandî katî kataahapîhiya Jisaasihoapîhi nasawaayopo. Napîwî isîhiya wîrisandîhandî ahoyanîwîmîhauhî nandapaamî isapîpa kwîtaahopî Jisaasiho namîhanatî pîwîha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ “Utaaho wo komî nandapaamî kwîtaaho nesi notî komî osaataatî kupwîratî mîhopî mîhinî tîwîhaataise. Tîwîhaasîhî kwîtaaho wapa tîtîhî daihîra tîmahaihî isîhiya ikîsipî itîpapî daayawaayopo. Aihî amî koho netî kapa nanataise. ⁶ Aihî amî nandapaamî kwîtaaho wo yapîpati apîpaahî nawîhaisahataapîhî tîmahiyataise. Iyatî kapîhapî ketî nutatî nawatatîho ko amî japîhî awaipîndaise gaahapîhî waasitahapîhîmendato. ⁷ Aihî amî nandapaamî kwîtaaho wo kaarîha mwîtoaipatamî otîhapîhî tîmahiyataise. Tîmahiyatî kaarîha mwîtoaipatî netî namaasatî ipîhatîhî gîpîpwîtatî ahendaise. ⁸ Aihî amî nandapaamî kwîtaaho wo yapîpati gaahatî waasitahata tîmahiyataise. Tîmahiyatî biyatî nawatî saniya nandapa akîpîpa kwîtaaya pîhîtatî kîsîtîpepatî kwîtaaho nînaasohî yamahîho 100 100 kiyatî ahondaise,” undatî kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundatî owemataatî ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahî atîtaatîwî atîhîrisahiyaatisî baiwî nisî pîwîha sa kasatohîma atîwî nepîse,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Nandapaamî Kwîtaahopî Jisaasiho Namîhanatî Katisîhaamî Tanyaahaapîhaare
(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakîho 4:10-12)

⁹ Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya Jisaasihoai pîwîha namîhanîpî katingîhaamî tanyaaha napitîyaha katise undîwî nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Nunjenîhauhî Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjatîndîhandapî isîhiyai gîwunyaatîtandîhandî noaasandîndîhandapîha pîwîha aimî sangî ausaimanatî nasîsise. Iyataahandî kandî isîhiya usa nahatîyaisaahî nehî pîwîha namîhandîhaahî kaundonîhî atîsawaayopo. Iyataatî sandapî pîwîha wa sata jîpatîpîndise. “Isîhiya pîhîtîwî jawaataawaahandî kandî akîtîhandî wîndî kiya monîhopo. Kiya pîhîtîwî kiyaamî atîhîrî mwîtîpîsawî atîsawaataawaahandî kandî pîwîhaamî tanyaahaapî kiyai wîndî namusesîpatatî gîmaawunyaatîtaise,” tatî jîpatîpîndise undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Pîwîha Sîwîpatî Namîhanatî Katisîhaapî Nesîpatî Otîpîpatîhiyai Kaundîndîhandapîhaare
(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Maakîho 4:13-20)

¹¹ Saundatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kiya nunjenohihaapi saundataase. “Piwaha sangi namihandi kasatohihaami tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaatihomi piwahaare. ¹² Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihira timahaiso so ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisohiyhiyaare. Atisohiyhiyaataawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaasahi ami Autaahaatihohi kiyai windi japihi namumwaitandi Bwaasirihiri piwaha kiya atisohiha kiyaami maarihoaatihapi nasati nemasawhiyaare. ¹³ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawihaisahataapihi timahaindihandi ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha wuwanihura keti maaritwi nepi neh masihonji gwinyaahohiyhiyaare. Saiwi Maaritwi nehohiyhiyandaahandi kandi ami ka piwaha mihatih kiyaami maarihoaatih anitisiati kimaurimwindingi neh gohi masihonji gwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kahapaamapipa kiyai nunjendandihaiwa kiyaapihi noaipati nunjesihi kiya kaiwaapi timahiyotihandape. ¹⁴ Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaaraha mwitooaipatami otihapihi tambipih timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamapipa nawiho uti apotihiri kapaisaahih maariho nunyawimapi ami kiyaami omanititih neh kapaapaahih gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatihomi piwaha sawanamiheti ahotisihai nepi namaasapi ipatisauhi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoaiipasitihandape. ¹⁵ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha baiwi atiw nepi anitiwi kiyaami maariho omanititih ahiyaw watipitwi titih maariho gaaho gwinyaahauhi piwaha kiya atisotihami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipopi Sisaha Nausaatita Autaahi Ahaitaatwihandapi Katindihandapihaare (Maakho 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisaha tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganihomi otitihuni noasati windi ahimaitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonihi ishiya anititih napiw nandaahohiyhiya sisaha ka nausaatonih japi nga mmomi nandaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Ami kahapaamapipa noaasandimbipa nahataapa aupa ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapipa ishiya mmapi noasaw ahiyohipipa ipotihura auta noaipahonih ishiya mmondaapo.

¹⁸ “Sahi piwaha atiw naitaatwihiretapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Ami utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaatihohi jahaati waati numwitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa neh yahonyaisahoniniso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonyonya Autaahaatihohi komihetapi kapaanih nemaitaise,” undati kiya kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaatun Saingoyaapihaare (Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Maakho 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasihomi sanaatun ami komi saingoya sanaapwisauni koai iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiw deti Jisaasihomihini naitotwi mmonawa ishiya taahitihandi tisaitata daihira naitihira owendaise. ²⁰ Aih kusasapi ishiya usa Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo.

“Kinyi kinaatuni ami kinyi kunyihoya kinaapwisauni gi ginjaitaatiwi kimusasi napiwihusasi ipaahaapi bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha piwaha wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nipi japepihrohiihiya siya nisi niya nisi nhoarisa naapwrise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Iti Nambitihiri Jisaasiho Yatihite Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Maakihho 4:35-41)

²² Asisaha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi nutihaawo,” undih kiyai kopuhoti yamwaapi nowaayopo. ²³ Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho naawih nanotondaise. Aih iti nambitihiri durihiraatih nasataise. Nasataati durihiri waati doti gwinyana tiwayaataise. Waati durihiri doti tiwayaataati nausaha kopuhoti witati tisaitati aimi kiyai neti nawatisonih ami kiyi waapoho nanwi nawatiwi owetitaatiwihandi kendaise. ²⁴ Aih kiyi nuwi Jisaasihoai ahowimap saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonj Nyainjatingihonye, nyahi waapoho nanaati aimi nyangi durihiri neti nanyawatsonih aimi owetithaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko nepati iti nambitihirisun durihiri awaindihandi doti gwinyanati tiwayaasitihandisun itihundih ami it nambitihiri dhiwati ami durihiri ndo gwinyana tiwayaasitihandi yatihitati durihiri windi ahomaayat bipi nimandataise. ²⁵ Saihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi gnunyaahotihandi maahapihi naihtopo?” undataase. Aih kiyi yaiwi kiyami maarho owesoetih sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, it nambitihirisun ami durihirisun itihundih koai atiwisati bipi yatihitaitaiso?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womihetapi Itipihho Maipihapai Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Maakihho 5:1-20)

²⁶ Aih kiyi kopuhoti kiyaanhi nuwi aunahipati Geraasaahandi ahetimbipih noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipati taunihandi durihiri Garirihandami wihni ahendaise. ²⁷ Jisaasiho kopuhoti namasi taati noatipasih utaaho wo itipihho maipihapa anatisati nmati isiwatihho sati aunahipitaahapiho nasati Jisaasihoaisami nutanamaise. So utaaso utarihandeti uti apotihiri namaayoti somaahihho anpipih windi biyati bimimoti nehahaati nahatewet itapipa ahiyohpipih jomaahititih nasisoaari nanoti bisotinjahore. ²⁸ Isi ko Jisaasihoaisami nutanmi usonotati waati kaahaatamapi Jisaasihoimi deti utatoti tmahiyati ahondaat waapihitati kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihoh Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihom Mwaahone kinyi nngi napitinitaape? Nngi yaasahandi namaanmitaapi anditindi owe hititi kahitataato,” undataase. ²⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho aimi itipihho maipihapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundih kandapi kandaase. Itipihho maipihapa nasisoaari soai anatisati isiwatati bimohosi isihiya nahatewet isiwatwuni ami ipipati watipihataahuni anitiwi ikwiri wisasauhihandi kand kapa tinjaati nasipati ahiyami nohore. Iyataati itipihho maipihapa sapa neti koai isisi isihiya owehapihi watiminahapihi notoandaise.

³⁰ Aih+ koai Jisaasiho “kiny+ amb+pat+ napimahone,” undat+ nun-jenataise. Nunjes+h+ ko saundataase. “Nis+ amb+pat+ taah+hon+ne,” undataase. Sand+ it+p+ho maip+ho taah+ho so utaasomet+ nandaat+ bimohosi+ t+ti+h+ kaundataase. ³¹ It+p+ho maip+hapa Jisaasihoai p+w+ha ap+paah+ and+tit+w+ wat+p+ti+w+ha sat+w+ kaundawaatopo.

³² Kap+h+ det+ sis+hom+hini+ maasap+ho taah+ho woy+ha taat+ nanat+ kap+h+ bitosi+h+ it+p+ho maip+hapa maasap+ho soetep+nyamape und+w+ Jisaasihoai p+w+ha wat+p+ti+w+ and+tit+w+ha kaundawaatopo. Iyauh+ Jisaasiho gaasi+ so maasap+moeti+ nuw+ nandaap+ise unda natausaasataise. ³³ Aih+ it+p+ho maip+hapa so utaasom+hetap+ noaipasi+ nuw+ maasap+ho nahatoet+ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauh+ maasap+ho nahato+ naupwasi+ dur+h+raat+h+ nais+ho kon+h+ witat+ nahato+ waapoho+ nanat+ napotaise.

³⁴ Aih+ maasap+ho yaman+w+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiya sand+ siyat+ noaipas+h+ mmon+map+ yan+h+mawaayopo. Yan+h+map+ nuw+ aunah+pat+ taun+handaatun+ am+ kahap+h+ kahap+hun+ kaundawaatopo. ³⁵ Kaundauh+ isi+hiya+ atiw+map+ mmondaat+w+ niyawaayopo. Naiw+ Jisaasihoap+h+ noaipap+ mmonawa+ it+p+ho maip+hapa noaipasi+ nais+ho utaaho+ ut+ apot+h+r+ niyot+ kom+ nahar+ho owetih+ nan+hiyat+ kom+ am+ti+ha+ biyat+ nga+ g+wunyain+j+h+ Jisaasihom+ auh+raap+h+ bimih+ kiya+ usonawaayopo. Usonawaaw+ ko+ siyat+ bimih+ waat+ kiya+ yaiw+mawaayopo ³⁶ Jisaasiho+ nahar+hom+hetap+ it+p+ho maip+hapa+ nemwas+h+ isi+hiya+ uson+w+ nehohiy+hiya+ kiyai+ siyat+ kaih+ kom+ nahar+ho+ owesoendaise+ und+w+ kaundawaatopo. ³⁷ Aih+ isi+hiya+ nahatiya+ aunah+pat+ taun+hand+ Gerasaahandaahap+hiya+ sand+ mmonawaaw+ ap+paah+ yausamas+h+ namap+ Jisaasihoai+ kimb+h+ nyangi+ nanyamasi+ ket+honj+ numwe+ undauh+ Jisaasiho+ kap+h+ namasi+ nutand+ kopuhot+ yamwaataise. ³⁸ Aih+ utaaho+ it+p+ho+ maip+hapa+ noaipasi+ nais+ho+ Jisaasihoai+ p+w+ha+ and+titaha+ sata+ kaundataase. “N+n+ gisat+ maasi+ nutaano,” undataase. Aih+ Jisaasiho+ koai+ sata+ kaunda+ natausaasataise. ³⁹ “K+ny+ kiny+ aunah+pataahap+ jap+h+ numwe. Numbw+ Autaahaat+ho+ gaahat+ kahind+handap+ isi+hiyai+ p+w+ha+ ausaap+ kaunde,” undat+ natausaasataise. Aih+ ko+ utaaho+ not+ isi+hiya+ nahatiyai+ aunah+pat+ sataah+ gaamat+ Jisaasiho+ koai+ kawind+handap+ ausaat+ kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metihaat+ Napwih+ Ahowimatun+ Ami Itapaat+ Waat+ Koai Numw+hatih+haatam+ Timb+pa Owetind+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Maak+ho 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Isi+hiya+ wir+sand+hand+ Jisaasihop+ jat+mb+w+hiyaasi+ Jisaasiho+ jap+h+ napih+ kiya+ maarit+w+ numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Aih+ utaaho+ wo+ kom+ amb+pat+ Jairaasiho+ Judaahiyaam+ anj+ gw+haraahand+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+taat+w+ ahoyanoh+ti+hand+ awais+ho+ m+ti+hoematat+ jatis+ho+ nasat+ Jisaasihoap+h+ noaipataise. Nasat+ Jisaasihom+ utatotot+ auh+raap+h+ t+mahiyat+ ahondaat+ nis+ anj+p+p+h+ap+ namme+ undat+ wat+p+tat+ and+titamataise. ⁴² So+ utaaso+ sata+ kaundind+mand+ apaap+mahe+ am+ kom+ met+honj+ neh+ naasony+h+tahondaat+se. Sonj+ metonj+ aponyonj+ konjam+ k+naungw+ha+ ikw+ maind+mw+ti+h+ auh+ram+ yatair+ 12+ kiyat+ aim+ sanausohonje. Isi+ konj+ metonj+ aim+ napw+itand+ det+tihe.

Aihî Jisaasiho taatî naihi isîhiya wirîsandiwi komîhini nowaawi nepî iwîhiwawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihî amî itapaatî waatî kînaukwîha ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî yatairîtahaiwetî (12 kiyatî) nasisoarî jîtîpatî jîtîmainjîhaatî bindataise. Iyataatî saatî itapaatisî utaaho wo kaatamî jîtîmasîthandî nemwaitandîho wo owetise. ⁴⁴ Aihî saatî apopaatî Jisaasihomî dawaataatî ipîpîhî nasatî Jisaasihomî apotîhîrî nîpaatîrîhîramî otasaahaasîni isîwataise. Siyatî kaatî isîwihî kaatamî nasisoarî jîtîmatoaatîndîhandî ketî kuraanîhî dîhîwati owesoendaise. ⁴⁵ Aihî Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nîngî ikwîraahî ndî nanîmahatise?” tatî nasenataise. Aihî isîhiya nahatiya nyahîhî owesî nde undauhî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingîhonye, isîhiya gîhipî kînyîhinî detî detî nasawaayopo. Isî amî kînyî napîndapî nasehise?” undataase. ⁴⁶ Saundîhîhandî kandî Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isîhiya usa nîngî nanîmîhatauhî nisî watîpîhandî nisîhetî ahotîndîhandî wîndî aimî naihto,” ndaase. ⁴⁷ Aihî kaatî apopaatî nisapîso tatî gwînyaataatî kopî noaatîndîhandî owetîhî namatî itîhîraapîhî notî Jisaasihomî auhîraapîhî tîmahiyataise. Iyatî kaatî isîhiya nahatiyaamî ndîhetî tanyaaha saapî saîndî Jisaasihoai iwîtî numwîhatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nînî Jisaasihoai iwîtî numwîhatonîhî nisî timbîpa ketî kuraanîhî owenendaise,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Aihî kaatî Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisî maasîhaamo kînyî nisapî koai numwîhatisanîhî nisî timbîpa nenîmaitaise tîpî gînunyaapî nihîngîtîhîndaahî kînyî timbîpa owesendaise. Isî kînyî maarîho wîhitatî yatîhîngîtatî napaisaatîtonîhî numwe,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho taatî sata pîwaatihî isîhiya usa awaisîho mîtîho anî gwîharaahonya isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapî gaapundîtaatiwî ahoyanohîpîpîhî jatisîho Jairaasihomî anîpîpîhapîhiya napîwî saundawaatopo. “Kînyî kîmaamaatî aimî napwisî katanyasisîho nehîhandî napîtaisî kaunde,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Saundauhî Jisaasiho atisatosatî ko awaisîho mîtîhoai saundataase. “Kînyî wîndî yamaime. Nisapî ko tîtîhîwiwîtaise tîpî gînunyaape kînyî kîmaamaatî japîhî nepaitaiso,” undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapî Jisaasiho notî Jairaasihomî anîpîpîhî noaipatî nahatiyai anîanî namandaapîse undatî nehî Pitaahotîhî Jonîhotîhî Jemîsîhotîhî metîhonjamî saniya sapiyaatihî siyaisaahîhî Jisaasiho numwaasi maasî anîtîtîhî nandaataise. ⁵² Isîhiya nahatiya sonjî metonjapî yiyî tîwî gowaayopo. Gwauhî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kîmonjî metîmonjî aimî napomataamaisî sahî wîndî yiyî tîwî gomaatîwîse nehî nanotondaise,” undataase. ⁵³ Sata Kaundîhî kiyî sunjawaayopo aimî napomasîhonjapînyatiso tîwî. ⁵⁴ Saiwî sisauhîhandî kandî Jisaasiho sonjî aponyonjamî ikwîrî iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisî metîhonjane japîhî nepape,” ndaase. ⁵⁵ Satîhî ketî kuraanîhî konjamî maarîho japîhî nasatî witîhî tîtîhî nepataise. Aihî kiyai saundataase. “Kîmonjî metîmonjî nandapa wapa nepî nunyawîse nando,” undataase. ⁵⁶ Aihî sonjî metonjamî saniyî sapiya sandî mmonamaamî yaihî kapurî Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kîmandî wanî nînî kiyonîhî noaipasîhî mmosîtîmandapî isîhiya usai apîpaahî kamundîmise,” undataase.

9

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiya Ikwî Maindîmwîtihî

Auhiram Yahur tahiyai Otipipati Nunyati Natausaasindhandapahaare
(Matiyuh 10:5-15; Maakho 6:7-13)

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwi maind+mwitih auhirami yahur tahiyai gaatat+ numwaati ahoya kiyai piwaha kaundati isihyaamihetapi itipih maipihapa nemwamapi ami timbipaisahiyai titih+wiwitaatiwi watipihandi kiyai nunyataise. ² Iyati kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwi Autaahaatih isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindhandapaha piwaha ausaapi kaundwi ami isihyaami timbipa nepumaitaatiwo. ³ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi nowaawi kahapaamapi pa windi mipise. Girihiri ikih nandapa biretihandi nawih apotihiri niyoaitihiri isirihiri sapa windi mipise. Owetane. ⁴ Aiw sahi anjhandi windaapihi nuwi nandaawaawaahi kapih nuwi nandaahohipih bimaami nuwi kapih aunahipati namasi nowaawi kaanj anjaanj bimohaanjaanj namasi nuwase. ⁵ Sahi naisaihi isihya windi maaritwi namaasamaasaihaahi sati aunahipiti sangi isihya namaasamaahohipitaahi namasi nuwase. Namasi nowaawi sami atasahaatih ikwaatipih namaasandisih tiwihamapi nuwase kiya sangi namaasamaahohitihandapi gwunyaaatitendo," undati kiyai natausaasataise. ⁶ Saunda ko natausaasih kiya aunahipati kahati kahataah+mapi nahataapipih nuwi piwaha gaaha wanaha ausaapi kaundwi isihyaami timbipa nepumapi titih+wiwawaapo.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Jisaasihopi Diyaamahotindho Tat Gwinyaasitihandapahaare

(Matiyuh 14:1-2; Maakho 6:14-16)

⁷ Awaisih Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimisih Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko piwaha wa satiw katauhi atisataise, "Jonih aimi napwisih japihi nepataise," tiwi katauhi atisataati waati pihitati gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitati gwinyaataahandi kandi titih windi gmunyaase. ⁸ Aih ami usa satawaatopo, "Eraijaaho aimi noaipataise," tawaatopo. Aih ami usa satawaatopo. "Autahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya jih aimehuraahiyaami wo wani japihi noaipataise," tawaatopo. ⁹ Aih Erotiho sata kandaase, "Jonihoi aimi naahutarihiri nisatiti titi yamwaahonih aimi owetisi so diyaamahopi katauhi nini atiso?" ndaase. Iyati ko Erotiho Jisaasihoi usondandi gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Isihya Taahitihandi 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindhandapahaare

(Matiyuh 14:13-21; Maakho 6:30-44; Jonih 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Aih kiya Jisaasiho otipipati nunya natausaasisawihya japihi napiw noaipapi kiya otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi piwaha siya siya otipipati kiyahaayo undwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihya usa owetih neh titih ikwi maind+mwitih auhirami yahur tahiyaisaahih Jisaasiho numwaasi neh sawanaahih aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betisaitaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹¹ Niyauhi isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihopi sapih sihoaan naise tauhi atisawaawi ipoti nowaayopo. Niyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaaapi maaritati numwaati Autahaatih isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindhandapaha piwaha ausaati kaundati ami isihya timbipaisahiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ¹² Aih asahataahura ipih

aimi naihi otipipatihya ikwi maindwiwitihi auhirami yahuritahiya napwi koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanhi ahotati ami kimbhi isihya owepahisi kinyi kimiya isimiya taahitmandi natipusoase kiya nuwi aunahipata deti nandapa nepi nanwi nanoitaatiwo,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Saundauhi ami ko kiyai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Kimiya nandaatiwihapa sahi sawanaati nunyawise,” undataase. Ahi kiya koai wihoanaha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi birethandehi ikwi naasairitihhi ami araiho yahuritihhi ahondaise. Isi nyahi nowaati isimiya kimiya nahatiyaap nandapa nawho nunya naitihaawinyatino?” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Sapihhi isihya bimohiyihya pihitwi 5,000 kaiwihyaare.

Ahi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Isihya tipitapaatiwi kihonji kihonjaapihhi 50, 50 kaiwi bimai nutaatiwi kaundwise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundihhi kiya otipipatihya saiwi saiwi kihonji kihonjaapihhi bimaawise undauhi kiya kaiwi bimai nowaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho birethonyi ikwi naasairitahonyauni ami araihuri yahuruni neti isiwatata autaaahi yamihapataatihhi jatata Autaahaathoi gaahone gaare undatosati naumboti komi otipipatihyai nunyataise kiya nesi isihyai nunyaw gaamaitatiwo. ¹⁷ Nunyaw gaamahauhi kiya nga pihitwi nanwi gaatihhi ahotimbipa naumbwinjipipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa ikwi maindwiwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwaara kipwi tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

Kima Pwiima Pitaaho Jisaasihomi Ambipati Ausaati Ambihitindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 16:13-19; Maakho 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Waara Jisaasiho nehhi sawahohi taati gaapundihhi ami komi otipipatihya kapihhi maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Nunjesihhi kiya koai wihoanaha saundawaatopo. “Isihya usa kinyapi Joniho Isihyai Baawusishoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Autaahaathomhi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jihhi aimehuraahiyaami wo japihhi nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi kimiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihhi Pitaaho wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Isihyai Japihhi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatho Ahingisihonji Kraishone,” undataase.

Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti Napwitandihandap Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 16:20-28; Maakho 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Pitaaho Jisaasihoi Kinyi Kraishone undindimandapi isihyai ausaapi windi apipaahhi kamundimapise undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase. ²² Kaundati ami kiyai ko saundataase. “Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini ambipati yaasahandi pihindi naito. Isihya mitihya gwinyaahiyauni ami isihya isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaathoi waamaitumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya jihya mitihyauni ami isihya Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ningi

ahosin+maitaapo. Ahosin+mapi n+ngi n+wisaihi napw+to. N+wisaihi napomatati asis+ha mair+ma saniyon+hi jap+hi n+n+ asohonimandi nepaito,” undataase.

²³ Saundatosati ami komi otip+pat+hiya nahatiaisuni ami is+hiya usaisuni sata kaundataase. “Is+hiya usa nisi otip+pati kaniwi+ am+ n+ngi nanipinji+taati+waa+hi sawanaapi nan+pimat+wi ip+ tit+hi ataw+hat+hi n+n+ kateti napw+tand+hat+hi tipw+toh+patamataiwi+ kiya yaaw+haiwa nep+ napw+taati+w+hat+hi asis+ha nahateweti nep+ tipw+ti+w+ nanipinjawise. ²⁴ N+n+ sandi apaap+maato ami is+hiya usa kiyaami k+maapi bim+taati+w+handapimaton+hi kandapi gw+nyaaawaaw+ kand+ an+tiwi+ is+watawaawaah+ am+ sandi kandapi kiya ipoti+hura asi+yaimati+w+ Autaahaati+hoaisaw+ jinjap+hi bim+taati+w+hand+ wind+ namepi nih+r+taapo. O ami is+hiya usa nisapimaton+hi kiyaam+ihapa namapi nan+pimat+wi nisi otip+pat+hi kaniwi+ n+ngi nanipinjawaawaah+ am+ kiya ipoti+hura asi+yaimati+w+ Autaahaati+hoaisaw+ jinjap+hi bim+taati+w+hand+ naitaapo. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo maapi yap+patamb+hapa p+hi+hat+hi neti ahoyati is+watataataah+ sawaho neti nop+sas+nati owematataise. Is+ am+ kahapaamapi+pa ko is+watimb+pa napitiyati koai and+ti+w+it+aise? Am+ kaiwaa+hi koai w+nd+ and+ti+maawiw+it+aise. ²⁶ O am+ utaaho wo nisapun+ nisi p+w+haapun+ mawataataah+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+nimandi nisi awaindi nausaatati saasanotind+hand+ yundany+ha otiwa kambwaati wat+pi+handisatun+ am+ nisi Ap+ho Autaahaati+homi nausaatati saasanotind+hand+ wat+pi+hand+ yundany+haisatun+ am+ Ap+ho Autaahaati+homi otip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hi bimohiy+hiyaami nausaatati saasanotind+hand+ wat+pi+hand+ yundany+ha otiwa kambwaahaiwaisatun+ nasataahura utaaso sop+ n+ngi many+it+aise. Many+hi+ am+ n+n+ kopi sat+to, ‘soai n+n+ w+nd+ mausot+hoe. Am+ ko nisi otip+pat+homaah+,’ t+to. ²⁷ N+n+ ak+ti+n+hi sangi sand+ kasatataato. Sah+ is+hiyaati+ wani k+mb+hi bitohohiy+m+iyaati+ usaati+ sang+ napopi bindawaaw+ Autaahaati+ho is+hiyai iwinjaati+ bimind+hand+ asis+ha ipoti+het+ noaipahon+hi+ mmondaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

K+ma P+wi+ma J+isaasihom+ Amb+pati Noaipati
Wipetind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Maak+ho 9:2-13)

²⁸ Jisaasiho kiyai p+w+ha satati kaundatosati bimih+ asis+ha ikwi naasair+til+hi win+n+hi+ram+hi mair+ma aim+ sanaihi Pitaahoaisuni Jon+hoaisuni Jem+sihoaisuni kingwaasi numwaasi gaapund+tand+ sis+hoas+napi niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati kas+n+ sis+hoas+n+ gaapundati bimih+ kom+ nd+maahomwaa+hi noaipati awaindi nausaatamataise. Iyataati am+ kom+ apoti+h+r+ noaipati ap+paah+ k+hoep+it+hi k+n+ap+paamatiyati+ nausaatamataise. ³⁰ Aih+ neh+ ket+ kuraan+hi+ utaahur+ wur+ noaipap+ koaisam+ maasi+ taami+ p+waatamataise. Suri utaasuri Mosesiy+ Eraijaayaare. ³¹ Kuri yam+hapataat+hi+hi yundany+ha otiwa kambwaati nausaat+hapaisam+ nami bitotama Jisaasihoaisam+ p+wanamaase ko Autaahaati+ho maaritati gw+nyaaas+pi+pa net+ ak+pi+pemati+ Jerusarem+hand+ napoti+ kiyamap+ yam+hapataat+hi+hi yap+ipataap+hi+ namasi naitand+handap+ p+wan+wi+ kaundamaase. ³² Pitaahoaisuni kom+ sasaahohurisuni+ ap+paah+ naawamas+hi+ kingwaasi+ nanopotawaa+yopo. Nanopot+mb+wi+ nepapi+

jawa Yundany^ha Jisaasihom^hhetapuni^h ami^h utaahuri^h Jisaasihoaisami^h bitosururam^hhetapuni^h ap^hpaahi^h nausaatamas^hi^h jawaayopo. ³³ Kuri^h taami^h Jisaasihoai^h numwasi^h naihi^h Pitaaho^h Jisaasihoai^h saundataase. “Kat^hpinyasing^hihonye, nyah^h k^himb^hi^h gaani^hi^h bind^hi^hhaanyoni^h gaasi^h an^han^hi^h goh^hhaan^hi^h kinyapi^h waan^hitan^hi^h Mosesihopi^h waan^hitan^hi^h Erajiaahopi^h waan^hitan^hi^h an^hsamat^htaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandi^h mmonataati^h ko p^hw^hi^ha kat^htand^hi^ha owetih^h sa p^hw^hi^ha kandaase.

³⁴ P^hw^hi^ha sa Pitaaho taati^h satati^h katih^h t^hwipati^h nasateti^h kingwaasi^h bop^hhataise. Bop^hhihi^h kingwaasi^h t^hwipati^h numwaasasi^hh^h yaiw^hmawaayopo. ³⁵ Yaiw^hm^hihauhi^h katih^h t^hwipataati^hhap^h p^hw^hi^ha wa sataha noaipataise. “K^hmo Nisi^h Maasi^hi^hho Ni^hi^h Nam^hi^hhandi^h Ah^hwisoh^hi^hhosi^h ko p^hw^hi^ha katon^hi^ha sahi^h ati^hwiwise,” taha noaipataise. ³⁶ P^hw^hi^ha sataha noipati^h owetih^h jawa Jisaasiho neh^h sawahoh^h bitosi^hh^h iwinjawaapoyo. Sandi^h siyati^h noaipasi^hh^h mmon^hhot^hhandapi^h ot^hp^hpati^hhingwaasi^h sura siyahandi^h noaipasi^hh^h mmon^hhaayo t^hwi^h ausaap^h w^hindi^h usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kima P^hw^hi^ha Met^hhom^hhetap^h It^hp^hho Maip^hhoai Jisaasiho Nemas^hi^hhandap^hhaare

(Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Maak^hho 9:14-29)

³⁷ Saiw^h bimamb^hw^hi^h bowih^h sis^hhoasini^h namasi^h noaat^hpapi^h nasauh^h isi^hhiya w^hrisand^hhandisaw^h m^hhaap^h sis^hhom^h auh^hraap^hi^h nutanawaayopo. ³⁸ Nutan^hw^hi^h utaaho wo isi^hhiya w^hrisand^hhandami^h ot^hhat^hihap^h waati^h kaahaata sandaase. “Kat^hpinyasing^hihonye, n^hi^h met^hho neh^h naasoh^htahon^hni^hsi^h koai^h k^hny^h usondaap^h n^hi^h wat^hp^hndi^h nang^hsenataayo. ³⁹ Asis^hha taah^hwaiwet^h it^hp^hho maip^hho nisi^h met^hhom^hiheti^h nandaati^h isi^hwatata neti^h nusop^hisasi^hh^h ko yayati^h itiwati^h waati^h kaahandaase. Iyati^h it^hp^hho ko met^hhoai^h neti^h k^hisi^hsi^hwisati^h pimbapowisati^h neti^h yotih^h maahomwaan^hapi^h sisipa maahoir^hih^hri^h kiyataise. So it^hp^hho maip^hho nisi^h met^hhoai^h w^hndi^h namumwaase. Owe. Neh^h kon^hih^h bindata nisi^h met^hhoai^h nanusop^hisasi^hh^h. ⁴⁰ Saihi^h n^hi^h k^hny^h ot^hp^hpati^hhiyai^h it^hp^hho maip^hho soai^h nemaitaat^hw^h wat^hp^hndi^h kaundon^hih^h kiya w^hndi^h nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Saundati^h kaundih^h Jisaasiho kiyai^h saundataase. “Sah^h wani^h k^hmuraamiyaati^h nisapi^h w^hndi^h and^htit^hw^hi^h wat^hp^hti^hw^hi^h ko nyangi nga nyatataman^htaiso t^hw^hi^h g^hmaanunyaapi^h ami^h sami^h maar^hho am^hti^hha gw^hnyaahoh^hti^hhandi^h ap^hpaah^h maipe. N^hi^h napitain^hd^hhaiwaara sangisati^h maasi^h bindata sami^h naanjiwaiwa nesamaitande? Kiny^h kimwaahoai^h numwaasi^h k^himb^hi^h namme,” undataase. ⁴² Numwaasi^h namme undih^h ko met^hhoai^h sap^hho numwaasi^h taati^h Jisaasihoapi^hh^h naihi^h it^hp^hho maip^hho met^hhoai^h neti^h k^hisi^hsisati^h waati^h wonamaati^hh^h yap^hpateti^h neti^h yotamataise. Saihi^h Jisaasiho it^hp^hho maip^hhoai^h it^hhundati^h nemati^h so metoai^h neti^h t^hti^hh^hwiwati^h sap^hhoai^h jap^hih^h neti^h nusoaasataise. ⁴³ Saihi^h isi^hhiya sandi^h Autaahaati^hhom^h wat^hp^hhandi^h siyati^h noaipasi^hh^h mmonawa yaiw^h aat^hmawaayopo.

Kima P^hw^hi^ha Jisaasiho Kom^h Napw^hitand^hhandap^h Kas^hi^hhandi^h Katind^hhandap^hhaare

(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maak^hho 9:30-32)

Aih^h kiya isi^hhiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaind^hhandap^h taawi^h p^hih^hti^hw^hi^h aat^hw^himap^h gw^hnyaahauh^h Jisaasiho kom^h ot^hp^hpati^hhiyai^h saundataase.

44 “Ki+ma pi+w+ma ni+ni sangi kasati+tandiyoh+ma sahi baiwi+ atiw+ nepi gw+nyaa+ise. Ni+ni Is+hiyaami Awais+hon+ni Saahon+ni Ji+hon+hi is+hiya nepi awaisaw+hiyaami ikw+raat+ni+maitaapo,” undataase. 45 Satati kaundih+handi+ kandi+ kiya komi pi+w+ha sata kaundisi+haap+ w+ndi+ biyati+ gi+maawunyaaata namuses+painji+hi w+ndi+ gi+munyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataati+ ami+ sa pi+waami+ tanyaaha w+ndi+ amusaimanati+ noasandih+haasi+ kiyai w+ndi+ gi+maawunyainje. Ami+ Kiya yayawaawi+ pi+w+ha kaapi+ w+ndi+ baiwi+ namunjen+hopo. Owetise.

Ki+ma Pi+w+ma Jisaasiho Is+hiya Awaisaw+hiyaimat+taati+w+hi+retapi+ Katindi+handapi+haare

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maak+ho 9:33-37)

46 Jisaasihomi+ otipi+pat+hiya sawana nyami+ awais+ho jihimatis+ho diyaamahoe ti+w+ kanawaatopo. 47 Sati+w+ kan+hauni+ namati+ kandapi+ Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosati+ met+honji+ wonji numwaati+ kom+hini+ deti+ ah+wih+ bitondaise. 48 Bitosi+hi+ kiyai ko si+wipati+ nam+hanati+ saundataase. “Met+honji+ kimonji+ wowaati+ numwaati+ nisapimaton+hi+ konji+ Jisaasihom+honjiso tati+ and+ti+wiwati+ iw+tatamanataataahi+ sandi+ n+ngi+ ko kaati+ nani+maati+ ni+tatamanataise. Iyati+ ami+ ni+ngisaah+hi+ nani+maati+ ni+tatamanataamaise. Owetise. Ami+ Api+ho Autaahaati+ho ni+ngi+ natanoaasih+ nasoh+hoaimaawi+ numwaati+ iw+tatamanataise. Isi+ sami+ ot+hatapi+ wo noaipati+ is+hiyaami+ ndi+heti+ amb+ipati+ awaipati+ oweho neh+hotisi+ho so noaipati+ sami+ ot+hat+hi+ awais+ho ji+hoemat+taise,” undataase. 49 Aih+ Jon+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjating+honye utaaho wo kiny+ amb+pataahi+ it+pi+ho maip+hapa is+hiyaami+heti+ bim+imb+pai+ nemwas+hi+ uson+haawi+ ko nyangisahometih+ owe saimbi+ kiny+ kamaime undaati+ ni+wisapuw+haayo,” undataase. 50 Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi+ napaapi+ koai ni+wisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosi+samati+ namaasisapuso so sami+ naisohore,” undataase.

Ki+ma Pi+w+ma Jisaasihoai Is+hiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaaami+ Aunah+ipata W+ndi+ Namumwaahoh+i+handapi+haare

51 Jisaasihoai Autaahaati+ho yami+hapataati+hapi+ numwaasi naitand+hura aimi+ det+indaise. Det+itih+ ami+ ko komi+ maar+ho naasoh+tih+ wat+ip+itati+ Jerusarem+handaa+hap+ nutand+ maar+ho nusoaasati+ gw+nyaaataise. 52 Siyati+ wat+ip+itati+ gw+nyaaati+ ko is+hiya usai+ pi+w+ha kaundati+ natausaasih+ kiya ji+h+ nowaayopo. Nuwi+ is+hiya usa Samariyaahiyaami+ aunah+ipati+ w+ta noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi+ Jisaasiho nanoaitand+hapi+hi+ kahapaamapi+pa+ti+ti+hemaitoti+w+yawaayopo. 53 Saiwi+ kaitoti+w+yauhi+handi+ kandi+ sati+ aunah+ipitaahapi+hiya is+hiya Jisaasihoai kiyaaami+ an+pi+pi+hi+ aunah+ipata+ maariti+w+ numwaitaati+w+handapi+ poundataise. Sandi+ kiya Jisaasihopi+ Jerusarem+handaa+hap+ notaahoso ti+w+ gw+nyaaawaawe. 54 Siyauhi+ namapi+ Jisaasihomi+ otipi+pat+huri+ Joniy+ Jem+siya sandi+ mmonamaami+ Jisaasihoai kuri+ saundi+m+ nunjenamaise. “Awais+hone, ki+miya saiwi+ nyangi kanyi+so+ti+mandapi+ nyahi+ yami+hapataati+hapi+ sisi+ha nasane tisaihi+ nasati+ is+miya ki+miyai+ ti+hati+ owemaitandi+ gaaro?” und+m+ nunjenamaise. 55 Saim+ kuri+ nunjes+handi+ kandi+ Jisaasiho kuri+ nepemaitati+ sati+m+ sahuraahi+ napaapi+ katise undati+ it+hundataase. 56 It+hundih+ kap+hi+ namasi+ aunah+ipata w+taahapi+ nowaayopo.

*Kima Pīwīma Isīhiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjītaatīwīhiya
Nitanohīthandapīhaare
(Matiyuho 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Saiwī kiya taawī daihīra nowaawī utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kīnyī naingīpīpīhī nahataapīpīhī amī nīnī nangipinjai napītaano,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saundihī koai Jisaasiho wihooanīha saundataase. “Suhīrī ainjīhīrīhīrunī kohounī akosīha anāanī itīha ahetahapaare. Iyataa-handī kandī Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Awaisīhonīnī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī nisi mītīho ahiyatī nanoaitandīhaanī anāanī apīpaahaanī owehonīne,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Saundatī ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kīnyī nīngī nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihīhandī kandī ko saundataase. “Nīnī nundī nisi apīhoai jīhī yamwaamapīhura napītaanī kīnyī gaare dītaino?” undatī nunjenataise. ⁶⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho komīha wihooanīha koai saundataase. “Napohiyīhiya sawana kiyaamī ambīpatī nepī yamwaatīwīse. O amī kīnyīhī numbwī Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinjaatī bimindīhandapīha pīwīha ausaapī isīhiyai kaunde,” undataase.

⁶¹ Saundihī amī wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisīhoje, nīnī gi nangipinjai napītandiyō. Saindī gwīnyaataahandī kandī nīnī jīhī nundī nisīhiyai ikwīrī ahowindī kaindīmapī napītaanī gaare dītaino?” undataase. ⁶² Saundihī Jisaasiho komīha wihooanīha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihioaanī jaatī tītīhī notaahandī kandī japīhī nepemaitatī dawaataatī jatī kiyataatī Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinjaatī bimindīhandamī otīpīpatī wīndī biyatī kamaitaise,” undataase.

10

*Kima Pīwīma Isīhiya Taahiyīhiya 72 Kaiwīhiyai Jisaasiho Otīpīpatī
Nunyatī Natausaasindīhandapīhaare*

¹ Saiwa siyatī aimī owetihī Awaisīho isīhiya usa taahiyīhiya 72 kaiwīhiyai aunahīpa nahatewaara natiwī daimī nutaatīwī namīhanataise. Namīhanatī komī jīhī yahwī yahwī aunahīpatī kahatī kahataahapī sawaho ipotī nutandī tīmetiwaiwaraahapī netī natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataatī Jisaasiho kiyai satatī kaundataase. “Osaataatī nandapa akuraayatī asakendaise. Siyatī nandapa asakendaahandī kandī nandapa kapa kupīwī ahoaiwī naasaimbīpīmaitaatīwīhiya isīhiya wīndī taahiyīyaamaahe, owe, nehī naasiyaahīhe. Isī sahī osaataatamī satīhopī gaapundīwīse ko osaataatamī satīho isīhiya taahiyīhiya kapa nandapa kīpīwī nepī naasaimbīpīhīmapī ahoaitaatīwīhiyai sawaho natausaasītando.

³ Sahī nuwīse Sipīsipīhandī mwaahomataiwīhiyaatangi suhīrī ainjīhīrīhīramī otīhapīhī nīnī nandīsisoasataayono. ⁴ Sahī nawīhomī ikihī nawīhoaisahīhunī amī nandapaapī ikihunī amī asuipatunī wīndī mipī nehī taanahiyaatī nuwīse. Aiwī nowaawī isīhiya daihīra nutanawaahiyai ipīhīrete undīwī pīwaamundīwīse. ⁵ Aiwī sahī nuwī anīhandī wīndaatīhī nandaawaawaahī sandī anīndī nandaahotīndaatīhī isīhiya bimohiyīhiyai sangī pīwaundīwiwatawa jīhī saundīwīse. ‘Sahī kīmandī anīmandaatīhī bimohiyīhiyaate, sangī Autaahaatīho gaahandī kasisatī amī samī maarīho ambīpatī netī japatīsa yatīhīsiwatī napaisaatisamane,’ undīwīse. ⁶ Saundisaihi amī sandī anīndaapīhī utaaho wo komī maarīho ambīpatī biyatī yatīhīwitatī napaisaatītaho bindataataahī samī pīwīha kiyai

kaundohiha komiheti niyonihi komi maarho ambipati biyati yatihiwitati napaisaatumatitaise. O ami utaaho siyaho wo sapihimindataataahi ami sami piwaha satiwu sami maarho ambipati biyati yatihisitati napaisaatitane unduwu kaundohiha nepemaitati japihi nasati sahi sawanaatamihetititaise. ⁷ Saunduwimapu nandaapi sahi anjhandi bimotihandi kandi naasaindaapihi bimaawise. Bindawaawu nandapa waapoho kapihi anjndaatihisahi bimohipipihimimohiyihiya nasamisaihi nanuwise. Ami sapa nandapa sami otipipati kaiwu daayotihandapi nasanyawaayowo. Ami utaaho otipipati witi kaisiho nawho nesitihandiso. Aiwu anjhandi kihandi kihandaapihimapi namuwise.

⁸ “Ami sahi nuwu aunahipati taunihandi winda noaipasaihi ishiya sandi taunindaahapihiya sapu maarituwu nasamaapi nasamaasi kiyaami anjipipihinuwu nandapa nasanyohipipa nepi nanuwise. ⁹ Aiwu ami sahi sati aunahipati taunindaahapihiya ishiya timbipaisahiyai kiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihiwipise. Aiwu kiyai saunduwise. Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi wanu aimu deti samihinu nasati ahondaise unduwise. ¹⁰ O ami sahi aunahipati taunihandi winda nuwu noaipasaihi ishiya sandi taunindaahapihiya sapu windu maarimituwu nasamaasi kiyaami anjipipihapi namaisaihaahi sahi nuwu sandi taunindamu daihira bitotawa satiwu katiwise. Kimandi taunimandaahapi yapipati ikwaatipihonu nyamu auhiramu atasahaathi nanyamihatisiho nyahu namawa ko ikwaatipihonu tiwahaawa japihi sawanaatamihetimahaayo. ¹¹ Iyahaahandi kandi sahi baiwu atiwise. Autaahaatho ishiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandi aimu nasati deti ahondaise unduwise. ¹² Amu nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Ishiyai Autaahaatho neti tipitapaati usondandi ko asisaha namihainjhetisandi taunindaahapihiyai yaawuhandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise jihura ishiya Sotomihandaahiyai numwindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihandi nunyonihi kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Aunahipihaiwa Wiwaraahiya Nepemaituwu Jisaasihomu Piwihapi Gimunyaahohiyihiyaapihaare
(Matiyuhu 11:20-24)

¹³ Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apipaahi sahi ishiyaati Korasinihandaahunu Betisaitaahandaahunu bimohiyihiyaate, nini kimbihisami aunahipimati taunimanda watipihaiwa kiyohiwu maiwaamatiyati utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahunu Saitonihandaahunu watipihaiwa kiyonaahi ishiya sauru taunauraahaapihiya keti kuraanhi apotihiru maarho asipaiwu gwitaatwihiru niyopu deti sisihainu bindawa waatipati nopiyanuwu gwuwu nepemaititauhe. ¹⁴ Autaahaatho ishiyai neti tipitapaataahura ishiya Taiyaahandaahiyaunu Saitonihandaahiyaunu yaawuhandi goti nesaihi amu sahihi kiyai nusatipihapi apipaahi waati awaindihandi naitaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati amu sahi Kapaniyaamihandaahiyaate, sangisaahi ishiya nepu taunihandi apipaahi kandi awaindihande tiwu autaahi yamihapataatihepisamaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sangi Autaahaatho neti daahi mimaipisisati nasopisamaitaise,” ndaase.

¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho komu otipipatihiya natausaasitandihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo sami piwaha atisisiho so nisi piwuhaisangi

at̄nisataise. O am̄i utaaho wo sam̄i p̄w̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄homaasisat̄i sap̄i ponje tat̄i ahos̄isamas̄iho so m̄ikand̄i am̄i nisap̄imaaw̄i poundih̄i ahos̄in̄imaitaise. Utaaho nisap̄i poundih̄i ahos̄in̄imaso so am̄i m̄ikand̄i n̄ngi natanoaasih̄i nasoh̄ihop̄i poundih̄i koai ahos̄umwataise,” undat̄i kiyai natausaasataise.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya 72 Kaiw̄ihiya Jap̄ih̄i Jisaasih̄oenda Nasoh̄it̄handap̄ihaare

¹⁷ Is̄ihiya usa taahiȳihiya 72 kaiw̄ihiyai Jisaasih̄o ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nunyat̄i natausaasih̄i nyohiȳihiya ap̄ipaah̄i awaindah̄and̄i maarit̄m̄i jap̄ih̄i nasawaayopo. Kiya nap̄iw̄i satawaatopo. “Awais̄ihoneye, nyah̄i kinȳi amb̄ip̄at̄i amb̄ih̄tonih̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapaisangi nyam̄i p̄w̄iha b̄ipi at̄inyisataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁸ Saundauh̄i Jisaasih̄o kiyai wihoaan̄iha sata kaundataase. “N̄in̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iris̄i iwinjahon̄ih̄i am̄i k̄ir̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i k̄inap̄ipaamatiyat̄i k̄inapaah̄in̄im̄i tim̄ihaise. ¹⁹ Sah̄i at̄iw̄ise. N̄in̄i sanḡi aim̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nasanyataayo akw̄iran̄iho am̄i akos̄iho sapai it̄ipap̄i kapaami autaaah̄i daisaih̄i kapa sanḡi w̄ind̄i ikomaasaw̄itando. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i sam̄i tiwor̄iho yap̄ipatamb̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nahatewai ip̄hatiw̄imaitaat̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i aim̄i nasanyataayo. Sah̄i saisaih̄i sanḡi wapa net̄i ip̄hatisamaamaitaise. ²⁰ Am̄i sand̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa sam̄i p̄w̄iha at̄isind̄indap̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa nyam̄i p̄w̄iha at̄inyisataiso t̄iw̄i sah̄i maar̄imit̄iw̄ise. Neh̄i sah̄i sat̄iw̄i nyam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipinyisat̄i ah̄inyih̄ihiyaaniso t̄iw̄i maarit̄iw̄ise,” undataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasih̄o Maaritat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai Gaah̄oje Gaare Undindah̄andap̄ihaare

(Matiyuh̄o 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

²¹ Aih̄i ket̄i suraan̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho Jisaasih̄oai maarit̄itand̄ihand̄i numwih̄i ko Jisaasih̄o sata kandaase. “Apore, yap̄ipatamun̄i yam̄ihapatamun̄i Awais̄ih̄oje. Gi n̄in̄i k̄inȳi gaah̄oje gaare h̄it̄it̄i mep̄i autaaheh̄imataayo. Am̄i k̄inȳi is̄ihiya am̄it̄iha awaindah̄andisaw̄ihiyaapun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiya usai kat̄iwunjahuh̄i mmon̄iw̄i nehohiȳihiyaapun̄i an̄timb̄i nep̄i saiwa noasapaap̄i am̄i kaiwa wan̄i K̄inȳi is̄ihiya kiyaaam̄i am̄it̄iha maar̄iho manyinyaa-mataiw̄ihiya mas̄ihonya gw̄inyaahohiȳihiyai nep̄i nunjin̄iho. Ye ak̄ite Apore. K̄inȳi gw̄inyaap̄i maaritinḡir̄ih̄iret̄i sik̄irete. Is̄i k̄inȳi k̄iret̄i kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²² Satatosat̄i am̄i sandaase. “Kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa Ap̄iho n̄ngi naninyataise. Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i kom̄i mwaahonisap̄i utaaho wo mmonat̄i net̄i ḡmaawunyainje. Am̄i neh̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihoh̄ih̄i n̄in̄i kom̄i mwaahonisap̄i mmonat̄i ḡwunyaatahore. Iyataat̄i am̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihop̄i is̄ihiya w̄ind̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡmaawunyainje. Neh̄i n̄in̄i kom̄i mwaahon̄in̄ih̄i Ap̄ihop̄i mmon̄it̄i ḡnunyaatahon̄ine. Is̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usai n̄in̄i kom̄i mwaahon̄in̄i nis̄i gw̄inyaat̄i maaritot̄ihandaahi nis̄i Ap̄iho siyat̄i setahore und̄it̄i kometir̄ih̄iretap̄i net̄i kiyai nun-jisan̄ihiyaisaah̄ih̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihop̄i kiyai ḡwunyaatat̄i nuses̄ipaton̄ih̄i mmondaapo,” ndaase.

²³ Sand̄i satatosat̄i am̄i sap̄ih̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaimaaw̄i bimauh̄is̄i kiya neh̄i sawanaah̄i yat̄ih̄i bindawa Jisaasih̄o nepemaitat̄i kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i k̄imaiwa mmon̄ihoh̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i am̄i nyah̄i

gaan̄h̄i k̄imaiwa mmon̄haayo t̄iw̄i maarit̄iw̄ise. ²⁴ Am̄i n̄in̄i sangi sand̄i kasatataato. Sah̄i wan̄i k̄imaiwa noaipas̄h̄i taaw̄i mmon̄ihoh̄iw̄imaiwa mmondot̄iw̄i awaisaw̄hiya yap̄ipati is̄hiyai winjaaw̄i bimohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳhiyaun̄i j̄hura maaritawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya w̄ind̄i mohopo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya p̄iw̄iha k̄ima sah̄i wan̄i taaw̄i atisoh̄ima kiya atitaat̄iw̄i maaritawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya w̄ind̄i at̄ihomisopo,” undataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Utaaho Samariyaahandaahap̄iho Judaaho Woi Iw̄itatamas̄hop̄i Jisaasiho Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare

²⁵ Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaam̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kataunjis̄ho Jisaasihoenda ko p̄iw̄iha napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya p̄iw̄iha wa nunjendand̄i nasataise. Ko nasat̄i Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kat̄ip̄inyasinḡihonye, n̄in̄i n̄napitiyataat̄in̄h̄i asohonimat̄itand̄ihand̄i net̄i nasisoaar̄i bim̄itande?” undat̄i nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjes̄h̄i Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “P̄iw̄iha w̄in̄ihap̄ipaatīh̄i napit̄itaha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indih̄i k̄inȳ aw̄it̄ip̄i mmonapaise? Aimb̄i am̄i ka p̄iw̄iha napit̄itaha ahotih̄i aw̄it̄ip̄i mmonapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundih̄i ko w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kataunjis̄ho wihoan̄j̄ha sata kaundataase. “K̄inȳ Autaahaat̄ihoai kinȳ oman̄j̄t̄it̄ih̄i kand̄in̄h̄i am̄i kinȳ maar̄iho nahato kon̄h̄i am̄i kinȳ and̄it̄ati and̄ititinḡit̄ihand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i kand̄ih̄i am̄i kinȳ gw̄inyaahinḡit̄ihand̄i kand̄in̄h̄i saiwa nahatewa kom̄het̄i niyon̄h̄i kinȳ Awais̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai maar̄iho nunye. Aimb̄i am̄i kinȳ is̄hiya kinȳhiya aunah̄ipati yap̄ipati naasaipiti kataahap̄ihiyai maar̄iho nunye am̄i kinȳ k̄iwahon̄j̄ kinȳ maar̄iho kinȳ amb̄ipati nunyap̄i itataman̄hinḡipatamataimbo tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundih̄i Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “K̄inȳ t̄it̄ih̄i akaaha nga katapaase. Is̄i k̄inȳ wan̄i katinḡipatamataimb̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kiyapaapaah̄i asohonimat̄ip̄i nasisoaar̄i bim̄itaise,” undataase.

²⁹ Sata kaundih̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kataunjis̄ho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjes̄t̄ihandap̄i siyati gw̄inyaataise. Wiwa nisap̄i Jisaasiho satati ko n̄ngi nanises̄t̄ihandam̄i wihoan̄j̄ihand̄i gw̄inyaahondaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i ko n̄ngi napindap̄i nanisese t̄itaiso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundat̄i nunjenataise. “Am̄i k̄inȳ sand̄ip̄i k̄inȳ k̄iwahonȳ is̄hiya nais̄hiyai maar̄iho nunye dinḡiȳhiya diyaapise?” undat̄i nunjenataise. ³⁰ Saundat̄i nunjes̄h̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoan̄j̄ha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusarem̄ihanda namasi Jerikohandaahap̄i daih̄ira taat̄i notaise. Naih̄i is̄hiya maat̄imaatiw̄i ikohiya nutan̄iw̄i koai is̄ip̄i kom̄i ut̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i nausohaap̄i nusep̄i somaahomwap̄i koai p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i tip̄i daih̄ira ahiyamap̄i niyauh̄i ko asis̄wiratih̄i kwaapan̄maasat̄i ahondaise. ³¹ Aih̄i am̄i utaaho wo p̄iris̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai nandapa t̄ihat̄i d̄ipumas̄ho daih̄ira k̄ira notaise. Not̄i mmonata utaaho daih̄ira ahotih̄i usonamap̄i w̄ind̄i koai namumat̄itand̄i k̄iset̄i daih̄iram̄i wih̄in̄h̄iraap̄i nusatipati notaise. ³² Aih̄i am̄i utaaho wo is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄j̄ Awaind̄ihandam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati ipaahamb̄hapa kiyohiȳhiya Ripaihyaam̄ho daih̄ira k̄ira nasaho mmonata utaaho daih̄ira ahotih̄i mmonamap̄i naas̄kat̄i kiyati kiset̄i daih̄iraam̄i wih̄in̄h̄iraap̄i nusatipati notaise.

³³ “Saimi utaahuri suri usonamaahandi kandi nehi iwinjapipi mmonimapi naihi ami utaahe nehi koai wo isihiya Samariyaahiyaamihho daihira kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimbipihhi noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaahe mimaipiyati ahotihhi kopipi maariho waati asipiwisataise. ³⁴ Asipiwisati komihini deti noti komi asaahaatihhi atipati werihandi ami wainihandi nuhaati iwinjaati nurimaasati asaaha urimataise. Iyati ko koai naimaati komi dongihooasinhi ahiyati isisi noti anjihandi windi nawihho nunyawihho nanohotihandaapihihi ahhiwisatosati winjaati bindataise. ³⁵ Aihhi asisiha kasinihetihhi nawihho taanauhihho siriwaahonyuri nawihomihhi ikihombihhi niyaati anjihandi sandi jaati bimisihoai nunyati saundataise. ‘Kimo utaamopi nawihho wapa kinyihapa owemapi timapaapaahhi ninhi kimihoanji japihi napitihura nawihho kopipi owemapi timahingihopi wihooanji nahimitaani kimoai kinyi iwinjaapi bime,’ undataise.

³⁶ Isi ami isimiya kimingwaasami maahihho utaahe maati maatiwihhi ikohiya tipihhi nusopisasonihhi awainihandi maariho nunyati asipiyati iwitatamanataise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Saundati nunjesihhi ko Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisihho wihooanjiha sata kaundataise. “Utaahe kopipi maariho asipiwisati iwitatamasihore,” undataise. Saundihhi Jisaasihho koai saundataise. “O ami kinyi numbwihhi sikati kaimbi isihiya usaisi iwitatamanipihhi bime,” undataise.

Kima Pihwima Jisaasihho Mataayi Mariyaayaami Anjipihhi Notihhi Nahowindihandapihaare

³⁸ Saimi Jisaasihho komi otipipatihhiyaimaawi daimi Jerusaremihandaaahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawihhi Jisaasihho aunahipati wita notihhi nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasihhi sati aunahipita apopati waati kaatami ambipati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihhoai kaatami anjipihhihi numwaasi notihhi anjanji nunyati nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. ³⁹ Mataahaati saati kaatami sanaapwihhaatisahaate. Kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaate. Aihhi kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihomihini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihomihhi piwihha atiwisataise. ⁴⁰ Saihi ami Mataahaatihhi nandapaapaahhi nonasaya nandapa tihati timanataise. Siyati kainjati notihhi Jisaasihhoai saundataise. “Awaisihore, ninhi niwihhaanini nundi napitaindihhi nandapa tihiti timanataayo. Isi kinyi ningsi nisonapaino? Naapwiraati natipusoaase kaati anditinihonihhi maimburaanji nandapa maasi tihaha timanitaano,” undataise. ⁴¹ Saundihhi ami Awaisihho komihhi wihooanjiha kaati sata kaundataise. “Mataahaane, kinyi wapa pihitati taahipapaapi gwinyapenapaise. ⁴² Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi nehi windi naasaindapaahhi nenoaahitapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoaahitingitindihhi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindihhi isihiya usa kaatamihetapi windi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise,” undati Mataahaati Jisaasihho kaundataise.

11

Kima Pihwima Jisaasihho Komi Otipipatihhiyai Gaapunditaitiwhandapi Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

¹ Asisiha waara Jisaasihho wapihi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namihaaasihhi komi otipipatihhiyaami wo koai saundataise.

Awaisihone nyahi gaapunditihaahandapi satiwagaapundiwise tipikatiipinyase Joniho komi otipipatihiyai kataunjipatamaimbo undataase. ² Aihijisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahigaapundawaawi satiwagaapundiwise. 'Apore kinyi ambipati nehi na-saipatih nyahi nawa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyain-jaapi bimaami numwe. ³ Asisaha nahateweti asisi ninaasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe ⁴ Isihiya nyangi maipihaiwa kanyisauhi nyahi kiyami maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisohiwaiwa newaumahohipatamaimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. Aimi nyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatih nanyamaasi namumwe' tiwagaapundiwise" undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. "Sami wonji kinyi naisoho bimonih apipaahi apwiteteti numbwi kinyi naiso-hoi saundataise. 'Naisohone nandapa biretihandi mairima naninye. Ami japihi bosonih nisihandi nahimitaano. ⁶ Nisi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wani konhi nisi anjipipih noaipasih nandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitono' undataise. ⁷ Saundisamihi kinyi naisoho mihatih anjitihi nanototisho gi sahitiataise. 'Kinyi ngingi naapinuraapi namame. Maasomwaanji aimi anitindi napwititi nisi metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi nini nepati nandapa wapa namaahimito,' hitataise. ⁸ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anjitihi nanomasihho nisi naisohoso tati gwinyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipipa naninye undati jinjihaatema konhi kaundonih poundonih kandapi bipi nepati kati mbipa pihitati nemwitataise. ⁹ Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeniwise ami ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sahi Autaahaatihho wapa nasamitandihapaapi kooapihi daapise daahohipipa ko nasanyonih sah naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tipikwitapise ami Autaahaatihho atisisati maasomwaanji sapi nasuwitaiso. ¹⁰ Ami isihiya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyihiyai kapa koai nunjenihohipipa Autaahaatihho kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaatihooapihi daasihoi ami ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaatihho neti nunjahore. Iyati ami utaaho Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tiwati kwitwataataahi ami kopi Autaahaatihho maasomwaanji ko nandaitandi niwuwahore.

¹¹ "Sami wonyi kimwaaho saphongi apore araihopinyisi nandaani naninye hitonih saphonji araiho namunyapi akwiranihho maipihapa numwitaino? ¹² Iyataati ami metihonji kohomi mwaaho kwaanipatapi saphongi naninye hitonih kinyi saphonji namapi naapiho maipihapa akosihho nepumwitaino? Owe. Kinyi saphonji windi saimbi kamaitaise. ¹³ Ami sah isihyaati maipihyaatisi sami metihonyai nandapa maahoipati tihhi gaahapaahihhi sami metihonyai nunyahohiyate. Isi ami sikiyatisi sah baiwi gwinyaapise. O ami sami japiho yamihapataatih bimishohi isihiya usa Itipihho Gaaho nyangi nanyinye undiwini nunjenihohiyihiyai Itipihho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore," undati Jisaasiho otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Biyerisepurihomi Watipihanda Itipihho Maipihapai Nemataise Tohitihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 12:22-30; Maakihho 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Itipihho maipihho maahomwaanji dihiwati piwamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipihho

maip#ho nemwas#h# aim# utaahom#hetap# noaipasi nai# ko utaaho p#wamaatisoho namasat# p#wandaase. Aih# kandap# is#hiya w#r#sand#hand# mmonawa yaiw#map# aat#mawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saih#hand# kand# usa satawaatopo. "It#p#ho maip#hapaam# awais#ho Biyer#sepur#hom# wat#p#handaa#h# it#p#ho maip#hapa nemataise," tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satauh# am# is#hiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "K#ny# nyangi nep# nanyisap# yam#hapataat#hap# wat#p#hand# w#nd# kaime. Kaisam#h# nyah# mmon#haaw# Autaahaat#ho koaisat#ndaise taat# nyah# gw#nyaitaano," undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Saiw# kaundauh#hand# kand# koh# kiyaam# jaiwaiw# gw#nyaap# kaundoh#t#hand# usonataat# kiyai saundataase. "Is#hiya yap#pat# naas#kataahap#hiya tip#tapaat#w# tunawaawaah# kiya nosas#ndaapo. Iyataat# am# nususas# tip#tapaat#w# tunawaawaah# kususam# bimoh#t#hand# not# nosas#ndaise. ¹⁸ Iyataat# am# Bwaas#r#h#r# tip#tapaat# tunataataah# napitiyat# and#titat# kahapaamap#pa jaat# bim#taise, sah# nisap# ko Ber#sepur#hom# wat#p#handaa#h# it#p#ho maip#hapa nemataise toh#t#mando. ¹⁹ N#n# wan# Biyer#sepur#hom# wat#p#handa it#p#ho maip#hapa nemwasanaah# am# sam#hiya diyaam# wat#p#handa it#p#ho maip#hapa nemwahopo? Sah# sat#w# katoh#t#mandap# sah# sawanaatam# is#hiya sah# jaip#t#w# nahar#t#w#topo sat#w# kasat#taapo. ²⁰ Am# n#n# Autaahaat#hom# wat#p#handaa#h# it#p#ho maip#hapa nemataayo, am# sand#h# Autaahaat#ho aim# nasat# namasat# sangi jainjaat# bindataise tat# net# nasisataise.

²¹ "Utaaho wo kom#hapa pw#s#p# yaipat# is#wat# nainamaan#nat# biyat# kom# an#p#p#h# kom#hapaat#h# jatataataah# kom#hapa kaha-paamap#pa namosas#nat# biyat# ahusot#taise. ²² Iyataat# am# utaaho wo ap#paah# wat#p#ho nasat# koaisam# tunamaam# koai tiwamat# pw#s#p# yaipat# and#t#wiw#tand# is#watimb#pa naitaise. Net# tip#tapaat# nahataapa is#hiya usai nemw#taise.

²³ "Utaaho nis# naisohoemaamatat# am# n#ngisat# maasi t#maamaamaitis#ho so nis# tiwor#hore. Am# utaaho wo n#ngisat# maas# nis# is#hiyai sip#sip#honyaamatiyat# net# ahomais#ho so am# nis# is#hiyai net# kih#kihoaanjemat# tor#wat# tahamanausoasataise," ndaase.

Kima P#wima It#p#ho Maip#ho Jap#h# Nasat# Nan-daas#t#handap#haare
(Matiyuho 12:43-45)

²⁴ Am# sa satatosat# wa sandaase. "It#p#ho maip#ho utaa-hom#hetap# noaipasi neh#haat# awas#hap#h# not# daayati wap#h# ko ik#ndand#hap#hap# daataise. Neh#haat# awas#hap#h# is#hiya owe-hap#h# ko ik#nat# biyat# bim#tand#hap#hap# mmonat# dainjat# owetih# wap#h# monataat# sandaase. "N#n# an#p#p#h# j#h# bimamb#t# noaipasi nasoh#p#p#hap# jap#h# naitaano," t#taise. ²⁵ Naitaano tamap# nasat# an#hand# j#h# bimainjat# naind#hand# mmonata is#hiya sanah#waiw# naihoap# itataman#m#hau# mmonataise. ²⁶ Mmonamap# nais#hoh# not# it#p#ho maip#hapa ikw# naasair#tih# w#ram# yahur#tahapa 7 kiyat# ap#paah# maip#hapai ko not# numwaas#hoai nusat#p#haahapai numwaasi naph# nap#w# nandaap# utaahom#het# bindawaayopo. Bimauh# ko j#h# got# m#maipiyat# bimainjahos# wan# ipot#hand#

daahi apipaahi mimaipiyausoasaanati bindataise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Jisaasiho taati sata kaundihi isihyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati waapihitati piwaha sata kandaase. “Itapaati kinaati gi nangimoti amwitihi nyati gitatamasaamaati saati ami akitihihi Autaahaathiho gaahandi kawisataise. Isi ami kaati waati maaritane,” tati kandaase.

²⁸ Sata Kaati katihhi Jisaasiho kaati wihoaanjaha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Isihya Autaahaathihomhi piwaha baiwi atiwi nephi ami baiwi japepihirohiihiya siyaahhi asakaiwi maaritwise, ami akitihihi Autaahaathiho kiyai gaahandi kawisataise,” tati kaundataase.

Kima Piwaha Jisaasihoai Isihya Usa Watipihandhi Windhi Mmondaano Undiwi Kaundohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuho 12:38-42; Maakihho 8:12)

²⁹ Isihya taahitihandhi taapiwi koaapihi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wani kamura namoyaatwi bimohiyihya apipaahi maati maatiwi maipihyaare. Kiyai siwipati watipihandisihati mmondaatiwi nasenawaayopo. Siwipati watipihati mmondaatiwi nasenihauhihandhi kandhi ninhi kiyai siwipati watipihati windhi kaindi namunjito owe nehhi jihura Jonaaho kaindihandapaahihhi kaundi taano kiyai gwinyaitaatiwo. ³⁰ Sandi apaapi maato ami jihura Jonaaho kaindihandhi isihya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aihhi ami wani kamura namoyaatwi bimohiyihyaatangi nasisataise.

³¹ Ipihomhi bopihihooanji mihombihaati waati apopaati yapipati isihya kahapaamapi jaati bimisaamaati wani kamura namoyaatwi bimohiyihiyaisati asisaha Autaahaathiho neti isihiyai tipitapaati usondandiheti doaitaise. Asisaha keti isihiyai kaati kiyami maipihaiwa neti ausaimanati nunjataise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati mihopi yapipatami otasaahaapihapihaati Soromonihomhi gwinyaasitihandhi mmona komhi piwaha atitandhi nasataise. Aihhi ami wani kamura Soromonihohai apipaahi nusatipihati awaindihandhi gwinyaaho kimbihhi noaipati kimo bindataise. ³² Asisaha Autaahaathiho isihiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihya Niniwehandaahapihiyaunhi ami wani kamura taawi namoyaatohiyihyaatunhi japihi nepapi Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihyaate satitaapo o ami kiyahhi Jonaaho piwaha ausaasihhi atiwi nephi aimhi kiyami maipihaiwa namasi nepemaitwihyaaso. Ami wanihi Jonaahohai nusatipihahandhi apipaahi awaindihandhi gwinyaaho wani kimbihhi kimo bindataise.

Kima Piwama Ndihha Isihyaami Ambipati Niwusooatitandhi Sisahaare Tahaare

(Matiyuho 5:15, 6:22-23)

³³ “Isihya sisaha tipopi anaanamhi otitihunhi ami yutihraatihunhi noasawhi ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisaha tipopi autaaahi nimaatarihireti nimaaposawaayopo isihya anjitihihi napiwihhi nandaa-hohiyihya sisaha ka nausaatonihhi japi nandaitaatiwo. ³⁴ Kinyhi ndihha ambipatami sisahaare. Kinyhi ndihha maiwi namaayotati maipimendaataahi ami kinyhi ambipati nahatepisangi sisaha gaamati nausaatitaise. Iyataahandhi kandhi kinyhi ndihha maiwi niyotamataataahi ami kinyhi ambipati nahatepi katinihi gaamati asahatamaitaise.

³⁵ Sisaha samiheti nausaatati ahotisaha niyotati asihatindihandhi

nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwi jat+iw+ise. ³⁶ Kinyi amb+pati wihoaan+hati asih+metati nahatepi gaamati nausaatamataataahi sis+ha kinyi+heti nangusaatipatamatiyati kinyi amb+pati nahatepi gaamati nausaatamaitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamuni Winihapipa Katiwunjohiy+hiyaamuni Kiyoh+waiwaap+ Tit+ih+maae Undati Kaundind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jisaasiho piw+ha satati kaundati aimi owetih+ utaaho is+hiya Parisihiyaam+ wo Jisaasihoai nisi an+pi+pi+h+ nandapa maasi nand+haawi namme undataase. Namme undih+ Jisaasiho noti nandaati nandapa nandandi gan+hoas+n+ nausanati bindataise. ³⁸ Bindataati Jisaasiho ikw+i+ w+ndi bahomusati nehi nandapa neti nainj+hi ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaas+ho sand+ ko ikw+i+ j+hi bausatosat+ namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise. ³⁹ Aih+ Awais+ho koai saundataase. “Sah+ Parisihiyaati wipati kaap+homun+ nyaihand+ p+ret+homun+ tiwat+heti tiw+haapi itataman+w+ bausaw+hiyaate. Bausawaahand+ kand+ utatopop+hi sahi maip+haiwa kaitaat+iw+ p+hi+tw+ m+maipaiwi gw+nyaaahoh+waiwa maip+haiwa p+hi+tati t+sisaitahiyaate. ⁴⁰ Sah+ ap+paah+ nahariw+hiyaati maip+hiyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahais+ho tiwat+heti kiyataati utatopop+imaaw+ kiyati ah+maiho? ⁴¹ Iyataati kahapaamap+pa wipati kap+ho ami nyaihand+ p+ret+hoaat+hi m+hat+hi ahotimb+pa is+hiya nenoaah+tohiy+hiyai iw+tataman+tand+ nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+heti tit+hi pop+ti+hiyaati gaahiyaatimat+taapo. Aisaihi+ am+ nahataapa gaatati am+ tit+hi+t+taise.

⁴² “Sah+ Parisihiyaati jaawo! Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ katimumwaan+ kamaiwi+ as+ret+ as+patun+ ainjotishoun+ akonanaatun+ am+ wapa nandapa biyati waamainjotitand+hapa k+pi+w+ ten+ ten+ kaiwi tip+taapaapi nehi n+naasaimbaah+hi+ nunyaw+hiyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawi tit+hi gaahaiwa kaitaat+iw+haiwaun+ Autaahaat+hoai maar+ho numw+taat+w+handun+ is+hiyaap+ maar+ho as+paaitaat+w+handun+ namap+ seh+mwaap+hiyaatiso. Sah+ wapaisangi nan+pimat+w+ milih+i+w+ saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sand+hi+ am+ gaat+taihe.

⁴³ Sah+ Parisihiyaati jaawo. Sand+ n+n+ apaapi+maasato am+ an+haiwa gw+haraahaiwa Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaaap+ gaapund+taat+w+ am+ ahoyanoh+waiwaat+hi+ m+hot+ m+toaahoaah+ is+hiya jainjapi bim+taat+w+ ap+paah+ maarit+map+hiyaatiso. Aiw+ am+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya ahoyan+hoh+pi+pi+hi+ nowaahura is+hiya nyangi keti ip+hi+rete nyat+to tiw+ ap+paah+ maarit+w+hiyaatiso.

⁴⁴ Iyataati Sah+ Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sah+ an+mwaah+pati ah+metise tiw+ kataas+n+ it+pap+ nuw+ nap+wiyawaawi is+hiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+heti maip+hiyaatohiy+hiyaamataiw+hiyaatis+ jaawo,” undati kiyai Parisihiyai kaundataase.

⁴⁵ Sata kaundih+ Judaahiyaami w+ni+hap+pa katiwunjohiy+hiyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+pi+nyasing+honye, k+ny+ pi+waamaiwa k+maiwa sat+pi+ katapaap+ kiny+ nyap+ piw+ha maip+ha katapaase,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho koai wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Sah+ w+ni+hap+pa katiwunjohiy+hiyaate jaawo! Autaahaat+ho sangi

yaasihandĩ nasam+taise ami isihya win+hap+pa japepilir+taatiw+ us-
aiman+wi daih+ra dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupw+ daah+ sah+
naan+haiwa isihyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiya naanawisataise.

⁴⁷ Sami jaasoya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya
piropet+hiyai tiwauhi napohiy+hiyaam+ an+mwaah+pati nehi
gwinyaitaat+wi+hati sah+ taawi yaur+mwaawaayowi ami jaawo!

⁴⁸ Sami jaasoyaami kiyoh+ti+handapi sah+ gaare tiw+ gwinyaa+pi isihyai
nunjawaayopo. Aiw+ sami jaasoya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atiwi
nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwauhi napohiy+hiyaam+ an+mwaah+pati sah+
yaur+mwaahohiy+hiyaate. Saiw+ sah+ isihyai nep+ nunjawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Sah+ saiw+ kaitauh+ Autaahaat+ho tti+hi gaahand+
gwinyaa+ti+handaa+ ko satise. "Nini kiyaapi+hi nisi+ piw+ha atiwi
nep+ ausaitaat+wi+hiyaisun+ ami ot+pi+pat+hiya aposer+hiyaisun+
nandusaas+to. Nandusoaasisan+hi kiyaam+ usai siy+hiyai timap+
ami usai kiyaam+ amb+pati yaaw+haiwa numw+taapo," tati
aim+ katise. ⁵⁰ Isihya wan+ kimura namoyaatiw+ bimohiy+hiya
wuwan+hura Autaahaat+ho yap+patun+ yam+hapatun+ ahaisuraap+
namasaw+ tti+hi Autaahaat+hom+hiya isihyai timap+ nap+wi wan+
kimuraatind+handapi wihoaan+hand+ yaaw+hand+ wan+ kimura
namoyaatiw+ bimohiy+hiyaatangi Autaahaat+ho nasanyon+hi
sah+ naitaapo. ⁵¹ Jihura Aber+hoai namasaw+ tipi nap+wi ami
Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaat+hom+ an+handamun+ naw+ha tiwat+
nyepaiw+ ahiyoh+ti+hand+ ar+taahandamun+ mataap+pi+hi tiwauhi
napwis+hoap+hi+ndaise. Is+ kandapi wihoaan+hand+ yaaw+hand+
isihyai Autaahaat+ho numw+itand+hand+ wan+ kimura sah+
namoyaatohiy+hiyaatam+hetimaaw+ ahoyati ah+sisondaise.

⁵² "Win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaate sah+ jaawo! Isihya
gwinyaitaat+wi+hand+ naitaat+wi+hiraami kih+ri nupw+ nandaah-
ohir+hi+ri sah+ aim+ nemap+hiyaatiso. Nemaposaw+ ami sah+
sawanaat+sangi w+ndi nuposam+ namandaahopo. Aiw+ ami
isihyaisangi nandaitot+wi+yauhi sah+ niwisapupw+hiyaatiso,"
undataase.

⁵³ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kap+hi an+pi+pi+hi aim+ namasi naihi
Parisihiyaun+ ami Judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+
piw+ha Jisaasihop+ kanawaayopo ko piw+ha wa Mosesihom+
win+hap+pai net+ nop+satatun+ ami Autaahaat+hoai net+ nop+satati
kopi sis+pi+ti+ha kanyaso tiwi jaiwaiw+ iwinjatawaaw+ kopi it+hi+tiw+
wapa pi+hi+tiw+haiwa kat+wi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiw+ kiya baiw+
Jisaasihoai kom+ maahomwaan+ jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaah+
sa piw+ha tti+hi+metaha katapaase und+wi kom+het+ piw+ima nuto tiw+
ahoyanawaayopo.

12

*Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+pi+pat+hiyai Parisihiyaam+
Kiyoh+waiwaap+ Jaawo Undind+handap+haare*

(Matiyuho 10:26-27)

¹ Isihya taah+ti+hand+ amb+pati owehand+ wir+isand+hand+
Jisaasihoap+hi it+pun+wi ipw+saat+wi ahoyanawaayopo. Saiw+
taaw+ ahoyan+hauhi sura Jisaasiho kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyai jhi
sata kaundataase. "Isihya Parisihiyaam+hetapi waati nip+sat+hi

noaipasitihandapī sahī jaawo. Sandī nīnī kasatohitīmandī Parisihiya nyahī awaisawīhiyaanīnī gaahiyaaniso tīwī nawīhaiwī isīhiyaamī ndīhetī genanīwī jaipaiwīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwaapīto. ² Isīhiya wapa noasawī kaiwī amī pīwīha noasawī bīpī pīwanīhohīha Autaahaatīho isīhiyai auta netī nunjatī kaundonīhī nahatiya mmonīwī atitaapo. Sandī asisīha ipotīhetī Autaahaatīho kiyonīhī siyatī noaipaitaise. ³ Isī siyatīsī kīnyī wapa apatīhī katingīpīpaunī amī wapa nehī nīwipīhīrotī bīpī usaamī atihīropī katīpī wīwihingīpīpaunī auta isīhiya ahoyanopīhī katisaihi nahatiya atitaapo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jīsaasiho Isīhiyaapī Yamaiwī Autaahaatīho Nehī Naasopaahīhī Yaiwīse Tīndīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 10:28-31)

⁴ “Nīsī naisīhiyaate, nīnī sangī kīmandī kasatataato. Isīhiya nehī samī ambīpatisaahīhī timawaawī amī ipotī wapa samī maarīhoaisī wīndī kamaawitaatīwīhiyaapī sahī wīndī apīpaahī yamaiwīse. Owe. ⁵ Sahī nehī naasopaahīhī yaitaatīwī nīnī kīmandī kasatataato. Utaaho watīpīhaiwaisaho samī ambīpati tiwatosatī amī ipotī samī maarīhoai netī apīpaahī maipīhapīmaitandīhopaahīhī akītīnīhī sahī kopī yaiwīse.

⁶ “Sahī aimī mmonīwī gwīnyaapīhiyaate. Isīhiya kohonya ikwī naasairītahonya nawīho asīhisīho 2 toyaaho nunyawī nehauho. O amī Autaahaatīhohī koho mataapīhapa siyahapaapīsī wīndī nanīpīmimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapī gwīnyaatī jata isīwatahore. ⁷ Ko kinyī mitīhoaatīhī mīsīsīha nahata aimī awīta mmonahore. Sahīhī isīhiyaatisī koho so mataapīhapī nusatīpīhaapīhiyaatisī wapa nanyoapaitaiso tīwī wīndī yamaiwīse,” undataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Isīhiya Satīwī Nīnī Kīraisīhomīhonīne Amī Nīnī Kīraisīhomīhonīnīmaahe Tohitīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nīnī sangī kīmandī kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapī satatī nīnī Isīhiyaamī Awaisīho Saaho Jīhomīhonīne tiso sopī Autaahaatīho isīhiyai tipītapaatī usonīhonīhura Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhapīhiyaamī ndīhetī ko nisīhore ndī Autaahaatīhoai kaundīto. ⁹ Iyataatī amī utaaho wo isīhiyaamī ndīhetī nisapī satatī nīnī Isīhiyaamī Awaisīho Saaho Jīhomīhonīnīmaahe tatī nīngī ahosīnīmataataahī amī nisangi koai Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhapīhiyaamī ndīhetī ahosumwaito.

¹⁰ “Utaaho wo Isīhiyaamī Awaisīhonīnī Saahonīnī Jīhonisapī wapa maipīhapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatīho nga nemwaitaise. O amī utaaho wo Itīpīho Gaahopī wapa maipīhapa katiwaiwa saiwaahī Autaahaatīho wanunī amī ipotī isīhiyai tipītapaatī usonataahura wīndī nemwaamahonīhī kaiwaanīhī ahotītaise.

¹¹ “Sangī tipītapaapī jasondaatīwī isīhiya anīhaiwa ahoyanīwī Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapī gaapundohīwaiwa gwīharaahaiwaapīhunī amī isīhiya awaisawīhiya gamanīhiyaapīhunī nasamaasi naisaihi sahī samaatīwīse, nyahī pīwīha wīhoaanīha kiyai maahīwa kaundītīhaawe tīwī gīmunyaapīse. ¹² Amī sandī apaapīmaato, amī sangī saiwī kasisaihi ketī suraanīhī Itīpīho Gaaho pīwīha isīhiyai sahī wīhoaanīha kaundītaatīwīha netī gīsunyaitaihisato,” undataase.

Kima Pwaha Utaaho Kahapaamapipa Asaketaho Naharisahopahaare

¹³ Isihiya kapihī ahoyan+iwī bimohiyīhiyaamī otīhatīhapī wo sata Jisaasihoi kaundataase. “Katīpīnyasingīhonye, nisī taasīhoai kaunde ko apīhomī kahapaamapīpa ikīpīpa tipītapaatī nīngi wihooanjīhapa naninyatī ko wihooanjīhapa naitando,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aihī Jisaasiho koai wihooanjīha saundataase. “Utaahone, nīngi sandapī kīnyī saimbī kaitaape ndatī ndī ahīnihe sīhoasangi kahapaamapīpa japīhomīhapa wihīwihooanjī tipītapaatī nasamītando?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undatosatī isīhiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahī jaawo! Kahapaamapīpa pīhīndī ahoaindī noaipatī kahapaamapīpaisahonīnimatītando tīpī waatī gīmunyaape. Utaaho komī asohoematatī nasisoarī konīhī ko bimītandīhandī kahapaamapīpa netī ahoyatoaatimbīpetapī windī namaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁶ Undatī kaundatosatī amī pīwīha wa sīwīpatī nepemaahīwatī sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapīpa asaketaho komī yapīpatī osaataatī nandapa pīhītātī nimaataatī akuraitaise. Akuraayonīhī ko kahapaamapīpa asaketisīho siyatī sawaho gwīnyaitaise. ¹⁷ Nisī osaataatī nandapa akuraayataisī nīnī napītaito nisī nandapa kīpwītī ahaitandīhaanjī anjaanjī oweso tatī gwīnyaataise. ¹⁸ Siyatī gwīnyaatosatī sandaase. ‘Nisī nandapaunī amī ikīpīpaunī ahiyohīwaiwa anīhaiwa gwīharaahaiwaasī namatī nupwīsasītī waitī aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa anīmatītaano. Anīmatītositī nandapa kīpwītī kapaunī amī nisīhapa ikīpīpaunī kaiwaatīhī ahīnotītando. ¹⁹ Ahīnotanīhī nīnī saindī gwīnyaitande. Ikīpīpa nandapa kīnaungwīha taahīwaiwetī nga ahīnotanīhī asakaindī maarītītī tahaapaindī ikīndī nandī usaimanīndī bimītando,’ tatī gwīnyaataise. ²⁰ Kohī siyatī gwīnyaasīhandī kandī Autaahaatīho koai saundataase. ‘Kīnyī apīpaahī naharīhōne. Wanī kīmura apīmatīhī napomasamīhī kīnyīhapa nepī irīhapīwīpī ahaingīpīpa ndī naitaise?’ undataase. ²¹ Isī sīkiyate, isīhiya kahapaamapīpa nepī irīhapīwīpī ahiyawaawī Autaahaatīhomīhaiwaapī apīpaahī nenoahītīmawaayopo,” undatī kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Kahapaamapipaapī Pīhītīwī Gīmunyaapīse Tatī Jisaasiho Katīndīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuhō 6:25-34)

²² Aihī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai sata kaundataase. “Amī sandapī nīnī sangī kasatataato. Sahī itatamanīnīwī usaimanīwī bimītaatīwīhandapī waatī pīhītīwī satīwī gīmunyaapīse. Nyahī nandapa nandīhaahapa owesī napa nandīhaawe? Nyahī nyamī ambīpatisī namaasaitīhaahapa owesī napa niyowaatī namaasatītīhaawe? Tīwī waatī gīmunyaapīse. ²³ Isīhiya baiwī usaimanīnīwī bimītaatīwīhandī nandapaisī apīpaahī nusatīpīhaahande. Aihī amī ambīpatisangi yutīhīrī apotīhīrī apīpaahī nusatīpīhaataise. ²⁴ Sahī kohopī gwīnyapenīwīse. Koho so otīpīpatī kiyatī amī nandapa niyaamatī kīpohomaahē. Iyatī koho so nandapa kīpotī ahoaitandīhaanjī anjaanjī owehore. Siyatī koho nandapa owehotīhī Autaahaatīho sawaho nunyataise. O amī sahī isīhiyaatīhī koho soaisī apīpaahī nusatīpīhaapīhiyaate. ²⁵ Saiwaapī samī wo pīhītātī gwīnyaataatī komī bimītandīhandī masīhonjī netī utaarīmaitaiso? ²⁶ Sahī saiwī masīwonjī samī bimītaatīwīhandī nepī

oneh+miwawaawaahi kahapaamap+pa wapa awaimb+paamet+hapaapi napaapi sahi taawi p+h+i+w+ gw+nyaahopo?

²⁷ “Tand+piho nawati saniyati ahetinghandap+ gw+nyaap+ise. Tand+piho ot+ip+pat+ kiyati uti apot+h+i+r+i nasati niyotaamaise. Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. J+hura Soromon+ho uti apot+h+i+r+i sanah+pi+pa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinat+ yundanyainj+pi+pa so tand+pi+hom+ kw+taahomatiyahapa sanah+pi+pa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyot+ nipaata yundanyainataamaise. ²⁸ K+tar+h+i+r+i woy+ha wan+ nga ahetingjati bosonaahi is+hiya t+sat+i+w+ sis+haap+h+i t+hoaitaat+w+hapais+s+ Autaahaat+ho uti apot+wisataise. Sahi Autaahaat+h+op+ ap+paahi maip+h+onj+ gw+wunyaap+h+iyaate, Autaahaat+ho uti apot+isitaise. ²⁹ Is+ ami sahi gw+nyapenawaaw+ nandapa maahapa nand+haawe, waapoho maaho nand+haawe, t+i+w+ p+h+i+t+i+w+ kapaapi w+nd+ g+munyaap+ise. ³⁰ Sand+ katot+mand+ is+hiya maip+hiya Autaahaat+h+op+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaatahiya k+maapi yap+mbatamb+hiya saiwa nahatewa p+h+i+t+i+w+ neh+ kaiwaapaah+h+i gw+nyaap+h+iyaare. Am+ sahi+h+ sam+ jap+ho Autaahaat+ho sahi nenoaah+toh+pi+paap+ jasonati aim+ gw+nyaahosi kapa t+i+h+i nasam+taise. ³¹ Is+ Autaahaat+ho sangi jainjaati bimind+handap+ j+h+i p+h+i+t+i+w+ baiwi daap+ise. Daasaih+ sahi nenoaah+t+h+i saiwa maahap+h+ap+ naito t+i+w+ gw+nyaahoh+waiwaahi aim+ ko mmonati gw+nyapese. Is+ Autaahaat+ho sangi nahatewa nasam+taise.

K+ma P+i+w+ma Jisaasiho Yam+h+apataat+h+i Kahapaamap+pa Nep+ Ahoyaw+ise Tat+Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 6:19-21)

³² “Sip+sip+hand+ yahonyaamataiw+ isi yahonyaate, sahi w+nd+ ya-maiw+ise. Kahapaamap+pai Autaahaat+ho osamati jaati bindataati kom+ Jaati Bimiwaiwaam+ wiwa sahi awaisaw+h+iyaatimat+i+w+ ka-hapaamap+pa koaisaw+ maasi jaaw+ bim+taat+i+w+ sam+ Jap+ho aim+ gw+nyaas+ nasam+taise. ³³ Sahi kahapaamap+pa is+w+soh+pi+pa is+hiya usai nunyaw+ naw+ho nep+ise. Naw+ho kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+ nehot+ho is+hiya kahapaamap+paapi nenoaah+tohiy+h+iyai and+i+w+ipi nunyaw+ise. Naw+h+om+ ikih+ w+nd+ napw+r+inat+ namosandand+h+i+h+i baiwi daap+ nep+ise. Sahi baiwi mmon+winjaw+ wapa neh+ t+i+h+i gaahapaah+h+i yam+h+apataat+h+i nep+ ahoaiw+ise. Aiwi kiny+ won+ Yam+h+apataat+h+i kahapaamap+pa gaahapaah+h+i nep+ ahoaing+pi+pa w+nd+ nih+r+inat+ nosas+inat+ owemet+taise. Iyataati ami ikohiyaisangi kap+h+i kiny+ gaahapa ah+ngisotimb+pi+h+i det+ w+nd+ namaitaapo. Iyon+h+i ami naap+ho kapaisangi w+nd+ net+ ipw+rati namop+sas+taise. ³⁴ Sam+ kahapaamap+pa gaahapa ah+sisotimb+pi+pi+h+i ami sap+h+i kap+h+i sam+ maar+hoaisangi ah+sisot+taise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaun-dataase.

K+ma P+i+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+Ot+ip+pat+h+iyai T+met+w+ise Undat+Kaun-dind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 24:42-44)

³⁵ Sahi apot+h+i+r+i nuh+r+h+i+r+i niyop+ yamepat+ apot+h+i+r+i ip+h+atiw+ mmat+i+w+ wisasin+w+ise. Aiwi sam+ sis+ha nor+h+i+r+i ram+h+and+ ti+pop+ t+met+w+ise. ³⁶ Ot+ip+pat+h+iya kiyaami awais+ho namaaton+h+i nandapa t+hoh+pi+paat+h+i bimainja namasi jap+h+i nap+tand+handap+ jaaw+ bimoh+patamataiwo. Kom+ ot+ip+pat+h+iya awais+ho nap+taiso

tɪwɪ jaawɪ kiyaanɪhɪ bimaambɪwɪ kiyaamɪ awaisɪho nasatɪ maasomwaanɪ nanupwɪse tatɪ maasomwaanɪ tiwatɪ kwɪtɪwonɪhɪ kiya atisawaawɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ nihɪtɪwɪ nɪwuwɪtaapo. ³⁷ Komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya nanɪhaiwɪ wɪndɪ namopotɪwɪ kiyaanɪhɪ baiwɪ jaawɪ binyaihɪ kiyaamɪ awaisɪho nasatɪ usosawɪhiya siya awaindɪhandɪ maaritɪtaapo. Nɪnɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ sangɪ sandɪ kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotɪhɪrɪ nuhɪmatɪ niyotɪ yamepatɪ wɪsasanatosatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai ganɪhomɪhɪnɪ ahɪwisatosatɪ sawaho nandapa numwɪtaise. ³⁸ Iyataatɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ awaisɪho apatɪhɪ apwɪtetetisangɪ amɪ otɪpwɪsɪpaatɪ gaatisuraisangɪ nasatɪ usonata komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya wɪndɪ namopɪ tɪmetisaihɪ usosawɪsiya waatɪ maaritɪtaapo.

³⁹ “Isɪ amɪ nɪnɪ sangɪ pɪwɪha kɪma sandɪ kasatataatonɪ sahɪ baiwɪ atiwise. Anɔanɔamɪ satɪho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napɪtaise tatɪ mmonatɪ gwɪnyaataataahɪ anɪtinatɪ tɪmanɪnatɪ jaatɪ bimonɪhɪ ikopaisaho wɪndɪ nasatɪ komɪ anɔanɔ nurɪwatatɪ komɪhapa iwɪrɪmaawitaise. ⁴⁰ Isɪ sɪkiyatisɪ namaapɪtaise tɪwɪ nanɪhaiwɪ binyaihɪhura Isɪhiyaamɪ Awaisɪhonɪnɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪ napɪto. Isɪ amɪ sahɪ baiwɪ tɪmanɪnɪwɪ jaawɪ bimaawise,” undatɪ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Otɪpɪpatɪho Gaahopuni Amɪ Otɪpɪpatɪho Maipɪhopɪhaare

(Matiyuhu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sata kaundihɪ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɪhɔje, pɪwɪma kɪma sɪwɪpatɪ namɪhanɪpɪ katingɪma tɪtɪhɪ nyapɪ kata-paino e isɪhiya nahatiyaapɪ osamapɪ katapaino?” undatɪ nunjenataise. ⁴² Sata ko nunjesɪhɪ Awaisɪho Pitaahoai wihoaanɪha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komɪ amɪtɪha gaahaisaho diyaamahonɪhɪ otɪpɪpatɪ biyatɪ kaitaise komɪ awaisɪho saundatɪ nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya siyai iwinjaapɪ bindapa nawɪho nandapapɪho tɪtɪhɪ kura nunye undatɪ ahɪwisonɪho? ⁴³ Otɪpɪpatɪho otɪpɪpatɪ biyatɪ napaitatɪ kiyatɪ bimonɪhɪ komɪ awaisɪho japɪhɪ nasatɪ mmonata nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪho otɪpɪpatɪ nga kanisataise tatɪ usosɪho so apɪpaahɪ waatɪ awaindɪhandɪ maaritɪtaise. ⁴⁴ Nɪnɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ sangɪ kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komɪ awaisɪho nisɪhapa nahataapa kahapaamapɪpa awaisɪhonɪmatɪpɪ ninjaapɪ bime undatɪ ahɪwitaise. ⁴⁵ O amɪ so otɪpɪpato komɪ awaisɪho ahɪwisɪho komɪ maarɪhoatɪhapɪ siyatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ nisɪ awaisɪho wɪndɪ ketɪ namaasatɪ konɪhɪ utaarɪhandɪ ketamaitaise tatɪ gwɪnyaataise. Siyatɪ namatɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya ko winjaatɪ bimisawɪhiya usɪhiyaisunɪ amɪ asɪhiyaisunɪ ahoyatɪ tiwatɪ mɪmaipɪwisatɪ amɪ nandapa nipinjatɪ gwɪsɪha taupɪmatɪ nanatɪ amɪ waapoho pɪhɪtatɪ nanatɪ naharisatɪ nanɪhiyatɪ bimɪtaise. ⁴⁶ Siyatɪ awaisɪho namaapɪtaiso tatɪ nanɪhiyatɪ bimonɪhɪ komɪ awaisɪho asisɪha wetɪ wura akohɪ napɪtaise. Nasatɪ ko koai tiwatɪ otɪpatɪ iwinjɪwatɪ isɪhiya kiyaamɪ awaisɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha atɪhomɪwɪ nemahohiyɪhiyai yaawɪhandɪ nunyohɪtɪhandɪ nunyonɪhɪ kandɪ ko netɪ kiyaisatɪ bimɪtaise.

⁴⁷ “Awaisɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪho komɪ awaisɪho gwɪnyaatɪ maaritɪrɪhɪretɪ aimɪ mmonatɪ gwɪnyaaho amɪ ko sawaho netɪ wɪndɪ tɪmaamanɪnatɪ amɪ komɪ awaisɪho gwɪnyaatɪ maaritɪmbɪpa wɪndɪ kamaisoai apɪpaahɪ waatɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ maipiyatɪ yaawɪhandɪ komɪ awaisɪho taahɪwaiwaara yupwoaitaise. ⁴⁸ O amɪ otɪpɪpatɪho komɪ awaisɪho

gwinyaati maaritirihi retiwindi mmonati gmunyaaho ami wapa komi awaisiho windi gmunyaati ami maarimitimbipa nanhiyati kaisiho soai awaisiho waati taahiwaiwetiwindi yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatiho taahipipa numwisiho so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatiho pihitapiipaahi taahipipa numwisiho so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi apipaahi pihitapiipa waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho maaritapi gwinyaataise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Isihiyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami pwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapahi sisaha tihoaati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisaha tihoaati tipohotaha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandaha yaasataise. ⁵⁰ Iyataahandi kandi isihiya waapoho newaawi mihatih nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi nini nandaati nisi maariho ambipati yaasihandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihi nini kaiwa keti tarwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maariho neti nanopasasinati naninjihandataise. Ami kaiwa nini sangi netaato. ⁵¹ Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwiko isihyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owematiyatih napaisaatenyamaitandi nasahoe tiwi gwinyaitaawi owetise. Nini sangi neti yathesamati japatindi napaisaatisamaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Sahi isihyaatangini neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihonine. ⁵² Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isihiya ikwi naasairitahiya nususasi anooni naasaindaapahi bindawaahiya itihinniwinepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatiwi wuri wihooanjitanihi ami murimo wihooanjitanihi itihinniwine tundaapo. ⁵³ Saiwi tipitapaatiwi sapihomwaahoai itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaaho sapihoi itihunda tiwitaise. Iyonhi ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonhi ami maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaahomi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaahomi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jihini Noipasipipaapi Mmoniwini Gwinyaapise Undindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Isihiya wirisandihiyai Jisaasiho pwaha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwipati ipihoni nipatihihooangi ahiyati tiwipati asihatihahi sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati wipiwitande tiwihyaate. Satiwini mmoniwini gwinyaahauhi ami wipati tihini wipiwataise. ⁵⁵ Iyataati ami mbipa waati mbwaasihini japi mmonawaawi ipihoni ipitati yatitande tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihini ami ipihoni ipitati yatisataise. ⁵⁶ Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noipasihini sahi mmoniwini gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wani kimura taati noipasiwimaiwaapi windi mmoniwini gmunyaahowi sahi jaipipaisawihyaate,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihya Usaisawi Sahi Itihinnwi Tunihohipipa Tithemapise Undindhandapahaare
(Matyuhu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Sahi sawanaati mmonwi gwinyaapi sandi tithi gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwi napaape? ⁵⁸ Utaaho wo pwiha neti kinyiheti yangutaati pwiha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi niyonih taami daihira nomaami pwiha kaundiwi tithemap owemapise. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi ko gi windi nangimaasi noti pwiha ususaami atisati neti tipitapaati mmosihoaapihimaahimaitaise. Iyonhi ami ko nangimaati tingaatahaisahiyaami ikwiraatihmahonhi ami kiyangimaapawi napwitiwi bimohipipihimaahimaitaapo. ⁵⁹ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napwitohipipih windi namasi namuw bimaami nuwi nawiho ipothi owemapihonunyamapaahi noaipasi nehahaati nutaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satatati Sami Maipihaiwa Kiyohwaiwa Namasi Namepemitawaawaahi Napwitaatiwe Tati Katindhandapahaare

¹ Aihisura isihya usa Jisaasihoai pwiha wa isihya Garirihandaahapihiyaapi kaundawaatopo. “Isihya siya maasapiho sipisipihotaawitipijitipatinamopi Autaahaatihomindihetihiyauhi ami awaisiho Pairotihokomitunnwi yahwinohiyhiyai kaundih isihya usaitipikiyaami jitipati maasapiho sipisipihomijitipataatihitipinaupwihiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ² Saundauh Jisaasihomihawihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapihiya siya napohiyimiyaapi sahi gwinyaawaawikiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindahandi isihya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyai nusatipihapihandi kiyauhi kandapi kiyai tiwawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Apipaahi owetise. ³ Nini sangi tithi akitinhi kasatataato ami sahi samimaipihaiwa kiyohwaiwa namasi japhi windi akiti namepemitawaawaahi sahi nahatiyaati kiyamataiwi napwitaapo. ⁴ Aiwi isihya 18 kaiwihiyai Sirooamihanda anaan utarhandi niyatesi itaatisati tiwih napohiyhiyaapi kiyamaipihandi apipaahi awaindahandi isihya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyhiya nahatiyai nusatipihapi kaiwihyaatawa kandapi napowaayopo tiwi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁵ Apipaahi owetise. Ami nin tithi akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi samimaipihaiwa namapi japhi windi namepemitawaawaahi ami sahi nahatiyaati kiyamataiwi napwitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ipatiyandipihonamingositihandap Swwipati Namihanati Katindhandapahaare

⁶ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho pwiha wa swwipati namihana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipati pikihandi (katami yandihonyami pihoaipihomatiyahati) wainihandami osataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipihoningoaitaisotatimmondandi notaise. Noti mmonata yandipihowindi namingotaise. ⁷ Namingosih namati osataati jaatosihoi saundataase. ‘Kinaungwiha maurimaireriyandipihonigotihotitaiso ndi nin napiti mmonihonhi ami yandipihowindi namingose. Isi ami kinyi kati tisatimape kati

yapipatami atipati nehihandi neti owemati ahetaiso,' undataase. ⁸ Saundih+ ami+ osaataati+ jaatosiho koai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinaungwaha kima naasaapi kiyati aheta namahaape. Kiyati ahetanhi nini katami tambipih+ yapipati neti ikisimwiti ahiyati+ ami+ maasapih+ kauhom+ ahopaisati+ ahoyati+ katami+ tambipih+ ahaitaano. ⁹ Saindi+ kaisanihi+ kinaungwaha bousoniheti+ yandipih+ akoho biyati+ ningoti+ ahotiso ndo. O ami+ yandipih+ namingohonaahi+ gaasi+ kinyi+ tisi+ nemi+ tisaapo,' undataase," undati+ kiyai+ kaundataase.

Kima Piiwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikinohiheti+ Apopaati+ Waati Titihemwasitihandapahaare

¹⁰ Asisiha wa Judaahiya ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandeti+ Jisaasiho+ Judaahiyaami+ anjhaiwa+ gwiharaahaiwa+ ahoyanwi+ Autaahaatihopi+ gwinyaapi+ gaapundohwaiwaami+ windaatih+ piwaha+ ausaati+ isihiyai+ kaundataase. ¹¹ Aih+ kapih+ apopaati+ waati+ bindataise. Saati+ apopaati+ itipih+ maipih+ kaatami+ dawaaho+ neti+ daah+ kisimwoti+ ikosisati+ mmati+ bimih+ kinaungwaha+ 18+ kiyahaiweti+ timbiyati+ mimaipiyati+ ketinjahaate. Aih+ kaati+ winti+ titih+ doti+ bimitohaate. ¹² Aih+ Jisaasiho+ kaati+ iwinjatosati+ gaatati+ numwaati+ kaati+ koenda+ napih+ saundataase. "Apopaane, kinyi+ timbipa+ aimi+ nini+ nehimataayo," undataase. ¹³ Nehimataayo+ undati+ Jisaasiho+ komi+ ikwihatimuri+ kaatami+ hetih+ ah+wih+ keti+ kuraanihi+ kaatami+ dawaaho+ titihiwitati+ gaatih+ kaati+ titih+ mbatati+ Autaahaatihopi+ maaritati+ Autaahaatihoi+ mepi+ autaahemwataise. ¹⁴ Aih+ utaaho+ anjhandi+ gwiharaahandi+ isihiya+ ahoyanwi+ Autaahaatihopi+ gwinyaapi+ gaapunditaatiwihandi+ jatisih+ sandi+ mmonataati+ apipaahi+ apousamataise. Sandi+ apowindi+ mandih+ asisiha+ Judaahiya+ ikindaatiwiheti+ kaati+ titihemwaso+ tati+ gwinyaataate. Apowih+ ko+ kiyai+ saundataase. "Asisiha+ otipipati+ kaitaatih+ ikwir+ naasairitih+ wirami+ naasohitahaare. Isi+ asisiha+ saiweti+ napiwise+ sami+ timbipa+ ko+ nesamaitando. O+ ami+ asisiha+ kima+ ikindhaaha+ Sapaatihandeti+ sahi+ sami+ timbipa+ nesamaitandi+ namaapiwise, owetane," undataase. ¹⁵ Saihi+ Awaisih+ komiha+ wihooanjha+ ko+ anjhandi+ jatisih+ mtihoai+ saundataase. "Sahi+ satih+ asisiha+ Autaahaatihomiheti+ nyahi+ siyaati+ kamaayaahiyaane+ tiwi+ jaiwitiwihyaate. Sangisangi+ asisiha+ Autaahaatihomih+ Sapaatihandeti+ maasapih+ kauho+ okisihandi+ ami+ dongih+ wiraposohipih+ nuwi+ nesipapesi+ waapoh+ nandandihapih+ numwaasi+ nuwi+ nunyawihyaate. ¹⁶ Ami+ kimaati+ Abiraahamihomi+ maati+ maati+ Bwaasirihiri+ neti+ anitisiati+ mmati+ kinaungwaha+ 18+ kiyahaiweti+ isiwataise. Isi+ ami+ asisiha+ Autaahaatihomiheti+ Bwaasirihiri+ kaati+ neti+ mmati+ anitisiati+ isiwatirihiri+ nemahonih+ kaati+ noaipati+ gaatindi+ mandih+ titihmetahandi+ nini+ kiyataayono? Nini+ kimandi+ asisiha+ Sapaatihandeti+ kamaitando+ e+ kaitando?" undataase. ¹⁷ Ko+ piwaha+ wihooanjha+ kaundisiha+ atisawaawi+ kopih+ itih+ tohiyihiyai+ mawih+ kiya+ mapipaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhi+ ami+ isihiya+ nahatiyaahi+ ko+ saiwa+ nahatewa+ apipaahi+ gaahaiwa+ kaiwaiwaapi+ maaritawaayopo.

Kima Piiwima Ipati Nyainyarihramatiyahatapun+ Nipitandihandi+ Yisihandapun+ Siwipati+ Namihanahaare
(Matiyuho 13:31-33; Maakih+ 4:30-32)

18 Iyatĩ ami Jisaasiho kiyai pĩwĩha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatĩho isihiyai iwinjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩhandapĩ setahande ndĩ napaapĩ namĩhandĩ katĩtande? Napaapĩ siwipatĩ namĩhandĩ katĩtande?”
 19 Sandĩ ipatĩ nyainyarĩhĩramatĩyahatamĩ kwĩtaahomatĩyahande. Utaaho kwĩtaaho ko netĩ komĩ osaataatĩ nesotĩ yamataise. Yamasĩhĩ katĩ ipatĩ nyainyarĩhĩramatĩyahatĩ nawatĩ awaipatĩ sanĩyatĩ ahetihiĩ koho nasatĩ katamĩ isitĩtĩ saatĩtĩhoetĩ itĩha itaayatĩ bindataise,” undataise.

20 Saundatosatĩ ami japĩhĩ wa saundataise. “Autaahaatĩho isihiyai winjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩhandapĩ nĩnĩ napĩndapĩ namĩhandĩ katĩtande?”
 21 Sandĩ siyahande. Apopaatĩ waatĩ waatĩpatĩ parawaaho netĩ nipitandĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩsatĩ ahoyatĩ naumbwaihĩratĩ sanyoaihĩ waatĩ awaindĩ nipĩndĩhandamatĩyahande,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Maasomwaanĩ Maipĩhinjaatĩhapĩ Namĩhanahaare
 (Matĩyũho 7:13-14, 21-23)*

22 Siyatĩ kaundamapĩ Jisaasiho Jerusaremĩhandaaahapĩ taatĩ notaaho kapĩhĩ otĩhapĩhĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa awaiwaiwaraahunĩ ami gwĩharaahaiwaraahunĩ notĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kataunjataise. 23 Aihĩ utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhõje, Autaahaatĩho isihiya nehĩ yahonyaisaahĩhĩ numwaitaindĩho?” undataise. Saundihĩ Jisaasiho koai wihoanĩha sata kaundataise. 24 “Maasomĩhinjĩ maipĩhinjaatĩhĩ sahĩ andĩtitĩwĩ andĩta napamapĩ nandaapĩse. Nĩnĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya maasomĩhinjaatĩhĩ nandaitaatĩwĩ andĩta napamawaahandĩ kandĩ wĩndĩ namandaitaapo. 25 Anjaanjamĩ satĩho dotĩ anjaanjamĩ maasomwaanĩ netĩ napuwĩtaise. Napuhonĩhĩ sahĩ napĩwĩ ipaahaapĩ bitotawa maasomwaanĩ kwĩtapĩ ‘Awaisĩhõje, maasomwaanĩ nyapĩ nanyupwe,’ tĩtaapo. Sahĩ satisaihĩ ko sangĩ sasatĩtaise. ‘Nĩnĩ sangĩ wĩndĩ maasisotĩhiyaatisĩ sahĩ maahapĩhapĩ napĩwĩhiyaate?’ satĩtaise. 26 Sasatonĩhĩ sahĩ koai saundĩtaapo. ‘Nyahĩ gisaatĩ maasi nandapa waapoho nanĩhohiyĩhiyaane. Iyaatĩ ami kĩnyĩ nyamĩ daihĩra bitotapa pĩwĩha ausaapĩ katĩpĩnyĩsapĩ kanyatingĩhiyĩhiyaane,’ undĩtaapo. 27 Sahĩ saundĩsaihĩhandĩ kandĩ amĩ ko sangĩ jĩhaatĩ sata kasatĩtaise. ‘Nĩnĩ sangĩ wĩndĩ maasisotĩhiyaatisĩ sahĩ maahapĩhapĩhiyaate? Sahĩ maipĩhaiwa pĩhĩtĩwĩ nasisoaarĩ kaimbĩwĩhiyaatisĩ sahĩ nahatĩyaatĩ nawĩsawitĩwĩ ahawĩse,’ satĩtaise. 28 Sasatonĩhĩ sangĩ nehĩhaapĩ ipaahaapepĩsamasaihĩ kaapĩ bitotawa Abĩraahamĩho, Aisaakĩho ami Jekopĩho siyaisunĩ ami isihiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwiĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya pĩropetĩhiyaisunĩ Autaahaatĩho winjaatĩ bimonĩhĩ sahĩ kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapĩ sahĩ nehĩhaatĩ ipaahaapĩ bitotawa maipaiwĩ gwĩwĩ samĩ mangĩrĩ ikwĩnĩwĩ gitĩwĩtaapo. 29 Isĩhiya ipĩho noaipasihioaanjapĩhiyaunĩ ami ipĩho namaatipasihioaanjapĩhiyaunĩ ami ipĩhomĩ bopimbĩpĩhĩ wihĩwihoaanjapĩhiyaunĩ Autaahaatĩho iwinjatĩndĩhandaatĩhĩ nandapa nandaatĩwĩ napĩtaapo. 30 Saisaihĩ amĩ isihiya usa wanĩ noaipapĩ jĩhimatohiyĩhiya ipotĩmainjaihĩ amĩ isihiya wanĩ noaipapĩ ipotĩmatohiyĩhiya jĩhimatĩtaapo,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandapi Maariho
Asipaindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Aih+ t+ti+h+ suraani+h+ Parisihiya usa nap+w+ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ k+mb+h+ namasi wap+hap+ numwe am+ Erotiho gi t+h+w+itandiso,” undawaatopo. ³² Saundauh+ ko wihoan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah+ nuwi s+r+ s+hwi+ ainj+h+r+h+r+ maipiri saund+w+ise. ‘Atime! N+n+ wanun+ am+ bouson+hun+ isi+hiyaam+het+ it+p+ho maip+hapa ahotimb+pa nemwati am+ timb+pa timbiyohiy+hiyai t+ti+h+w+iw+to. Aind+ am+ asis+ha not+ mair+maatis+het+ nis+ ot+p+pati+ kaind+ owemaito. ³³ Aind+ wanun+ am+ bouson+hun+ am+ bouson+h+am+ bouson+hun+ daih+ra daim+ nutaano, am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+hoai neh+haat+ wap+h+ wap+h+ tiw+taat+w+ sand+ t+ti+h+maahe. Koai neh+ Jerusaremihandaah+h+ tiwisaih+ kap+h+ ko napw+itande,’ und+w+ise.

³⁴ “Jerusaremihanda bimohiy+hiyaate, sah+ isi+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai tip+ yamwaap+hiyaate. Aiw+ am+ sah+ isi+hiya Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha nunyat+ sap+ natausaasih+hiyai naw+haara nep+ yahw+ tip+hiyaate. N+n+ p+h+nd+h+iawet+ sangi net+ nasamaat+ nis+ ikw+raat+h+ ot+p+w+s+paat+ mwaahoai net+ dita+totemas+patamataind+ net+ ahositondiyon+hand+ kand+ sah+ nisenda namaap+w+ nisap+ pohipaiw+hiyaate. ³⁵ Atiw+ise! Sah+ sangi kaiw+ bim+taat+w+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ nasamase. N+n+ sangi t+ti+h+ kasa+tataato. Sah+ n+ngi w+ind+ maanison+w+ bimaami+ nuw+ sah+ sawanaat+ sat+w+, ‘Kimo Awais+h+om+ amb+pataah+ kom+ aunah+pa net+ napsi+hoai Autaahaat+ho gaahat+ kawisane,’ tisaih+huraat+taise,” undat+ kiyai kaundataase.

14

*Kima Pwima Kom+ Ambipati Nipisa Nahih+hoai Jisaasiho
T+ti+h+emwaso+tihandapihaare*

¹ Asis+ha wa Sapaat+h+and+ Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami+ m+ti+h+om+ an+p+pi+h+ not+ nandapa nanataise. Nainj+h+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ nahat+ nipisaho bindataise. Aih+ isi+hiya kap+h+ bimohiy+hiya koai Jisaasiho t+ti+h+emwaso t+w+ Jisaasihom+het+ nd+ha ahiyaw+ iwinjatawaayopo. ² Aih+ ko utaaso ikwauh+r+ nahat+ nipiso kap+h+ Jisaasihom+h+in+ det+ bindataise. ³ Aih+ Jisaasiho koai usonataat+ kiya w+n+h+ap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaisun+ am+ Parisihiyaisun+ sata nunjenataise “Autaahaat+h+om+ asis+ha nyah+ ik+nd+h+haaha Sapaat+h+and+et+ isi+hiyai t+ti+h+w+iw+t+haawi+ t+ti+h+ gaaro e owetiso?” undat+ nunjenataise. ⁴ Aih+ kiya wihoan+ha w+ind+ kamund+w+ ap+h+mundawaayopo. Kiya saiw+ ap+h+mundauh+ Jisaasiho koai numwaat+ kom+ timb+pa nemwati natausaasih+ notaise.

⁵ Natausaasih+ ko naih+ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Am+ sam+ won+ kom+ mwaahoaisangi am+ maasap+ho kauhoaisangi Autaahaat+h+om+ asis+ha ik+nd+h+haaha Sapaat+h+and+et+ an+mwaah+pata witamahon+h+ am+ gaas+ kiyat+ w+itatotane tat+ ko w+ind+ not+ an+mwaah+patomb+ jap+h+ namumwaitaiso?” undataase. ⁶ Sata ko kiyai nunjenat+ kaundi+h+ kiya kaam+ wihoan+ha w+ind+ kamundopo.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Ipatisandand+handapihaare

⁷ Isihya nandapa nandaatwi nandaahohiyihiya usa mitaahoahi mmonwinjawi gaahasini bimaami niyauhi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati kandapi piwaha kima namihanaha sata kaundataase. ⁸ “Namaatinihauhi nandapa tihohipi paapi isihya gaatisaihi numbwi isihyaami ndiheti mitaahoahi mbimime. Wiwa utaho wo awaisiho gi nangitipihahho kinyapi gaatauhi napingipatamataiwi kopi gaasahi napitaiso. ⁹ Nasonihi utaho nandapa nasamitandi maisihoasapi gaatisiho nasati gi sahititaise. ‘Kihoe kimbihhi kinyi bimingipimbihhi kimo bimita kinyi niwupwaape,’ hitonihhi kinyi apipaahi aungwohandi masaamaitaise. Masamahonihhi namapi numbwi mihopi usopopi bimitaise. ¹⁰ Isi isihya kinyapi namme tiwi gaatisaihi nopaapaahi usopopi numbwi bime. Binyamihhi nandapa nahimitandi gaatisiho gisonatosati sahititaise. ‘Kihoe kimbihhi mitaahoahi bimita namme,’ hititaise. Sahitonihhi naimbi binyamihhi isihya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaatwi niyohiyihyai kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisosaihi bimitaape. ¹¹ Sandi katohitimandi apaapi maato. Utaaho wo mamaawonihhi awaisihoniso tati sawaho naimaatinataataahi Autaahaathiho neti koai yatihihonihhi yatihititaise. O utaho mawonihhi ipihatisanataataahi koai Autaahaathiho neti awaisihoemwaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Isihya Maiphatimai Gaatwi Numwaitaatwihandapihaare

¹² Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise tati Parisiho gaatisihoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihya nandapa nandaatwi gaatapaahura isihya titihhi kinyihiya aunahipa naasikata bimohiyihiya kahapaamapi pa asaketahiyai gaati pi namunwaape. Sandi kahitohitimandi apaapi maahito siya isiya kinyihapa nandapa numwingipi paapi ami kiyaamihapa kiyahapa wihooanji nahimitaatwi gaatiwi nahimaitaapo. ¹³ Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura isihya maiphatima kahapaamapi pa owehatima ambipati maiphatima auhirri maipitahatima ndiha niyotahatimai gaati pi numwaape. ¹⁴ Satima kinyi nandapa numwingipi paapi wihooanjihapa windi namaahimitaapo. Saiwi namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maarititaape. Isihya Autaahaathihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya ainahiyihiya anmwaahipatombi japihi nepasaihihura Autaahaathiho gi kandapi wihooanjihapa nahimitaise,” undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbipa Nandaatwihandapi Namihanahaare

¹⁵ Kapihhi isihya bindawa nandapa maasi nanihohiyihiyaami wo koaisami bindamaaho sa piwa atiwisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihhi nandaati nandapa nainjiho so waati maaritane,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbipa taati tmanataati isihya taahiyihiya komi nandapa aimi tmetanihhi napitaatiwi piwaha nusoaasitaise. ¹⁷ Nahataapa nandapa tmetanihhi asisaha nandapa nandaatwihuraatanihhi isihya aimi gaatisawihyaapi komi otipipatihoi natausaasitaise, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimi tmetisihhi nandaatwi napiwise unditendo. ¹⁸ Iyonihhi kiyi nahatiya komi gaatisawihya naasika katiwihhi windi namaapi to undawaatopo. Aiwi ami jiho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waati wani

nawiho nunya nehoni wani mmondandi nutandiyo amwihone, windi namaapito,' undataise.

¹⁹ Iyonihi ami kapihho sata kaunditaise. 'Nini wani maasapiho kauho ikwimaind+mwitaho otipipatapiho wani nawiho nunya numwaahoni wani nundi namihandi mmondandiyoni amwihone windi namaapito,' unditaise.

²⁰ "Iyonihi ami kapihho sata kaunditaise. 'Nini wani apopaati neti wirahoni windi namaapito,' unditaise.

²¹ "Satiwi nahatiya kaundauhi otipipatiho namasi noti komi awaisihoai satiwi satiwi owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasa-taayo undataase. Saundih anaanami satihho sa atisatosati apowihhi komi otipipatihoai saundataase. 'Wani keti kinyi nihiti numbiwi aunahipatami daihira awairihiraatihuni gwiharaahasinyaatihuni daapi ishihiya maipihatima kahapaamapipa owehatimaisuni ambipati maipitahatimaisuni auhiri maipitahatimaisuni ami ndiha niyotahatimaisuni numwaasi napisamihhi nisi anjitihihi nandaita numwe,' undataase.

²² Sata kaundihhi ko otipipatiho awaisihomhi kaundisihhi kiyati owetihhi awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji japepihiriti aimi kiyonihandi kandi anaanji ishihiya windi timisainje. Owetise,' undataase.

²³ Saundihhi awaisihho komi otipipatihoai jhaati saundataase. 'Kinyi japihi numbiwi daihira awairihiraunhi ami osaataatapihiraami naaporihiraunhi ishihiyaapi daapi usonapaahiyai tariwundipi numwaasi napita numwe ami nisi anaanji apipaahi nga tisaitito. ²⁴ Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihihiya nandapa nandaat+wi gaatohiyihihiya siya nisi nandapa apipaahi akitinihhi masehonyaisangi windi nepi nandaapo. Owetitaise,' undataase," tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Jihhi Biyati Gwinyaati Kainjati Ipoti Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjatandihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 10:37-38)

²⁵ Wura ishihiya taahitihandi wirisandiwihhi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁶ "Utaaho wo ngingi nanipinja nisi otipipatihoematitandi nisenda nasataahandi kandi komi saniyi sapiyaisuni ami saingo saahoyaisuni sanashiyaisuni ami komi apwaataatisuni ami metihonyaisuni ami sawaho biyati itatamaninahi bimtandihandisuni komi maarihho windi namunyamati kiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni pohipiyamati nehini ngisaahihhi komi maarihho apipaahi awaindihandi windi namaaninyataataahi ami ko noaipati nisi otipatihoemaamatitaise. ²⁷ Iyati ko komi ipi titihhi atawhatihhi neti windi timipwitatihhi ami ngingi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipipati windi mmonati neti kiyati ngingi ko windi namaanimbinihihi taise.

²⁸ Iyataati sahi usaati anaanji waanji utaarihhaanji mihaati nuwatihandi anjimatitait+wi gwinyaawaawi jihhi bindawa nawiho napitiyahora nga anjimatitait+wi jihhi gwinyaapi mmonihhi titihemaitaapo. ²⁹ O sahi saiwi jihhi windi kamaiwi nehhi topitaata yapipateti simenihandi namasawihhi kaisaihi nawihho owetanihhi namihaitaapo. Namihahasihhi ishihiya nahatiya usa

mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasatitaapo. ³⁰ 'Ise isimiya kimiya anjaanji anjimatitaatiwi anjimatohiyaasi keti owemaamapo,' satitaapo.

³¹ "Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni isihiyaisuni jaati bimisiho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni isihiyaisuni ja bimisihoaisa tundandaahi ami bindata jhi biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 10 tauseni kaiwihyaaitaise. Iyonihi ami womihya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tauseni kaiwihyaisati napitaise. Iyonihi awaisiho 10 tauseni kaiwihyaisaho nini awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisoai nini nga ninihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondiho tati jhi bindata mmonati gwinyaaitaise. ³² Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komihyaisati ko nga windi awaisiho 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisahoi tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworihho kaanihi bitohonihura yihooanji windi timunihha namihaitihaawo undati isihiya usai natausaasonihi kiya nuwi windi timundaatiwi kaunditaapo. ³³ Isi ami sikireti sami wo komihapa nahataapai namaamataataahi ko noaipati windi nisi otipipatihoemaamaitaise," undataase.

Kima Pwiwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Sapipaami Jipaindihandi Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare

³⁴ Jisaasiho pwiwaha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi ami gaahape. Iyataahandi kandi kapaami jipaindihandi owetonaahi nyahi napi-taisaihi sapipaami jipaindihandi japihi jipaitaise? ³⁵ Sapipa siyati jipaindihandi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaat windi ahimaito. Iyaati ami maasapiho kauhomi ahopaisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati windi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa nehi yotaahiyaane. Sahi pwiwaha baiwi mwitipisawi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kima Pwiwima Jisaasiho Pwiwaha Namihanaha Maasapiho Sipisipihho Nihirinjitihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 18:12-14)

¹ Wura isihiya isihyaami nawihho gamaniho otipipati kaitandiho nehohiyihyaatihami isihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaatihami komi pwiwaha atitaatiwi Jisaasihoapih deti nasawaayopo. ² Saiwi nasuh Parisihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihopi itihitiwi satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise," tawaatopo.

³ Satiwi katauhi kandapi Jisaasiho pwiwaha kima namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁴ "Sami wo maasapiho sipisipihho 100 kiyaho yamanati uripitohotitaise. Yamanati uripitohonih nehi naasohih nihirindaise. Nihirinihonih sipisipihho 99 kiyaho woyiha nanati wapihi bitohonih naasohi nihirinjihopi noti pihitati daitaise. Daapi daapi noti mmonati numwaitaise. ⁵ Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti komi ikotihaasin tippwinji maaritimi aunahipatahapi japihi numwaasi napitaise. ⁶ Numwaasi nasati komi anjipih noaipati komihyaapun ami isihiya usa aunahipati naasapitaahapihiyaapun gaatonih kiya napwi ahoyandaapo. Napwi ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saundiitaise. Nisi maasapiho sipisipihho wo naasohi nihirinati aimi

owetih^oho nⁱnⁱ pⁱhⁱndⁱ dambⁱtⁱ aimⁱ japⁱhⁱ numwaataayonⁱ kan-
dapⁱ sahⁱ nⁱngisawⁱ maasⁱ maarit^wise,' undⁱtaise," undatⁱ kiyai
kaundataase. ⁷ Iyatⁱ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nⁱnⁱ sangi
tⁱtⁱhⁱ kasatataato, sⁱkⁱretⁱ utaaho wo maipⁱho maipⁱhaiwa kiyaho
komⁱ maipⁱhaiwa namasi japⁱhⁱ nepemaitⁱhopⁱ yamⁱhapataatⁱhⁱ
maaritawaayopo. Iyataatⁱ amⁱ akⁱte isⁱhiya 99 kaiwⁱhiya aimⁱ
tⁱtⁱhⁱ gaahiyaataawa wⁱndⁱ japⁱhⁱ namepemaitⁱtaat^whiyaapaahⁱ amⁱ
maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandⁱ kandⁱ utaaho itapa wo waatⁱ
maipⁱhaiwaisahiya kiyaaamⁱ maipⁱhaiwai namasi japⁱhⁱ nepemaito-
hiyⁱhiya siyaapⁱ yamⁱhapataatⁱhapⁱhiya apⁱpaahⁱ waatⁱ aungwohandⁱ
maaritawaayopo," undataase.

*Kima Pⁱwⁱma Jisaasiho Nawⁱho Nihⁱrinjⁱhopⁱ Namⁱhanatⁱ
Katindⁱhandapⁱhaare*

⁸ Amⁱ Jisaasiho pⁱwⁱha wa namⁱhanaha satatⁱ kandaase. "Amⁱ
apopaatⁱ waatⁱ nawⁱho soaarindisⁱho ikwⁱmaindⁱmwⁱtaho 10 kina
kiyatⁱ isⁱwatonⁱhⁱ otⁱhatⁱhapⁱ nehⁱ naasohⁱ nihⁱrⁱnⁱhonⁱhⁱ kaatⁱ nap-
itaitaise? Amⁱ kaatⁱ norⁱhⁱrⁱ netⁱ tⁱpotⁱ anjⁱtⁱtⁱhⁱ gwaasⁱha na-
wotⁱ t^whaatⁱ naihoaatⁱ biyatⁱ mwⁱtⁱpisatⁱ pⁱhⁱtatⁱ daitaise. Daapⁱ
nunjatⁱ nawⁱho soaarindisⁱho japⁱhⁱ netosatⁱ sandⁱhⁱ mⁱndaatⁱ
namⁱhaitaise. ⁹ Siyatⁱ kaatⁱ mmonatⁱ japⁱhⁱ aimⁱ netosatⁱ kaatamⁱ
naisⁱhiyaisunⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya kaatamⁱhinⁱ detⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ naasaipitⁱ
kata bimohiyⁱhiyaisunⁱ gaatatⁱ numwaatⁱ nap^w ahoyainjaihⁱ kiyai
kaatⁱ saundⁱtaise. 'Naisⁱhiyaate, sahⁱ nⁱngisawⁱ maasⁱ maarit^wise.
Amⁱ nisⁱ nawⁱho soaarindisⁱho nehⁱ naasohⁱhⁱ nihⁱrinjⁱho ko amⁱ
nⁱnⁱ wanⁱ daatⁱ aimⁱ japⁱhⁱ netaayono,' undⁱtaise," undatⁱ kaun-
dataase. ¹⁰ Iyatosatⁱ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nⁱnⁱ sangi tⁱtⁱhⁱ kasatataato.
Sikawaiⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiya yamⁱhapataatⁱhapⁱhiya utaaho
wo maipⁱho maipⁱhaiwa kiyaho komⁱ maipⁱhaiwaatⁱhapⁱ japⁱhⁱ nepe-
maitⁱhopⁱ asakawaiⁱ waatⁱ aungwohandⁱ maaritawaayopo," undatⁱ
kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Pⁱwⁱma Jisaasiho Namⁱhanaha Waimwaaho Wo
Nihⁱrinatⁱ Owetamatⁱho Japⁱhⁱ Napihⁱ Sapⁱho Maaritataise Tati
Katindⁱhandapⁱhaare*

¹¹ Amⁱ Jisaasiho pⁱwⁱha wa jⁱhaatⁱ namⁱhanaha konⁱhⁱ kiyai
kaundataase. "Utaaho wo mwaahurⁱ yahurisaho bindataise.
¹² Aihⁱ kurⁱ komⁱ mwaahuramⁱ ipotⁱho sapⁱhoai saundataase.
'Apore, kahapaamapⁱpa nahataapa taasⁱhoaisⁱha yⁱhooanyangi
tipⁱtapaapⁱ nanyamⁱtaapⁱ isⁱwatingⁱpⁱpaapⁱ nⁱnⁱ gwⁱnyaataayo.
Saindⁱ gwⁱnyaataayonⁱ wihoanjⁱhapa tipⁱtapaapⁱ nisapⁱhapa wanⁱ
kⁱmura nⁱngi naninye,' undataase. Aihⁱ amⁱ kuramⁱ sapⁱho komⁱhapa
nahataapa wihⁱwihoaagⁱ mwaahurapⁱ tipⁱtapaatⁱ kuri nunyataise.
¹³ Siyatⁱ sapⁱho kopⁱhapa tipⁱtapa numwihⁱ wⁱndⁱ otⁱhⁱmetihⁱ
ketⁱ komⁱhapa nahataapa netⁱ ahoyatⁱ isⁱhiyai nawⁱhopⁱ nunyatⁱ
nawⁱho netaise. Iyatⁱ ko ipotⁱho nawⁱho netⁱ isⁱsi komⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ
bimipata namasi yapⁱpatⁱ wⁱta kaanⁱhⁱ notⁱ bindataise. Notⁱ kapⁱhⁱ
bindata nosasⁱnati mⁱmaipiyatⁱ nawⁱho nopⁱsasatⁱ iwⁱrisatⁱ tⁱmatⁱaise.
¹⁴ Siyatⁱ komⁱ isⁱwatimbⁱpa nosasatⁱ iwⁱrisatⁱ tⁱmatⁱ owetihⁱhura satⁱ
yapita jarⁱho aungwohandⁱ noapasⁱhⁱ ko nandandⁱhapa owendaise.
¹⁵ Aihⁱ ko utaaho wo satⁱ yapitaahapⁱhomⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kawitandⁱ

notaise. Noti iwinjasihî ko komî maasapîho yaurîmana iwinjaatî bimîtandî netî natausaasihî notî maasapîho yaurîmanataise. ¹⁶ Noti yaurîmanatî bindataatî koai jaumasihî maasapîho dipamasîpîpa atîpîpatî taupwîrîhîramî pasaaha netî nandandî gwînyaataise. Siyatî jaumasîhîhandî kandî isîhiya usa koaisî nandapa wapa namunyopo.

¹⁷ “Ko siyatî mîmaipiyatî bîmainjatî ipotînîhî biyatî gwînyapenataatî sawaho sanataase. ‘Isîhiya apîhomî otîpîpatî kawitaatîwî apîho numwaasawîhiyaahî nandapa nyahounjîhî nanîwî bimauhîhandî nînî kîmbîhî aungwohandî jarindî napwîtandiyô. ¹⁸ Isî nînî kîmbîhî namasisî dosi nisî apîhoenda naitaano. Naindî apîhoai saundîtando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatîhoaisunî amî gisunî pohîtahandî maipîhandî nînî kiyataayo. ¹⁹ Kinyî nîngisî nisî maasîho ndîpî ambîhîmandîme. Kinyî otîpîpîpatî kahitaatîwî numwaahingîyîhiyaamataindîhonînimatisanîhî kinyî nisapî nisî otîpîpatîhoe tîpî nisondaape undîtaano,’ tati sawaaho kanataase. ²⁰ Siyatî gwînyaatî kanamapî dosisaahî sapîhoenda niyataise.

“Siyatî anîpîpîhî sangî noaipatî daihîra kaanîhî taatî napihî sapîho koai iwinjataatî sapîho kopî maarîho tundamataise. Tundihî sapîho naupwasi mwaahomîhinî detî notî mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase. ²¹ Siyatî gerundihî mwaaho sapîhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, nînî maipîhaiwa Autaahaatîhoai poundatî amî gisî pohîtahaiwa kiyataayo. Isî kinyî nîngisî maasîho ndîpî ambîhîmandîtaape,’ undataase. ²² Sata mwaaho kaundihîhandî kandî sapîhohî komî otîpîpatîhiyai saundataase. Nisî otîpîpatîhiyaate, ketî apotîhîrî utaarîhîrî apîpaahî gaahîrî tiwatîhaatî niyohotîhîrî nuwî nesipîwî nîwîpaapîse. Aiwî amî utîhîrî gaahîrî nesipîwî komî isundîpîhoetî nîwiwîse. Aiwî amî atasîhaapîhî asuipatî nesipîwî nîwîpaapîse. ²³ Aiwî amî maasapîho kauho ambîpatisaho gaaho nuwî nepîse. Nepî tîhîwise ko nanaatî maarîtîthaawo. ²⁴ Sandî katotîmandî apaapîmaato. Kimo nisî maasîhîmo aimî napomatatîho wanî japîhî asoheainjîhîto. Iyatî amî ko aimî nihîrînatî owetatatîho ko wanî japîhî usonataatîto,’ undîtaise. Saundonîhî nandapa maasapîho tîpî tîhîwî nanîwî komî mwaahopî maarîtîtaapo. ²⁵ “Komî mwaaho jîho sura osaataatî otîpîpatî kiyataise. Kiyamapî japîhî anîpîpîhapî nasataise. Nasatî anjaanîamî detîtîhî atisataatî anîpîpîhapî apwîtîhîrî ipopî aunîhîhîrî katîwî waipatî ahiyawî maarîtotîhandî nûjaaha atisataise. ²⁶ Atisataatî otîpîpatîho woai gaata numwaatî sata nunjenataise. Kîmandî apwîtîmîrî nûjaamandî napaape?” undatî nunjendaise. ²⁷ Nunjenîhonîhî otîpîpatîho wihoaanîha koai saundîtaise. ‘Kinyî kunyîhîho aimî japîhî nasatî noaipasîhî gapîho maasapîho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambîpatisaho tiwatî tîhataise. Iyatî ko wîndî namopîsasînatî gaaho napihe,’ undîtaise. ²⁸ Saundonîhî komî mwaaho jîho sa pîwa atisataatî apîpaahî apousamahonîhî ko wîndî anîtîtîhî niyatî namîndaitaise. Owe. Iyonîhî komî sapîho noaipasi nasatî komî mwaaho jîhoai bîpî pîwîha napaisaatunda anjaanî nandaape undîtaise. ²⁹ Undonîhî ko wihoaanîha sapîhoai saundîtaise. “Kinyî mmopî gwînyaape, nînî kîmbîhî kînaungwîha taahîwaiwetî kinyî otîpîpatîhiyaamataindî otîpîpatî kahisataayo. Saindî nînî kiyataatî kinyî pîwîha kandingîwaiwa nemaahîmatî baindî atîhisataayo. Saindî nînî kiyohîtîhandapî nîngisî napindî naninyapaise? Nisî naisîhiyaisatî

nandi maarititandi maasapiho memetirisangi windi nepimaanmise. ³⁰ Saimbi ningi kamaanimbi kinyi kimwaaho kimo kinyi kaha-paamapi pa ikipipa numwingipipa nesoti isihya taahiyahiyaami ap-waatiyaapi nosasati timati kainjati japihi napih kop kinyi maasapiho kauho mwaaho ambipatisaho tipi thapaise,' unditaise.

³¹ "Undonhi ami sapiho koai wihoanjiha sata kaunditaise. 'Nisi maasihho, kinyi asisi nahateweti kimbih nngisapi nasisoari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamapi pa nin isiwasohipipa nahataapa kinyihapaare. ³² Iyataahandi kandi wani nyahi maaritithaawo. Sandi apaapimaato, kinyi kunyihho aimi napomatatho japihi aso-hoemainjihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatatho wani japihi usonhaawihito,' unditaise," undati Jisaasiho piwaha namihanaha kaundataase.

16

Kima Piwima Utaaho Otipipati Jatisiho Mimaipiya Kiyahopi Namihanahaare

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha kima namihanaha komi otipipathiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo kahapaamapi pa asaketaho woai ah>wihi komihapa nahataapa awaisoematati iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aih so kahapaamapi pa asaketisoai usa piwaha saundawaatopo. 'Kinyi otipipati kahapaamapi pa ginjaati bimitandi awaisiho ah>wingihho kinyi otipipatho kinyi nawiho kahapaamapi pa nahopisasataise,' tiwaha piwaha kaundawaatopo. ² Saundauhi namati ko komi otipipati iwinjatisihoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. 'Kima piwaha kinyapi satiwaha kandauhi atisataayoni kinyi sandi titihi akitinhi kainhandapindowo? Kinyi nisi otipipathonimatipi nisi otipipati ninjaapi windi b>mimtaini nehimasanihi namapi kinyi numbwi bindapa kahapaamapi pa kinyi ikwiraatih ahiyohipapaapi otipipati saindi saindi kaindi saindi ginjatataayo tibi nahataapaapi baimbi jipatipaime,' undataase.

³ "Aih komi otipipatho sawaho sata gwinyapenataise. 'Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati kawisohipataathapi nenimaitandise. Isi nini napitaitande? Nini windi andtindi nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Isihiyai nandapaapi itunditi neti nandandi sandi manyitaise. ⁴ Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati iwinjaati bimohipataathapi nenimahonihura isihya nanimaapi nandapa nanimtaatiwihandapihira daihiraapi saindi saitaano ndi gwinyaaitaano,' tati gwinyaataise.

⁵ "Ko siyati gwinyaataati namati isihya komi awaisihomihapa nandapa neh nepi niwinihohiyihiyaapi gaatih kiyaami neh ninaasohihi niyati iwinjataise. Jih niyati iwinjasihoi sata nunjenataise. 'Kinyi nisi awaisihomihapa napitaimbihapa neh nepi nanihise?' undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Aih ko wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. 'Atipati onihawa awaisiha 100 kiyahaiwa neh neti nanataayo,' undataase. Aih awaisihomi otipipatho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nandapa neh nepi nanihingipapaami utipho kimosi koaathi 50 kiyate tibi bindapa keti jipatipaime,' undataase. ⁷ Aih ami kasini wo niyati iwinjasih awaisihomi otipipatho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nisi awaisihomi nandapa napitayahapa neh nepi nanapaise?' undataase. Aih ami komiha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. 'Nandapa koniho

witihandi ikihĩ 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,' undataase. Aihĩ ami ko koai saundataase. 'Kĩnyĩ nandapa nehĩ nepĩ nanhingĩpĩpaapĩ utĩpĩho kĩmosĩ koaatĩhĩ 80 kiyate tĩpĩ bindapa ketĩ jĩpatĩpaime,' undataase. ⁸ Aihĩ awaisĩho otĩpĩpatĩho mĩmaĩpiyatĩ kaisopĩ maarita koai nĩwimaataise, ko biyatĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩhanda siyatĩ kaihiĩ mmonatĩ gwĩnyaataato. Isĩ isĩhiya kĩmaapĩ yapĩpatambĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩ ami wapa nawĩhaiwĩ kiyohĩtĩhanda Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyai daahepumapĩ nusatĩpĩhaahopo.

⁹ "Nĩnĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbatambĩ nawĩho maipĩhora sahĩ isĩhiyai naisomwapĩse. Saisaihiĩ sahĩ nawĩho isĩwatohĩho notĩ owetanĩhura kiya sangi maaritĩwĩ nasamaasi naiwĩ aunahĩpatĩ sahĩ jinjapĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ apĩpaahiyaatĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhataahesaiwĩsamaito. ¹⁰ Amĩ utaaho wo wapa maipĩhonya biyatĩ itatamanatĩ nga jatataataahiĩ amĩ so awaimbĩpaisangi biyatĩ itatamanatĩ nga jatĩtaise. O amĩ utaaho wo wapa maipĩhonya biyatĩ itatamanatĩ napaitatĩ minjatatĩ netĩ nopĩsasatĩ iwĩrisataataahiĩ amĩ sikiĩretĩ wapa awaimbĩpaisangi netĩ nopĩsasatĩ iwĩritaise. ¹¹ Isĩ sahĩ kĩmaapĩ yapĩpatambĩhapa nawĩho baiwĩ itatamanĩwĩ minjatisaihaahiĩ akĩpĩpa sahĩ jatĩtaatĩwĩ ndĩ nasamĩtaise? ¹² Aiwĩ amĩ sahĩ usaamĩhapa kahapaamapĩpa wĩndĩ baiwĩ itatamanĩwĩ minjatisaihaahiĩ sawanaatapĩhapa sangi ndĩ nasamĩtaise?

¹³ "Utaahurĩ awaisururamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ utaaho wo nehĩ naasohĩ otĩpĩpatĩ maisahuramĩhati wĩndĩ kamaawitaise. Wopĩ pohĩpiyatĩ wopĩ maaritĩtaise. Woaisĩ nĩwĩpinjata woaisĩ ahosumwaitaise. Sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomunĩ amĩ nawĩhomunĩ osamapĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatĩmaamatĩtaapo," undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Wĩnĩhapĩpaapunĩ Autaahaatĩho Isĩhiyai Iwĩnjaatĩ Bĩmindĩhandapĩhaare

¹⁴ Jisaasiho saiwa siyatĩ kaundihiĩ isĩhiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaawĩ nawĩhoai maarĩho waatĩ nunyawĩhiyaasi yaiho napaapĩ sata katise tĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ sisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya kopĩ saiwĩ sisauhĩhandĩ kandĩ ko kiyai sata kaundaase. "Sahĩ isĩ kĩmiyaatĩ isĩhiya sapĩ gaahiye tĩtotĩwĩ kiyaaamĩ ndĩhetĩ jaiwaiwĩ gaahaiwa kaiwĩhiyaate. Saiwĩ sahĩ kiyauhĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ samĩ omarĩtĩtĩhĩ maarĩhoatĩhĩ ja-sose. Kahapaamapĩpa wapai isĩhiya maarĩho nunyawĩ mepĩ autahemwahohĩpĩpa sapa Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ awaimbĩpaamaahe, nehĩhapĩmatataise.

¹⁶ "Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa Mosesiho ahaimbĩpaunĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩhaunĩ ahotĩmĩ nasatĩ Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusĩshoapĩhĩndaise. Aihĩ amĩ suraapĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwĩnjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩhandapĩha pĩwĩha namasatĩ noaipataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho iwĩnjaatĩ bimĩtandĩhatĩhĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ nandaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Yamĩhapatunĩ yapĩpatunĩ owendaahandĩ kandĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa apĩpaahiĩ maipĩhonjĩsangi wĩndĩ owemetĩtaise. Owe, kapaanĩhĩ ahotĩmĩ nutaise," unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Namaatĩnohĩtĩhandĩ Nepĩ Nopĩsasohĩtĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuhũ 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakĩho 10:11-12)*

¹⁸ Jisaasiho ami kiyai piwaha wa sata kaundataase. “Isihiya usa apwaatiyai jhi nepi wirapawami kiyai namaposawasiyihiyai jhaati nepi wira-hoti-handi sandi kiyaami namaati-nohi-ti-handi nepi nosasawaayopo. Iyataati ami itapaati waati jihura wariho nama-honihati nehi bimonihi utaahe wo neti kaati wirataataahi so utaaso namaati-nohi-ti-handami winihapi-pa neti nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Nawaho Kahapaamapi-pa Asaketahopuni Rasarusihopihaae

¹⁹ Jisaasiho ami piwaha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawaho kahapaamapi-pa asaketaho uti apoti-hiri watipihapa api-paahi sanahiwetati gaahapaahihini niyoti nipaati amini nandapa api-paahi gaahapa jipiyahapaahihini asisi nahateweti nanati bisondaise. ²⁰ Aihini ami utaahe wo nawaho kahapaamapi-pa api-paahi oweho asaaha komi ambipateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho nawaho kahapaamapi-pa asaketahomi deti maasometeti bindataise. ²¹ Bindataati kahapaamapi-pa nawaho asaketaho nandapa nanataati pwisatisiha dipamasipipauni amini naumbwinjipipa ganihooasinapi timahiyati yatihini ahotimbipa neti nandandi gwinyaataise amini suhiri komi asaahaiwaatihini nuwitihi-hando.

²² Siyati ko kahapaamapi-pa oweho bimainjati napomasihi Autaahaati-homi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihini bimohiyihiya napipi koai numwaasi naiwi yamihapataatihini Abiraahamihomihini deti ahewisauhi bindataise.

Aihini ami utaahe nawaho kahapaamapi-pa asaketahoisangi napomasihi yamwaawaayopo. ²³ Aihini ko noti aunahipa maipihata naanhandi nepi bimohipipihini ambipati api-paahi awaindihandiyawihandineti bindataise. Bindata naingati jata Abiraahamihokaanhi Rasarusihoai komihini deti ahewisatosati bimihini iwinjataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abiraahamihone kinyi nisapi maariho asipaimi. Asipaimbi Rasarusihoai nepi natipusoase ko noti komi ikwiri oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omasihaisi wonji binimahiwitonini kimbihini sisihapihi ambipa yaasihandineti nehosisono,’ undataase.

²⁵ “Sata ko kaundihandikandi amini Abiraahamihomihawihooanaha koai saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihokinyi sangini napopi bindapaapi nawaho kahapaamapi-pa gaahapa pihitipi isipi bimingitihandapi gwinyapeme. Kimo Rasarusimo jihura mimaipiyati ketinjahore. Aihini amini wani kinyi yaasahandineti nehosinihi amini ko komi maariho biya wihinjini maaritati wani bindataise. ²⁶ Iyataati amini nyamuni kinyuni mataapi-pihini kimandi gwaahorihiri api-paahi baahi timbwaapwandihandihendaise. Isi isihiyakimbihini kimihoanapihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri windi nehimwaapi sangisenda windi namaapitaapo. Iyonihi amini sihoanapihiya isihiyakimiri gwaahorimiri nehimwaapi kimihoanapi windi namaapitaapo, api-paahi owetitaise,’ undataase.

²⁷ “Aihini ami ko nawaho kahapaamapi-pa asaketaho saundataase. ‘Apore, Abiraahamihone, siyonaaraahi namapi kimo Rasarusimoai nepi japihi natipusoase, ko japihi nisi apihomini aunahipataahapinuto. ²⁸ Sandi apaapi-maato nisi nihooarisa ikwi wihitir-tahiya anjipipihini bimowini Rasarusihoai natipusoasisamihini ko noti kiyai ausaati kaundonihini kiya atiwi gwinyaapi bimambiwini kimbihini ambipa

yaasimbimbihapí wíndí nisataiwí namaapítaatíwo,’ undataase. ²⁹ Aihí Abíraahamíhomíha wíhoaaníha koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaatíhomí píwíha Mosesihouní amí isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atiwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiyauní píwíha atiwí jípatípaiwí ahiyohíwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmoníwí atiwí naitaapo,’ undataase. ³⁰ Undihí ko nawího kahapaamapípa asaketisího saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Abíraahamíhore, utaaho wo napomatatího japíhí nepasi notí kaundonaahí kiya atiwí kiyaamí maipíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwa namasi japíhí nepemaitítaapo,’ undataase.

³¹ “Sata ko kaundihíhandí Abíraahamího komíha wíhoaaníha koai saundataase. ‘Píwíha Mosesiho ahaisíhauní amí isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atiwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiya píwíha katíwí jípatípaiwí ahiyohíhauní wíndí baiwí atíhomisawaawaahí amí naasíkatí kaiwí isíhiya napopí nepasi nuwí kaundisaihíha wíndí baiwí atíhomaawitaapo,’ undatí Abíraahamího koai kaundataase,” tatí Jisaasiho komí otípípatíhiyai píwíha namíhanaha kaundataase.

17

Kíma Píwíma Maipíhaiwaapuní Gíwunyaahohítíhandapuní Otípípatapuní Jisaasiho Katíndíhandípíhaare
(Matíyuhó 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakího 9:42)

¹ Jisaasiho komí otípípatíhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapípa kaiwetapí isíhiya maipíhaiwa kaitaatíwíhaiwaahí amí noaipaitaise. Iyataahandí kandí amí utaaho isíhiyai maipíhaiwa kaitaatíwíhaiwa nunjiso soai apípaahí yaawíhandí awaindíhandí nusoaipahoníhí naito. ² Isíhiya kímiya nisapí gínunyaahohiyíhiyaamí wo komí kaindíhandí mmonataatí maipíhandí kiyonaahí utaaho maipíhaiwa kaitaatíwí nunjatí kaisíhomí naahindíhoapíhí nawíha awaisíha naaníha wíríhíra wírípí duríhíraatíhí nesuwí wípíse. ³ Isí amí sangísangi síyahaiwa wíwa kaitaawí amí baiwí jaawo.

Amí kinyí utaaho kinyí naisího wo gí maipíhandí kahisonaahí kinyí koai saundípí sandí maipíhandí kamaimé undípí itíhunde. Saimbí itíhundisamíhí ko japíhí nepemaitonaahí komí maipíhandí kinyí nepumape. ⁴ Iyataatí amí ko gí asísíha naasetíhí ikwí wíhítírítaníhí wíhíníramí yahurí 7 kiyahaiwetí maipíhandí kahisatosatí amí 7 kiyahaiwetí japíhí nasatí sahítatí níní maarího asípáindí nepemaitataayo hítónaahí kinyí komí maipíhandí nepumape.

⁵ Aihí amí komí otípípatíhiya Awaisíhoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahí Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaahohítíhandí nepí kinyí andítínypáipí watípínyamapí amí waatí awaindepínyamape,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aihí amí Awaisího komíha wíhoaaníha kiyai saundataase. “Samí gíwunyaahohítíhandí apípaahí maipíhonjí ipatí katamí ambípátí masítetíhandamí yandípíhomatíyahamwaaní gíwunyaawaawí kímatí ipímatisí saundíwí, ‘kinyí ipímataní kinyí tambatíhírí damípatisapí nawotípí numbwí duríhíraatíhí yapwítínde,’ undíwí kaundisaihí samí píwíha atísísatí kíretí kaitaise.

⁷ “Iyataatí amí samí wonjí kinyí otípípatího osaataatí nandapaapí yapípatí yangípasatí amí kinyí maasapího sipísípího gínjaatí otípípatí kahísatí bitónjatí aimí asahataahuraataníhí aníppíhapí nasoníhí komí awaisíhonjí koai saundítaino? ‘Kinyí ketí apaípí nambí kímbíhí

gan+hom+hini bindapa nandapa nan+me und+taino? ⁸ Owet+taise. Nehi saund+taise. 'Kinyi nandapa t+hi+pi timane. Aimbi apot+hi+ri niyop+ nandapa noaapi numw+taat+w+hi+ri niyop+ nandapa noaapi nes+imbo. Nes+imbi+n+imisam+hi n+n+ j+hi waapoho nandapa nandi owetan+hi ami kinyap+hapa ipoti nandaapo,' und+taise. ⁹ Ot+ip+pati+ho awais+hom+ p+w+ha at+w+isat+ kom+ kaundimumwaan+ kiyati owemahon+hi awais+ho ot+ip+pati kinyi nga kiyapain+ gaahone und+taiso. Owet+taise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami sangisangi s+kiyati s+kirete. Ami Autaahaat+ho sangi wapa kaiw+ise satimb+pa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiw+ kasatipatamataiw+ owemaposaw+ ami sahi sat+w+ise. 'Nyahi ot+ip+pati+hiyaan+ni gaahiyaan+n+maahe. Sandi nyahi kiyoh+ti+mand+hi t+ti+hi nyami ot+ip+pati nehi kiyahaayo,' t+taapo,' undati Jisaasiho komi ot+ip+pati+hiya aposer+hiyai kaundataase.

Kima P+w+ha Jisaasiho Is+hiya Ikw+maind+mw+tahiyaam+ Asaaha Pisap+pa Nemwas+ti+handap+haare

¹¹ Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handahap+ taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaahandamuni Garirihandamuni yatetet+hi+ra notaise. ¹² Noti ko auna+pati w+ta taati noaipas+hi is+hiya usa asaaha pisap+paisahiya ikw+maind+mw+ nap+w+ koaisaw+ nutanawaayopo. Nutan+w+ kiya on+hi won+ji bitotawaayopo. ¹³ Saiw+ bitotawa kiya sat+w+, "nyangi nyainjating+hon+ Jisaasihone, kinyi maar+ho nyapi t+hi+tane," t+w+ kaahaatawaatopo.

¹⁴ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saundataase. "Sahi nuw+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+w+waund+w+ nandapa t+hi+w+ koai waamaindumap+ d+puman+hohiy+hiyai nunjan+w+ise," undataase. Saundih+ kiya taaw+ dai+ra niyauh+ kiyaam+ asaaha pisap+pa keti kuraan+hi owesoendaise.

¹⁵ Aih+ kiyaam+ nehi naasoh+ mmot+nataati kom+ asaaha pisap+pa owetih+ jap+hi nasati ko waati kaahaatati maaritati Autaahaat+homi amb+pat+ mep+ autaahemwataise. ¹⁶ Iyati ko deti Jisaasihom+ utatototi atot+ip+wesati nd+maahomwaan+ yap+patet+mat+ timahiyati ahondaati koai gaahone gaare undataase. ¹⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Is+hiya ikw+maind+mw+tahiyai n+n+ kiyaam+ asaaha pisap+pa nemwahon+ kiya ikw+ naasair+tihi w+ram+ mur+mur+tahiya (9 kaiw+hiya) maah+tihe? ¹⁸ Kimo utaamo Judaahomahe, owe. Nehi koai wap+hap+hoh+hi sawaho Autaahaat+hoai kinyi gaahone gaare und+tandi jap+hi nasataiso?" daase. ¹⁹ Satatosati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi nisapi ko nisi asaaha pisap+pa nga nen+imaitaise t+ip+ g+nunyaahing+ti+handakiy+ asaaha pisap+pa owesendais+ dosi numwe," undataase.

Kima P+w+ma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saund+w+ Autaahaat+ho Nasati Napitiyat+ Iwinjaat+ Bim+taise Undoh+ti+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Is+hiya Parisihiyaam+ usa Jisaasihoai sat+w+ p+w+ha nunjenawaayopo. "Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimind+hand+ maah+wura noaipaitaise?" und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. Aih+ kom+ha wihooan+ha kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimind+hand+ w+ti suwipatisa noaipahon+hi is+hiya sat+w+ 'sande' t+w+ kiyaam+ nd+haara w+nd+ mondaapo. ²¹ Aiw+ kiya w+nd+ samaat+taapo, 'k+mb+hi+ k+mande m+hihoan+ m+hande,' t+w+ w+nd+ kamaat+taapo. Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai

iwinjaati bimindihandi aimi sami otipipatihahi ami samiheti ahondaise,” undataase.

²² Iyati ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ipoti wura noaipahonihahi gwinyaitaatihandi nepi gwinyaawaawi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisi asisaha napitandihaiwaami wa noaipahonihahi mmondaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi sahi windi mondaapo. ²³ Iyataati sura isihya sangisi sasataapo. ‘Isihyaami Saaho Jihoni mahapihahi mahore, kimbihahi kimore,’ tiwi kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwaha windi atihomaawiwu ami kapihahi nuhiti namuwise. ²⁴ Sahi kinapipaapi aimi mmoniwu gwinyaapihyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataati yamihapataatihahi nahataapihahi nausainjihahi mmoniwuhyaate. Isi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi asisiheti sikireti sikaindi kinapaahinimi napisanihahi ami isihya nahatiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataahandi kandi isihya wani kimuraahiya nisapi apipaahi pohipaiwi ahosinimasaihi nini yaasihandi jihahi naito.

²⁶ “Jihahi Nuwaahomihura isihya kiyohipatamataiwi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandaisanihura isihya naasikati kaitaapo. ²⁷ Jihahi sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho naniwu ami usihya asihyai nepi wirapi namaatinihu kiyaanihahi kaimi nuwu Nuwaaho sipihandoti nandaasurandaise. Aihahi ami wipati wipiwati itinambitinati durihiri aungwohandi nimaanati doti isihya kiyaisinihahi neti nawatisati tiwati owemase.

²⁸ “Iyataati ami Rotiho bimisuraisangi naasikati saiwi kiyawaayo. Kiya nandapa waapoho naniwu ami usai kahapaamapi pa nuyawu nawihoni nepi ami nandapa niyamaapi ananji anjimatihu saiwa kaiwi nehahi nanihaiwi wapa namaanyoapaitaiso tiwi bindawaayo. ²⁹ Saiwi kiya bimauhi Rotiho aunahipati Sotomihandi namasi asisaha naisiha keti sisaha watipihaha yamihapataatihapi wipati wipiwipatamatiyati timahiyati isihya nahandi tihati owemase. ³⁰ Isi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisaha napisanihuraisangi sikiyati noaipaitaise.

³¹ “Asisaha seti utaaho wo komi ikipipa anjitihi ahusotanihi anjitaupwataati bimisihoni komi ikipipa naitandi noatipati anjitihi wandi namindaane. Ami siru kireti utaaho wo komi osaataati bitosihoni anjipihapi japihi wandi namone. ³² Sahi Rotihomihoni apwaataati nusoaipasitihandapi gwinyaapi. ³³ Utaaho wo komi itatamaninahi bimihandihandapaahihahi gwinyaataati kandi anitisiati isiwatataataahi ami kandi ko isiwatindihandi owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihahi ko itatamaninahi bimihandihandihahi namataataahi kandi namasitihandi owemetati biyati kandi ahusotitaise. ³⁴ Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihura utaahuru deti timaamaitimi nanopotisaihi Autaahaatho woai numwaataati woaisi namihaitaise. ³⁵ Ami apopipuru wipuru kaatihahi biratihandi tihitaatimi taami waatipati pirawaaho sanyoaimi namasisaihi Autaahaatho waati autaahi numwaata waati namihaitaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ami utaahuru wuru osaataati bitosaihi Autaahaatho woai numwaataati ami woai namihaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁷ Sata ko kaundihahi komi otipipatihai atisawaawi kiya satihu koai nunjenawaayo. “Awaisihoni, saiwa satihu katingiwimaiwa maahiwapihi noaipaitaise?” undihu nunjenawaayo. Iyauhi

Jisaasiho kiyai wihoan̄ha sata kaundataase. “Itap̄pa ahotimb̄p̄h̄i jur̄ho nasat̄ ahoyanataise,” undataase.

18

P̄w̄iha K̄ma Nam̄hanaha Apopaat̄ Os̄n̄ihaat̄ Utaaho Awais̄ho P̄w̄iha Atisat̄ Net̄ Tip̄tapaat̄ Mmos̄hop̄ N̄ngis̄ And̄t̄n̄ipe Tind̄handap̄ihaare

¹ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya w̄nd̄i pohimaiw̄i gaap̄pat̄i namaam̄haap̄i nasisoaar̄i kiyaan̄h̄i gaapund̄itaat̄w̄ihandap̄i nunjaha nam̄hana p̄w̄iha satat̄i kaundataase. ² “Aunah̄pa w̄ta utaaho wo p̄w̄iha atisat̄i net̄i mmonat̄i tip̄tapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaat̄hop̄i w̄nd̄i yamaayahore. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄hiyaap̄i w̄nd̄i maar̄mitat̄i pohipiyaumwahore. ³ Aih̄i am̄i sat̄i aunah̄pit̄i naasaipita itapaat̄i waat̄i os̄n̄ihaat̄i bindataise. Saat̄i nahatewet̄i not̄i awais̄ho p̄w̄iha atisat̄i net̄i mmonat̄i tip̄tapaas̄hoai saundatoandaahaate. Nis̄i tiworisa nep̄i n̄ngis̄i nanop̄sas̄itaat̄iwiyow̄i k̄nȳi n̄ngis̄i and̄t̄n̄ip̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha t̄t̄ihep̄n̄imape undatoaandaise. ⁴ Iyataat̄i so utaaso p̄w̄iha atisat̄i net̄i mmonat̄i tip̄tapaas̄iho so j̄h̄i p̄h̄it̄at̄i kaundiwaiwet̄i atisat̄i w̄nd̄i ket̄i t̄t̄ihemwaamahore. Siyahos̄i ipot̄n̄h̄i ko kom̄i oman̄t̄it̄ihap̄i siyat̄i gw̄nyaataise. ‘N̄n̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i w̄nd̄i yamaand̄i am̄i is̄hiyaap̄i w̄nd̄i maar̄mit̄ihon̄niso. ⁵ Iyataat̄i k̄maat̄i apop̄i os̄n̄imaat̄i n̄ngis̄i kaat̄n̄h̄i poh̄r̄ind̄m̄i nais̄i namat̄i n̄n̄i kaatam̄i p̄w̄iha and̄t̄iwit̄i t̄t̄ihemwaitaano. N̄n̄i t̄t̄ihemwaamasan̄h̄i kaat̄n̄h̄i jap̄h̄i jap̄h̄i nasat̄i n̄ngi poh̄r̄ind̄m̄i notoason̄h̄i n̄ngis̄i ap̄paah̄i pond̄itaiso,’ nnat̄i sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

⁶ Iyatosat̄i Awais̄ho kiyais̄i am̄i sata kaundataase. “P̄w̄iha sa awais̄ho p̄w̄iha atisat̄i mmonat̄i net̄i tip̄tapaas̄iho maip̄hop̄iha sah̄i aim̄i atisawaayopo. ⁷ Is̄hiya Autaahaat̄iho nis̄hiyaimat̄ito tat̄i aim̄i ah̄wisaw̄hiya nasisoaar̄i apat̄ihun̄i otap̄haatun̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nyatataman̄p̄i and̄t̄inyaape und̄w̄i kaund̄m̄i naisaihi Autaahaat̄iho kiyai at̄ihomaawisat̄i and̄t̄imaawiw̄itaiso? Am̄i ko sahapo tat̄i at̄iwisataahand̄i kand̄i jaat̄i bimaam̄i nutaiso? Owe, ko w̄nd̄i siyat̄i kamaitaise. ⁸ Is̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i sangis̄i kasatataato. Ko ket̄i kiyais̄i at̄iwisat̄i and̄t̄iwiw̄itaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i Is̄hiyaam̄i Saaho J̄ho k̄maap̄i yap̄patamb̄i jap̄h̄i nasataahura is̄hiya k̄maap̄i yap̄patamb̄ihiya taaw̄i kiya sura gw̄wunyaasaihi nasat̄i usondain̄d̄iho?” undat̄i kiyais̄i kaundataase.

Parisihopun̄i Naw̄iho Taak̄sihand̄i Nes̄hop̄ihaare

⁹ Is̄hiya usa t̄t̄ih̄i sawanaap̄i nyah̄i t̄t̄ih̄i gaahiyaan̄n̄i ainahiȳhiyaane, o is̄hiya usaah̄i ap̄paah̄i maip̄hiyaare t̄w̄i gw̄nyaahohiȳhiyaap̄i p̄w̄iha nam̄hanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. ¹⁰ “Utaahur̄i wur̄i gaapund̄itaat̄m̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄hand̄i awain̄d̄handaat̄hap̄i nomaise. Kuram̄ wo Parisihore. Aih̄i am̄i wo naw̄iho taak̄sihand̄i nes̄ihore. ¹¹ Aih̄i Parisiho not̄i bitonda ko sawahop̄i sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaat̄ihone, n̄n̄i usaamat̄imain̄d̄hon̄n̄til̄h̄i gis̄i gaare hitataato. Is̄hiya usaah̄i is̄hiya usaam̄hapai maar̄ho nunyaw̄i ikow̄n̄w̄i nusep̄i am̄i maip̄haiwa t̄t̄imetahaiwa kaiw̄i am̄i kiyaaam̄i warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaat̄n̄hoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i jap̄h̄i nop̄sas̄inawaayopo. Iyataahand̄i

kandi nini saindihoninimahe. Aindi ami nini kimo utaamo nawho taakisihandi nesi homataindi honinimahe. ¹² Aindi ami Saararehiri nahataarami asisaha yataireti nandapa waapoho onaindi bindataati gaapunditihoni. Aindi ami nawho kahapaamapi pa nini nehohipi pa titih kamwaanji nanimitaatiwe tingimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi otipipati kaitandihapa nahinyatihoni, tati gaapundataase. ¹³ Aihimi ami nawho taakisihandi nesiho mitiho naingaati yamihapataatihini windi minjati komi mitiho kiwopopi wiwati ami goaitati bitonda sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatihoni nini apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane,' tati gaapundataase.

¹⁴ "Nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho nawho taakisihandi nesihoai Autaahaatihoni kinyi utaahonji ainahihonji gaahonji titihoni undataase. Saundihini komi anjipihapi japihini notaise. O woaisaahi windi ainahihonji titihoni mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tati naimaatisihoai Autaahaatihoni neti koai ipihatitaise. O ami utaaho wo maipihoniso tati ipatisanihonaaahi koaisi Autaahaatihoni neti autaahemwati kopii maarititaise," tati Jisaasiho kiyaisi kaundataase.

Metihonyai Jisaasiho Mitihooatihini Ikwirini Ahiwisatini Gaahandini Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Maakihoni 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Isihiyi usa kiyaaami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi ikwirini konyaami mitihooatihini ahiiwitotiwini numwaasi koapihini nasawaayopo. Saiwini kiyi metihonyai numwaasi nasauhini komi otipipatihiyi kiyai itihundawaatopo. ¹⁶ Itihundauhinihandi kandi Jisaasiho 'metihonya nisingisenda napiiwise,' undati konyai numwaataati sandaase. "Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatihoni isihiyi iwinjaati bimaami naindihandini setahiyaamatiyahiyaapihande. ¹⁷ Nini akitinihini sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaanji kiyati Autaahaatihoni isihiyi iwinjaati bimaami naindihandini maarititini nametaataahi kandaatihini windi namindaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Mitihoni Kahapaamapi pa Asaketahopihare

(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Maakihoni 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Awaisihoni mitihoni wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Katipinyasingihonji gaahone, nini ninaipitiyataatinini asohonimandini nasisoaari koninini bimitandihandini naitande?" undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aihimi ami Jisaasiho wihoaanjaha koai saundataase. "Nisingisi napaapi gaahone dise? Isihiyi gaahiya apipaahi owe. Autaahaatihoni naasohini sawaho gaahore. ²⁰ Winihapipa satati ahotimbipa kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihoni. Kinyi kinyi namaatinihingitihandini nepini namopisapi womihaatisapi namope. Kinyi isihiyi windi timaamape. Kinyi windi ikomaanime. Kinyi isihiyi usaapi siyawaayopo tibi japihapihaha kamaatime. Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami piwaha baimbini atiwimbini kapurami kahatisaihahapa napaitipi kaime tati winihapiha ahondaise japepihiritiatiwo," undataase. ²¹ Aihimi ami utaaso wihoaanjaha sata kaundataase. "Nini sangi metihonjanihuraapi saiwa winihapihapihaha atindi neti japepihiriti bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise," undataase. ²² Aihimi Jisaasiho komi piwaha sa atisataati ami komihaha saundataase. "Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahandini

kandi w'indi saimbi kaitaap'handi nehi naasaind'hi yahandisi kandi k'inyi w'indi kamaise. Isi k'inyi numbwi kinyi'hapa kahapaamap'pa ik'ip'pa isiwating'ip'pa nahataapa is'hiyai nunyap' naw'ho nepe. Ik'ip'paap' naw'ho nehing'ho is'hiya naw'ho kahapaamap'pa owehiyai tip'tapaap' nunye. K'inyi saimbi kiyapaapaah' gaahaiwa yam'hapataat'hap'haiwa p'hi'tipi naitaise. Isi k'inyi nambi n'ingi nanipinje," undataase. ²³ Undih' ko sa p'wa atisataati komi maar'ho amb'pat' naanawisataise ami ko naw'ho kahapaamap'pa asaketahoso.

²⁴ Jisaasiho koais' usonataati koais' ap'ipaah' naanawisaho bitosihi ko sandaase. "Is'hiya naw'ho kahapaamap'pa asaketahiya Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai iwinjaat' bimaam' naind'handaat'hi nandaitaat'w'handi ap'ipaah' owet'taise. ²⁵ Iyataati maasap'ho kamer'handi jaat'hi'rami mupw'rinyinjaat'hi nga nandaahon'handi kandi utaaho naw'ho kahapaamap'pa asaketaho Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai iwinjaat' bimaam' naind'handaat'hi nandaitand'handi ap'ipaah' owet'taise," tati kandaase. ²⁶ Aih' is'hiya kapihi bitohoy'hiya sa p'wa atiwosawi satawaatopo. "O siyonaah' is'hiya diya n'napitaiw'hiya asi'yaimat'wi kiyaan'hi nasisoari bim'taapo?" tawaatopo. ²⁷ Aih' Jisaasiho saundataase. "K'imandi katoh'it'mandi utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaat'ho sawahohi kiyon'hi nga noaipaitaise," undataase.

²⁸ Aih' ami Pitaahom'ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Atime! Nyahi nyami aunah'p'haiwauni ami nyam'haiwa kahapaamap'haiwa namawaamap' gisi nangipinjahaayo," undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aih' ami Jisaasihom'ha wihoan'ha kiyais' saundataase. "N'ni sangi ak'it'n'hi sandi kasatataato. Is'hiya nahatiya Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai iwinjaat' bimind'handapimaton'hi ami kiya kandaat'hi nandaitaat'w' gw'inyaawaaw' namap' kiyaam' an'haiwaisuni apwaatiyaisuni saingosaahoyaisuni san'sapiyaisuni mwaaya maatiyaisuni namawaawaah' kandapi wani k'mura kiya yap'pataap'hi bimohur'mura wihoan'hap' kahapaamap'pa taah'p'pa kiya jih' is'watoh'ip'pai nusatip'haahapa Autaahaat'ho numw'taise. Nunyatati am' j'haati ipot'hura asis'ha ipot'ha noaipahon'hura kiya asi'yaimat'w' nasisoari bim'taat'w'handi nunyon'hi naitaapo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima P'w'ima Jisaasiho Napw'tand'handap' Kas'n'handi Mair'manda Katind'handap'haare

(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Maak'ho 10:32-34)

³¹ Jisaasiho komi ot'ip'pat'hiya ikw'maind'mw'tihi yahur'tahiyaisaah'hi numwaasi yand'hi bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sah' atiw'ise! Nyahi wani taawaati Jerusarem'handahap' niyahaayo. Is'hiyaam' Saahon'n' J'honisap' J'sihura is'hiya Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha atiw' nepi ausaahohiy'hiya p'w'ha kat'w' j'pat'paiwi ahiyoh'haami ak'ip'pa ausaiman'nat' noaipaitando.

³² Kiya koai nepi is'hiya Judaahiyaami dawaataat'p'hiyaami ikw'raat'hi'maitaapo. Kiyaami ikw'raat'hi'masaih' kiya koai sis'ipund'wi m'maip'wiwi maahoaipupw'maitaapo. ³³ Aiwi ami kiya koai mw'at'p'atisahapaara mupw' tiwisaih' napw'taise. Saiwi tiwisaih' napot'at'handi kandi asis'ha mair'ma saniyon'hi am' jap'hi nepaitaise." ³⁴ Sata ko kaundih' komi ot'ip'pat'hiya atisawaahandi

kandi kaami tanyaaha noaasandih+ ami kiya kaapi baiwi g+munyaapi namusesipainje. Owetise.

Kima P#w#ma Utaaho Wo Nd#ha Niyotaho It#ndoatahoai Jisaasiho Neti Nusor#haasit#handap#haare

(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Maak#ho 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jisaasihotih+ komi otip+patihyaatih+ aimi aunah+pati Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetih+hura utaaho wo nd#ha niyotaho daih+raami mangirain+ bindataati wapa wapaapi itunda nunjenati bindataise. ³⁶ Aih+ ko nd#ha niyotisi+hoai isihya nusatipap+rauh+ kiring+ringapa atisataati napindi noaipas+h+ nan+tipap+rauh+ atiso ndaase. ³⁷ Aih+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nasaretihandaahap+ Jisaasiho kimo taati napihe," undawaatopo. ³⁸ Aih+ ko nd+ niyotisi+ho waati kaahaata sandaase. "Jisaasihonj+ Daawit+homi Mwaahone, kiny+ nisapi maar+ho t+h#tane" tati kaahandaase. ³⁹ Aih+ isihya jih+ taawi nasohiy+hya koai kiny+ sat+p+ kamaat+me nam+haape und+w+ it+hundawaatopo. Sat+w+ it+hundauh+hand+ kandi koh+ waati waati kaahaata sandaase. "Daawit+homi Mwaahone, kiny+ nisapi maar+ho t+h#tane," tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi n+ngisaap+h+ k+mb+h+ nap+w+ise undataase. Aih+ ko Jisaasihoap+h+ deti naih+ Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴¹ "N+n+ gis+ napit+hitan+ nisap+ kiny+ gaatise," undati nunjenataise. Aih+ ami kom+ha saundataase. "Awais+hone, n+n+ nis+ nd#ha nanor+haaton+h+ nga baindi jaitand+to?" undataase. ⁴² Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kiny+ nd#ha nangor+haaton+h+ baimb+ jase, kiny+ nisapi sat+p+ ko nga nisi nd#ha neti nanor+haitaise, t+p+ g+nunyaahing+t+handa kiny+ nd#ha nangor+haatataise," undataase. ⁴³ Aih+ keti kuraan+h+ komi nd#ha nusor+haatih+ nga jap+h+ biyat+ jataise. Ko biyat+ jat+ Jisaasihoai n+wipinjai notaati p+h#tati maarit+ Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare undati komi amb+pati mep+ autaahemwataise. Aih+ am+ isihya sandi siyat+ noaipas+h+ mmonawaawi am+ kiyaisangi Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare und+w+ komi amb+pati mep+ autaahepumawaayopo.

19

Kima P#w#ma Sakiyaasihop#haare

¹ Jisaasiho noti aunah+pati Jerikohanda noaipati kati aunah+pitaat+h+ taati notaise. ² Naih+ sap+h+ aunah+pita utaaho wo bindataise komi amb+pati Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isihya naw+ho takisihand+ nehohiy+hyaam+ jih+himainj+hoe. Iyataati am+ so naw+ho asaketahore. ³ Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tati iwinjaito tataih+ isihya wir+sandiwi+ nasawa nisapuhauh+ Jisaasiho sore tati w+nd+ biyat+ mausose. Iyataati ko ap+paah+ mas+honj+ nuhonyonj+ndaati isihyaam+h+at+hap+ mbatati w+nd+ mausose. ⁴ Aih+ ko Jisaasihop+ daih+ra k+m+ra nap+taiso tati gw+nyaataati ko jih+ naupwasi niyat+ ipati w+teti katetapi daahepiwat+ Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tati yamwaataise. ⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho niyat+ Sakiyaasiho bitos+p+p+h+ noaipati autaah+ naingati koai iwinjataati koai sata kaundataase. "Sakiyaasihone, kiny+ ket+n+h+ ip+matetap+ noat+pape, wani n+n+ kiny+ an+p+p+h+ maasi gisati bim+taano," undataase.

⁶ Aih+ Sakiyaasiho keti ipitetap+ noat+pati aungwohand+ waati maarit+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi komi an+p+p+h+ notaise. ⁷ Aih+

isihya taahiy+hiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya satiw+ itih+itawaatopo. "Utaaho maip+hawaisahomi anj+p+h+ ko not+ bindataise," tiwi itih+itwi katawaatopo.

⁸ Sakiyaasihomi anj+p+h+ bindawaawi Sakiyaasiho dotati Awaisihoai saundataase. "Awaisihone, kiny+ atime. Nisihapa kahapaamap+pa nahataapa otihap+h+ otiwaiti wihooanj+hapa isihya kahapaamap+pa ap+paah+ owehat+mai numw+to. Aindi ami wom+hapa wapa jaiwund+ti is+p+pa nusetaataah+ namati kapaapi jinj+haatemati waati mauritan+h+ ami mauritahaiwaara numw+to," undataase. ⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha koai saundataase. "Kimb+h+ anj+p+mb+h+ isihiyai Autaahaat+ho jap+h+ aim+ numwaataise. Iyataati kimo utaamoaisangi ami Ab+raaham+h+omi mwaahoe ami Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+h+oisati p+w+ha wisasis+haaraaho. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ isihya nih+r+n+w+ owetohiy+hiyai daati mmon+ti jap+h+ numwaitandi nap+it+hon+ne," undataase.

Kima P+w+ma Isihya Ikw+maind+mw+itahiya Naw+ho Ot+p+pati Kaitaat+wi+ho Nehoh+it+handap+ Nam+hanahaare
(Matyuhu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ko satati kaundih+ kiya taawi sa p+w+ha atisauhi ami p+w+ha waisangi nam+hanaha kaundataase. Sa p+w+ha kaundind+mandi apaap+mundise ko aim+ deti Jerusarem+handa nasataate. Iyataati ami kom+ p+w+ha kaundih+ at+wisohiy+hiya saiwi gw+nyaaawaayopo. Autaahaat+ho Is+hiyai Winjaati bimaami naind+hand+ wan+ k+mura keti ausaiman+nati noaipati ahot+tande tiwi gw+nyaaahuho. ¹² Aih+ ko p+w+ha nam+hanaha kiyais+ sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo awaisiho isihyaami nd+het+ baiwi usopi ami amb+pati ahotaho aunan+pati w+ti kaan+h+ ahutih+hataahap+ notaise. Not+ noaipas+h+ kap+h+ isihya koai kiny+ awaisihon+ isihiyai iwinjat+itap+honjimate und+w+ ah+wisaihi jap+h+ nap+itand+ho notaise. ¹³ Ko siyati nutand+ t+mendaati kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya ikw+maind+mw+itahiyai gaatati numwaati naw+ho maasapi m+ti+ho nahatiyai naasi kamwaan+ nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataase, 'kimo naw+mo n+n+ sangi nasanyoh+mo nesi nuwi kora ot+p+pati kaiwi namoyaapi nuwi n+n+ jap+h+ napisan+huraat+tande,' undataase.

¹⁴ "Saundih+hand+ kandi kom+ isihya kop+ pohipaiwi mand+it+p+wisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kop+ mand+it+paiwi ko aim+ naihi+hura kom+ ipoti isihya usai nat+wusaasauhi koai w+rainji nuwi satawaatopo. 'Kimo utaamo awaisihoematati nyangi nyainjaati bim+tandi ponyase,' tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ko sawahomi isihya satauh+hand+ kandi isihya usaap+h+ ko not+ bimimb+p+hiya koai kiny+ awaisihonjimate und+w+ nam+hanawaayopo. Koai saiwi nam+hanauhi ko awaisihoematati jap+h+ kom+ aunah+pataahap+ nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati isihiyai saundataase. 'Isihya j+hura naw+ho nesisuwi kora ot+p+pati kaiw+ise und+ti naw+ho nunyohiy+hiyaapi gaat+w+ise kiya naw+ho ot+p+pati kaiwi namoyaahot+ho n+naasom+ho nesi napisaihi n+n+ mmondaano,' undataase.

¹⁶ Saundih+ kiya atiw+map+ jih+ wo nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kiny+ maasap+h+omi m+ti+ho neh+ naasoh+ nan+min+h+ kora ot+p+pati kaind+ maasap+h+omi m+ti+haiwa ikw+maind+mw+itahiyai namoyaataayo,' undataase. ¹⁷ Saundih+

Awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji gaahone. Otipipati maipihonji nahinyonihi nepi kati iwirimimbi nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwimaindimwıtahaiwa jatıtaapi watıphandı nahinyati ahıngitaano,’ undataase.

¹⁸ “Aihı amı utaaho kapıho nasatı awaisıhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisıhone kinyi nıngisı nawıho maasapıhomı mıtıho nehı naasohı nanıminıhi koraahı nını nesi otıpipatı kaindı maasapıhomı mıtıho ikwırı naasairıtaho kaindı namoyaataayo’ undataase. ¹⁹ Saundihı awaisıho isıhiyai iwinjatisıho koai saundataase. “Kinyi aunahıphaiwa ikwırı naasairıtahaiwa jatıtaapi ahıngitaano,’ undataase. ²⁰ Aihı amı otıpipatıho kapıhi ipotıho nasatı awaisıhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisıhone, kinyi nawıho maasapıhomı mıtıho nehı naasohı nanımingıho kimo anıtındı jaatıpata witı ahiyatatı otıpipatı kora kamaindı kimore. ²¹ Nını siyohıtımandı apaapımaahı, kinyi utahonji apıpaahi watıphonji waapıhıtıphıhonjıtıhi nını gisonataate. Isıhiya wapa ahiyauhıhapa nepi amı isıhiya usa nandapa niyamıhauhıhapa kinyi kumbwıhonjıtıhi amı sandapı nını kinyapı yayataate,’ undataase.

²² “Saundihı amı komı awaisıho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi otıpipatıhonji apıpaahi gaahonımaahı, apıpaahi maıphone. Kinyi pıwıha kima satıpi katingımaapı nını pıwıhetehımaitandıyo. Kinyi nisapı apıpaahi watıphoe tıpi amı isıhiya wapa ahiyauhıhapa netı amı nandapa usa yamıhauhıhapa ko kıpohore tıpi siyatıtıhi gwınyaapaino? ²³ Japıhi nasataahura nisı nawıho namwisıhoaisatı ahoyatı naitaanı namwıtandıhapıhi ahımaanisapı napaape?’ undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosatı kapıhi isıhiya bitohohıyıhiyai saundataase. “Kimo nawıho maasapı mıtıho isıwatisıho nepawı utaaho nawıho maasapı mıtıho ikwimaindimwıtahaiwa isıwatisıhoai nunyawıse,” undataase. ²⁵ Sundihı kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisıhone, ko aimı nawıho maasapı mıtıho ikwimaindimwıtahaiwa isıwatataisı kohıtıho?’ undawaatopo.

²⁶ “Saundauhi amı komıha kiyai saundataase. ‘Nını sangi sandı kasatataato. Isıhiya wapa taahıpıpa isıwatohıyıhiyai amı nını wapa jıhaatı waatı numwıto. O amı isıhiya usa wapa nehı naasonyaahı isıwatohıyıhiya amı kiyaamıhetapı sonya naasonyaahı isıwatohonyı nını nemaito. ²⁷ İyataatı isıhiya siya nisı tiworisa nisapı ko awaisıhoematatı nyangisı nyainjaatı bımimone tıwı katohıyıhiyai sahı numwaasıpwı kımıbıhi nisı ndıhetı timapıse,’ undataase” undatı Jısaasıho kiyai kaundataase.

Kıma Pıwıma Jısaasıho Awaisıhoematatı Jerusaremıhanda Niyatı Nandaasıtıhandapıhaare

(Matıyuhı 21:1-11; Maakıho 11:1-11; Jonıho 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jısaasıho pıwıha sata kaundamapı ko jıhi isıhiya nahatıyai ipotemapı Jerusaremıhandaahapı niyataise. ²⁹ Niyatı aunahıphıhaurı Betıpaagıhandamunı Betaanıhandamunı detı sıhoarıhıri sısıho ipatı orıphıaiwa ahetımbıphı noaipataise. Noaipatı kapıhapı komı otıpipatıhuri jıhi natausaasataise. ³⁰ Natausaasataatı kuri saundataase. Sahuraahı kımıatı aunahımata numwı nandaapı mmonama maasapıho dongıho sıpıphıho wo wırıhıra satoya wırıposısaihi

wiranditaise. So maasap̄ho dongiho is̄hiya sangi koaasin̄i daiw̄hore. Is̄i koais̄i sahuraah̄i nes̄ipap̄i is̄isi k̄mb̄hap̄i nap̄ita numwise. ³¹ Saimi taami nes̄ipasaih̄i is̄hiya usa sahuraah̄i napaap̄i taami soai nes̄ipase satisaihaah̄i sahuraah̄i kiyai saund̄mise. ‘Awais̄ho koaasin̄i wonj̄i goh̄i daitand̄itihe,’ und̄mise,” undataase.

³² Saundati kuri natausaasih̄i kuri niyamaise. Naimi Jisaasiho kaundimuwaaŋi t̄t̄h̄i kamwaaŋi noaipas̄ih̄i mmon̄i kiyamaise. ³³ Kuri naimi maasap̄ho sip̄ip̄ihoho dongihoai taami wir̄h̄iri nes̄ipas̄ih̄i dongihom̄i satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraah̄i k̄mo maasap̄ho sip̄ip̄ihoho dongimo napaap̄i taami nes̄ipase?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. ³⁴ Saund̄iw̄i nunjen̄ihauh̄i kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Awais̄ho koaasin̄i wonj̄i goh̄i daitand̄i katihe,” undamaase.

³⁵ Kuri saimi dongiho nes̄ipap̄i is̄isi Jisaasihoap̄ih̄i numw̄i noaipamaise. Aimi kuri kuram̄i apot̄ih̄iri tiwat̄ihaat̄ih̄iri nausohaap̄i dongihom̄i dawaar̄ih̄ireti ahiyamaise. Aimi kuri Jisaasihoai dongihoaaasin̄i nep̄iwih̄i koaasin̄i ko bindataise. ³⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho dongihoaaasin̄i taati naihi is̄hiya kiyam̄i apot̄ih̄iri tiwat̄ihaat̄ih̄i niyohoh̄ip̄ipa nau-sohaap̄i daih̄ira ko nutand̄ih̄ira nusapaap̄i gwaumw̄i nowaayopo. ³⁷ Aih̄i Jisaasiho not̄i aimi s̄hoar̄ih̄ireti sis̄hoaaasin̄i ipati orip̄ihaiwa ahetimb̄p̄ihap̄i daih̄ira ururaat̄ihap̄itih̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihoai n̄iwipinjai niyohiȳhiya kap̄ihap̄i namasaw̄i maaritawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya Jisaasihom̄ihetap̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho kaihi noaipas̄iwaiwaap̄i gw̄inyapenawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaahepumap̄i waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo: ³⁸ “Awais̄ho natausaasih̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisati Awais̄ho is̄hiyai winjatis̄ho napis̄imo k̄moai Awais̄ho gaahati koai kaw̄isati koaisat̄itane. Is̄i ko Autaahaat̄iho Nahatewai Daahema Autaah̄i N̄iwaataati Bimis̄ihoai nyah̄i mep̄i autaahemwait̄haawo. Autaahaat̄iho maar̄iho winyaitaiha kaihi am̄i nyam̄i maar̄iho biyati winyaitind̄handapo,” tawaatopo.

³⁹ Sat̄iw̄i katauh̄i is̄hiya usa Parisihya kiyam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. “Kat̄ip̄inyasinḡihonye, k̄miya gi nangipinjai nasohiȳmiya sat̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i kamaat̄iw̄ise und̄ipi it̄ihunde,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihoaaŋiha kiyai saundataase. “N̄in̄i sangi t̄t̄h̄i sand̄i kasatataato. K̄miya is̄miya sat̄iw̄i kamaat̄iw̄i ap̄maatisaihaah̄i am̄i k̄maiwa naw̄imaiwa waap̄ih̄it̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai net̄i mep̄i autaahemwait̄aise,” undataase.

K̄ma P̄iw̄ima Jerusalem̄handap̄i Jisaasiho Gwind̄ihandap̄ihaare

⁴¹ Jisaasiho niyati det̄i Jerusalem̄handam̄hin̄i noaipataise. Noaipati kat̄i aunah̄ipiti iwinjatata katap̄i ngotaise. ⁴² Ngoti katap̄i sandaase. “Wan̄i asis̄ima k̄meti gis̄i w̄ind̄i net̄i ḡtataman̄ihon̄ih̄i k̄nȳi baimbi bim̄taap̄handap̄i gw̄inyaapaapaah̄i ngaat̄itaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i sand̄i kinyap̄i noasandih̄i k̄nȳi w̄ind̄i monapaise. ⁴³ Is̄i asis̄iha yaha wa taati nasataisi ket̄i kinȳi tiworisa gis̄i nep̄i n̄iwi pep̄ih̄imap̄i nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihi is̄hiyaati am̄i wapaisangi aunah̄ipatam̄i ipaahaap̄i noaipap̄i nuw̄i nap̄iw̄imaitaapo. Am̄i sam̄i tiworisa sangi k̄ih̄ira k̄ih̄iraap̄i tisap̄i yasap̄i nasisapumasaiho. ⁴⁴ Saiw̄i kiya gis̄i nep̄i nangupw̄isas̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i iw̄ir̄ihitaapo aunah̄ip̄imatanȳi matamb̄ipaarangisun̄i is̄hiyaatangisuno. Naw̄iha tiwati nyepaiw̄i mbip̄i ahiyoh̄iha kakaam̄hasin̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imot̄itaise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato am̄i Autaahaat̄iho gis̄i jap̄ih̄i nanḡimaitand̄i

napisuraapi kinyi windi mmonipi gmunyaahingitihandaahi saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise,” tati katati ngotaise.

*Kima Pwima Autaahaatihomi Anjhandi Awaindihandaatih
Isihiya Otipipati Nawihopihati Kiyauhi Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanau-
soasindihandapahaare*

(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Maakho 11:15-19; Joniho 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatih nandaati mmonata ishiya kahapaamapi nunyawi taawi nawho nepi ami nawho yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamihotemap nunyawi nehauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi pwiha sandaase. ‘Nisi anjan saani gaapunditaatwahaane,’ tati ahotihandi kandi sahi ikohiya noaatitaatwihapihamaitaiwi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Asisi nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatih nandaati Autaahaatihomi pwiha ishiyai kataunjataise. Siyati kaihi ami ishiya usa Autaahaatihoi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami ishiyai iwinjatohiyihiya usa mitihiyauni Jisaasihoi tiwitaatwihira daihraapi taawi daapi mmonawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Siyawaahandi kandi ishiya nahatiya andititwi watipitwi komi pwiha atiwisauhi namapi mitihiya Jisaasihoi tiwitaatwihira daihra windi mmoniw namehopo.

20

*Kima Pwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoi Kinyi Saimbi Saimbi
Kaimehita Ndi Watipihandi Nahimih Kiyapaise Undiw
Nunjenihohitihandapahaare*

(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Maakho 11:27-33)

¹ Asisaha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatih nandaati Autaahaatihomi pwiha gaaha waniha taati ishiyai ausaati kataunjih ishiya usa ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami ishiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami ishiya usa gwinyaahiyauni koai saundawaatopo. ² “Kinyi saiwa saimbi kaingwimaiwa saimbi saimbi kaimehita gi ndi kahitati watipihandi nahimih kiyapaise wani nyangi kanyate?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. ³ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini ami sangisi sandi nasisendaano. ⁴ Joniho ishiyai baawusindindi sandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomihandaaho e ishiyaami watipihandaaho wani nangi sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai ko nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesih ami kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi wihooanaha napititaaha kaunditahaawe?” tiwi kanwi nasenawaayopo. “Nyahi sandapi Autaahaatihomihandaahundi undisaihaahi o Autaahaatihomihandaahinaahi Jonihomi pwihaapi sahi napaapi gmunyapepo? Nyaitaiso. ⁶ Iyati ami nyahi saundisaihaahi ishiyaamihandaahundi undisaihaahi ami ishiya kimiya nawihaara nepi yainyawitaapo ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisa neti

ausaasihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaaþhiyaaso,” nnawaatopo. ⁷ Sanawaawi namapi kiya wihoanþha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandi watipþhandi maahapþhapþ nehanditindiho nyahi windi monihono,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi ami komiha wihoanþha kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi nisi nasisehotihaapi wihoanþha windi kamandowi ami nisangi watipþhandi siyahandaaha satiti sangi nini windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Isihya Maatimaatiwhiya Osaataati Wainhandi Jatohithandapi Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maakho 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisaasiho isihyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima pwimaha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainhandi osaataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamat i sihiya usai nisi osaataati kimaati ninjatawaawi wainhandi nandiwþ naniwþ ninjatwþse undati kiyai neti ahþwisamapi kaanihi aunahþpa witaahapi noti kata utarþhandi kendaise. ¹⁰ Ketiþja nandapa yandþþho wainhandi akuraahaihi kþpwþtaatiwþhura wainhandami satihho komi otipþpatihho woai neti natausaasihþ komi otipþpatihya wainhandi jatohiyþhiyaapþhi no-taise nandapa wainhandi wapa kopþhapa kþpwþ numwþtaatiwþ. Natausaasihþ ko noti wainhandi jatohiyþhiyai iwinjasþhi wainhandi kþpwþmunyawþ koai nehþ tipþ wapa miwaho nehþ taanahþhoai japþhi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ¹¹ Aihþ wainhandami satihho ami jþhaati otipþpatihho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihþ ko noti wainhandi jatohiyþhiyai iwinjasþhi kiya koai ami jþhoai kawisohþpatamataiwi tipþ mawþtandþhaiwa nunyawþ japþhi natiwusaasauhi taanahþho notaise. ¹² Aihþ osaataatami satihho ami jþhaati bapiyatþ komi otipþpatihho woai natausaasataise. Aihþ ami koai wainhandi jatohiyþhiya ambþpati tipusohaapi maipaiwi tipþ nepþ osaataatami nehþhaati yotawaay-opo. ¹³ Siyauhi namati osaataatami satihho sanataase. ‘Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maarþho apþpaahi awaindþhandi wþwihotihho nisi maasþhihoai nandusoasþtaano ko nisi maasþhihomi pþwþha kiya atþwitaawo?’ ndaase. ¹⁴ Satati ko komi mwaahoi natausaasihþ naihþhandi kandþ osaataati wainhandi jatohiyþhiya taati napihþ koai iwinjawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainhandi osaataati kþmaatami satihomi tþtþhi mwaahoe. Mwaahosi sapihomi wainhandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamaitihho. Tiwisaihi ko naponþhi ko naitotahandþ nyahi newaati nyamþhandimatito,’ nnawaatopo. ¹⁵ Sanþwosawi koai numwaasi osaataatami nehþhaati mangirainþ nuwi sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiwi tiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaataati saatami satihho siyaisi napitþwitaise?” undati kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ¹⁶ Nunjenatosati sawaho wihoanþha satati kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatami satihhoai apousonþhi nasati siya otipþpatiyai tiwati nematosati osaataati satþ neti otipþpatihya asþyþhiyai numwaati kiyaami ikwþraatþhþmaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihþ isihya kapþhi komi pþwþha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Siyati windi namoaipaitaise owetþtaise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aihþ Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima pwima Autaahaatihomi utipþhoatþhi ahotindimandþ napaapi satati jþpatþpindise?”

‘Anjaanjĩ anĩmatohiyĩhiya ipatĩ yasĩhaapĩ kĩma yasĩma anaahĩha gaahaamaahe tĩwĩ nepĩ yotohĩha wanĩ ka noaipatĩ mĩhotĩrisatĩ watĩpatĩ anjaanjĩ yasĩha anaahĩha awaisĩhaimatataise,’
Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 118:22
 tatĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩmaaro.

¹⁸ Isĩhiya sirĩ mĩhotĩriraasinĩ tĩmahiyohiyĩhiyai kĩrĩ mĩhotĩrĩhĩra ambĩpatĩ tipusohaati tiwonĩhĩ mwĩtisĩhaahĩtĩtaise. Iyataati amĩ mĩhotĩrĩhĩrĩ sirĩ isĩhiyaamĩhetĩ tĩmahiyataataahĩ amĩ isĩhiyai netĩ jasatĩ tiwĩtaise,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundihĩ kiya Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ amĩ pĩrisihya isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ atisawaawĩ sa pĩwĩha tĩtĩhĩ kiyaapĩ nepemaahĩwĩha kaundihĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaawĩ ketĩ suraanĩhĩ koai isĩwĩtotĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaahandĩ kandĩ isĩhiyaapĩ yayawaawĩ namĩhaawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Jisaasihoai Saundĩwĩ Nawĩho Takisihandĩ Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undĩwĩ Nunjenĩhotĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuhũ 22:15-22; Maakĩho 12:13-17)

²⁰ Aihĩ kiya awaisawĩhiya Jisaasiho kiyai pĩwĩha wa wipĩtaha kaundonaahĩ koai numwaasi nuwĩ awaisĩho gapĩnaahoaapĩhĩ kĩmo pĩwĩha satahore undĩwĩ pĩwĩha komĩhetĩ yawutaito tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ bĩpĩ Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwĩ iwinjatawaawĩ kiya awaisawĩhiya nyahĩ gaahiyaanĩnĩ ainahiyĩhiyaaniso tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ genanĩwĩ isĩhiya usai nawĩho nunyawĩ saundĩwĩ sahĩ nuwĩ pĩwĩha satĩha satĩwĩ koai kaundĩwĩse undĩwĩ koapĩhĩ natĩwusaasawaayopo. ²¹ Aihĩ kiya nuwĩ koai saundawaatopo. “Katĩpĩnyasingĩhonye, kĩnyĩ nyangi katĩpĩnyasingĩwaiwa tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩhaiwa katĩpĩnyasapaise. Iyataati amĩ isĩhiya usa awaisawĩhiyaimatĩwĩ bimohiyĩhiyaapĩ kĩnyĩ windĩ yamaimbĩhonĩtinĩhĩ nyahĩ aimĩ mmona gwĩnyaahaayo. Aimbĩ kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya nisĩ maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ saiwĩ kaiwĩ bimaawĩse tatĩ katĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ kĩnyĩ tĩtĩhĩ katĩpunjapĩhonye. ²² Isĩ kĩnyĩ napitaimbĩ gwĩnyapenapaise? Nyahĩ gamanĩho Sisaahoai nawĩho takisihandĩ nunyaano e namunyaano? Undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Saiwĩ kiya kiyaaamĩ omanĩtĩhapĩ iwinjatawa jaipundĩwĩ kaundohĩwaiwa aimĩ usonatosatĩ kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁴ “Nawĩho wo nĩngisĩ nanisawewise,” undihĩ amĩ kiya nawĩho wo nunjauhĩ mmonatosatĩ ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawĩmoaatĩhĩ kĩmatĩ sĩwipĩmatunĩ amĩ ambĩpatunĩ diyaamĩhatĩ ahotise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Nunjesĩhĩ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisĩho Sisaa-homĩhate,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahĩ wapa Sisaahomĩhapanaahĩ amĩ koai tĩtĩhĩ nunyawĩse o amĩ wapa Autaahaatĩhomĩhapanaahĩ amĩ tĩtĩhĩ koai komĩhapa nunyawĩse,” undataase. ²⁶ Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoanĩha isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ kaundĩtĩha owetihĩ isĩwĩtotĩwĩhandĩ kandĩ komĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ yaiwĩmapĩ gwĩnyapenawaawĩ owetise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Satiyusihya Jisaasihoai Isĩhiya Napowawĩ Japĩhĩ Nepaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ Nunjenĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuhũ 22:23-33; Maakĩho 12:18-27)

²⁷ Isihiya usa Satiyusihyaami usa Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusisiya napohiyihiyaapi wɪndi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwɪnyaapihiyaare. ²⁸ Isi kiya Jisaasihoai piwiha satiwɪha kaundawaatopo. “Katipɪnyasingihonye, nyapi wɪnhapɪpa Mosesiho sata jɪpatɪpiyatɪ ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati netɪ wɪratɪ bimainjatɪ maaha oweho naponaaɪ kaati osɪnaati sotisɪhomɪ saingɪho netɪ wɪrane komɪhetapɪ metɪho wo noaipati saaho sotisɪhomɪ aunahɪpati nanɪpimatɪ naito,’ tati wɪnhapɪpa ahondaise. ²⁹ Isi isihya usihya usa sapɪho naasomɪhiya ikwɪrɪ naasairɪtihɪ wɪramɪ isundɪpɪhuri yahurɪtahiya noaipawaayopo. Aihɪ kiyaami saaho jɪho apopaati netɪ wɪratɪ bimainjatɪ maaha wa namomaayaho nehɪ napomataise. ³⁰ Aihɪ amɪ saati saahomɪ apwaata osɪnɪhaati saingɪho netɪ wɪrataise. ³¹ Aihɪ amɪ ko napwihɪ amɪ saingɪho kapɪho netɪ osɪnɪhaati wɪrataise. Wɪratɪ bimainjatɪ amɪ koaisangi napwihɪ amɪ saingɪho kapɪho netɪ wɪrataise. Kaatɪ osɪnɪhaati saingoya kɪho kɪhomɪhetɪmatɪmɪ notɪ ipotɪhoai nɪwɪpaatɪ bindataise. ³² Nɪwɪpaasɪhɪ ipotɪho netɪ wɪratɪ bimainjatɪ amɪ koaisangi napwihɪ kaatɪ ipotaataatɪnɪhɪ napotaise. ³³ Saati apopaatisɪ ikwɪrɪ naasairɪtihɪ wɪramɪ isundɪpɪhuri yahurɪtahiya nahatiya nepɪ wɪrapɪhaatisɪ ipotɪhura isihya napohiyihiya japihi nepasaihɪhura saati apopaati tɪtɪhɪ diyaami apwaataatimatɪtaise?” undɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Satiwɪ kiya koai nunjenɪhauhi amɪ komɪha wihoanɪha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Usihya amɪ asihya wanɪ kɪmuraahiya namaatɪnawaayopo. ³⁵ Iyataahandɪ kandɪ usihya amɪ asihya ipotɪhura anɪmwaahɪpatombɪ japihi nepapɪ asɪyaimatɪwɪ bindawaahura usihya asihya wɪndɪ namaamaatɪtaapo. ³⁶ Kiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ enjerɪhiya otɪpɪpatɪhiya yamɪhapataatɪhɪ bimohiyɪhiyaamataiwɪhiyaasɪ wɪndɪ namaapopɪ nasisoarɪ bimɪtaapo. Kiya anɪmwaahɪpatombɪ japihi nepapɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ manyinyaare. ³⁷ Napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaawɪhandapɪ Mosesiho biyatɪ nanyesɪpataha piwiha kanyatataase. Sa piwa ipɪhonjɪ maipɪhonjɪ wurisandɪhaisahonjɪ tɪhatɪ tɪhwɪtisataahandɪ kandɪ tɪhomaatisonyonjaatɪhapɪ piwiha noaipasɪha Awaisɪhopɪ (Autaahaatɪhopɪ) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisɪho Abɪraahamɪhomɪ Aisaakɪhomɪ amɪ Jekopɪhomɪ Autaahaatɪhore tise. ³⁸ Isi Autaahaatɪho so isihya napopɪ owetohiyɪhiyaami Autaahaatɪhomahe, owe, isihya asɪyaimatɪwɪ bimohiyɪhiyaami Autaahaatɪhore. Sandɪ apaapɪmahe amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ kiya asɪyaimatɪwɪ bindawaayopo,” undatɪ kiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Ko kiyai sata kaundihɪ amɪ Judaahiyaami wɪnhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaami usa saundawaatopo. “Katɪpɪnyasingihonye, kɪnyɪ nga tɪtɪhɪ kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundɪwɪ kiya yayawaawɪ jɪhaatɪ wɪndɪ namunjenɪhopo. Owetise.

*Kɪma Piwɪma Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopɪ Kɪraisiho So Diyaami Mwaahore Undatɪ Nunjesɪhɪhandapɪhaare
(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Maakɪho 12:35-37)*

⁴¹ Aihɪ Jisaasiho kiyai sata piwiha kaundataase. “Kɪraisihopɪ so awaisɪho Daawitɪhomɪ satɪhoe tiwɪ napaapɪ katopo? ⁴² Piwiha Aunɪhɪhɪraatɪhɪ ahotisɪhaatɪhapɪ Daawitɪho sawaho sata kandaase:

'Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanj kimbihime. ⁴³ Bimaami numbwipoti hura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimoaatihimasanihi kinyi kiyai nepi itipiwotisamihuraatitanda," undataase tise.' *Aunihiri 110:1*

⁴⁴ Daawitihohi kopi nisi Awaisiho tati ambihindaase. Isi Kraisiho so napitiat Daawitihomi satihotitaise?" undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komu Otikipatihiyai Winhapipa Katiwunjohiyihyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jatwo Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

(*Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakho 12:38-40; Rukho 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵ Isihya nahandi atwinjaawi bimaui Jisaasiho komu otikipatihiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁶ "Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya apotihiri utaarihapa niyopi daimi nutaatwi maaritwimapihyaaso. Awi ami kiya isihya taahiyihya ahoyan+hohipipih nowaahura isihya awaisawihyaate ipihirete nyatitotiw maaritwihye. Awi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatih isihyaami ndiheti mitaahoah bimitaatwi maaritwihyaare. Awi ami kiya ganho apipaahi gaahoasini nandapa anaahipipa awaimbipa tihohipipih bimitaatwi maaritwihyaare. ⁴⁷ Awi ami kiya asihya osinihyaami anaanj jaipundwi nusepihyaare. Awi kiya gaapundhaayo twi jaiwitwi gaapipati utaarihaiwa aipihyaare. Kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihohi kiyai apipaahi yaawati naanjhandi awaindihandi ipoti hura numwitaise," undati Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kima Pwima Apopaati Osinihaati Nawihohi Gaarehandi Autaahaatihohi Numwindihandapihaare

(*Maakho 12:41-44*)

¹ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatih bitonda winjasihi isihya Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandami bokisihandi onihopi nawihohi kahapaamapi asaketahiya nawihohi gaarehandapihohi wiwawaayopo. ² Wihauhi ami apopaati waati nawihohi kahapaamapi apipaahi owehaati nawihohi taanauhohi tuhinihipihuri nehi yahuri nesoti wisih Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. ³ Iwinjatosati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Kimaati apopi osinimaati isihya nahatiya nawihohi gaarehandapihohi timahotihohi nusatipihati timataise. ⁴ Kimiya isimiya nawihohi kahapaamapi asaketahiyaasi nawihohi isohohi nesipiw Autaahaatihohi nunyawaayopo. O ami kimaati apopi osinimaatih nawihohi owehaati nandapa neti nanati bimitandihohi nawihohi owetihandihandi kandi konihohi Autaahaatihohi nunyataise," undataase.

Kima Pwima Autaahaatihohi Anjhandi Awaindihandihohi Nosasindaise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(*Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Maakho 13:1-2*)

⁵ Jisaasihohi otikipatihyaami usa Autaahaatihohi anjhandi awaindihandapi satawaatopo. "Kima nawihohi gaaha otiwa

kambwaahauni ami Autaahaatihoai gaarehandi wapa nun-yohi+paaraahimaawi anj+mat+w+haan+si sanahiwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. ⁶ “Kimaiwai wani sahi usoni+hoh+w+maiwa siyati tiwati nyepinati biyati w+ndi ah+mot+aise. Asisiha waara isihiya nepi tumbw+wi nepuh+wi nop+sas+taapo,” undataase.

Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Satati Naan+haiwa Pih+itati Noaipahon+hi Ami Sahi Yaas+haiwa Naitaapo Tati Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyai Kaundind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Maak+ho 13:3-13)

⁷ Aih+ ami kiyai Jisaasihoai sat+wi nunjenawaayopo. “Kat+ip+nyasing+honye, saiwa kanyating+w+maiwa maah+wura noaipaitaise? N+napitiyahandi j+hi noaipahon+hi nyah+ mmondo? Mmonaati kom+ kanyatind+handi aim+ koaipaitande taati mmona gw+nyaitaano?” und+wi nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Is+hiya usa sangisi jaiw+sat+taawi sahi baiwi jaaw+hiyaato. Is+hiya usa nap+w+ nisi amb+pati amb+hi+t+wi ‘N+n+i K+raisihon+ne,’ sat+taapo. Aiw+ ami kiyai sasat+taapo. ‘Asisiha aim+ ipot+ha koaipataise,’ satsaihi sahi kiyaam+ piw+ha napait+wi at+homaawiw+ ami kiyaam+hini det+ namuw+ise. ⁹ Pwis+pati siyahati aungwohand+ noaipataise t+wi katisaihi sahi atisawaaw+ waati kandapi yaiwi it+mip+ise. Saiwaah+ j+hi kiyati noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipot+ha akaaha sura w+ndi keti namoipaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho w+ndi namaam+haati kon+hi kiyai ami sata kaundataase. “Is+hiya yap+pati w+taahap+hiya dosi nuw+ yap+pati w+taahap+hiyaisaw+ tundaapo. Iyon+hi am+ awais+ho wo iwinjaati bimisaw+hiya dosi nuw+ awais+ho wo iwinjaati bimisaw+hiyaisaw+ tundaapo. ¹¹ Iyon+hi am+ ip+pat+pati aungwohaiwa waati ip+pat+pindaise. Iyati am+ jariho aungwohaiwa noipati am+ timb+pa saiwa nahataap+p+hi noaipaitaise. Iyati yam+hapataat+hi wapa wat+p+hapa mot+n+hapa noaipataati sangisi yasimat+aise.

¹² “Saiwa siyati sangi noaipahon+hura isihiya sangisi jai+ amb+pati yaas+haiwa nasam+taapo. Aiw+ kiyai Judaahiyaam+ an+haiwa gw+haraahaiwaat+h+ nasamaasi nuw+ piw+ha sam+het+ nepi yasutaapi nasapupw+ am+ gaman+homi awaisaw+hiyaap+hi nasamaasi nuw+ kiyaam+ ndiheti ah+sitaapo. Saiwa nisap+sat+wi am+ sahi nisi ot+ip+pat+hiyaatis+ am+ sahi nisi ot+ip+pati w+ndi kamaanitaati+wi nasisapupw+ kasitaapo. ¹³ Is+hiya saiwa kasisoh+t+ndi sandi nisi piw+ha ausaapi kanund+taati+wi kiyawaayow+ gaasi nisi piw+ha anusaap+ise. ¹⁴ Aiw+ sahi piw+ha napit+taaha kiyai wihoan+ha kaund+tihaawe t+wi j+hi waati g+munyaap+ise. ¹⁵ N+n+ n+wahon+n+ piw+ha sahi kiyai kaund+taati+wiha sam+ am+teteti keti ah+sisati neti g+sunyaasan+hi sahi gw+nyaitaapo. Nisi piw+ha sangisi nasanyot+ha sahi kiyais+ kaundisaihi kiyai sam+ tiworisa piw+ha ka w+ndi ip+hatiwi nemaamaitaapo. Owet+aise. ¹⁶ Sam+ sin+njapiyauni am+ sam+ suny+hoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuw+ sam+ tiworisami ikw+raat+hi+samaitaapo. Aiw+ sam+ usaatangi tisausaihi napw+taapo.

¹⁷ Nisap+sat+wi sangisi isihiya taahiy+hiya pohi+siwi ahos+samaitaapo.

¹⁸ Iyataahandi kandi sahi w+ndi namop+sas+n+wi nga baiwi bim+taapo.

19 Isi sahi baiwi and+tit+wi bimaawise asi+hiyaatimat+wi nasisoaari bim+taat+wi handi sahi naitaat+wo,” undati kaundataase.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Aunah+pat+ Awaipat+ Jerusarem+hand+ Nosas+ndaise Tat+ Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maak+ho 13:14-19)

20 “Aunah+pat+ Awaipat+ Jerusarem+handi isi+hiya pw+si+pi yaipati kaiwi timbiyohiy+hiya otaatemap+ bitop+ nes+wes+pi bit+wi+masaihi sahi kiyai usonawaawi aunah+pa Jerusarem+handi nep+ nop+sisaisaihi kat+ aim+ nosas+ndande t+wi gw+nyaap+ise. 21 Sand+ siyati noaipahon+hi sahi yap+pati Judiyaahanda bimohiy+hiyaati yan+h+map+ s+hoar+h+r+ tipateti naitaat+we. Am+ saisaihi sahi aunah+pa Jerusarem+handi bimohiy+hiyaati yan+h+map+ namasi naitaat+we. Saisaihi am+ isi+hiya usa aunah+patam+ neh+haati ipaahaap+ bimohiy+hiyaisangi aunah+pati kataat+h+ wind+ nam+ndaitaat+we. 22 Sand+ apaap+maah+e. Isi+hiya Autaahaat+h+hoai ahosumwap+ maip+h+haiwa kiyoh+ti+handap+ wihoan+h+hand+ naan+h+hand+ numw+t+ande. Siyati kiyon+h+ Autaahaat+h+hom+ p+wi+ha uti+p+hoaat+h+ j+hura kat+wi ahiyot+h+ akaaha ausaiman+nati noaipaitande. 23 Ese sura naan+h+hand+ noaipasura asi+hiya maahaap+ gw+si+tohiy+hiyauni am+ awateteti amw+ti+h+r+ nanati nanototisaw+hiyauni ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ naan+h+hand+ naitaapo k+mat+ yap+mbataaho. Autaahaat+h+hoai apowind+hand+ isi+hiya siya natiyaam+h+eti noaipaitaise. 24 Namatanaati kosasaihi+ra tiworisa isi+hiya taahiy+hiyai timaitaapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya isi+hiya usai napuw+taat+wi yap+pati usaam+h+ati kahati kahataahap+ numwaasi nutaapo. Aiw+ kiya isi+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaataatap+hiya aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Jerusarem+hand+ nep+ jaaw+ bimaam+ nuw+ Autaahaat+h+ho sura nam+h+haitaapo tati katimumwaan+j+ not+ kuraatan+h+ nam+h+haitaapo.

Kima P+wi+ma Kahapaamap+pa Asis+ha Ipot+h+iweti Noaipaitand+h+iwaaap+ Jisaasiho Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maak+ho 13:24-27)

25 “Iyon+h+ am+ ip+h+oeti am+ waat+h+oeti am+ kaumbwaateti wiwa s+wi+pat+ kahatamat+petahaiwa isi+hiya wiwa mon+wi+haiwa noaipaitaise. Iyati am+ dur+h+r+ waat+ p+h+it+ti tiwayaati not+ nasayata naus+h+ p+h+it+ti autaah+ m+h+ot+ sanainjati niyatesi t+m+hiyataati gaaton+h+ am+ isi+hiya yap+ nahanda nahataap+p+hiyaam+ maar+h+o omaan+j+ti+ti+ am+ am+ti+ha neti nusop+sas+n+hon+h+ kiya waat+ awaind+hand+ yaitaapo. Aiw+ kiyaam+ maar+h+o n+naawiratati owesoet+taise. 26 Yap+patamb+hiya isi+hiya yap+h+ nahanda saiwa siyati noaipaitand+iwawaaap+ gw+nyaawaaw+ ap+paah+ yaiw+map+ am+ kiyaam+ nd+ha won+won+winat+ asis+wiraitaise am+ kahapaamap+pa yam+h+apataat+h+ wat+p+h+haiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyon+h+o. 27 Saiwa siyati noaipahon+h+ n+n+ Isi+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nis+ yundany+h+ am+ ap+paah+ wat+p+h+handisat+ t+wi+pat+isat+ nap+to. Napisan+h+ isi+hiya n+ngi ninjaitaapo. 28 Saiwa siyati namasati taati noaipahon+h+ sahi naingaap+ jasaw+ise sangisi japi+h+ Autaahaat+h+o nasamaitand+h+ura aim+ nasati utatotot+ndaiso,” undati Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Asisaha Ipotiha Noaipaitandi Jih Wapa Siwipati Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maakho 13:28-31)

²⁹ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho pwiha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipati pikihanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwauni kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmonowi gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Ipati pikihandami yananaati taati japihi mwinati nusapaasihaahi aimi yatitandi detitiheti tawi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³¹ Isi sikiyate. Naanihaiwa siyati noaipahonih mmonawaawaahi Autaahaatho nyangi nyainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati utatototitiheti tawi gwinyaapise.

³² “Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Isihya nahatiya wani kimumaahiya sangi napopi binyaihi saiwa katohwimaiwa noaipahonih mmondaapo. ³³ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni noti owendaahandi kandi nisi pwiha windi siyati owemetati kaanhi ahotimi nutaise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihiya Baiwi Jaawo Tindihandapahaare

³⁴ “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoari nanwi naharitaawo. Aiw ami kahapaamapi pa ambipatapihapaapaahih maariho nusoaasamaitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapi gwinyaapi kaiwaapaahiyawaawi Awaisihopi windi namaapitaiso tawi nehi nanhaiwi binyaihi keti kuraanhi kinaapaahinati noaipaitaiso. ³⁵ Asisaha sa keti yapih nahanda gaamati ishiyaapihi noaipaitaiso. ³⁶ Nahateweti nasisoari jaawi bindawa Autaahaathopi namaamihaapi gaapundiwise saiwa noaipaitandaiwimaiwa iphatiwimaitaawo. Aiw ami sahi nini Isihyaami Saahonih Jihonis ndiheti windi yamaiwi noaipapi bitoaitaawo,” undataase.

³⁷ Asisaha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaathom anihandi awaindihandaathih nandaati ishiyai pwiha kataunjataise. Kataunjih napwihih niyati sisih ipati oripihati ahetsihoasini nanotaise. ³⁸ Aih ishiya nahatiya nahateweti kom pwiha atiwitaawo asisahaathih keti Autaahaathom anihandi awaindihandaathapi nowaayopo.

22

Kima Pwima Judaasiho Noti Awaisawihiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwitaawo Nusepaasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakho 14:1-2, 10-11; Joniho 11:45-53)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisaha nandapa birethandi nipitandihandi ahimaayawihandi nehihandi nandaatwih aimi nasati detindaise. Sa asiaami ambipati Pasopaahande.* ² Aih pirihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoai dipumanihohiyihiyami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapi pa katiwunjohiyihyauni sanawaayopo. Isihya Jisaasihopi gaahore tawi maaritwihyaasi nyahi Jisaasihoai kiyaami ndiheti tiwisaihi ami wiwa kiya itihnyatitaawo nniwi yayawaawi namapi Jisaasiho sohoai noatwi tiwitaawo pwiha kanawaatopo.

* **22:1:** Sandi Pasopaatotimandi Autaahaatho Isipihiyai Isiraherihyaapundati Tiwataati Isiraherihya timaawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Isiraherihiyai Isipihyaami nehi otipatihati maimatiwi napwitotihandaapihapi Autaahaatho kiyai tinjauseti numwaataise.

³ Aihî Bwaasîrîhîrî Judaasî Isîkariyotîhoai saimbi saimbi kaime undatî netî gwîwunyaataise. So Judaasîso otîpîpatîhiya ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîramî yahurîtahiya 12 kaiwîhiyaamî wore. ⁴ Isî ko notî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîhohiyîhiyaamî mîthiyaisunî amî Autaahaatîhomî anjîhandî awaindîhandî jasohiyîhiyaamî awaisawîhiyaisunî winjati nîni saindî saindî nasepaatî wîrasitaano undatî kiyaisatî pîwanataase. ⁵ Aihî kiya komî pîwîhaapî gaaha kanyatataaso tîwî maaritîwî tîhaapaiwî nawîho siyaho samwaanî akîtinîhî nahîmîtaano undîwî kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Aihî Judaasîho kiya kaundohîhaapî gaaso tatî gwînyaatî amî isîhiya wîndî atîhomiwî mosaihi Jisaasîhoai tiworisai wîrawitandîhîraapî gwînyapenatî daataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Judaahiya Kiyaamî Asisîha Pasopaahandapî Tîmanîhohîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Maakîho 14:12-21; Jonîho 13:21-30)

⁷ Nandapa bîretîhandî nipitandîhandî ahîmotatî nehîhandî nandaatîwîha asisîha aimî noaipasîhura asisîha setî sipîsipîhaiwa tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Aihî Pitaayî Joniyai Jisaasîho pîwîha sataha kaundatî natausaasataise. “Sahuraahî numwî nandapa bîretîhandî nipitandîhandî ahîmotatî nehîhandî nandîhaahandî Pasopaahandapî nandîhaahapa nepî nyamanîta numwise,” undatî natausaasataise.

⁹ Aihî amî kurî Jisaasîhoai saundîmî nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangî maahîwapîhî noha nandapa neha tîmanîthaaawe?” undîmî nunjenamaise.

¹⁰ Aihî amî ko komîha wihoaanîha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahî numwî aunahîpata nandaapî utaaho wo waapoho onîhaara niwatî tîpwînjî taatî nasonîhî iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihi ko niyonîhî koai nîwîpinjai komî ipotî numwise. Numwî ko anjîhandî wîndaatîhî nandaahonaahî amî kandaatîhî maasî sîhoasangisangi nandaapîse. ¹¹ Nandaapî anjîanîmî satîhoai saundîmîse. ‘Nyangisî katanyisisîho asisîha Pasopaahandetî bindata nandapa nisî otîpîpatîhiyaisatî maasî nandandîhaanî anjîanî maahaanî?’ hîtataase undîmîse. ¹² Undisaihi ko anjîanî waanî autaahî tiwatîhaasînîhandî ganîhounî gwîtîho bimîthîhaahandunî nahataapa ahotahîrotî netî nasisîtaise. Nasisonîhî kapîhî nandapa kapa kapa nepî nyamanîmise,” undataase.

¹³ Saundîhî kurî naisururî numwî Jisaasîho kaundimumwaanî kamwaanî tîtîhî noaipasîhî mmonîmî kahapaamapîpa asisîha Pasopaahandapî nandaatîwîhapa nepî tîmanamaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasîho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyaisatî Nandapa Ipotîhapa Nainjîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Maakîho 14:22-26; 1 Korindîhiya 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ipîho aimî notî namaatîpatî asîhataahuraatîhî isîhiya ahoyanîwî bindawa asisîha Pasopaahandapî nandapa nandaatîwîhuraatîhî Jisaasîho niyatî ganîhomîhinî bimîhî amî komî otîpîpatîhiyaisangi naiwî maasî ganîhomîhinî bindawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihî ko Jisaasîho komî otîpîpatîhiyai sata kaundataase. “Asîsîha kîma Pasopaahandamî nandapa nîni sangisatî maasî nandandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî maaritataayo. Saindî nîni sangisatî nandîmapîhonîni yaasîhandî netî napwîtando. ¹⁶ Aindî amî nîni sandî kasatataato. Pasopaahandamî nandapa ipotî ipotîhaiwa nîni wîndî jîhaatî namando. Namandî

nehî bimaamî nundî Autaahaatîho kîmandî Pasopaahandamîhaiwa netî akîwaiwematî isîhiyai numwaatî iwinjaatî bimonîhuraatîtando,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatosatî Jisaasiho kapîho waapoho wainîhandî windaho netî isîwatataatî Autaahaatîhoai saundatî, “Kînyî iparîhonjî gaahonje gaare,” undatî gaapundatosatî kiyai saundatî nunyataise. “Sahî sawanaatî kîhonjî kîhonjî nepî nanîwise. ¹⁸ Nîni sandî kasatataato. Wanî kîmo waapomo wainîmandî nandosatî ipotî jîhaatî windî namando. Namandî nehî bimaamî nundî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyai numwaatî ahoyatî iwinjaatî bimonîhura sura japîhî nando,” undataase.

¹⁹ Saundatosatî amî nandapa bîretîhandî wonjî netî isîwatataatî Autaahaatîhoai saundatî, “Kînyî gaahonje gaare,” undatî gaapundatosatî naumbotî “kîhonjî kîhonjî nepî nanîwise” undatî nunyataatî pîwîha saundataase. “Kîmatî nisî ambîpatî samî maipîhaiwa nesama jatatamanîtandî nasîpainjîpate. Sahî kîmaiwi nahatewetî kaiwî nanawaawî nisapî gînunyaitaatîwe,” undataase. ²⁰ Aihî saiwî kiya aimî nanîwosawî amî naasîkatî kiyatî kaapîho waapoho wainîhandî windaho nandaatîwî netî nunyataatî kiyai saundataase. “Kîmandî kaapî wainîmandî nisî jîtîpatî sangî jatatamanatî andîtîsaiwîtandî sanaindîhandaahtî Autaahaatîhounî amî komî isîhiyaunî maasî tîmaamaitîtaatîwîhandapî pîwîha wanîha wîsasotîhande. ²¹ Iyataatî nîngisî isîhiya tiworisaamî ikwîraatîhî wîratînitandîho kîmo wanî ganîhomîhinî nîngisatî maasî bindataise. ²² Autaahaatîho nisapî ko siyatî siyatî kaitaise tatî gwînyaatî katirîhîrî kîretî nîni isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni napwîto. Iyataahandî kandî amî utaaho so nîngisî isîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhî wîratînisîhopî maarîho waatî tîndataise ko ambîpatî yaawîhandî naitaiho,” undataase. ²³ Aihî kiya otîpîpatîhiya nyamî diyaamahao sandî kaitandî gwînyaatî bimihise tîwî sawana nasenînawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Otîpîpatîhiya Awaisîho Jîhimatisîho Diyaamahoe Nnîhohîtîhandapîhaare

²⁴ Aihî amî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami otîhatîhapî awaisîho nyamî jîhimainjîho diyaamahore?” tîwî pîwîha wihîwihoanî kanawaatopo. ²⁵ Aihî amî ko kiyaisî wihoanîha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatîho akohopî windî gîmunyaapî nanîpimatîwîhiyai Isîraherîhiyaamî dawaataatîpîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya kîjîhiya ambîpatî awaipatî nepî kiyaaamî isîhiyai winjaawî bindawaayopo. Aiwî amî kiya isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiya satîwî ambîpatî nusoasaanawaayopo. ‘Nyahî isîhiyaisî biyaatî naisumwaatî iwîtatamanaatî iwinjaawa bindîhaayo,’ tîwî ambîpatî nusoasaanîwîhiyaare. ²⁶ Iyataahandî kandî sahî siyaamataiwî kamaiwise. Owetane. Samî otîhatîhapî wo noaipatî awaisîho jîhoematîtandaahî amî ko ipotîhoematane. Iyataatî amî samî mîtîho samî otîpîpatîhoematane. ²⁷ Utaaho maahîwo awaisîhoematîtaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandî bimisîhoro e nandapa tîhatî noaatî numwisîhoro? Nandapa nandandî ganîhomîhinî bimisîmo kîmî kore. Iyataatî amî nîni samî otîhatîhî samî otîpîpatîhonîni sangisî jatatamanîtandîhonîne.

28 “N’ngisaap’ih’i nan+sen+haiwa noaipas+hand’i kand’i sah’i w’ind’i n’ngis’i nan+masis’i namaayopo. Owetise. 29 N’ni is’ihiyai iwinjaat’i bim’itand’i Ap’iho Autaahaat’iho wat’ip’ihand’i nan+mipatamataind’i am’i n’ni sangis’i wat’ip’ihand’i nasinyataayo is’ihiyai iwinjaaw’i j’ihimat’iw’i bim’itaat’iwo. 30 N’ni is’ihiyai iwinjaat’i bimoh’it’ihandaat’ih’i sah’i nandaap’i n’ngisaw’i nandapa waapoho maas’i gan’ihoas’ini nandaapo. Aind’i am’i n’ni sangis’i ah’isihan’ih’i sah’i is’ihiya ikw’imaind’imw’it’ih’i auh’iram’i yahur’itahiyaam’i namoyaatohiy’ih’iya Is’iraher’ihiyai am’i awaisaw’ih’iyaat’i m’it’ih’iyaatimat’iw’i iwinjaaw’i bim’itaapo,” undataase.

K’ima P’iw’ima Jisaasiho Pitaahoi K’iny’i Nisap’i Soai W’ind’i Mausot’ihon’ine T’itaise Undat’i Kaundind’ihandap’ihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maak’iho 14:27-31; Jon’iho 13:36-38)

31 Jisaasiho Saimon’ihoai saundataase. “Saimon’ihon’je, Saimon’ihon’je, k’iny’i baimb’i atime. Bwaas’ir’ih’iris’i Autaahaat’iho kaimb’i nunjeme undih’i k’iri sangis’i net’i kon’iho wit’ihand’i pasaaha nemaitaat’iw’i kih’ikihoaanjemahoh’ipatamatiyati net’i sangis’i kih’ikihoaanjesamat’i nasop’sas’tand’i aim’i kandaase. 32 Satat’i Katih’ihand’i kand’i n’ni Autaahaat’ihoai aim’i nunjenataayo k’iny’i nisap’i g’inunyaahing’it’ihand’i w’ind’i nih’rip’i owemet’itando. K’iny’i maip’ihand’i kaing’it’ihand’i namasis’i nepemait’ip’i jap’ih’i n’ngisenda nasapaahura k’imiya ot’ip’ipat’imiyai p’iw’iha iw’itatanap’i and’it’iwip’iha nunyap’i kaund’itaape,” undataase.

33 Satat’i kaundih’ihand’i kand’i am’i Pitaaho kom’iha wihoaan’iha satat’i kaundataase. “Awais’ihon’je, n’ni gisat’i maas’i napw’it’itun’i am’i napw’itand’ihandap’i aim’i t’imendaayo,” undataase.

34 Aih’i am’i Jisaasiho koais’i saundataase. “Pitaahonye, n’ni ak’it’inih’i gis’i sand’i kah’itataato. Wan’i ap’imat’ih’i ot’ipw’is’ipaati sang’i gaaton’ih’i k’iny’i nisap’i sat’ip’i so Jisaasihoai n’ni w’ind’i mausot’i kop’i w’ind’i at’ihomind’ihop’itopo und’ip’i mair’imanyaara wat’ip’it’ip’i kaund’itaise,” undataase.

K’ima P’iw’ima Jisaasiho Naw’iho Ikih’i Namatanaatap’i Kaundind’ihandap’ihaare

35 Aih’i Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “J’ihura n’ni sangis’i nand’is’isoasohura naw’iho ikih’i namatanaat’i it’ipat’i sapa w’ind’i mip’i neh’i taanahiy’ih’iyaat’i nuw’ise sat’it’i nand’is’isoasataayo. Aih’i am’i sura sah’i wapaap’i nenoaah’itawaayowo e owetiso?” undat’i nunjenataise. Aih’i kiyai wihoaan’iha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah’i sura wapaap’i w’ind’i nenoaah’imeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

36 Aih’i am’i kom’iha kiyai saundataase. “J’ihura n’ni sangis’i sand’i kasaton’i am’i wan’ih’i utaaho wo ikih’i am’i naw’iho sapaisahondaataah’i kapa is’iwat’i none. Iyataat’i am’i utaaho wo namatanaat’i owehondaataah’i kom’i apot’ih’ir’i tiwat’ihaat’ih’ir’i nausohaat’i is’ihiyai nunyati naw’iho net’i kora namatanaat’i nunyati nene. 37 N’ni sand’i sangis’i kasatoh’it’imand’i apaap’imaato. Am’i Autaahaat’ihom’i p’iw’iha satat’i j’ipat’ipindataise.

‘Koun’i is’ihiya ikopaisahiya maip’ihiyaisaw’i ahoyaw’i t’imaamah’iwawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 53:12*
tati j’ipat’ipindise. Satind’imand’i t’it’ih’i nisap’i kandaas’i nis’iheti kiyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaat’ihom’i p’iw’ihaat’ihap’i nisap’i katati ahotind’ihand’i wan’i t’it’ih’i ak’ip’ipa aussaiman’inat’i koaipaitandaise,”

undataase. ³⁸ Aihĩ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, nyahĩ namatanaati yatimwĩ isiwatĩhaayoni nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aihĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasi sikatĩmurĩ isiwatĩwise,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhopĩ Sisĩho Ipatĩ Oripĩhandĩ Nawatĩ Ahetimbĩpĩhĩ Gaapundĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 26:36-46; Maakĩho 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisaasiho nasisoaari notĩ gaapundatoaatimbĩpĩhĩ Sisĩho Oripĩhoasĩnapĩ aunahĩpati awaipati Jerusaremhanda namasi noaipasi naihi ami komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisangi maasi koai nĩwĩpinjai nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihĩ ko notĩ kapĩhĩ aimĩ noaipatosati komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Samĩhetĩ nasĩsĩndandĩhaiwa nasonĩhĩ sahi kaiwaapi wĩndĩ tĩmaamĩhaitaatiwĩhandapĩ baiwĩ gaapundĩwise,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundati kiyaisĩ kapĩhĩmapĩ onĩhĩ wonjĩ notĩ atotĩpĩwesati bindataati satati Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundataase. ⁴² “Apore, yaasati naanjĩhandĩ kĩmandĩ awaindĩhandĩ nehohĩtĩmandĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩnĩmaitaapi gwĩnyaapaapaahi nepĩnĩmape. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ nisi gwĩnyaati maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ wĩndĩ kamaimẽ. Owetane. Kĩnyĩ kĩwahonĩ gwĩnyaapi tĩmanĩnĩpĩ kinyĩ maaritingĩrĩhĩretĩ kaime,” undatĩ gaapundataase.

⁴³ Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho koenda nasati koai netĩ andĩtĩwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Jisaasihoai apĩpaahi awaindĩhandĩ yaawati naanjawisamasĩhĩ waati andĩtitati gaapundĩmĩ naihi dĩpĩpatĩ jĩtĩpatamatiyati utahomĩhetapi nurĩwoaati nawetati yapĩpateti bitorĩwataise.

⁴⁵ Ko siyati gaapundamapĩ dosisĩ notĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai usonata kiyaaĩ maarĩho ambĩpati apĩpaahi naanjawisamasĩhĩ nanomawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Nanomĩhauhĩ kiyai ko satati kaundataase. “Sahĩ napaapi nanĩhaiwĩ nanoposopo? Sahĩ nepapi Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundĩwise naanjĩhaiwa wiwa sangisaapĩhĩ nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komĩ Tiworisai Wĩrawĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 26:47-56; Maakĩho 14:43-50; Jonĩho 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihĩ isĩhiya taahĩtĩhandĩ wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtohĩho so otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtisawĩhiyaamĩ wore. Isĩ ko isĩhiya siyaamĩ jĩhĩ ko Jisaasihomĩhinĩ detĩ koai gerundĩtandĩ nasataise. ⁴⁸ Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihone, kĩnyĩ gerĩndingĩtĩmandĩ kandaahi nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩngĩ nepĩ tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩnĩmaitaapo?” undataase.

⁴⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kapĩhĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasi bitohohiyĩhiya mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaawa sandĩ aimĩ koaipaitandaihi kiya satĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, nyahĩ nyamĩ namatanaata isĩmiya kĩmiyaisĩ tiwĩtaanĩ kĩnyĩ gaare nyatĩtaino?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aihĩ kiyaamĩ otĩhatĩhapĩ wo namatanaata nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhomĩ atihĩrĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihooanjĩhĩrĩ oturamasĩhĩ yapĩpateti tĩmahiyataise.

⁵¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho sandĩ mmonata koai saundataase. “Sati jĩhaati wĩndĩ kamaimbĩ bĩpi namĩhaape,” undataase. Saundatosati ko

atihiraasinⁱ uwisihⁱ atihirⁱ japⁱhi keti kuraanⁱhi yaumbwimanⁱnatⁱ bitatⁱ gandaise.

⁵² Saundosatⁱ amⁱ Jisaasiho koai isiwⁱta nasohiyⁱhiya pⁱrisihiya nandapa tⁱhⁱwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai dipumanⁱhohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mⁱtⁱhiyaisunⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ anⁱhandⁱ awaindⁱhandⁱ jatohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ awaisawⁱhiyaisunⁱ amⁱ mⁱtⁱhiyaisunⁱ ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatⁱmaatisa tipⁱpa kiyahoai tipⁱ isiwⁱtaatⁱwⁱ nasohⁱpatamataiwⁱ namatana pwⁱsⁱpatⁱ nisapⁱ isipⁱ nasawaayopo. ⁵³ Asisⁱ nahatewetⁱ nⁱnⁱ nasisoaarⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ anⁱhandⁱ awaindⁱhandaatⁱhi sangisatⁱ bimonⁱhi sura sahⁱ nⁱngisⁱ wⁱndⁱ maanⁱhopo. Asⁱhatindⁱhandamⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ noaipataatⁱ nⁱngisⁱ nanⁱtipⁱhaasi wanⁱ sapⁱhuraasi saiwⁱ kaitaatⁱwe,” undataase.

Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱma Pitaaho Jisaasihopⁱ Wⁱndⁱ Mausotⁱ Gⁱmunyaatⁱhonⁱine Undatⁱ Kaundindⁱhandapⁱhaare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakⁱho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jonⁱho 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Sata kaundatⁱ namⁱhaasⁱhi kiya Jisaasihoai isipⁱ numwaasi pⁱrisiho nandapa tⁱhⁱwⁱ dipumanⁱhohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mⁱtⁱhomⁱ anⁱtⁱhapⁱ niyawaayopo. Aihⁱ amⁱ Pitaaho kiyai nⁱwipinjai kiyaamⁱ ipotⁱ niyatⁱ onⁱhi wonjⁱ bitondaise. ⁵⁵ Aihⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya sandⁱ anⁱndamⁱ matambⁱpotⁱ sisⁱha tⁱhoapⁱ tⁱhwimauhⁱ amⁱ Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisatⁱ maasi kapⁱhi sisⁱhainⁱ bindataise. ⁵⁶ Aihⁱ apopaatⁱ waatⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhaatⁱ ko sisⁱhainⁱ bimihⁱ koai tⁱtⁱhi iwinjatataatⁱ saundataase. “Kⁱmo utaamo Jisaasihoaisatⁱ maasi bisotinjahore,” undataase.

⁵⁷ Aihⁱ Pitaaho Jisaasihopⁱ baahⁱ noasatⁱ kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nⁱnⁱ wⁱndⁱ mausotⁱhopⁱ kandapaase,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Aihⁱ amⁱ otⁱhi wonjⁱ bimihⁱ utaaho wo nasatⁱ Pitaahoai usonataatⁱ koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisawⁱ maasi daayohiyⁱhiyaamⁱhⁱorje,” undataase. Aihⁱ Pitaaho koai wihooanⁱha saundataase. “Utaahorje, nⁱnⁱ kiyaisahonⁱnⁱmahe apⁱpaahⁱ owetise,” undataase.

⁵⁹ Aihⁱ amⁱ otⁱhi utaarⁱ wonjⁱ bimaambⁱwⁱ (wanⁱ auwa kiyatⁱ sanaihⁱ) amⁱ utaaho wo nasatⁱ sandaase. “Kⁱmo utaamo akⁱtⁱnⁱhi koaisatⁱ maasi naiⁱ usonⁱhonⁱhoe. Iyataatⁱ amⁱ ko Garirihandandaaⁱhapⁱhotihⁱto,” tati apⁱpaahⁱ andⁱtitamatⁱ kaundataase.

⁶⁰ Saundihⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ amⁱ Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahorje, kinyⁱ pⁱwⁱha kⁱma katingⁱmaapⁱ gⁱmaanunyaatatⁱ wⁱndⁱ monⁱtⁱhonⁱngi kandapaase,” undatⁱ taatⁱ kaundihⁱ otⁱpwⁱsⁱpaatⁱ ketⁱnⁱhi gandaase. ⁶¹ Aihⁱ Awaisⁱho nepemaitatⁱ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aihⁱ Pitaaho pⁱwⁱha Awaisⁱho jⁱhi satatⁱ kaundisⁱhaapⁱ gwⁱnyaataise. “Wanⁱ apⁱmatⁱhi otⁱpwⁱsⁱpaatⁱ sangⁱ gaatonⁱhi kinyⁱ nisapⁱ satⁱpⁱ soai nⁱnⁱ wⁱndⁱ mausotⁱ gⁱmunyaatⁱhonⁱne tⁱpⁱ mairⁱmaara katⁱtaise,” undatⁱ kaundisⁱhaapo. ⁶² Siyatⁱ gwⁱnyapenataatⁱ Pitaaho matambⁱpaamⁱ mⁱhapaahⁱ nehⁱhaatⁱ noaipasi notⁱ waatⁱ pⁱhⁱtatⁱ maipiyatⁱ gotaise.

Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱma Isⁱhiya Jisaasihoai Sokorje Undⁱwⁱ Sisⁱpundⁱwⁱ Tiwotⁱhandapⁱhaare

(Matiyuhu 26:67-68; Maakⁱho 14:65)

⁶³ Isⁱhiya Jisaasihoai isipⁱ numwaasi tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aiwⁱ amⁱ kiya Jisaasihomⁱ ndⁱhotⁱ yutⁱhⁱra namaasapⁱ wⁱsasawosawⁱ satⁱwⁱ nunjenawaayopo. “Aho aho nⁱngi nⁱwataise tipⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ ambⁱhⁱtⁱpⁱ

katime,” undawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Aiwi ami kiya pihitiwi Jisaasihometisetetap mimaipitiwi katwi nausopi ahoapi khaiwa khaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisawihyaapih Noaipati Piwaha Kaundindhandapihare

(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakihho 14:55-64; Jonihho 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Aih bowih asisahaatih Judaahiyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katwunjohiyihyauni ahoyanwi bimauih Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaami ndiheti nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi kiyaapih piwaha satwaha kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁷ “Kinyi nyangisi nini Kraisihonine owe nini Kraisihoninmaae tip titih kanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aih ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi Sanahaahonine satiti kasatisanaah sahi nisapi akiti kore tiwi windi baiwi gimaanunyaitaapo. ⁶⁸ Nini ami piwaha wiwa sangisi nasisesanihaiwa wihooanaha windi baiwi kamanditaapo. ⁶⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami wan kamuraapi namasati Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaatih Nahatewa Watipihaiwaisahomi ikwir gaatihraihoanji bimito,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Aih ami kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahono e nehi gi wono?” undawaatopo.

Aih ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati aimi titih katawaatopo. Nini kimitonine,” undataase. ⁷¹ Aih kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napaapi jhaati piwaha atiwitahaawe? Aimi sawaho komi maahomwaanapi piwaha kima ka katih aimi atisaati nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

23

Kima Piwima Awaisiho Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Piwaha Nunjesithandapihare

(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakihho 15:1-5; Jonihho 18:28-38)

¹ Aih kiya satiwimapaahi isihya nahandi dopi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairotihomi ndihetapi nowaayopo. ² Numwaasi nuwi kiya kopy siya siyahoe tiwi satawaatopo. “Nyahi nyami yapipata kiyohiwaiwa kamaayati koai wireti asireti kiyahore. Iyati ami ko nawiho takisihandi awaisihoai namunyawise nyatih nyahi usonahaayo. Iyati ami ko sanyatahore. ‘Nini Kraisihonini Awaisihonini Isihyaisuni kahapaamapaisuni neti jaati bimitandihonine’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

³ Aih awaisiho Pairotiho satati koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisihonij kihnono?” undati nunjenataise.

Aih komiha wihooanaha satati kaundataase. “Ye, kinyi titih sika katapaase,” undataase.

⁴ Aih Pairotiho prisihya awaisawihyaisuni ami isihya nahatiyaisuni satati kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo gaaho maipihapa wapa kamaayahotih nini usonataayo,” undataase.

⁵ Aih kiya waapihiwi andititwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo komi piwaha katisihaara isihyaami maarihho omanjitihi neti nusopisasinataise. Sandi yapipati Judiyaahandam nahataapipih

noaipataise. Sandi ko yapipati Garirihandaahap namasati kaimi nasati wani kimbihindaise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Awaisiho Erotiho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

⁶ Pairotiho piwaha atasataati kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo akitinhi Garirihandaahapihoro?” undati kiyaisi nunjenataise. ⁷ Aihikiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kimo yapipati awaisiho Erotiho jaati bimipataahapihore” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko atasataati namati Erotihoapihapi Jisaasihoai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati sura Erotiho Jerusaremihanda kapihi bimihihuraare.

⁸ Aihiki Erotiho Jisaasihoai usonataati api paahi awaindihandi maaritataise. Sandi apaapi maahae. Jisaasiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi isihiya kaundauhi atisahosi koai usondando tati utarihandeti gwinyaati bimainjahondaate. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho wati pihandi windi kiyonhi usondando tati bimainjahore. ⁹ Aihiki Erotiho piwaha pihi tahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesihi ko piwaha wa wihoajha wandi kamundise. Owetise. ¹⁰ Aihiki prisihiya awaisawihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapi kataiwunjohiyihyauni kapihi maasi bitohohiyihya piwaha wandi namaamihaapi wapihitipi piwaha asakatiwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe siyahoe tiwi andititipi wati pitipi katawaatopo. ¹¹ Aihiki Erotihoami komi tingaitahisahiyauni Jisaasihoai mipaipaiwi mi hambemapi baiwi usonowi niwisapi sisehawiunjawami sipundowi ami apotihiri wiri api paahi gaahiri nepi niwisopi japihi Pairotihoenda natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹² Erotiyi Pairotiya jiji itihinnimi yiyandihimi bimambimihurisi wani suraanihi kurami itihitijitihandi namapi itihimanimi japihi baimi napaisati piwanamaisi.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihit Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Tipi Nimaapi Undati Kaundinhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Maakiko 15:6-15; Joniko 18:36-19:16)

¹³ Pairotiho prisihiya awaisawihyauni ami mitihiya usaisuni ami isihyaapuni gaatihiki kiyai napipi ahoyanawaayopo. ¹⁴ Napipi ahoyanahauhi kiyaisi Pairotiho satati kaundataase. “Sahi utaamo kimo pipi isihyaami kiyohirihi reti kamaayati koai asiri wiheti kiyataati isihiyai neti nusopisasihe tiwi ningisaapihi numwaasi nasohimoai sami katohi maapi koai baidi sami ndiheti nunjeniti mmonataayo. Isi sahi atiwise. Sahi kimo pipi siyahoe satahohi maapi nunjeniti mmonihonihiki ko wandi wapa maipihapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. ¹⁵ Aihiki ami Pairotihoaisangi naasikati kiyati mmoshihi utaa ho kimo wandi maipihapa kamaayahotihiki japihi nyapi natausaasataise. Isi atiwise. Utaamo kimo hai nyahi sohoai tiwitihaawi ko wandi maipihapa wapa kamaayahohi utaa ho gaahore. ¹⁶ Isi nini nehi goti titi japihi saimbi kamai me unditi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati Judaahiya saiwi kaiwihye. Pasopaahandami asisiha awaisiha nahateweti utaa ho napwihopihi napwitatihimi bimihihoai Pairotiho nehi nuwausoasahore.*

* 23:17: Girikihara wesi 17 tinni mandapi nepi satipi jipati piyawaayopo. Kimbapiho Pasopaahandihateweti isihya napwitiwi bimohiyihyaami wo isihya maaritiwi koai nupusoasae undauhohi Pairotiho nuwausoasahohi tati jipati pindise. Isi sandi kandapi Jisaasihoai nehi goti titi nandusoasitaano undati isihya isini nunjese.

¹⁸ Isihiya nahandi maahomwaanji naasaataatimapji waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Kimoai tiwisaihi naponihi utaaho Barapaasihoai nyami piwaha atiwi japihi nupusoasisaihi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Barapaasiho so aunahipati Jerusaremihanda komihapa nuwa nesi noti katipunahipita gamanihoaisati tunataati isihiya usa satipwisipitaahi napowaayopo. Aihikandapi koai napuhauhi napwitati bimainjahore.

²⁰ Aihipairotiho jihaati kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nininehi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. ²¹ Aihikiya nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaataatimapji waapihitipi saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipititihitawihateti nepinimaapise. Ipititihitawihateti nepinimaapise,” tawaatopo.

²² Aihiami pairotiho kasinhandi jihaati kiyai satati kaundataase. “Napaape? Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kamaihi nininehi windi monono. Oami maipihandi windi kiyonaahi nyahi nga sohoai tiwitihati katipowitise. Isininehi nepipwisipata gotitijapihi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

²³ Satati ko kaundihandi kandi kiya komipiwiha nemapi waati kaahaatiwi watipitipi satawaatopo. “Kinipi Jisaasihoai nepipi titihitawihateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satipi katawaawi komipiwihi timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaamiha akaaha noaipataise. ²⁴ Aihipairotiho mmonata komipiwihi timihauhi namati kiyaamiha atiwisataise. ²⁵ Atiwisati utaaho pwisipati nuwa nesi noti gamanihoaisati tunataati isihiyai tiwihitawihauhi kandapi napwinjihopi nupusoaaase undipi kaundotihoi neti nuwausoasata Jisaasihoai netitingaathaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimataise kiya saimbi saimbi kaime undohimumwaanjikamwaanjikiyato.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihitawihateti Nepi Nimaahotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakihoho 15:21-32; Jonihoho 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tingaathaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipititihitawihateti tipinimaitaatihapihapi taawi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoho aunahipati Sairinihandaahapihoho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati napihhoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanipi tingaathaisahiya koai isipi kimati ipititihitawihateti nepitipwite undipi tipwitiwusosauhi ami ko katinetitipwinji Jisaasihomi ipoti notaise.

²⁷ Aihisihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjamikomipoti nowaayopo. Aihiami kiyaami usa asihiyai maawi Jisaasihopi yiyitipi ngimwi ipoti nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihijisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahijerusaremosihiyaate, nisapi sahi windi gomaatipise. Sahisawanaatapuni ami samisimwaaya simaasiyaapuni ngwipise. ²⁹ Sandikatotimandi apaapimaato. Amiasihawa noaipahonihisihiya satitaapo. ‘Asihiya yatitipihiya maaha windi namwaamwihiyami amwitihihi owehiya maahai windi amwitiwimunyawihiyasiya waati maaritipise,’ tiwi katitaapo. ³⁰ Aiwiami sura kiya satitaapo. ‘Sisihone, nipepatipi nyangi nyataatime. Amipitanjisihoaarhihanjiniwautipi nanyamaasape,’ tititaapo. ³¹ Sandiapaapimaato. Amininainahihoninigaahoninipati asipatamatiyahoningisi sandisaiwi kanisawaayopo. Iyataati

amĩ isĩhiya maipĩhaiwaisahiya ipati awaipĩtahatamataiwĩhiyaasi kiya yaawatĩ naanjĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ naitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.†

³² Aiwĩ amĩ kiya tingaatĩhaisahiya utaahuri wurĩ maipĩhaiwaisahuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawi maasi ahoyawi tipĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhateti nimaitaatĩwĩ numwaasi nowaayopo. ³³ Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwĩ sisĩho wo Isĩhiyaamĩ Mitĩhomĩ Andĩtatamatetĩhapĩhe tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtĩwĩhoasani noaipapĩ kapĩhĩ Jisaasihoai ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhateti nepĩ nimaawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ utaahuri maipĩhuraamĩ wo Jisaasihomĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihoanĩtĩhĩ amĩ wo komĩ ikwĩrĩ konaamohĩraihoanĩtĩhĩ nimaawaayopo. ³⁴ Iyauhĩ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isĩhiya kĩmiya nĩngi kanisohĩtĩmandapĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyaatati namausesĩpainjĩhĩ kiyawaayopo. Apore, kĩnyĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nepumape,” tati kandaase. Aihĩ kiya Jisaasihomĩ apotĩhĩrĩ dĩndiya naitaapo tĩwĩ tingaatĩhaisahiyaamĩ ambĩpati ambĩhĩtĩwĩ wapa ipĩpa isawaayopo kiya nĩnaasiyaamĩhetapĩ wapa wipimata noaipasawĩhiya kiya Jisaasihomĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tipĩtapaapĩ naitaatĩwo. Aiwĩ komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ sĩrĩ tipĩtapaapĩ newaayopo.

³⁵ Isĩhiya kapĩhĩ bitotawa iwinjasauhĩ amĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya Jisaasihoai sisĩpĩhundiwĩ satĩwĩ kaundawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ iwĩtatamanĩpĩ andĩtĩwipĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpati nepĩ yaumbwimanĩpĩhoniĩ amĩ wanĩ kĩnyĩ kĩwahonĩ kinyĩ ambĩpatisĩ nepĩ yaumbwimanĩpĩ japĩhĩ noaatĩpape kĩnyĩ Isĩhiyai Maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ Japĩhĩ Numwaitaapĩ Autaahaatĩho Nangĩmahanati Ahĩngisĩhonĩ Me-saiyaahonĩtapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihĩ amĩ tingaatĩhaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisĩpundiĩ detĩ naiwĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ ikonahandĩ nandotĩwĩ nunyawaayopo. ³⁷ Nunyawaawĩ saundawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Judaahiyaamĩ Awaisĩhonĩ kinĩhonĩtapaapaahi kinyĩ ambĩpatisĩ nepĩ yaumbwimanĩpĩ noaatĩpape,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Jisaasihomĩ mĩtĩhomĩ autaahi pĩwĩha wa satĩwĩha jĩpatĩpaiwĩ wĩsasawosawaayopo. “*Kĩmo Utaamo Judaahiyaamĩ Awaisĩho Kinĩhore tĩwĩha jĩpatĩpaiwĩ wĩsasawosawaayopo.*”

³⁹ Utaahuri maipĩhaiwaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi ahoyawi maasi ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhateti nimaahohururamĩ wo Jisaasihoai saundati itĩhundertĩ sisĩpundataase. “Kĩnyĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Kĩraisihonĩtapaapaahi kinyĩ kĩwahonĩ nepĩ yaumbwimanĩpĩ amĩ yahuraanyangimaawĩ nepĩ yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Aihĩ amĩ sasaaho wihoanĩ nimandisĩho sa pĩwa atisataati satati itĩhundataase. “Kĩmo utaamo yaawĩhandĩ nesĩpatamataĩmbĩ yaasahandĩ nepaise. Isĩ kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ wĩndĩ yamaasiso? ⁴¹ Yahuraanĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyonĩhĩ kandapĩ kiya tĩtĩhĩ gaahati kanyiwĩ nyapĩ nanyimaawaayopo. O amĩ utaamo kĩmohĩ utaaho apĩpaahĩ gaaho ainahĩho yaawĩhandĩ nehĩhandĩ netaise,” undataase. ⁴² Iyati amĩ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ aunahĩpata noaipapaahura nisapĩ gĩnunyaape,” undataase.

† 23:31: 31 Kĩma pĩwĩmaamĩ tanyaaaha satateti kandaase: “Kĩmandĩ utaaho gaaho ainahĩhoai kawisaihaahĩ amĩ utaaho apĩpaahĩ maipĩho maipĩhapa kiyahoai kandapĩ wihoanĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ yaawĩhandĩ naitaise,” tatetise.

⁴³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai satati kaundataase. “Nĩni gisi akĩtĩnĩhi sandi kahitataato. Wani kimura kuraanĩhi kinyi nisi aunahipati gaahata yamihapataatihi nĩngisapi maasi bimataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipi Titihĩ Atawihateti Napwindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakiho 15:33-41; Joniho 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Otapihaati ipiho saniyati otihasintihĩ ipiho napomataise. Napomasihĩ suraapi namasati yapipati katami nahataapihi asahatamataise. Asahati mi notĩ ipiho ikwitaawoti yaataaisura japihi bowataise. ⁴⁵ Aihĩ sura Autaahaatihomĩ anjihandi Awaandihandami rumihandi Autaahaatiho Sawahohĩ jahirĩroti apotihĩri wĩri yatipiyapi napuhotihĩri mĩhaatapi kirĩnĩhi mĩhaapi nutaati yiyandihĩ wihĩwihoanji ahiyataise. ⁴⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho waapihitati satati kandaase. “Apore, nisi maarĩho kinyi ikwiraatihimataayo,” tati katamapaahi konihĩ aimĩ napomataise.

⁴⁷ Sandi siyati noaipasihĩ tingaati haisahiyaami mitiho mmonataati Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwati satati kandaase. “Kimo utaamo apipaahi akĩtĩnĩhi gaaho ainahihore,” ndaase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasihoi kawisotimandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihiya kandi mmoniwĩ kaiwĩmapĩ japihi nowaawi ise tiwi maarĩho asipaimi nowaayopo. ⁴⁹ Aihĩ ami Jisaasihomihyaunĩ ami asihya Garirihandaahapihya Jisaasihomĩ ipoti napiwihya Jisaasihoi nimaahohipipihĩ onihĩ wonji bitotawa saiwa siyati noaipasihĩ mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Nawiha Isihya Tiputiwi Kaiwahaatihi Ahiyotihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakiho 15:42-47; Joniho 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Utaaho komi ambipati Josephiho aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho bindataise. Sati aunahipa Arimatiyaasindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipate. Iyataati so utaaso gaahotihĩ isihya kopĩ maaritwihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandĩ auta noaipaitaise tati jaati bindataahore. Iyati ami ko komi sasaahoya kaunjorihya gwĩnyaahohiwaiwaapuni ami kiyohiwaiwaapuni wĩndi gaare maatahore. ⁵² Isi ko notĩ awaisiho Pairotihoai Jisaasihomĩ ambipati napahaati naitaano undati nunjenataise. ⁵³ Siyati nunjesihĩ aaye undihĩ ko Jisaasihomĩ ambipati neti napahaati apotihĩri gaahĩri kihoepihiraatihĩ napaphati mmatĩ isisi notĩ nawiha tiputati soarisati kiyahataatihĩ nesisoti ahiyataise. Iyataati sati tiputati soarisati kaipitaatihĩ itapipa wĩndi ahĩmaayandahati asipate. ⁵⁴ Sa asisaha Piraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandapi kahapaamapipauni ami isihya sawanaunĩ nepi tĩmanndaatiwihuraatihe.

⁵⁵ Asihya Garirihandaahapi dosi Jisaasihoisawi maasi nasohiyihiya Josephihoi nĩwipinjai nowaayopo. Nĩwipinjai nuwĩ Josephiho Jisaasihoi ahaimbipihĩ mmonawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Mmoniwĩ kaiwĩmapĩ japihi kiyami anjipipihapĩ nowaayopo. Nuwĩ atipati tausotipati satipati biyati waamainjotihapa nepi tĩmanawaayopo nesaiwĩ Jisaasihomĩ ambipateti jaitaatiwo. Saiwĩ kapa nepi tĩmaniwĩ kiyawaahandi kandi

asisiha Sapaatihandetihiyawaawi namapi winihapipa katirihreti japepiliriri ikiriri bindawaayopo.

24

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napotati Japiri Nepasitihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maakiho 16:1-8; Joniho 20:1-10)*

¹ Saraarehirami asisiha jaha Sandehura asisihaathi sangi saas-injihi kohokoaisawi nepasi asihya nawihaathi isihya otiputiri akohaahaiwi animwaahipati kaiwihataathi Jisaasihoai ahiyohipipihapi niyawaayopo. Siya asihya satipatuni atipatuni wapa biyati waamainjotihapa gaahapa nepi timaniri isiwasihipipa isisi niyawaayopo. ² Naiwi jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohipatami maasomwaanji nawiha awaisiha naanaha nepi nepehaasawi anitiri dihiwi napuhotiha sawi nundiwati owetih mmonawaayopo. ³ Setihi kiya nandaapi mihatih mmonawaahandi kandi Jisaasihomi ambipati katih windi ahimotise. Owetise. ⁴ Mmonawaawi Jisaasihomi ambipati witi metih sandi napitimatataise tiwi taawi pihitiri gwinyaapi maaroamapi bitotawaayopo. Aih ami ketinhi utahuri wuri kuramihapa uti apotihiri kihoeptati nusaatahuri keti kiyaamihini deti noaipapi bitotamaise. ⁵ Aih kiya asihya waati awaindihandi yaiwi kiyaami mitiho kiwopopi witiwi yapipateti japi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. "Isihya napohiyhiyaamhatihapi utahoi japihi asoheomatati nepasimopi sahi napaapi taawi daapi mmohopo?" ⁶ So kimbih windi ahimotise. Owetise. Kohi aini japihi asoheomatati nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisati maasi bindataati sangisi aini satati kasatisihaapi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁷ "Isihyaam Saaho Jihoi nepi isihya maiphiyaami ikwiraathimasih kiya nepi koaisi tipipi titih atawihateti nimaitaapo. Nimaasahi napotati asisiha mairimanya saniyonih japihi nepaitaise," tati sangisi aini kasatisihaare," undataase. ⁸ Saundih kiya asihya Jisaasiho jih satati kaundiwaiwaapi e akite tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.

⁹ Aih asihya kapihi Jisaasihoai ahiyohipipih namasisi japihi nuwi katih Jisaasihoai ahiyohipataathi kaimatati noaipaswaiwaapi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaisuni ami isihya nahatiyaisuni osamapi kaundawaatopo. ¹⁰ Asihya siya Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapahaathih Joanaahaathih ami Mariyaahaati waati Jemsihomi sanaathih ami asihya usai maawi nuwi saimatati noaipasih mmonihohiwaiwaapi otipipatihyai ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ¹¹ Satiw kaundauhhandi kandi otipipatihya asihya etitaatitiri jaipitawaatopo tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiyaami piwahaapi akiti kanyataawaatopo tiwi windi gumunyaahopo. ¹² Siyauhhandi kandi Pitaahohih dosisi nuhiti Jisaasiho ahiyohipipih niyataise. Nuhiti niyati mihatih nambitati atahwati jataise. Siyati Pitaaho mmonamapi notaati sandi napitimatataise tati maarho owesoetih pihitati gwinyapenataise.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihuri Yahuri Awaisihoai Usositihandapahaare
(Maakihoh 16:12-13)*

¹³ Asisiha sa ka naasiket Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi maasi daayohiyhiyaami wuri aunahipati witi gwiharaahati katami

ambipati Emeyaasihandaahapi taami nomaise. Sati aunahipiti deti Jerusaremihanda ahendaise. ¹⁴ Aih kuri kataahapi taami nomaami kahapaamapi naahataapa noaipasipipaapi sawahuri taami kanimi nomaise. ¹⁵ Kuri kaiwaapi taami wihiwihooanji piwanimi naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuramihini noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. ¹⁶ Naihi ami kurami ndihoti wapa neti tumwaasasihi kurihhi Jisaasihopi kore timi windi mmoniimi mausose.

¹⁷ Aih ko kurisi satati kaundataase. “Sahuraahi daahimira taami nomaami napindapi taami kanimi naise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ami kuri kurami ndimaahomwaanji asahatati naanawisahuri bipi bitotamaise. ¹⁸ Aih kurami wo komi ambipati Kiriyoapaasiho satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi wapihapihoni wani Jerusaremihandaahapi nambihonitapaapi wani batami batiharaahunu wanuni noaipasiwimaiwaapi monipi gumunyaapihoni tapaapi no?” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih ko saundataase. “Sandi akiti ndi napindi noaipasihandapi se?” undataase.

Aih kuramiha wihooanjiha saundiimi kaundamaase. “Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihomiheti saiwa siyati nu-soaipasihaiwaapi to. So utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwihaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti hopito. Iyataati ami ko isihyaami ndihetuni ami Autaahaatihomi ndihetuni otipipati watipihaiwa kiyati ami piwihaha watipihaiwa ausaati katahopito. ²⁰ Aih nyami mitihyauni ami prisihiya awaisawihyauni koai numwaapi gamanihomi ikwiraatihimihauhi ami ko tipise undihi ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo. ²¹ Iyataati ami sopi Isiraherihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandihoe taati nyahi gwinyaaahaayo.

“Iyataati ami piwihaha waisangi siyati noaipati namihaasihi asisiha aimi yatairi sanotaise. ²² Iyataati ami piwihaha waisangi siyate. Ami wani asisimaatihhi kohokoaisawi nyami asihya usa nuwi koai ahiyohipipihhi mmoniwiwimapi napwi nyangi kanyatauhhi nyahi yayawaamihahaayo. ²³ Kiya nuwi mmonawa komi ambipati witi ahimotihhi napwi sanyataawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonihhi kiya sanyataawaatopo. ‘Kohi aimi asohoematati japihi nepase,’ nyataawaatopo,” nyatiwi kanyataawaatopo. ²⁴ Aih ami nyami usa kapihi koai ahiyopipihhi nuwi mmonawa titihi asihya katohimumwaanji kamwaanji mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho akohoi woai mausohopo,” undamaase.

²⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi windi mmoniimi apipaahi gumunyaapihuraahae. Autaahaatihomi piwihaha atiwu nepi ausaahohiyihya piwihaha katiwi ahiyohihaapi sahuraahi titihi akaahe timi windi baimi gumunyaase nehhi nanihaimihuraahae. ²⁶ Kiraisiho yaawihaiwa neti napotati japihi nepati ambipati awaipati nehonihi isihya koai nepi Autaahaatihohaisawi ahoyawi mepi autaahepumaitaapo tati piwihaha ahotisihapi sahuraahi windi gumunyaapihuraaho?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati ami Mosesihomi piwihapihapi namasati kaundati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwihaha atiwu nepi ausaahohiyihyaamihaatihapuni ahoyati ausaati kurisi kaundataase. Autaahaatihomi piwihatihhi sawahopi saitaise tati ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaati tanyaaha kaundataase.

28 Saiwi naiwi aunahipati gwinyaapi niyohipata noaipataahetih Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. 29 Nutandaihi kuri owe, “Namumwe ipiho aimi namaatipasih napwihataiso,” undih namati ko anjaanji nandaati maasi kurisati bindataise. 30 Aih ko nandapa nandandi kurisati bindataise. Bindata nandapa biretbandi neti Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahonje gaare,” undati naumboti kurisi nunyataise. 31 Siyati kurisi biretbandi nandapa naumboti numwih sura kurami ndiha nusorhaatih Jisaasihoe timi usonamaise. Aih koh kurisi namasisi kapihi keti aimi wometih mmomi japi namamaise. 32 Aih kuri sawahuri sanamaase. “Yahuraanji daihira taaha nasonih ko Autaahaatihomi piwhaatih ahotati jipatipindiwaiwaapi tanyaaha nahata ausaati biyati nanyesipati kanyatih atishihaawi sura yahuraanyami maariho waati nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

33 Aih kuri sanimapi kuraanhi dosisaahi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi nomaise. Numwi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyauni ami kiyaami naisihyauni ahoyanwi maasi bimauhi winjamaise. 34 Aih ami kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho apipaahi akitinhi asohoematati japihi nepase. Saimonho koai aimi usose,” undawaatopo. 35 Aih ami kurisangi kuraapihi daihira noaipasitihandapuni ami koai usositihandapuni ausaapi nahataapa kiyaisi kaundamaase. Aim ami kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa biretbandi ko naumboti nanyamih sura kore taha usonhaayo,” undamaase.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Jisaasihoi Usonihotihandapihare
(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakihho 16:14-18; Joniho 20:19-23)*

36 Kuri kiyaisawi piwha taawi kanhauhi Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaami otihapihi akohi noaipati bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sah sami maariho ambipati wisaitati napaisaatitane,” undataase. 37 Aih kiya kopi yaahohoi usonhaayo tiwi waati yaiwi itiwawaayopo. 38 Aih ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah sandi saiwi napaapi yaiwipwitopo? Aiwi ami sami maariho omanjitihi napaapi mimaipaiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahopo? 39 Nini kimikoninisi baiwi nisoniwise. Nisi ikwiri auhiri nisoniwi ami sami ikwiraahi nipise. Yaahoya itipihho maipihapa ambipati anditati nisatiyati ahitahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

40 Saundati kiyai komi ikwiri auhiri nunjataise. 41 Aih kiya kopi waati maaritawaahandi kandi kore tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi naharisauhi kiyaisi ko kimikonini Jisaasihonine undati nunjitihi kiyaisi saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawihyaatitawaawaahi nepininyawise nandaano,” undataase. 42 Aih kiya araiho tihiwihho posoho wihoaanjho nunyawaayopo. 43 Nunyauhi ko neti kiyaami ndiheti nainjhi kiya winjawaayopo.

44 Iyati ko kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini jihura sangi napoti maasi sangisati bimohura sandi kasato. Jihura nahataapa nisapi Mosesihomi piwhaatihuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwhaatihuni ami aunihihirami utipihoaatihuni katiw ahiyohiwaiwa akiwaiwemati katohimumwaanji kamwaanji noaipaitaise satiti kasato,” undataase.

45 Saundati piwha jihura kopitati ahotishihaapi kiyaisi biyati uwinjapwaati nusesipati kaundih kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwha katati

ahotisihaapĩ nusesipataaise. ⁴⁶ Iyati ami kiyaisi statati kaun-
dataase. “Pĩwĩha sataha ahondaise. Kĩraisiho yaawahandi neti
napotati asisiha mairĩmanyanya saniyonihi japihi asohoematati ne-
paitaise. ⁴⁷ Iyonihi komi ambipataahi piwĩha isihya nahatiyai
ausaapi kaundiataiwe. Kaundisaihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami
maipihaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoenda napi-
saihi Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Isi sati
Otipipati sahi namasawi Jerusaremihandaahapi kaitaatiwe. ⁴⁸ Nihi
kiyonihi sahi mmonihihiwĩmaiwa nahatewaapi ausaapi kaundiwise.
⁴⁹ Atiwise. Apiho sangisi nasamitandi jihura katati ahaimbipa
wani nihi niwahonini sangisi nasamito. Sahi wapihapi wĩndi na-
muwise. Owe. Kĩmbihihi kimatĩ aunahimata bindawa jatiwise. Jatihi
nuwi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi nasati samihetitanihĩ sura nu-
taatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

*Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Numwaasi Japihi
Yamihapataatihapi Naindihandapihaare*

(Maakĩho 16:19-20; Aposerihya 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Ko kati aunahipati awaipati namihamaapi komi otipipatihiyai
numwaasi notĩ Betaanihanda noaipati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi
iwĩtatamanitandihandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. ⁵¹ Siyati
ko kiyaapi taati gaapundati Autaahaatihoai nunjenataaheti kiyaisi
namasisaahi Autaahaatiho numwaasi naihi yamihapataatihapi
niyataise. ⁵² Aihĩ kiya kopi gaapundiwi mapaaahi apipaaahi
aungwohandi maaritimi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo.
⁵³ Aihĩ kiya nasisoaari Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi anihandi
awaindihandaatihĩ bindawa Autaahaatihopi waati maaritwi mepi
autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha Jonho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Jonhom Utipimandapi Pwaha Nesipihaare

Nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati gimunyaaho Jonho maahwo kimandi utipimandi jipatipaindho. Iyataahandi kandi ami ishiya taahiyahiya Jonho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Iyataati ami kimo utipimomi tiwathetisangi nin ahonini kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo tati windi ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi ami usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaathuni usaaha 21:7 handaathuni kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho nehi satati kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maarho nunyati wuwisihoh' tati sonjhi kata ahiyataise. Aih ishiya taahiyahiyaah saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Jonho sawahopi neti noasati usaapindaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sura ishiya sawanaapi nepi noasawi usaapitiwi katiwi jipatipaiwihiye. Isi nyahi Anaatihiyaanini windi siyaati kamaatito. O nyahi pwaha wa katahaawaahi tithi 'nno' ndi ami 'nyaho' tito yawanaanapi tithi ausaimanaato. Aih Jonho komi pwaha jipatipiyataati 'nini Jonhonine' tati jipatimaise. Aih pwaha Anaatiha nepemaahwahaawi Jonho sawaho kima pwima jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaahaayo. Aih nyahi Jonhomi pwaha nepemaahwa jipatipiyahaawi 'nno nyaho' taati jipatipiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakho, Rukiho siya jhi kiyaami pwaha jipatipiyawaayopo. Aih ipoti Jonho biyati gwinyaati mmonati komiha pwaha jipatipiyataise. Aih pwaha nahataahi Matiyuho, Maakho, Rukiho naasika jipatipiyawaayopo. O Jonhohi pwaha yandha wipetaha jipatipiyataise. Kinyi Jonhomi pwaha awitapaapi Jisaasiho so Pwaha Akaahaami satiho tanyaahoe tatiha ghunyaatitaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjithandamuni asitimatitaitiawihandamuni tanyaahoe. Iyati ami ko nasisoaari kiyaanini bimitaatiwihandami kaathiho nandapa biretihanditati ami waapohotahore. Iyati ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjatisihore. Iyati ami ko nyami daihore nyami Apoho Autaahaatihoenda naitihaawo. Iyati ami ko nyami naisoho nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihore. Iyati ko nyangi nyaiwathi bindihaayoni kinyi gwinyaape. Pwaha wa awaisihaahi Jonho pwaha atisati nesiha timanati antisati isiwatitaati jipatipiyataise kinyi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho akohoe tipi gwinyaape.

Jonhomi Pwaha Napimasataise

Jisaasiho napimbpihapuni ami kimaapi yapipataapihi apopaatamihetapi noaipasithandapiha (1:1-18)

Jonho ishiyai Baawusisihoh taati otipipati kaihi Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihiya jhapihya usai numwaasithandapiha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti otipipati kaindihandapiha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasiho Jirusaremihandahapi naindihanduni ami komi katati kaindihanduni ami komi napwindihandapiha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasi komi ishiyaapihi auta noaipasihiki
kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (20:1-31)
Asisiha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaapihi auta noaipasihiki
kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (21:1-26)

Kima Pwima Pwaha Isihya Asitimatitaatwihandisahaapahaare

¹ Jihimehuraanihi kahapaamapi pa sangi noaipasihura Pwaha wa ahondaise. Iyataati sa pwa Autaahaatihoisati maasi ahondaise. Iyataati sa pwaisangi Autaahaatihore. ² Iyataati kimika Pwima Autaahaatihoisati maasi aimehura ahondaise. ³ Iyataati sa Pwaisi Autaahaatihoni neti isisi ketapi kaaraahi ami kaisati maasi kahapaamapi nahataapa Autaahaatihoni kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati kahapaamapi nahataapa Autaahaatihoni kiyati ahaimbi pa nehi Autaahaatihoni sawahohihi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihoni sa Pwai neti isisi kaisati maasi kahapaamapi nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati sa Pwa ishiya asihiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandam tanyaaahas ishiya asitimatitaatiwihandi pwa keti ahondaise. Iyataati sa Pwa ishiya asitimatitaatiwihandisahaapihi ami nausainjithandi ahondaise. Iyataati sa Pwa Utaahoe. Ihi ami ko nausainjithandamatiyati Autaahaatihoni siyati setahoe tati neti ishiyaisi gwunyaati neti nunjati gwunyaitandihoe. ⁵ Siyati ishiya Autaahaatihopi winti biyati nahusesipatati gmaawunyaatahiyai neti biyati gwunyaati nusesipahonihi kopu mmondaatiwi ko nausainjithandamatiyati nasataise. Siyati nasati niwusainjithandi kandi ishiya kopu winti gwunyaapi monihopo. Siyauhihandi komi nausainjithandi winti namaayotati kandinhi wapihi asihatimbipihi taati nausaataise.

⁶ Aihuti utahoe wo komi ambipati Jonihoi Autaahaatihoni komi pwaha nunya nusoasihini nasataise. ⁷ Iyati nausainjithandisaho nasati ishiyai nusesipati gwunyaitandihopiha pwaha ausaati ishiyai kaundataise. Ami ishiya nahatiya pwaha ka atisawaawi kopu baiwi gwunyaitaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati Joniho so ishiyai neti biyati nunjati gwunyaati nusesipaitandi nausainjithandisahomaahoe. Owetise. Nausainjithandisaho ipoti nasati ishiyai neti biyati nunjati gwunyaati nusesipaitandihopiha pwaha nehi jihimehura ausaitandi noipahore. ⁹ Iyataati ko nausainjihoni akithi akohore. Akithi akohosi ishiya nahatiyai nga niwusainjihore. Iyataati wani ko yaho deti yapipataapihi taati nasataise Autaahaatihopuni ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapuni neti ishiya nahatiyai nunjati gwunyaati nusesipaitando.

¹⁰ Iyataati sa Pwa maapi yapipataapihi ishiyaami otihatihini ahondaise. Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapi pauni ishiyauni saiwa Autaahaatihoni sa Pwaraahi ami kaisati maasi kiyati ahiyataise. Saihihandi kandi ishiya komi kiyati ahaisawihya winti mmoniwu usitimaiwi ami winti kopu baiwi gmaawunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹¹ Iyataati so komihati yapipata tithi komihiyenda napihihandi kandi komihya koai winti baiwi namumwaapi ahosumwawaayopo. ¹² Ami siyauhihandi kandi ishiya usa wowaati koaisi winti ahosumwaamapi kopu kiya satiwu nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihoni Ahiwishihore tiwi gwunyaapi koai numwaahohiyihiyai ko kaundihiki kiya noipapi tithi Autaahaatihoni manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwu kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati isihya noaipapí Autaahaatíhomí manyinyaimatohiyíhiya saniya sapiyaamí ambípatí tímaamaipí maapí isihya kiyohíríhíretí kaiwí nanohohítíhandaahímaahe. Iyataati isihya sawanaamí watíphandí gwínyaahohítíhandaahímaahe. Iyataati amí nehí isihyaamí gwínyaapí maaritohítíhandaahímaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatího sawahomí watíphandaahí kiyaamí omanítítíhí netí gwíwunyaatí nusepemaisíhí kiya noaipapí komí mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataati sa Píwíha isihyai netí Autaahaatíhopí siyatí setahore tatí nunjítandí akítí akítíníhí nehí utaahoematatí nasataise. Nasatí nyamíhatíhí bindataise. Bindataatí isihyaanangi maarího apípaahí aungwohandí nanyinyatí gaahandí kanyisatí watíphaiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko sawahomíhetapí Autaahaatíhopí ko siyatí setahore tatí isihyai netí nunjataise. Siyatí ko netí nanyísíhí kometíríhíretapí komí gaahaiwa yundanyíha otiwa kaumbwaatí awaindíhandí nau-sainjítíhandí nyahí mmoníhaayo. ¹⁵ Aihí Joního píwíha ausaataatí Utaaso sopí satatí kandaase. “Utaaho sopí níní jíhura sandí kasatohíhore. Utaaho nisí ipotí napsího so níngi nanítípíhaatí apípaahí awaisíhore. Níngi nanítípíhaatí awaisíhore tohítímandí apaapímaato níní sangí noaipahoníhura ko jíhí aimehura bimainjahotíhí kandapí kandaato,” tatí Joního Jisaasihopí kandaase.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatího isihyaapí kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwí nehíhandí koaisunyaatí apípaahí akítí akítíníhí aungwohandí nasísoaari maarího asípaindíhandí Jisaasihoai nahandí kandíníhí tisaahíwatí numwíhí komíhetí tisaitatí ahondaise. Aihí nyangisí Jisaasiho apípaahí akítí akítíníhí aungwohandí maarího asípinyisatí nanyinyataatí komí gaahaiwa píhítatí jinjíhaatí tiwatí nyepiyatí nyangi nanyinyataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatího komí wíníhapípa Mosesíhomíhetapí Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamíhí andítitaatí wíndí nyahí minjapepíhíríhaayo. Aihí Jisási Kírasisíhomíhetapí Autaahaatího maarího nanyinyataise. Iyatí amí Jisaasihomíhetapí níní kímetahoníne tatí Autaahaatího netí nyangi nanyisataise. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatíhoai apípaahí maipíhonjisangi wíndí mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatíhomí Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatíhoaisatí maasí bimainjatí napsíhohíhí amí sawaho Autaahaatíhosí Autaahaatíhopí ko siyatí setahoe tatí ausaatí nyangi kanyatatí nanyisataise.

Kíma Píwíma Joního Isíhiyai Baawusísího Píwíha Jisaasihopí Ausaasítíhandapíhaare

(Matiyúho 3:1-12; Maakího 1:7-8; Rukího 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Aihí Judaahiyaamí awaisawíhiya pírisíhiya isihyaapí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai dípumaníwí nunyohiyíhiyaisuní amí isihya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatíhomí Anjí Awaindíhandaatíhí otípípatí nehíhatí kiyohiyíhiyaisuní natíwusaasauhí aunahípatí Jerusaremíhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napíwí Joníhoai saundíwí, “kíníyí diyaamahóne?” undíwí nunjenawaayopo. ²⁰ Saundíwí nunjeníhauhí Joního wíndí kiyai apíhímundataamaase. Owetise. Títíhí biyatí ausaatí kiyai saundataase. “Isíhiyaisí Japíhí Numwaitandí Autaahaatího Ahíwisohonínímaahe. Owetise,” Undataase. ²¹ Aihí kiya koalí kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahí kíníyí diyaamahóne?”

Kinyi Eraijaahopi napitaise tohohono?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi Jonho kiyai saundataase. “Nini Eraijaahoninimahe. Owetise,” undataase. Saundih am kiyamha wa jhaati satiw koai nunjenawaayopo. “Pwiha atisati neti awaisihopi ausaitandho napitaise tauhi jaawaati bindihaayoni kinyi kono?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jonho wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Nini koninimahe. Owetise,” undataase. ²² Saundih kiya jhaati Jonhoai satiw kaundawaatopo “Isihiya kinyapi nyangi natiwinyoasauhi nasawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi kiyai kaunditahaaha kanyate. Kinyi kiwahonyapi sisaindihonine tipi kanyate. Kanyatisamhi japihi nowaati ishiya nyangi natiwinyoasohiyihiyai kinyi kanyatisamha kaunditaano,” undawaatopo. ²³ Aih Jonho kiyai saundataase “Jihura Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho satati katisihonine:

Yapipati ishiya iwiriho owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase. Awaisiho wani napitandaisi sahi nepemaitwi sami maipihaiwa namapi sami maarho omanjitihi nepi tmanjiniwise,’ tati Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho katisihonine,” undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

²⁴ Iyataati Ishiya Jonhoai nunjenohiyihiya siya Parisihiya natiwusaasauhi napwihyaare. ²⁵ Parisihiya natiwusaasauhi napwihyaasi kiya Jonhoai saundawaapo. “Kinyi Kraisihonjimahe. Iyataati am kinyi Eraijaahonjimahe. Iyataati am kinyi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atimbi nepi ausaitaapihonjimahe. Isi gisi ndi kahitih ishiyaisi waapohora baawusapaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jonho wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho sami otihatih bitondaise. Ko nisi ipoti otipipati namasati apipaahi awaipati nini kiyohipati nusatipihahati kaitaise. Iyataati sopi ishiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihoe Awaisihoe tiwi sahi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahopo. Iyataati utaaho so ningi nanitipihaha awaisihore. Iyataati nini awaisihoninndaahandi kandi nehihonine. Nehihoninisi otipipatihya awaisawihya kiyaam awaisawihya kiyai nusatipihapi apipaahi awaisawihyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kandi komi asuipatami wirihiri nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ko awaisiho nisi ipoti otipipati namasati kaitaise. Aih nini ko otipipati kaitandihandapi jih turimaniti ishiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tati Jonho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Iyataati aunahipati Betanihanda waapihaati Joritanahaatami wihin deti opainini Jonho ishiyai baawusih saiwa noaipataise.

Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore Tishaare

²⁹ Aih bowih Jisaasiho napih Jonho koai iwinjatosati sandaase. “Utaaho kimoaisi iwinjapise. Utaaho so Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataati ko ishiya nahatiya yapipatambhiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi napwitandihore. ³⁰ Iyataati utaaso sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho wo ningi nanitipihaha apipaahi awaisihore. Isi ko otipipati nisi ipoti namasati kaitaise. Iyataati ningi nanitipihati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapi maato nini

sangi noaipahonihura ko jhi aimehura bimainjahore ndi kasatohiho kmi kopisato. ³¹ Iyataati nini n'wahoninisangi kopi kore ndi tithi w'ndi baidi mmoniti g'munyaataahandi kandi isihiyaisi waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati sandi nini isihiyaisi baawusohitimandi Isiraherihiyai kopi nunjitandi nini baawusataayo," ndaase.

³²⁻³³ Aih am Jonho sandaase. "Nisangi K'raisihopi Isihiyai Japhi Numwaitandi Autaahaat'ho Ah'wis'ho ndi w'ndi monitihon'ne. Monitihon'nitih'handi kandi neh' waapohora isihiyaisi baawusitandi Autaahaat'ho neti natanoasataise. Iyataati Autaahaat'ho n'ngi natanoasih' nasoh'ho n'ngi sata kandataase. 'Itip'ho utaaho wom'has'ni nasati bimon'hi kiny' iwinjaitaise. Is' utaaso so kom'has'ni Itip'ho bimiso isihiyai Itip'ho waati tisaah'wati numwitand'hore' ndati Autaahaat'ho n'ngi kandataase.* ³⁴ Aih nini saindi iwinjati mmonataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaat'hom' Mwaahore ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato," tati Jonho kandaase.

Kima P'wima Jisaasiho Ot'ip'at'hiya J'hap'hiyai Nam'hainj'it'handap'haare

³⁵ Bowih Jonho kom' ot'ip'at'huri neh' yahurisati bitondaise. ³⁶ Bitos'hi Jisaasiho taati napih Jonho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kom' ot'ip'at'huri saundataase "K'moai s'hoah' iwinjap'ise. Autaahaat'hom' Sip'sip'handi Mwaahomatiyahore," undataase.† ³⁷ Jonho kom' ot'ip'at'huri saundih' kur' atim'map' Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise. ³⁸ Nuwipinjai naihi Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kur' taami nuwipinjai naihi sata nunjenataise. "Sahuraah' napindape?" undati nunjenataise. Aih kur' wihoaan'ha saundamaase. "Rabaihone, (Kat'punjing'hone) kiny' maah'wap'hi bindapaahone?" undami nunjenamaise. Iyataati p'w'ha sa Rabaihone undis'maami tanyaaha p'w'ha Ipruha am' Aramaik'haara Kat'punjing'hone undamaase. ³⁹ Aih ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase "Sahuraah' nam' nisi bimoh'p'p'hi mmon'mise," undataase. Aih kur' numwi ko bimimb'p'hi mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ip'ho aim' yaataatiwati 4 kirok'hura as'hataahuraatih'si namap' kap'hi koaisam' maasi bindamaise.

⁴⁰ Jonho Jisaasihopi p'w'ha katih' at'wim'map' Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasi naisururam' wo Saimon' Pitaahom' saing'ho And'ruhoe. ⁴¹ Aih And'ruho keti noti kom' saaho Saimon'hoai saundataase: "Isihiyai Japhi Numwaitandi Autaahaat'ho Ah'wis'ho K'raisihoi nyah' aim' uson'haayo," undataase. ⁴² Aim' uson'haayo undati And'ruho kom' sahoai numwaasi niyati Jisaasihoap'hi noaipataise. Noaipas'hi Jisaasiho koai nunataati saundataase "Kiny' Saimon'hone, Jon'hom' mwaahon'. Is' kiny' amb'pat' wan' Sipaasihon'it'aaape," undataase. Iyataati Sipaasitot'mandi Pita tawaatopo. Pita tot'mandi Naw'haaran' tawaatopo.‡

* **1:32-33:** Aih nini Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itip'ho yam'hapataat'iraapi koho dip'homatiyaho nasati Jisaasihoas'ni bimih' nini iwinjataayo. † **1:36:** Autaahaat'hom' Sip'sip'handi Mwaaho sip'p'hohomatiyahore tot'mandi Jisaasihom' amb'pat' wite. Iyataati j'hura Isiraher'hiya sip'sip'ho sip'p'hoho tip' t'hw' Autaahaat'hoai gaarehandi nunyoh'patamatiyati is'hiyaami maip'haiwaapi Autaahaat'hoai nunyandand'ho tawaatopo.

‡ **1:42:** P'w'ha G'rik'haara Pita und'w' am' Aramaik'haara Sipaasi undot'mandi naw'haaran' awais'haaran' undawaatopo.

Kima Pwima Piripiyi Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Nngi Nanipinjai Namise Undindhandapahaare

⁴³ Aih⁺ bowih⁺ Jisaasiho yap⁺pat⁺ Garirihandaahap⁺ naitand⁺ taati t⁺man⁺nataat⁺ Pirip⁺hoai iwinjataise. Iwinjat⁺ koai saundataase, “K⁺ny⁺ namb⁺ nngi nanipinje,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Iyataat⁺ Pirip⁺ho so aunah⁺pat⁺ Betesaitaahandaahap⁺hore. Iyataat⁺ am⁺ Betesaitaahand⁺ sand⁺ Pitaay⁺ And⁺ruyaam⁺ aunah⁺pat⁺ bimipate. ⁴⁵ Aih⁺ Pirip⁺ho niyat⁺ Natanair⁺hoai usonataat⁺ saundataase. “Utaaho wop⁺ nap⁺taise t⁺wi j⁺hura Mosesihoun⁺ am⁺ Autaahaat⁺hom⁺ p⁺w⁺ha atiw⁺ nep⁺ ausaahohiy⁺hiyaun⁺ kat⁺w⁺ j⁺pat⁺paiw⁺ ahiyoh⁺hoai aim⁺ nyah⁺ uson⁺haayo. Iyataat⁺ ko Josep⁺hom⁺ mwaaho Nasaret⁺handaahap⁺hore. Iyataat⁺ kom⁺ amb⁺pat⁺ Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

⁴⁶ Aih⁺ Natanair⁺hom⁺ha Pirip⁺hoai saundataase. “O am⁺ Nasaret⁺handaahap⁺ w⁺nd⁺ gaahand⁺ noaipaitaih⁺no?” undataase. Saundih⁺ Pirip⁺ho Natanair⁺hoai saundataase “Gi ip⁺p⁺h⁺ mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Aih⁺ kur⁺ numw⁺ noipas⁺h⁺ Jisaasiho Natanair⁺hoai usonata sandaase. “K⁺mo utawo Autaahaat⁺hop⁺ biyat⁺ g⁺wunyaasit⁺handaah⁺ tit⁺h⁺ Is⁺raher⁺hore. Iyataat⁺ ko jaiw⁺it⁺tand⁺hand⁺ owehore,” daase.

⁴⁸ Aih⁺ Natanair⁺ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “K⁺ny⁺ nis⁺ oman⁺it⁺tit⁺h⁺ napitaimb⁺ nisonapaap⁺ise?” undataase. Aih⁺ Jisaasiho kom⁺ha wihooan⁺ha Natanair⁺hoai saundataase. “J⁺h⁺ Pirip⁺ho sang⁺ not⁺ p⁺w⁺ha kah⁺tih⁺hura k⁺ny⁺ kaan⁺h⁺ ipatam⁺ tamb⁺p⁺h⁺ bimin⁺h⁺ n⁺n⁺ gison⁺ho,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Undih⁺ Natanair⁺ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat⁺punjing⁺honye, k⁺ny⁺ akit⁺n⁺h⁺ tit⁺h⁺ katapaase. K⁺ny⁺ Autaahaat⁺hom⁺ Mwaahon⁺ Is⁺raher⁺hiyaanam⁺ Awais⁺h⁺h⁺one, nyangi nyainjaap⁺ biming⁺h⁺ojo,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih⁺ Jisaasiho wihooan⁺ha Natanair⁺hoai saundataase. “N⁺n⁺ gis⁺ ipatam⁺ tamb⁺p⁺h⁺ kaan⁺h⁺ bimin⁺h⁺ gison⁺ho tohit⁺mandap⁺ k⁺ny⁺ nisap⁺ Autaahaat⁺hom⁺ Mwaa⁺hoe tip⁺ g⁺nunyaapaino? O am⁺ ipot⁺hura sandi nusatip⁺haahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisan⁺h⁺ noaipahon⁺h⁺ mmondaapo,” undataase. ⁵¹ Sa koai saundatosat⁺ kiyai wa saundataase. “N⁺n⁺ akit⁺n⁺h⁺ sangi k⁺mand⁺ kasatataato, ipot⁺hura yam⁺hapat⁺ t⁺w⁺tawamahon⁺h⁺ Autaahaat⁺hom⁺ enjer⁺hiya ot⁺p⁺pat⁺hiya yam⁺hapataat⁺hap⁺hiya N⁺n⁺ Is⁺hiyaam⁺ Saa⁺hon⁺n⁺ J⁺hon⁺n⁺ Awais⁺honisaap⁺h⁺ noaat⁺pap⁺ am⁺ nasaamasaih⁺ sahi usondaapo,” undataase.

2

Kima Pwima Autaahaat⁺hom⁺ Wat⁺p⁺handa Jisaasiho Wat⁺p⁺hand⁺ Wuwan⁺n⁺h⁺ J⁺hap⁺hand⁺ Kaind⁺handap⁺ahaare

¹ Aih⁺ asis⁺ha aim⁺ yatair⁺ sanaih⁺ kas⁺n⁺het⁺ Jisaasihoun⁺ kom⁺ ot⁺p⁺pat⁺hiyaanun⁺ yap⁺pat⁺ P⁺ropinj⁺hand⁺ Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aih⁺ asis⁺ha set⁺ yap⁺pat⁺ P⁺ropinj⁺hand⁺ Garirihandam⁺ aunah⁺pat⁺ Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaat⁺ net⁺ w⁺raitand⁺ nandapa net⁺ t⁺manataise. Aih⁺ Jisaasihom⁺ sanaat⁺ kura niyat⁺ kap⁺h⁺ bindataise. ² Aih⁺ utaaho net⁺ apopaati w⁺raitandura Jisaasihoun⁺ nyah⁺ kom⁺ ot⁺p⁺pat⁺hiyaan⁺nun⁺ utaaho apopaat⁺ net⁺ w⁺rahon⁺h⁺ iwinjait⁺haaw⁺ gaatauh⁺ niyahaayo. ³ Aih⁺ waapoho wain⁺hand⁺ is⁺hiyai nunyaw⁺ owetih⁺ Jisaasihom⁺ sanaat⁺ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wain⁺hand⁺ kand⁺n⁺h⁺ nunyauh⁺ w⁺nd⁺

ahimotati kandinhi owendaise,” undataase. ⁴ Saundih Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, “Apopaanye, nangi saime saime ditaapi kinyihandimahe. Nisihande. Apihō Autaahaatiho kandonhi nini noipati Awaisihonimatitandihura sange,” undataase. ⁵ Aih Jisaasihomī sanaati ishiya otipipatihya kapihapihiyai saundataase. “Nisi maasihō Jisaasiho sangi wapaapi saiwi sapa kaiwise satonaaraahi sahi atiwi kaiwise,” undataase.

⁶ Aih kapihī onaahaiwa nawihara kaiwhaiwa ikwihihititihih wihinihīrami naasohitihaiwa ahondaise. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamī winihapiheti japepihīrīwī ikwauhīruni kahapaamapipaunī bausanwi bausitaatiwhaiwe. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa waapoho waati pihitati winditandihaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwaare. ⁷ Aih saiwa onaiwopi waapoho nipi nepi tisaipi nuhaitaatiwi otipipatihya kapihapihiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihī kiya waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise. ⁸ Aih Jisaasiho otipipatihya waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nini kasatonihī waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi tisaitisimomī nuhaapi wanī isisi naiwi utaaho nandapa tihauhi jaati bimisihoai nunyawise,” undataase. Aihī kiya komī piwha atiwi nuhaapi isisi naiwi awaisihō koai nunyawaayopo. ⁹ Nunyauhi ko nandapa tihohitihandī jaati bimisiho waapoho so noipati tihī wainihandimatisihō neti nanati mmonataise. Iyataati ko waapoho wainihandī sandapi maahapihapī nesi napīwhoe tati windi gīmunyaase. O amī otipipatihya Jisaasiho kaundihī waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahohiyihiyaaahī sandapi gwīnyaapihiyaare. Aihī nandapa tihohitihandī jaati bimisiho neti nanati mmonata waapoho wainihandī apipaahi gaahanditihī namati apopaati neti wiraitandihōai gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁰ Gaatati numwaati saundataase. “Usipiapaaphura wainihandī waapoho gaaho biyati jipaisihō jihī ishiyai nunyauhi kiya waati nanihauhi ipoti waapoho wainihandī goti wonji jipiyahandī nunyawaayopo ishiya nanawaawi waapoho kimo jipiyahoe jimaayahoe maatwi kiyaami amitihā aimī naharimainjihandisi nehī nanihaiwi nandaatiwo. Siyatisi kinyi kireti saimbī kamaimbī gaaho waapoho ipihatimbosapapi wanī kīmura kinyi gaahati kaimbī otipipatihiyai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

¹¹ Iyataati sandī watipihandī Jisaasiho kaihi noipasitimandī yapipati Pīropinjhandī Garirihandamī aunahipati taunihandī Kenaahanda wuwaninhi watipihandī jihapihandī namasati kiyataise. Iyataati sandī Autaahaatihomī watipihandī kiyati satati, “Nini Autaahaatihonine,” tati kiyai nunjataise. Siyati kaihi komī otipipatihyaanini sandī komī wandihā watipihandī mmonihāawi, “Autaahaatihomī Mwaaho Akohore,” taati kopī nyahi gwunyaahaayo. ¹² Utaaho apopaati neti wirasihī nandapa tihohitihandī aimī owetihī Jisaasihouni komī sanaatunī komī saingoyaunī komī otipipatihyaanunī kapihī namasi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nohaayo. Nowaati asisihā wanya bindihaayo.

Kīma Pīwīma Isihya Taawi Anī Awaindihandaatihī Kahapaamapipa Nunyawī Nehauhī Jisaasiho Saiwi Kamaiwise Undati Tahamanau-soasindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 21:12-13; Maakihō 11:15-17; Rukihō 19:45-46)

13 Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanam i kimbapiho Pasopaahandi asisiha awaisiha noaipaitandihura aimi detitih Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanun kapih namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyahaayo. Iyataati asisiha sa jihura Isiraherhiyaami anjanami maasomwaan jtipati jandih mmonataati Autaahaatihonamati Isiraherhiyaami manyinyai timaawati Isiphiyaami manyinya jih bwandiphiyai tiwitandi notaati neh nusatipati naindihandapi gwinyaapi namihanwi mmonihohihaare. 14 Aih Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanun maasi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatihapi niyahaayo. Niyaaati Jisaasiho mmonata mihatih isihya bindawa taawi sipisipihon kauho ami koho nunyaw nawihon nehohiyhiyaisun ami isihya usa nawihon Judaahiyaami (Anj Awaindihandami) nawihoetemap niunyaw nehohiyhiyaisun usonataise. 15 Usonatosati wirihiri taahwaiwa neti timaamahiwati pipitipiyati isiwatata kiraahi isihya nahatiyaisun ami kohasipi sipisipihandisun ami kauho sapai tahamanati mhaapi nehhaatimataise. Iyati isihya nawihon Judaahiyaami nunyaw nehohiyhiyaami ganho neti nepuhoti kiyaami nawihon neti kipwirati mihopi mhini yondaise. 16 Iyati isihya koho nunyaw nehohiyhiyai saundataase. "Sahi koho kimo nesi nehhaati nuwise. Nisi Apihomi anjan kahapaamapipa nunyaw naitaatwihaanamataiwi sahi kamaiwise," undataase. 17 Iyataati piwha wa jihura satwi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo:

"Nini kinyi anjan nopisasinjanjan neti japihi itatamaniti baidi titihemaitandihandapi maarihon nanitimasitihandi isihya ningi yaasihandi naninyawaayopo," tati ahotisihaapi ami nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanun gwinyapenahaayo. 18 Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sandi Jisaasiho kaindhandi mmonawaawi koai waapihundwi saundawaatopo. "Kinyap ko isihyai anj awaindihandaahapi tahamanati nehhaatemaitandihon Autaahaatihon ahiwih kiyataisi awaisihoe taati gwinyaitaan sipipati watipihati witi wani kimitura kinyi kaimono?" undawaatopo. 19 Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoagih kiyai saundataase. "Kimandi anj awaindmandi sahi nepi nopisasisaihaah nini neti asisiha mairi meti japihi anjimatito," undataase. 20 Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyami asoya kimandi anj awaindmandi anjimatawaasauhi kinaungwih pihitati 46 kiyati sanausohaansi kinyi keti asisiha mairi meti nga anjimatitaano tapanno?" undawaatopo.

21 Jisaasiho sandi anj awaindmandapi kaundindmandi titih anj awaindihandapi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komi ambipatapi nepe-maahiwati kaundataase.

22 Aih ipotihura Jisaasiho napwih asisiha mairi ma sanaih Autaahaatihon japihi ahowimati numwaasih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanun ko piwha katisihaapi akite taati gwinyaawa mmonihaayo. Iyaaati ami komi otipipatihiyaanun Jisaasihopi saitaise saitaise twi jihura jipatipaiwi ahiyohwaiwaun Jisaasiho sawaho piwha sa katih atisohihoun titih akitihandi noaipasih nyahi mmonahaawi titih akite taati gwinyaahaayo.

Isihiya Nahatiya Kiyaami Maarihooatihii Gwinyaaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

²³ Aihii asisaha Judaahiyaanamii awaisiha jihura Autaahaatiiho Isipihiyaamii manyinyai tiwitandii notaatii Isiraherihiyai nehii Nusatipa Naindihandapai namihaniiwii mmonihohiihetii Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda bindataise. Bindataatii Autaahaatiihomii watipihandaahii watipihaiwa kaiihii isihiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawii Jisaasiho watipihandii kaindihandapai kopii gwunyaawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihii kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatii nisapii akitiiniii gwunyaawaamaayopo tatii usonataise. Sandii apaapimaahii amii kiyaamii omanjitiitihii aimii usonataate. Iyataatii sandapii ko kiyai nehii windii maawinjase kiya koai nepii awaisihoemaitaatiiwo. ²⁵ Iyataatii isihiya usa Jisaasihoai isihiyapii siya saiwi saiwi kiyaamii omanjitiitihii gwinyaaapihiiye undiiwii kaunditaatiiwihiiya owetise. Nehii sawaho isihiyaamii gwinyaaahohiitihandii aimii ketii mmonahore.

3

Kima Piiwiiwa Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisatii Piiwaatinjiiitihandapiihaare

¹ Utaaho wo komii ambipatii Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataatii so utaaso Judaahiyaamii awaisihore. Iyataatii amii ko Parisihore. ² Isi ko waara apatiihii Jisaasihoapiihii notii noaipataise. Noaipatii Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, Autaahaatiiho gi nata-soaasiihii kinyii isihiyai katipunjitaapiihonimatipii nasapaise. Aihii nyahii sandapii aimii gwinyaaahaayo. Iyataatii Autaahaatiiho utaaho woaisii watipihandii nunyati koaisii andiimaawihonaahii wani kinyii watipimaiwa kaingiiwii maiwaamatiiyahaiwa ko windii kamaitaise” undataase.

³ Saundatii kaundihii Jisaasiho wihooanjiiha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahii akitiiniii gi sandii kahitataato, utaaho wo akitiiniii japiihii nepemaitatii wanihoemaamatataataahii Autaahaatiiho koai windii winjaatii bimimiiitaise,” undataase.

⁴ Saundatii kaundihii Nikodimaasiho komiiha jiihaatii Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimii gwinyanatii awaisiihotahoo napitiiyatii japiihii noaipatii sangiiho wanihoematitaise? Iyataatii utaaho aimii gwinyana awaisiihotahoo ko japiihii sanaatamii gwisiihaatiihii notii kipwinihonihii sanaatii japiihii koai windii namotii maawitaise. Owetitaise,” undataase.

⁵ Aihii Jisaasiho komiiha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahii akitiiniii sandii gi kahitataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahunii amii Itipiihoraahunii noaipatii asohoo wanihoemaamatataataahii Autaahaatiiho komii isihiyai winjaatii bimindiiitihii ko windii monatii katihii namandaitaise hiiitii nini gi kahitataato. ⁶ Iyataatii tiiitihii isihiyai isihiya namuwaisaiihii amii kiya tiiitihii saniya sapiya namwiiyohiiyihiiya siya noaipapii tiiitihii isihiyaamii ambipatii maapii yapipatambiihatii newaayopo. Iyataatii Autaahaatiihomii Itipiiho netii namoyaatii amii nusepemaisawiihiya siya tiiitihii Autaahaatiihomii manyinya isihiyaimataawaayopo. ⁷ Isi nini gi sandii kahitataato, Autaahaatiihomii Itipiihoraahii sangii namotisisoniihii noaipapii tiiitihii Autaahaatiihomii isihiyaatimatiwii komiihii retii japepiihriiwiise hiiitii kahiiitohiiitii mandapii yaimbii mapii piihiiitipii windii gwii munyapenime. ⁸ Iyataatii mbii pa kapaamii maariitiihii retii japepiihriitii wii rawiira kihii kihoaanii mbwaapii notaise. Iyataatii itipiiho

mbipaami uhapa atisapaahandi kandi mbipa sapa maahiwihooanapi nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tip kinyi windi monipihone. O ami isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihom Itipihoraah namotaisawihya sikireti saiwhiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

⁹ Aih Nikodimaasiho komiha wihooanjha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihom Itipihoraah namotiyonhi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihom isihiyaimatwi komihireti japepihritaaipo tingitimandi nnapitiyati noaipaitaihhandapise?” undat nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjha koai saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherhiyai katipunjingihoni awaisihonisi nisi piwha kima gi kahitohmaapi gi windi gimaahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno? ¹¹ Nini gi akitinhi kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisohiwaiwaapi piwha ausaawaati sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piwha kasatohiha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate. ¹² Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga giwunyaatati nusesipatifond kahapaamapi pa maapi yapipataapihi ahetati noaipasipipaapi nepemaiti nini sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi gumunyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaatihoo kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi nga windi moniwi gumunyaaitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati isihya usa mambihya yamihapataatihapi naiwi Autaahaatihoo kaiwaiwa windi mmoniw nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Isihya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataatih bimambiti nasohihonini naasoninhi Autaahaatihoo kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ¹⁴ Iyataati jihura yapipati isihya iwiriho owehata Mosesiho akwiranihom siwipati kiyati autahi ipateti nimaataise isihya akwiranihom siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaami timbipa owetanhi kiya windi namaapopi asihiya bimataatiwo. Isi ami Isihya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonihisangi naasikat kaiwi isihya nanimaapi ipi titi atawihateti nanimaapi niwitaapo. ¹⁵ Nanimaasahi nini ipi titi atawihateti nimaatohitihandapi isihya ginunyapenawaawi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitandi napotaise twi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya windi namaapopi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Autaahaatihoo isihya yapipatambihya nahatiyai maariho api paahi aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyati maariho aungwohandi nunyataati nini komi Mwaahonini neh naasonhi kiyaapihi natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindimandi apaapmaah am utaa ho itapa wo waati nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya windi namaapopi kiya asiyaaimatwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanhi bimataatiwe. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihoo nini komi Mwaahonih natanoaasih kimaapi yapipataapihi nasohitimandi isihyai neti piwha kiyaamiheti yawutaati sahi maipihaiwaisawihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwha naitaapo unditandimaah. Owetise. Isihyai nini kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi nngi Autaahaatihoo natanoaasih nasataayo. ¹⁸ Isi isihya usa nisapi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe twi ginunyaasaihaah Autaahaatihoo kiyaapi satati ‘Kiyaami maipihaiwaapi piwha awaisiha windi namaitaapo,’ tati katitaise. O ami isihya usa nisapi windi gimaahunyaasaihiyai kiyaamiheti piwha awaisiha neti yawutaati saunditi, ‘Sahi

maip+hiyaatisi sami maip+haiwaapi p+w+ha nepise,' unditi kiyaam+het+ yawutaito tati Autaahaat+ho aim+ katise. P+w+ha neti kiyaam+het+ yawutaito tati Autaahaat+ho katind+mandi apaapi+maase is+hiya nisapi sat+wi, 'Ko Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho naasoh+hi nyami maip+haiwa nenyamati jap+hi nanyamaitand+ho,' t+wi nisapi g+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha awais+ha neti kiyaam+het+ yawutaitand+handap+to. ¹⁹ Iyataati is+hiya nisapi g+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundati, 'Sah+ maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaatis+ sami maip+haiwaapi p+w+ha awais+ha nepise,' unditand+handam+ tanyaaha siyate. N+ni nausainj+hon+nis+ nisi kiyoh+waiwa nusaatat+ sis+haamatiyat+ is+hiyai n+wusaatataise. Aih+ is+hiya ap+paah+ maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaasi+ nisi kiyoh+waiwaapi maar+ho naninyaw+ g+maanunyaapi daah+ kiyaan+hi maip+haiwaisaah+hi+ maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyoh+ti+handaa+ Autaahaat+ho kiyaam+het+ p+w+ha neti yawutaati sah+ sami maip+haiwaapi p+w+ha awais+ha nepise und+taise. ²⁰ Iyataati is+hiya maip+haiwai maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyohiy+hiya sis+haamatiyat+ nusaatahaiwa n+ni kiyoh+waiwaapi poundon+hi kiya kaiwai aho-sumwap+ ip+hatiw+maitaapo. Iyataati is+hiya maip+haiwaisaw+hiya am+ saiwi gw+nyaitaapo sis+haamatiya nusaatind+handet+ nyah+ naisai+hi nyami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa auta noaipaitaiso t+wi gw+nyapenawaaw+ sis+haamatiya nusaatind+handetap+ kiya w+nd+ namaap+taapo. ²¹ Iyataati is+hiya akiti+ni+hi t+ti+hi gaahaiwa kiyohiy+hiya siya sis+haamatiya nusaatind+handetap+ nan+haiw+ nap+taapo. Iyon+hi is+hiya kiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa usonawaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+pi+handaa+hi kiyawaayopo t+wi gw+nyaitaapo," tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai p+w+ha saiwa kaundataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihop+ Jonho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho P+w+ha Katind+handap+haare

²² Aih+ Jisaasihoun+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaanun+ Jerusarem+hand+ bimainjaat+ kap+hi+ namasis+ Judiyaahandam+ yap+pat+ wihooan+hataahap+ nohaayo. Nowaat+ kap+hi+ bind+haaw+ is+hiyai waapohora baawus+haayo. ²³ Aih+ Jon+hoaisangi sura aunah+pa Ainon+hand+ Sarim+handam+ det+ is+hiyai baawusataise. Iyataati sap+hi+ waap+haat+ asaket+hap+his+ am+ kap+hi+ waapoho asaketimb+pi+hi is+hiya namandariw+ koenda nasau+hi kiyai kap+hi+ baawusataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusisura sura sang+ napw+tat+ neh+ bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Aih+ sura utaaho wotih+ Jon+hom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaatih+ sat+wi+ it+hi+nnawaatopo. "Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusind+hand+ yat+hi+ti+hi am+ Jisaasiho is+hiyai baawusind+hand+ autaah+ ap+paah+ awaand+hande," t+wi+ it+hi+nnawaatopo. ²⁶ It+hi+nnawaaw+ namap+ Jon+hom+ ot+pi+pat+hiya nuw+ Jon+hoai saundawaatopo. "Kat+punjing+honye, j+hura utaaho wo waap+haat+ Jor+itan+haatain+ gisat+ maas+ bimih+ k+ny+ kop+ sisiyahoe t+pi+ kanyating+ho wan+ taat+ is+hiyai baawusataise. Aih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya kooap+hi+ niyoh+ti+mand+ ti+hi+maahe," undawaatopo. ²⁷ Saundauh+ Jon+ho kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyai wihooan+ha sata kaundataase. "Is+hiyaari+ kiyaam+ gw+nyaaahoh+ti+hand+ wat+pi+handaa+hi saiw+haiwa w+nd+ kamaitaapo. Owet+taise. Autaahaat+ho yam+hapataat+hi+ bimis+ho

watipihandi nunyati gwunyaahonaahi saiwihaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataati Autaahaathiho Jisaasihoai watipihandi nunyati kaundih isihiya kooapihi nga titihi nowaayowi sahi kop napaapi itihitopo? ²⁸ Iyataati jihura piwaha sandi sangi kasatonih sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihoninimaache. Owetise. Ko ipoti napitaihi Autaahaathiho ningi jhi natanoaasih piwaha kati jhi napitihonine satiti sangi aimi kasatonih sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²⁹ Isi piwaha wa namihandi sandi kasatitaano, utaaho wo apopaati neti wirataataahi saati apopaati titihi komihaatimatitande. Iyataati apopaati neti wan wirasih piwaha gaaha katonih komi naisoho kahapaamapi pa neti turimasih kapih deti bitondaati atisata api paahi aungwohandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyataati piwaha namihandi katohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Isihiya taahiyihiya pihitiwi Jisaasihoenda niyohiyihiya siya noaipapi titihi Jisaasihomihiyaimatitaatiw nowaayopo. Aih nini komi otipipati kaitandihati neti jhi turimanihohihonin sandi mmonataati api paahi aungwohandi maaritataayo. ³⁰ Isi ko nanitipihati noipati utaaho api paahi awaisihotitaise. Iyonih nini noipati komi yatih otitih bimito,” undati Jonho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

³¹ “Iyataati autaahi yamihapataatihapi napisih so isihiya nahatiyai nusatipihati api paahi awaisihore. O ami isihiya kimaapi yapipatambi noaipahohiyihiya siya yapipatambihaiwaapaahih mmoniw nusesipatati gwunyaatahiyaare. Isi kiya titihi kimaapi yatih yapipatambihaiwaapaahih yapipatambhiya mmoniw katohirihireti piwaha ausaapi katitaapo. O ami autaahi yamihapataatihapi napisih so isihiya nahatiyai nusatipihapi paahi autaahi awaisihore. ³² Siyati api paahi awaisihosi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaasawaiwaapi piwaha ausaati isihiyai kaunditaise. Piwaha ausaati kaundonihandi kandi isihiya komi piwaha windi atihomaawitaapo. Isihiya pihitiwihiyaami otihatihapi nehi naasohi naasaamih nga komi piwaha atisawaayopo. ³³⁻³⁴ Iyataati utaaho Autaahaathiho natausaasih napisih soai Autaahaathiho komi Itipih pihitati waati tisaitati tirandiwaho numwihihosi ko Autaahaathom piwaha nga ausaitaise. Isi isihiya komi piwaha katisiha atiw nepi isiwatawaawi japepihroh iyhiya Jisaasihopi satiw, ‘Ko piwaha akitiha kandaase,’ tiwi gwunyaawaawaahi ami kimitaiwi Autaahaathopisangi, ‘Piwaha akitiha katahoe,’ tiwi mikaiwi gwunyaitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati Sapiho komi Mwaahoai maariho aungwohandi nunyataati namati nahatewa watipihaiwa komi ikwiraatihimataise. Aih nahataapa ko jatataise. ³⁶ Isi utaaho Autaahaathom Mwaahopi gwunyaataataahi so asitimatitandihandi aimi netaise. O ami utaaho wo Autaahaathom Mwaahom piwaha atihomisati ahosumwatataahi so komi astitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaathiho piwaha neti komiheti yawutaitandihapihi aimi neti sawaho tmaninati bindataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho isihiya maipihyaapi apowindihandaatih kandi ko naitandihapihi aimi bindataise,” undati Jonho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Apopa Waati Yapipa Samariyaahandaahapahaatisa
Jisaasiho Piwaatinjithandapahaare*

¹ Aihî suraanîhî isîhiya Parisihiya Jisaasihopî piwîha satîwîha atisawaayopo. Isîhiya taahiyîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahauhî Jisaasiho kiyai numwaati Jonho isîhiyai baawusisawîhiyai nusatipîhaati apîpaahî taahiyîhiyai waapohora baawusataise tîwîha atisawaayopo. ² Iyataati sura Jisaasiho sawahomî ikwîraahî isîhiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangisaahîhî nahatewetî kanyatihî isîhiyai nyahî baawusîhaayo. ³ Aihî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatî kaindîhandapî isîhiya Parisihiya aimî atisopo tauhî atisataise. Atisataati Parisihiyai nisapî apowîtaiso tati gwînyapenataati namati kapîhî Judiyaahanda nama si yapîpatî Garirihandaahapî naihî nyahî maasi nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho daihîra Samariyaahandaahîra daundirîhîraapi maaritataati kîra naihî nohaayo. ⁵ Aihî kîra naihî nowaati yapîpatî Samariyaahandamî aunahîpatî taunîhandî Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaati sapîhî jîhura Jekopîho komî mwaaho Josepîhoai yapîpatî numwîpatî kapîhî Saikaahanda detî ahendaise. ⁶ Iyataati jîhura Jekopîho anîmwaahîpatî waapoho niwîtaatiwî yamwaasîpatî kapîhî aunahîpa Saikaahandamîhinî ahendaise. Aihî Jisaasiho daihîra utaarîhandaatîhî daindîhandapî nurîpotîndîwîhî namati otapîhaati ipîho otîhasîntîhîhura waapohomî anîmwaahîpatainî detî bindataise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisati piwaatinjura nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîntî nawîho nunya nandapa naitîhaawî nahatiyaanîntî aimî nowaamahonîhuraare. Aihî siyati Jisaasiho waapohomîhinî bimihî apopaati waati Samariyaahaati waapoho niwîto tati onîha isîsi nasataise. Aihî Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaani naninye,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihî kaati apopaati kaatamîha wihoanîha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kînyî Judaahonîtihî amî nîntî Samariyaahaanînisî nîngi kînyî waapoho wo naninye tîpî napaapi sandî kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoai kînyî Judaahaanîtihî amî nîntî Samariyaahaanîne undindîmandî apaapîmunje amî Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawî maasi nandapa namaanîwî amî wîndî piwaamanîwî kiyaisî nehî yiyandîhî bindawaahuraatihî kandapî kaati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai sata kaundihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoagîha kaati saundataase. “Autaaahatihomî gaahandî gi nehî nahîmîtandîhandapunî amî wanî nîntî gi taati piwaahîtohîmonisapunî gwînyaapaapaahî kînyî satîpî nîngi waapoho naninye disamîhî waapoho asîtimatîpî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaapîho ko wîndî namaapatati konîhî noasîho gi nîntî nahîmîto,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihî apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamîha saundataase. “Awaisîhore, waapoho kîmo onîhî mîhopî anîmwaahîpatopî nimandataise. Iyataati kînyî onîhaunî wirîhîrunî apîpaahî owehonîsi waapoho so asîtimatîwî bimîtaatiwîho kînyî napitaimbî nîpîntîmîtaapise? ¹² Iyataati jîhura nyamî asîho Jekopîhounî komî mwaayaunî komî sipîsipîhandunî waapoho kîmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanîwî bimambîwî nyamî asîho Jekopîho waapoho kîmo nyangi nanyamîhîhore. Isî kînyî nyamî asîho Jekopîho waapoho kîmo nanyamîsîhoai kînyî nusatipîhaapi awaisîhonîtapaapi waapoho wo

gaaho nanyamitaapinno? Owetitaise,” undati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ¹³ Saundih Jisaasiho komiha piwaha wihoanaha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isihiya nahatiya waapoho kimo nanihohiyihiya waapohopi jinjapahi nawitaise. ¹⁴ O ami waapoho isihiyai nini numwitandiyohimomi utaaho wo neti nanataataahi koai sihi ipotisangi windi waapohopi pihitati windi namausitaise. Owetitaise. Nisi waapoho isihiyai numwitandiyohiho numwisanihi isihyaami omanjititih noti animwaahipatopi waapoho jinjapahi noati konihi nimandipamatiyati konihi noati tisaitati tirandwa nimanditaise. Iyonhi ami isihyaami omanjititihapisangi sikiyati waapoho pihitati jinjapahi konihi noati nimandataati isihiyai asitimatwi bimitaatiwihandi numwitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aih apopaati kaati Jisaasihomi piwaha kaundishiapi wendi apipaahi namausesipainjhi kaati wreti titihi waapohopi gwinyapenataati Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Awaisihone, waapoho so katingho ningi naninye. Nanimisamih nini nanataati waapohopi nahateweti wendi ningi namainyonihi niwitandi kimandi daahi utaarimandaatihi wendi namaapitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha komiha kaati apopaati sata kaundataase. “Kinyi japhi numbwi kinyi kiwihoi numwaasi jahira kimbhihi napitaapi numwe,” undataase. ¹⁷ Saundih apopaati kaatamih wihoanaha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini niwihho owehaanine,” undataase. Saundati kaundih Jisaasiho komiha kaati saundataase. “Kinyi niwihho owehaanine tingitmandihi titihi akitinhi katapaase. ¹⁸ Iyataati jhura ishiya ikwiri naasairitahiyai namaatipapi japhi usesi noaipapahaane. Aih wan kinyi utaaho yahoaisapi maasi bilingo so titihi kinyi kiwihomahe. Aih kinyi niwoya owehaanine tingiha titihi akitinhi katapaase,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi wendi maanisonihinhi kiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi ausaapi katinhi nini kinyapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaitandihoe ndi gwinyaataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyami asoya kimbhihi Samariyaahandaahapihiya sisihho kimo deti ahetisi moasin ahoyniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundauhihandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaati apipaahi watipitwimapi andititwi satwihyaate. ‘Ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihapahi nehi Jerusaremihandaahihe,’ tiwi katwihyaate,” undati Jisaasihoai kaati kaundataase.

²¹ Aih Jisaasiho komiha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, nini piwaha apipaahi akitinhi sandi gi kahitataato sihi Apiho Autaahaatihopi ishiya gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi kimo sisimoasinapaahihi wendi gwinyaasi namaapitaapo. Aiwi ami Apiho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi Jerusaremihandaahapaahi wendi gwinyaasi namaitaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi kiyaami omanjititihapi Autaahaatihho sawahopaahihi giwunyaapi koai piwaundiwi gaapundiwi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaapo. ²² Iyataati sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwahauni ami piwaha aunihihi raatihi ahotiwaiwauni wendi minjapepihropo. Siyawaawi sahi gwinyaapi sami gaapundohopi sahi wendi mmoniwi namaasesipatati gi maasunyaataahiyaate. O ami nyahi

Judaahiyaan+nihi nyami gaapundoh+hopi nga ginunyainj+hi mmon+haawi nyangi nanyes+patahiyaan+ne. Iyataati am+ nyahi gaapundoh+hopi mmonaati g+nyunyaatahiyaan+ne toh+imandi apaapi+maato am+ nyahi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha jiha nahata biyaati nga is+ wataati am+ japepih+ri+haayo. Iyon+hi Is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho japi+hi numwaitand+hand+ nyahi Judaahiyaanam+hetapi noaipataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho utaaho is+hiyai japi+hi numwaitand+hoai neti natausaasih+ maapi yap+pataapi+hi nasati nyahi Judaahiyaam+hetapi ko noaipataise. ²³ Iyataati asis+ha yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati am+ asisa sa wani k+muraare is+hiya Autaahaat+ho akohopi akiti+nihi gw+nyaapi gaapundi+w+ piwaundi+w+ koai ni+wimaapi mep+ autaahepwahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ Iti+ho kiyai neti nunjati nusepemaah+wa g+wunyaas+ri+ireti koai piwaundi+w+ komi amb+pati ni+wimaapi mep+ autaahepumwap+ gaapund+taati+wo. Is+hiya sawitaati+w+hiyaapi Autaahaat+ho maaritati am+ taati daataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaat+ho neh+ utaahomaah. Owetise. Am+ Autaahaat+ho Iti+phore. Am+ Autaahaat+ho Iti+phosi is+hiya kopi gw+nyaapi piwaundi+w+ koai ni+wimaapi mep+ autaahepumwap+ gaapundohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ Iti+ho neti g+wunyaati nunjir+ri+retuni am+ kiya Autaahaat+ho api+paah+ akiti akiti+nihi akohoso ti+w+ tit+hi akiti+nihi g+wunyaahor+ri+ireti japepih+ri+w+ koai mep+ autaahepumwap+ piwaundi+w+ am+ gaapund+taati+we,” undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. ²⁵ Aih+ kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatami+ha saundataase. “K+raisiho Is+hiyai Japi+hi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho nap+taise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaat+hopi akohoe tati akiti+haiwa neti nanyisati kanyati+taise. Kanyaton+hi nyangi biyati nanyes+pat+taise ndi gw+nyaati+haan+ne,” undataase. ²⁶ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha kaati saundataase. “Is+hiyai Japi+hi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Nam+hanati Ah+wis+hon+ni k+m+kon+ni gi wani taati piw+ha kah+tataato,” undataase.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasihoai Komi Ot+ip+pat+hiya Japi+hi Nap+w+ Niw+ipaahoh+it+handap+haare

²⁷ Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati piwaundi+hi komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni nandapa nait+haawi taun+handi niyohiy+hiyaan+ni japi+hi nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maas+ taati piwaatind+handapi pi+taati gw+nyaahaayo. Ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni pi+taati gw+nyaahoh+it+mandi Judaahiyaanam+ win+hap+pa siy+ihapa ahiyauhe, as+hiyaisaah+hi Autaahaat+hom+haiwaapi nyahi w+nd+ katawaamunji+taano ti+w+ ahiyaw+hand+tihi kandapi nyahi pi+taati gw+nyapen+haayo. Siyaati piw+ha gw+nyaahaahandi kandi Jisaasihoai, “K+ny+ piw+ha maah+wa taapi kaundapaise,” undaati nyahi w+nd+ koai namunjen+ho owetise. Iyaati am+ apopaati “K+ny+ napindape?” undaati nyahi w+nd+ namunjen+ho. Owetise. ²⁸ Aih+ apopaati kaati kaatami on+ha waapoho niw+tand+ is+isi napis+ha ahiyamapi japi+hi aunah+pataahapi notaise. Noti is+hiya kapi+hi aunah+pata bimohiy+hiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁹ “Utaaho wo jihura nisi kaindi daayoh+waiwa w+nd+ monaho wan+ napitiyateti nisonataati nahatewaapi+ kandaataase. Is+ ko Is+hiyai Japi+hi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hotind+ho? Sahi koai usondaati+w+ keti nap+w+ise,” undataase. ³⁰ Satati apopaati not+ is+hiya aunah+pata bimohiy+hiyai kaundi+hi kiya piw+ha kaatami

kaundis+ha atiwi+map+ taahiy+hiya Jisaasiho bimimb+pihi nasawaayo-
opo.

³¹ Aih+ sura Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+n+ Jisaasihoai saundi+haato. “Kat+ipunjing+hone, kiny+ nandapa aim+ nan+me,” und+haato. ³² Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sah+ mon+wi+hapa yahapa isi+thon+ne,” tati kanyatataase. ³³ Aih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+n+ yawanaan+n+ siyaati kan+haato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isi+si nasati koai aim+ numwihiso?” taati kan+haato. ³⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sah+ mon+wi+hapa n+n+ yahapa isi+thon+ne satoh+ip+pa siyahapaap+to. Ap+ho Autaahaati+ho n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+hom+ gw+nyaaas+r+hi+ret+ kom+ ot+ip+pati j+hi kaindi owemaitaano nd+to. ³⁵ Iyataati am+ sah+ satawaatopo, ‘Waat+ho mur+tan+hi mur+tan+hi 4 kiyati saniyon+hi nandapa aim+ akuraahiyati t+hon+hi kipw+taapo,’ tawaatopo. Isi sah+ osaataati k+imaiwa taah+wi+maiwai sam+ nd+ha naingaap+ mmon+wi+ jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipw+taati+wi aim+ akuraahiya t+metimb+paamataiw+ isi+hiya k+imiya nis+ pi+wi+ha atitaati+wi timan+n+wi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Iyataati am+ wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi taati kipwis+homatiyati isi+hiyai Autaahaati+ho iwinjat+itand+ taati numwaas+ho naw+ho aim+ netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa kipoh+patamatiyati isi+hiyai kiya nap+wi as+timat+taati+wi+hand+ naitaati+wi taati numwaati ahoyataise. Iyataati am+ utaaho nandapa isap+pa nimas+homatiyati isi+hiyai utaaho wo Autaahaati+hom+ pi+wi+ha ausaati kaundis+houn+ am+ utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi kipwis+homatiyati utaaho wo isi+hiya Autaahaati+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai numwaati ahoais+houn+ maisahur+ maarit+taati+mo. ³⁷ Iyataati pi+wi+ha wa isi+hiya satoh+ha ak+ti+haare. Iyataati pi+wa ka sati+haap+to, ‘Utaaho wo osaataati isap+pa j+hi niyaamas+hi am+ utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,’ tih+haap+to. ³⁸ Aih+ n+n+ sangi isi+hiya usa sam+ j+hi ot+ip+pati kaiwi daiwi nam+haahau+hi+hap+hi ipoti nand+soasataayo. Sah+ kiyaami ot+ip+pati kiyoh+patam+ nandapa ak+ip+pa sah+ usaiman+n+wi kipw+wi niman+taati+wo.

K+ima Pi+wi+ma Jisaasihop+ Isi+hiya Samariyaahiya Taahiy+hiya G+wunyaawaayopo Tahaare

³⁹ Am+ Samariyaahiya taahiy+hiya aunah+pat+ awaipati Saikaahandaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ Isi+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitand+ Autaahaati+ho Ah+wis+hosoto+wi+ g+wunyaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaati kiyai Jisaasihop+ saundati, “N+n+ nahatewa kiyoh+waiwaap+ ko ausaati kandataase,” undind+hand+ atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih+ am+ Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Nap+wi k+imb+hi nyangisap+ bime und+wi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauh+ am+ ko kiyaisati asis+ha yataira bindataise. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Aih+ isi+hiya taahiy+hiya usa kom+ maahomwaan+op+ pi+wi+ha kaundis+ha atisawaawi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyah+ kiny+ pi+wi+ha katin+hi atisoh+haap+ kop+ g+wunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Neh+ nyah+ yawanaan+n+ ko sawahom+ pi+wi+ha kanyatis+ha atisi+haawi am+ nyah+ ko utaaho ak+ti+n+hi isi+hiya yap+ipataap+hiyai jap+hi numwaitand+hosoto taati mmon+haawi nyah+ kop+ g+wunyaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

*Kīma Pīwīma Gamanīhomī Otīpīpatīho Womī Mwaahoai Jisaasiho
Tītīhīwisītīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuho 8:5-13; Rukīho 7:1-10)*

⁴³ Asisīha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bi-mainja aimī kairī yatairī sanaihī sapīhī namasi amī Garirihandaahapī japīhī niyataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataatī sandī Garirihanda jīhura Jisaasiho satatī, “Autaaahatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasiho pīropetīhoai komī isīhiya wīndī baiwī usopī komī ambīpatī nepī nīwīmaapī namumwaahopo,” tatī katipata japīhī ko niyataise. ⁴⁵ Aihī Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaamī kimbapīho Pasopaahandī asisīha awaisīha kīnaungwīha nahatewetī mmonīwī nandapa maahoaiapatī tīhīwī nanīhohīha noaipasīhī Jerusaremīhandaahapī niyawaayopo. Iyawaawī kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremīhanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmon-awaayopo. Saiwīhiyaasi amī Jisaasiho japīhī Garirihanda nasatī noaipasīhī kiya koai maaritīwī usowī numwaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Iyauhī Jisaasiho aunahīpa taunīhandī Kenaahandī yapīpatī Pīropinjīhandī Garirihanda ahetipataahapī japīhī notaise. Iyataatī sapīhī jīhura ko waapoho netī nepemaisīhī noaiapatī wainīhandimatimbīpīhe. Aihī amī sapīhī aunahīpatī Kapaniyaamīhanda gamanīhomī otīpīpatīho womī mwaahoai yaawataise. ⁴⁷ Aihī Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahīraapī Garirihanda aimī yaho napise tauhī ko metīhomī sapīho atisataise. Atisamapī ko Jisaasihoenda nasatī nunjenataise komī mwaaho aimī napwītandī detītīsīhoai notī tītīhīwīwītando. ⁴⁸ Aihī amī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nīnī samī ndīhetī sīwīpatī watīpīhaiwa samī maarīho jandohaiwa wīndī kamaisanaahī sahī nisapī ko nyangi nyatatamanatī nga andītīnyaiwītāiso tīwī wīndī gīmaanunyaitaapo. Apīpaahī owetītāise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aihī amī gamanīhomī otīpīpatīho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisīhonye, nisī metīho aimī napwītāisī sangī naponīhī kinyī nīngisapī ketī kīmīkuraanīhī namme,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyī kimwaahoai timbīpa numwīhaahonīhī asoheomatatī nga bimītāiso,” undataase. Saundīhī amī ko Jisaasihomī pīwīha atīwisatī maarīho naasohī gwīnyaatī notaise.

⁵¹ Iyataatī ko asisīha bowihī taatī daihīra naihī komī otīpīpatīhiya napīwī daihīra nutanīnīwī koai saundīwī kaundawaatopo. “Kinyī kimwaaho aimī timbīpa owetatī gaawimainjīhī nepatī binye,” undawaatopo. ⁵² Saundauhī amī ko kiyai saundatī, “Timbīpa metīhoai maahīwura numwīhaase?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī kiya koai amī saundawaatopo. “Batī asīhataahura wani kīrokīhuraarī sisīha busoatī owendaise,” undawaatopo. ⁵³ Saundauhī amī metīhomī sapīho gwīnyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundatī, ‘Kinyī kimwaaho namaapotī asoho bimītāise,’ undisurura kuraatīhī. Aihī sandapī ko metīhomī sapīho sawahounī komī apwaataatī amī manyinya amī otīpīpatīhiyaunī Jisaasihopī satīwī, “Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitandī Autaaahatīho Ahīwisīhoe,” tīwī gwīwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Iyataatī sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapīpatī Garirihanda bindataatī kīmatī sīwīpatī watīpīmatī kiyatī metīhoai komī pīwīhaara tītīhīwisītīmandī kasīnīhandī yapīpatī Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Kima Pwima Utaaho Ikwauhiri Bwatehoai Jisaasiho Titihiwisitihandapihaare

¹ Ami saiwa siyati sanaihi Judaahiya Jerusaremihandanda ahoyanwi kiyaami kimbapaho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandanda kimbapaho ko mmondandi niyataise. ² Iyataati Jerusaremihandanda sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihidurihiri waapatihiri gwiharaahiri wiri ahendaise. Iyataati siriduriram ambipati Judaahiyaami pwaha Aramaikihara katawaawi Betesita tiwi ambihitiwihire. Iyataati siriduriram mangiraini anjanj usaanajiphonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasairi ⁵ kiyatihonya anjimatuhisi sapihisi anjimatindataise. ³ Aihisapihisanj usaanajiponyaapihisi isihiya timbipaisahiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauhiri napotibiwateti namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandi kiya anditititaatiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati duriri siriahoainihonihapisapihijatawaayopo. ⁴ Amiasisihawiwawiweti yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomitiopatihohoenjeriho nasatiduririneti ahoyonihapi. Siyati ko duririneti ahoyonihiketikuraanhi timbiyohiyihiyaami wojihi notitimandainjho komitimbipa kura keti owendaise). ⁵ Aihutaaho wo sapihiko timbiyatoatihikinaungwaha 38 kiyatisanausoho bindataise. ⁶ Aihijisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aimi apipaahikinaungwaha utaarhanditimbainjahotihigwinyaataise. Amisiyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyikinyitimbipa owetanhi noaipagaahonjimatitapai maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

⁷ Nunjesihiami timbaisiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, durihiri waapihaati ahoainati tiwayaahonihura ningineti durihiraatihinimandaitandihoutaaho woini owehonine. Iyataati waapihaati durihiri ahoainjihura ninitaati nasonihi utaaho wojihi nningi nanitipati notidurihiraatihitimandainjhe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihiami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyinepapititihidope. Dopikinyiyutihiri gwaumbwinahoningipipawowopisisi numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihinehi ketikuraanhi utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyati komi ambipati ikwauhiri anditititandihandi watipihandi ko netaise. Netiko doti komiyutihirinawati isisinotaise. Asisihasura Jisaasiho utaasoaitihemwasura Judaahiyaami asisihai kinohiha Sapaatihandeti Saararehuraare. ¹⁰ Aihiami sandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya utaaso titihiwimainjoainiwisapuposawibitosihisaundawaatopo. “Kima asisima nyami Sapaatihandeti ikindahaahuraasi kinyikinyiyutihirinaowopitipwitiipi napaapi nyami asisi Sapaatimandinanyopisasisi? Nyami winihapipa satiso ‘Kinyikinyiyutihiri gwaapwingipipawowopisipi dahomaimi,’ tiso,” undiwunujenawaayopo. ¹¹ Kiya koai saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho ningi titihenimasihosatati kandihe, ‘kinyikinyiyutihiri gwaapwingipipawowopisisi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. ¹² Saundihiami kiya koai saundwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satati, ‘kinyikinyiyutihirinaowopisisi numwe,’ hitiso diyaamahore,” undiwunujenawaayopo. ¹³ Saundwi kiya koai nunjenhauhihandikandi utaaho komitimbipa owetati titihiwimainjho koai titihiwisihopiwindi monati gimunyaase, ami

kapihî isihya apipaahi taahiyihya wirisandhandi bitohauhi ami kiyaaamhatihî Jisaasiho nihirinatî wometiho.

¹⁴ Aihî kapihata wonjî otihitihî utaaso soai Jisaasiho Anj Awaindahandaatihî usonataise. Usonataatî koai saundataase. “Kinyî maipihandî jhaatî wîndî kamaiame amî wiwa kinyî apipaahi daahi awaindahandî naanjhandî nepî nopîsasîndaino,” undatî Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihî utaaso sapihî namasi notî Judaahiyaamî awaisawihyai saundataase. “Utaaho nîngi tîhînisîho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihî sandî Jisaasiho kaindimandî ko Judaahiyaamî asisîha ikîndaatîwîha Sapaatîhandetî Saararehura kaihi kandapî Judaahiyaamî awaisawihya Jisaasihoai naanjhandî nunyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhi amî Jisaasiho komîha kiyai saundataase. “Nisî Apîho isihiyai iwîtatamanîtandî otîpîpatî nasisoari konihî taatî kaihi amî nisangi ko kaimê dirîhîretî isihiyai netî iwîtatamanîtandî otîpîpatî taatî kiyataayo,” undatî kaundataase. ¹⁸ Amî Judaahiyaamî awaisawihya sandî atisawaawi kandapî Jisaasihoai soho koaisînhî nemaitaatîwî mîtaahi awaindahandî waatî gwînyaawaayopo. Sandî apaapîmaahê, amî ko Judaahiyaamî asisîha ikîndaatîwîha Sapaatîhandamî wînhîhapîpa satatî, “Isihya asisîha kîmetî ikîndaatîwîhuraasî otîpîpatî kamaiwîse,” tatî katimbîpa netî nopîsasatunî amî ko satatî, “Autaaahatîho nisî Apîhore,” ndaatî ko noaipatî sawaho Autaaahatîhoaisatî nauratetatî amî ko Autaaahatîhoemajîhê.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Satatî Autaaahatîhomî Mwaaho Otîpîpatî Kaitandî Watîpîhandisahore Tindîhandapîhaare

¹⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanjîha kiyai saundataase. “Nînhî sangi akîtînhî kasatataato, nînhî Autaaahatîhomî Mwaahonînhî nehî nîngisunyaatî nînhî nîwahonînhî wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisî Apîho taatî kaihi iwinjahohîpîpa sapaahîhî nînhî komî Mwaahonînisangi taatî kiyataayo. ²⁰ Amî nisî Apîho nînhî komî Mwaahonînhî maarîho naninyataatî ko sawaho taatî nahataapa kaimbîpa nîngi netî nanîsataise. Amî kîmaiwa wanî nînhî taatî kiyohîwîmaiwai nusatîpîhaatî apîpaahi awaiwaiwa nînhî sîwîpatî watîpîhatî kaitandî nîngi Apîho nanîsataise. Iyonîhî nînhî kaiwa kaisanîhî amî sahi ese tîwî samî maarîho jandohaiwa mmonîwî pîhîtîwî gwînyaitaapo. ²¹ Iyataatî amî nisî Apîho isihya napohiyîhiyai ahowimasihi kiyâ nepahauhi asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî kiyai nunyahore. Isî amî sirî Apîho kairirî kîretî nînhî komî Mwaahonînhî nînhî gwînyaatî maaritîtî isihya kawitaahinyonîhiyai amî kiyâ asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî numwîto. ²² Iyataatî amî nisî Apîho isihiyai netî tipîtapa tîhî gaahiyai asîtimatîtaatîwîhandunî amî maipîhiyai kiyâ kiyâanîhî napwîtaatîwîhandunî numwîtandîhandî sawaho wîndî miwatise. Satî otîpîpatî isihiyai netî tipîtapaatî usonîtî gaahiyai asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî nunyatî amî maipîhiyai kiyâ napwîtaatîwîhandî numwîtandîhandî nahandî nînhî komî Mwaahonîngi satî otîpîpatî kinyîhate ndatî naninyataise. ²³ Amî isihya nisî Apîhoai nepî mepî autaaahemwahohiyîya amî sirî kîretî nînhî komî Mwaahonîsangi nepî nanimaapî nîngi kiyâ mepî autaaahepînhîmaitaatîwo. Iyataatî amî isihya usa nînhî komî Mwaahonîngi maaritîwî nepî wîndî mepî

titihi kasatataase. 'Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe,' satati kasatisihaapi kandaato. Ami nini isihya nisapi gwinyaahohirihiretapi pihindi gwinyaataamaato. ³⁵ Jonho isihiyai baawusisihoko komi otipipati kiyati piwaha katati ausaasawaiwa sisaha norihiri ramihandi thataati nusaatipamatiyati nusaatataise. Aihisahi nehi apipaahi masihonji maaritwi komi nausainjithandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

³⁶ "Iyataati nini otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjataise, ami Jonho nisapi katiwaiwai nusatiphaati awaindahando. Nini nisi Apitho otipipati nini kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimitkaiwa isihiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sapitho natausaasih nasahoe undato. ³⁷ Iyataati ami nisi Apitho ngingi natanoasih nasohiho sawaho nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihhoe tati neti nasisati piwaha kandaase. Aihisahi komi sahi ko nisapi piwaatisiha windi atihomiwhiyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaanji windi mausopihyaate. ³⁸ Iyawaawi sahi samani omanjithitihi nisapi satitwi, 'Autaahaatiho koai natausoasih napsihoko kimitkore,' tiwi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁹ Aihisahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jih wapihi jipati pindiwaiwa baiwi itatamanitwi baahaiwi mmonawaataawaayopo ami sahi saiw gwinyaawaawo piwaha ketapi nyahi asitimataati bimithaahandi naito tiwo. Piwaha jipati pindih sahi awititwi mmonihohiha nisapi piwaha katati nasisati neti anusaataise. ⁴⁰ Piwaha saiw sahi awititwi mmonihohiwiwa nisapi kasatati anusaasihandi kandi sahi nisenda asimatitaatitwihandi nasamitandi namaasopo.

⁴¹ "Iyataati nini isihya ngingi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. ⁴² Ami nini sangi aimi jasoho sahi samani maaritho Autaahaatihoai windi apipaahi akithitih namunyawihyaatitihoko. ⁴³ Nini nisi Apitho Autaahaatiho anditiniwati kandatati natanoasih nasonihandi kandi sahi windi ngingi nisonitwi namaanimaahopo. Ami utaaho wo nehi koai sawahounyoati komi watipihandisa nasonihoai sahi numwaitaapo. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahepatitwi ambipati awaipati namindaatitwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho jasonati samani ambipati neti autaaahi nasimaitandihiret sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi ginunyaitaapo? ⁴⁵ Ami sahi nisapi saiw windi gimunyaapise asisitha ipotiheti ko komi Sapithomi ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Ami nehi Mosesihomi piwahaahih sangi sandi kasitaise. Ami sahi Mosesihomi piwaha gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihonihi Autaahaatiho sahi gaahyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomi piwaha windi gimunyaahowi ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaise. ⁴⁶ Iyataati Mosesiho piwaha nisapi katati piwaha jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwaha nisapi jipatipaisitha akite tiwi mmonitwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi ginunyaitauhe. ⁴⁷ Ami jihura Mosesiho piwaha nisapi katati jipatipiyataise. Jipatipaihhandi kandi sahi komi piwahaapi windi gimunyaahopo. Ami komi piwaha

nisapî katatî jîhî jîpatîpaisîhaapî sahî gîwunyaawaawaahî wani nîni sangi taatî kasatîti kiyohîwîmaiwa amî sahî mmonîwî gwînyaitauhe. Sahî saithandî kandî sahî apîpaahî wîndî gîmaanunyaahopo amî Mosesihî nisapî pîwîha katatî jîpatîpaisîha sahî wîndî monîwî gîmaawunyaapîhiyaatîndaato,” undatî Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Isîhiya Taahiyîhiya 5,000 handî Nusatîpapîhiyai Nandapa Numwindîhandapîhaare

(Matîyuhu 14:13-21; Maakîho 6:30-44; Rukîho 9:10-17)

¹ Siyamapî ipotî wura Jisaasiho nyahî komî otîpîpatî mmonawa newaatî kiyaatî nîwîpinjohiyîhiyaanisatî durîhîrî waapatîhîrî Garirihandamî wîhîni mîhîhînapî notaise. Iyataatî sîrî durî waapatiramî ambîpatî wîti Taiperiyaasihande. ² Amî isîhiya taahiyîhiya wîrîsandîhandî Jisaasiho watîpîhaiwa kiyatî isîhiya timbîpaisahiyai tîtîhîwisîhî iwinjahohiyîhiya koai nuwîpinjai nowaayopo. ³ Iyataatî Jisaasiho nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanisatî sisîho masîhonjaasîni nasaamanatî bindataise. ⁴ Iyataatî sura Judaahiyaamî kimbapîho awaisîho Pasopaahandî jîhura Autaahaatîho Isîpîhiyai tiwataatî amî Isîraherîhiyai Isîpîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhapî numwaasuraapî gwînyaapî maarîtwî mmondaatîwîho aimî detîndaise. ⁵ Aihî Jisaasiho komî ndîha naingaatî jata amî isîhiya apîpaahî awaindîhandî wîrîsandîhandî koenda taawi nasauhî iwinjataise. Iyauhî amî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanamî wo komî ambîpatî Pirîpîhoai Jisaasiho saundatî nunjenataise. “Nyahî nandapa maahapîhapî nawîho nunya newaatî isî wîrîsandî kîmiyai numwîtîhaawe?” undatî nunjenataise. ⁶ Iyataatî Jisaasiho Pirîpîhoai nunjesîtîndî amî Jisaasihopî ko gîwunyaaso tatî iwinjataataatî nunjenataise. Amî Jisaasihohî komî kaitandîhandapî aimî mmonahoso.

⁷ Nunjesîhî amî Pirîpîho komîha wîhoanjîha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isîmiya kîmiya wîrîsandîmandî apîpaahî masî masîhonyaisangi nandaatîwî nawîho ikihî yatîwîsangi 200 kina kiyaatî nyahî newaatî nandapa bîretîhandî wîndî nga nyahî nunya namaito. Owetatî amî nausetîtîtaise,” undatî Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ⁸⁻⁹ Aihî amî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanamî wo komî ambîpatî Andîruho Saimonî Pitaahomî saingîho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Metîho wo kîmbîhî nandapa konîho baarihanda tîhîwîhandî bîretîhandî ikwîrî naasairîtîhî amî araiho yahurî isîwaho yahore. Iyataatî amî sapa nandapa wîndî taahîpîpaametîsî isî wîrîsandîmiyaapî wîndî gaametîtaise. Amî nausetîtîtaise,” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundîhî Jisaasiho nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sanyataataase. “Isîhiya yatîhî woyîhaatîhî bimîta sahî kaundîwîse,” nyataataase. Iyataatî sapîhî woyîha kîtarîhîrî pîhîtatî ahethî isî wîrîsandîhiya kapaatîhî bindawaayopo. Iyataatî isîya siyaami otîhatîhî nehî usîhiya gwînyaahiyaahîhî 5,000 kaiwîhiyaare. ¹¹ Kîya saiwî yatîhî bimauhî Jisaasiho bîretîhandî konîho baarihanda tîhîwîha ikwî naasairîtîha netî isîwatataatî Autaahaatîhoai kaapî kînyî iparîhonî gaahonî, gaare undatî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamîhî amî nyahî newa isîhiya kapîhî yatîhî bimohiyîhiyai

newauny+haayo. Iyati araihoaisangi siri kireti kiyati nyahi komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi nanyamih+ ami nyah+ newa is+hiya w+risand+hiyai nunyahaayo. Iyon+hi kiya nepi p+hi+ti+w+ nanawaayopo. ¹² Aiw+ is+hiya nahatiya nga nan+wi+ kiyaami gw+si+ha tisainj+hi+hura ko nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi sanyataataase. “Nyah+ nandapa sapa naw+p+pa kanaah+pa ahotimb+pa w+ndi newaati nop+sasaati t+maamait+haaw+ ami sahi kapa asi+w+ nepi ahoyawise,” nyatataase. ¹³ Aih+ kiya nandapa b+ret+handi kon+ho baarihanda t+hi+w+hapa is+hiya nanawaaw+ kanaah+pa naw+p+pa ahotimb+pa newa ikih+ bas+ket+handi ikw+maindi+m+w+tihi+ auh+ram+ asund+p+ho yahur+tahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaati kipohaayo. ¹⁴ Isi w+risand+hiya siya sandi s+wipati watip+hat+ Jisaasiho kaind+m+mandi mmonawaaw+ kiya satawaatopo. “Ese aki+te uta kimo Autaahaati+homi p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hapi+ j+hura satati, ‘Autaahaati+homi p+w+ha atisati neti ausaitand+ho maapi yap+pataap+hi+ nap+taise,’ tati katis+hore,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaami oman+ti+hi+ taaw+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+handi mmonataise. Iyataati kiya koai nepi tar+wund+w+ w+ndi maar+mit+handi kandi kiny+ nyami awais+hon+jimat+p+ nyainjaap+ bime und+taat+w+ kiyaami maar+hoaat+hi+ taaw+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Siyauh+ ko namati kiyaapi naw+satititi+ neh+ sawahoh+hi+ jah+ra sis+ho mas+honyaasin+ap+ niyataise.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Dur+hi+ri+ Waap+haateti+ Autaahi+ Itipati+ Daindi+handap+haare

(Matyuhu 14:22-27; Maak+ho 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Aih+ ami+ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sang+ napise. Aih+ ami+ aim+ not+ asis+ha napandoti+ as+hat+it+and+ as+hananaataati+hi+ nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaan+ni+ yat+hi+ dur+hi+rain+ noaat+p+haayo. ¹⁷ Noaat+pawa kinn+ kopuho wo newa is+si jah+ra Kapaniyaam+handaa+hap+ dur+hi+ri+ nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyon+hi aim+ neti as+hatamas+hi+ ami+ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sang+ napise. ¹⁸ Iyataati+ ami+ itip+ho watip+ho itipinati+ dur+hi+ri+ awa+ndi+ sis+homatiyati+ dot+ waap+haati+ neti+ tiwayaataise. ¹⁹ Aih+ nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaan+ kopuhoti+ aim+ oth+ wonji+ nowaati+ utaar+handi+ 5 kiromita kiyaati+ ami+ 6 kiromita kiyaati+ sangi ot+hapi+h+ti+hi+hura Jisaasiho dur+hi+raat+hi+ autaahi+ w+ndi+ w+mitati+ nan+hiyat+ taati+ it+papi+ napih+ nyah+ koai iwinjahaayo. Iyati ko taati det+ kopuhom+hini+ nasataise. Napih+ nyah+ ap+paa+hi+ awa+ndi+handi+ maipiyawaati+ yayahaayo. ²⁰ Yayon+hi+ ami+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyataataase. “N+nisi+ sahi+ w+ndi+ yamai+wise,” nyatataase. ²¹ Sanyatihi+ am+ nyah+ koai kopuhoti+ numwait+haaw+ maaritaati+ numwaahaayo. Iyon+hi+ keti+ kuraan+hi+ nyah+ gw+nyaasi+ niyoh+p+p+hi+ nyami kopuhooati+hi+ nowaati+ noaip+haayo.

Kima P+w+ma Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ Daahoh+ti+handap+haare

²² Aih+ bowih+ is+hiya w+risand+handi+ dur+hi+ram+ wih+ni+ Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimb+p+hi+ bimohiy+hiya sap+hi+ kopuho neh+ naa-sohi+ ahotih+ mmonawaayopo. Iyataati+ kiya iwinjahauh+ Jisaasiho so kopuhoti+ w+ndi+ nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaan+isati+ yahomwaase. Neh+ nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaan+ni+ yawanaan+hi+hi+ yamwaasi niyon+hi+

kiya nyainjawaayopo. ²³ Am̄i kopuho wiwa durih̄ri Taiberiyaasihandaat̄hap̄haiwa nasat̄i sap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho is̄i wir̄isand̄hiyai nandapa Autaahaat̄hoai gaahon̄i ipar̄ihone gaare undat̄i numwih̄i nan̄ihoh̄ip̄ih̄i det̄i nasat̄i ahondaise. ²⁴ Aih̄i is̄i wir̄isand̄hand̄i mmonawa Jisaasihoun̄i am̄i nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyaanun̄i owendaise. Aih̄i namap̄i kiya kap̄ih̄i kopuho ahotiwaiwot̄i yamwaasi Jisaasihop̄i daap̄i aunaipa Kapaniyaam̄ihandaahap̄i nowaayopo.

Kima P̄iw̄ima Is̄ihiya Nan̄iw̄i As̄iȳhiyaimat̄taat̄iw̄i Jisaasiho Nandapa Ak̄ip̄ipaare Tahaare

²⁵ Daap̄i nuw̄i dur̄ih̄ram̄i wih̄n̄i m̄ihih̄n̄i Jisaasihoi kiya usonawaaw̄i am̄i saundawaatopo. “Kat̄ipunjinḡihone, kinȳi napitaimb̄i am̄i maah̄iwura kimb̄ihap̄i napise?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. ²⁶ Am̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihooan̄iha kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i nisap̄i daap̄i nasoh̄it̄mand̄i n̄n̄i s̄iwipat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i kiyoh̄it̄mandap̄i ko Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaahoso t̄iw̄i nisap̄i sah̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i mmonawaaw̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Neh̄i am̄i n̄n̄i sangi nandapa nasanyon̄ih̄i sah̄i nanawaaw̄i sam̄i gw̄is̄iha tisainj̄ih̄i kandap̄i sah̄i nisap̄i daawaayopo. ²⁷ Nandapa sah̄i nainjaih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i net̄i nop̄sas̄inat̄i owet̄itand̄ihapaap̄i and̄tat̄i napamaamap̄ise. Am̄i neh̄i nandapa sangis̄i sah̄i as̄iȳhiyaatimat̄iw̄i jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i kiyaat̄n̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nasam̄itand̄ihapaapaah̄ih̄i sah̄i and̄tat̄i napamap̄i daap̄ise. Sapa nand̄ipa sah̄i nanawaaw̄i kiyaat̄n̄ih̄i as̄iȳhiyaatimat̄taat̄iw̄ihapa N̄n̄i Is̄ihiya Nahatiyaam̄i Saahon̄n̄i J̄ihon̄n̄i Awais̄hon̄n̄i sangi nasam̄ito. Am̄i n̄ngi nis̄i Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i naninyat̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i nd̄iheti satat̄i sapa gaas̄i kinȳi kaime ndih̄ihon̄niso,” undat̄i kiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aih̄i am̄i kiya koai saund̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “O am̄i nyah̄i napitiyahaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaat̄i maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄r̄it̄haawe?” und̄iw̄i koai nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Nunjen̄hauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihooan̄iha kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kawitaat̄iw̄ihat̄i k̄imate. N̄n̄i ko natanoaasih̄i nasoh̄ihonisap̄i sah̄i ḡinunyaitaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritataise,” undataase. ³⁰ Ko saundih̄i am̄i kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O am̄i gis̄i Autaahaat̄iho natasoason̄ih̄i namb̄ihon̄itapaapaah̄i kinȳi suwipat̄i wit̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihat̄i kaime. Am̄i nyah̄i kinyap̄i koai Autaahaat̄iho natausaasih̄i nasahoe taat̄i gw̄inyaitaano. Is̄i kinȳi nyam̄i nd̄iheti napind̄i kaitaise? ³¹ Am̄i nyam̄i asoya asisa iw̄iw̄r̄iho waap̄ihaat̄i is̄ihiya nandapa owetat̄i awas̄ihap̄ih̄i nandapa wapa amb̄ipat̄i mannaahand̄i kandam̄i tanyaaha k̄imand̄i napinde t̄iw̄ihand̄i (Mosesihom̄ihetap̄i) Autaahaat̄iho numwih̄i nan̄ihopo. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaat̄ih̄i wan̄isangi k̄ima j̄ipat̄ipindat̄i sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihapa nandapa b̄iret̄ihand̄i numwih̄i kiya nan̄ihopo,’ tat̄i j̄ipat̄ipindataiso. (Is̄i am̄i kinȳi Mosesihoi nusatip̄ihaap̄i awais̄ihon̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ihap̄i namb̄ihon̄itapaapaah̄i nyangi w̄ind̄i jahomaanyaman̄ita nandapa nasisoaar̄i nanȳinye,” und̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo). ³² “Am̄i n̄n̄i ak̄it̄n̄ih̄i sangi kasatatao. Sapa yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i nandapa mannaahand̄i sam̄i jaaso jaasisa nep̄i nan̄ihoh̄ip̄ipa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Am̄i nis̄i Ap̄iho nandapa ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄ip̄ipa

yam+hapataat+hap+ napimb+pa wani+ nisi+ Ap+ho taati+ sangisi+ nasanyataise. ³³ Ami+ Autaahaat+hom+ nandapa ak+ip+paah+ n+ni+ n+wahon+ne. N+ni+ yam+hapataat+hap+ maap+ yap+imbatamb+ isi+hiyai+ asi+y+hiyaimat+taat+w+hand+ numw+itand+ noaat+ipataayo,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih+ ami+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais+hone, sapa nand+pa k+iny+ kating+ip+m+ba nyangi nasisoaar+ nany+nye,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai kom+ha saundataase. N+ni+ nandapa ak+ip+paamataind+hon+ne isi+hiya kapa nanawaawi+ asi+y+hiyaimat+w+kiyaan+h+ bim+taat+wo. Utaaho itapa wowaati+ nisap+ g+nunyaa+ nisenda nasohiy+hiyai nandapaap+ w+nd+ ap+paah+ jahomumanat+ am+ waapohop+ ap+paah+ kiyai w+nd+ namaaw+itaise. ³⁶ Ami+ n+ni+ sangi sah+ aim+ n+ngi niso hopo sat+ti+ kasaton+h+hand+ kand+ sah+ nisap+ w+nd+ mmon+w+ g+imaanunyaa hopo. ³⁷ Isi+hiya nahatiya nis+hiyaimat+taat+w+ni+ nisi+ Ap+ho nam+h+anati+ nan+misaw+hiya noaipap+ kiya t+it+h+ nis+hiyaimat+taapo. Iyataati+ nisenda nasohiy+hiyai n+ni+ w+nd+ owemund+to. ³⁸ Ami+ n+ni+ yam+hapataat+hap+ maap+ nasoh+it+mand+ n+ni+ n+wahon+ni+ maarit+ti+ gw+nyaahoh+ip+pa kaitand+ nap+ti+hon+n+maae. Owetise. Nisi+ Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasis+ho maarit+ti+ gw+nyaas+ip+pa kawitand+ nap+ti+hon+ne. Isi+ ami+ isi+hiya ko nan+misaw+hiyai n+ni+ w+nd+ owemund+ti+ numwaito. ³⁹ N+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho n+ni+ k+mand+ kaitand+ maarit+taise. Isi+hiya nahatiya ko n+ngi nan+misaw+hiyai n+ni+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ wowaati+ namih+r+ti+ ami+ kiya nahatiyai asis+ha ipot+h+et+ nis+h+etap+ Autaahaat+ho isi+hiya nahatiyai net+ tip+tapaat+ usohon+hura jah+ra ahowimasan+h+ nepasai+ kiyai as+timat+taat+w+hand+ numw+to. ⁴⁰ Ami+ nisi+ Ap+ho gw+nyaat+ maarit+r+h+ret+ siyat+ maarit+ gw+nyaataise. Isi+hiya n+ngi ninjap+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoso t+w+ nisop+ ami+ nisap+ g+nunyaa+hohiy+hiya nahatiya kiyaan+h+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ as+timat+w+ nasisoaar+ bim+taat+w+hand+ naitaapo. Aisai+h+ asis+ha ipot+h+et+ n+ni+ kiyai ahowimat+ as+timat+taat+w+hand+ numw+to. (Ami+ ipot+ Autaahaat+ho isi+hiya nahatiyai net+ tip+tapaat+ usohon+hura n+ni+ kiyai jah+ra ahowimat+ numwaat+ as+timat+taat+w+hand+ numw+to.”)

⁴¹ Iyataati+ Jisaasiho satati, “N+ni+ nandapa b+ret+h+andan+n+ni+ yam+hapataat+hap+ nap+ti+hon+ne,” tati+ katind+h+andap+ usaar+ Judaahiya ko p+w+ha sa t+it+h+met+ha kandaase t+w+ bipi yat+h+ kop+ p+h+it+w+ p+waat+w+ it+h+itawaatopo. ⁴² Aiw+ kiya satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Josep+h+om+ mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyah+ kom+ sapiy+ saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isi+ ami+ ko sand+ wani+ satati, ‘N+ni+ yam+hapataat+hap+ nap+ti+hon+ne,’ tati+ napindap+ise?” t+w+ kanawaatopo.

⁴³ Kiya sawana san+hauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sawanaati+ p+w+ma p+h+it+w+ gw+nyaap+ kaman+w+ nam+haap+ise. ⁴⁴ Isi+hiya wo waati+ neh+ koai kaatusunyaati+ nisenda w+nd+ namaap+itaise. Neh+ nisi+ Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho ah+w+at+ numwaat+ natausaason+ho natausaason+h+aat+h+h+ nisenda nap+itaise. Iyon+h+ am+ soai saati asis+ha ipot+h+et+ n+ni+ n+wahon+n+ni+ ahowimasan+h+ jah+ra nepaitaapo. ⁴⁵ Iyataati+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaam+ p+w+ha j+pat+piyoh+waiwaat+h+ p+w+ha wa satati+ j+pat+pindise:

‘Autaahaat+ho isi+hiya nahatiyai kataunj+itaise,’

Aisaiyaaho 54:13

tati jipatipindise. Satisi nisi Apihoi ishiya atiwiwi ami usowi ko kataunjimbipa nehohiyahiya nahatiya nisenda napitaapo. ⁴⁶ Iyataati piwaha kima nini windi sandaamaato ishiya nahatiya nisi Apihoi aimi kiyaami ndihaara usopi usitiyopo ndi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehi nini niwahoninhi koisati bimambiti nasohoninhi nisi Apihoi nini usotihonine. ⁴⁷ Apipaahi akitinhi nini sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi g'nunyaasaho g'nunyaasaamaati jinjapahi jinjapahi bimataise. ⁴⁸ Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine ishiya kapa nanawaawi asiyhiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi bimataatiwo. ⁴⁹ Jihura iwiriho waapoho nandapa ishiya owehapihi sami jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi nanawaahandi kandi kiya asitimaamatiwi kiyaanhi napopo. ⁵⁰ Ami kiya siyauhandi kandi nandapa birethandi yamihapataatihapi napindindhi neh kandi wendis ishiya wowaati kandi nanihohiyahiya windi namaapopi kiyaanhi asiyhiyaimatiwi jinjapahi jinjapahi bimataapo. ⁵¹ Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonini ishiya wowaati kapa nanawaawi asiyhiyaimatiwiti yamihapataatih namasi maapi nasataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kimba nandipa nanataataahi sosaati asitimatati jinjapahi jinjapahi bimataise. Sapa nandipa birethandi nini soai saati nandandi numwitandihapa nini niwahonis ambipate. Isihiya yapipataapihiya asiyhiyaimatiwitihandi naitaatiwi nini nisi ambipati ipi titihi atawihateti nunyandi namati napwito," undataase.

⁵² Ami sandapi Judaahiyai apowih piwaha Jisaasiho katisiha kiya nepi itihitiwi sawana sanawaatopo. "Uta kimo nyangi komi ambipati nyahi nandihawwi napitiyati nanyamitandise?" tiwi kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi apipaahi akitinhi kasatataato. Ami sahi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi ambipati windi namaanwi ami nisi jipati windi namaanawaawaahi sahi windi asiyhiyaatimatiwi bimimataapo. ⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaati nisi ambipatiwini jipatiwini nanihohiyahiya kiyaanhi jinjapahi jinjapahi asiyhiyaimatiwi bimataapo. Aisaihi nini kiyaisi asisaha ipotiheti ahowimasanihi asiyhiyaimatiwitaapo. ⁵⁵ Ami nisi ambipati nandapa akipipe. Iyati ami nisi jipati waapoho akohoe. ⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wowaati nisi ambipati ami nisi jipati nanihohiyahiya siya nisihatihi nandaapi bimaawi n'ngisawi t'amaamaiti bindataayo. ⁵⁷ Nisi Apihoi ishiya asiyhiyaimatiwitihandisaho n'ngi natanoaasini napiti ami komihetapi nini asohoninimandi bindataayo. Isi ami sirikireti ishiya wowaati nisi ambipati ami jipati nanihohiyahiya nisihetapi asiyhiyaimatiwi bimataapo. ⁵⁸ Iyataati ami birethandi nandapa kimba nini niwahonini yamihapataatih namasi maapi nasataayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa birethandi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura nanawaahandi kandi napohipipamatiyahapaamaahe. Isihiya wowaati birethandi nandapa kimba nanihohiyahiya kiyaanhi asiyhiyaimatiwi bimataapo," undataase. ⁵⁹ Jisaasiho piwaha sa ishiyai Kapaniyaamihanda Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahandaatih kataunjataati kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Asitimatwi Bimataatiwihandapi

Piwihaisohoe Tahaare

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoai n>wipinjaw+ kom+ otip+pat+ mmon+w+ nep+ kiyohiy+hiya otip+pat+hiya taahiy+hiya usa Jisaasihom+ piw+ha sa atisawaaw+ kiya satawaatopo. “K+ma piw+ma ko katanyasis+ma ap+paah+ nyam+ gw+nyaaahoh+ti+hand+ amit+ha oman+ti+ti+hi net+ m+maipiya nanyop+sas+haare. Isi nyah+ w+nd+ atisa namaito,” ti+w+ sawana kan+w+ nasenawaayopo. ⁶¹ Usa ausaapi w+nd+ kamund+w+hand+ kand+ neh+ koai sawaho sand+ kom+ otip+pat+hiya it+hi+ti+w+ katoh+ti+nd+ Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “K+mand+ nin+ piw+ma kandisasoh+ti+mand+ sangi net+ nasop+sasat+ sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi m+maip+simatataiso? ⁶² O am+ nin+ Isihiyaam+ Saahon+n+ ji+hi sah+ ninjasai+ ji+hi nin+ bimoh+p+p+hapi nasaamasan+hi sangi napit+simat+taise? Am+ sura sah+ nisap+ gw+nyaitaawo e owet+taiso? ⁶³ Neh+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hoh+hi is+hiyai kiya as+iy+hiyaimat+taat+w+hand+ nunyataise. Isihiya sawanaam+ watip+hand+ and+titoh+ti+hand+ kiyai w+nd+ samaawitaise. Ap+paah+ owe. Nin+ piw+ha kasatoh+ma Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho net+ kaaraah+ sangis+ as+timat+taat+w+hand+ nasam+taise. ⁶⁴ Am+ sam+ usaat+ nisap+ gi+maanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwan+hura namasat+ otip+pat+hiyai numwaasuraap+ koai kom+ tiworisai utaaho nusepaat+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+hi+ nunyat+ awusaitand+hoai usonahos+ sand+ kandaase). ⁶⁵ Sand+ kandap+ nin+ sangi aim+ kasato, utaaho wo neh+ sawaho koaisunyaat+ nisenda w+nd+ namaap+taise. Neh+ nis+ Ap+ho koai net+ nusemahonaah+hi ko nisenda nap+taise,” nd+ kasato.

⁶⁶ Am+ sandap+ suraapi Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya koai namap+ w+nd+ n>wipinjaw+ koaisaw+ maas+ dahomaayopo. ⁶⁷ Kiya saw+isauh+ Jisaasiho namat+ koai n>wipinjohiy+hiya ikw+maind+mw+ti+hi auh+ram+ isund+p+hur+ yahur+tisaw+hiyai saundat+ nunjenataise. “Am+ sah+ho? Sangisangi n+ngi nan+masi nutaawo?” undat+ kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸ Aih+ Saimon+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+honye, nyah+ utaaho kinyat+yaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Neh+ k+ny+ k+wahon+ is+hiyaan+ as+timat+ti+haahand+ nanyam+tand+ha piw+ha is+p+honje. ⁶⁹ Am+ nyah+hi+ aim+ mmonaat+ gw+nyaaahaayo, k+ny+ neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawahom+hon+ti+hi am+ gi Autaahaat+ho nang+mahanat+ nata-soasih+hon+ti+ho,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Sam+ wongi napit+simatataise. Nin+ sah+ is+hiyaat+ ikw+ maind+mw+ti+hi auh+ram+ isund+p+hur+ yahur+tahiyaatang+ nasamaat+ nasamahan+hon+hand+ kand+ sam+ won+ Bwaas+r+h+ranje,” undat+ kiyai ko kaundataase.

⁷¹ Sand+ Jisaasiho ipot+hura is+hiya koai sohoai tiw+taat+w+ nusepaat+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+hi+ numw+itand+ho Judaasiho Saimon+ho aunan+pat+ Kariyot+handaahap+hom+ mwaahop+ kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihom+ otip+pat+hiya ikw+maind+mw+ti+hi auh+ram+ isund+p+hur+ yahur+tisaw+hiyaam+ wore.

7

K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasihop+ Kom+ Saingoya W+nd+ Gi+maawunyaahoh+ti+handap+haare

1 Saiwa siyatì noaipasuraapì Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunanapìhaiwaara daayatì isìhiyai usonataise. Amì Judaahiyaamì awaisawìhiya koai sohoai tiwìtaatìwì gwìnyaahauhì kandapì Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho wìndì otìpìpatì kiyatì dahomaise. Owetise.

2 Iyataatì Judaahiyaamì asisìha kimbapìho wo awaisìho kiyaamì saisatoya isìhiya iwìwìrìho owehapìhì nehìhaatì nanopì daayohuraapì gwìnyaapì anjaanì etìtaataiwì anìmatìwì asisìha ikwìrì naasairìtanìhì wìramì isundìpìho murìmoetì bimìtaatìwìhura aimì detìndaise.

3 Siyatì detìtìhì Jisaasihomì saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kìnyì kimbìhì namasi Judiyaahandaahapì numwe. Amì isìhiya taahiyìhiya kinyì pìwìha atiwì nehohiyìhiya kinyì otìpìpatì watìpìhaiwa kaingìwaiwa kaisamìhì gisonìwì gi nepì mepì autaahepìhìmaita numwe,” undawaatopo.

4 “Amì isìhiya nahatiya ko kaimbìpa usondaatìwaahì utaaho wo komì kaiwaiwa noaatatì noaasatì kiyataamaise. Isì kinyì saiwa sìwìpatì watìpìhaiwa kiyapainì isìhiya nahatiya gi gisonda nepì kaiwa kaimbì nunjaane,” undìwì komì saingoya koai kaundawaatopo.

5 Amì komì saingoyaisangi kopì wìndì gìmaawunyaapìhiyaasì amì sandì koai kaundawaatopo.

6 Amì Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amì sahìhì samì maaritohìrìhìretì japèpìhìrìwì asisìha wiwa wiwetì nuwìse. Amì nahatura nehì sapìhuraare. Amì nìngì nisì asisìha nìnì isìhiyai japìhì numwaitandì Autaahaatìho ahìnisìhonìne ndì isìhiyai netì nunjìtandìhura sangì noaipase.

7 Isìhiya yapìpatambìhiya sangì wìndì mìmaipìsiwì mandìtìpìmaasitaapo amì nìngìsaahì kiya mìmaipìniwì mandìtìpìnisawaayopo amì nìnì konìnìhì taatì saundìmì nìyonìho. Sahì taawì kiyohìwìmaiwa amì samì dahopa pìwìha apìpaahì maìpe undonìho.

8 Sahì kimbapìho mmondaatìwì naiwìse. Nìnì wìndì namaìto amì asisìha nisapìhura sangì noaipaso,” undataase.

9 Ko kiyai saundatosatì daahì Garirihanda bindataise.

Kìma Pìwìma Jisaasiho Anjaanì Gohaparìhaiwaamì Kimbapìho Mmosìthandapìhaare

10 Komì saingoya kimbapìhopì aimì naiwìmìhauhìhura amì Jisaasiho kiyaamì ipotì niyataise. Iyataatì ko nehì sawahohìhì isìhiyai wìndì pìwaamundatì niyataise.

11 Aihì sura so kimbapìho awaisìhoetì Judaahiyaamì awaisawìhiya Jisaasihoai tiwìtaatìwì isìwìtaatìwì daawaayopo. Saiwì kiya daawaawì isìhiya kimbapìhopì ahoyanohiyìhiyai saundìwì nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapìhe?” undìwì kiyai nunjenawaayopo.

12 Iyataatì Jisaasihopì isìhiya wìrìsandìhiya pìwìha pìhìtìwì yatìhì bìpì gwaamwìrìnìwì katìwì kanawaatopo. Iyawaawì usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhì amì usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isìhiyai jìnjapundataase,” tawaatopo.

13 Amì kiya kopì sanawaahandì kandì kiya wìndì auta isìhiyaamì ndìhetì amì isìhiya atisaihìhapìhì kopì pìwìha kanìwì kamaatopo amì kiya Judaahiyaamì awaisawìhiyaapì yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naanìhandì numwìtauho.

14 Anjaanì gohaparìhaiwaamì kimbapìho aimì mmomì nuwì asisìha kanaaha aimì sanotì amì kanaaha wihoaanìha ahotìhì Jisaasiho Jerusaremìhandà niyatì Autaahaatìhomì Anjaanì Awaindìhandaatìhì namasatì isìhiyai pìwìha kataunjataise.

15 Siyatì taatì kataunjìhì Judaahiyaamì awaisawìhiya Jisaasiho isìhiyai kataunjìrìhìretì

mmoniwosawī kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi kiya kopi satawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyami sikurihandi awaindihanda wīndi namohosi ko gwīnyaati mmonati nesiwīmaiwa napitiyati maahapīhapi nehawe?” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho komīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīni isīhiyai kīmaiwa taati kandunjohiwīmaiwa nīni nīwahonīni gwīnyaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Nīngi natanoaasisīho Autaahaatiho kandihīhaiwa isīhiyai kandunjataayo. ¹⁷ Isīhiya usa amī wowaati Autaahaatiho gwīnyaati maaritimbīpa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi gwīnyaapi maaritohiyīhiya siya nīni isīhiyai kandunjohiwīmaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa nīngi Autaahaatiho kandati nanīsihi isīhiyai kaidunjataayono e nehī nīngisi gwīnyaati nīwahonisī watipīhanda isīhiyai kaidunjataayono tīwi mmondaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo pīwīha kandaati satati nehī nīngi nīwahonīni gwīnyaahohīpīpa kandaato tati katisīho so sawahoi ambīpati awaipati isīhiya numwītaatiwi kandaase. O amī utaaho wo koai natausaasihi napsīhoai isīhiya ambīpati awaipati nunyawī nīwimaitaatiwi maaritati gwīnyaaso so utaaho apipaahi tītīhi ainahīho amī pīwīha jaipīpa wīndi komīhetī ahīmotati owehoe. ¹⁹ Iyataati Mosesiho sangi wīnīhapīpa aimī nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akīte tītaapo. Amī samī wonī nehī naasongisangi sapa wīnīhapīpa katirihireti wīndi japepīhīrīwi kamaayopo. Isī amī sahi nīngi napaapi nīwītaatiwi maarīho noamahopo?” undataase.

²⁰ Ko kiyai saundihī amī kapīhi isīhiya wīrīsandīhiyaamī otīhatīhapi usa koai saundawaatopo. “Itīpīho maipīho wo yaho kinyīhetī bindataise. Isī ko gi netī nangopisasihi kīnyī naharītapaase. Isīhiya diya gi tīhīwītaatiwīyauhise?” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīni sīwīpati wīti watīpīhati Autaahaatihomī watīpīhanda kiyonīhi sahi kati mmonīwi katapi sahi nahatiyaati awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. ²² Samī metīhonya wohonyai asīsiha samī ikīnohīha awaisīha Sapaatihandeti kiyaamī ambīpati sahi namaupwī atītati namasorīhaapi nemaitaatiwi Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Amī sandīhi Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Samī jaasoya namasawīhande). Aihī metīho wohoi sahi asīsiha awaisīha samī ikīndaatiwīha Sapaatihandeti ambīpati namandipapi ahoamawaayopo. ²³ Iyawaawi sahi Mosesihomī wīnīhapīpa wīndi simehīmwaapi nga japepīhīrītaatiwi gwīnyaawaawi metīhonya wohonyai asīsiha Sapaatihandeti kiyaamī ambīpati namandipapīhiyaate. Saiwīhiyaatisī sahi nisapī napindapi aposise amī nīni samī asīsiha awaisīha ikīnohīha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaidi utaamoai netī tītīhemwahohītīmandapo? ²⁴ Sahī nehī samī ndīhaara yamaatihi auta mmonīhohīhīretī kahapaamapīpa nepī tipītapaapi mmonīwi namaamapīse. Amī sahi wīnīhapīpaamī tanyaahaapi mmonīwi baiwi gwīnyaawaawaahi amī nīni kiyohiwīmaiwa mmonawaawi tītīhe tītauhe,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiyai kaundataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihopi Ko Isīhiyai Japīhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namīhainjīhotindīho Tīwi Isīhiya Nasenohītīhandapīhaare

²⁵ Amī Jerusaremīhandahapīhiya isīhiya usa satīwi Jisaasihopi nasenawaayopo. “Kīmo utaamo Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya

tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanwi kopi taawi daahohi hotindiho? ²⁶ Ami koi nehi nanihiyati yamaaya ishiyaami otahaati kiyaami ndiheti piwaatati daaya bitondaiso. Siyati bitosihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya koi piwaha wa kamundopo. Isi ami kiya kopi Ishiyai Japahi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihohi Kraisihohi tohihore tiwi mmoniwi aimi gwinyaawaawitindiho? ²⁷ Ami Kraisihohi nasonihura ko napimbipihipi ahapihipi nasataise tiwi ishiya windi mondaapo. Ami uta kimo aunahipa ami saniya sapiyai nyahi usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapihipi nasahoe taati nyahi aimi monaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

²⁸ Ami Jisaasihohi Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihisi ishiyai kataunjataati komi maahomwaanji nusaati piwaha waapita sandaase. “Ye. Akite. Sahi ngingi baiwi akiti nisopi ami nini nasohipihipi ko sapihipi nasahoe tiwi mmoniwihiyaate. Ami ninihi nehi ngingi niwahonunuyaati nasataamaayo. Ngingi Apihohi neti natanoaasihohi nasohihohi apipaahi akitihihi ishiya kopi utahohi akitihihi tiwi gwinyaapihohi. Koi sahi windi mausopihiyaate. ²⁹ Ami ninihi ko natanoaasihohi koapihipi napitihoninisi nini koi usotihonine,” undataase.

³⁰ Sa saundihohi atiwasawahi kiya koi isipi nepi wiraitotiwiyaawaahandi kandi koi usa windi ikwira isipi nepi wimirahopo ami kiya koi sandi kawitaatiwaha asisihohi Autaahaatihohi ahaisihohi sangitihohi. ³¹ Ami ishiya taahiyahiya ishiya wirisandihiyaami otihatihapi kopi gwunyaawaayopo. Gwunyaawaawahi kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo watipihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi Kraisihohi kimo kore,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawahiya Jisaasihohi Nepi Wiraitaatiwi Tingaatihihiyai Natiwusaasohitihandapihaare

³² Ishiye wirisandihiyaha usa bipi yatihohi saiwa Jisaasihohi gwaamwirinwi kanwi katauhi ami Parisihiyaha usa kaiwa atihonjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwasawahi kiyauni prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihohi Autaahaatihohi waamaitumwapi dipumanohiyahiyaami awaisawahiya mitihiyaha prisihiyauni Jisaasihohi isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi tingaatihihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo.

³³ Ami Jisaasihohi sandaase. “Nehi masiwonji kapihata sangisati nini bimambiti nasamasi ngingi natanoaasihohi nasohihoenda japahi naito. ³⁴ Naisanihi sahi nisapi daawaahandi kandi ngingi sahi windi maanondaapo. Ami nini naindi bimsanhipi sahihi windi kapihohi namaapiatapo. Ami sandi nini bimohipihipi sahi windi namaasohitinda sahi ngingi windi maanondaapo,” undataase.

³⁵ Ko saundihohi Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbipihipi maahapihipi niyonihi nyahi koi windi mausondaanihise. Nyami ishiya Judaahiya nuwi toriwatiwi bimohipihipi Grikihiyami aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihanda noti Grikihiyai kataunjatanditindiho? ³⁶ Iyataati ko sandaase, nyahi kopi daahaahandi kandi koi windi mausondo. Iyati ami nyahi ko niyati bimimbipihipi windi namaito ndaase. Piwaha saami tanyaaha napititaha kanyatindiho?” tiwi kanwi nasenawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Waapohohi Ishiyai Asitimatitaatiwihandi Numwitandihopihaare

37 Anjaan̄i gohapan̄ihaiwaami kimbap̄ihomi asis̄iha ipot̄iha ap̄ipaahi awais̄iheti doti bitondaati Jisaasiho komi maahomwaan̄i nausaati waati satati kaahandaase. “Is̄ihya wo waati kiyaami naahw̄itar̄ihiri awaurisati waapohop̄i nawisaw̄ihya nisenda kiya nap̄wise, n̄ini kiyai waapoho numwisan̄ihi nando. 38 Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha j̄ipatīpindisiha katipatamatiyati is̄ihya nisap̄i ḡnunyaahohiȳihyaam̄ihetap̄i kiyaami maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ihap̄i waap̄ihaati nasisoari noati nawet̄imaitaise. Kaatami waapoho is̄ihya nan̄iw̄i as̄timat̄itaatiwo,” tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasiho sa kandaase. 39 Iyataati sandi Autaahaat̄ihomi Itip̄ihop̄i Jisaasiho kandaase ami kop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihyai ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho numw̄itand̄ihopo. Ami sandi ko apaap̄imaase. Jisaasiho ip̄i t̄it̄ihi ataw̄ihateti sanḡi napoti ami yam̄ihapataat̄ihi sanḡi niyati Autaahaat̄iho koai sanḡi awais̄ihoemati amb̄ipati awaipati sanḡi nunyataati Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihyai Itip̄iho sanḡi numwih̄ihop̄ise.

Kima P̄w̄ima Jisaasihop̄inawaawi Is̄ihya Nep̄i Yiyand̄ih̄i Tip̄itapaatoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

40 Aih̄i is̄ihya wir̄isand̄ihyaami taahiȳihya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaaw̄i satawaatopo.

“Ami ak̄it̄in̄ihi utaamo kimo Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha atisati neti ausaas̄ihore. Iyati ami Autaahaat̄iho natausaason̄ihi nap̄itaise tauhi is̄ihya kop̄i jasoh̄ihore,” tawaatopo. 2 *Samwer̄iho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*

41 Iyauhi ami usa kop̄i satawaatopo “Uta kimo K̄raisihore, is̄ihyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihana ah̄iwis̄ihore,” tawaatopo. Is̄ihya usa satawaahand̄i kand̄i ami kiyaami usa sat̄iw̄i nase-nawaayopo. “K̄raisihō Garirihandaahap̄i noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko w̄ind̄i sap̄ihap̄i namoapaitaise. 42 Iyataati j̄ihura is̄ihya Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha j̄ipatīpiyot̄iha satati K̄raisihō Is̄iraher̄ihyaami awais̄ihō Daawit̄ihomi j̄it̄ipatī japepih̄irat̄i ami Daawit̄ihomi aunaht̄ipati awaipati Bet̄irehem̄ihandaahi noaipaitaise tati ah̄imotiso?” t̄iw̄i nasenawaayopo. 43 Ami sandi kiya Jisaasihop̄i anawa nep̄i yiyand̄ihemat̄iw̄i tip̄itapaataawaayopo. 44 Saiwi kiyaami usa Jisaasihoai is̄ip̄i nep̄i tiw̄ito t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaahand̄i kand̄i ami kiyaami usa koai w̄ind̄i is̄ip̄i t̄imaawopo.

Kima P̄w̄ima Judaahiyaami Awaisaw̄ihya Jisaasihop̄i Ḡimaawunyaahoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

45 Iyataati ami tingaat̄ihaisahiya Jisaasihoai is̄ip̄i nep̄i wir̄asi nap̄itaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisaw̄ihya nat̄iwusaasohiȳihya Jisaasihoai nep̄i w̄ind̄i w̄imirap̄i neh̄i taanahiya jap̄ih̄i nasawaayopo. Nap̄iw̄i p̄risihya is̄ihyaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai waamaindumap̄i dipuman̄ihohiȳihyaami p̄risihya awaisaw̄ihya m̄it̄ihiyaisun̄i ami Parisihiyaisun̄i neh̄i sawana nap̄iw̄i iwinjawaayopo. Winj̄ihauh̄i tingaat̄ihaisahiyai kiya saund̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Napindap̄i sahi Jisaasihoai w̄ind̄i is̄ip̄i w̄imirasi neh̄i nasopo?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. 46 Saund̄iw̄i nunjen̄ihauh̄i ami kiyaamiha wihoan̄iha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi komi p̄w̄iha at̄iwis̄ihaawi is̄ihya usa kamaat̄iw̄ihamwaan̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisati is̄ihyai p̄w̄iha nunyat̄i kataunjih̄i kandap̄i nyahi koai w̄ind̄i miwaati newa w̄imiraho,” undawaatopo. 47 Saundauh̄i ami awaisaw̄ihya tingaat̄ihaisahiyai

saundawaatopo. “O ami ko sangi maawi komi piwahaara neti nasepe-maahiwati japatisataiso? ⁴⁸ Sahi mmonwi gwinyaapihiyaato? Nyahi awaisawahiyaanamisa usaaninisangi ami Parisihiyaanamisa usaanini Jisaasihopi gwunyaahonihoo? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi kopa windi gimaawunyaaho. ⁴⁹ Ami neh ishiya nahatiya komi piwaha atiwiwi ami kopi gwunyaahohiyihiya siyaahihhi Mosesihomi winihapiapai windi mmonwi ami namusesipatatigimaawunyaapihiyaare. Isi ami kiyai Autaahaatihoo ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aiw Awaisawahiya neh ishiya nahatiya Jisaasihopi nanhaiwi gwunyaahohiyiyaapi satauh ami kiya awaisawahiya sawanaami wo komi ambipati Nikotemusihoo kapihi kiyaisati bindataise. Ko jhi wura apatinditihhi Jisaasihoenda noti nahowisahore. Siyahosi ko komi sasaahoyai nunjenataise. ⁵¹ “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa piwaha ishiya atiw nepi katiw atisohipihhi nyahi newa atisa tipitapaawa monaiwatihawwi ko yaawihandhi nenetihawwi nyami winihapiapa kanyatataatindihoo e owetindihoo?” tati nasenataise. ⁵² Ko satih ami awaisawahiya komi sasaahoyaa koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi sa satapaapaahi ami gisangi Garirihandaahapetihooje? Kinyi baimbi piwaha awitipi mwitipisapi mmome. Kinyi piwaha mwitipisapi awitipi mmonapaapaahi gisi ghunyaatatibiya nangesipatitaise ami Autaahaatihomhi piwaha atisati neti ausaitandihoo piropetihoo aunahipati Garirihandaahapihoo wo noaipaitaise tati piwahaatihhi windi ahimotise,” undiw kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aih ishiya nahatiya kiyaami anjipihapi kihira nowaayopo.*

8

Kima Piwima Apopati Maipihandhi Kaihihaati Jisaasihoaapihi Numwaasi Nasohitihandapihaare

¹ Iyauhi ami Jisaasihoo Sisihoo ipati oripihati nawati napuwahoo Oripihooasinapi niyataise. ² Aih kohokoaisati japihi noatipati niyati Jerusaremihandaa Autaahaatihomhi Anj Awaindihandami masaataati naaporihiroti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaasihhi ishiya nahatiya koenda napiw komihinhi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhi ami ko yatihhi bindataati kiyai piwaha kataunjataise. ³ Ko taati siyati kataunjihhi ami Judaahiyaami winihapiapa katiwunjihohiyihiyauni ami Parisihiyauni apopati waati namaatatihhi warihooisihhaati utaahoo woaisati maipihandhi kiyati kaatami ambipati timaamaitihhaati winjapi numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiw ishiyaami ndiheti ahiiwisauhi bitondaise. ⁴ Ahiiwisauhi bitosihhi ami kiya Jisaasihooi saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, kimaati apomaati namaatatihhi warihooisihhaati utaahoo woaisati kaatami ambipati timaamahiwati maipihandhi kaihi ishiya iwinjawaawhi nyangi kanyatauhhi nyahi kaati numwaasi nasihhaayo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyami winihapiapa Autaahaatihoo Mosesihooi numwihhi ko neti nyangi nanyamimbipaatihhi satati, ‘asihiyaa usa saisaihiyai nawahaara nepi siyihiyai timapise,’ tati piwaha watipihaa katise. Isi ami kinyi nyangi napitinyatitaise? Kimaati apomaati nyahi napitiwitihhaawe?” undiw

* 7:53: Amihha nga gwinyaahohiyihiya piwima usaaha sevenihhaami wesihandhi 53 handaapihapi notii usaaha eitihhaami irepenihapihi sa (7:53–8:11) Jonihoo wihhi jipitipimaaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Kiya kīmandi koai nunjenohitīmandi ami ko wihoanjiha kiyaisi piwīha wa mīmaipitīha kaundonhi ami kiya ka nepi komihetemapī isīhiya awaisawīhiyaapihi koai numwaasi naiwi numwitotīwi iwinjatawaawi jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawi saiwi nunjenihauhi ami kohi nambitātī komi isundipiħora yapipateti ikwaatīpiħoaatīhi piwīha wapa jipatīpiyataise.

⁷ Ami kiya kapīhi kiyaanīhi bitotawa koai jinjapīhemapi taawi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko naingaatātī tītīhematatosatī kiyai saundataase. “Samī wonjī maipīhandī wīndī kamaimbīhonjī nawīha jīhapīha nepī apomaati yahīpwi tīpe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundatosatī japīhi nambitātī yapipateti ikwaatīpiħoaatīhi wapa jipatīpiyataise. ⁹ Ami kiya Jisaasiho piwīha sa kaundisa atiwīmapī sapīhi namasi kiya nahatiya nīnaaso napahainjī nowaayopo. Nowaawi namasawī jīhi gwīnyaahiya tahapatahiya kīnaungwīha awaisīhaatahiya kaiwunjawī nuwī owetihī kapīhi waimwaaya kīnaungwīha yatīhitāhiya ipotī nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami anīpīpīhapī nīnaaso kīhīra nuwīmīhauhi sapīhi nambitātī bitosīpīpīhi kapīhi Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aihī ami apopaatisangi sapī nehi sawīhaamīhi kiya nesipīwi ahīwisopīpīhi kapīhi bitondaise. ¹⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho naingaatātī mbatātī bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kīmbīhi isīya maahīra niyauhaise? Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kinyapī satatī ‘Kīmaati apīpaahi akītīnīhi maipīhaatisī kaatamī maipīhandapī piwīha netī napone,’ tātī piwīha netī kinyīhetī yangutaitandīho wo bīmitosī maahapīhe?” undatī kaati kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihī apopaatī kaatamīha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisīhonye, owe. Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kīmbīhi wo bīmitose. Ko piwīha netī nisīhetī yanutaatī satatī, ‘Kīnyī apopaanī apīpaahi maipīhaanjisī piwīha nepī napope,’ ndatī nīngisī kandītandīho,” undataase. Aihī Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amī nisangi gi sahītītī, ‘Kīnyī maipīhandī kiyapainī kandapī saamaanī napope,’ hītītī wīndī kamaahītataayo. Owetise. Isī kīnyī numwe. Nopaahandī kandī kīnyī maipīhandī jīhaatī wīndī kamaime,” undataase.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Satatī Nīnī Isīhiya Yapīpataapīhiyai Nīwusaatītandī Nausainjīhonīne Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare

¹² Jisaasiho isīhiyaisī japīhi piwaundataatī kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī isīhiya yapīpataapīhiyai nīwusaatītandī nausainjīhonīnī saasanotisīhonīne. Utaaho wo nīngisatī tīmaamaitatī nīngī nanipinjisīho so ko asīhatindīhandaatīhi wīndī dahomaitaise. Ami ko isīhiya asītīmatītaatīwīhandamī nausainjītīhandī naitaise,” undataase.

¹³ Aihī ami Parisīhiya piwīha sa ko katihī atisawaawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kīmaiwa otīpīpatī kīnyī kaingīwaiwaapunī ami kīnyī kīwahonjī kīwahonyetirīhīretapunī nehi kīnyī kīwahonjī naasonjīhi taapī katinī nyahī isīhiyaani kīnyī katingīwīmaiwaapī akīte taatī wīndī gīmunyaito,” undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komīha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Ami kīmandīhi akīte. Nīnī nehi nīwahonīnī nīwahonisapī piwīha ausaatī kandaato. Saindī kandaahandī kandī nīnī nīwahonisapī piwīha katohīhaapī isīhiya akīte tīwi gwīnyaapī naitaapo. Ami

sandi apaap+maato n+n+ nisi namasi nasoh+p+p+hapi sapih+ namasi nap+t+hon+ne ndi mmon+t+ ami n+n+ taati naitandiyoh+p+p+hapi sap+hapi naitand+hon+ne ndi mmon+t+hon+ne. Ami sah+h+ n+n+ namasi nasoh+p+p+hapi w+ndi mmon+w+ ami n+n+ naitandiyoh+p+p+hapi ko sap+hapi jap+h+ naitaise t+w+ w+ndi mon+w+hiyaate. ¹⁵ Sah+h+ is+hiya neh+ maapi yap+mbataap+hiya kaiw+ gw+nyaaahoh+r+h+ret+ gw+nyaa+ ami is+hiya kiyoh+waiwa nep+ tip+taapa+ uson+w+hiyaate. N+n+ utaaho wom+ kaiwaiwa ami kometir+h+retap+ net+ koai w+ndi tip+taapat+ mausot+hon+ne. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami n+n+ utaaho woai net+ tip+taapat+ usonataataah+ t+t+h+ kaito ami n+n+ neh+ n+wahon+n+h+ kiyataamaayono Ap+ho n+ngi net+ natanoasih+ nasoh+ho n+ngisat+ maasi bitos+h+ kiyataayono. Isi is+hiya n+n+ is+hiya usais+ tip+taapat+ uson+hoh+t+hand+ mmonawa t+t+h+ ak+t+ kiyataise t+w+ mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati sah+ sawanaatami w+n+hapi+paat+h+ p+w+ha wa satati jipat+pindise 'Utaahuri yahuri p+w+ha wa katamaam+ neh+ naas+ka katisaihaah+ kuram+ p+w+ha ak+t+he,' tati jipat+pindise. ¹⁸ N+n+ n+wahon+n+ n+wahonisap+ p+w+ha kandaato saindi am+ setahon+ne ndi. Am+ nisi Ap+ho ko n+ngi natanoasih+ nasoh+ho nisap+ p+w+ha ausaati, 'Ko siyat+ setahoe,' tati kandaase," undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁹ Saundih+ ami kiya Jisaasihoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. "Kiny+ gap+ho kating+ho maahap+he?" und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen+hauh+ ami Jisaasiho kiyai kom+ha wihoaaj+ha saundat+ kaundataase. "Sah+ nisap+ w+ndi mmon+w+ gisunyaatat+ namaases+painje. Aiwi nisi Ap+h+hop+ sah+ w+ndi mmon+w+ gisunyaatat+ namaases+painje. Am+ sangi nisap+ aho so t+w+ gisunyaatat+ nases+patamataataah+ ami nisi Ap+h+hop+sangi k+m+k+ret+ gisunyaatat+ nases+patamaitaihe" undati kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho is+hiya Autaahaat+h+hop+ gaarehaiwa naw+ho nesaiwi wihoh+waiwa bokisihaiwa ahotir+h+rot+ Autaahaat+h+hom+ a+j+ Awaind+handaat+h+ bitondaat+ is+hiyai taat+ kataunjataat+ p+w+ha saiwa kandaase. Aih+ am+ is+hiya kom+ tiworisa koais+ w+ndi is+p+ nep+ w+mirahopo am+ kom+ asis+ha sang+ noaipas+ho.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundat+ N+n+ Naitandiyoh+p+p+h+hap+ Sah+ Is+hiyaat+ Namaap+taapo Undind+handap+haare

²¹ Jisaasiho bapiyat+ j+haat+ is+hiyai satat+ kaundataase. "N+n+ sangi nasamasi naisan+h+ am+ sah+ n+ngi w+ndi maanisondaapo. Maanison+w+ sah+ maip+h+hand+ kiyaat+n+h+ kaim+ nuw+ kandisaw+ napw+taapo. Aiwi am+ n+n+ naitandiyoh+p+p+h+ sah+ w+ndi namaitaapo," undataase. ²² Saundih+ ami Judaahiya sawana san+w+ nasenawaayopo. "Ko nyangi sanyatind+mand+ nisi naitandiyoh+p+p+h+ sah+ w+ndi namaap+taapo nyatind+mand+ Jisaasiho sawaho net+ owemat+tand+tind+ho?" n+w+ kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. ²³ Kiya san+hauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sah+ k+maap+ yat+h+ yap+mbatamb+hiyaate, am+ n+n+h+ m+haat+ yam+hapataat+h+hap+ nap+t+hon+ne. Sah+ k+maap+ yat+h+ yap+mbatamb+hiyaate. O am+ n+n+h+ maap+ yat+h+ yap+mbatamb+hon+n+maae. ²⁴ Aih+ am+ k+mand+ kandap+ n+n+ sangi aim+ sand+ kasato. Sam+ maip+h+haiwa kaiwaan+h+ ahotan+h+ kaiwa kiyaat+n+h+ kaim+ nuw+ kaiwaisaw+ napw+taapo sat+to. Am+ sah+ nisap+ sat+wi, 'Yam+hapataat+h+hap+ho Jinjap+h+ Bimis+ho K+m+k+ore. K+m+k+iyat+ Bimis+ho K+m+k+o Bindataise,' t+w+

wɪndi gɪmaanunyaawaawaaho,” undati kaundataase. ²⁵ Saundihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami kinyi diyaamahone?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjeni hauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Aimi nini sangi wuwanihuraapi sasati, ‘Nini ahonine,’ satiti ausaati niwahonisapi piwiha kasatimi nasatoaasohimaare. ²⁶ Nini sametirihiretapi piwiha katitandihaiwa yihaiwa taahiwaiwaisahonine. Aindi ami nini sangi nga neti tipitapaati jasondandhandi kandi wɪndi kamaasito. Iyataati nngi natanoasih nasohiho piwiha nehi akiti akaahaahih katahore. Isi ami nini ko kandihi atindi nehohihaahih maapi yapimbatambi isihiyai ausaati kaundataayo,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundihi sa piwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi, “Ko komi Sapihō Autaahaatihopinyaso,” tiwi kiyai wɪndi api paahi gɪmaawunyaatati namusesipainje. ²⁸ Siyati kiyai wɪndi namusesipainjih namati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiyaami Saaho Jihō Awaisihoi sahi nepi ipi titihi atawihateti niwimaapi tipimandaasahi ko napwitaise. Sahi koai sawisahi naponihura mmonawaawi kimandi nini sangi sasati, ‘Nini kɪmɪkaindi Bimohihonine,’ satotimandapi, ‘Ye. Akite, ko kɪmɪkiyati Konih Bimisihoe,’ tiwi mmonowi sangi gisunyaatitaise. Ami nini niwahonisapi kasatohiwiwa nini niwahoninunyaati sangi kasatataamaayono. Apiho nngi neti nanisati kiyanisihhapaahih nini kiyataayono. ²⁹ Ami nngi natanoasih nasohiho nngisati maasindaise. Ko nngi wɪndi namaanmase ami nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahih nini nga nasisoaari kiyonihō,” undataase. ³⁰ Ami ko sikiyati taati piwiha kataunjihhetih kura ishiya taahiyhiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyhiya Jisaasihopi, “kɪmɪkoso,” tiwi mmonowi gwunyaawaayopo.

Kɪma Piwiwa Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sahi Napwitiwi Bimohiwaiwaatihapi Nisi Piwiha Akaaha Nuwati Nasamaati Nehihaatesamaitaise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopih aimi gwunyaahohiyhiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi piwiha kandisasohiwiwa sahi nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi akitinih nngi nanipinjawi ami sahi noaipapi nisi otipipatihyaati akitihyaatimatitaapo. ³² Aih ami Nini piwiha Autaahaatihopuni ami nini niwahonisapuni kasatohi akiti akaaha ka sahi mmonowi nepi gwinyaapi nasesipatamataati kaaraahi sahi maipihandaatih napwitiwi bimohitihandaatihapi Autaahaatihō nuwati nasamaitaise,” undataase. ³³ Aih ami kiya koai kiyaamih wihooanaha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Abiraahamihomi isihyaanine. Nyahi utaaho womi otipipati nawih owehati nehhati waara wɪndi kamaawisaati ami naputaati womi otitih api paahi masihonjisangi wɪndi bimimaawaahiyaane. Isi ami kinyi satipi sahi napwitiwi utaaho womi otipipati nawih owehati kawih bimohitihapi nehhaati noaipaitaapo tingitimandi napititipih katische?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komih wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini akitinih sangi kasatatao. Isihya nahatiya maipihandih kiyohiyhiya siya noaipapi maipihandam otipipati nawih owehati kawih kataatih naputawaayopo. ³⁵ Utaaho wo nehi otipipatihō nususasami anjipihih wɪndi api paaho konih bimimitaise. Nehi

kapihî nususasamî anjipîhapi metihohihî sapihomî anjipîhî nasisoarî konihî bimîtaise. ³⁶ Isî amî nîni Autaahaatîhomî Mwaa-honîni sahi maipîhaiwa kaiwî naputohîthandaatîhapî sangi nutî nasamaasanaahi sahi akîtinîhi japîhi windî kaiwaatîhi namaa-putîtaapo. Namaaputîwî sahi nehîhaatî noaipaitaapo maipîhandî namasiso. ³⁷ Amî nîni aimî mmonîti gwînyaaho sahi Abîraahamîhomî isîhiyaatîtiho. Sahi Abîraahamîhomî isîhiyatîtawaahandî kandî nisî pîwîha sangi kandisasohîwaiwa atiwi namepî amî ka samî omanjîtitîhî windî kumwaasamundihî sahi nîni sohonîhi nîwîtaatiwî tîmetawaayopo. ³⁸ Amî nîni nisî Apîhomî ndîmaahomwaañî biton-daati ko kandihî atindî mmonîti nehohîha pîwîha kandaatonî amî sahi samî japîho Bwaasîrîhîrî kaitaatîwî kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi kaiwise,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundihî amî kiya kiyaamîha wihoaanîha koai saundawaatopo. “Amî nyahîhi nyamî asîho apîho Abîraahamîhoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhi amî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amî akîtinîhi sahi Abîraahamîhomî satoyaati mwaayaatîtawawaahî amî sahi ko kaipati nepî kîretî tîtihi sahi kaitaapo. Amî sahihi Abîraahamîho kaipati katî windî kîretî kamaayowî sahi Abîraahamîhomî saisatoyaati mwaayaatîmaahe. Owe. ⁴⁰ Nîni pîwîha kîmaiwa taati sangisunî amî isîhiyaisunî kasatîti kaundohîwîmaiwa Autaahaatîho pîwîha akîtinîhi akaaha nahata kandihî atindî nehohîwaiwa sangi kasa-tataato. Saindî nîni pîwîha akaaha kasatonîhandî kandî sahi nîngi sohonîhi nîwîtaatiwî samî omasîha naitîpwîriwî tîmetawaayopo. Abîraahamîhohî sahi kopî nyamî asîhoe tohîhohî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai koai pîwîha Autaahaatîhopî kaundauhîhiyai windî siyatî sahi nîngi kanisohîtimandamatiyatî kamaawisahore. ⁴¹ Amî sahihi samî japîho (Bwaasîrîhîrî) kaipati katî nepî kîretî kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihî amî kiya kiyaamîha wihoaanîha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Amî nyahîhi nehîhaatî maatîmaatî daihîraapi niya nanyamwîwîhiyaanîni-maahe. Autaahaatîho nehî naasohî sawa-hohîhi nyamî Apîhore. Nyahî komî mwaayaanî akîyîhiyaanîne,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhî Jisaasiho komîha wihoaanîha kiyai saundataase. “Amî akîtinîhi Autaahaatîho samî Japîho tanaahi sahi nîngi maarîho nanîmîtaapo. Amî nîni Autaahaatîho koaisati bi-mambîti wani kîmbîhi kîmonîniindaayono. Nîni nîwahonînunyaati napîtihonîni-maahe amî Autaahaatîho natanoaasîhi napîtihonîne. ⁴³ Sahi nisî pîwîha sangi kasatîti katohîwîmaiwa atiwi name-hohîtimandî napaape. Sandî apaapîmaahe sahi satîwî komî pîwîha katiwaiwa windî newaati atîhomaawitîhaawo tîwî samî maarîho atîhîrî nepî daahî nisaputohîthandaahî. ⁴⁴ Sahîhi samî japîho Bwaasîrîhîramî mwaayaate. Isî amî ko gwînyaati maaritati kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahi nepî iwinjapepihîrîwî amî watîpîtiwî mwîtetîwî kaitaatîwî maarîtiwîmawaayopo. Ko aimapî isîhiyai konîhi tiwamainjahore. Wapa pîwîha akîti akaaha katati pîwîha akaahaamîhihoanî bitotî kaitandîhandî apîpaahi owehore. Ko jaiwîtitandîhandî sandîhîhi tîtihi komî pîwîhe nahateweti pîwaaatîsîha amî ko nehî jaipîpaahîhi kurîmundahoso. Amî ko nehî pîwîha jaipîpaahîhi katahosi amî ko noaipati jaipîpa namoyaasîho sapîhoematataise. ⁴⁵ Amî nînihi pîwîha akîti akaaha katonîhiyawa sahi nisî pîwîha katohîhaapî satîwî ‘Ko akîti akaaha kandaaso,’ tîwî gîmaanunnyaahopo. ⁴⁶ Amî nîni

maipihaiwa kaindihoninītanaahi sami wonj nga ausaapi nanisapi, 'kinyi maipihaiwa kimaiwa kaimbhone,' ndip kanditaino? Nini maipihand kamaind apipaah owehone. Isi ami Nini piwaha akiti akaaha kandaaton ami sahi nisi piwaha katohiwimaiwaapi satiw, 'Ko akaaha kandaaso,' tiwi atiwi gwinyaapi namehohitmandi napaape? ⁴⁷ Nehi Autaahaatihomi ishiya manyinyaahih Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwiwi newaayopo. Ami sahihi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati manyinyaatimetisi komi piwaha sahi windi atiwi namaitapo" undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Abiraahamihō Sangi Noaipasih Nini Niwahonini Bimohihonine Tati Katindhandapihaare

⁴⁸ Saundih Judaahiya kiyaamha wihoanaha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi utaahonj Samariyaahandaahapihone. Ami kinyi omanjtitih itipihō maipihō yaho bimohone. Isi ami nyahi sandi titih akiti katihatoon e owetiso?" undiw kaundwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Kiya koai saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. "Nini nisiheti nisi omanjtitih itipihō maipihō windi bimimoti owehone. Nini nisi Apihoi niwimaati komi ambipati niwimaati autaahi awaindemwataayo. Ami sahihi nisi ambipati nepi yatihopinmawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Nini niwahonis ambipati neti naimaataataaayo. Ami wo sanitandihō yahore nisi Apihō Autaahaatihō, ko sahi nisapun ami nisi kandi kandunjohiwaiwaapun gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmonati ami nngi ambipati awaipati naninyati neti autaahi nanimaataise. ⁵¹ Nini sangi akiti akitinih kasa-tataato utaho wo nisi piwaha kandi kandunjohihaami tanyaaha nusesipatonih isiwatisihō asitimatitandihand neti ko windi namaapwitaase. Apipaahi owetitaase" undataase.

⁵² Saundih ami Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi aimi mmonahaayo. Akiti akitinih kinyi itipihō maipihōaisapihone. Abiraahamihōni ami ishiya Autaahaatihōmi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaun aimi napopo. Kiya saiwi aimi napwauhandi kandi kinyi satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kinyi piwaha nepi japepihriwi kiyohiyihya apipaah windi namaapwitaapo tapaaase. ⁵³ Kinyi nyami asihō Abiraahamihōai daahemwapi nusatipihapihō? Abiraahamihōhi aimi napwih ami ishiya Autaahaatihōmi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaaisangi aimi napopo. Ami kinyi uta akosonj diyaamahonj itapa piwa sa katise?" undiw Jisaasihoai kiyi nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. "Nini niwahonis ambipati neti autaahemat naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apihō ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihōe tohō sohihi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko nngi ambipati awaipati naninyataise. ⁵⁵ Sahi koai windi mausohōpo. Ami ninih koaisi usonitihonine. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipitito. Aih ami ninih koai aimi usonit ami komi asimwaatitih pinundi komi piwaha neti atindi japepihiraataayo. ⁵⁶ Sami jaasihō Abiraahamihō nini maap yapimbataapihi napisanhura nisondandi awaindihand asakiyat maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihi

napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindahandi asakiyati maaritise?" undataase. ⁵⁷ Saundih am i Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiyahonjisi am i kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihoi usonapaapise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi am i Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi akitihihi kasatataato. Abiraahamihoi sangi noaipasih, 'Nini Koninihi Kimikaindi Bimohihonine!'" undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundih am i kiya koai yahiw tiwitaatiwi nawiha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohi noaatati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandami masaataati matambipa namasi noaipasi nehhaati ipaahaapi notaise.

9

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisahaatihapi Namohoi Jisaasiho Kom Ndiha Nusorahaasitihandapahaare

¹ Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisahaatapi aimi ndiha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. ² Aih komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyihiyaanini Jisaasihoi saundaati nunjenahaayo. "Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisahaatihapi ndiha niyotaho noaipasitmandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaiho e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?" undaati nunjenahaayo.

³ Saundaati nunjenihonih am i Jisaasiho nyah komi otipipatihyaanangi komiha wihoanjiha satati kanyatataase. "Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni am i komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisahaatapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa auta noaipahonih ishiya mmondaatiwe.

⁴ Otapihaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatihoi nngi natanoasih nasohihomi otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Am i asihatindahandi taati nasataiso. Isi am i apatinditih ishiya usa otipipati windi kamaitaawo. ⁵ Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohurimura nini niwahonini ishiya maapi yapimbataapihiyai niwusaatitand nausainjihonine," nyatataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoipuwati sanyoayati ndiha niyotishom ndiha niyotishaatih ahwisati iwinjataise. ⁷ Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotishoi saundataase. "Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane," undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. "Kiya koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise," tawaatopo. Aih ko noti animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komi anjipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nusorihainjih kahapaamapi nga mmonati japi nasataise.

⁸ Aih ko sawahomi aunahipataahapihiyauni am i ishiya neh usauhi koai jihura winjihauhi ko bindata ishiya nuwi napwiyauhihiyai nawho am i wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoaatisihotih am i kiya namapi yaiwimapi satawaatopo. "E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndiha niyotih bindata ishiyai nawho kahapaamapi wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoaatisihoro e koai neh woro?" tiwi nase-nawaayopo. ⁹ Naseniwi kiyaami usa "kimikore," tawaatopo. Iyauhi

ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komaahē. Nehi komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ko jhi ndiha niyotishiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimitikonine,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aihī kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami kinyi ndima napitiyati nangorahaatise?” undiwi mwitipisawi nunjenawaapo.

¹¹ Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho ishiya katawaawi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaati nanhasihe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi animwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndihī ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nisi ndiha nanorahaata gaatihī nini nga jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

¹² Ko saundihī ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami ko utaaso maahaphe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini windi moho” undataase.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndiha Nusorahaashihoai Nunjenohitihandapahaare

¹³ Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotishihoai ishiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapihī nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotishihoai nusorahaasurura Judaahiyaanamī asisa ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandete. ¹⁵ Aihī ami Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyi ndiha nīnapitiyati nangorahaatati gaasetise?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase.

“Ko wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaasihī ami nini bausanihonihi nisi ndiha nanorahaatati gaatihī wani nini baindi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihī Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatihandami winihapipa windi minjapepihirisi koai Autaahaatihō natausaasihī nasahomaahē. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhihandi kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “O ami utaaho maiphandisaho wo siyati Autaahaatihōmi otipipati watipihaiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihō koai watipihandi nunyonaahī nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satiwī nepi yiyandihematiwī tipitapaataawaayopo.

¹⁷ Aihī ami Judaahiyaanamī awaisawihīya ko ndiha jhi maipitishihoai jhaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kimo (Jisaasiho) kinyi ndiha neti nangorahaataise. Kinyi kopī napitaimbi ami diyaamahoe tipī gwinyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satiwī koai nunjenihauhi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nini kopī Autaahaatihōmi piwihā atisati neti ausaasihoe ndaato,” undataase.

¹⁸ Ami akitinihi so utaaso jihura ndiha maipitati niyotaho ko wani nga nusorahaasihī jataise. Aihihandi kandi Judaahiyaanamī awaisawihīya kandapi akite tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai poundamataise. Saiwi ko ndiha nusorihainjihī jasihōmi saniyī sapiyaapi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Gaatauhī kasanyuri napihī ami kiya kasanyuri satiwī nunjenawaapo. “Ami kimo utaamo sainjanyuraasami simwaahoro? Koai komi ndiha aimi niyotamasihōai sanaati namotaiihoro? Sasanyuraahi satamaaso? Ami wani ko napitiyati nga jase?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi komi saniyī sapiyamihā wihoanjiha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanjihi usonahaayo kimo hi yasanyuraanyami metihotiho. Iyati ami ko sanaatami gwisihaitihapī aimi ndiha niyotamasihōai sanaati namohore. ²¹ Ko

siya setahosi ami wani komi ndiha nusorahaatati gaatih biyati mmonati jasitmandapuni ami utaaho komi ndiha titihemwasihopuni yasanuyuraanji windi moho. Ko aimi gwinyaaho awaisihosi sawaho katitaise, koai sahi nunjenwise,” undamaase. ²² Komi saniyi sapiya piwaha sa satimi katindimandi Judaahiyaanam awaisawihyaapi yayamaame. Ami kiya Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya aimi piwaha wisasawi satauhe, isihya usa Jisaasihopi satiw, “Autahaatihho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahwisihoe,” tisaihiyai ami yaawhandi nunyaw kiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaatih isihiyaisawi windi ahomaayandaatiwi nemaitaatiwi kanhauhe. ²³ Aih sandapi komi saniyi sapiya sawahoi nunjenwise ami ko aimi gwinyaahoso undimi kaundise.

²⁴ Saundih Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya kasinhandi jahira utaaho jihura komi ndiha niyotishoi gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. Aiw ko napih kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kinyi piwaha nehi akithaahi watipitipi katipi Autahaatihomi ambipati niwimaape. Nyahi kimo utaamopi (Jisaasimopi) aimi mmonhaayo. Ko maipihore,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Koai saundauhi ami komiha wihoaanjha kiyai saundataase. “Ami ko maipihore e gaahore ndi nini windi moho. Kimandi naasaindih nini mmonataayo. Nini jihura ndiha niyotahoninisi ami wani nini nga nisi ndiha nanorhainjih jati kahapaamapi nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Saundih ami kiya koai jhaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitihisataise? Ko kinyi ndiha napitiyati nangorhaati titihemmatataise?” undawi nunjenawaapo. ²⁷ Iyauhi komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi kasato. Kasatonih sahi windi baiwi atiwi namehopo. Japihi sahi napindapi atitaatiwito. Sahi noipapi koai niwipinjawi komi otipipatihyaatimatitaatiwito?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundih Parisihya Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya apouwih koai maipihaiwa kaundiwi ambipati maipihati nusoasawaayopo. Aiw kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehi kinyi kiwahonjhi koai niwipinjapi komi otipipatihone. Ami nyahih Mosesihoi niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newa kiyohiyihyaane. ²⁹ Iyaati nyahi aimi mmonhaayo. Mosesihoaisaahih Autahaatihho komi piwaha numwise. Ami kimo Jisaasimo noipasirihraapi sapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi windi moho,” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundauhi ami utaaso jih ndiha niyotisho kiyai komiha wihoanjiha satati kaundataase. “Sahi akithini piwaha sa nehi kai wa katawaatopo. Ami sahi ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasahoe tiwi windi mohopo. Ami kohi nisi ndiha nanorhaati titihemmatataise. ³¹ Nyahi mmonaati nanyesipatahiyaane. Isihya maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaami piwaha Autahaatihho windi atihomaawisahore. Ko nehi isihya titih saasanotahiya komi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihrohijhiyaisaahih atiwisahore. ³² Utaaho wo ami komi ndiha sanaatami gwishaatihapi niyotahome noaipahoi wo neti titihwiwati nusorihase tauhi windi atihomisopo. Kimandi nehi wanhandi noaipataise. ³³ Kimo Jisaasimoi Autahaatihho neti

natamausoasonihondaataahi ko wapa watipihaiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Owetitaise,” Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundih Jidaahiyaanam awaisawhiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinyi kinaatami gwisihaatihap maipihandi tisindahonj noaipaphone. Isi wanisangi maiphonjisi nini gaahoniniso tibi nyangi kinyi piwaha sa katipinyisapaino?” undiwi nepi nehahaapemapi “sikonjinihi numwe,” undiwi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Satiw Nyahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Ndaha Niyotahiyaane Tiwi Gimunyaahohitihandapahaare

³⁵ Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndaha niyotih titihemwasihoi Jidaahiyaanam awaisawhiya nepi nehahaati yotopotauhi atisataise. Ami ko noti koai usonata saundataase. “Kinyi Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihopi Kom Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatoho Ahiwisihore tibi gwunyaapaino?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁶ Saundati nunjesihi ami ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, so Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihodiyaamahore? Nini windi mohono kopi kinyi ningi kande ami nini kopi gwunyaitaano,” undataase. ³⁷ Saundih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wani kinyi koai aimi usonapaise ami ko gi wani taati piwaahitisi moso,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundih ami ko ndi maipihoi Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini kinyapi ghunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundati kapih Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati Jisaasihoai neti mepi autahemwataise.

³⁹ Aih Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihonine. Saindi nini kiyai neti tipitapaati usosanihi isihiya ndaha niyotisawhiya nusorahaatonih jasihi ami isihiya ndaha gaahiya ndaha niyotati asahatitande,” daase. ⁴⁰ Ko satih kapih Parisihiya Jisaasihomihini deti bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho piwaha sa katih atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndaha niyotahiyaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴¹ Saundiwi nunjenahauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sami ndaha niyotonaahi maipihaiwaapi piwaha sahi naitaatwiha owetitaise. Owetitihati kat ami sahi satiw nyahi nyami ndaha namaayotati gaahiyaane tawaatowi ami sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha naitaatwiha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Sipisipihandami Satihonini Gaahonine Tat Katindihandapahaare

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha wa sandaase. “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Sipisipihandami naaporihroti utaaho wo nandaitandaahi ko titih onepatetapi nandaitaise. Ami ko nehieti wirapi naaporihiri nehimwaati nandaahonaahi ami sohi utaaho ikohore. Ko sipisipihandi ikondandi nandaataise. ² Ami utaaho titih sipisipihandami satihoi sipisipihandi biyati jatisihoi onepati nuwatosati naaporihroti nandaitaise. ³ Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaan jatisihoi onepati niwusihi sipisipihandami satihoi nandaataise. Aih sipisipihandi ko satihoi jatisihom piwaha naahwitarihiri atiwisataise titih atiwisahandiso. Iyataati

sip+sip+handi nehi n+naasaindani ambipati gaatati jatisiho gw+tihi komi p+w+ha gapipa at+wisati sip+sip+handi koenda nasataise. Aihi satiho jatisiho sip+sip+handi nahandi gw+atati numwaasi noaipataise. ⁴ Siyati sip+sip+handani satiho komi sip+sip+handi nahandi neh+haati ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipati ko j+hi naihi ami komi sip+sip+handi satihomi p+w+ha naahwitar+h+ri at+wisahandisi n+wipinjai komi ipoti notaise. ⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho nehi koai woaisaahi sip+sip+handi w+ndi namaawipinj+taise. Daahi kopi yan+h+imaitaise ami nehi utaaho koai womi p+w+ha naahwitar+h+ri w+ndi at+homaawisahandiso,” undataase. ⁶ Jisaasiho p+w+ha ki+ma nepemaah+wat+ kaundih+handi kandi kiya kaami tanyaaahapi w+ndi mohopo. Owetise.

⁷ Saiwi kiya w+ndi mon+hauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. “N+ni ak+tin+hi sangi kasatataato. N+ni n+wahon+ni sip+sip+handani onep+hon+ni maasom+hon+ne. ⁸ Nisi j+hi nasohiy+hiya siya ikohiyaasi is+hiya usaam+hapa ikon+w+ nepi nop+sasohiy+hiyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sip+sip+handi kiyaami p+w+ha w+ndi at+homaawise. ⁹ N+ni n+wahon+ni onep+hon+ni maasom+hon+ne. Utaaho itapaati wo waati n+ni maasomwaan+ n+wusan+h+ nandaasiho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaatiho siyati numwaasiho numwaasamaati nandaati ami noaipati not+ nasayati ko kaati iw+tatamanati and+tiw+atand+hapa nandapa ami wapaisangi naitaise. ¹⁰ Ikoho so nehi nasataamaise. Ko sip+sip+handi ikonati ami neti siwaiwai tiwamati ami neti kaiwai nop+sas+atand+ nasataise. Ami n+n+hi is+hiyai as+timat+taati+w+handi numwisan+h+ ami kiya as+timat+taati+w+handi nga nepi bim+taati+w+ nasataayo.

¹¹ “Iyataati n+ni n+wahon+ni sip+sip+handani sat+hon+ni gaahon+ni bairi iwinjatoh+hon+ne. Sip+sip+handi jatisiho gaaho sip+sip+handi neti itatamanati japihi numwaitandi komi ambipati nih+rahore. ¹² Ami ot+ip+patiho naw+ho naitandi sip+sip+handi jaatosiho sohi sip+sip+handani satiho akohomaahae. Owetise. Isi suh+ri ain+j+h+ri+h+ri sip+sip+handi tiwati nandandi nason+hi ko iwinjamapi sip+sip+handi kiyati bitohon+hi namasi yan+h+imaitaise. Iyon+h+ri suh+ri ain+j+h+ri+h+ri sip+sip+handi tiwati ikoti nanati neti kih+ra toriwati tahamanoasoas+taise. ¹³ Naw+hopi ot+ip+pati kaisiho nehi naw+ho naitandi kiyataahosi ami sip+sip+handapi w+ndi p+h+atati g+munyaahoe. Siyahosi suh+ri ain+j+h+ri+h+ri nason+hi usesi yan+h+imaitaise.

¹⁴ “N+ni sip+sip+handani sat+hon+ni sip+sip+handi bairi jaatohoh+hon+ni gaahon+ne. N+ni nisi sip+sip+handi bairi usoti mmon+ti us+tiwison+h+ ami nisi sip+sip+handi n+ngi biyati nisonati us+tinisahon+ne. ¹⁵ Ami n+ngi nisi Ap+ho biyat+ nisos+hi ami n+ni koai mmon+ti uson+ti+hon+ne. Ami s+kaindi nisi sip+sip+handi usoti+hon+nisi n+ni nisi sip+sip+handi iw+tataman+ti kandi neti nop+sas+atand+handaat+hapi japihi numwaitandi nisi ambipati namataayo. ¹⁶ Ami n+ni sip+sip+handi wiwa yahaiwaisahon+ne. Kaiwa ki+mandi sip+sip+mandani naapor+m+ri ki+m+roti bitos+ti+mandani+hat+hi w+ndi bi+mitose. Ami sip+sip+handi sandi maawi n+ni numwaasi nap+ti ki+m+ri naapor+m+roti+maitaano. Nesip+ti+masan+h+ ipoti+hura sip+sip+handi noaipati ahoyanati nehi naasaind+ton+hi ami sip+sip+handi jatisiho satiho nehi naasoh+ti+to.

Iyonihī sipisipihandī nasatī kīmatihī nandaasitihandisangi jatisihō satihō nehī naasomī pīwīha naahwitarihīri atiwito. ¹⁷ Nīngi nisī Apīho maarīho nanimindimandī apaapīmaahē amī nisī isīhiyaisī japīhī numwaitandī nīnī nisī ambīpatī nehī japīhī naitandīhatī katī gohī nehī masīhonjī namahonīhe. ¹⁸ Nisī ambīpatī utaaho wō netī nanopisasatī wīndī konīhisinīhī nēmaanīmaitaisē. Nehī nīnī nīwahonīnī maaritītī gwīnyaahohīrīhīretī nisī ambīpatī maarīho namataayo nisī isīhiyai japīhī numwaitando. Saindī nisī ambīpatī maarīho namatatīhatī amī japīhī nisī ambīpatī maarīho naitandī watīpīhandī nīnī nīwahonīsīhetī ahondaisē. Amī nīnī watīpīhonīnī watīpīhandīsahonīsō. Nisī Apīho nīnī saitandī watīpīhandī nīngi nanīmihī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha watīpīha nīnī nesihonīne,” undataasē.

¹⁹ Aihī ko Jisaasiho pīwīha saiwa satatī katiwīmaiwaara kopī Judaahiya kiyaamī kiyohīrīhīretī kaiwī maarīho yīyahwī gwīnyaawaayopo. ²⁰ Judaahiyaamī isīhiya taahiyīhiya usa Jisaasihopī satawaatopo. “Itīpīho maipīho komīhetī nasatī nandaatī koai netī nusopīsasihi ko nahīrisatī naharīndaasē. Komī pīwīha sahī atihīrī mwītīpisawī napindapī atīwitaatīwe?” tawaatopo. ²¹ Usa satauhī amī kiyaamī usa satawaatopo. “Kīmaiwa pīwaamaiwa ko katiwīmaiwa utaaho itīpīho maipīho bimoho katimumwaanī kandaamaasē. Amī itīpīho maipīho utaaho komī ndīha niyotatī maipītīsīhoai nga nusorīhaatī tītīhemwaitaindīho?” tīwī sawana nasenawaapo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Mandītīpīwisohītīhandapīhaare

²² Sura Judaahiyaamī asīsīha awaisīha wa Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapī komī ambīpatī nīwīmaitaatīwī Jerusaremīhanda ahoyandaatīwīha noaipataisē. Iyataatī sa asisa jīhura Anī Awaindīhandī Jerusaremīhanda ahetindīhandī japīhī nepī tītīhī Autaahaatīhomī anāanēmapi namīhanohururaapī gwīnyaapī maarītīaatīwīha asīsīha noaipataisē. Iyataatī Sura apīpaahī bwaahuraare. ²³ Aihī sura Jisaasiho mīhatīhī Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandamī naaporīhīrotī masaataatī amī usaanāipatī Soromonīhomī usaanāipato tīwīhatainī daayatī bitondaisē. ²⁴ Aihī Judaahiya napīwī koai otaatemapī nesīwesīpī bitotawaawī amī koai saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī kīwahonyapī ahonīne nyatīpī ausaapī kanyate amī nyahī kinyapī ko utaaho diyāamahotindīho taatī awaindī pīhītaatī gwīnyaahoaatīhaayono. Amī kīnyī komī isīhiyaisī japīhī numwaitandī Autaahaatīho nangīmīhainjīhonītapaapaahī ausaapī kanyate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhī amī Jisaasiho kiyaamī pīwīhaamī wīhoanīha kiyai saundataasē. “Nīnī sangī aimī ausaatī kasato. Kasatonīhandī kandī sahī posatīhī nisapī wīndī gīmaanunyaahopo. Nisī Apīhomī ambīpataahunī amī komī watīpīhandāahunī otīpīpatī watīpīmaiwa nīnī kiyohīwīmaiwa nisapī sangī netī nasisataisē. ²⁶ Nīnī watīpīmaiwa kiyohīwīmaiwa nisapī netī nasīsihīhandī kandī sahī nisīhiyaatī nisī sipīsipīhiyaatīmendaatī amī sahī nisapī wīndī gīmaanunyaahopo. Amī Autaahaatīho komī isīhiyai japīhī numwaitandī namīhainjīhoe tīwo. ²⁷ Nisī sipīsipīhandī nisī pīwīha naahwitarīhīrī atīnīhī amī nīnī baindī usohonīhī amī kandī nīngi atīnisatī nanipin-jataisē. ²⁸ Aihī nisī sipīsipīhandī asītīmatītandīhandī nunyataayo.

Kiya w'indi namaapop'i am'i w'indi owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikw'iraat'hap'i nisi sip'isip'ihandi ah'wat'i nemaan'maitaise. ²⁹ Nisi Ap'ho nisi sip'isip'ihandi n'n'i yaman'tandi n'ngi nanoaasataise. Iy'ataati ko nisi Ap'ho watip'haiwa am'i watip'hiya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatip'haati ap'ipaahi watip'ho awais'hore. Isi kom'i ikw'iraat'hap'i nisi sip'isip'ihandi wapa am'i wo ah'wat'i nemaan'maitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati n'nun'i nisi Ap'houn'i noaip'ha t'maamait'ha neh'i naasaindindaaje," undataase.

³¹ Saundih'i Judaahiya p'w'ha sa atiwasawi Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaat'w'i naw'ha awaiwaiwa jahaati p'nuw'i newaayopo. ³² Saiwi nehauh'hand'i kand'i Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "N'n'i sangi Ap'hom'i otip'ipati gaahaiwa watip'haiwa taah'waiwa p'h'indi kaindi nas'iso. Kaiwaam'i maah'wiwaap'i sahi n'ngi tip'n'maitaat'wiyopo?" undataase.

³³ Saundih'i Judaahiya kiyaam'ha wihoan'ha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyah'i gisi k'iny'i otip'ipati gaahaiwa kaing'w'waiwaam'i w'itap'i tiwaah'mait'haaw'imaayo. Owe. Am'i k'iny'i neh'i utaahon'taapaahandi kand'i N'n'i Autaahaat'ihon'ne tip'i Autaahaat'ihom'i aunah'pa neh'n'h'i kandapi tiwaah'mait'haawiyo," undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauh'i Jisaasiho kom'ha wihoan'ha kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sawanaatami w'n'ihap'paat'hi p'w'ha wa satati j'ipati'p'mindiso? 'N'n'i Autaahaat'ihon'n'i sapa'i sandaato sahi autahaat'hiyaate daato,' tato? ³⁵ Am'i j'hura Autaahaat'ho is'hiyaapi p'w'ha sa kandaase. Kandaati kiyaapi Autaahaat'ho kiya autahaat'hiye ndaase. Iyataati Autahaat'ihom'i p'w'ha j'ipati'p'indis'ha nasisoaari ak'it'haah'hi ahondaise. ³⁶ Iyataati n'ngi Autaahaat'ho sawaho nan'mahanati neti natanoaasih'i nap'it'ihon'ne. Isi am'i sahi nisapi napaapi sat'w'i gw'inyaapi katopo? 'K'iny'i neh'i utaahon'tapaahandi kand'i k'iny'i kat'ip'i kaing'w'maiwaara k'iny'i Autahaat'hopi sis'ip'it'ip'i Autahaat'ihom'i aunah'pa nepaise,' t'wo? Am'i Autahaat'ho natanoaasih'i nap'it'ihon'nisi am'i n'n'i Autahaat'ihom'i Mwaahon'ne nd'i kandaataahi t'it'hi ak'it'i kandaato.

³⁷ "Am'i sahi mmonawaaw'i n'n'i nisi Ap'ho Autahaat'ho kaiwaiwa w'indi kamaisanaahi am'i nisi katoh'haap'i sahi w'indi g'imunyaapi neh'i namap'ise. ³⁸ O am'i n'n'i nisi Ap'ho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahi n'n'i kiyoh'wiwaapi ak'ite t'wi gw'inyaap'ise. Sahi sat'w'i nisapi 'ko Autahaat'ihom'i Mwaahoso,' t'wi g'imunyaitaat'w'aaahi am'i neh'i nisi otip'ipati watip'haiwa taati sam'mat'hi kiyoh'w'maiwaapi ak'it'haiwaaso t'wi gw'inyaap'ise. Saiwi gw'inyaawaaw'i k'iretapi sangi nisapi biyati nases'ipaton'hi sahi mmondaatiwo. Am'i Sap'ho koaisat'it'hi maasi t'maamait'm'i saiwa otip'ipati watip'haiwa kiya-maiso t'wi sahi mmon'w'i gw'inyaaitaat'wo," undataase.

³⁹ Saundih'i Judaahiya jahaati Jisaasihoai nep'i is'wat'itot'wiyauhi ko kiyai nemap' kat'ih' ket'i kiyaam'i ikw'iraat'hap'i napand'wati yan'hi'maitaise.

⁴⁰ Siyati yan'hi'mati Jisaasiho waap'haati Jor'itan'haati nahaitati wih'n'i m'hih'n'i notaise. Iyati j'hura Jon'ho is'hiyai baawusis'ho is'hiyai baawusimb'p'hi not'i noaipataise. Noaipati ko sapa'hi bindataise. ⁴¹ Ko sapa'hi bimih'i is'hiyai taahiy'hiya koenda nasawaayopo. Nap'w'i kiya saundawaatopo. "Jon'ho kom'i p'w'ha am'i otip'ipati

kaiwaiwai neti anditiwivitandi watipihaiwa ko windi kamaise. Kamaayataahandi kandi Jonihō kimo utaamopi piwaha katiwaiwa nahatewa akitinhi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁴² Satwi Jisaasiho sapihi bimihisihiya taahiyihiya kopigiwunyaawaayopo.

11

Kima Piwima Rasaarusiho Napwindihandapahaare

¹ Utaaho wo komi ambipati Rasaarusihoai yaawihitimbityataise. Aihiko aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betanihanandaahapihore. Iyataati sati aunahipiti Betanihandi Mariyaahaatamuni kaatami sanaanahaati Mataahaatamuni aunahipate. ² Iyataati kimaati Mariyaamaati wani kaatami sanihō Rasaarusihoai yaawihinanutotisi momi sanaamaati kimitikaati Jisaasihoai atipati awaindihandi waamainjotahati noaati iwinjaati kataami misisihaara Jisaasihomi auhiri neti niwipiyaipasaamaate. ³ Isi ami kapuri Mariyaayi Mataaya Jisaasihopi piwaha satimi nusoasamaise. Awaisihone, kinyi naisoho kinyi maarihō aungwohandi numwingihō Rasaarusihoai yaawataise timi piwaha nusoasamaise.

⁴ Aihī Jisaasiho kapurami piwaha neti atisatosati sandaase. “Sapa timbipa Rasaarusiho napwītandihapa ko timbityataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi mmonawaawi ami komi ambipati niwimaapi awaindepumaitaatiwihapaare. Isihiya saisaihi ami kapetapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini ambipati awaipati naitando,” daase.

⁵ Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapwihatisuni ami Rasaarusihoaisuni komi maarihō aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore. ⁶ Siyahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi kohi asisihā yatairi kapihi bimimbipihī daahi bindataise. ⁷ Aihī sauri asisi yatiwauri sanaihihura komi otipipati mmoniwī nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nyahi Judiyahandaahapi japihi nutihaawo,” undataase. ⁸ Jisaasiho saundihī ami kiya komi otipipatihīya koai niwipinjohiyihīya koai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihoneye! Kinyi Judiyahandaahapi japihi nutaapo? Windi otihī utaarihandi sanamaise ami Judaahiya Judiyahandaahiya gi sohongi tihiwitaatiwiyauhi kinyi kapihi namasi yanhi mahingihone,” undawaatopo. ⁹ Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. “Ami ipihō naasoeti ipihomi yunjisihāami auwaahandi 12 kiyahaiwaapi saasanimondaindihō? Ami utaaho wo otapihāati ipihōeti daisihō ko windi napepaati timaamihaitaise. Ami ko maapi yapimbatami nausainjithanda kahapaamapipa nga mmonati neusosati daayataiso. ¹⁰ Ami nehī apatihī ko daayataati asahatihī kahapaamapipa windi biyati ko monataati napepaati timihaitaise,” ndaase.

¹¹ Ami ko sandi katati owetihī kapihi wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nyami naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi ami nini nundi koai ahowimaito,” undataase. ¹² Ami komi otipipatihīya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, ami ko nanotosonaahi komi timbipa gausetiataise. Iyonihī koai titihwitiataise,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami komi otipipatihīya Rasaarusiho aimi napomasihopinyaso tiwi Jisaasiho kaundisihāapi windi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya nehī akitinhi

Rasaarusiho nanototihohopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai titihi kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi napomase. ¹⁵ Aihimi ami nini sapi gwinyaataati koaisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maarho Asipiwindihandapahaare

¹⁷ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi aninwaahipati akosihoti ahiyauhi asisiha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. ¹⁹ Aihimi Judaahiya taahiyihiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri sanho Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maarho asipiwivi gwusoaaitaatiwo.

²⁰ Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anipipihini namasi notaise. Naihi Mariyaahaatihi daahi anipipihini bindataise. ²¹ Mataahaati notidi daihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi kimbihini bindapaapisi nisi nyiniho windi namwaapwitihi. ²² Ami nini mmonataayo waniisangi kinyi Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nunjesamaahi kapa gi nga nahimutaise,” undataase.

²³ Saundihini Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi sinho japihi asoheomatati nepaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Ami Mataahaati kaatamihai Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini gwinyaati mmonataayo. Asisiha ipotiheti isihiyai japihi nepasaihihura ko japihi nepaitaise. Nepati ko asitimatitandihandini naitaise,” undataase. ²⁵ Saundihini ami kaati Jisaasiho komihai wihooanihai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini isihiyai japihi ahowimati numwaahohihonine. Aindi nini niwahonini isihiyai asitimatitaatiwihandini nunyohihonine. Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasiho ko napotaahandini kandini japihi nepati konihini asoheomatitaise. ²⁶ Ami utaaho asoho bindataati nisapi ginunyaasiho ko windi namaapwitihi. Mata nini kima kahitohimaapi ginunyaapaino e owetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ²⁷ Saundihini Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamihai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihone. Nini kinyapi, ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Ami Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandini Autaahaatiho Namihainjihore,’ ndi ami, ‘Autaahaatiho koai yapipataapihi natausaasitandini katisiho natausaasihini nasahore,’ ndi kinyapi nini ghunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopi Maarho Asipiyati Gwindihandapahaare

²⁸ Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamapi japihi kaatami sanaapwahaati Mariyaahaati gaatati numwaati kapuri nawisami bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bipi saundataase.

“Kataunjisihō kimbihī kimo nasatī bitondaatī ginjaitandī kinyapī ko taatī nasenataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Mariyaahaatī piwīha sa atisamapī ketī dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Amī Jisaasiho sangī aunahīpata niyatī nandaatī kapihī Mataahaatī notī iwinjasipipihī daahī konihī bitondaise. ³¹ Aihī Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawī maasī anjipipihī bindawa maarīho asipiwīwī giwusehohiyīhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi ketī anjanjī namasi naiho. Aihī kiya saiwi kaatī gwītandī Rasaarusihōai ahīyohīpipihapī notaise tiwī gwīnyaawaayopo. Satīwī gwīnyaapī kaatī nīwipinjai nowaayopo.

³² Mariyaahaatī notī Jisaasiho bitosipipihī kapihī noaipatī winjataise. Kaatī iwinjatosatī komī auhīraapihī yatihī tīmahiyatī atotipīwesatī koai saundataase. “Awaisihōje, amī kīnyī kimbihī bindapaapīsī nisī nyīnīho wīndī namaapwītaihe,” undataase.

³³ Saundihī Jisaasiho Mariyaahaatī iwinjata kaatī taatī gotaise. Aihī amī Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaatī nīwipinjai nasohiyīhiyai iwinjata amī kiyaisangi maasī taawī gowaayopo. Siyauhī amī Jisaasiho komī maarīho apīpaahī aungwohandī tundataise. Iyatī amī koaisī kusīha wīwitataise. Aihī ko gwītandiyataise. ³⁴ Sawimainjīhī Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahī Rasaarusihōai maahapihī ahīyopo?” undatī nunjenataise. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihōje, kīnyī nambī mmome,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhī Jisaasiho gotaise. ³⁶ Gwihī Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawī satawaatopo. “Winjasawise. Amī Jisaasiho Rasaarusihōai komī maarīho apīpaahī aungwohandī nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Amī kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopī satawaatopo. “Ko isīhiya ndīha niyotahiyai nusorīhaatī tītīhemwahosī amī kīmo utaamoai tītīhīmaawiwatī napaapī nehī iwinjasihī ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihōai Japīhī Ahowimatī Gaatihī Nepasītīhandapīhaare

³⁸ Jisaasiho komī maarīho apīpaahī awaindīhandī tundatī yaawatī naanjawisamasihō nasatī Rasaarusihōai ahīyohīpipihī anīmwaahīpatī akosīhaamī mipatetī noaipataise. Iyataatī akosīhaamī mipatetī nawīha aungwohandī napundataise. ³⁹ Siyatī napundihī ko sandaase. “Nawīha nemapise,” ndaase. Satihī amī sotisīhomī sanaamaatī Mataahaatī Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihōje. Rasaarusihō aimī napohore. Asisīha aimī maurītihī maurītihī 4 kiyatī sanaise. Ko anīmwaahīpatopī ahotihō. Isī amī andīhīrī maipīhandī noaipataise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundihī amī kaatī Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nīnī gi jīhī napitīndī kahīto? Amī kīnyī nisapī satipī Autaahaatīhomī Mwaaho Komī isīhiyai japīhī numwaitandī Autaahaatīho namīhainjīhoso tīpī gi nūnyaapaapaahī kīnyī Autaahaatīhomī watipīhandī awaindīhandī mmondaise hītītī aimī kahīto,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundihī kiya namapī nawīha awaindīhandī mipatetī maahomwaanjī nisapuwatī napundisīha nupwī nemawaayopo. Nemīhauhī Jisaasiho autaahī naingaatī jatataatī sandaase. “Apore, nīnī gi gaahōje, gaare hītataato amī kīnyī nisī piwīha nahīsetī kahītōhīha aimī atīnīnīho. ⁴² Kīnyī nīngī nasisoarī nahatewetī atīnīmīhōje. Saimbī atīnīmīhōnjīhī nīnī aimī mmohō. Saindī aimī mmonataahandī kandī amī isīhiya kīmiya nisīminī kimbihī bitohohiyīmiyaapimainjīhī nīnī saiwa

kandaato. Amí kiya nisapí Autaahaatího natausaasíhí nasahoe tíwí mmondaatíwo,” daase.

⁴³ Jisaasiho satatí katatosa ko waatí waapíhíta kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kínyí ipaahaapí noaipape,” ndaase. ⁴⁴ Amí Jisaasiho satatí gaatíhí Rasaarusiho atisatí japíhí asoheematatí nepasi ipaahaapí noaipataise. Iyataatí komí ikwauhírí apotíhíra napapíhíwí amí ndímaahomwaañí apotíhónjí masíhónjí angaasipíhanda napapíhíwí mmapíhore. Setahosí Jisaasiho kapíhí isíhiyai saundataase. “Apotíhírí koai mmapí napapíhíwí yamwaaahópípa sahí nepí nesípapumapise. Nesípapumasahí amí ko daito,” undataase.

Kíma Píwíma Judaahiyaamí Awaisawíhiya Mítíhiya Jisaasihoai Tíwítatíwí Píwíha Wísaasihítíhandapíhaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Maakího 14:1-2; Rukího 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judaahiya isíhiya taahiyíhiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatíwí nasawaayopo. Amí kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasíhí japíhí asoheematatí nepasíhí iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawí kiya Judaahiyaamí usa taahiyíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Iyauhí amí kiyaamí usa Judaahiyaamí awaisawíhiya Parisíhiyaapíhí nowaayopo. Nuwí Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapí Parisíhiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Kaundauhí amí atíwosawí pírísíhiya isíhiyaapí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai dípumaníhohiyíhiyaamí jíhiya mítíhiya iwinjatohiyíhiyaatíhí amí Parisíhiyaatíhí ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaníwí Judaahiyaamí Kaunjoríhiya Saníhetíreníhiyai gaatíwí nepí ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyaníwí kiya sawana saníwí nasenawaapo. “Nyahí napítaitíhaawe? Kímo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watípíhaiwa taahíwaiwa taatí kiyataiso? ⁴⁸ Amí nyahí nehí koai iwinjasahí kímáiwá watípímáiwá koníhí kaimí notaataahí kopí isíhiya nahatiya gíwunyaitaapo. Saisahí amí Romíhiya napíwí nyamí Autaahaatíhomí Anjí awaíndíhanduní amí nyamí isíhiyaisuní aunahípatí yapípatí nanyepí nepí nanyopísasítaapo,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Amí sura kiyaamíhatíhí utaaho wo komí ambípatí Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataatí ko Autaahaatíhomí Anjí Awaíndíhandí jatawa pírísíhiya nandapa kohasípího tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai dípumaníhohiyíhiyaamí jího awaisího pírísíhore. Siyatí ko awaisího mítíhosí amí ko sandaase. “Sahí wapa sangí netí jatatanamítandíhapaapí gímunyaapíhiyaate. ⁵⁰ Sahí sangí netí jatatanamítandíhíra yaihíraasí amí kúraapí sahí wíndí moníwí gímaasunyainje. Amí wiwa isíhiya nahatiya nepí nopísasíníwí napopí owetítaawí kiyaamí aunahípa netí utaaho nehí naasohí napotaataahí amí síra gaare. Iyoníhí isíhiya nahatiya wíndí nepí nopísasíníwí owemetítaatíwo,” undatí kaundataase.

⁵¹ Kaiyapaasiho sa katisíma nehí sawaho gwínyaatí kandaamaase. Owetise. Amí sura kínaungwíha setí koai namíhanauhí noaipatí pírísíhiya isíhiyaapí nandapa maahoapatí tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai dípumaníwí amí Judaahiyaamí Autaahaatíhomí Anjí awaíndíhandí jatohiyíhiyaamí pírísího mítího jího awaisíhore. Isí ko (Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atisatí netí ausaatí) Jisaasiho komí isíhiya Judaahiyaapí napwítandíhandapí jíhí tímanatí píwíha kandaase. ⁵² Iyataatí amí Jisaasiho nehí Judaahiyaaisahí japíhí numwaatí iwítatanamítandí napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaatíhomí mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai

numwaati neti ahoyonihi kihapihi toriwatiwi bimohiyihiya noaipapi nehi naasiyaahiti taatiwi Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³ Aihisi asisa seti suraapii namasawi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai Jisaasihoai koaisinihi owemapii nemaitaatiwi piwihai kaniiwi wisasawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda otihati kiyaami ndiheti auta windi dahomaise. Ko aunahipati witi iwiriho isihiyi waapoho owehapihi awasihapihi deti aheti hata notaise. Iyataati ko aunahipa taunhandi masehonji katami ambipati Epiraimihanda notaise. Noti sapihisi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati (noaatati) bindataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asisihai awaisihai Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai nehi winjasihi nga bimohitihandapii Judaahiya gwinyaitaatiwihai kimbapiho noaipaitandi aimi deti ndaise. Iyataati so kimbapomi ambipati Pasopaahande. Iyataati Pasopaahandi sangi noaipasihisi isihiyi taahiyihiyai kiya wapihi wapihi bimohipipihisi namasi Jerusaremihandaahapii niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapii nepi titihematiwi ami tmaniwii wapa kaitaatiwo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya titihisi saasanotahiya noaipaitaatiwo. ⁵⁶ Iyawaawi kiya isihiyi Jisaasihopi daawaayopo. Daapii anji Awaindihandaatihisi bitotawa isihiyi sawana saniiwi nasenawaapo. "Ami Jisaasiho kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondandi napitaindihoi e namaapitaindihoi?" niwii nasenawaayopo. ⁵⁷ Iyataati ami prisihiya isihiyapii nandapa maahoipati tihiiwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniiwi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jatohiyihiyai awaisawihiyai jihiyai mitihiyai isihiyai piwihai aimi tmaniwii kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapihi bimonihi isihiyi koai usonawaawaahi ami kiya napiiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaunditaatiwo. Kaundisaihi ami kiya awaisawihiyai Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraataatiwo.

12

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaati Werihandi Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Maakihohi 14:3-9)

¹ Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asisihai ikwi naasairitihii wihiniramii naasohitihai 6 kiyati ahondaise. Aihisi Jisaasiho aunahipati Betanihanda noti noaipataise. Iyataati sapihisi Betanisinda jihura utaaho Rasaarusihohi napwihii animwaahipati akosihombi Jisaasiho ahowimasihohi bimimbipihai. ² Aihisi Jisaasihoaisawii maariitiiwii nandaatiwihapaa nandapa tihawaayopo. Tihiiwi Mataahaati kiyai nandapa tihati numwihii nanawaayopo. Aihisi Rasaarusihohi isihiyai Jisaasihoaisawii maasi nandapa nanihohiyihiyaisati bindataise. ³ Aihisi ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tiwihandi nawihohi apipaahi awaisihohi nunyati nehandi netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihohi auhreti nuhaati kaatami mitihohi misisihai nuwipiyaipataise. Aihisi anjitiitihisi nahataapihihi gaamati kandi werihandi atipatami waamaindihiri gaahiri waamainjondaise. ⁴ Aihisi ami Judaasi Isikariyotihohisangi sura sapihisi bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyai otipipatihiyaiami wore. Iyataati ko ipotihura Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatihisi numwisihohi. Judaasiho Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai kawindimandapii windi maariimitati komi

maarihoaatihî itihîtatî gwînyaataise. Iyatî ko sandaase. “Kîmandî werîmandî nawîho siriwaaho aungwohandî 300 kiyahopî nga usaisî nunyawî naitîhande. Nepî nawîho ko isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyai numwîto. ⁵ Isî napindapî nepî nopîsasopo?” tati kandaase. Iyataatî sura isîhiya nawîhopî otîpîpatî kiyohiyîhiya kînaungwîha naasaamî otîthatîhî nawîho samwaanî nehotîhore. ⁶ Ko Judaasiho isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyaapî gwînyaatî maarîho asîpiyataatî sa pîwîha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosî ikondandî gwînyaataatî kandaase. Iyataatî ko Jisaasihoaisawî komî otîpîpatîhiyaamî nawîho iwinjatataahore. Iyataatî ko taahîwaiwetî kiyaamî nawîhomî bokisihandombî ikonatî noaatî nanahore.

⁷ Jisaasiho pîwîha sa atisatosa komîha wihoaanîha sandaase. “Kaati wîndî namaawisapupî nehî iwinjasawise. Wanî kîmuraapî asisîma kîmetapî werîhandî sandî kaatî ahiyatosatîhande. Nînî napotî amî anîmwaahîpatopî yamwaatîtandîhuraapî nisî ambîpatî nepî nîmanîtaatîwo. ⁸ Amî isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyaahî sangisawî nasisoarî maasî bimîtaapo. O amî nînîhî sangisatî maasî nasisoarî wîndî bimîmîto,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Rasaarusihoai Tiwîtaatîwî Pîwîha Wisasohîthandapîhaare

⁹ Judaahiya pîhîtwî taahiyîhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasatî binye tauhî atisawaayopo. Atiwîmapî koai usondaatîwî kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataatî amî nehî Jisaasihoaisaahî usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jîhî anîmwaahîpatî akosîhombî ahowimmasîhoai maawî usondaatîwî nasawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihî amî sandapî Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwîtaatîwî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya mîthîhiya (Jerusaremîhanda Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandî jatohiyîhiya) pîwîha kanîwî wîsasawaayopo. ¹¹ Amî sandî apaapîmaae. Amî isîhiya taahiyîhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwîhîhoai ahowimashî kandî mmonîwîmapî kiyaamî awaisawîhiyai namasi Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahauhe. Aihî amî sandî kandapimaawî Rasaarusihoai maawî tiwîtaatîwî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya gwînyaapî pîwîha wîsasawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamî Awaisîhoemataî Jerusaremîhanda Niyatî Nandaasîhî Isîhiya Koai Nuwimaa-hohîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakîho 11:1-11; Rukîho 19:28-40)

¹² Isîhiya asakaiwî wîrisandîhandî asisîha awaisîha Kimbapîho Pasopaahandî mmondaatîwî ahoyanîwî Jerusaremîhanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhî Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomî anîpîpîhî (Betanihanda) nandapa tîhîwunyauhî nanatî nanotatî asisîha ipotî kapîhetî Jerusaremîhandaahapî daihîra yaho taatî nase tauhî isîhiya wîrisandîhiya atisawaayopo. ¹³ Atiwîmapî totîpatî isaaha tîsatîwî isîsî daihîra amî ko Jisaasihoaisawî nutandaatîwî nowaayopo. Nowaawî isî wîrisandîhiya satîwî kaahaatîwî konyahîtawaatopo.

“Autaahaatîhopî maarite. Awaisîhomî ambîpataahî napisîhoai Autaahaatîho iwîtatamanatî gaahandî kawisane. Ko Isîraherîhiyai Winjaatî Bimisîho Awaisîhoe,” *Aunîhîhîrî 118:25-26* tîwî konyahîtawaatopo.

14 Jisaasiho dongiho neti kooasin+ yamwaati awiti+matati bindataise. Sandi ko kaind+mandi Autaahaat+homi piw+ha aimi katati jipati+pindir+ihireti kiyataise. Iyataati p+wa sa satati katise,

15 “Isi+hiyaati sahi aunah+pa awaipati Sitihandi Saiyon+handaahiyaate, sahi windi yamaiw+se. Yamaiwi sahi naingaap+ jasawise. Sangi jainjaati bim+tand+ho Awais+ho yaho taati nasataise. Ko dongiho si+pi+hohoaasin+ yamwaasi yaho taati nasataise,” *Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tati jipati+pindir+ihireti Jisaasiho kiyataise.

16 Sura saiwa siyati Jisaasihoai nusoaipasur+mura komi otipi+pat+hiya koai niwipinjohiy+hiya w+ndi g+maawunyainje. Nehi ipoti+hura Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai ahowimati ambipati awaipati koai numwih+huraahi kiya p+wa saami tanyaahaap+ giwunyainj+hi mmonawaayopo. Sa pi+wa Jisaasihopi+ ti+hi+ kandaaso tiwo. Aih+ ami kireti isi+hiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tiwo.

17 Iyataati isi+hiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai an+mwaahipati akosihotapi ahowimasura maasi bitotawa iwinjahohiy+hiya Jisaasiho sandi kaind+ndapi w+ndi namaam+haap+ piw+ha nesi isi+hiyai kaundiwi nahataap+pihi gaamawaayopo. 18 Ami sandi siwipati wat+pihandi (Autaahaat+homi wat+pihanda) Jisaasiho kaind+mandapi atisawaawi koai usondaatiwi ko bimimb+pihi kiya nowaayopo. 19 Aih+ namapi Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahi kait+haawi gw+nyaahohiti+handi w+ndi kamaito. Ami isi+hiya nahandi kand+n+hi koenda nuwi koai taawi aimi niwipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Komi Napwitand+handapi Katind+handapi+haare

20 Isi+hiya Jerusarem+handa Autaahaat+hoai nuwimaapi Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi niyohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi as+hiya usa G+riki+hiya numwihandawaayopo. 21 Siya G+riki+hiya Piripi+hoenda nowaayopo. (Piripi+ho so aunah+pati witi Garirihanda aheti+pati Bet+saitaahandaahap+hoe). Nuwi kiya G+riki+hiya Piripi+hoai saundawaatopo. “Awais+honye. Nyahi Jisaasihoai winjait+haawi nas+haayo,” undawaatopo. 22 Saundauhi Piripi+ho atisamapi noti And+ruhoai kaundataase. Aih+ ami And+rui+ Piripiya maisahuri numwi Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. 23 Kaundih+ Jisaasiho kurami piw+ha wihoaan+ha saundati kaundataase. “Isi+hiyaami Awais+hon+n+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nisi isi+hiyai japihi numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho katati nan+m+hainj+hon+n+ ambipati awaipati naitand+hura wani kimuraare. 24 Ni+n+ akiti+n+hi sangi kasatataato. Witi+handi yandi+piho yapipataatihi yamasahi ko napoti w+ndi namaamasaatataataahi neh+ ko naasoh+hi ahot+taise. O ami ko yandi+piho yapipataatihi yamasahi napoti namasaatataataahihi asoho witi+handi yandi+piho ningoti taahiho noaipaitaise. 25 Utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bim+tand+handapi pihitati gw+nyaataataahi so ko komi ipoti+hura as+timat+tand+handi w+ndi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bim+tand+handapi pohipinataataahi ko komi ipoti+hura as+timat+tand+handi an+titasi+ isi+wati+taise. Iyati ko as+timat+tand+handi neti kon+hi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taise. 26 Ami sahi usaati+n+ni sami awais+hon+n+ jainjatoh+honis+ otipi+pati kanisohiy+hiyaati n+ngi akiti+n+hi sahi nanipinjawi+se. Ami ni+n+

bimohipipihini nisi otipipatihiyaisangi ningisawu maasi kapihini bimitaapo. Ami utaaho wo nisi otipipati kanishoai nisi Apihio Autaahaatho ambipati awaipati numwitaase,” ndaase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ninini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihini Nepi Autaahini Nanimaitaapo Tindahandapahaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani ninini nisi maarho omanjitihihi ami ambipati awaindihandhi yaasati naanjanisataise. Aihini ninini pihindhi gwinyaataayo. Ami ninini napitititande? Ninini satitandho, Apore, kimandhi nisi ambipati maarho yaasamandhi ninini napwitandiyohitmandhi nemapi ngingi kandaatihapi nanimaape titandho? Owe. Ninini sandhi windhi kamaatitaano. Ami kimandhi kandhi nisi ambipati maarho yaasamandhi wani kimura naitandhi ninini napitihoniniso. ²⁸ Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapi awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namihaasi pwimaha wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasataise. “Ninini nisi ambipati aimi neti awaindemaho. Ami ninini jahaati neti awaindemaito,” taha nasataise. ²⁹ Isihya wirisandihandhi kapihini deti bitohohiyihya sa piwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Ami kiyaami usa wretihya satawaatopo. “Autaahaathomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihini bimohiyihyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoi piwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

³⁰ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kima pwima nisapihamaahe. Owe. Sapahaare. ³¹ Wani kimura Autaahaatho maapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapimbatami mitiho awaisihoematati jatisihoai Autaahaatho nemaitandihuraare. ³² Ami ninini wani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihya ngingi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihi sura isihya nahatiyai ninini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito,” undati kaundataase. ³³ Jisaasiho sa pwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titihi atawihateti napwitandihiraapi saindhi napwito undati isihiyai neti nunjati kandaase.

³⁴ Saundihini isihya wirisandihya komi pwimaami wihooanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaathomi winihapipaatihini pwimaha sataha atiso. Utaaho Komu Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandhi Autaahaatho Namihainjihohi ko nasataahura windhi namaapoti konihini bimitaase,” taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihyaami Saaho Jiho Awaisihoai isihya nepi (ipi titihi atawihateti) niwimaapi autaahepumwaitaapo tingititmandhi napotipihase? Ami so Isihyaami Saaho Jiho tingima tanyaaha napotipihase? Ami diyaamahopise?” undwi Jisaasihoi kiya bapaiwununjenawaayopo.

³⁵ Saundwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Nehi apipaahi masihonji nausaatindihandhi sangisati maasi bimitaase. Wani nausaatindihandhi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandhi nausainjitihandeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandhi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatihini ko naimbipihapi windhi mose. Owetise. ³⁶ Wani nausainjitihandhi utari wonji sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandhi nausainjitindapi gwunyaapise. Gwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi ninini nausainjitihandami tanyaahonisihyaati manyinyaatimatitwini isihiyai

nɪwusaatɪtaatɪwɪhiyaatimatɪtaatɪwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundatɪ owemamapɪ namasi notaise. Notɪ koai isɪhiya wɪndɪ mausondaatɪwɪhapɪhɪ kiyaapɪ noaataise.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Judaahiya Taahiyɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ Gɪmaawunyaahohɪtɪhandapɪhaare

³⁷ Jisaasiho sɪwipatɪ otɪpɪpatɪ watɪpɪhaiwa Autaahaatɪhomɪ watɪpɪhanda kaihi isɪhiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watɪpɪhaiwa taahɪwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandɪ kandɪ kopɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya wɪndɪ gɪmaawunyaahopo. ³⁸ Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ netɪ awusaasɪho Aisaiyaaho jɪhura pɪwɪha wa katirɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ sandɪ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɪ pɪwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisɪhɔɔ, ndɪnɪhɪ nyamɪ pɪwɪha gɪnyunyaase? Owe. Amɪ ndɪnɪhɪ Awaisɪho komɪ watɪpɪhanda watɪpɪhaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tatɪ katise. ³⁹ Amɪ sandɪ kandapɪ kiya Jisaasihopɪ wɪndɪ baiwɪ gɪmaawunyaahopo. Aihɪ saiwɪ kiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪmaawunyaahotɪmandapɪ pɪwɪha wa Aisaiyaaho satatɪ katise.

⁴⁰ “Autaahaatɪho kiyaamɪ ndɪha netɪ nurɪmaasatɪ nɪwisotise. Iyatɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho nawɪhaamatɪyatɪ daahɪ nɪwisapuse. Autaahaatɪho kiyai sawisataise amɪ kiya kiyaamɪ ndɪhaara wɪndɪ japɪ monɪwɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ marɪhoaatɪhɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaitaatɪwo. Amɪ wiwa kiyaamɪ ndɪha gaatanɪhɪ baiwɪ mmonɪwɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪhoaatɪhɪ biyatɪ gɪwunyaatonɪhɪ nisenda nepemaitɪwɪ napisaihɪ amɪ nɪnɪ kiyai netɪ wiwa tɪtɪhemwatɪpanotise,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tatɪ Aisaiyaaho katise. ⁴¹ Aisaiyaaho sa pɪwɪma katɪndɪmandɪ amɪ ko Jisaasihomɪ watɪpɪhandɪ ipotɪhura noaipaitandɪhandapɪ mmonataatɪ pɪwɪha sa Jisaasihopɪ kandaase.

⁴² Amɪ isɪhiya (Judaahiya) taahiyɪhiya naasɪkura Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaawaayopo. Amɪ Judaahiyaamɪ awaisawɪhiya mɪtɪhiya usaisangi maawɪ Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaawaayopo. Gɪwunyaawaahandɪ kandɪ amɪ kiya Parisihiyaapɪ yayawa Jisaasihopɪ kiya gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ ausaapɪ wɪndɪ kamaatopo. Amɪ mɪtɪhiya kiyai nepɪ nɪwisapusaihɪ amɪ kiya Judaahiya usaisawɪ tɪmaamaitɪwɪ kiyaamɪ anɪ gwɪharaahonyaapɪhɪ ahoyanɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gwɪnyaapɪ amɪ gaapundɪwɪ aunɪhɪhɪrɪ wɪndɪ kamaataane tɪwo. ⁴³ Amɪ kiya isɪhiya nyangi awaisawɪhiyaaso tɪwɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ nanyimaito tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ maaritɪwɪhiyaataawaawe. Amɪ Autaahaatɪho kiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ netɪ nɪwimaitandɪ kiya kopɪ wɪndɪ maarɪmitawaawe.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Satatɪ Pɪwɪha Kandunjohɪha Isɪhiyai Tipɪtapa Usondaise Tatɪ Katɪndɪhandapɪhaare

⁴⁴ Aihɪ Jisaasiho waapɪhɪtatɪ sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapɪ gɪnunyaasɪho amɪ nehɪ nisapaahɪhɪ gɪnunyaataamaise. Apɪho nɪngɪ natanoaasɪhɪ nasohɪhopɪmaawɪ gɪwunyaataise. ⁴⁵ Nɪngɪ nisonatɪ ninjaso so nɪngɪ netɪ natanoaasisɪhoai usonatɪ winjataise. ⁴⁶ Nɪnɪ sisɪha nausainjɪtɪhandamataindɪ isɪhiyai nɪwusaatɪtandɪ yapɪpataapɪhɪ nasataayo. Amɪ utaa ho nisapɪ gɪnunyaaso so asɪhatɪndɪhandaatɪhɪ ko wɪndɪ bɪmɪmtando.

⁴⁷ “Ami utaahe wo nisi piwaha atinisataahandi kandi piwaha ka biyati miwatisihoai nini windi tipitapaati mausondo. Ami nini isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihoninimaahere. Owetise. Nini isihiyai yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine. ⁴⁸ Isihiyai yapipatambihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihho utaahe yahore. Isi ko utaahe wo ningi namaanimaati ahosinimati ami nisi piwaha atihomisati nenimasoai neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi piwaha atihomisaha ka utaasoai saundati, ‘kinyi utaahe maipihandisapihonisi kinyi piwaha nepe,’ undati asisaha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. ⁴⁹ Ami nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiha nini kandaamaato. Piwaha nahata nini kandi ausaahohiha nisi Apihho watipitati watipihha kandi natanoaasih atindi nesi nasohihaahihhi nini kandi ausaataayo. ⁵⁰ Nini mmonataayo, Apihomi piwaha watipihha katisaha isihiyai asimatitaitiwihandi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. Isi ami piwaha katohiha nahata nisi Apihho ningi kandihiha kandaato,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyaami Auhiri Baawusindihandapihaare

¹ Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandihurandaise. Aih Jisaasiho sawahopi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaataise ami ko yapipataapihi namasi komi Sapihohenda naitandihuraatiho. Iyataati isihiyai maapi yapimbataapihi bimohiyihiyai komihiyai maariho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi ami sura komi isihiyai apihaahe aungwohandi komi maariho nunyataise. Nunyati ami ko napwitandihuraisangi ko kiyai maariho numwindihandi waati ausaati auta kiyai komi isihiyai nunjataise.

² Aimi asihataahura napwihisuraatih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaisati maasi nandapa asihataahuraapihapa taawi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi utaahe maapiho Bwaasirihiri Judaasihoai neti gwunyaaatosataise ami ko Jisaasihoai neti tiworisaami ikwiraatihimaitando. (Iyataati Judaasiho so Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaahore). ³ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho aimi mmonati biyati gwinyaahore. Ami komi Sapihho Jisaasiho sawahomi ikwiraatihih kahapaamapiha nahataapa neti ahaiho. Ami koai sura kahapaamapiha taati nusoipati isihiyai kawisohipipai maawi Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise ami Sapihho watipihandi koai aimi numwihihoso. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho siyati ningi nisi Apihho natanoaasih napitihoniso tati mmonati gwunyaatahore. Iyati ko siyati nini nisi Apihohenda japihi niyataayono tati mmonahore. ⁴ Aih taawi nandapa nanawaawi Jisaasiho doti bitondaati komi apotihiri utarihiri tiwatihati niyosirihiri nausohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosati ko taurihandi windi neti komi gwisihapihi wisasana niyotaise. ⁵ Siyatosati ami waapoho neti kopuho disihho woaatih nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati namasati komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihiyami auhiri baawusataise. Baawusati taurihandi komi gwisihatihhi wisasainjithanda kiyami auhiri nuwipiyaipataise.

6 Baawusamī notī Saimonī Pitaahoapīhī komī auhīrī baawusitandī noaipataise. Aihī amī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, Kīnyī nisi auhīrī baanusitaapo,” undataase. 7 Saundihī Jisaasiho komīha wihoanīha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nīnī wanī kīmandī sangi taatī kasisohītīmandapī gi wīndī gīmaahunyainje. Amī ipotīhura gi gīhunyaatonīhī kīnyī mmondaise,” undataase. 8 Saundihī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kīnyī nisi auhīrī apīpaahī wīndī bahomaanusitaise. Owetītaise,” undataase. Saundihī Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanīha saundataase. “Amī nīnī gi wīndī bahomaahusataataahī kīnyī nīngisapī wīndī maasī bīmimītaise. Aimbī kīnyī noaipapī wīndī nisī otīpīpatī kanimbī nīngi namaanipinjītaise,” undataase. 9 Saundihī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O amī kiyonaahī Awaisihone. Nehī nisī auhīrīhī bahomaanusapī amī ikwīrī mītīthoi maawī baanuse,” undataase. 10 Aihī amī Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komīha wihoanīha saundataase. “Utaaho aimī bausanamapīho nehī komī auhīrīhī bausītaise. Amī komī ambīpatī nahatepī aimī bausainjīhī kipatī owehoso. Iyataatī amī sahīhī kipatī owetatī aimī gaahiyaatī popītīhiyaate. Iyataatī amī sandī nīnī sahī nahatiyaatapīmaato,” undataase. 11 Amī sandī Jisaasiho saundatī, ‘sahī nahatiyaatapīmaato,’ undatī kaundindīmandī apaapīmunje. Amī koai utaaho komī otīpīpatīhiyaamī wo Jisaasihomī tiworisaamī ikwīraatīhemaitandīhoai usonatī gwīnyaahosī kandapī sahī nahatiyaatī kipatī owetatī popītīhiyaatīmaahē,” undataase. 12 Jisaasiho siyatī komī otīpīpatīhiyaamī auhīrī baawusatī owematosatī komī apotīhīrī netī niyotī amī komī bimimbīpīhī notī netī bindataise. Bindataatī komī otīpīpatīhiyai Jisaasiho saundatī nunjenataise. “Nīnī wanī kīmandī sangi kasisohītīmandapī gisunyaatatī nasesīpatataiso?” undatī nunjenataise. 13 Amī sahī nīngi sandīwī ‘Katīpinyasingihonye’ amī ‘Awaisihonye,’ dohītīmandīhī tītīhī kandawaatopo. Amī nīnī kīmī konīniso. 14 Iyataatī amī nīnī samī Awaisihonīnī amī sangi kandisasohīhonīnī samī auhīrī baasusataayo. Isī amī sahī nīnī sangi kasisohītīmandī nepī wonī amī woai komī auhīrī baawusapī bausanīwīse. 15 Iyataatī nīnī sangi wanī kasisohītīmandī amī sahī mmonīwī nepī kaitaatīwī nasisatī kiyataayo. 16 Iyataatī nīnī sangi akītīnīhī kasatataato. Otīpīpatīho komī awaisīhoai daahemwatī nusatīpīhaataamaise. Iyataatī amī utaaho wo womī otīpīpatī kawitandī natausaasihī naisīho koai netī natausaasihīhoai daahemwatī nusatīpīhaataamaise. Owetise. 17 Iyataatī amī wanī sahī kīmaiwa mmonīwī gisunyaatatataise. Isī amī sahī kīmīkaiwa nepī kiyawaawaahī samī maarīho omanītītīhī nga maarītītaapo.

18 “Iyataatī nīnī sahī nahatiyaatapīmaato. Amī nīnī nisīhiyaimatītīatīwīhiya namīhanohiyīhiyaisaahī amī nīnī usonītī usītīyataayo. Aindī amī kīmība nīngi nanoaipaitandaimbīmībaapaahī amī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nisapī jīpatīpindīsīha noaipatī akaahaimatītandī noaipataise. Iyataatī pīwīha ka satise.

‘Utaaho nīngisa maawī nandapa nīnawīpīhī nanīhohīho nīngi mandītīnisatī sohonīhi nītīpīwatī nīwītandī komī auhīrī atasīha autaahī naimaase,’ tise. *Aunīhīhīrī 41:9*

19 “Iyataatī sandī sangī noaipasīhī jīhī nīnī sangī kasatataayo. Amī kandī noaipahonīhura sahī nisapī satīwī, ‘Ko aimapī konīhī susaatīpimatatī bimisīhoe,’ tīwī nisapī gīnunyitaatīwo. 20 Nīnī

akitihihi sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kan-itandi utaaho nini nandusoasisanihoi numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataaahi ami sosaati ningi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami maarihoatihi maaritati nanimaataataahi ami Autaahaathiho ningi natanoasiihi nashoihoi numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:20-25; Maakihho 14:17-21; Rukihho 22:21-23)

²¹ Sa piwama katati namihaatosati Jisaasihoai komi maariho omanjitihihi apipaahi awaindihandih nusopisasinati naanawisataise. Aihhi komi otipipatihiyai satati ausaati kaundataase. “Nini sangi akitihihi kasatataato. Sami wonji ningi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihhi ahinitaapo,” undataase. ²² Ko kiyai saundihhi ami kiya komi otipipatihyaahi nepi sawana mmotinwihi jatinwihi satawaatopo. “Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. ²³ Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyhihiyaanamhi wo Jisaasiho bapiyati kopii maaritati maariho numwishiho Jisaasihomihini deti nausanatondaise. ²⁴ Aihhi ami Saimoni Pitaaho komi mitihora kiyaunjati Jisaasiho maariho bapiyati numwishihoai saundataase. “Kinyi koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tipo,” undataase. ²⁵ Saunda “nunjeme,” undihhi ami ko Jisaasiho koai maariho bapiyati numwishiho deti Jisaasihomiheti komi mitihho Jisaasihomihhi kiriwipatotii nausatosati saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi utaaso diyaamahopise?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesihhi ami Jisaasiho piwima wihoagihaha satati kandaase. “Nandapa kimba wihoagihaha neti waapoho supwihandaatihhi timandaati utaaho woai nini numwito. Nandapa nini numwisanihhi neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoaanjihaha nawipipa neti supwihandaatihhi timandaati Saimoni Isikariyotihomii mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwihhi Judaasiho nandapa nawipipa neti nainjihhi keti kuraanhihi Bwaasirihirihi komiheti nandaataise. Aihhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi wapa kaitaapi gwinyaahingipipa keti tariwaimbi kaime,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundihhi ami nyahi nandapa taawa nanihohiyhihiyaanini kaundisaami tanyaahaapi wihndi nyangi namaanyesipata giimaanunyanje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. ²⁹ Ami Judaasiho nyami nawihho nyainjatataahotihhi nyahi usaanini siyaati gwinyaahaayo asihaha kimbapiho awaisihetihi nyahi nandapa tihawa nandihahaha japihihi wapa naitandi kaundataatindihho e isihiya taanahiyhihiya mimaipaiwi bimohitimatimai wapa nepunye undati kaundindihho taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Aihhi Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawipipa nesisii keti nihiti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aihhi asahatamataise.

Kima piwima Jisaasiho Koai Niwipinjohiyhihiyai Piwima Winihapipa Wanihapa Numwindihandapihaare

³¹ Judaasiho aimi ipaahaapi noaipasihura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini (Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi) Autaahaathiho Ahinisihonihhi isihiya mepi autaahepinimapi ambipati awaipati nanimitaapo. Nanimisaihihi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini

Jihonisihetapī Autaahaatīho ambīpatī awaipatī nehonihi kopī isīhiya Autaahaatīho apīpaahi gaahore tīwī komī ambīpatī mepī autaahep-umaitaapo. ³² Amī nisihetapī Autaahaatīho ambīpatī awaipatī nehonihi koai isīhiya mepī autaahepumasahi amī Autaahaatīho sawaho Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jihonihi ambīpatī awaipatī nanīmītaise. Amī ko sandī ketī kuraanīhi kaitaise. ³³ Nisī manyinyaate, nīnī sangisatī utaarīhandī wīndī bīmimīto. Sangi nīnī nasamaitandīhura apīpaahi masīhonje. Isī nīnī sangi nasamasanīhi sahi nisapī daitaapo. Nīnī Judaahiyai pīwīha kaundohīha ka wani sangisangi kasatataato nīnī wapīhi niyohīpīpīhi sahi wīndī namaapītaapo. ³⁴ Iyataatī nīnī wani sangi wīnīhapīpa saindī nasanyataayo. Sahi nisīhiyaatī sawanaatī nīnaasonī nīnaasaanī samī maarīho baiwī akītīnīhi namīnīwīse. Nīnī nisī maarīho baīndī akītīnīhi sangi nasanyonī amī sīkīretī sahi nisī isīhiyaatī sawanaatī wonī waanī samī maarīho akītīnīhi namīnīwīse. ³⁵ Amī sahi nisī isīhiyaatī sawanaatī saiwī samī maarīho naminjaihī sandī sapī isīhiya nahatiyai siyatī netī nunjītaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyīhiye tatī nunjītaise,” undatī kaundataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Satatī Pitaaho Nisī Ambīpatī Netī Nanoaasītaise Tatī Katīndīhandapīhaare

(Matiyūho 26:31-35; Maakīho 14:27-31; Rukīho 22:31-34)

³⁶ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatī nunjenataise. “Awaisīhonye, kīnyī maahapīhapī taapī niyapaise?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komīha wīhoanīha satatī kaundataase. “Nīnī wapīhapī taatī niyohīpīpīhi kīnyī wani wīndī nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Amī kīnyī nisī ipotī nanipinjai nīnī wani taatī niyohīpīpīhi napītaise,” undataase. ³⁷ Aihī amī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatī nunjenataise. “O napaapī wani nīnī gī wīndī namaahipinjīto?” undatī nunjenataise. Amī nīnīhi kīnyī wīndī namwaapwītaapī nīnī kīnyī aunahīpa netī napwītandī tīmendaayo,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundihī komī pīwīha netī Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kīnyī apīpaahi akītīnīhi nisī aunahīpa nepī nīnī wīndī namwaapwītandī napwītaapī tīmetapaino? Nīnī gī akītīnīhi akaaha kahītataato otīpwīsīpaatī sangī gaatonīhi kīnyī nisapī mairīmaara satīpī ‘soai nīnī wīndī mausotīhonīne,’ tīpī nepī nanoaasapī katītaise,” undataase.

14

Kīma Pīwīma Isīhiya Apīhoenda Naitaatīwī Nīnī Daihonīne Tatī Jisaasiho Katīndīhandapīhaare

¹ Jisaasiho isīhiya koai nīwipinjohiyīhiyai saundataase. “Samī maarīho yayapwītatī dotī wīndī bīmaasitone. Sahi samī maarīho amī ndīha Autaahaatīhomīhetī ahiyawī kopī gīwunyaapīse. Aiwī amī samī maarīhounī ndīhaunī nisīhetī ahiyawī nausawī nisapī gīnunyapīse. ² Nisī Apīhomī aṇaṇī kīhīrotohandī (rumīhandī) sapīhīrī kīhīrotohrī yīyandīhi netī tisamanītandī niyataayono. Amī wīndī sametanaahī nīnī sangi kīmandī kasatohītīmandī wīndī kamaasatītaanīhe. ³ Amī nīnī naīndī wapīhi sahi nīngisawī bimītaatīwīhapīhi netī tīmanataataahī nīnī japīhi napītī sangi nasamaito nīngisawī maasī bimītaatīwo. Saisanīhi amī nīnī bimohīpīpīhi kapīhi sangisangi nīngisawī maasī bimītaatīwo. ⁴ Nīnī

taati naitandiyohipimbihapi daihra sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate,” undataase.

⁵ Kiyai Jisaasiho saundih+ ami Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kiny+ taapi naitapaingipimbihap+ nyah+ windi moho. Owe. Isi nyah+ napitiyaati mmona gwinyaito kiny+ naitapaingipihap+ daihraapo?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho komiha wihoan+ha koai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini isihya nisi Ap+hoenda naitaat+w+ daihon+ne. Isi isihya nisi Ap+hoenda daihra wiraapi namaitaapo. Nini niwahonini kiyai numwaasi naisanaahi kiya nga naiw+ nisi Ap+hoai usondaapo. Am+ nini niwahonini daihon+nisi n+n+ p+w+ha akaaha ishiyai neti nunjisan+hi kiya Autaahaat+hopi nga mmon+w+ giwunyaat+taise. Kiya mmon+w+ giwunyaaton+hi kiyai Autaahaat+ho kiya as+timat+taatiw+handi numw+taise. ⁷ Am+ sahi nisapi mmon+w+ gisunyaatataataahi ami nisi Ap+hopisangi sahi mmon+w+ gisunyaat+taise. Wan+ kimuraapi namasati kop+ gisunyaatih+ ami sahi koai aim+ usonawaayopo,” undataase.

⁸ Saundih+ Pirip+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kiny+ nisi Ap+ho k+more t+p+ nyangi nep+ koai nanyise nyami ndiha nanyor+haaton+hi nyah+ koai usondaano. Uson+haaw+ nyami maar+hoaat+hi maar+itaati ami gw+nyaaahoh+tihandi ngaat+tando,” undati nunjenataise. ⁹ Saundati nunjes+hi Jisaasiho komiha wihoan+ha Pirip+hoai saundataase. “Pirip+hoye, nini sangisati utar+handi bimaami nasataayoni kiny+ nisapi windi mon+p+ sang+ nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapi mmonati koai nusesipataataahi am+ Ap+hopisangi ko aim+ mmonati aim+ koai nusesipatahoe. Isi kiny+ napindapi n+ngi sand+p+ kiny+ Gap+hoai nep+ nyangi nanyise nd+p+ nan+sehise? ¹⁰ Kiny+ nisapun+ nisi Ap+hopuni windi mon+p+ gi+maanyunyaah+no? Nisi Ap+houni n+nuni yaindaan+ t+maamait+ha neh+ utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Iyataati nini sangi p+w+ha kasatoh+wiwa neh+ nini niwahonisi p+w+haamaahi. Owe. Nisi Ap+ho n+ngisati maasi t+maamait+ha bindataati komi ot+p+pati kiyati sangi ko p+w+asatataase. ¹¹ Isi sahi p+w+ha nini sangi sandi kasatot+haapi gw+nyaa+p+se. Nisi Ap+hoais+ha yaindaan+ neh+ utaaho naasomatiyahindaane satohaapo. O ami sahi windi saiw+ gi+muniyaitaat+w+ah+ nini ot+p+pati wat+p+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa sahi mmonawaaw+ ap+hoaisaha yaindaanyap+ sat+w+ kindar+ neh+ utaaho naasomataim+hindare tiw+ gw+nyaa+p+se. ¹² Iyataati nini sangi ap+paah+ akiti+n+hi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi wat+p+itati m+tiho nusoaasati and+itati napama gi+nunyaas+ho gi+nunyaasaamaati nini ot+p+pati wat+p+haiwa kiyoh+patamatiyahati kokaati kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati nini ot+p+pati wat+p+haiwa kiyoh+waiwai nusatip+haati ap+paah+ awaiwaiwa isihyaam+ maar+ho dot+ bitohaiwa kaitaise am+ nini nisi Ap+hoaisati ap+paahonini bim+tand+ niyataayono. ¹³ Am+ sahi nisihiyaati nisi Ap+hoai nisi amb+pataahi sahi wapaapi nunjesaihaah+ nini atindi sami nasenoh+p+pa kapa kasindi nasam+to. Saind+ nasanyataati ishiyai neti nisi Ap+hopi ko ap+paah+ gaaho neh+ koai wipetahoe und+ti nunj+to. ¹⁴ Iyataati sahi wapaapi n+ngi nan+sesaih+hapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindi neti kasindi ami nasam+to,” undati kaundataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Itipihō Gaahoai Neti Nandusaasitotindahatapihaare

¹⁵ Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai nīwipinjohiyihiyai wa pīwīha saunda kaundataase. “Sahi nīngi sami maarīho naninyawaawaahi nīni pīwīha kasati sapa kaiwīse. Satohīpīpa kapa sahi nīngi atīniwī kaitaapo. ¹⁶ Sahi nīngi atīniwī kaisaihi ami nīni nisi Apīhoai nunjendo wo nasamītandi. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonīhi nasati samīhini bindataati sangi jatatamanati neti andītisaiwītandiho. ¹⁷ Iyataati so Autaahaatīhomī Itipihō Gaahopīto. Isi ko nasati samīhini konīhi nasisoari bitondaati sangi jatatamanati andītisaiwati ami ko Autaahaatīhometirīhīretapī isīhiyai neti nunjati gīwunyaitaise. Iyataati isīhiya mapī yapīmbatambīhiya ko Itipoi wīndī namumwaitaapo. Amī kiya koai wīndī mausopī ami kopī kiyai wīndī gīmaawunyaatahiyaare. O amī sahihi Koai usonīwīhiyaate amī ko wanī sangisati maasi bindataise. Amī ipotīhura ko nasati sami omanjītīhihi bimītaise.

¹⁸ “Nīni sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindi wīndī kiyaatangiinīhi namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nīni sangisenda jahīra napīto. ¹⁹ Wīndī otīhīmetanīhi isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya nīni wonīnīmetisanīhi wīndī maanondaapo. Amī sahihi nīngi nisondaapo. Amī nīni asohonīni konīni bindataayono. Aiwī amī sangisangi asītimatiwī kiyaatinīhi bimītaapo. ²⁰ Nīni japīhi sangisaapīhi napisanīhura sahi mmonīwī gwīnyaitaapo. Nisi Apīhounī amī nīnūni yaindaanī tīmaamaitīha nehī utaaho naasomatiyahindaanje. Amī sahi nīngisawī maasi tīmaamaitauhi amī nīni sangisati maasi tīmaamaitonīhi sahunī nīnūni utaaho naasomatiyahiyaanīne. ²¹ Nīni wīnīhapīpa sangi nasanyohīpīpa wo netī biyati japepīhīratī kapa katimbīpa kaiso so nīngi komī maarīho naninyataise. Wo nīngi komī maarīho nanīmisoai nisi Apīho maarīho numwītaise. Nunyonīhi amī nīngisangi koai maarīho nunyati amī nīwahonīni koaapīhi napīto,” ndaase.

²² Jisaasiho kiyai saundihī Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahīpa Kariyotīhandaapīho Jisaasihoai tiworisaamī ikwīraatemasihopīmaato. Jisaasihoai nīwipinjohiyihiyaamī wopīto) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisīhone, napindapī kīnyī nehī nyahī gi nangipinjohiyihiyaanangisaahīhi kīwahonī saindī otiwa kaumbwaahonīne tīpī nepī nanyisītaapīse? Amī isīhiya nahatiyai kīnyī napindapī nepī namunjītaapīse?” undati nunjenataise.

²³ Saundati nunjesīhi Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanīha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo nīngi maarīho naninyataataahi nīni sangi pīwīha watīpīndī sapa saiwī kaiwīse ndī kasatīti amī kandisasohipīpa kapa ko japepīhīratī kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Apīho maarīho numwītaise. Nunyonīhi nisi Apīhounī amī nīnūni koenda nasaha amī koaisīha kindaanīnīhi bimīto. ²⁴ Utaaho wo nīngi komī maarīho namaanīmiso so amī nisi pīwīha ko wīndī miwatati minjapepīhīrahore. Nīni sangi pīwīha kasatohīwiwa nehī nīni nīwahonīni gwīnyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apīho nīngi netī natanoaasihi nasohīho nanīmīhiha sangi kasatonīhi amī sahi atisawaayopo.

²⁵ “Saiwa nīni sangisati wanī maasi bimohurīmura aimī kasatonīhi amī sahi aimī atisawaayopo. ²⁶ Samīhinī nasati bitonda sangi netī

Jatatamanati Anditisaiwitandho Itipho Gaahoai ko nisapi nisi auna-
nahipa naitandi Apoho natausaasonhi sangisenda napitaise. Isi ko
samihatihhi nasataahura ninhi sangi kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa
ko neti kasata katasasati ami neti gisunyaahonihhi ami sahi ninhi kasatiti
kandisasohipipa nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaatonihhi gwinyaitaapo.

²⁷ “Nini nisi maarho napaisaatitati yatihnitindihandhi sangi nasanya-
ataayo. Nini niwahonisi maarho tautauta ngaatatati noti nasayati doti
bimitoti yatihhi nipatisainjitihandhi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati isihiya
yapipatambhiya kiyaami naisihiyai maarho ambipati napaisaatitati
yatihhitindihandhi nunyawhi naminihohipatamataindhi nasanyataa-
maayo. Isi sami maarho windi jandoti bito noti nasamaasisati
ami sahi windi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. ²⁸ Nini sangi piwihha
sandhi kasatohiha sahi aimi atiwih nehopo. Nini sangi nasamasi
naindati ami japihi sangisenda ninhi napito satohihaaro. Ami sahi
ningi akiti maarho naninyamawaawisi ninhi nisi Apihienda taati
naitandiyohitmandapi ko nga (nyapimaawi) niyataiso tiwi sahi
maarititauhe. Ami sandhi ninhi apaapimaato. Ami Apoho ningi
natanoaasihhi napitihonihhi ko ningi nanitipihhaati apipaahi jhi au-
taahi awaisihore. ²⁹ Wapa aimi noaipaitandaihi ami kapa sangi
noaipasihhi sapa siyati noaipaitaise satiti kasatataato. Ami kapa
noaipahonihura sahi mmonihhi e akite tiwi gwinyaaapi ami nisapi
gipunyaitaatwo.

³⁰ “Nini sangisati piwihha wonji otihhi utarhi pihindhi piwaamaatito.
Maapi yapimbataapihi jatisiho aimi yaho taati nasataiso. Ko
ningi windi namaanitipihhaati ami windi watipihometisi ko
ningi wapa kanisati neti niwatitandihapa owetise. ³¹ Ko ningi
anitisa niwatitandihandhi owendaahandhi kandhi ami isihiya maapi
yapimbatambhiya ninhi nisi Apihoihi maarho nunyataati ami ko
kaiame dimbipa atiwindhi kapa nahataapa kiyohitihandhi mmondaatiwi
kimbihhi namasi nutihaawhi sahi dopise,” undati Jisaasiho komi
otipipatihhiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyai kaundataase.

15

*Kima Piwima Ipatihhi Akipatihhi Wainihandapunihhi Amihhi Katamihhi Isitihhi
Saatihhihopihhaare*

¹ Jisaasiho piwihha wa satati kandaase. “Nini ipatihhi akipatihhi
wainihandamataindihonihhihihi ami nisi Apihoihi wainihandamihhi os-
aataatamihhi satihhoe. ² Isitihhi saatihhiho yandipihho nalingosihoihi
nisi Apihoihi nawetatihhi tisetatihhi nemahore. Iyatihi ami isitihhi saatihhiho
yandipihho ningosihoihi nisi Apihoihi itatamanatihhi wanihi nutihihapa isaaha
naapihho nainjihha nawetatihhi isapiyatihhi tiwihha nemataise ami isitihhi
saatihhiho yandipihho awaisihho ami taahihho ningoaitando. ³ Sahi
aimi noaipapihi popitihhiyaate ami ninhi sangi piwihha sahi aimi kasatiti
kandisasohihha sangi netihi popitihhiyaatesamasihho. ⁴ Sahi ningisawihhi
maasihhi tiamaamaitihhiwise ami ninhi sangisatihi maasihhi tiamaamaitihhi
taano. Iyataatihi ipatamihhi isitihhiho koaihi yandihhi ahendaatihhi windihhi nga
yandipihho nalingoaitaise. Nehi ko ipatihhi akipatihhi ahendaatihhi yandipihho
nga ningotaise. Amihhi sirihhi kiretihi sangisangihhi akipipahhi yandipihho
windihhi ningopihi namaamoyaitaapo ami sahihi ningisawihhi maasihhi windihhi
tiamaamaaitawaawaaho.

5 “Nīnī nīwahonīnī ipatī wainīhandamataindīhonīnītihi amī sahi nisī isītītīhomataiwīhiyaate. Isī amī utaaho wo nīngisatī maasī tīmaamaitonīhi amī nīnī koaisatī maasī tīmaamaitisanaahī yandīpīho akīpīpa taahīpīpa ningotī namoyaitaise. Amī sandī nīnī apaapīmaato. Nīnī sangisatī maasī wīndī bīmīnyanaahī sahi wapa nga wīndī kamaitauhīto. 6 Utaaho wo nīngisatī tīmaamaitatī konīhi nīngisatī bīmīndataataahi amī ko noaipatī ipatamī isītītīho nawetīndīwatī awaipītīhi nepī yotīwī sisīhaapīhi tīmīhauhī tīhamasīpatamatīyahoe. 7 Amī sahi kiyaatīnīhi nīngisawī tīmaamaitisaihi nisī pīwīha samī omanītītīhi ahotanaahī sahi wapaapī gwīnyaapī maaritohīpīpa Autaahaatīho nasamītandī nehī nanīhaiwī koai nunjenīwī kaundīwīse. Amī sahi nunjenīwī kaundohīpīpa kapa ko sangī nasamītaiso. 8 Sahī yandīpīho akīpīpa taahīpīpa ningopī namoyawaawī amī nyahī kiyaanīnīhi akītī Jisaasihoai nīwīpinjīhaayo tīwī nepī isīhiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahī siyawaawī nisī Apīhoai ambīpatī awaipatī nunjawaayopo.

9 “Nīngī Apīho maarīho nanīmīpatamataindī kīmīkīretī sangī nīnī nisī maarīho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayonī sahi kiyaatīnīhi nīngisawī tīmaamaitīwīmapīse amī nīnī konīnīhi sangī maarīho nasanyamī nutaano. 10 Iyataatī nīnī nisī Apīhomī wīnīhapīpa pīwīha atīwīsonīhi amī ko konīnīhi komī maarīho naninyatoandaise. Isī amī sīrī kīretī sahi nisī wīnīhapīpa pīwīha atīnīwī kiyaatīnīhi nisī asīmwaatītīhi bindawaawaahī amī nīnī sangī konīnīhi nisī maarīho nasanyamī nuto. 11 Saiwa nīnī sangī kasatohīwīmīwaiwa amī nīnī maarītītī nisī Apīhomī wīnīhapīpa atīwīsohītīhandī sahi nepī amī nisī wīnīhapīpa pīwīha sahi maarītīwī atīnīwī ninjapepīhīrītīaatīwe. Aiwi amī sahi nisapī maaritohītīhandī wīndī ketī owemetatī kandīnīhi samī maarīhoaatīhi tisaitatī ahotītande. 12 Nīsī wīnīhapīpa siyate. Nīnī sangī nisī maarīho nasanyohīpatamataiwī sahi wonjī woai kinyī maarīho nunyapī namīnīwise. 13 Amī utaaho wo komī naisīhiyaapī napotaataahi kiyai ko komī maarīho numwīndīhandī apīpaahi aungwohande tatī isīhiyai netī nunjataise. 14 Amī sahi nīnī kasatohīpīpa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahī sahi nisī naisīhiyaate. 15 Iyataatī wanī sangī nisī otīpīpatīhiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Amī utaaho womī nehī otīpīpatīho komī awaisīho wapa kaitandī gwīnyaatī netī tīmanimbīpa nahataapa ko wīndī monahoso. Aihī namatī nīnī sangī wanī nisī naisīhiyaate satataato. Sandī nīnī sangī nisī naisīhiyaate satohītīmandī amī pīwīha nahata nīngī nisī Apīho kandīhi atīndī nehohīha ka nīnī sangī kasatataate. Iyataatī amī sangī nīnī nisī naisīhiyaate satataato. 16 Sahī nīngī nanīmīhanīwī samī otīpīpatī naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nīnī sangī nasamīhanataayo sahi noaipapī nisīhiyaatīmatītaatīwo. Aīndī nīnī sangī otīpīpatī kīmīmatī nasanyataayo. Ipī yandīpīho pīhītīwī taahīho ningopī namwīyītaatīwo. Iyataatī ipī yandīpīho akīpīpa sahi namīwīyohīpīpa kapaanīhi sangisatī ahotīmī nutandī nīnī maarītītaayo. Saiwī sahi wapaapī nisī Apīhoai nunjesaihi amī sahi nisīhiyaatīsī ko kapa sahi nunjenohīpīpa sangī nasamītaise. 17 Isī amī nīnī sangī wīnīhapīpa pīwīha watīpīhapa kīmība nasanyataayo. Sahī nīnaasonjīhi samī naisīhiya nahatīya nīnaasoai maarīho nunyawīse.

Yapipatamb#hiya Mandit#witaapo Tahaare

18 “Ami is#hiya yapipatamb#hiya sangi mandit#sisaihaahi. Ami sah# gw#nyaap#se kiya n#ngi j#h# mandit#nisoh#t#handiso. Ami sir# kiret# sangi kiya mandit#sitaapo. 19 Ami sah# is#hiya maap# yapipatamb#hiyaamataiw#hiyaat#tanaah# ami kiya sawanaam# is#hiyai kawisoh#r#h#ret# kasiw# kiyaam# maar#ho nasam#tauhe. Nasam#t#hand# kand# ami n#n# sangi kiyaam#hat#hap# yand#hesamat# nis#hiyaatimat#taat#w# aim# nasam#hanon#hiyaate. Nasam#hanon#hiyaat#tih# kandap# is#hiya yapipatamb#hiya sangi mandit#sai#p# ahos#samawaayopo. Ami sah# yapipatamb#hiyaat#metiho. 20 N#n# sangi p#w#ha kasatoh#ha gw#nyaap#se. Wo ot#p#pati# kom# awais#hoai w#nd# namusatip#haase. Owetise. Ami sam# awais#hon#hi kiya m#maip#niw# yaas#haiwa naninyow# am# sangisangi kiya m#maip#siw# yaas#haiwa nasam#taapo. Iyataat# am# kiya nis# p#w#ha at#nisawaawaah# am# sam# p#w#haisangi at#sitaapo. 21 Am# kiya sangi m#maip#siw# yaas#haiwa nasanyoh#t#nd# am# sah# nis#hiyaat#tihe. Iyataat# am# kiya n#ngi natanoaasih# nasoh#hoai w#nd# mausonawaawe. 22 Am# n#n# w#nd# namaap#t# am# n#n# kiyai p#w#ha w#nd# kamundisanaah# kiya maip#hand# owehiyaatat# am# maip#handap# p#w#ha kiyai w#nd# namusaitaihe. Siyat# kiyai p#w#ha w#nd# namusait#hat# kat# am# n#n# aim# nap#t# p#w#ha kiyai kaundon#h# am# kiya nis# p#w#ha nemap# ahos#n#mahopo. Is# kiya sat#w# nyah# maip#hand# owehiyaane t#w# w#nd# kamaat#taapo. Kiya aim# maip#handisahiyaas# kandap# kiyai p#w#ha aim# nusetaise. Is# kiya w#nd# yamaan#h#maitaapo. Owetitaise. 23 Utaaho wo n#ngi mandit#nisat# nisap# poundiso so am# nis# Ap#hoaisangi mandit#wisat# kop# poundataise. 24 N#n# kiyaami ot#hat#h# bindataat# kiya ninj#hauh# ot#p#pati# wat#p#haiwa n#n# kiyataayo. Iyataat# saiwa utaaho wo j#h# aim# w#nd# kamaay#haiwa kiya mmon#hauh# n#n# kiyataayo. Am# n#n# kiyaam#hat#h# saiwa w#nd# kamaisanaah# kiya maip#hand# owehiyaatat# am# maip#handap# p#w#ha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusait#hat# kat# am# n#n# saiwa kiyon#h# ninjap# mmonawaahand# kand# daah# n#ngisun# am# nis# ap#hoaisun# maindaanyangi mandit#nyiw# pohip#nyisawaayopo. Is# kiya aim# maip#handisahiyaas# kiyaam# maip#handap# kiyai p#w#ha nusetaise. Kiya w#nd# yamaan#h#maitaapo. 25 Iyataat# kiya sand# kiyoh#t#mand# kiyaam# w#n#hap#paat#h# p#w#ha wa j#pat#pindis#ha noaipati# akaahaimat#tande. Iyataat# sa p#w#ha satise.

‘N#ngi kiya neh# nuwip#hand# mandit#niw# pohip#nisopo,’ *Aun#h#h#r#*
35:19, 69:4

tat# j#pat#pindise.

26 “N#n# nis# Ap#hoap#hap# sangi net# Jatatamanat# And#tisiw#tand#hoai nandusoasisan#h# ko sangisenda nap#taise. Ko sangi Jatatamanat# And#tisaiw#tand#ho so It#p#hop#to Autaahaat#hometir#h#retap# p#w#ha ak#t#ha net# autemas#ho. It#p#ho so nis# Ap#hoap#hap# noaipasi nasat# nisap# sangi p#w#ha nes#pa ausaat# kasat#taise. 27 Am# ko siyon# sangisangi nisap# is#hiyai p#w#ha nes#pap# ausap# kaund#w#ise am# sah# wuwan#huraap# n#ngisaw# maas# bimamb#w#hiyaatiso.

16

¹ “Ninì sangi saiwa aimì kasatataato amì nisapì g̃inunyaahohìtìhandì wìndì namaamaitaatìwo. ² Judaahiyaamì an̄aan̄ g̃wìharaahonya Autaahaatìhopì g̃wìnyaapì gaapundìtaatìwì ahoyanohìpìpìhì sahì wìndì namutaatìwì isìhiya nasisapupwì nepì natìwìsoaasìtaapo. Ipotì wura yahura taatì nasataise. Kura noaipahonìhì isìhiya sangisì siyìhiyaatangi tisawawaawì kiya saiwì g̃wìnyaitaapo. Nyahì Autaahaatìhoai gaahatì kawìsatì koai newaatì mepì autahewaumwìhaayono tìwì g̃wìnyaitaapo. ³ Isìhiya saiwa kasitaapo amì kiya nisì Apìhoaisunì amì n̄ngisunì wìndì maanyonìwìhiyaaso. ⁴ Saiwa sangisì sangì nasoaipasìhì n̄nì taatì wanì sangi kasatataato. Amì kaiwa sangisì nasoaipahonìhura amì nisapì satìwì, e ko satatì sahì jatìn̄wo nyatatì aimì jìhì tìmana kanyatindìhande tìwì g̃wìnyaitaatìwo.

Kima Pìwìma Itìpìhomì Otìpìpatapì Jìsaasiho Katindìhandapìhaare

⁵ Amì wanì n̄ngisì natanoaasisìho nisì Apìhoenda taatì naitandiyonìhandì kandì sahì samì won̄jì sandìpì k̄inyì maahapìhapì taapì naitaapaise? Ndìwì namaanìsehopo. Owetise. ⁶ Amì n̄nì sangisì wanì aimì saiwa kasatonìhì samì maarìho yaasatì tisatataise. ⁷ Samì Maarìho siyatì tisatìhìhandì kandì n̄nì sangisì akìtì kasatataato. N̄nì naitandiyohìtìmandì sahì sawanaatapì naitandiyonì gaare. Sandì apaapìmaato. Amì n̄nì sangi nasamasi namaayataataahì sangisì Andìtisaiwìtandìho sangisenda wìndì namaapìtaise. O amì n̄nì sangi nasamasi niyataataahìhì amì koai n̄nì netì nandusoaasisanìhì sangisenda ko napìtaise. ⁸ Ko nasataahura isìhiya yapìpatambìhiyai siyatì netì nunjìtaise. “Sahì (samì) maipìhandapì g̃wìnyaahohìrìhìretì tìtìhì g̃wìnyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Amì sahì Autaahaatìho isìhiyaisì usonatì kiya ainahiyìhiyaare tatì g̃wìnyaasìrìhìretì sahì wìndì mmonìwì g̃munyaahopo undatì netì nunjìtaise. Iyatì amì Autaahaatìho sahì isìhiyaatì yapìpatambìhiyaatangi sasatì sahì p̄wìha nepìse tatì netì tipìtapaatì jasondaise, undatì netì kiyai nunjìtaise. ⁹ Ko kiyai maipìhaiwaametirìhìretapì netì nunjìtaise tohìtìndì amì kiya nisapì satìwì Autaahaatìho Ahìwisìho Kìmì Kosì nyangi japìhì nanyamaitaise tìwì g̃maanunyaahohìtìhandape. ¹⁰ Iyatì amì ko n̄nì kiyohìwaiwaapunì n̄nì n̄wahonisapunì isìhiya yapìpatambìhiyai saundatì netì nunjìtaise. Jìsaasihohì ainahìho tìtìhosì Autaahaatìho ahowimatì numwasi niyatì awaisìhoemwataise undìtaise n̄nì sangi nasamasi nisì Apìhoenda yamìhapataatìhapì naisanìhì amì sahì n̄ngì japìhì wonìhi wìndì maanondaatìwìmandapo. ¹¹ Iyatì ko isìhiya yapìpatambìhiyai saundatì sangisì Autaahaatìho sahì p̄wìha nepìse satatì netì tipìtapa jasondaise undìtaise. (Amì kiya Jìsaasihoai pohìpìwìwì amì isìhiya maipìhiya Jìsaasihopì g̃wìwunyaahohiyìhiyai Autaahaatìho sahì nisì ndìhetì ainahiyìhiyaatì tìtìhiyaate undìtandì Jìsaasiho komì ambìpatì nunyainjìtìhandì nemawaayowo). Amì sandì apaapìmaahē, Autaahaatìho Bwaasìrìhìrì yapìmbatì jatìrìhìrì aimì ipìhatisamatì k̄inyì maipìhon̄jìsì p̄wìha aimì nepaise undatì kaundihe. ¹² N̄nì sangisì p̄wìha kasatìtandìha pìhìtatì taahìhandaaahandì kandì wanì sahì nga wìndì atiwì namaitaapo amì p̄wìha pìhìtahaiwaaso. ¹³ Amì Itìpìho Autaahaatìhometirìhìretapì p̄wìha akìtìha netì ausaimasìho nasataahura p̄wìha akìtìha nahata ko

Autaahaatihoapihapi atisati nesihha sangi neti gisunyaahonihhi ami sah+ naitaapo. Iyataati ko sawahomihha piwihha windi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Ami nehi ko atisihahhhi katitaise. Kasatati ami wiwa ipoti nasati noaipaitandihaiwaapisangi kasatitaise. ¹⁴ Nini piwihha katisaniha ami wapa nisihapa ko neti sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati siretap+ nngi ko mepi autaaheni+mat+ ambipati awaipati naninyati ami nisi watipihand+ neti nasisitaise. ¹⁵ Ami nisi Apihomihapa kapa nahataapa nisihapaare. Aih+ ami sand+ kandap+ Itipihho nisihapaari nahataapa nisaapihap+ neti sangi kasatitaise satataato.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+h+iyai Saundat+ Wind+ Ot+h+imetan+h+ Sam+ Maar+ho Yaasat+ Tisatatamatat+h+and+ Kand+ Jap+h+ Mas+honj+itan+h+ Sah+ Maarit+taapo Undind+h+andap+haare

¹⁶ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+h+iyaan+ koai niwipinjohiy+h+iyaanangi sanyatati, “Wind+ ot+h+imetan+h+ sah+ nngi windi maanondaapo. Maanon+w+ ami nehi mas+honj+itan+h+ sah+ nngi jap+h+ nisondaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase. ¹⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatih+ am+ nyah+ koai niwipinjohiy+h+iyaanam+ usaanini newaati yawanaan+ sanaati nasen+haayo. “Ko satat+ nyangi kanyatis+ma tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Neh+ mas+honjap+ sah+ nngi windi maanison+waw+ ami nehi mas+honj+itan+h+ sah+ nngi jap+h+ nisondaapo. Ami nini nisi Ap+hoenda niyataayono,’ nyatind+mando?” nnaati nasen+haayo. ¹⁸ Nasenaati am+ jap+h+ jinj+haat+ satati, “Ko nyangi sanyatati, ‘Neh+ mas+honjapo,’ nyatis+maap+ nyangi windi namaanyesi+painje. Isi ko kaam+ tanyaaha napot+haase nyah+ windi mohono?” naati yawanaan+ nasen+haayo.

¹⁹ Nyah+ sanaati nasen+hon+h+ Jisaasiho mmonatosati nyah+ koai nunjendih+awiyoh+haap+ nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Ami nini piwihha sangi kasatoh+haap+ ko napit+ndaase tiwi taawi kanawaatowo? Nini won+hi sah+ maanondaapo. Maanison+waw+ ami jap+h+ mas+honj+itan+h+ nngi sah+ nisondaapo ndaato. ²⁰ Nini ap+paah+ akiti+h+ sangi kasatataato. Nngi nanoaipaitandaiw+imaiwa nanoaipahon+h+ isih+iya yap+patamb+h+iya maarit+taapo. Maaritisaihi am+ sah+h+ sami maar+ho tisaton+h+ maar+ho as+paiw+ ap+paah+ waati aungwohand+ kaahaat+w+ sah+ gw+taapo. Saiw+ sami maar+ho yaasati tisaton+h+ waati waap+h+tiw+ gw+waw+h+iyaati kiyaa+ am+ nepemait+w+ sah+ maarit+taapo (nini jap+h+ nepati jainj+asan+h+ am+ sah+ nngi nisonawaawo). ²¹ Sah+ gw+inyaap+h+iyaate. Aponaati kaatami maaha namw+tand+h+uraat+h+ kaati ambipati gw+siha awaind+ yaawih+ kaati nehotataise. Siyati yaawih+ nehotinj+haati kaati maaha aim+ namotosahura kaati yaawind+h+andap+ jah+ra windi g+munyaase. Owetise. Nan+pimatamati maaha aim+ noaipas+h+ kaap+ maaritataise. ²² Am+ sangisangi siki+ret+ wan+ sam+ maar+ho yaasih+ nehot+w+ sah+ maar+ho as+paiw+ taawi gowaayopo. Taawi gowaahand+ kand+ ami nini sangi jap+h+ jainj+asan+h+ sam+ maar+ho usaasin+hon+h+ sah+ maarit+taapo. Iyataati sand+ nisap+ sah+ maaritot+nd+ wo windi sami maar+hoaat+h+hap+ namemaitaise. Owetitaise. ²³ Sura (asisiha seti) nini jap+h+ nepasi nisi Ap+hoenda nisan+hura sah+ nngi wapaap+ windi namaanisendaapo. Nini akiti+h+ sangi kasatataato. Ami sah+ aim+ nisih+yaati nisi nais+h+yaatis+ sah+ nisi Ap+hoai wapaap+ nunjesaihaah+ nini koaisat+ maasi bindataayoni kapa sah+ koai nunjehoh+ip+pa

nasamitaise. ²⁴ Nasati wani kımuraatisurımura sahi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nyahi Jisaasihomi naisihiyaan koai nıwipinjohiyihiyaane tiwi nisi Apihoi wapaapi wındi namunjenihopo. Isi ami wani kımuraapi namasawi sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nunjepise ami sahi nunjenohipipa sangi ko nasamitaiso. Nasanyonihı ami samı maaritohitihandı noaipati samı maarıhoaatihı tisaitati kandınihı ahotıtando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kıma Pıwıma Jisaasiho Ninı Yapıpatambi Watıpihandı Autaahaatıhoai Tipındıtandı Nainaamaninjıtıhandı İpıhatındımataayo Tındıhandapıhaare

²⁵ Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho jıhaati wa sanyatataase. “Ninı sangisi saiwa pıwiwa kaiwaami tanyaaha akaaha noasandihı nehı sıwıpati namıhandıhaiwa kasatımı naso. İpotıhura ninı japihi sıwıpati namıhandıha pıwiha sangi wındı kamaasatıto. Owetıtaise. Nehı titihı pıwiha akaaha nisi Apıhopı ninı sangi kasatıto. ²⁶ Yahura wura taati nasataise. Nasataisi noaipahonıhura sahi nisi Apıhoai wapaapi nisi ambıpata nunjendaapo. İyataati ninı sangisi sasatataamaato. Ninı samı aunahıpa netı sapi nisi Apıhoai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. ²⁷ Amı Apıhohı ko sawaho sangisi komı maarıho nasanyahore ami sahi aimı nıngi samı maarıho naninyauho. Amı sahi nisapi satıwi ko Autaahaatıhoapıhapı nasahoso tiwi gınunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maarıho nasanyataise. ²⁸ Ninı nisi Apıhoapıhapı dosi maapi yapımbataapıhi napıtıhonınisı ami wani ninı yapımbataapıhi namasi Apıhoenda japihi taati niyataayo,” nyatati nyahi koai nıwipinjohiyihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

²⁹ Ko nyangi sanyatihı ami nyahi Jisaasihoi nıwipinjohiyihiyaanı koai saundıhaato. “Kınyı nyangi wani titihı pıwiha taapi kanyatapaase. Kınyı pıwiha nyangi wındı gımaanyunyaatıha katapaamaise. İyapaapi kınyı pıwiha namıhanıpıha titihı pıwiha noasandihı katapaamaise. Owetise. ³⁰ İyataati nyahi wanı kinyapı mmonıhaayo. Kınyı nahataapa nga gwınyaapi aimı mmonıpıhıje. İsi utaaho wo gisi wapaapi nangisendandı taati gwınyaahonıhi ko sangı gi nangisehonıhi kınyı koai ko nangisendandı gwınyaasıpıpaapi kaundıtaise. Sandı netı nyangi nanyısihi kinyapı ko Autaahaatıhoapıhapı nasahoe taati gıhunyaahaayo,” undaati nyahi Jisaasihoi kaundıhaato.

³¹ Nyahi koai saundonıhi ami ko Jisaasiho komıha wıhoanıha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi wanı nisapi gınunyaawaayopo. ³² Sandıhi ami nga sahi nisapi gınunyaawaahandı kandı kımandı kasatataato, sahi atıwıse. Asıstıha kıma aimı taati detı nasataise. İyatı aimı kıma noaipataise. Sahı nıngi nanımaitaapo. Nanımasaihi nıwahonıni bitoaito. İyataahandı kandı nehı apıpaahı ninı nıwahonıni bitondamaayo. Owetise. Amı nisi Apıho nıngisatı maası bitondaise.

³³ “Ninı sangisi saiwa kasatohıwımaiwa ami samı maarıho yatıhi japıtısandandı kasatataato. Amı kımaapi yapımbataapıhi sahi samı maarıho amıtıha ambıpati netı nasopısasınatı mımaıpısimatatı amı yaasıhaiwa kıyaatınıhi newaatıtaapo. Saiwı newaahandı kandı sahi wındı yamaiwı andıtıtwı bitosawıse. Amı ninı aimı maapi yapımbatambi watıpihandı netı nainaamanınatı Autaahaatıhoai tipındındıhandı netı ipıhatındımataayo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi netı andıtınyıwatı kanyatataase.

17

Kima P#w#ma Jisaasiho Kom# Ot#p#pat#hiyaap# Gaap#hundind#handap#haare

¹ P#w#ha saiwa Jisaasiho kom# ot#p#pat#hiyai kaundati owematosati kom# nd#maahomwaan# naingaati yam#hapataati#h# Autaahaati#ho bimimb#p#h# jatataati sandaase. "Apore, kiny# nis# gaahandi ami yundany#ha is#hiyais# nep# nunj#taap#hura wan# k#muraare. Is# kiny# nis# gaahandi nahandi yundany#ha nep# is#hiyais# nunje. Ami N#n# kiny# kimwaahon#n# kiny# gaahandi nahandi yundany#ha is#hiyais# net# nunj#taano. Nis# Ap#ho ap#paahi gaaho sanah#ho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe und#to. ² Ami kiny# n#ngi wat#p#handi aim# nan#misa n#n# is#hiya nahatiyai kandaahi iw#nj#tataati ami kiny# nisenda nat#pusoaaasingiy#hiyai kaundisan#h# kiya asi#y#hiyaaimat#w# kiyaan#h# jinjap#h# bim#taatiwo. ³ Iyataati kiya asi#y#hiyaaimat#w# kiyaan#h# jinjap#h# bim#taatiw#handam# tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kiny# neh# naason# Autaahaati#hon# ak#t#honyap# mmon#w# g#wunyaatati am# n#n# Jisasi K#raisihon#n# kiny# nat#p#noaasin#h# nasoh#thonisap# mmon#w# g#nunyaahoh#t#indaah# kiya asi#y#hiyaaimat#taatiw#handi nep# kiyaan#h# jinjap#h# bim#taatiwo. ⁴ Kiny# ot#p#pati n#ngis# nan#ming#pati aim# kaind# owemataati kataahi is#hiyai kinyap# saund#ti ko nis# Ap#ho ap#paahi gaaho sanah#ho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe und#ti kiny# yundany#ha nahandi net# nunjo. ⁵ Apore. Yap#pati nahataapa sang# noaipasura amb#pati awaipati net# gisati maas# bimoh#pati wan# k#mura jap#h# n#ngi naninye.

⁶ "Is#hiya am# kiny# is#hiya yap#patamb#hiyaam#hat#hap# numwaap# n#ngisenda nat#pusoaaasin#h# n#ngi nan#paahohiy#hiyai kinyap# ausaati aim# kaundataato. Kaundon#h# kiya kinyap# mmon#w# g#wunyainj#h# kiny#hiyaaimatawaayopo am# kiny# kiyai n#ngisenda nat#pusoaaasin#hiyaaso. Aiw# kiya kiny# p#w#ha aim# nep# taawi gisapep#h#rawaayopo. ⁷ Iyawaawi am# wan# k#muraan#h# kiya aim# mmon#w# g#wunyaatataise. Nahataapa kiny# n#ngi nan#ming#p#pa kinyaap#hap# napiho. ⁸ Am# kiny# n#ngi kiny# p#w#ha kand#p# nan#ming#ha kiyais# kaund#ti nunyon#h# kiya nep# kiyaami oman#t#t#h# ah yaw# gw#n#yaawaayopo. Nep# gw#n#yaap# nisap# sat#w# 'Ye'. Ak#te. Ko Autaahaati#hoap#hap# nasataise t#w# mmon#w# g#wunyaatataise. G#wunyaatati nuses#painj#h# mmonawaawi am# nisap# sat#w# koai Autaahaati#ho natausaasih# nasahore t#w# g#nunyaawaayopo.

⁹ "Apore. N#n# is#hiya maapi yap#mb#mbatamb#hiyaap# gaapundataamaayo. Owe. N#n# is#hiya n#ngis# kiny# nan#mingiy#hiya am# kiya kiny#hiyaatih# kiyaap# gaapundataayo. ¹⁰ Is#hiya nahatiya nis#hiyaatohiy#hiya am# kiny#hiyaare. Ami is#hiya nahatiya kiny#hiyaatohiy#hiya am# nis#hiyaare. Iyataati kiyaam#hetap# nisap# is#hiya nahatiya sat#w# 'Ye'. Ak#te. Ko ap#paahi gaaho sanah#ho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohore,' t#w# nis# yundany#ha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

¹¹ "Iyataati wan# n#n# gisenda nap#tandiyo. N#n# maapi yap#mbataap#h# w#nd# ot#h# b#mim#to. Iyataahandi kand# am# nis# is#hiya kiny# nan#ming#n#hiyaah# maap# yap#mbataap#h# kiyaan#h# bim#taapo. Apore, am# kiny# gi won#t#n#h# kinyatiyaho

(maapɪ yapɪmbataapɪhɪ) wo owetise. Gisaahɪhɪ isɪhiya nahatiya nga mepɪ autaahepɪhɪmapɪ kinyapɪ nahatiya nga atotɪpɪwesawɪhōje. Kɪmiya nisɪ isɪmiyaisɪ kinyɪ ambɪpatɪ nɪngisɪ nanɪmingɪpatamɪ watɪpahanda anɪtimbɪ iwinjatɪme. Anɪtimbɪ iwinjatisamɪhɪ kiyā noaipapɪ tɪmaamaitɪwɪ nehɪ naasiyaimaatɪtaatɪwo amɪ kinyunɪ nɪnunɪ noaipɪha tɪmaamaitɪha nehɪ naasaindanɪtohɪpatamataiwo. ¹² Nɪnɪ kiyaisatɪ maasɪ bindataatɪ kinyɪ ambɪpatɪ nɪngisɪ nanɪmingɪpatamɪ watɪpɪhanda kiyai anɪtindɪ iwinjatataayo. Saindɪ anɪtindɪ iwinjatonɪhɪ wo netɪ wɪndɪ namihɪrinje. Nehɪ utaaho nihɪrɪndandɪhohɪhɪ ko nehɪ naasohɪhɪ netɪ nihɪrinje amɪ kinyɪ pɪwɪhaatɪhɪ jɪpatɪpindisɪha noaipatɪ akaahaimatɪtando. ¹³ Wanɪ gisenda nɪnɪ napɪtandiyō. Sandɪ nɪnɪ gisenda napɪtandiyataatɪ kɪmaiwa nɪnɪ kandaato amɪ isɪmiya nɪnɪ apɪpaahɪ aungwohandɪ nisɪ maarɪho wɪnitɪhandɪ maaritohɪpatamataiwɪ amɪ kiyaisɪ kiyāamɪ maarɪho aungwohandɪ wɪwitɪhandɪ maaritɪtaatɪwo.

¹⁴ “Kinyɪ pɪwɪha kɪnyɪ nɪngi kandɪpɪ namingɪha kiyaisɪ nɪnɪ aimɪ kaundonɪhɪ kandapɪ isɪhiya maapɪ yapɪpatambɪhiya kiyaisɪ mandɪtɪpɪwisawaayopo. Amɪ kiyā maapɪ yapɪpatambɪhiya gwɪnyaapɪ kiyohɪwaiwa wɪndɪ kɪretɪ gwɪnyaapɪ amɪ kamaayauho. Amɪ nisangi sɪkaindɪ isɪhiya yapɪpatambɪhiya gwɪnyaapɪ kiyohɪwaiwa kɪretɪ wɪndɪ gwɪnyaatɪ kamaayohɪpatamataiwo. ¹⁵ Kɪnyɪ kiyaisɪ maapɪ yapɪmbataapɪhiyaamɪ otɪhatɪhapɪ nepɪ nawisapemaitaapɪ nɪnɪ gisɪ nangisenɪtɪ kahɪtataamaato. Owetise. Amɪ nehɪ kɪnyɪ kiyaisɪ anɪtimbɪ isɪwatɪpɪ baimbɪ iwinjatɪtaapɪ nangisenataayo. Baimbɪ iwinjatisamɪhɪ amɪ utaaho maipɪho kiyaisɪ wɪndɪ netɪ namusopɪsasɪtando. ¹⁶ Kiyā kɪmaapɪ yapɪmbatambɪhiyaamɪ pɪwaatɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ kiyohɪwaiwa kɪretɪ nepɪ gwɪnyaapɪ kiyawaamaayopo amɪ nɪnɪ maapɪ isɪhiya yapɪpatambɪhiya pɪwaatɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ kiyowaiwa netɪ pɪwandɪ gwɪnyaatɪ wɪndɪ kamaayohɪpatamataiwo. ¹⁷ Kinyɪ pɪwɪha akɪtɪ apɪpaahɪ akaahaare. Isɪ kinyɪ pɪwɪha akaaha nepɪ kiyāamɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ kumbusosapɪ kaaraahɪ nepɪ kɪnyɪ kiyaisɪ nusepemaipɪ kinyɪhiyemape kiyā noaipapɪ nehɪ tɪtɪhɪ kinyɪhiyaatɪto. ¹⁸ Kɪnyɪ nɪngisɪ maapɪ yapɪmbataapɪhɪ natɪpɪnoaasinɪhɪ nasohɪpatamataindɪ kɪmiya nisɪ naisɪmiya kɪnyɪ nanɪmingiyɪhiya nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaisɪ nɪnɪ wanɪ netɪ isɪhiya yapɪpatambɪhiyaamɪhatɪhɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪ nandusoaasataayo. ¹⁹ Amɪ kiyā noaipapɪ nehɪ kɪwahonɪ naasonryamɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaimatɪwɪ nehɪ kinyɪ otɪpɪpatɪhɪ kahitaatɪwɪ nɪnɪ kiyāapɪ kinyāapɪhɪ nunyandɪ nɪnɪ noaipatɪ nehɪ kinyɪ kɪwahonɪ naasonryamɪ otɪpɪpatɪhonɪnimandɪ nehɪ kinyɪ otɪpɪpatɪhɪhɪ kahisataayo.

²⁰ “Nɪnɪ kɪmiya wanɪ nisɪ naisɪmiya nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪmiyaapaahɪhɪ gaapundataamaayo. Amɪ kɪmɪkiya nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪmiya nisapɪ pɪwɪha isɪhiyaisɪ kaundisaihɪ amɪ isɪhiya kiyā kiyāamɪ pɪwɪha atɪwiwɪ nisapɪ gɪnunyaapɪ nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaimatɪtaatɪwɪhiyaapimaawɪ gaapundataayo. Amɪ kɪnyɪ kiyaisɪ andɪtɪwiwɪtaapo. ²¹ Kɪmiya nisɪ naisɪmiya maarɪho naasohɪtanɪhɪ tɪmaamaitɪtaatɪwɪ nɪnɪ kiyāapɪ gaapundataayo. Apore, kɪnyɪ nɪngisapɪ tɪmaamaitinɪhɪ amɪ nɪnɪ gisatɪ tɪmaamaitohɪpatamataiwɪ kiyā yaindaanyangisawɪ maasɪ tɪmaamaitɪtaatɪwo. Aiwɪ kiyā noaipapɪ tɪmaamaitisaihɪ amɪ isɪhiya maapɪ yapɪmbatambɪhiya kiyaisɪ usonawaawɪ nisapɪ satɪwɪ ‘E koai Autaaahaatɪho natausaasihɪ nasahoe,’ tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ

mmondaatiwo. ²² Ambipati awaipati kinyi gaahandisahati kinyi n'ngisi nan'mingipatamataind'hat' kiyaisi nunyataayo ami kiya t'imaamait'itaatiwo kinyuni ami n'nun' t'imaamaitoh'patamataiwi. ²³ Kinyi n'ngisapi t'imaamait'ipi n'ngisapitin'hi ami n'n' gisati t'imaamait'iti gisat'indaayo. Sandi kinyi n'ngisapitin'hi ami n'ni gisat'itoh'it'mandi ami k'imiya nisi is'imiya kiyaami maar'ho naasoh'tan'hi t'imaamait'itaatiwe. Kiya saiwi maar'ho naasoh'tan'hi t'imaamaitisaihi kandaahi is'hiya maapi yap'patamb'hiya nisapi sat'wi, 'Koaisi Autaahaat'ho natausaasih' nasahore. Iyati ami koaisi maar'ho numwipatamatiyati komi is'hiya k'imiya isi Autaahaat'ho maar'ho nunyataise,' t'wi mmon'wi gw'nyaitaatiwo.

²⁴ Apore, k'imiya nisi nais'imiya nisi ot'ip'patimiyai kinyi n'ngi nan'min'hiyaare. Kiyaisi kinyi nan'min'hiyaatih' ami n'ni bimoh'ip'p'hi kiyaisangi n'ngisaw' maasi bim'taatiwi n'ni maarit'iti gw'nyataayo. Ami saiwi kiya n'ngisaw' maasi bindawaaw' yap'pati kahapaamap'pa sang' noaipasuraap' kinyi n'ngi kinyi maar'ho nanin'yaap' ambipati awaipati ap'paahi kinyi gaahandisahati nan'mingipati mmondaatiwo. ²⁵ Apore, kinyi t'it'hi gaahon'iso ami is'hiya isi t'it'hi gaahati kawimbi nepi tip'tapaapi uson'ip'ihone. Saimbi kinyi t'it'hon'tin'handi is'hiya maapi yap'mbatamb'hiya ap'paahi w'ndi gis' mangisopi g'maahunyaahopo ami n'n'hi gis' nasisoaari gison'iti g'hunyaat'hon'ne. Aih' ami k'imiya nisi is'imiya aim' mmon'wi gw'nyaaahopo kinyi n'ngisi nat'ip'noasin'hi nap'it'hon'n'tiho. ²⁶ Kinyetir'ih'retapi k'imiya nisi miya isi aim' ausaati kaund'iti nunjo. Isi ami k'm'k'iret' k'aindi kon'n'hi kinyetir'ih'retapi kiyaisi kaund'iti nunjami nuto. Nunjami naisan'hi ami kiya kinyi n'ngisi maar'ho nan'ming'ho kiyaam'hat'it'it'ando."

18

K'ima P'iw'ima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Kom' Tiworisaami Ikw'iraat'imas'it'handap'haare

(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maak'ho 14:43-50; Ruk'ho 22:47-53)

¹ Saiwa sata katati Sap'ihop' Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamapi komi ot'ip'pat'hiya is'it' waap'hinj' kinjami ambipati Kit'iron'hinjaini nuwi kinjami gwaahor'hir' nahaitawaayopo. Sinj' waapinjami wih'ni m'ih'ih'ni tand'p'ho mmaipi amoepatami osaataati waati ahetihi kaati nuwi noaipawaayopo. ² Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikw'iraat'hi awusaitand'ho saati osaataati mmonahore ami Jisaasiho kom' ot'ip'pat'hiya isa sap'hi ahoyan'hauhi iwinjahoso. ³ Siyati mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Rom'hiyaami pw'is'ipi yaipa kaiwi tunn'wi yahw'nohiy'hiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tand'p'ho mmaipi amoepati ipatami osaataati is'ip' nepi w'iraitaatiwi numwaasi notaise. Aih' ami Autaahaat'hom' Anj' Awaind'handaat'hi p'risihiya is'hiyaapi ot'ip'pat' kaiwi nandapa kohas'p'ho t'ih'wi Autaahaat'hoai d'ipuman'wi waamaitumahohiy'hiyaami m'it'hiya awaisaw'hiya j'hiyauni ami Parisihyauni tingaat'haisahiya usa Autaahaat'hom' Anj' Awaind'hand' jaawi bitohohiy'hiyai nat'iwusaasauhi Judaasihoaisawuni ami Rom'hiyaami tunn'wi yahw'nohiy'hiya is'it' maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya tunn'wi yahw'nohiy'hiyauni tingaat'haisahiyauni ami apatind'it'his' sis'ha

nor+h+runi am+ ram+handuni t+pop+ is+pi am+ pw+is+pi yaipati kiyaam+ tiworisaisaw+ tundaat+w+handamataiwi w+rap+ is+si nowaayopo. ⁴ Am+ Jisaasiho is+hiya kiya koais+ kawitaat+wiyoh+ip+pa nahataapa aim+ mmonahos+ kiyaam+hin+ det+ not+ kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ utaaho diyaamahop+ taaw+ daahopo?” undat+ nunjenataise.

⁵ Ko saundat+ nunjes+h+ am+ kiya koai wihoaag+ha saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ Jisaasiho Nasaaret+handaahap+h+hop+ daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauh+ am+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “N+n+ k+m+kon+ne,” undataase. Aih+ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiw+taat+w+hiyai nusepaas+ho sap+h+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+h+iyaisatun+ tingaat+haisahiyaisatun+ bitondaise. ⁶ Aih+ am+ Jisaasiho kiyai “N+n+ k+m+kon+ne,” undih+ atisawaaw+ kiya namap+ jap+h+ kiya nasohihihooan+ on+h+it+w+ yap+patet+ yat+h+ t+mahiyawaayopo.

⁷ T+mahiyauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai j+haati saundat+ nunjenataise. “Sah+ utaaso diyaamahop+ taaw+ daahopo?” undat+ nunjenataise. Saundat+ nunjes+h+ am+ kiya wihoaan+ha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyah+ Jisaasiho Nasaaret+handaahap+h+hop+ taaw+ daahaayo koai is+wa newa w+rait+haawo,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaan+ha saundataase. “N+n+ sangis+ aim+ kasatohaare. N+n+ k+m+kon+ne sat+to. Is+ am+ sah+ nisap+ taaw+ daawaawaah+ k+miya n+ngi nanipin-johiy+h+iyai naw+sawit+w+ nuwise und+wise,” undataase. ⁹ Sandaah+ ko p+w+ha j+h+ satat+ katis+ha noaipat+ akaahaimatataise. K+miya is+miya k+ny+ nat+pusoasin+h+ n+ngisenda nasohiy+miyaam+ wo namih+r+inje tat+ katis+ha noaipat+ akaahaimatataise.

¹⁰ Aih+ Pitaaho namatanaat+ kosasaih+r+ w+r+ k+ram+ an+handop+ wiwat+ gw+isinji nasahos+ k+r+ napat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ An+ Awaind+handaat+h+ ot+pi+pat+ kaiw+ p+r+isih+ya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+h+oai d+puman+w+ waamaindumwahohiy+h+iyam+ p+r+isih+o m+t+h+o awais+h+o j+h+om+ ot+pi+pat+h+om+ atih+r+ gaat+h+r+ t+isatamas+h+ m+haap+ yap+patet+ t+mahiyataise. Iyataat+ so ot+pi+patom+ amb+pat+ Mar+kusihoe. ¹¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “K+ny+ k+ny+ namatanaat+ kosasaih+r+ k+ram+ an+an+ pausihandop+ jap+h+ w+ipe. N+n+ nisi amb+pat+ maar+h+o yaas+h+aiwa naitand+ nis+ Ap+h+o maarit+ gw+nyaas+t+hand+ namaitand+ k+ny+ gw+nyaapaapo?” undataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaap+h+ Numwaasi Niyot+h+andap+haare

(Matiyuhō 26:57-58; Maak+hō 14:53-54; Ruk+hō 22:54)

¹² Aih+ am+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+h+iyaun+ kiyai t+haapundohiy+h+iyaun+ am+ Judaahiyaam+ tingaat+haisahiya Autaahaat+h+om+ An+ Awaind+h+and+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+h+iyaun+ Jisaasihoai nep+ is+pi w+r+h+r+ ipipata kom+ ikw+r+ maind+m+w+ w+sasawaayopo. ¹³ Aih+ koai j+h+ p+r+isih+ya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ An+ Awaind+handaat+h+ ot+pi+pat+ kaiw+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+h+oai d+puman+w+ waamaitumwahohiy+h+iyaam+ p+r+isih+o m+t+h+o awais+h+o j+h+o Anaasihoaap+h+ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataat+ Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihom+ sanaahoe. Iyataat+ Kaiyapaasiho so j+h+ura p+r+isih+ya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+h+oai d+puman+w+ Autaahaat+h+om+ An+ Awaind+handaat+h+ ot+pi+pat+ kiyohiy+h+iyaam+ m+t+h+o awais+h+o j+h+oematat+ bimainjahore. Iyataat+

Kaiyapaasiho so kinaungwiha seti sura pirihiho mitiho jho awaisihoematati bindataahore. ¹⁴ Iyati neh kimo Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai satati kaundisihoe. “Utaaho neh naasohi isihya nahatiyaami aunahipa neti kiyaapi nanipimati napwitandi gaare,” undati kaundisihore.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:69-70; Maakho 14:66-68; Rukho 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimoni Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiyihyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi w>rasi niyauhi kuri Jisaasihoai n>wipinjai komi ipoti niyamaise. Naimi ko Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiyihyaami so Jisaasihoai n>wipinjai awaisiho jho pirihihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihiti otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi masaataati nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai pirihiho awaisiho jho mitiho biyati usonati piwaundati nahowisahosi nandaataise. ¹⁶ Nandaasih Pitaaho mihapaah ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Ahi Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiyihyaamo jhaapi mhaapi ipaahaapi matambipaami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noaipati apopaati otipipatihaati onepataapihi jatisaamaati piwaundati Pitaahoai numwaasi mihatih pirihihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihiti otipipati kaiwi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisiho jho mitiho pirihihomi anjittihiti masaataati nandaamaise. ¹⁷ Nandaasih apopaati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi kimo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) n>wipinjohihoninahoetise?” undati nunjenataise. Ahi Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nini koai n>wipinjohihoninmahe. Nngi wonine,” undataase. ¹⁸ Ahi ami mbwaasih sapihi otipipatihyauni ami tingaathaisahiyauni sisaha thoaawaayopo. Aiw kiyaami ambipati diwimaatitandi sisiheti bitotawa thwindawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Pitaahoaisangi kapih noti kiyaisati maasi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati thwindataise.

Kima Piwima Pirihihiya Isihyaapi Nandapa Kohasipho Tihwi Autaahaatihoi Dipumanihohiyihyaami Pirihiho Mitih Jho Awaisiho Jisaasihoai Nunjenati Tipitapaati Usosithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakho 14:55-64; Rukho 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Ahi sura pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisiho jho mitiho Jisaasihoai komi otipipatihya koai n>wipinjohiyihyaapuni ami piwaha ko isihiyaisi kataunjawaiwaapuni nunjenataise. ²⁰ Ahi ami Jisaasiho ko awaisiho jho mitoi saundataase. Nini nasisoaari isihya nahatiyaisi piwaha auta kaunditi kandunjataayo. Nini isihiyaisi kandunjohiwaiwa nahatewa isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatituni ami anji gwiharaahonya isihya ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi gaapundopihiti kiya ahoyanhauhi kapihiti kandunjo. Nini piwaha wa isihya usa atihomaanisauhi noaatiti winti kamaato. Owetise. ²¹ Isi ami kinyi nngisi napindapi nanisehise? Nini piwaha katohiwaiwa isihya atiniwi nehohiyihiyaisi nunjeme nisi kaundohiwaiwaapi kiya gwinyaapihiyaaso.

22 Jisaasiho sa satati katihihura kapihī isihīya daitati kaiwi jaawi bitohohiyihīyaamī wo Jisaasihoai ndīmaahomwaaŋī pīhaapīpatī tīwihīwatī saundataase. “Napaapī kīnyī awaisīho jīho mītīhoai pīwīha sīretī saimbī kaundise?” undataase. ²³ Aihī amī Jisaasihomīha wihooaŋīha koai saundataase. “Nīnī pīwīha maipīha mīmaipīndī katisanaahī sa satinīhīto tīpī kīmbīhī isīmiya nahatīyai kaunde. Iyataatī amī nīnī tītīhī gaahaahīhī katisanaahī kīnyī nīngisī napaapī ndīmaahomwaaŋī nīwihise?” undataase.

²⁴ Aihī amī Anaasiho Jisaasihoai pīrisīho awaisīho jīho mītīho wo Kaiyapaasihoapīhapī netī natausaasataise. Natausaasihī komī ikwīrī wīsasohīrīhīrī kīrīnīhī wīsasandīhīhoai tingaatīhaisahīya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Pītaaho Jīhaatī Jisaasihoai Nīnī Mausotīhonīne Tīndīhandapīhaare

(Matīyūho 26:71-75; Maakīho 14:69-72; Rukīho 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pītaaho sapīhī konīhī daahī bitondaatī komī ambīpatī dimaatī sisīhaapīhī tīhwindataise. Aihī amī kapīhī isihīya usa bitohohiyihīya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaa ho kīmoai (Jisaasihoai) nīwīpinjohiyihīyaamī woŋe,” undīwī koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhīhandī kandī ko daahī noasatī sandaase. “Owetise. Nīnī koai (Jisaasihoai) nīwīpinjohiyihīyaamīhonīnīmaahe,” ndaase. ²⁶ Aihī sura sapīhī pīrisīhiya isihīyaapī Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandaatīhī otīpīpatī kaiwī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai waamaindumapī dīpumanīhohiyihīyaamī pīrisīho awaisīho mītīho jīhomī otīpīpatīho wo bindataise. Iyataatī so otīpīpatīho Pītaaho atīhīrī tīsa-tamasīhomī naisohore. Isī amī ko Pītaahoai saundatī, “Kīnyī Jisaasihoisapī tandīpīhomī osaataatī bitohīnīhī gīsaahonī kīnyī kīmīkoŋe,” undatī nunjenataise. ²⁷ Nunjesīhī amī Pītaaho jīhaatī satatī, “Owetise. Nīnī Jisaasihoai nīwīpinjohiyihīyaamīhonīnīmaahe,” ndaase. Satīhī ketī kuraanīhī otīpīwīsīpaatī sapīho gandaase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihoai Pīrotīho Tīpītapaatī Usosītīhandapīhaare
(Matīyūho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakīho 15:1-5; Rukīho 23:1-5)

²⁸ Aihī Jūdaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomī anīpīpīhī namasi gamanīhomī awaisīhomī anīpīpīhī awaimbīpīhapī nowaayopo. Sandī kiya asīsīhaatīhī kohokoaisawī kiyaawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandī Jūdaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya sawana mīhatīhī gamanīhomī awaisīhomī anītītīhī wīndī namīndaahopo. Amī kiya kiyaamī kimbapīho awaisīho Pasopaahandapī maahoapātī sipīsipīhandī amī kauho wapa tīpī tīhīwī nandaatīwīhuraatīhī amī wiwa kiya Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī noaipapī kipopī ainjotahiyaanī taane tīwī. Kiya tītīhī popītīhiya Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī jīhura Isipīhanda Autaahaatīho kiyai nehī iwinjasīsīhī nga bimotīhandapī gwīnyaapī maahoai pa kohasīpīho tīpī tīhīwī nandaatīwo. ²⁹ Kiya saiwī gamanīho awaisīhomī anītītīhī sawana wīndī namīndaapī ipaahaapī bindawaayopo. Iyauhī Pīratīho noaipatī kiyai saundataase. “Napaapī kīmōmīhetī sahī pīwīha nepī yawutaahopo?” undatī nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundatī nunjesīhī amī kiya kiyaamīha wihooaŋīha Pīrotīhoai saundawaatopo. “Amī ko maipīhandī wīndī kamaayahotanaahī nyahī

koai gisaap+hi w+ndi numwaasi nasaati p+w+ha kom+heti w+ndi newa yahomaawutaitaan+he,” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauhi Pairot+ho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati k+moai nepi sam+ win+hap+pa katir+h+reti japepih+r+w+ tip+taapa+ uson+w+ sohoai tip+se,” undataase. Saundih+ kiyi kiyaam+ha wihoaan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ utaaho woai sohoai w+ndi t+maaw+to am+ sahi Rom+hiyaati nyah+ Judaahiyaanangi sahi is+hiya usai siy+hiyai w+ndi tip+se nyat+w+ kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. ³² Kiyi k+ma p+w+ma sat+w+ katoh+it+mandi j+h+ Jisaasiho ko sawaho napw+itand+h+retapi katis+ha neti akaahemat+itand+ katawaatopo.

³³ Pairot+ho gaman+ho awais+hom+ an+it+it+hi j+hat+h+ nandaati Jisaasi-hop+ gaatih+ tunn+w+ yahw+indaat+w+hiya numwaasi koaap+h+ nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhi koai Pairot+ho saundati nunjenataise. “K+ny+ Judaahiya iwinjaap+ biming+hon+ awais+hon+?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih+ am+ Jisaasiho Pairot+hoai wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Sa p+wa k+ny+ n+ngis+ nan+isen+hing+ma k+wahon+ gw+nyaap+ha kandapaino e is+hiya usa nisap+ gis+ kah+tau+h+ha kata-paino?” undataase. ³⁵ Saundih+ am+ Pairot+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “K+ny+ sanding+ma n+n+ Judaahon+n+it+h+no. K+ny+ k+wahony+ is+hiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaisawi n+ngisaap+hi nang+maasi nasawaayopo. K+ny+ napind+ kain+he?” undataase.

³⁶ Saundati nunjes+hi am+ Jisaasiho Pairot+hoai kom+ha wihoaan+ha saundataase. “N+n+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya maapi yap+mbataap+hi jatohiy+hiyaamataind+hon+n+mahe. O am+ n+n+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ maapi k+mb+hi yap+mbataap+hi jatohiy+hiyaamataind+hon+n+it+isanaah+ am+ is+hiya n+ngi nanipinjohiy+hiya nisap+ nis+ tiworisaisawi dop+ tunn+w+ yahw+indaapo am+ n+ngi Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+ep+maan+maitaat+wo. Nis+hiya nga sait+hand+ kand+ am+ owetise. Am+ n+n+ usa maapi k+mb+hi yap+mbataap+hi awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ jatohiy+hiyaamat+imaind+hon+n+it+ho,” undataase. ³⁷ “Am+ k+ny+ awais+hon+ is+hiyai iwinjap+ biming+hon+,” undat+ Pairot+ho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairot+ho saundih+ am+ Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Am+ saah+ neh+ k+ny+ k+wahony+ p+w+haare. N+n+ maap+ yap+mbataap+hi nap+ti nis+ naat+ nan+mwind+mandi tanyaaha neh+ k+ma naasaape. P+w+ha neh+ ak+it+n+hi akaahaah+hi katisan+hi is+hiya p+w+ha neh+ akaahaam+hihoaan+ p+niyohiy+hiya ka at+n+w+ mmon+w+ naitaat+wo,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundih+ am+ Pairot+ho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “P+w+ha ak+it+n+hi akaasa sa naasaah+ napit+yaahaap+se?” undat+ nunjenataise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Ip+ Tit+hi Ataw+hatet+ Tip+ Tip+mandaitaat+w+ Pairot+ho Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 27:15-31; Maak+ho 15:6-20; Ruk+ho 23:13-25)

Aih+ Pairot+ho jah+ra ipaahaap+ is+hiyaap+hi noaipat+ kiyai saundataase. “K+mo utaamom+heti maip+hapa ko kaimb+pa wapa n+n+ moho am+ n+n+ sand+ k+mba maip+hapa kaimb+paap+ ko napone nd+ kat+itand+haapo. ³⁹ Am+ sahi n+n+ kiyatoaasoh+it+handap+ mmon+w+hiyaate. K+naungw+ha nahatewet+ sam+ kimbap+ho Pa-sopaahandap+hura naputohiy+hiyaam+ wo sah+ kop+ maaritau+h+hoai

nutusoasoniho. Isi ami nini sami awaisiho sangisi jainjaati bimisihoai (Jisaasihoai) nutusoasitandō?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Saundati nunjesihi kiya kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. Owe. Somahe. Nyahi Barapaasihopi maaritahaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maati maatisati tunnati ikonahore).

19

¹ Aihī Pairotiho awaisiho katihī kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapi pwiipati wirihiri yamanrihira yupwapi tiwawaayopo. ² Yupwapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya wirihiri mwitipatisahiri nepi awaisawihiya (kinihiya) isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaami tingaatihaamatawi kaiwi komi mitihoatihi niwipaawaayopo. Aiwī kiya apotihiri nyanyipihiri wiri utarihiri nepi koai niwisowaayopo. ³ Aiwī kiya koai saundiwi, “Kinyi Judaahiyaami Awaisihonji (Kinjihonji) Konjinihi Kinyi isihiyai baimbi iwinjaapi bimaami numwe,” undiwi koapihi jinjapihi nuwi napiwaiwi asanapa pihaapiati tiwawaayopo.

⁴ Aihī ami jahaapi Pairotiho awaisiho ipaahaapi noaipati Judaahiya saundataase. “Sahi japi atiwise. Nini sangisi sasatiti kimo utaamomiheti maipihandi kandapi piwaha komihetemitandihandi wīndi nini moho satiti ami sahi mmondaatiwi koai nini ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase. ⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho tingaatiha wirihiri mwitipatisahira kaiwi niwipaahohiha nipata ami apotihiri nyanyipihiri niyosi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Siyati noaipasihī Pairotiho isihiya wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kimbihī kimosol” undataase.

⁶ Aihī prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihī otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanwi waamaitumwahohiyihiyaami prisihiya mitihiya awaisawihiya jhiyauni ami Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiya tingaatihaishiyauni Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya satiwī kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipi titihī atawihateti tipī tipimandaape. Ipi titihī atawihateti tipī tipimandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauhī Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini utaamo kīmomiheti maipihapa kapaapi ko napone titandihapa wapa mohoni sahi sawanaati koai nepi tipī tipimandaapi se,” undataase. ⁷ Aihī Judaahiya kiyaaamīha wihoanīha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi winihapi wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataati kapa nyami winihapi satati utaaho wo nini Autaahaatihonine tati Autaahaatihomi aunahipa neti sisipitonihoi sohoai tipise tati ahotise. Isi kimo utaamo napone. Ami ko nini Autaahaatihomi mwaahonine tati ko noaipati Autaahaatihoisati nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauhi Pairotiho piwa sa atisataati api paahi daahi aungwohandi yayataise. ⁹ Yayati mihihihi gamanihomi anjihandaatihī jihatihī nandaataise. Nandaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi maahapihapi nambihone?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wa wihoanīha kamundise. ¹⁰ Siyati kamundihī Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi ningisi wihoanīha wīndi kandi piwamandapaino? Piwamandapi ami kinyi mmonapaino e owetiso? Nini gi nehī ginjati ami nandi soasati ami sohongi tingiti tihipi mandaito ami gi sahitandi

n+n+ wat+p+handisahon+niso,” undataase. ¹¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooan+ha sata kaundataase. “Am+ Autaahaat+ho gi wat+p+hand+ w+nd+ namaahinyonaah+ is+hiya n+ngi wapa kanitaat+w+ kiny+ nga w+nd+ kamund+taise. Is+ am+ is+hiya n+ngi nep+ kinyaap+n+imahohiy+hiya siya kiny+ maip+hand+ kaing+t+handi nusatip+haap+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

¹² Saundih+ awais+ho Pairot+ho p+wa sa atisatosat+ suraap+ daih+raap+ daataise Jisaasihoai w+nd+ tip+se mundat+ neh+ iwinjaitando tato. Ko saih+hand+ kand+ Judaahiya w+nd+ namaam+haap+ kiyaan+h+ sat+w+ kaahaataawaatopo. “Kiny+ k+moai neh+ iwinjap+ nam+haapusoasapaapaah+ am+ Sisaaho awais+hom+ naisohon+maah+e. Am+ utaaho wo n+n+ awais+hon+ne tat+ katis+ho so noaipat+ Sisaahom+ tiwor+hoemataiso,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauh+ Pairot+ho sa p+wa atisatosat+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaap+ noaipataise. Iyati+ Pairot+ho gw+it+ho is+hiyai neti tip+tapaat+ usonat+ p+w+ha atis+hom+hoas+n+ bindataise. Iyataat+ so gw+it+ho naw+ha awaiwaiwara kaiw+hore. Am+ p+w+ha Ip+ruhaara so gw+it+ho naw+haara namasaw+ kiyohop+ sat+w+ Gaapata t+w+ amb+h+it+w+hore. ¹⁴ Iyataat+ sura aim+ ip+ho ot+hap+ndaise. Am+ sura kura Judaahiya j+hura Isip+hand+ Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai neh+ iwinjas+h+ baiw+ bimoh+t+handap+ gw+inyaitaat+w+h+r+ Saarareh+r+ noaipaitand+ det+ndaise. Iyataat+ sand+ asis+ha awais+ha kimbap+ho Paasopaahandap+ Judaahiya nep+ timan+n+w+ am+ kahapaamap+pa nep+ timan+taat+w+huraare. Aih+ Pairot+ho Judaahiya saundataase. “Sam+ Awais+ho k+mos+ sah+ iwinjasawise!” undataase. ¹⁵ Aih+ am+ kiya sat+w+ kaahaataawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tip+ ip+ t+it+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+mandaape,” t+w+ kaahaataawaatopo. Kiya satauh+ Pairot+ho kiya saundat+ nunjenatise. “N+n+ sam+ awais+ho sangi jainjaat+ bimis+hoai tit+ ip+ t+it+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+mandaitando?” undat+ nunjenatise. Ko saundih+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ m+t+hiya j+hiya wihooan+ha Pairot+hoai saundawaatopo. “Nyah+h+ nyam+ awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho wo owehiyaane am+ neh+ Sisaahoh+he,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saundauh+ namat+ Pairot+ho Jisaasihoai neti kiyaam+ ikw+r+raat+hemataise kiya sawana koai ip+ t+it+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+ tip+mandaitaat+wo.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Ipi T+it+h+ Ataw+hatet+ Tip+ Tip+mandaahoh+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maak+ho 15:21-32; Ruk+ho 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Aih+ am+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaaw+top+ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauh+ ko ip+ t+it+h+ ataw+hat+ katet+ sawaho napw+tand+hat+ neti tipw+it+h+ numwaasi tip+ tip+mandaitaat+w+h+hap+hap+ nowaayopo. Aiw+ kiya koai wap+h+ kap+h+ap+ amb+pat+ M+t+hom+ And+tataahap+ numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataat+ p+w+ha Ip+ruhaara Gor+ikota t+w+ amb+h+it+w+h+apo). ¹⁸ Sap+h+ koai numwaasi nuw+ ip+ t+it+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+mandaap+ tiwawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ utaahur+ wur+ maip+hurisaw+ maas+ tip+mandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihom+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+r+aihoaan+t+h+ am+ woai kom+ ikw+r+ konaamohihoan+t+h+ tip+mandaap+ tiwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Iyauh+ awais+ho Pairot+ho katih+ p+w+ha wa Jisaasihom+ m+t+hom+

autaahi satiwī **Nasaaretihandaahapī Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe**, tiwī jipati pawosawaayopo. ²⁰ Iyauhi Judaahiya taahiyahiya sa piwa awitawaayopo amī Jisaasihoai tipī tipimandaahohipipihi aunahipa awaipatamī detitihiso. Iyataati amī sa piwa piwīha Ipiruhaaraahunī amī Romhiyaamī piwīha Ratinhaaraahunī amī Girikhaaraahunī jipati piyauhiso. ²¹ Aihī Judaahiyaamī awaisawahiya pīrisihiya ishiyaapī nandapa kohasipīho tihiwī Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyahiyaamī mitihiya jhiya itihitiwī amī Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi satipi ‘Kimo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe,’ tipī windī jipati pimaimē. Amī kinyi satipi, ‘Kimo utaamo satati, Nini Judaahiyai Iwinjaati Bimohihonini Awasihonine tati katahore,’ tipī jipati paimē,” undawaatopo.

²² Saundauhi amī Pairotiho kiyai komiha wihoaanjha satati kaundataase. “Aimī nini ishiyai kaundonihī jipati pawosohirihiri kireti kiyati jipati pindane,” undataase. ²³ Aihī tunniwī yahwinohiyahiya Jisaasihoai ipī tihī atawihateti tipimandaapī tiwawaayopo. Tipimandaaposawī komī apotihiri wiri nesipapī yiyandihimapi matimuri matimurimapī kiya newaayopo. Newaawī amī wiri kiri utaarihiri kiraatihī kupwinati nipaatihiri osaamapī apotihiri nehi naasairaahi gwiniwihirisi kiya windī yiyandihemapī namehopo. ²⁴ Namepī namapī kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahi kimirī apotimirī windī namwaapwiritihaawo. Namaapwira diyaamaho kiri nese taati ipipa wapa isithaawo,” niwī isawaayopo. Kiya saiwī kiyohitimandaahī Autaahaatihomī piwīha wa utipihooatihī ahotisīha noaipati akaahaimatataise. Iyataati piwīha sa satati, “Kiya nisi apotihiri tipitapaapī kihonji kihonji newaayopo. Aiwi amī kiya ipipa nisi apotihiri osamandirihirapī isawaayopo wo kiri naitando,” *Aunihihiri 22:18* tati jipati pindise. Aihī siri kireti tunniwī yahwinohiyahiya kiyaawaayopo.

²⁵ Aihī sapihī Jisaasihoai tipimandaaposohipipihi ipī tihī atawihataini ashiya burī burī bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihomī sanaatitihī amī waati kaatamī sanaapwīhaatitihī amī waati kaatamī ambipati Mariyaahaati Kiropaasihomī apwaataatitihī amī waati kaatamī ambipati Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapīhaate. ²⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sanaatisunī amī koai niwipinjisiho Jisaasiho komī maarīho biyati nunyamasihoisamī kindari deti bitosihī iwinjataise. Aihī Jisaasiho komī sanaati saundataase. “Kinyi kimo utaamoai numwaapī kimoaahotane,” undataase. ²⁷ Amī kaati saundatosati Jisaasiho komī maarīho biyati numwisihoi saundataase. “Kimaati kinyi kinaatemapī numwaape,” undataase. Saundihī sura kuraapī so Jisaasihoai niwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komī anjipipihi notī iwītatamanati iwinjataise.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Napoti Maarīho Napatati Nusoasindihandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakiho 15:33-41; Rukiho 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisaasiho mnotinataati komī otipipati nahatewa aimī kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomī utipihooatihī ahotisīha netī akaahemaitandi ko sandaase.

“N’ngi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri aniwasisse,” *Aunihihiri* 69:21, 22:15

ndaase. ²⁹ Aihî sapihi woyiha wa waapoho wainihandisaha ahondaise. Aihî windî kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotanihi namopi nandaatiwihandi sponjihandi kapihî ahondaise. Ahotihî kandi nepi wainihandaatihi tîmandaapesi ipati isopihatami irihiri tisiatiwi mwitipi Jisaasihomi mipateti maahomwaanî ahîwisawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahîwisauhi Jisaasiho sandî wainîndî netî nanataise. Netî nanati ko sandaase. “Aimî nahataapa gaatati owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati komî mitiho nambitati komî maarîho nusoaasati napatataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiyaamî Wo Jisaasihoai Komî Bopitatainî Yahotî Muwatî Nawihî Jîtipatî Noaasîthandapîhaare

³¹ Aihî sura asisîha Judaahiyaamî ikîndaatiwîhaapi nepi tîmanîndaatiwîhuraare. Iyataati sandî Sapaatihandî kiya mmondaatiwî taati napindîndî apîpaahi awaîndîhande. Iyati sura asisîha Pîraindehuraare. Aihî Isîhiya ipî tîtihi atawîhateti tipîmandaahohiyîhiya nimandîtaatiwîhandapi poundihî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya Pairotihoai pîwîha Jisaasihoaisuni utaahurî koaisawî maasi tipîmandaahohururîsunî kingwaasi ketî napwisaihi nepî yamwaitaatiwî kingwaasamî auhîri ipahîwîtaatiwî kaundawaatopo. ³² Saiwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya nuwî utaahurî Jisaasihoaisawî tipîmandaahohururamî auhîri niyapi ipahîwawaayopo. ³³ Kuramî auhîri niyapi amî Jisaasihomîhiri niyaitotîwî koaapihi nuwî mmonawa ko aimî napomataise. Napomasîhi namapi kiya komî auhîri windî maapaihopo. ³⁴ Aihî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî wo Jisaasihoai bopitatainî yahotaise. Yahwîhi ketî kuraanihi jîtipatî waapohoaisati ahoyati noati nawetataise. ³⁵ Aihî utaaho sandî mmosîho kandapi pîwîha saindî mmoho tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati sa pîwîha ko katisa akîtihaare. Amî noaipasîhi tîtihi mmosîpîpaapi ko kandaaso. Isî amî sa pîwa ko katisaapi akîte tîwî sahi gwînyaapi gîwunyaapi. ³⁶ Iyataati saiwa noaipasîwîmaiwa wa pîwîha Autaahaatihomî pîwîhaatihi jîpatîpindisîha akaahaimatîtandî kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka pîwa satise.

“Kiya komî andîtati wîti naasaipîsangi windî maapaihopo tise.” *Japîhi Numwaasîho 12:46; Nambaahandî 9:12; Aunihihiri 34:20*

³⁷ Iyataati amî pîwîha waisangi Autaahaatihomî pîwîhaatihi satati ahondaise Kiya yahohîhoai baiwî mwîtipîsawî usowî iwinjaitapo tati ahondaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihomî Ambîpatî Anîmwaahîpatî Akosîha Wanîhatopî Ahiyawî Yamwaahohîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakîho 15:42-47; Rukîho 23:50-56)

³⁸ Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Josepîho aunahîpatî taunîhandî Arimatiyaahandaahapîho Jisaasihomî ambîpatî naitandî notî awasîho Pairotihoai nunjenataise. Iyataati Josepîho so Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapi yayati noaatati nîwîpinjahore. Aihî Pairotiho koai gaasî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî nepe undihî amî Josepîho Jisaasihomî ambîpatî ipî tîtihi atawîhatetapi netaise. ³⁹ Aihî Nikodimaasihoisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jîhura Jisaasihoenda apatihi notî iwinjatî pîwaundisîhore. Iyati ko wapa gaahapa biyati waati

waamaisotihapa ipati yatiwami waapohomi kaiwihapa nesi nasati Josep̄hoaisati maasi kapa isisi nomaise. Iyataati sapa waamainjotimbipaami naanindihandi 30 kirogiremi kiyahapaare. ⁴⁰ Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nemaise. Nepi isihya napwauhiyai yamwaitaatiwi Judaahiya kiyohirihireti kaimi apotihiri gaahapaara mmapi waamainjotimbipa atipati werihandi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaumaise. ⁴¹ Iyataati sapihi Jisaasihoi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya tipi tipimandaahohipipih deti osaataati waati ahendaise. Iyataati saati osaataati animwaahipati akosiha wa isihya napohiyihyaami ambipati sangi ahiyawihati witi ahendaise. ⁴² Iyataati sura Judaahiya kiyaami asisiha awaisiha ikindaatiwihapipi nepi timanjindaatiwihuraare. Aih sapihi deti animwaahipati akosiha wa ahendaise. Aih kuri Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi numwi ahiyamaise.

20

Kima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Asohoematati Jap̄hi Nepasitihandap̄haare
(Matiyuhō 28:1-8; Maak̄ihō 16:1-8; Ruk̄ihō 24:1-12)

¹ Sandehura asisihatihi biyati sangi bowihi kohokoaisa Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahap̄haati animwaahipati akosihaap̄hapi not̄i noaipataise. Noaipati jata nawiha awaisiha animwaahipati akosihaami awiha nisapupwi napuhohiha nund̄iwa nehahaati ahondaise. ² Aih kaati nihiti Saimon̄ Pitaahendaahun̄ ami wo ot̄ip̄pat̄ihō Jisaasiho koai maar̄ihō biyati nunyamasihōendaahun̄ not̄i kuri saundataise. “Awaisihoi animwaahipati akosihombi aimi isihya nemahopo. Nemahowi koai maahapihi ahiyawaayond̄ihō w̄ind̄i mohono,” undataise.

³ Aih Pitaahotih̄ ami so wo Jisaasihoi n̄w̄ip̄injohiyihyaamotih̄ aunahipa namasi animwaahipataap̄hapi nomaise. ⁴ Kuri naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaami wo jih̄ nihiti Pitaahoi nusatip̄haati not̄i jih̄ animwaahipat̄ap̄h̄i noaipataise. ⁵ Ko siyati noaipati namb̄itat̄i m̄hat̄ih̄ akosiha animwaahipatop̄i jataise. Jata apotihiri kihōep̄h̄iri Jisaasihoi mmapi yamwaahohirihiri ahotih̄ mmonataise. Mmonataahandi kand̄i ko m̄hat̄ih̄ w̄ind̄i nam̄ndaase. ⁶ Saimon̄ Pitaaho kom̄ ipot̄i nasati t̄it̄ih̄ m̄hat̄ih̄ animwaahipataat̄ih̄ nandaati apotihiri kihōep̄h̄iri ahotih̄ mmonataise. ⁷ Iyati ami apotihiri w̄iri Jisaasihomi mit̄ihō mmapi napap̄ihohirihiri ahotih̄ mmonataise. W̄irisati t̄imaamaitati ah̄motati neh̄i kiri yand̄ih̄ napapot̄iman̄inat̄i ahondaise. ⁸ Aih Jisaasihomi ot̄ip̄pat̄ihō jih̄ animwaahipataap̄h̄i noaipasihōaisangi nandaati mmonat̄i ami satati e Jisaasiho aimi jap̄hi asohoematati nepataise tati gw̄nyaataise. ⁹ Iyataati sura kiya w̄ind̄i baiwi ḡmunyaahopo Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha satati Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi jap̄hi nepaitaise tati ahotis̄ihaapo. ¹⁰ Aih kuri Jisaasihomi ot̄ip̄pat̄ihur̄i aunahipataahapi jap̄hi niyamaise.

Kima P̄w̄ima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahap̄haati Jisaasihoi
Iwinjat̄i Nutainjit̄ihandap̄haare
(Matiyuhō 28:9-10; Maak̄ihō 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariyaahaati sapihi deti animwaahipatam̄hin̄i bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapi namb̄itat̄i animwaahipati

akosihoti jataise. ¹² Jataati Kaati Autaahaatihomi enjerihuri otipipatihuri yahuri yamihapataatihapihuri apotihiri kihoeiphapa niyopihuri Jisaasihomi ambipati ahiyohipipih bindamaise. Kurami wo Jisaasihomi mitiho ahotimbipihitih ami wo auhiri ahotimbipih bindamaise. ¹³ Saimi bindamaami kuri Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise?” undimi nunjenamaise. Nunjesihi ami kaati kuri saundataase. “Nisi Awaisihomi ambipati nesi wapihi nepi ahiyauhi nini windi monataatito,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati nepemaitataahetapi jata kapihi Jisaasiho nehi koai utaaho womatiyaho bitoshi iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandi kopi Jisaasihoetati kaati usonati gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundati nunjenataise. “Itapo, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise? Aimb diyaapi taapi daahise?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami kopi kaati siyati kapihi osaataati utaaho nehi koai otipipati kiyati bitondaahoso tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi awaisihomi ambipati wapihi nepi ahiyapaapaahi ami ahapihi ahियो nde ami nini komi ambipati naitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undati kaatami ambipati ambihundataase. Saundih kaati komihioaani nepemaitati koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.* ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kinyi nngi maaniwate ami nini Apihienda mhaati yamihapataatih sangi niyono. Ami kinyi nisi nihoaarisa nngi nanipinjawi ami nisi otipipatihiyaimatohiyhiyenda numwe. Numbwi kinyi kiyai kaunde nini nisi Apihiendaahun ami sami Japihienda japihi niyataayono. Ami kimitko nisi Apimo ami sami Japihore. Kimitko Autaahaatimomi nini piwaha atiwindi komi asimwaatitih pihiyohihoendaahun ami sami Autaahaatihohi sahi komi piwaha atiwih komi asimwaatitih pihiyohihoendaahun japihi niyataayono tise undipi kaunde,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aih Mariyaaha aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaapihi notaise. Noti piwaha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisaha nesi noti kiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nini Awaisiho aimi nepasih iwinjati piwaundo ami ko nngi piwaha kima kandataase,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Komi Otipipatihyaapihi Jisaasiho Nehi Akohi Noaipati Nunjaayainjithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakho 16:14-18; Rukho 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwipi nepi kiyohiyhiya Sandehura aimi ipiho noti taati asihatihihura anaan windaapihi maasomwaan naputiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai manditiwiwi tiwohiyhiyaapi yayawaawi sandi kandapi maasomhaiwa nahatewa naputiwi mihatih ahoyanwi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi naputiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehi akohi noaipati kiyaami otihatih bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahandi gaatat yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁰ Ko kiyai saundatosati komi ikwiri ami bopitati koai komi tiworisa tipi

* **20:16:** Sandi Raponi undindimandi Ipiruhaara Katipunjingihonye undataase.

yahohiwaiwaamī yamwipatī kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihī amī kiyai komī otīpīpatīhiya Awaisīhoai usonawaawī kiyaamī maarīhoaatīhapī asakaiwī maaritawaayopo. ²¹ Maaritauhī Jisaasiho kiyai jīhaatī saundataase. “Sahī samī maarīho ambīpatī nahataapa gaatatī yatīhīsitatī japatisanane. Nīnī nisī Apīho natanooasihī maapī yapīmbataapīhiyaamī otīhatīhī nasohīpatamataindī sahī nuwī isīhiya maapī yapīmbataapīhiyaamī otīhatīhī bimītaatīwī amī nīnī sangisī nandisoaasataayo,” undataase. ²² Saundatosatī Jisaasiho kiyaamīhasīnī komī Mbīpa Itīpīho Gaaho ipousoaasatī kiyai saundataase. “Sahī Mbīpa Itīpīho Gaaho nepise. Nepī koai samī omanītītīhemapīse. ²³ Amī sahī isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwa nepumwawaawaahī amī Autaahaatīhoaisangi isiya sikiyaamī maipīhaiwa aimī nemwasīhī owendaise. Komī ndīhetī maipīhaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Amī sahī isīhiya usaamī maipīhaiwa wīndī nepīmumwawaawaahī amī Autaahaatīhoaisangi sīkīretī nemwamwasīhī kaiwaanīhī wīndī owemetatī ahusondaise,” undataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Tomaasihoapīhī Noaipasīhī Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usosītīhandapīhaare

²⁴ Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiya koai nīwipinjawī komī otīpīpatī mmonīwī nepī kiyohiyīhiyaapīhī noaipasura komī otīpīpatīhiya ikwī maindīmwtīhī auhīramī yahurītisawīhiyaamī wo komī ambīpatī Tomaasiho kiyaisatī maasī wīndī bīmimise. (Iyataatī komī ambīpatī wītī awītīpo undīwī ambīhundīwīhore. Amī pīwīha Ibīruha amī Aramaikīhaara Ditimaasi undīwī ambīhundīwīhore). ²⁵ Aihī amī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundīwī, “Nyahī Awaisīhoai ko noaipa nyainjasīhī usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhī amī ko komīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī nīwahonīnī komī ikwīraatīhī nerīhīramī yamwipataatīhī nisī ikwīrī ahiyatī iwītī amī nisī isundīpīho komī bopitatainī yaipatamī yamwipataatīhī ahiyatī iwiwataataahī nīnī Jisaasiho japīhī anīmwaahīpatombī nepataise ndī gīwunyaito. O amī nīnī koai saindī mausotī amī nisī ikwīra maawiwataataahī nīnī wīndī apīpaahī gīmunyaito,” undataase.

²⁶ Amī Saararehīrī aimī wīrī sanaihīhura Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya japīhī ahoyanīwī anītītīhī bindawaayopo. Bimauhī amī sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasī kiyaisatī bindataise. Aiwī maasomwaanī nahatewa anītiwī napuposawī bimauhī Jisaasiho nehī akohī kiyaamī otīhatīhī noaipatī bitondaise. Noaipatī bitondaatī kiyai ko saundatī, “Sahī samī maarīho ambīpatī nahataapa gaatatī yatīhīsitatī japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosatī Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kīnyī isundīpīho nisī ikwīraatīhī kīmbīhī ahiyapī mmome. Mmonīpī amī kīnyī ikwīrī mbapī nisī bopitatainī ahiyapī nipī nisome. Nisonīpī kīnyī maarīho yīyahwī gwīnyaahingīho namape. Namapī tītīhī nisapī gīnunyaape,” undatī watīpīha kaundataase. ²⁸ Saundihī Tomaasiho komīha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kīnyī nisī Awaisīhōje. Kīnyī nisī Autaahaatīhōje,” undataase.

²⁹ Saundihī amī Jisaasiho komīha koai saundataase. “Kīnyī nīngī kīnyī ndīhaara nisonapaapī wanī e akīte tīpī gīnunyaapaino? Amī isīhiya nīngī wīndī maanonawaahandī kandī gīnunyaahohiyīhiya siya awaīndīhandī kiyaanīhī maarītītaapo,” undatī kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jonho Bukimandi Kimandi Jipatipaindmandami Tanyaahaapahaare

³⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaami ndiheti siwipati pihitati taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa niní wíndi jipatimaayo. ³¹ Ami niní kímaiwa piwima kimandi bukimandaatihí jipatipiyohíma ami sahí Jisaasihopi satiwí Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Komi Isihiyaisí Japíhí Numwaitandi Autaahaatihó Ahíwisího kímikore tíwí kopí sahí gíwunyaitaatíwí jipatipiyataayo. Aiwí ami sahí kopí gíwunyaahohítíhandaahi noaipapí asíyíhiyaatimatítaatíwo. Asíyíhiyaatimatíwí kiyaatíníhí bímítaatíwí niní jipatipiyataayo.

21

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaapíhí Noaipatí Iwinjatí Nunjainjítíhandapíhaare

¹ Ipotí asisíha wonya naasonya sanaihíhura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaapíhí jíhaatí noaipatí nunjaanataise. Iyataatí Duríhírí Garirihandainí ko kiyai noaipatí iwinjataise. Sírí duriramí ambípatí wítí Tailberiyaasihande. Ko kiyapíhí síyatí noaipataise. ² Iyataatí Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaapíhí noaipatí nunjaayainjura komi otipipatihya kura maasí bimohiyíhiya kímíyaare: Saimoní Pitaaho Tomaasiho komi ambípatí wítí awítípího (Ibíruha ami Aramaikíhaara Didimaasiho) ami Natanairího aunahípatí tauníhonjí gwíharaahonjí Píropinjíhandí Garirihanda ahetiPATí Kanaahandaahapíhotíhí ami Sepetihomí mwaahurítíhí ami Jisaasihomí otipipatíhurí wurí yahurisangi maasí bindawaayopo. ³ Siya saiwí bindawaawí Pitaaho komi naisíhiya Jisaasihomí otipipatihya wiyai saundataase. “Níní araihópi ikíhí umbeníhandí duríhíraatíhí tímátí mmondandí notaayo,” undataase. Saundihí komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyangisangi gisaatí maasí araihópi ikíhí tímaitíhaawí nutíhaawo,” undawaatopo. Kíya saníwímapí kopuho awainaahoetaho wotí yamwaasi duríhíraatíhíra araihópaitaatíwí nowaayopo. Iyataatí sura apatíndítíhí kíya araihópi ikíhí umbeníhandí tímapi mmonawaahandí kandí araiho wo namohopo apípaahí owetise.

⁴ Aihí asisíha bowatí ípího taatí noaipasíhí Jisaasiho duríhíramí aripataíní bitosíhí kíya kopí Jisaasihoe tíwí wíndí mausohopo. Owetise. ⁵ Aihí ko kiyai saundatí nunjenataise. “Naisíhiyaate, sahí araiho wo nowaayowo?” undatí nunjenataise. Nunjesíhí kíya wíhoaaníha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apípaahí maipíhonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo. ⁶ Aihí ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahí samí araihópi ikíhí samí kopuhomí ikwírí gaatíhíraihóaaní tímapi yotíwise ami sahí araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihí kíya ikíhí umbeníhandí duríhíraatíhí míhaapí yotawaayopo. Yotíwí kíya araiho waatí píhítíwí taahího ikíhopí kípwinjítíhí nowaayopo. Aiwí kíya ikíhí umbeníhandí araihópi apípaahí naanamasíhí wíndí nga aipí kopuhotí yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷ Iyataatí otipipatího kíyaami wo Jisaasiho koai apípaahí maarího numwíshó Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kímo awaisího nyangi píwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihí Saimoní Pitaaho komi apotíhírí tíwatíhaatapíhírí otipipatí kaitandí nausohaatí ahíyatosíríhírí ko sa píwa Awaisíhoe tauhí atisataatí netí nipatataise. Ko komi

saaketihandī siyatī netī nipainji durihiraatihī napwaatatī ikwauhīrī tīmatī naahimanīmī aripatainapī notaise. ⁸ Aihī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya usa kopuhotī aripatainapī nasawaayopo. Nasawaawī kiyaamī dawaapīpīhī ikihī umbenihandī araiho tisaitamasihihī aisi napīwī aripatainī yaminī durihīramī mangīrainī notawaayopo. Iyataatī kiya kiyaamī kopuhoaisawī durihīramī mangīrainamī wīndī onihīmetawaayopo. Nehī masihonjī 100 mita kiyahapīhītawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwī kiya napīwī mangīrainī noaipapī jawa sisīha wa taatī tihataise. Aihī araiho wo sisīhaapīhī tihīndataise. Aihī amī kaatīha bīretihandī wonyaisatī maasī sisīhaapī ahondaise. ¹⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahī araiho wantī nohohīwiwaamī wonya nesi napīwīse,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihī Saimonī Pitaaho kopuhotī naupwaatatī ikihī umbenihandī netī aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahihī tisaitamasihī aripataatīhī nasaamanataise. Iyataatī araiho kiya nohohīho nahato noaipatī 153 kiyahore. Siyatī araiho apīpaahī pīhītatī taahihondaahandī kandī ikihī umbenihandī wīndī naminjaase. Owetise.

¹² Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahī napīwī nandapa asisīhaatīhapīhapa nanīwīse,” undataase. Saundihī kiya komī otīpīpatīhiya yayawaawī kiyaamī wo naasohisangi andītīwī koai saundīwī, “Kīnyī diyaamahōje?” undīwī wīndī namunjehopo. Amī sandīhī kiya kopī Awaisīho kīmīkoso tīwī gwīnyaawaawe. ¹³ Aihī Jisaasiho detī sisīhaamīhinī notī kaatīha bīretihandī netī kiyai nunyataise. Iyatī amī araihoaisangi sīkīretī kiyatī netī kiyai nunyataise. ¹⁴ Sandī Autaahaatīho koaisī aimī ahowimatī numwaasīhura Jisaasiho aimī mairīmaara komī otīpīpatīhiyaapīhī noaipataise.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatī Kīnyī Nisī Sipīsipīhandī Sipīpīhohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undīndīhandapīhaare

¹⁵ Jisaasihoaisawī komī otīpīpatīhiya aimī nandapa nanīwī owendaise. Aihī Jisaasiho Saimonī Pitaahoai saundatī nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonīhomī mwaahonye, kīnyī nīngī aungwohandī kīnyī maarīho naninyapaino? Aimī kīnyī maarīho nanīmingīho kīmīyaamī maarīho naninyohītīhandī nusetīpīhaapī kīnyī naninyapaino?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisīhonye, kīnyī mmonīpīhōje. Nīnī gi maarīho nahinyonīho,” undataase. Aihī amī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kīnyī nisī sipīsipīhandī mwaahonyai winjatīme,” undataase. ¹⁶ Saundatī Jisaasiho kapīhandī jīhaatī saundatī nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonīhomī mwaahonye, kīnyī nīngī kīnyī maarīho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undatī nunjenataise. Saundatī nunjesīhī amī Pitaaho komīha wihoanīha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisīhonye. Kīnyī mmonīpīhōje, nīnī gisī maarīho nanginyonīho,” undataase. Aihī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kīnyī nisī sipīsipīhonyai iwinjatīme,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatī nunjenatosatī jīhaatī mairīmandaaahandī Jisaasiho Saimonī Pitaahoai saundatī nunjenataise. “Saimonīhōjī Jonīhomī mwaahonye, kīnyī nīngisī kīnyī maarīho naninyapaino?” undatī nunjenataise. Kīmandī jīhaatī mairīmandī Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nīngī maarīho naninyapaino undatī nunjesītīmandapī Pitaaho maarīho omanītītīhī naanawisataise. Naanawihī namatī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisīhonye. Kīnyī nahataapa mmonīpīhōje.

Mmonipihonjisi nini gisi maariho nahinyohitihandi mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundih am Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisi sipisipihonyai kinyi nandapa nanunyapi niwinjatime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundatosati am wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nini gisi apipaahi akitinhi kahitataato. Kinyi waimwaahonihura kinyi nepi timaninipi yamepati apotihiri ipihatimbi wisasanimapi kinyi daitaapi gwinyaapi maaritingipipihapi daayapaise. Saimbi daimbipihonitapaahandi kandi am kinyi aimi noaipapi aungwihonitapaahura kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihmwanipi usai numwisamih kiya kinyi yamepati nepi wngisasawi nangimaasi kinyi wapihi nutaapi maarimitingipipih gisi nutaapo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho katindimandi ipotihura Pitaaho napwitandihiretapi namihanati kandaase. Ko napotaati Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati numwitandihiretapi. Saundatosati ipotih Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi nngisi nanipinjapi nisi kiyohirihiireti kaime,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiyihiyaami Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarho Numwisihopi Katisihaare

²⁰ Aih Pitaaho nepemaitati dawaataati jataati kiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai maariho apipaahi numwisihokurami ipoti taati niwipinjai nasataise. Iyataati so nandapa ipotihapa Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihiyaisati nainjura Jisaasihomi kirwipatoti komi mitiho nausati bimisihore. Iyati am kimo ko Jisaasihoai saundati, “Awaisihonye, gisi kinyi tiworisaami ikwiraatih diyaamaho neti angusaitaihiise?” undati nunjesihore. ²¹ Aih am Pitaaho kimo koai iwinjatosati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kimoai napa napitwimatati am ko napa kaitaise?” undati nunjenataise. ²² Saundati nunjeshi am Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihooanaha saundataase. “Ami nini maaritohitihandi kimo konhi bimaami noti nin japhi napisanihuraatitandi neh niwahonisihandisi nini koai kireti kawito. Isi am kinyi kandapi napindapi taapi waati gwinyaahise? Kinyi nngi nanipinjapi nngisi nanaoipasih nehohipa kinyi nepe,” undataase. ²³ Saundih am sandapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamihatih taahiyihiya piwaha saapi atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamo windi namwaapwataise tiwo. Iyataahandi kandi Jisaasiho windi satati ko windi namwaapwataise tati kamaatise. Nehi kohi sandaase. “Ami ko windi namwaapot konhi bimaami noti nini japhi napisanihuraatitandi sandi kinyihandi maahie kandapi kinyi waati gwinyaitaapo,” ndaase.

²⁴ Iyataati kimo ko kimaiwaapi piwaha atisati mmonati nesaha ausaati kandaase. Iyati am kimo kaiwa utipihooatih jipati piyataise. Aih am nyahi aimi mmonahaayo ko katiwaiwa akitiho.

²⁵ Iyataati kahapaamapi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pihitapi apipaahi taahiwaiwaare. Isi am nahatewa kaiwaanhi kwisiwi jipati paisaihaahi am yapimbataapihi wapihi utipihaiwa kaiwa ahaitihapihi owetitaihe.

Aposerihyaamī Kiyohiwaiwaapīhaare Kīmandī Aposerihyaapī Utīpīmandapī Nesīpīhande

Utaaho Rukīho dokītaahoematatī isīhiya timbīpaisahiyai usonatī tītīhemwasīho kīmo utīpīmo jīpatīpiyahore. Jīsaasihomī pīwīha pīwaatatī komī otīpīpatī kiyatī kaiwaiwaapīha pīwīha Rukīho jīhī namasatī jīpatīpaisīha Rukīhoaapīhī sa ahotise. Aihī amī kīmandī utīpīmandī kīmandaatīhī Rukīho jīpatīpaisīma Jīsaasiho napotatī aimī nepasi naihīhura komī isīhiya kiyohiwaiwaapūnī amī kopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya taahītīhandī noaipahotīhandapūnī jīpatīpiyataise. Kīmandī utīpīmandaatīhī pīwīha ahotisīma Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Gaaho nasatī Jīsaasihomī isīhiyaamīhetī nandaasīhī amī kiya otīpīpatī awaiwaiwa kaiwī amī watīpīhaiwa wiwa kiyohiwaiwaapīha kīmandī utīpīmandaatīhī katatī ahondaise. Rukīho katatī jīpatīpaiwīmaiwa isīhiya gīwunyaahohiyīhiya aunahīpatī katīkata nuwī pīwīha ausaapī kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhī isīhiya kahatamatīpetahiyaunī amī isīhiya Judaahiyaamī dawaapīpīhapīhiyaunī nepemaitīwī napīwī isīhiya aimī Autaahaatīhomī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaisawī tīmaamaitawaapo. Kiya otīpīpatī jīhī Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aihī sapīhapaahī ipotī aunahīpīhaiwa wiwa wiwara nuwī ausaapī pīwīha kaundawaayopo. Aihī saiwaapī Rukīho pīwīha katatī jīpatīpiyatī ahiyataise.

Kīmandī utīpīmandī aposerihyaamīmandī pīwaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurīmandetī tipītapaatatī ahotahande. Jīhī wuwanīnīhī Jerusaremīhanda isīhiya namasawī Jīsaasihopī gīwunyaawaapo. Aihī kiya gīwunyaahohiyīhiya itīpīho Gaaho nepī otīpīpatī kiyawaayopo. Aihī kiya pīwīha ausaahauhī Jīsaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya taahiyīhiya Judiyaahandaahunī amī Samariyaahandaahunī noaipawaayopo. Aihī Jīsaasiho katatī kaiwaiwaapīha pīwīha yapī nahanda notī gaamasīhī isīhiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kīmandī utīpīmandamī ambīpatī siyate, 'Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya sapīhapī namasawī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya taahiyīhiya noaipawaayopo'. Isīhiya Autaahaatīhopī gīwunyaapī saiwa siyauhī nyahī saiwa mmonaatī newa gwīnyaahaayo. Isī amī nyahī sataatī kīmandī utīpīmandī Itīpīho Gaahomī kaindīhandaahī noaipasīwaiwaapī katatī ahotihī nanyisataise taatī gwīnyaahaawaahī sandīhī tītīhe. Sandī apaapīmaahē. Itīpīho Gaaho Jīsaasihomī isīhiyai netī taahiyīhiyemasīhe. Taahiyīhiyematī watīpīhandī numwihī amī kiya Komī pīwīha Gaaha awusaapī komī otīpīpatī kawisauhe.

Aposerihyaamī Pīwīha Napīmasatī Ahondaise

Komī isīhiya pīwīha awusaitaatīwī Jīsaasiho watīpīhandī numwindīhandapīha (1:1-26)

Jīsaasihomī isīhiya kapīhī Jerusaremīhanda pīwīha awusaahohītīhandapīha (2:1-8:3)

Jīsaasihomī isīhiya Judiyaahandaahunī Samariyaahandaahunī komī pīwīha awusaahohītīhandapīha (8:4-12:25)

Porihō Jisaasihomī pīwīha kaundatī numwisīha nesi nutandīhoematatī noaipatī yapīpatī aunahīpatī katīkataahīmatī pīwīha awusaasītīhandapīha (13:1–21:16)

Porīhoai Jerusaremīhanda isīpī napwītōhīpīhī napuwawaayopo. Aihī amī ipotīhura numwaasi nuwī Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapīhī napwīndinjatī amī japīhī numwaasi nuwī Romīhanda napuhotīhandapīha (21:17–28:31)

Pīwīha Kīma Jisaasiho Itīpīhoai Natausaasītandī Katindīhandapīhaare

¹ Tiyopiraasihonye nīnī Rukīhonīnī jīhura nisī utīpīhandī jīpatīpiyohītīhandaatīhī Jisaasiho maapī yapīpataapīhī bindataatī otīpīpatī namasatī kaimī notī yamīhapataatīhī naisuraapī jīpatīpiyataayo. ² Iyataatī Jisaasiho yamīhapataatīhī sangī niyatī bindataatī Itīpīhomī watīpīhandaahtī komī otīpīpatīhiya ahīwisawīhiya aposerīhiyai pīwīha otīpīpatī kaitaatīwīhaiwaapī kaundataase. ³ Jisaasiho napwīhī Autaahaatīho japīhī ahowimati namwaasīhī yamīhapataatīhapī sangī niyatī waatīho wo napotī wo nusoapatī siyatī sanawihī bindataatī komī otīpīpatīhiya aposerīhiyai saundataase. “Nīnī japīhī nepatī asohonīnimandī bindataayo,” undatī komī aposerīhiyaapīhī pīhītīhaiwaara noaipatī nunjoanataise. Nunjoanatī Autaahaatīho iwinjaatī bimindīhandapī pīwīha kaundataase. ⁴ Aihī asisīha wehī Jisaasiho komī aposerīhiyaisatī maasi bindataatī pīwīha wa sata kaundataase. “Sahī Jerusaremīhandaahtī namasi ketī namuwīse. Bindawaawī Itīpīho Apīho nasamītandī akītīnīhī katihī kasatōhīhopī jaawī bimaawīse. ⁵ Iyataatī Jonīho nehī waapohoraahī isīhiyai baawusataise. Aisī asisīha wīndī taahīha sanamotī otīhīmetanīhī nīnīhī sangī Itīpīhora baasusisanīhī amī sahī ko naitaapo,” undataase.

⁶ Aihī japīhī asisīha wehī aposerīhiya Jisaasihoaisawī maasi ahoyanwī bindawaawī Jisaasihoai satīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisīhonye, wani kīmura kīnyī katisamīhī nyahī Isīraherīhiyaanīnī jīhuraamatīyaatī noaipawaatī otīpīpatī nahatewa yawanaanīnī newaatī isīhiyai iwinjaawa bimītīhaawo?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

⁷ Saundīwī nunjenīhauhī Jisaasiho kiyai wīhoaanīha sata kaundataise. “Kīhaiwa kīhaiwa noaipaitandī Apīho asisīhaiwa ahaiwaiwaapī sahī mmonīwī gwīnyaitaatīwī sandī samīhandīmaae. Owetise. Sawaho gwīnyaatī kaitaise. ⁸ Aisī ipotīhura Itīpīho nasatī samīhatīhītānīhī sahī watīpīhandī naitaapo. Saiwī newaawī nisī pīwīha Jerusaremīhandaahtī yapīpatī Judīyaahandaahūnī yapīpatī Samariyaahandaahūnī amī yapīpatī nahatewaraahūnī ausaapī kaundītaatīwe,” undataase.

Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamīhapataatapī Niyataise (Maakīho 16:19-20; Rukīho 24:50-53)

⁹ Saundatī pīwīha kaundatī owetīhīhura aposerīhiya jasauhī Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamīhapataatīhī naihīhura tīwīpatī Jisaasiho naimbīpīhī nimbīpusīhī kiya koai wīndī japīhī mausonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yamīhapataatīhī Jisaasiho naimbīpīhī baiwī jasauhī ketī kuraanīhī utaahurī yahurī apotīhīrī kīhoepīhapa niyopī nīpaatīmīhurī kiyaamī otīhapīhī bitotamaise. ¹¹ Bitotamaamī

kuri kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapahiyaate, sahi napaapi yamhapimataatih jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahi wani Autaahaatih autoaah nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi ipotihura nasonih sahi wani iwinjahohipamatamataiw iwinjasaihi noaatipaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomi Aunahipati Neti Otikipati Kaitandihoi Namihanawaayopo

¹² Saundimap japihi yamhapataatihapi niyamaise. Aih aposerihiya Sisih Oripihooasini namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaaahapi nowaayopo. Iyataati so siso deti Jerusaremihandaa ahendaise. ¹³ Aih nuwi noaipapi Judaahiyaami anjaani bipinjawi utarhihaiwa amatwihaiwaasi mbwitihihreti nasaamaniwi kiyami bimohipipih nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyami ambipati siyaare: Pitaahotih Jonihotih Jemsihotih Endiruhotih Piripihotih Tomaasihotih Batoromiyuhotih Matiyuhotih Arapiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemsihotih Saimoni Serotihotih Jemsiho womi mwaaho Judaasihotih siyaare. ¹⁴ Siya nahatiya maariho naasohitih asisaha nahateweti ahoyanwi gaapundwi bimauihi am Jisaasihomi sanaatitih asihya usaatih Jisaasihomi saingoyai maawi gaapundwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aih asisaha wehi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya 120 kaiwihya ahoyanwi bimauihi Pitaaho kiyami ndiheti doti bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwiha wa nyami asih Daawitih Itipihoraahi komi maahomwaanqopi jihura katisaha Judaasihopi kandaase. So Judaasisor tiworisa Jisaasihoi iswitaatwihiyai numwaasi noti, ‘Jisaasiho kimore,’ undati nunjisihore. Sandapi akitihandi noaipaitaise tauhihandisi wani aimi akitihandi noaipataise. ¹⁷ Jisaasiho Judaasihoi nyangisati otikipati maasi kaitandi jihura ahwihihosi nyamihomatati otikipati kiyataise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Judaasiho maipihandi kiyati Jisaasihoi ishiya iswitaatwihiyami ikwiraatihimati nawih nesihora yapipati nunya netaise. Iyati yapipa nawih nunya nesipata noti nepatihopi nepandataise. Nepandamati nawihara komi gwisaha kipwiramataise. Kipwiramasihi Judaasihomi wita apohipa nehahaati nehaarwataise. ¹⁹ Aih ishiya Jerusaremihandaa bimohiyihiya nahatiya kandapi atisawaayopo. Aih atisawaawi kiyami piwiharaahi sati yapitapi satiwi, “Akeritamaahande,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati Akeritamaahande tiwi ambihitotimandami tanyaaha siyate, “yapipati jitipatisihate,” tiwi nusoaasawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih Pitaaho piwiha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitih Aunihihirami utipihooatih jipatipaisiha sata ahiyataise:

‘Komi aunahipati nehahati aupwipih kiyati ahotane.

Ahotanhih utaahe wo kati windi namene,’ *Aunihihiri 69:25*

tati katise. Iyataati ami piwiha wa sata ahiyataise:

‘Utaaho wo komi aunahipati nanipimati nene,’ *Aunihihiri 109:8*

tise.

²¹⁻²² “Aisi wani nyahi Judaasihomi aunahipati naitandi utaahe woaisi ahwisaihihura ko Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasih usonihohitihandapi nyangisati maasi piwiha ausaati ishiyai kaundatando. Jihura Jonihohi ishiyai baawusataise. Baawusih Jisaasiho

otipipati kura namasati kaihi maasi kaimi nowaati Autaahaatiho numwaasihini yamihapataatihini niyataise. Isi suraapi nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyaaati daayohiyihiyaami woaisi namihanaati ahiwitihawo,” undataase.

²³ Saundati Pitaaho kaundihini kiya utaahuri yahuri jihini namihaninini ahewisawaayopo. Kurami womi ambipati mauri matisahore. Josepihota Basapaasihota ami witi Jasitaasihoe. Aihini womi ambipati Matiyaasihoe. ²⁴ Suri ahewisawosawi Autaahaatihopi satiwini gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisihone, kinyi isihiya nahatiyaami maarihooatihini mmonipihone. Isi kinyi kimo ahwisataayo tiji nepi nanyise. ²⁵ Nanyisisamihini ko Judaasihomi aunahipati neti aposerihomatitandihooaiso. Iyataati Judaasihoni aimi aposerihomatitit otipipati kaipati namasi komi anjipipihini maipihapihapini naise,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ²⁶ Gaapunduwosawini utaaauri surami maahwoaisi Autaahaatihoni ahewise tiwi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandihini jipati paiwini onihopi wiwawaayopo. Wiposawini kisihi sisauhini nawihaha Matiyaasihomi ambipati ahotihahajihini noandiwataise. Noandiwihini mandihini Matiyaasihoini Autaahaatihoni ahwisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauhini ko aposerihomatitit ikwimaindimwitihi naasohitahiyai numwihainjini 12 kaiwihiyaisati maasi otipipati kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatihomihini Itipihoni Yamihapataatihapini Nasataise

¹ Aihini Judaahiyaami asisihaha wa awaisihaha kimbapihoni Pendikosihandehi* tiwi ambihitohitihandini noaipasihini Jisaasihopini g'wunyaahohiyihiya maasi ahoyaninini asisihaha sa awaisihaha mmoninini bindawaayopo. ² Bimauhini w'ndini yamihapataatihapini itinambitihini ramatiyahandini gaata utimini nasataise. Nasati anjhandini kiya bimohitihandaatihini nandaati kiyai namaasataise. ³ Namaasamasihini jasauhini sisihaha wa tihwitihirini naitipw'risihamaatiya noaipatini kihonjini kihonjini nasihatesi noti Jisaasihopini g'wunyaahohiyihiyaamihetini gaamatini ahondaise. ⁴ Ahotihihuraha kiyaaami omanjitihi Autaahaatihomihini Itipihoni tiwisaitaise. Tiwisaitihihuraha kiya piwihaha wanihaha kiya atiwini w'ndini piwaamaatinihaha kihaha kihaha kiyai Itipihoni watipihandini numwihini namasawini piwaatawaatopo. Sandini Itipihoni kiyaaami omanjitihi neti nusepemaisihini piwihaha kihaha kihaha piwaatawaatopo.

⁵ Aihini suraanihini isihiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatihopini aunihihirini katiwini gaapunduwihini napiwini Jerusareminihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati isihiya siya yapihini nahatewaraahapini napiwini ahoyaninini hiyaare. ⁶ Aihini isihiya kiya piwihaha kihaha kihaha atisawaawini napiwini detini ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaninini bimauhini Jisaasihopini g'wunyaahohiyihiya kiyaaami maahomwanjipini piwihaha piwaatauhini kiya nehini ninaasiyaahihini sawanaami piwihaha yiyandihini atisawaawini apipaahini aungwohandini yayawaayopo. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiya apipaahini awaindihandini yayawaawini satawaatopo,

* 2:1: Pendikosihandamini tanyaaha siyate nandapa birerihandini nipitandihandini owehandini Judaahiya nanuwosawini bimauhini asisihaiwa 50 kiyatini sanausotaise. Sanawihini kiyaaami asisihaha wa awaisihaha nandapa kipohitihandapini Autaahaatihoini, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undiwihaha mmonawaayopo

“Isihiya kimiya nahatiya Garirihandaahap+hiyaah+h+si napitaiwi nyami p+w+hi yiyand+hi p+waatawaayond+ho? ⁹ Nyah+ Patiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Mitiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Iram+ihandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Mesopotemiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Judiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Kapatosiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Pondaasihandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Esiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ P+risiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Pambiriyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Isip+ihandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi aunah+pat+ Sairinihand+ Ripiyaahanda ah+etip+atami det+ bimohiy+hiyaan+n+tihi aunah+pat+ Rom+ihandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi ami nyah+ Rom+ihandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi usaan+n+tihi Judaahiyaan+ne. Usaan+n+tihi Judaahiyaami aun+h+h+ri katawa gaapundot+hand+ nehohiy+hiyaan+n+tihi K+rit+ihandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Arepiyaahand+ yap+pat+ saiwaaraahap+ nasaahiyaan+ne. Nasaahiyaan+n+tihihand+ kand+ kiya Autaahaat+ho ot+ip+pat+ wat+p+haiwa kaiwaiwaap+ nyami p+w+haara yiyand+hi p+w+hi kat+wi ausaahau+ti at+is+haayo,” tawaatopo. ¹² Aih+ kiya saiwi awaind+hand+ yaiwi naharimainj+hi p+h+t+w+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. Gw+nyapenawaaw+ kiya satawaatopo, “Sand+ noaipas+t+mand+ nap+tiyate?” tawaatopo.

¹³ Satauh+ ami usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ sis+p+h+t+w+ satawaatopo. “Isihiya kimiya waapoho wain+hand+ as+t+hand+ nan+w+map+ naharisawaayopo,” t+w+ katawaatopo.

Pitaaho P+w+ha Ausaat+ Kiyai Kaundataase

¹⁴ Sat+wi kiya katauh+ Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikw+maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ naasoh+tahiyaisati maas+ bitondaat+ p+w+ha waap+h+ta ahoyan+hohiy+hiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah+ nis+ nais+hiyaat+ Judaahiyaatun+ usaat+ nap+w+tihi Jerusarem+ihanda kimb+hi bimohiy+m+iyaat+ at+nin+jat+wise. Sandap+ siyat+ noaipataise nd+ ausaat+ kasat+taano. ¹⁵ Sah+ nyap+ sat+wi, ‘Wain+hand+ nan+w+tihi naharisawaayopo,’ t+w+ katawaatopo. Iyataat+ wan+ asis+haat+hi nain+ ok+rok+huraasi waapoho wain+hand+ nanaat+ naharit+haaw+huraamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Iyataat+ k+mand+ noaipas+t+mand+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho p+ropet+ti Joer+ho j+ihura satat+ j+ipat+piyat+ ahais+haare:

¹⁷ ‘Autaahaat+ho sandaase: “S+h+ ipot+ihura asis+ha ipot+ihaiwa noaipahon+hi n+n+tihi nis+tihi It+ip+ho isihiya nahatiyai waapohomataind+tihi kiyaami maar+hoaat+hi nuhaat+ w+wit+tihi tisait+tihi numw+to. Numwisani+hihi nis+tihi It+ip+ho ko sam+tihi simwaaya simaas+hiyai g+wunyaat+tihi net+tihi and+t+wihon+hihi ket+tihi kuraan+hihi nis+tihi p+w+ha kiya atiw+tihi nep+tihi isihiyai iw+tataman+w+tihi and+t+w+iw+tihi tand+ha p+ropet+tihihi anusaitaapo. Anusaasai+tihi sam+tihi waimwaaya ami apwany+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ihaiwaap+tihi p+w+ha ausaitaat+wi+tihi s+wi+pat+tihi yapepatamataiw+tihi mmondaapo. Mmosai+tihi sam+tihi aun+hiya gw+nyaa+hiya us+hiyai N+n+tihi Autaahaat+h+on+n+tihi nis+tihi p+w+ha ak+t+haap+tihi n+wahon+n+tihi kiyai net+tihi nunjisan+tihihi yapepaya+tihi w+tihi mmondaapo.

¹⁸ Aind+tihi ami sura n+n+tihi nis+tihi It+ip+ho waapohomataind+tihi nuhaat+tihi tisait+tihi nis+tihi neh+tihi ot+ip+pat+tihi hat+imai maaw+tihi us+hiyaisun+tihi as+hiyaisun+tihi numw+to. Numwisani+hihihi nis+tihi It+ip+ho ko

kiyai gwunyaahonih+ keti kuraan+hi nisi p+wi+ha is+hiyai iw+tatamanat+ and+t+wiw+tand+ha anusaitaapo.

19 Aindi am+ n+n+ autaa+hi yam+hapataat+hi wat+p+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kaindun+ am+ yap+pataap+hi nisi wat+p+handaa+hi k+haiwa k+haiwa kaisan+hi j+ipatun+ sis+hauni s+ipati+ aungwohandun+ noaipaitaise.

20 Aindi n+n+ ip+hop+ katisan+hi noaipati as+hat+itaise. As+haton+hi am+ waat+hopisangi katisan+hi noaipati j+ipatimat+itaise. Saiwa Awais+hom+ asis+ha awais+ha det+itan+hi siyati j+hi noaipaitaise. Iyon+hi ipot+ Awais+hom+ Asis+ha noaipaitaise. Sa keti s+kura Awais+ho kom+ wat+p+hand+ awa+ind+hand+ is+hiyais+ neti nunj+tand+haaro.

21 Noaipahon+hi is+hiya usa Awais+hoai nyami maip+haiwa nep+nyamap+ nanyamaap+ nyatataman+me t+wi+ gaapundo-hiy+hiyaisaah+hi Autaahaat+hon+n+ numwaito,”’ *Joeriho*
2:28-32

tati Autaahaat+ho katih+ Joeriho j+ipati+piyat+ ahais+haare.

22 “Is+ sah+ Is+raher+hiyaate, n+n+ p+wi+ha k+ma sangi kasat+itandiyoni atinjati+wise. Jisaasiho Nasaret+handaa+hiho neh+ koai wo ap+paah+ gaahoe. Sah+ sawanaat+ aim+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaapi+hiyaate. Jisaasihom+hetap+ Autaahaat+ho sam+ nd+het+ ot+ip+pati+ am+ siwipati+ wat+p+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kiyati+ sangi neti Jisaasihop+ nasisataise. Iyati+ siyati+ Jisaasihoai Autaahaat+ho natausaasihi+ nasahoe tati+ sah+ gw+nyaapi+ mmondaat+w+ Autaahaat+ho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaat+ho sah+ sawanaatam+ ot+hat+hi kaihi noaipas+hi sah+ mmon+w+hiyaate. ²³ J+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ maar+ho gw+nyaas+horaah+ Jisaasihoai neti sam+ ikw+raat+hi+mas+hi sah+ Jisaasihop+ ip+ t+ti+ ataw+hateti+ tip+ tip+mandaap+ise t+wi sah+ katauhi+ is+hiya maip+hiya Jisaasihoai tip+ tip+mandaahauhi napotaise. ²⁴ Napwih+ Autaahaat+ho japi+hi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati+ ap+paah+ napw+taat+w+ihandami wat+p+hand+ Autaahaat+ho ip+hat+isamataise. Sand+ Autaahaat+ho ip+hat+isamas+it+ndi apaap+maah+e. Am+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pati+ w+ndi an+mwaah+pati+ jomaah+pataat+hi kiyati+ ah+mot+itand+ kiyataise. ²⁵ Ami j+hura Daawit+ho Jisaasihop+ satati+ j+ipati+piyat+ ah+yataise:

“Awais+hoai nisi mandosoh+p+pihi+ nahatewet+ bimih+ usonataayo. Iyati ko n+ngi n+tatamanat+ and+t+niw+tand+ n+ngisat+ maasi+ det+ bindataise. Bindataisi+ n+ngisi+ wapa neti nanop+sasati+ yaas+hand+ w+ndi naninyat+ namaanoaipaitaise.

26 Aih+ nisi+ maar+ho gaatih+ n+n+ sandap+ maaritataayo. Maarit+ti n+n+ p+wi+ha sand+ kandaato. ‘Nisi+ amb+patisangi w+ndi+ napoti+ namaamasat+itaise,’ nd+ gw+nyaat+ n+ngi Autaahaat+ho gaa-hand+ kanitand+handap+ jatataayo.

27 Saindi+ gw+nyaat+ jatot+mand+ apaap+maah+e. Am+ Autaahaat+hon+ kiny+ nisi+ maar+hoais+ w+ndi+ namaamasam+hi is+hiya napohiy+hiya nuw+ bimoh+p+pihi+ not+ kiyati+ w+ndi+ ah+mot+itaise. Aimb+ kiny+ ot+p+pat+ho neh+ kinyapaahiyat+ mep+ autaa-heh+mat+ kiny+hat+hi+ nasisoari+ bimisi+hoai kiny+ neh+ iwinjapi+ namasam+hi kom+ amb+pati+ an+mwaah+patop+ pind+poamati+ w+ndi+ namaamasat+itaise.

28 Aimbî kinyî nîni asohonimandi bimîtandîhandamî daihîra japepîhîrîti daitandîhîra aimî nîngî nanîsinîhî mmonataayo. Aindi amî kinyî nîngisapî maasî biminîhî amî nîni apîpaahî awaindahîandi maaritayaayo,' *Aunîhîhîrî 16:8-11*
tati jîpatîpiyatî Daawitîho ahaisîhaare.

29 "Isî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, sandapî sangî nasesîpatîtandî nîni nyamî asîho awaisîho Daawitîhopî tîtîhî sandî kasatîtaano. Daawitîho aimîhura napwîhî jomaahîpataatîhî ahiyawaayopo. Komî anîmwaahîpatî jomaahîpatî ahiyohîpatî nyamî yapîpatî Judiyaaahanda kîmatî katînîhî ahendaise. Iyataatî Daawitîho sawahopî sa pîwa kandaamaase taatî gwînyaahaayo. 30 Iyataatî Daawitîho so Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho pîropetîhore. Ausaasîhosi Autaahaatîho pîwîha akîtînîhî sata katisîha gwînyaataise. "Nîni sîhîhura gaasîhoai nîni ahîwisanîhî ko kinyatiyatî awaisîhoematatî noaipatî isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimîtaise," tati Autaahaatîho katisîha gwînyaataise. 31 Iyataatî Kîraisîho Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho napotatî nepaitandîhandapî gwînyaataatî kandî sangî noaipasîhî jîhî kopî sata kandaase: "Koai Autaahaatîho isîhiya napohiyîhiya nuwî bimohîpîpîhî wîndî kiyatî namaamasîhî ko kapîhî ahîmondaise. Iyatî komî ambîpatî anîmwaahîpatopî wîndî namaamasaatise," tati Daawitîho kandaase. 32 Aisî so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatîho aimî ahowimatî numwaataise. Numwaasîhî nyahî Jisaasîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanî sandapî mmonîhaawî kasatahaato. 33 Aihî Autaahaatîho Sapîho numwaasîhî yamîhapataatîhî niyatî watîpîhandî numwîhî netî bindataise. Bimîhî Itîpîho isîhiyai numwîtandî Sapîho akîtînîhî katisîho Jisaasîhoai numwîhî netaise. Netaatî ko Jisaasîho Itîpîhoai netî natausaasîhî nyangisaapîhî napîhî sahî kandî mmonîwî atisawaayopo. 34 Daawitîho napotî yamîhapataatîhî naihî Daawitîhopî noaipatî awaisîhoematane tati Autaahaatîho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitîho sangî napotî maapî yapîpataapîhî bindataatî sa pîwîha kandaase:

'Autaahaatîho Awaisîho nisî Awaisîhoai sata kaundataase, "Nîni gi nisî watîpîhaiwa nahatewa nahîmisanîhî kinyî nîngisapî isîhiya kahapaamapîpa nahataapai iwinjatîtaapî nisî gaatîhîraihoanî nambî bime. 35 Bimisamîhî kinyî tiworisai netî nîni kinyî auhîraapîhî asîmwaatîtîhemasanîhura kinyîhematîpî kiyai tipî gwaumbwî ipîhatimbî iwinjatîtaapo," undatî Autaahaatîho Awaisîhoai kaundise,' *Aunîhîhîrî 110:1*

tati Daawitîho katisîhaare. 36 Isî sahî nahatiyaatî Isîraherîhiyaate, kîmandî akîtînîhî baiwî mmonîwî gwînyaapîse. Jisaasîho so sahî Katauhî isîhiya usa tipî tipîmandaahohîhoai Autaahaatîho aimî netî koai Awaisîhoemasîhî amî ko noaipatî komî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandîhoematataise.

Isîhiya Taahîtîhandî Nepemaitîwî Waapoho Newaayopo

37 Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundîhî atisawaawî kiyaami maarîho owe-soendaise. Owesoetîhî kiya Pitaahoaisunî aposerihiya usaisunî saundawaatopo. "Naisîhiyaate, nyahî wanî napîtaitîhaawe?" undawaatopo. 38 Saundauhî Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, "Sahî nînaasonîhî nînaasaamaanîhî baiwî nepemaitîwise. Iyawaawî

isihiyaisi aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi Jisasi K'raisihomi ambipataahi waapoho nepise. Nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi Autaahaathiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaathiho Itipiho nehi nasamitaise. ³⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaathiho nyami Awaisiho sandaase, 'Gandi numwaahohiyihiyai Itipiho akitininihi numwito,' ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandi numwaito tisawihiya sapuni sami simwaayaapuni ishiya usa kaanihi bimo-hiyihiyaapise," undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Pitaaho piwaha wiwa pihitihaiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi jaawo, ishiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisawi wiwa ahoyaw naanihandi naitaawo," undataase. ⁴¹ Undati kaundih komi piwaha atiwiji baiwi nehohiyihiya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawi suraanihi ishiya pihitiw ambipa owehandi 3,000 kaiwihiya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamhatih niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi G'wunyaahohiyihiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

⁴² Aih ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya aposerihiyaami piwaha waati atisawaawi kiyami maariho naasohitihi ahoyanwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi nahateweti nandapa namniwi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiw ami Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiw ami pihitiw gaapundawaayopo. ⁴³ Aposerihiya Autaahaathihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kahatamatiptehaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaathiho watipihandi nunyataise. Numwih kiya Autaahaathihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyauhi ishiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawi kiyami maariho noamapi mangiri ikwiniwi yayawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Aih ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya maariho naasohitihi kiyamihapa kahapaamapi paapi nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyani nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namniwi naniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Saiwi bindawaawi kahapaamapi kiya iswasohipi pa nunyaw nawiho nehohiho ko nesis ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nawihopi nenoaahitawihiyai nunyaw gaamawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Aiw asisi nahateweti Autaahaathihomi anj awaindahandaatih maasi ahoyanwi Autaahaathihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aiw kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya sawanaami anjanj kandi kandaapihi maasi ahoyanwi siswi piwanwi nahoiwi nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiw ami kiya maaritwi bipi napaisaati nga nanawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Aiw kiya nahateweti Autaahaathihomi ambipati niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaahauhi kiyais ishiya maariho wwiwawaayopo. Aih Autaahaathiho ishiya usaisi numwaataise. Numwaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamhatihimati neti awaindemasih taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo.

3

Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhiri Maipitahoi Autaahaathihomi Watipihanda Nepi Titihepamamaise

¹ Aih ishiya wehi Pitaayi Joniya asihataahura ipiho mihepemasih Autaahaathihopi gaapunditaitiwihuraatih Autaahaathihomi anj awaindahandaatihap niyamaise. ² Naimi anj awaindahandami

maasomwaanji noaipamaise. Maasomwaanji samwaanjami ambipati ambihitawaaw maasomwaanji Sanahiwetihamwaanje tiwi ambihitiwihamwaanje. Isi kamwaanji utaaho wo auhiri maipitaho bimihi kuri usonamaise. Soru auhiri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoi namotaihihore. Namotaihihosi asisi nahateweti isihya numwaasi nuwi samwaanji maasomwaanji ahwisawaayopo. Sandi kapih ahwisohitimandi apaapimaahe, ami isihya Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihapi pinaisaihihiyai nawho naninyawise undati ko itundito tiwi ahwisawaayopo. ³ Aih Pitaayi Joniya naimi noaipasih ko auhiri maipitisiho kurisi iwinjatosati saundataase. "Sahuraahi nawho naninyamise," undati itundataase. ⁴ Itundih kuri koai baimi iwinjatamaami Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. "Kinyi yihoaanyangi nyainjasapeme," undataase. ⁵ Undih ko kurapi nawho nanimitaatimiso tati naingati kuri winjataise. ⁶ Iwinjashura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, "Nini apipaahi nawho owehonine. Owehoninisi nini isiwasihandigi nahimitaano. Isi Nasarethandaahapi Jisasi Kraisihomi watipihandaahi kinyi dosi nutaapi kahitataaton kinyi dosi numwe," undataase. ⁷ Undatosa Pitaaho komi ikwiri gaatihiraahi koai iwiwati titihiwisih ko dotaise. Dosi het keti kuraanhi komi auhiri maipitirihiri noipati gaatati watipindaise. ⁸ Watipitati gaatih ko komi auhiri maipitiwaiwa mmonata gaatih ko napwaatati doti biyati titih itipati daayataise. Itipiwati daayati kuramihini notaise. Kiyamapi kurisati maasi anji awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyataati ko asakiya maaritati naupwananati Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaataise. ⁹ Niwimaasih isihya nahatiya anji awaindihandaatih bimohiyihya usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Usonawaawi isihya nahatiya satwi kop gwinyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapih anji awaindihandami maasomwaanji Sanahawetimumwaanjami deti bindataati nawihopi naninyawise tati itindoaatisihoe tiwi usonawaawi komi auhiri noipati titihitindihandapi kiya yaiwi kiyamami maarho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Anji Awaindihandaatih Piwaha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹¹ Aih ko Pitaayi Joniyai isiwatih isihya mmonawaawi maarho owesoetih naupwasi kingwaasami bitohohipihini nowaayopo. Kingwaasi bitohohipihini Soromonihomi Usaanjaipati Parandaahande tiwihapihisi kapih nowaayopo. ¹² Niyauhi Pitaaho sandi mmonataati kiya isihyai satati kaundataase. "Sahi Isiraherihyaate, sahi kimandapi napaapi sami maarho owesendaise? Kimoaisi yahuraanji titihemwahonih ko daindimandi yihoaanyami gaahandi watipihanda koai titihemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isi sahi yahuraanyangisi baiwi maanyinjasawise. ¹³ Iyataati nyami asoya Abiraahamihomi Isaakihomi Jekopihomi Autaahaatih komi Mwaaho otipipatih biyati atiwisahoai noipati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi awaindihandi nunyataise. Aih sahi koai awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihini nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi Pairotho Jisaasihopi ko ainahho gaahore tati gwinyaataati namihausoasitotataih sahi koai aaye mundiw Jisaasihopi posatih ahosumawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasihotaaho so ainahho apipaahi titih gaaho maipihandami kip atiha oweho popitihopi

posatih+ ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposaw+ utaaho wo is+hiyai tiwamap+ napw+tis+hop+ Pairoti+hoai nupusoase und+w+ kaahaatau+ Pairoti+ho sam+ p+w+ha atisat+ nuwausoasataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati Utaaho is+hiya jinjap+hi bim+taati+w+hand+ numw+and+hoai sahi katauh+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya tip+ tip+mandaahauh+ napotaise. Napwih+ Autaahaati+ho japi+hi jomaah+pataati+hapi ahowimat+ aimi numwaase. Numwaasi+hi yahuraan+ sand+ mmon+haaw+ ausaaha kasatahaato. ¹⁶ AUSAahaaw+ Jisaasihomi wat+p+handap+ biyaha gw+nyaahaayo. Siyaha gw+nyaahahuraan+ti+haaw+ Jisaasihomi wat+p+handaah+ utaaho kimo auh+r+ maip+tis+moai t+ti+h+wihon+hi sahi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati sand+ Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyam+ kop+ gw+nyuaahoh+ti+hand+ net+ ausaimanataise. Sand+ y+hoaan+ Jisaasihop+ gw+nyuaahoh+ti+hand+ gaata wat+p+tihi+ yahuraan+ nahatiyaatam+ nd+heti+ gw+nyuaahoh+ti+hand+ kandaah+ kimo utaamoai t+ti+h+wihon+hi sahi mmonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aisi+ nais+hiyaate n+n+ saindi gw+nyaataayo, sahan+ am+ sangis+ jainjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ sahi Jisaasihoai kawisoh+waiwaap+ mon+w+ nan+haiw+ kiyawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati+ j+hura Autaahaati+ho kom+ Ah+wis+h+hop+ yaawind+hand+ net+ napw+taise tati+ kom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ awusaahohiy+hiya nahatiya p+ropet+hiyaam+ maahomwaanap+ katis+haare. Katis+haasi+ sahi kiyoh+w+maiwa saiwa Autaahaati+ho katimumwaan+ kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Isi+ sahi sam+ maipaiw+ kiyoh+waiwa namap+ nepemait+w+ise. Aiw+ sahi Autaahaati+hoenda nap+w+ise. Saiw+ sahi nepemaitisaihi+ am+ Autaahaati+ho sam+ maip+haiwa nesamaitaise. ²⁰ Nesamatosawaaisi+ho wan+hand+ maar+ho napaisaat+ta wat+p+ti+and+hand+ nasam+taise. Iyati+ Autaahaati+ho kom+ Isi+hiyai Japi+hi Numwaitand+ Nam+hanati+ Ah+wis+ho Mesaiyaahoai sapi+ natausaason+hi+ sangisenda nap+taise. So Jisaasihop+to. ²¹ Isi+ Jisaasiho wan+hi+ yam+hapataati+hi niyati+ jaati+ bindataise. J+hi+ aimehura Autaahaati+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiya katoh+patamatiyati+ kiya katoh+r+hi+reti+ Autaahaati+ho kahapaamap+pa nahataapai net+ t+ti+hemat+ sawany+njapwimanati+ wan+haiwemaitand+hura noaipahon+hapo. ²² Iyataati+ Mosesiho satati+ j+pat+piyati+ ahais+haare:

“Sam+ Awaisi+ho Autaahaati+ho n+ngis+ nan+m+hain+j+patamatiyati+ sahi sawanaatam+ ot+hat+h+ap+ sawanaatam+ho utaaho woai Autaahaati+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaitand+ho p+ropet+hoai nam+handaise. Isi+ nam+han+hon+hi+ noaipati+ ko nahataapa kasaton+hapa atiw+ nep+ japepih+r+w+ kaiwise. ²³ O so Autaahaati+hom+ p+w+ha atisati+ net+ ausaasi+ho p+ropet+hom+ p+w+ha is+hiya usa at+homaawiw+ nepumahohiy+hiya siya kom+ is+hiyaisaw+ maasi+ w+nd+ mb+mim+taati+w+ Autaahaati+ho tip+taapaati+ nemaitaise,”

Winihap+pa 18:15, 18-19

tati+ Mosesiho kata ahais+haare. ²⁴ Iyataati+ Autaahaati+hom+ p+w+ha atisati+ net+ ausaasi+ho P+ropet+ Samwer+hoap+h+ap+ ipoti+ noaipati+ p+ropet+hiya Autaahaati+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaisangi+ nahatiya wan+ taati+ noaipas+w+maiwaap+ siyati+ noaipaitaise t+w+ naas+ka kat+w+ t+man+w+ j+hi+ ahiyoh+haare. ²⁵ Iyataati+ Autaahaati+ho j+hura kom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ awusaahohiy+hiyai ak+ti+n+hi+ kaundisi+ha wan+ noaipas+hi+ sahi aimi mmon+w+ Autaahaati+hom+ gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sand+

jihura sam+ jasoyai gaahaiwa akiti+n+hi+ nasam+to undati kaundiwaiwa aim+ sah+ newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai satati kaundisi+haare:

'Kiny+ kimwaaya kimaas+hiyaam+hetapi gaahandi is+hiya yap+hi+ nahatewaaraahiyai n+n+ kawindi numw+to,' *Wuwan+hap+hi* 22:18, 26:4

undati kaundisi+haare. ²⁶ Aih+ Autaahaat+ho gw+inyaataati kom+ ot+ip+pat+ho gaaho mwaaho biyati at+wisahoai sapi jih+ natausaasih+ sangi gaahandi kasisati+ nasam+tandi+ nasataise. Nasam+tandi+ napindi+hand+ siyate, sam+ maar+ho oman+iti+hi+ gw+inyaahoh+iti+hand+ net+ nasepemaihon+hi+ nepemait+w+ sam+ maip+hand+ namaitaat+w+ nasataise," undati Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

4

Pitaay+ Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

¹ Aih+ Pitaay+ Joniya taam+ p+w+ha is+hiyai ausaap+ kaundih+ p+risihiya usa is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaun+ am+ an+ awaindi+hand+ jatohiy+hiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ awais+houn+ is+hiya usa Satiyusihiyaun+ nap+w+ kuraap+hi+ noaipawaayopo. ² Aih+ aposer+huri jih+ p+w+ha sat+m+ ausaamaise, "Jisaasiho napotati jap+hi+ nepataise. Isi is+hiya napohiy+hiyaisangi jap+hi+ nepaitaapo," t+m+ ausaamaise. Aih+ Satiyusihiya napohiy+hiyaap+ w+nd+ jap+hi+ namepaitaapo tiw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaas+ kuram+ p+w+haap+ iti+h+tawaatopo. ³ Iti+h+tiw+ kuri is+ip+ numwaasi niyauh+ aim+ ip+ho naihiyawaawi namap+ ipot+ p+w+ha t+ti+hemaitaat+w+ nehi numwaasisuw+ napuwawaayopo. ⁴ Aih+ am+ sura is+hiya taahiy+hiya kuram+ p+w+ha baiw+ at+wisawaayopo. At+wiwi+ baiw+ kur+ kiyai kaundiwaiwaap+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya jih+ p+w+ha atiwi+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ wan+ p+w+ha atiwi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ p+h+ti+w+ amb+pati+ owehand+ 5,000 kaiwi+hiya noaipawaayopo.

An+ Awaindi+handam+ Awaisaw+hiya Pitaay+ Joniyai P+w+ha Nunjen+w+ Kaundawaatopo

⁵ Aih+ bowih+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya j+hiyaun+ am+ gw+nyaahiya m+ti+hiyaun+ am+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiya Jerusarem+hand+ maas+ ahoyanawaayopo. ⁶ Ahoyan+hauh+ am+ utaaho wo p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hiyaam+ p+risiho awais+ho Anaasihotih+ Kaiyapaasihotih+ Jon+hotih+ Arek+sandaahotih+ am+ is+hiya usa Anaasihom+hiyaatih+ maas+ ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Ahoyan+w+ bindawaaw+ aposer+huri nep+ kiyaam+ nd+het+ ah+wisawosaw+ sat+w+ nunjenawaayopo. "Sahuraah+ diyaam+ wat+ip+hand+ nesi sand+ kiyamaise?" und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Saundauh+ It+pi+ho Pitaahom+ oman+iti+hi+ nga tisainjih+ ko kiyai wihoan+ha sata kaundataase. ⁹ "Sah+ p+risihiyaati is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hiyaatun+ gw+nyaahiyaate, k+mo utaamoai iw+tatamana and+ti+wiw+ha t+ti+h+wihot+handap+ yahuraanyangi napitaim+ t+ti+h+wise t+w+ sah+ nanyisendaat+w+toowo? ¹⁰ Nasareti+handaahap+ Jisas+ K+raisihom+ wat+ip+hi+handaah+ k+moai yahuraan+ t+ti+h+wihon+hi+ nga t+ti+h+ bitondaise. Bitondais+ sahun+

Isiraherhiya usai maawi baiwi kmandapi gwinyaapise. Jisaasio soai sahi tipi tipimandaahauhi napwih Autaahaathiho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase. ¹¹ Iyataati Jisaasio sopi piwiha satiw jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaare:

‘Sahi anaanj animatohiyhiyaati yasaha* kimaapi ponyase tiwi mmopi nemapi namahotiha wani noipati mihotirisati ishiya usa nyami yasaha anaahaha nawihaamatiyati ahominati watipiha aundetihopi yanjatihaatane,’ *Aunihihiri 118:22*

tawaatopo tiwi ahiyohihaare. ¹² Wo nyangi japihi nanyamaitandih owetise. Jisaasiho naasohihi nanyamaitandi sawahoai gaapipataahi nunjendahaawe. Yapipataapihi nahataapihi ambipati witi kataahi Autaahaathiho ishiyai japihi numwaitandihati apipaahi owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho naasomihatihhe,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹³ Saundih anj awaindihandam awaisawhiya Pitaayi Joniya piwaatindihandi usoniwi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. Sandi yayohitmandi apaapimahe. Ami kuri sikuri kamaimi nehihuritamahandi kandi nyapi yamaimi andititimi bitotama piwiha ausaamaiso tiwi sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisam maasi otipipati kaimbimihuritamame tiwi kiya gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih kiya utaaho auhiri maipitisiho kurisa maasi kiyaami ndiheti bitosih piwiha wihoaanjha kaunditotiwih kamundiwi bipi namahaawaayopo. ¹⁵ Namahaaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi anjindi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noipasi nyauhihura kiya sawanaahihi bindawaawi satiw kanawaatopo. ¹⁶ “Nyah suri utaamurisi napitiwitahaawe? Ishiya nahatiya Jerusaremihandi bimohiyhiya watipihandi awaindihandi kuri kaihi aimi mmonihauhi ami nyangisangi mmonihayoni kandapi windi namoasitiwaato,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiw kiya awaisawhiya kurapi satimihure tiwi katawaatopo, “Yahuraanj Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyati yamihapataatih bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatih watipihandi nyamih auhiri maipitahoai titihwiwihaayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindihandi ishiya mmonawaawi kanwinjami nowaawi gwinyaitaawi namawaati kuri apipaahi Jisaasihopi ishiya usai kamundimise unditahaawo,” tiwi piwiha katiw ahiyawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwosawi kiya kuri japihi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi ishiyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi kamundimise,” undiwi kuri waapihundiw itihundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Itihundauhhandi kandi Pitaayi Joniya wihoaanjha satimi kaundamaase, “Sahi satisaihi yahuraanj samiha atisisaha Autaahaathomi piwiha amusaasahi sandapi Autaahaathiho maaritati mmonataati gaare titaindih? E sami piwiha atisaha minjapepihiraha Autaahaathihoai atwisaha komi piwiha ausaasahi kandapi ko maaritonhi gaaitaindih? Isi sahi saurami maahiwindi titih gaahande tiwi sawanaati

* **4:11:** Titih piwiha akaaha jipatipindisiha “kima nawiha sahi anaanj animatohiyhiyaati ponyase tiwi mmopi nemahotiha noipati anaanj anditiwitandit anaahaha watipiha yasihandaise,” tati katindimandi ami Judaahiya anaanj nawihaara yasaha mihotiw animatowhiyaasi kandapise. Iyataati Jisaasihopi siwipati namihanati kandaase ami ko komi ishiyai iwitatamanati anditiwitandit anaanjami yasahaamatiyahoso.

gwinyaapise. ²⁰ Ami yihooanj i aposerihuraanj i yihooanyami ndihaara mmonih atisonih Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap w i ndi namaamih kandin i jinjap i ausaito,” undamaase. ²¹ Undihihura isihya an i awaindihandam awaisawihya satiw gwinyaawaayopo, “K i mand i wat i p i mandap i isihya nahatiya mmonawaaw i Autaahaat i hom i amb i pat i n i w i maap i Pitaay i Joniyai maar i ho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawihyaasi nyah i kuri newaati napusaihi wiwa kiya itihinyat i taawo t i w i Pitaay i Joniyai ipotihura saiwa jap i h i kaisaihaah i nyah i nasapuwaapan i kamaim i se,” und i w i b i pi nat i wusaasawaayopo. ²² Isihya nahatiya Autaahaat i hom i amb i pat i waati n i w i maahot i mand i apaap i maah e. Am i utaaho wo kom i k i naungw i ha ikwahw i maind i mw i tih i j i haat i ikwahw i maind i mw i tih i siyat i sanausohoi Autaahaat i ho Pitaay i Joniyai wat i p i hand i numwih i kuri koai t i t i h i wis i t i handap i Autaahaat i ho wat i p i ho gaahoe t i w i kom i amb i pat i n i w i maawaayopo.

Jisaasihop i G i wunyaahohiy i hiya Wat i p i hand i Nep i Yamaiw i P i w i ha Ausaitaat i w i handap i Autaahaat i hop i Gaapundawaayopo

²³ Aih i Pitaay i Joniya jap i h i Jisaasihop i g i wunyaahohiy i hiya ahoyan i w i bimoh i p i p i h i numw i noaipamaise. Numw i noaipap i an i awaind i handam i awaisaw i hiya kuri kawisoh i waiwaap i ausaap i kaundamaase. ²⁴ Kaundih i atisawaaw i nahatiya maar i ho naasoh i tih i Autaahaat i hop i satiw i gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, kiny i yam i hapatuni yap i patuni dur i h i run i nahatewa g i munyainj i waiwauni Ahaingihone. ²⁵ Iyataati nyam i asiho Daawit i ho kiny i ot i p i pat i ho kiny i p i w i ha biyat i at i ngisahoi kat i tand i kiny i It i p i hora kiny i kaundin i h i kom i maahomwaaanap i j i hura satat i katis i haare: ‘Is i hiya Judaahiyaamat i p i metamiya Awais i hop i napaap i apousataise? Napaap i apowih i kiya neh i hand i tiw i taat i w i p i w i ha kan i w i t i man i nawaayopo?’

²⁶ Aiw i yap i h i nahatewaaara jaaw i bimohiy i hiya nahatiya maas i ahoyanawaayopo?

K i miya awaisaw i hiya ahoyan i w i Awais i ho Autaahaat i hoaisun i kom i Mwaa ho Is i hiyai Jap i h i Numwaitand i Ah i wis i hoaisun i ip i hatiw i maitaat i w i s i t i watawaayopo,’ *Aun i h i h i r i 2:1-2* tati Daawit i ho katati ahais i haare. ²⁷ Iyataati Awais i hone, sa p i w i ha j i hura katis i ha ak i te. Erot i hotih i Pondiyaas i Pairot i hotih i is i hiya usa Judaahiyaamat i p i metahiyaatih i Judaahiyaatih i maas i kimat i aunah i p i mat i Jerusarem i handa ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan i w i kiny i kimwaa ho kiny i p i w i ha biyat i at i ngisaho kiny i ot i p i pat i ho gaaho Is i hiyai Jap i h i Numwaitand i Ah i wing i ho Mesaiyaahoi tiw i taat i w i p i w i ha kan i w i t i man i nawaayopo. ²⁸ Saiw i kiya kiyoh i t i mand i sand i kiny i kiny i wat i p i handaahun i am i am i t i ha gaahaaraah i j i h i nep i t i man i p i sapa noaipaitand i gw i nyaahing i mumwaan j i kamwaan j i kaiw i ahoyan i w i Jisaasihoai kaiw i tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Ais i Awais i hone, is i hiya an i awaind i handam i awaisaw i hiya kanyatoh i waiwaap i gw i nyaap i nyah i kiny i ot i p i pat i hiyaanangi kiny i wani nyatataman i p i and i t i nya i pe. And i t i nya i sam i h i and i titaati is i hiyaap i yamaayaati kiny i p i w i ha angusaitaano. ³⁰ Angusaasaih i kiny i nyangi kiny i wat i p i hand i awaind i handa and i t i nya i pe. And i t i nya i sam i h i nyah i Jisaasiho kiny i ot i p i pat i ho gaaho kiny i p i w i ha biyat i at i ngisahom i

ambipataahi isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihwiwaati watipihaiwa isihiyaaam ndiheti kaitaano,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

³¹ Gaapundiw owetih kiyaami anjhandi bimotihandi ahoainataise. Ahoainjhura Autaahaatihomi Itipihokiyaami omanjtitih tisaitataise. Tisainjhura Autaahaatihomi pwiha windi yamaiw andititwi ausaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Isihiya Gwunyaahohiyihiya Maarho Naasohitih Bindawaayopo

³² Aih nahatiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maarihouni kiyaami gwunyaahohitihanduni naasi kandindaise. Aih isihiya usa kiyaami otihatihapi kahapaamapipaapi nyamihape tiwi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapipa kiya isiwasihopipaapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaninwi bindawaayopo. ³³ Aih aposerihiya Awaisiho Jisaasiho napotati nepasitihandapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi pwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi satiw, “Wani Jisaasiho asoheematati bindataise,” tiwi pwiha isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaatihokiya gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise. ³⁴ Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapipaapi windi nenoaahimetopo. Kiyaami otihatihapihiya usa yapipati anjaanji

osaataatisawihiya kapa isihiya usai nunyaw nawihoni newaayopo. Nawihoni so nehohihoni nesi nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nesi nuwi aposerihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi aposerihiya so nawo nesi isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitawihiyai nunyaw gaamawaayopo. ³⁶ Aih suraanhi utahoni kahapaamapipa nunyohiyihiyaami wo bindataise. Kom ambipati Josephiho. Aih koaisi aposerihiya ambipati witi Banapaasihoni undiw nusoasawaayopo. Sandi Banapaasihoni undiw kiyaamihaara ambihundohitihandami tanyaha siyate, “Isihiyai pwiha kaundati kiyaami maarho omanjtitih neti anditiwihore,” tiwi katawaawi Banapaasihoni tawaatopo. Iyataati Josephiho so isihiya Ripaihiyaamihore. Iyataati koaisi sanaati yapipati Saipraasihanda namohore. ³⁷ Namohosi niyati Jerusaremhanda bindataati kom yapipati isihiyai nunyati nawihoni netaise. Neti isisisi niyati aposerihiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiyi Sapairaayaapihaare

¹ Aih suraanhi ami utahoni wo bindataise, kom ambipati Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati kom apwaataatami ambipati Sapairaahaate. Aih kasanyuri kasanyurami yapipati wihoanjihi isihiyai nunyam nawihoni netaise. ² Nep ahiyamosami pwiha kanimi nawihoni wihoanjihi sawasanyurapi ahiyamaami wihoanjihi Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati aposerihiyai saundataise. “Nawihoni kimo yainjanyuraanyami yapipatapi nehohihoni kimo konhi isisi nasataayo,” undati kiyaai jaiwundati kaundataise. ³ Undati numwih Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satati kaundataise. “Kinyi napaapi Bwaasirihiri neh iwinjahinhi kiri neti kinyi maarho gwinyaahingitihandini nangopisataise? Siyati nangopisasihoni nawihoni wihoanjihi ahiyapaapi kimo konhe tibi Autaahaatihomi Itipihokiyaami napaapi jaiwundip kaundapaase? ⁴ Jihura yapipati isihiya usaisi sangi

nunyapî nawîho nepîhura yapîpatî tîtihi kinyîhatîndaise. Aimbî nawîho nehingîhoaisangi kinyîhondaise. Kinyîhondaisî gi ahiyapî mbîmimaapî napaapî nyangi jaiwînyatîtaapî sandî gwînyapenapaise? Sandî jaiwînyatingîtîmandî nyangi jaiwînyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatîhoai jaiwundapaase,” undatî Pitaaho kaundataase. ⁵⁻⁶ Undatî Pitaaho kaundihî Ananaiyaasiho pîwîha sa atisamapî tîmahiyatî konîhi napomataise. Napomasîhi waimwaaya usa nandaapî apotîhîrî nepî kîraapîhi napapotîmanîwî nesi noaipapî nuwî jomaahîpataatîhi ahiyawaayopo. Aihî sandapî isîhiya atisawaawî apîpaahî awaindîhandî yayawaayopo. ⁷ Aihî warîhoai aimî ahaitaatîwî nesî nuwî otîhîtihi Ananaiyaasihomî apwaataatî warîhopî napwihî nesi namaayopo tati nasatî anîhandî sandaatîhi nandaataise. ⁸ Nandaasihura Pitaaho kaatisî sata kaundataase. “Sainjaahî yapîpatapî nawîho tîtihi nga kamwaanî nemaïso?” undatî nunjenataise. Nunjesihî kaatî saundataase, “Ye, nawîho tîtihi nga kamwaanî nehaayo,” undataase. ⁹ Undihî Pitaaho kaatî sata kaundataase, “Awaisîhomî Itîpîhoai napitaise tîmî nunjendaatîmî saimburaahî saitîhaawo nnîmî sandî napaapî kiyamaise? Saimî kaindîhandaahî kîwîho aimî napwihî nesuwî yamwaamapîhiya aimî napîwî maasomwaanî kîmiya bitotawaayopo. Isî kînyî ketî kinyî kîwîhomataimbî wanî napwisamîhi nangesi yangîmwaitaatîwî nutaatîwîhiya detî maasomwaanî kîmiyaare,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undihî kaatî atisamapî ketî kuraanîhi Pitaahomî auhîraapîhi tîmahiya napomataise. Napwihî waimwaaya nandaapî mmonawa aimî kaatî napomasîhiyawa namapî kaatî nesi nuwî warîhomî apetî ahiyawaayopo. ¹¹ Ahiyauhî sandapî Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaunî amî isîhiya usai maawî atisawaawî apîpaahî awaindîhandî yayawaayopo.

Autaahaatîhomî Watîpîhandunî Amî Sîwipatî Kahatamatîpetîhaiwaunî Noaipataise

¹² Aihî aposerihiya Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî amî sîwipatî kahatamatîpetîhaiwa isîhiyaamîhatîhi kiyamî ndîhetî Autaahaatîho kiyai andîtîwiwatî watîpîhandî numwihî kandaahî kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhî Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatiya maarîho naasohîtihi nahatewetî anî awaindîhandaatîhi naiwî Soromonîhomî Usaanîapatî Parandaahandainî ahoyanawaayopo. ¹³ Ahoyanîhauhî isîhiya usa apetîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîmunyaapîhiya kiyaisawî maasî ahoyandaatîwî yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandî kandî Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî isîhiya gaahiye tîwî maaritawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihî isîhiya usîhiya asîhiya asakaiwî taahiyîhiya Awaisîhopî gwîwunyaawaayopo. Aiwî napîwî komîhiyaamîhatîhi nandaahauhî kiya nepî awaindematawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihî aposerihiya Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaahî watîpîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî isîhiya atisawaawî isîhiya timbîpaisahiyai gwîtîhotî ahiyawî isîsî nuwî daihîraamîhinî ahiyawaayopo. Saiwî kiyohîtîmandî sandî Pitaaho daihîra sanota ikwîrî ahîwito tîwî gwînyaawaahandî kandî nehî komî sîwipata sîwipumwahonîhi kiyamî timbîpa owesotîto tîwî ahîwisawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihî isîhiya taahiyîhiya detî Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiyaisangi isîhiya timbîpaisahiyaisunî amî itîpîho maipîhapaisawîhiyaisunî isîsî naiwî Jerusaremîhanda daihîraamîhinî ahîwisawaayopo.

Ah#wisauhi Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai titi#h#wis#hi kiya noaipapi gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposer#hiyai Nepi Napuhauhi Autaahaat#homi Enjer#ho Ot#p#pat#ho It#p#ho Nasat# Jap#h# Kiyai Nuwausoasataise

¹⁷ Aih# aposer#hiya is#hiyai titi#h#wihauh# noaipapi gaahiyaimatauh# kandapi p#risihiya is#hiyaap# nandapa t#h#w# Autaahaat#hoai nunyohiy#hiyaam# p#risiho m#t#ho awais#hotih# kom# nais#hiya Satiyusihyaam# usaatih# aposer#hiya kiyoh#waiwa mmonawaaw# nyah# metato t#w# m#maipaiw# gw#nyaap# kiyai apousataise. Apowih# aposer#hiyai naan#hand# numw#taat#w# gw#nyaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saiw# gw#nyaawaaw# nap#w# aposer#hiyai numwaasi nuw# is#hiya maip#haiwa kiyohiy#hiyaisaw# napuhauh# bindawaayopo.

¹⁹ Napuhauh# m#hat#h# bimauh# suraan#h# Autaahaat#hom# enjer#ho ot#p#pat#ho it#p#ho apatind#t#h# nasat# napw#toh#t#handam# maasomwaan# nuwatosat# nandaat# aposer#hiyai numwaasi noaipatosat# anaanam# maasomwaan# jap#h# net# napuwatosat# kiyai satat# kaundataase.

²⁰ “Sah# nuw# Autaahaat#hom# an# awaindahandaat#h# nandaap# bitotawaaw# wan#mand# k#mand# Jisaasihoai n#wipinjaw# daiw# bitoaitaat#w#h#retap#mandap# nahatewa ausaap# is#hiyai kaund#taat#w# nuw#se,” undataase.

²¹ Undih# aposer#hiya kom# p#w#ha at#wiw#map# nowaayopo. Nuw# bowih# asis#haat#h# kohokoaisaw# an# awaindahandaat#h# nandaap# is#hiyai Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha kat#wunjaw# ausaap# kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taaw# saiw# kat#wunjaw# kaundauh# p#risihiya is#hiyaap# nandapa t#h#w# Autaahaat#hoai d#puman#w# nunyohiy#hiyaam# awais#ho m#t#hotih# kom# nais#hiya Satiyusihyaam# usaatih# noaipapi bindawaaw# Judaahiyaam# is#hiya usa gw#nyaahiya Kaunjer#hiya San#het#ren#hiyaap# p#w#ha nusoaasaw# gaatauh# nap#w# nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan#w# bindawaaw# saundawaatopo, “Nyah# awaisaw#hiyaan#n#h#h# aposer#hiyaap# p#w#ha p#waat#t#haawo,” t#w# kan#w# nimb#maat#n#w# bindawaayopo. Bindawaaw# an# awaindahand# jatohiy#hiya tunn#w# yahw#nohiy#hiyai aposer#hiyaap# noaipasi w#nd# namaayopo t#w# aposer#hiyai numwaasi nap#taat#w# nat#wusaasauh# kiya tunn#w# yahw#nohiy#hiya nowaayopo.

²² Nuw# noaipapi an#hand# napw#toh#t#handaat#h# mmonawa aposer#hiya usaameti# namap# jap#h# naiw# awaisaw#hiya nat#wusaasohiy#hiyai sat#w# kaundawaatopo.

²³ “Nyah# napw#tot#handam# maasomwaan# noaipawaat# mmonahaaw# an#tiw# mbaahap# napuposaw# is#hiya napw#toh#t#handam# maasomwaan# nahatewa an#tiw# napuposaw# tunn#w# yahw#nohiy#hiya jaaw# bitohauh# nyah# winj#haayo. Iyaati niyaati maasomwaan# kiya nanyuposauh# nandaahaayo. Nandaawaat# mmon#ha am# aposer#hiya usaameti# am# nyah# kiyai wind# mauson#haaw# jah#ra nas#haayo,” und#w# tunn#w# yahw#nohiy#hiya awaisaw#hiyai kaundawaatopo.

²⁴ Undauh# an# awaindahandam# tunn#w# yahw#nohiy#hiyaam# awais#houn# p#risihiya is#hiyaap# nandapa t#h#w# Autaahaat#hoai nunyohiy#hiyaam# j#hiya awaisaw#hiya sa p#w#ha atisawaaw# aposer#hiya nap#taiw# usaameti#topo t#w# p#h#t#w# gw#nyapenawaayopo.

²⁵ Aih# taaw# gw#nyapen#hauh# utaaho wo nasat# nandaat# awaisaw#hiyai satat# kaundataase. “Atiw#se, siya isiya sah# napuhohiy#hiya an#

awaindihandaatih metaamiya bitotawa isihiyai taawi piwaha ausaapi kaundawaayopo,” undataase. ²⁶ Undih anj awaindihandam tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaam awaisihoaisawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nowaayopo. Nuwi isihyaapi nawihaara nyawitaawo tiwi yayawaawi namapi bipi aposerihiyai napaisaati numwaasi awaisawihyaapihi niyawaayopo.

Aposerihiya Anj Awaindihandam Awaisawihyaapi Yamaiwi Piwaha AUSAAWAAYOPO

²⁷ Aih kiya aposerihiyai numwaasi naiwi anjaan nandaapi awaisawihya kaunjerihya Sanhetrenihyaam ndiheti ahwisawaayopo. Ahwisauhihura prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumaniw nunyohiyihyaam prisiho mitiho aposerihiyai satati kaundataase. ²⁸ “Nyahi sangisi aimi newaati nasisapuwaati itihisataati Jisaasiho sopi sahi piwaha ausaapi isihiyai windi kamundwise sataati waati waphisataati kasato. Siyaati kasatonihandi kandi sahi atihomiwi daahi mwitetiwi sahi utaaso sopi piwaha isihiyai katiwunjawi ausaahotihaha isihya nesi kapih Jerusaremihanda kanwi gaamatawayopo. Aiw sahi nyapi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise tiwi piwaha nehihyaanam nyamihetemap kanyatiatiwi sahi sandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

²⁹ Undih Pitaaho aposerihiya nahatiyaapi ahoyati satati kaundataase. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha biyaati japepihrito. O piwaha nehi isihyaamihaha windi minjapepihrito. ³⁰ Aih sahi aimi Jisaasihoai tipi ipi tih atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwih nyami asoyaami Autaahaatihoi kiya kopi gaapundwi ambipati niwimaahohoi Jisaasihoai japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati numwaataise. ³¹ Iyati Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihoai numwaasi mihaati autahi yamihapataatih niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Autaahaatihoi koaisi neti nyangisi japihi nanyamaati ami jhimatati nyangi daihira nanyisitandihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaatihoi koaisi neti autaahiwiwati awaisihomatitandi watipihandi nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanj ahwih bindataise. Iyati nyahi Israhერიhiyaanam maipihaiwa namawaati nepemaititihawwi ko nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandihore. Iyati Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihomihetapi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi koai namihanati ahwih bindataise. ³² Aih saiwa Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihopi kawiwaiwaapi akite taati nyahi piwaha ausaahaayo. Iyonihi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoisangisi sikaiwaapi akite tati piwaha naasika ausataise. So Itipo Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi komi piwaha iwinjapepihrohiihiyai Autaahaatihoi nehi numwisihore,” undati Pitaaho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyeriho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapi Nyahi Yaawat Naanhandi Namunyaati Namihaitihaawo Undataase

³³ Undati Pitaaho kaundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya kaunjerihya Sanhetrenihya atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windoti ami kiyaami mandihaha sisihaha tundati apipaahi apowih kiya aposerihiya siyihiyai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwi siyihiyai timaitotwi gwinyaahauhi awaisawihya kaunjerihya Sanhetrenihyaami wo komi ambipati Gamariyeriho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho winihapapa kataunjisihore. Aih isihya kopi gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihosi ko dotati kaunjerihiyai

amî aposerhiyai ipaahaapî gohi natîwusaasîtaatîwî kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundihî aimî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya numwaasi ipaahaapî noaipahauhîhura ko awaisawîhiya kaunjerîhiya sasaahoyai satatî kaundataase. “Sahî Isîraherîhiyaate, sahî kîmiyai wapa wipîwitaatîwaahî sahî baiwî jîhî gwînyaaposawe. ³⁶ Iyataatî sahî aimî Tiyutaasihopî mmonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Jîhura Tiyutaasiho dotatî sata kandaase. “Nînî apîpaahî watîpîhandisahonîne tihî isîhiya ambîpatî owehandî 400 kaiwîhiya koai nîwipinjauhî amî isîhiya usa koai tiwauhî napotaise. Napwihî koai nîwipinjohiyîhiya kîhîra nandîwirawaayopo. Aihî Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhî nehîhandî kaiwinjawî namawaayopo. ³⁷ Aihî amî ipotînhî gamanîhiya taawî isîhiyaamî ambîpatî nepî utîpîhoatîhî jîpatîpiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapî Judaasiho dotatî isîhiyaamî gwînyaahohîwaiwa netî nusopîsasatî numwaataise. Numwaasîhî kiya komî pîwîha atîwiwî koaisî iwinjapepîhîrîwî Romîhiyaamî gamanîhiyai tipî nemaitotîwîyauhî koaisangî gamanîhiya tiwauhî komîhiya nahatiya kîhîra yanîhîmapî owetîndîhande. ³⁸ Siyatî owetîndîhandîtihî nînî kasatataato. Isî kiya aposerhiyai naanjîhaiwa namunyawî kiyai kaiwî binyaihî nehî iwinjaawî bimaawîse. Iyataatî kîmatî otîpîmbatapî gwînyaahohîtîhandunî otîpîpatî aposerhiya nehî sawanaamîhatîndaataahî ketî kuraanîhî tîmahaitaise. ³⁹ Autaahaatîhomîhatîndaataahî sahî aposerhiyai wîndî ipîhatiwîmamaitaapo. Iyawaawî sahî sandaahî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî nasîpamaitaatîwîhaiwa kaitaapo,” undatî Gamariyerîho kiyai kaundataase.

Aposerhiya Jisaasihopî Pîwîha Ausaahauhî Mawîndîhandapî Maaritawaayopo

⁴⁰ Undatî kaundihî awaisawîhiya atîwisawaayopo. Atîwiwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai natîwusaasauhî ipaahaapî noaipapî aposerhiyai numwaasi anjaanjî japîhî nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhî awaisawîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerhiyai wîrîhîra dipapîse,” undauhî kiya atîwî kiyawaayopo. Aihî awaisawîhiya aposerhiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahî Jisaasihopî ausaapî jîhaatî wîndî kamundîwîse,” undîwî itîhundîwî natîwusaasauhî nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Nowaawî Autaahaatîhopî satîwî gwînyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatîho nyapî kiya naanjîndîhandî naitaatîwî gaahiyaasî nînî kaundisanîhî Jisaasihopî pîwîha ausaitaapo. Ausaawaawî Jisaasihomî ambîpatapî kiya naanjîndîhandî naitaapo tatî katimumwaanî kamwaanî wanî naanjîndîhandî nehaayo,” tîwî gwînyaawaawî maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Aihî asisîha nahatewetî anî awaindîhandaatîhunî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî anîpîpîhî wîndî namaamîhaapî isîhiyai Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai japîhî Numwaitandî Ahîwisîhore tîwî pîwîha ausaapî katîwunjawaayopo.

6

Aposerhiyai Andîtîwîpî Otîpîpatî Maasî Kaitaatîwîhiya 7 Kaiwîhiyai Namîhanîwî Ahîwisawaayopo

¹ Aihî suraanîhî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya noaipapî taahiyîhiyaimatawaayopo. Taahiyîhiyaataawaawî pîwîha Judaahiyaamîha pîwaaatohiyîhiyaisawî Judaahiyaamîha

p+waamaatohiy+hiyaisaw+ it+h+nnawaatopo. It+h+nn+hot+mand+ Judaahiyaam+ p+w+ha p+waamaatohiy+hiya Judaahiyaaisaw+ sanawaatopo, “Sah+ asis+ha nahatewet+ is+hiyai nandapa nunyawaaw+ nyam+ os+n+hiyai nandapa w+nd+ baiw+ mmon+w+ namunyopo,” nni+w+ it+h+nnawaatopo. ² It+h+nn+hauh+ aposerihiya namap+ is+hiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiyai gaat+w+ numwaap+ kiyais+ aposerihiya p+w+ha sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. “Nyah+ aposerihiyaan+n+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha is+hiyai ausaawa kaund+it+haahand+ nam+haawaat+ neh+ nandapaah+h+ is+hiyai numw+it+haaw+ sand+ tit+h+maahe. ³ Is+ nais+hiyaat+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+ sam+ ot+h+at+h+ap+ usa ikw+r+ naasairam+ yahur+tahiya 7 kaiw+ am+t+ha gaaha mmon+w+ nep+ gw+nyaap+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ gaahiya noaipap+ bitop+ am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ It+p+ho kiyam+ oman+j+t+i+h+ tisaitahiyaap+ mmon+w+ sah+ daap+ kat+taat+we. Katisaih+ nyah+ kiya os+n+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bim+taat+w+ ah+witaano. ⁴ Ah+wisaaatosa nyah+ yawanaan+n+ Autaahaat+h+om+ gaapundaatun+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha is+hiyai ausaawaat+ kaundaat+ katawaunj+taano,” und+w+ aposerihiya kiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Kaundauh+ is+hiya nahatiya p+w+ha sa atisawaaw+ gaare t+w+ maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaaw+ utaaho wo S+tipen+ho kom+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaas+it+hand+ ap+paah+ wat+p+hand+ awa+nd+handisaho am+ It+p+ho kom+ oman+j+t+i+h+ tisaitahos+ kop+ katawaatopo. Aiw+ Pirip+hoaisun+ P+rokoraasihoaisun+ Naikenaa+hoaisun+ Timon+hoaisun+ Pamenaasihoaisun+ Nikoraasihoaisun+ siyaap+ amb+h+i+w+ katawaatopo. Iyataat+ Nikoraasiho so aunah+pat+ Andiyok+handaahap+hore. Ko Judaahomendaahand+ kand+ j+hura ko Judaahiyaam+h+ret+ kiyat+ aun+h+h+r+ kat+w+ gaapundoh+r+h+ret+ net+ kiyat+ bimainjat+ Jerusarem+handa niyat+ Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha biyat+ atisat+ bimainjahore. ⁶ Aih+ siya amb+h+tohiy+hiyai numwaasi naiw+ aposerihiyaam+ nd+het+ ah+wisawaayopo. Ah+wisauh+ aposerihiya kiyai Autaahaat+h+om+ wat+p+hand+ numw+taat+w+ ikw+r+ m+t+hoaat+h+ ah+wisaw+ gaapundawaayopo. ⁷ Aih+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha is+hiya nesi kan+w+injawaaw+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya Jerusarem+handaahiyaisangi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya p+h+t+w+ taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahauh+ am+ p+risihiya usa is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+h+oi nunyohiy+hiyaam+ usa taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo.

S+tipen+hoai Napuw+taat+w+ Kaundawaatopo

⁸ Aih+ S+tipen+hoai Autaahaat+h+o gaahandun+ wat+p+handun+ numwih+ ko noaipat+ wat+p+hondaise. Wat+p+hondaat+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ Autaahaat+h+om+ wat+p+handa kahatamat+pet+h+and+ awaiwaiwa kiyataise. ⁹ Saiwa siyat+ S+tipen+ho kaih+ apowih+ is+hiya usa dopaw+ p+w+ha wat+p+ha koai kaundawatopo. Aih+ S+tipen+h+om+ha b+pi napaisaat+ kaundataase. Iyataat+ isiya siya j+hura is+hiya iwinjaaw+ bimauh+ kiyam+ ot+p+pat+ kawiw+ bimamb+w+hiyaasi wani namap+ neh+ kiyam+h+at+ ot+p+pat+ kaiw+ bimamb+w+hiyaatih+ kandap+ is+hiya kiyap+ neh+hiye tawaatopo. Aih+ kiyam+ an+ awa+nd+hand+ sat+w+ amb+h+itawaatopo, “Is+hiya neh+hiyaam+ anjaan+ gw+haraahaane,”

tîwî ambîhîtaawaatopo. Aihî isîhiya nehîhiyaami usa Judaahiya aunahîpati Sairinihandaahapuni Arekîsandîriyaahandaahapuni napîwîhiyaare. Aihî kiyaisawuni isîhiya usa Judaahiya yapîpati Sirisiyaahandaahapuni Esiyaahandaahapîhiyauni maasi ahoyainji Sîtipenîhoaisawi itîhînnawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho amîtîha gaaha gwînyaitandîhandî gaahandî Sîtipenîhoai numwihî kiyari koaisî wîndî ipîhatiwîmaamahopo. ¹¹ Aihî koaisî ipîhatitaatîwîhandî owetihî namapî pîwîha noasawi isîhiya usaisî saundawaatopo. “Sahî pîwîha jaiwîtîwîha kopî katîwîse undîwî kaundauhî kiya dopawî pîwîha wa kopî jaiwîtîwîha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahî atisonîhî so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaatîhopuni sisîpîhîtahore,’ tawaatopo. ¹² Satîwî jaiwîtîwî katauhî isîhiya gwînyaaahiyauni wînhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyauni isîhiya nahatiyauni sa pîwîha jaiwîtîwîha atisawaawî kiyaami maarîho wîndotaise. Windosîhî namapî kiya nuwî Sîtipenîhoai isîpî numwaasi isîhiya anî awaindîhandamî awaisawîhiyaapîhî noaipawaayopo. ¹³ Numwaasisuwî ahîwisawosawî pîwîha kopî jaipundîtaatîwîhiyai kaundauhî kiya dopawî jaipîtîwî Sîtipenîhopî satîwî katawaatopo. “Kîmo utaamo jinjapîhî nahatewetî anî awaindîhandapunî wînhapîpa Autaahaatîho Judaahiyaapî Mosesihoai numwimbîpaapunî sisîpîhîtati katahore. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahî atisonîhî amî wa sata katahore, “Nasaretîhandaahapî Jisaasihopî anî awaindîhandunî Mosesiho asoyaisî nyapî wînhapîpa numwimbîpaunî netî nopîsasîtaise,” tati katahore tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satîwî katauhî isîhiya nahatiya anîhandî kaunjerîhiya (Sanîhetîrenîhiya) pîwaaatohîtîhandaatîhî bimohiyîhiya Sîtipenîhoai baiwî usonawaayopo. Usonawaawî Sîtipenîhomî ndîmaahomwaanî noaipatî nausaatataatî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatîhî bimisîhomatetihî usonawaayopo.

7

Sîtipenîho Anî Awaindîhandamî Awaisawîhiyai Komîha Wihoanîha Kaundataase

¹ Aihî utaaho wo pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaami mîtîhiyaami awaisîho jîho pîrisiho Sîtipenîhoai sata nunjenataise. “Sa pîwîma kinyapî katohîma akîtatîtowo?” undatî nunjenataise. ² Saundatî nunjesîhî Sîtipenîhomîha sata kaundataase, “Naisîhiyaatî Judaahiyaate, nisî pîwîha atîniwîse. Jîhura nyamî asîho Abîraahamîho aunahîpati Eranîhandaahapî sangî niyatî yapîpati Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihîhura yamîhapataatîhapî Autaahaatîho apîpaahî watîpîho nausainjîtîhandisaho koapîhî noaipataise. ³ Noaipatî Abîraahamîhoai sata kaundataase:

‘Kinyî dosisî kinyî yapîpatunî kinyîhiyaisunî namasisî yapîpati wanîhatî wîtî nangîsîtandiyohîpataahapî nutaape,’

Wuwanihapîhî 12:1

undatî kaundataase. ⁴ Undihî Abîraahamîho atisatî sapîhoaisatî yapîpati Mesopotemiyaahandamî Karîtiyaahanda namasi niyatî aunahîpa Eranîhanda noaipatî bindataise. Abîraahamîho Eranîhanda bimainjatî sapîho napwîhîhura Autaahaatîho japîhî Abîraahamîhoai

kimati yapimati wani nyahi bimohimataahapi natausaasih nasataise. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi yapipati apipaahati titihi komihatimatitandihati apipaah maipihonjisangi windi namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho koaisuni komi satoya saisai sati yapipati numwitandi piwaha aimi katati ahaihihate. Aih suraanihi Abiraahamihoi maaha oweho bimih sa piwima Autaahaatiho katati ahaisihaare. ⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi sata kaundisihaare:

'Kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi isihya kapihapihiya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasahi kiya noaipapi kiyaami neh otipipatihiyaimaitaapo. Kiyaami otipipatihiyaimatiwi binyaihi kiyaari kinyi gaasoya gaasisai maipihaiwa kawimi naisaihi kinaungwiha ambipa owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁷ Iyonihi isihya kinyi gaasoya gaasisai otipipati awaiwaiwa naanjihaiwa nunyohiyihyai nini wihoanjihandi numwisanihura kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati kat namasi napwi yapimati kimata nisapi ginunyaapi gaapunditaapo,' *Japih Numwaasihoi 3:12; Wuwanihapihi 17:10-14*

tati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi kaundisihaare. ⁸ Undataati Autaahaatiho ipotihya isihya mmonawaawi Autaahaatiho akitinihi piwaha katati ahaihihaare titotati ambipati namandipaitaatiwihandapi kaundati piwaha nunyataise. Aih ipotihura Abiraahamihomi apwaataati Isaakihoi namwih asisih ikwiwihitiritih wihinihrami mairima 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisih nambaahandi 8 het Abiraahamihoi mwaahomi ambipati nurimandipataise. Aih Isaakihoi komi mwaaho Jekopho sangihonjitihihura ambipati nurimandipataise. Aih Jekophoisangi komi mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihya sangihiyatihihura kiyaami ambipati nurimandipataise.

⁹ "Aih ipotihura nyami asoyaami saingihoi Josephihoi maipaiwi usonawaawi namapi isihya usai nunyaw nawihoi newaayopo. Nehauhi kiya Josephihoi numwaasi nuwi Isipihanda utaaho womi otipipati kawitandi jihara koai nunyaw nawihoi newaayopo. Aih Josephihoi otipipati kiya bimih naanjihaiwa nusoaipasih Autaahaatiho koaisatindaise. ¹⁰ Koaisatindaati biyati iwitatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimih asisih waara Peroho Isipihyaami awaisihomi ndiheti noaipataise. Noaipasih Peroho usonataati Josephihoi Autaahaatiho gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi numwih gwinyaaahotihiyataati namati Josephihoi Peroho ahawih noaipati ko Isipihandaahiyaisuni Perohomihapauni awaisihoematati iwinjaati bindataise.

¹¹ "Bimih ipotihura jarho aungwohandi yapipati Isipihandaahun Kanaanihandaahun noaipataise. Noaipasih nyami asoya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetih naanjihandi nepi bindawaayopo. ¹² Owetih bindawaawi nandapa Isipihanda jihura ahiyohipiapa pihitata ahotise tauhi Jekopho atisataise. Atisataati komi mwaaya nyami asoyi natausaasih Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹³ Nuwawi nasawaayopo. Ami jahaati niyauhi Josephihoi kiya saundataise. 'Nini sami sunyihihonini Josephihonine,' undataise. Undih Peroho Josephihomihyaapi gwinyaati atisataise. ¹⁴ Aih Josephihoi sapihoi

Jekopihoi nngisenda maasi kimwaayaisapi namme tati piwaha nusoaasataise. ¹⁵ Nusoaasih Jekopiho komhiya taahiyahiya 75 kaiwihiyaisawi maasi Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bimamb+wi Jekopihouni komi mwaaya asoyauni kap+hi napowaayopo. ¹⁶ Napwauhi kiyaami ambipati isisi nuwi Sekemihanda jihura Abiraaham+ho isihiya usa Amorihom+hiyaami jomaahipati naw+ho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

¹⁷ "Iyataati Autaahaatiho piwaha jihura Abiraaham+hoai sata kaundati ahaisihaare, 'Kinyi gaasoyai yapipati Kanaan+handi numwito,' tati katisiha akaaha noaipaitandi detitih nyami asoya taahitihandi namoyaatiwi yapipati Isipihanda noaipawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiw+ bimauhi ipotihura awaisiho wo Josepiho jihura aimi napwis+hopi w+ndi atihomisa gimunyaaho isihiyai iwinja bim+tand+ho noaipataise. ¹⁹ Noaipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maipihandi kawisataise. Kawisati kiyaami maaha sanghiyaapi neh+haati+masaili napwito tati waapihunda kaundataase. ²⁰ Kaundih+ suraan+hi apopa waati metihonji wonji apipaahi gaahonji Autaahaatiho gaahandi nunyahonji namotaise. Iyataati konjami ambipati Mosesihore. Namoti maasi saniyi sapiya itataman+mi ahiyami an+pi+pihi bimih+ waatiho murimo sanausotaise. ²¹ Sanawih+ saniyi sapiya metihonji konji numwaasi numw+ neh+haati ahiyamaise. Ahai+hura Perohom+ maataati konji numwaati kaatami mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ahiya bindataise. ²² Aih+ Mosesiho sang+hotih+ isihiya Isipihyaami nahatewa gw+nyaahoh+waiwaapi kat+wunjawaayopo. Kat+wunjauhi Mosesiho pi+h+tati gw+nyaataati pi+waati+tand+handapuni komi ot+pi+pati kaitand+handapuni noaipati wat+pi+hondaise.

²³ "Aih+ Mosesihom+ kinaungw+ha ikwauhw+maind+mw+tihi+ jihati ikwauhw+maind+mw+tihi siyati 40 kiyati sanawih+hura komhiya Isiraher+hiya nga bimowo tati usondandi nutandi gw+nyaataise. ²⁴ Siyati gw+nyaataati dosis+ notaise. Notaati daih+ra mmonataati utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho taati Isiraher+hiyaam+hoai tiwih+ Mosesiho Isiraher+hiyaam+hopi maar+ho asipiyataati namati Isipihyaam+ho sohoai tiwamataise. ²⁵ Sandi Mosesiho nis+hiya Isiraher+hiya Isipihandaahiya nyangi yaasati naan+handi nanyinyoh+ti+handaati+hapi+ japi+hi Mosesihom+ ikw+raahi Autaahaatiho nanyamaitaiso tiw+ nisapi gw+nyaito tati kaihihandi kandi kiya w+ndi saiw+ gimunyapen+hopo. ²⁶ Aih+ Mosesiho bowih+ nepasi daayataati utaa+ur+ wur+ Isiraher+hiyaam+huri+ taami tunj+hi not+ kur+ timun+mi nam+haitotati tiwip+ndataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. 'Sahuraah+ sahuraah+ Isiraher+hiyaam+huraah+e. Sahuraah+ Isiraher+hiyaam+huraah+si napaapi amb+pa yaas+handi nam+n+mi+ taami tunnamaise?' undataase. ²⁷ Undih+ sasaahoi tiwis+ho Mosesihoai neti nipinjati nematosati satati kaundataase.

'Gisi ndi ahngisati kah+tihi+ kinyi noaipapi nyami awais+honjimat+taape? ²⁸ Kinyi nngi wan+ bat+ Isipihyaam+ho sohoai tiwing+ti+handamataimb+ tip+n+maitaapo?' *Jap+hi*

Numwaasiho 2:14

undataase. ²⁹ Undih+ Mosesiho atisataati n+n+ utaahoi tiwon+huni am+ kiya nyangi k+ny+ awais+honjimat+pi+ nyainjaapi bim+taapo dowo tati gw+nyaataati namati yan+hi+ma Isipihanda namasi not+ yapipati

Autahaatihomî enjeriho otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatihi bimisihoaisami sisîho Sainaihoasîni bindamaami Autahaatihomî enjeriho otîpîpatîho Mosesihoai pîwîha nunyataise. Numwihî Mosesiho notî pîwîha sa Israhêrihiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati pîwîha sa jinjapîhi bimîtaatiwîhaasi Mosesiho jîhi nesîha wani nyangisangi newaati atisahaayo,” undati Sîtipenîho awaisawîhiyai kaundataase. ³⁹ Kaundatosati ami pîwîha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyami asoya asisa wîndî Mosesiho somî pîwîha baiwî atîhomisopo. Koaisî tipîndîwîmapî kiyaari Isipîhandaahapî japîhi nutaatiwî pîhîtiwî gwînyapenawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aiwî Mosesihomî saaho Aronîhoai saundawaatopo,

‘Nyapî autahaatiho wo jaiwîtaho kaime. Kaisamîhi ko awaisîhoematati nanyamaasi japîhi Isipîhandaahapî nutando. Mosesiho Isipîhandaahapî nanyamaasi napisîho wihoanî naihetî wometihî nyahî woai mausohono,’ *Japîhi Numwaasîho 32:1*

undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhi suraanîhi ko maasapîho wo kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwî ahiyawosawî nyami autahaatihoetîwî jaiwîtiwî sawanaamî kaiwî ahiyohîtihandi nandapa tîhîwî nunyawî maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Iyauhi Autahaatiho kiyaisî ahosumwatî iwinjatîhi kiya waatiho ipîho kaumbwaati saiwa nahatewa autahi ahotiwai-waapî gaapundawaayopo. Aiwî jîhi saiwî kiyauhi ipotî Autahaatihomî pîwîha ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiya noaipîhauhi kiyaami maahomwaanapî Autahaatiho Israhêrihiyaapî sata kandaase

‘Sahî Israhêrihiyaate, jîhura samî jasoya jasisa yapîpati irîwîriho waapoho owehata kînaungwîha pîhitati sanawihî bindawaayopo. Aiwî bindawaawi maasapîho kapa tipî tîhîwî gaapundîwî kiyohîwaiwa nisapî kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴³ Kiya autahaatiho jaiwîtiwîho komî ambîpati Morekîhomî anjanî serîhandî tipwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaawî anîhonjî maipîhonjî serîhanda kaiwî samî autahaatiho jaiwîtiwîho kaumbwaati Repanîhomî siwipati otîhatîhi ahiyawî tipwinji daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohîwaiwa gaapundîtaatiwîhaiwe. Aiwî wanîsangi sahî kiyawaayowî Nîni sangi Bapironîhandami dawaapîpîhi kaanîhi nandisoaasîto,’ *Amosîho 5:25-27*

tati Autahaatihomî pîwîha ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiyaami maahomwaanapî Autahaatiho kandaase. ⁴⁴ Aihî nyamî asoya asisa jîhura yapîpati iwîwîriho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi suraanîhi anjanî serîhandisawîhiye. Sandî anî serîndî isîhiya Autahaatihopî nyangisate tîwî gwînyapendaatiwîhande. Iyataati Autahaatiho anjanî sîyîhaanî anîmatîwîse undati Mosesihoai nunjimuwaaanî kamwaanî maasapîhomî atîtataahunî atîhaaraahunî anjanî gohîhaanî anîmatawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Aihî nyamî asoya asisa ipotî namwiyaaatohiyîhiya ipotîhura Josuwaahoaisawî yapîpati usaamîhati naitaatiwî nasawaayopo. Aihî isîhiya kapîhapîhiyaisî Autahaatiho nyamî asoya asisaami ndîhetî nemataise. Aihî suraanîhi nasawaawi nyamî asoya asisaami saisatoya kiyohîtihandî anî serîhandimaawi isîsi nasawaayopo. Isîsi napîwî ahiyauhi kandînihi ahotîmî notî Daawitîho noaipasurandaise. ⁴⁶ Aihî Autahaatiho Daawitîhoai gaahandî numwihî Daawitîho Autahaatihopî sata gaapundataase, ‘Nîni kinyapî Israhêrihiya gaapundotîhonyapî anjanî anîmatîtaani gaaro?’

undati gaapundataase. ⁴⁷ Aihî Soromonîho Autaahaatîhopî anî awaindîhandî sandî anîmatataise. ⁴⁸ Iyataatî Autaahaatîho awaisîho watîpîhosi anîanî isîhiya anîmatauhîhaiwaapîhî wîndî mbîmimohoe. Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaasîho sata katisîhe. ⁴⁹ Awaisîho sata kandaase:

‘Yamîhapataatîhî nînî Isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimohîpîpîhe.
Yamîhapataatîhî bindataatî yapîpataapîhî auhîrî
itîpîwondaayo. Aisî sahî anîanî nînî bimîtandîhaanî wîndî
anîmaamatîtaapo. Iyataatî anîanî nînî ikîndandîhaanî sahî
wîndî anîmaamatîtaapo. ⁵⁰ Iyataatî nîwahonisî ikwîra saiwa
ahîmaayonîhîtowo?’ *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*

tatî Autaahaatîho kandaase tatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho satatî jîpatîpiyatî ahaisîhaare,” undatî Sîtipenîho awaisawîhiyai kaundataase. ⁵¹ Kaundatosâ kiyai amî wa saundataase, “Sahî baiwî atîhomiwî apîpaahî atîhomaahîpîhiyaate. Iyataatî samî atîhomwaanî baiwî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîhomiwîhiyaate. Atîhomiwî Autaahaatîhopî baiwî gîmunyaahohiyîhiyaamataiwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Iyawaawî samî jaasoyaaamataiwî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho gaahandî gisunyaasîhî ponyase tîwî nahatewetî sahî nemapîhiyaate. ⁵² Aihî jîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya bimauhî samî jasoya maipîhaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwî samî jasoya jîhura Utaaho Wo Gaahopî napîtaise tîwî pîwîha ausaahohiyîhiyai tiwawaayopo. Aihî kiyâ jîhura napîtaise tîwî katohîhoai sahî wanî isîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhîmahauhî kiyâ aimî tiwauhî napotaise. ⁵³ Aihî samî jasoya Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa Autaahaatîhomî enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhî bimohiyîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhapî aimî newaahandî kandî wînhapîpa kapa sahî wîndî baiwî atiwî minjapepîhîropo,” undatî Sîtipenîho awaisawîhiyai kaundataase.

Sîtipenîhoai Nawîhaara Yotîwî Yahwî Tiwauhî Napotaise

⁵⁴ Unda Sîtipenîho isîhiya anî awaindîhandamî awaisawîhiyai kaundîhî kiyâ atisawaawî kiyâamî maarîhoaatîhî yaipatamatiya yahwîhî kiyâ kopî aungwohandî apowîhî mangîrî ikwînawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Sîtipenîhomî omanîtîtîhî tîwisaitahosî yamîhapataatîhî naingaatî jataise. Jataatî Autaahaatîhomî nausainjîtîhandî jataise. Iyatî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihoanî bitosîhî iwinjataise. ⁵⁶ Iwinjatosatî Sîtipenîho kiyâ satatî kaundataase, “Atîwise! Yamîhapatî tîwatasîhî nînî wanî kîmura jataatî Nyamî Taasîho Awaisîho Autaahaatîhomî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihoanî bitosîhî iwinjataayo,” undataase. ⁵⁷ Undatî Sîtipenîho kiyâ kaundîhî kiyâ komî pîwîha atisawaanîpane tîwî waatî kaahaatîwî kiyâamî atîhomwaanî ikwîraahî nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawî nahatiya naasîkura maasî dosî nuwî Sîtipenîhoai isîwawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Aiwî Sîtipenîhoai isîpî numwaasi nuwî aunahîpatamî mangîrainîmaposawî koai nepî nawîhaara yahowaayopo. Aihî jîhura Sîtipenîhoai jaiwundîwî pîwîha kaundohiyîhiya kiyâamî apotîhîrî tiwatîhaatîhîrî nausohaapî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Sorîhoapîhî ahiyawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Ahiyawosawî Sîtipenîhoai nawîhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhîhura Sîtipenîho sata Autaahaatîhopî gaapundataase, “Awaisîhonî Jisaasihorje, nisî

maariho nepe,” tati gaapundataase. ⁶⁰ Iyatosa S+tipeniho atotip+wesati bindataati waati satati gaapundataase. “Awaisihoje, k+mandi kiyaami maip+mandi kiyohiti+mandapi wihoaan+handi namunyapi nehi nepumape,” tati S+tipeniho gaapundamapi napotaise.

Aihi S+tipenihoai tiwauhi napwih+ Sor+ho nga tiwawaayowo tati maaritataise.

8

Sor+ho Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Yaaw+handi Nuny-ataise

¹⁻² Aihi is+hiya Awaisiho Kiraisihomi is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi auni+h+hi+ kat+iw+ gaapundohiy+hiya S+tipenihom+ ambipati nesi nuwi p+hi+tiw+ ngw+iw+ yamwawaayopo. Aihi suraan+hi Is+hiya usa Sor+homataiw+ gw+nyapen+iw+hiya is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai naan+handi awaand+handi nunyawaayopo. Siya naan+handi nehohiy+hiya Jerusarem+handi bindawaayopo. Naan+handi newaaw+ yan+h+map+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandami wihoaan+hi Samariyaahandaahapuni nowaayopo. Niyauhi nehi sawana aposerihiyaah+hi wap+h+ap+ yamaan+h+map+ Jerusarem+handi bindawaayopo. ³ Aihi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya oweti to tati Sor+ho komi ot+ip+pat+hiyai natausaasih+ kiya an+ nahatewaap+hi nandaap+ us+hiya as+hiyaimaaw+ numwaap+ aisi nuwi napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaat+hom+ P+iw+ha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo

⁴ Saiw+ kiyauhi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya yan+h+map+ aunah+pati kahati kahata nuwi Autaahaat+hom+ p+iw+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi+ha ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ausaap+ kaundauhi Pirip+ho aunah+pati Samariyaahandaahap+ notaise. Noti is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hop+ ausaati kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Kaundih+ us+hiya as+hiya taah+ti+handi komi p+iw+haap+ baiw+ atih+ri ahiyaw+ at+iwisawaayopo. Iyat+ Pirip+ho Autaahaat+hom+ wat+pi+handaa+ wat+pi+haiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi mmonawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati it+ip+ho maip+hapa is+hiyaami oman+ti+ti+hi bimimb+paisangi nemwas+h+ noaipasi kaahaat+m+ nowaayopo. Iyataati is+hiya usa auh+ri maip+tahiyaisuni is+hiya usa ikwauh+ri namatahiyaisuni Pirip+ho Jisaasihom+ wat+pi+handaa+hi ti+ti+hemwataise. ⁸ Aihi Samariyaahandaahap+hiya mmonawaaw+ aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. ⁹ Aihi suraan+hi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimon+ho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati utaaso so onaap+pa kahapaamap+pa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihi is+hiya us+hiya as+hiya komi kaiwaiwaap+ p+hi+tiw+ gw+nyapenawaataawaayopo. Iyataati ko satat+ katahore, “N+n+ ap+paah+ awais+hon+ne,” tahore. ¹⁰ Tati kaundih+ is+hiya us+hiya as+hiya awaisaw+hiyaun+ neh+hiyaun+ Saimon+hom+ p+iw+ha baiw+ at+iwisawaaw+ kiya sat+iw+ katawaatopo, “Autaahaat+ho komi ambipati Wat+pi+hotoh+ho noaipati Saimon+hom+hat+hi nandaati Saimon+hoematataise,” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Tawaaw+ komi p+iw+ha atitaatiw+ and+titawaayopo. Sandi apaap+maahe. Ami Nahateweti ko kahatamatip+pet+haiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaihi mmonawaawe. Mmonawaaw+ p+hi+tiw+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. ¹² Aihi ipot+ihura Pirip+ho Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimind+handapuni Jisaasiho

Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihopi ausaati piwihha kaundataase. Kaundih suraanihi baiwi gwinyaapi isihiya usihya asihya nahatiya maasi nepemaitiwi waapoho newaayopo. ¹³ Nehauhi Saimonihhoaisangi biyati gwinyaati waapoho netaise. Iyati Saimonihho Piripihopi komi kaiwaiwa kiyonih mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataati Autaahaatihomi watipihanda Piripihho kaiwa kaiwa kaihi noaipasih mmonataise. Mmonataati ko pihitati waati gwinyapenataise. ¹⁴ Aih aposerihya Jerusaremihanda bindawaawi isihiya Samariyaahandaahapihiya Autaahaatihomi piwihha aimi nepi gwinyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi Pitaayi Joniyai kiyaapihi natiwusaasauhi nomaise. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aih Autaahaatihomi Itipihho isihiya Samariyaahandaahiyaapihi sangi napih waapohoisangi nehi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi nehauhi Pitaayi Joniya numwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho kiya naitaatiwi kiyaapi gaapundamaase. ¹⁷ Aim kuri kiyaisi ikwiri ah>wimi uripihatih kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho newaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih Saimonihho kuri usonata kuri ikwiri ah>wih kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho nehauhiyata namati Saimonihho watipihandi naitandi komi nawihho nesi noti aposerihuri sata kaundataase: ¹⁹ “Sahuraahi sandi watipindi ningi naninyamise. Nanimisaihihura ningisangi usai ikwiri ah>windi uripihatisanihi kiyaari Autaahaatihomi Itipihho naitaatiwo,” undataase. ²⁰ Aih Pitaahomihha sata kaundataase, “Autaahaatihho isihiyai nehi numwimbipaapi nawihho nunyati naitaano tapani kinyuni kinyi nawihouni owetitaise. ²¹ Iyataati kinyi saimb gwinyaahingitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihimetise. Isi Itipihouni komi watipihanduni saiwa kinyihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²² Awaisihho Autaahaatihho kinyi kinyi maarihooatihapi mimaipaimbi gwinyaahingiwaiwa nehimaso tpi kinyi saiwa kaitaapaingiwaiwa ahosunwap baimbi nepemaitipi Awaisihopi gaapunde. ²³ Iyataati kinyi kinyi omanititih api paahi maipihaiwaisahonjitihi mmonataayo. Aimb kinyi maipihaiwaatih napwitipi bindapaise,” undati Pitaaho koai kaundataase. ²⁴ Undih Saimonihho wihooanaha Pitaayi Joniyai satati kaundataase. “Sihooahi saiwa katiwaiwa windi nisiheti namoaipaita Autaahaatihopi nisapi gaapundimise,” undati Saimonihho kurisi kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Pitaayi Joniyaisuni isihiya usaisuni Jisaasiho kawindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aim ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaisangi ausaapi kaundamaase. Kaundi mapi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyamaise. Niyamaami yapipati Samariyaahandami aunahipihaiwaara isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwihha ausaapi kaundi mi niyamaise.

Piripihho Utaaho Wo Yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihoai Autaahaatihomi Piwihha Ausaati Kaundaase

²⁶ Suraaanihi Autaahaatihomi enjerihho otipipatihho Yamihapataatihhi bimisiho nasati Piripihhoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi dosisi daihira Jerusaremihanda namasi aunahipati Gesaahandaahapi niyohirihira numwe,” undataase. Iyataati sira daihira isihiya owehihoanji ahendaise. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Aih Piripihho atisamapi dosi notaise. Aih sira daahirah notaati utaaho wo yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati naihi Piripihho usonataise. Iyataati so utaaaso awaisihore. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapi apopaati awaisaamaati isihiyai

iwinjaati bimisaamaatami otipipati awaipati kiyati nawiho kahapaamapipa jaati bindataahoe. Bindataahosi ko Jerusaremihanda aimi niyati Autaahaatihopi aunihihri katati gaapundamapi taati komi anipipihapi naihi Piripihho usonataise. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapihho komi karisihandi wekenihandaasinimi bimihi maasapihho osiho awaisihho isihiyai awitimaitandihho wekenihandi aisi notaise. Aihiko Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasihho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi pwiha jipatipaisiha taati awitimi notaise.

²⁹ Aihiko Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Piripihhoai satati kaundataase, “Kinyi komihinideti numwe,” undataase. ³⁰ Undihiko Piripihho atisamapi deti komihininaupwasi notaise. Noti Piripihho atisata ko taati Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasihho Aisaiyaahomi pwiha jipatipaisiha awitihidati atisataise. Atisataati Piripihho koai satati nunjenataise, “Kinyi sa pwiama awitingimaami tanyaaha mmoni pi gwinyaapihho?” undataase. ³¹ Undihiko miha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wopwiha kimaami tanyaahaapi biyati ausaati nanesipa katonaa hi pwiha saapi bainidini gwinyaito,” undataase. Undatosati wa Piripihhoai saundataase, “Kinyi ningisapi maasi wekenihandaasinimi bimitaapi nasaamanime,” undataase. ³² Ko taati Autaahaatihomi pwiha awitisiha siyaha ahotihidati awindaase, “Isihiya maasapihho sipisipihandidati tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi windidati nehosisati gamaatahanda. Isiko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. Aihidati isihiya sipisipihandamimwaahoi atihadati tisatauhidati windidati nehosisati gamaatahanda. Kosiya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. ³³ Aiwi koaisi sisipundiwidati mawitandihandidati kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaaho woko mihihoaanapi pwiha owehosi namihaapise unditandihho owetise. Aihidati isihiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhidati napwisidati isihiya komi saisatoyaapi usa namoai pahopo,” tiwidati gwinyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaahojipati paisiha awaisihho Itiyopiyaahandaahapihho taati awitisihaare. ³⁴ Aihidati siya ahotihidati ko awitatosati Piripihhoai satati nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasihho pwiha kima katatidati ahaisima sawahopidati katatidati ahaihihaaro e diyaapi kata ahaihihaare?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁵ Nunjesihidati Piripihomiha koai satati kaundataase, “Pwiha sa Jisaasihopidati katatidati ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyati Autaahaatihomi pwiha sa ahotisihaapihapidati namasatidati kaundimidati notidati Jisaasihho kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase. ³⁶ Aihidati kuri taamidati daihira nomaamidati waapihidati waapihiwaataapihidati noaipamaise. Noaipamaamidati ko Piripihhoai sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaatidati ahendaisidati ninidati waapohonaitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁷ Undihidati Piripihomiha sata kaundataase, “Kinyidati kinyidati maarihooatihapidati baimbidati Jisaasihopidati gwunyaapaapaahidati kinyihanda,” undataase. Undihidati komihadati saundataase, “Ninidati Jisaidati Kirasihopidati Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe ndidati kopidati gwunyaataayo,” undataase. ³⁸ Undatosatidati wekenihandidati isiwisihoi saundataase, “Kinyidati wekenihandidati isisidati namumbwidati namihaape,” undataase. Undihidati ko atisatidati namihaasihidati awaisihoisamidati Piripihoisamidati noatipasi numwidati waapihaatetidati bitotamaise. Bitotamaamidati Piripihho awaisihoi baawusataise. ³⁹ Aihidati kuri kaimimapidati waapihaatidati namasi ikatidatihaatidati nasaamanimidati ketidati kuraanidati Awaisihho Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Piripihhoai numwaasi naihidati kapihidati ketidati womendaise.

Wometih awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapihho Piripihoi jhaati windi mausose. Aih ko Jisaasihopi gwunyaataati aundihrata notaheti awaindihand maaritataise. ⁴⁰ Aih Piripihohi Awaisihomi Itipihho koai numwaasi not aunahipati Asitotihandaahmataise. Aih Piripihho aunahipa nahatewaara daayati Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Sorihho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Gwunyaataise

¹ Aih suraanihi Sorihho ishiya Awaisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai tiwitandi andtitataise. Iyati ko Sorihho tiwitandi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mtihoapihi jhi notaise. ² Noti koai kaundihihura ko awaisiho utipihandi windi jipatihiyati Judaahiya aunahipati Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihya an awaindihandam awaisawihyaapi Sorihhoi nunyataise. Sandi utipindi ko sata jipatihiyataise, “Ishiya ushiya ashiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihrohohiyihiyai Sorihho saunditande, ‘Sahi napwitiataiwo,’ undati numwaasi Jerusaremhanda nasati napuwitande,” tati ko jipatihiyataise. ³ Jipatihiya Sorihhoi numwih ko isisi noti deti Damasikaasihanda noaipaitahetih keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi nausainjitihandi aungwohandi nasati nwusaatataise. ⁴ Nwusainjhi Sorihho osihandaasini bimainjahosi yapipateti mihaapi nepandataise. Nepandat ahonda piwaha wa sataha atisataise, “Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi nngisi napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisapaise?” undataase. ⁵ Undih Sorihho atisataati sandaase, “Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahone?” undataase. Undih komiha saundataase, “Nini Jisaasihonini kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisasingihoninito. ⁶ Isi kinyi dosisi aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasamih utaaho wo ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandapi kahititaise,” undataase. ⁷ Saundati kaundih ishiya Sorihhoisawi maasi niyohiyihya bipi piwaha piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwaha satati kaundih atiwisawaahandi kandi utaaho piwaatisihoi windi mausonihopo. ⁸ Aih Sorihho nepati komi ndiha norihaatih jataahandi kandi komi ndiha apipaahi asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasih namapi ishiya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihya komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Nuwi noaipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aih kapihi Sorihho Autaahaatihopi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihaahi asihai mairi ma aimi sanawihandi kandi asihatati kaanindhaise. ¹⁰ Aih suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopi gwunyaaho aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aih Ananaiyaasiho siwipati witi noaipasih mmosih Awaisiho sandaase, “Ananaiyahone,” tati gaatih Ananaiyaasiho komiha wihoanji saundataase. “Awaisihone kimonine,” undati woundataase. ¹¹ Woundih Awaisiho satati Ananaiyahoi kaundataase, “Kinyi dosi daihra ambihitawaawi Titihaare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaaho wo Judaasihomi anjipih noaipape. Noipapi utaaho wo aunahipa

taunihandi Taasaasihandaahapaho komi ambipati Sorihosi ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase. ¹² Iyataati nini koai siwipati nunjonihisi siyahati aimi mmonataise, "Utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisiha japhi nga jaitandi koai ikwiri ahewisataise. Ahiwihisi siwipati siyahati aimi mmose," undati Awaisiho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase. ¹³ Aihisi Ananaiyaasihomihahi wihooanjiha sata kaundataase, "Awaisihonji Jisaasihone, nini somi kaiwaiwaapi isihiya usihiya asihiyahati nahatiya katauhi atindihore. Iyati ko kinyapi isihiyahati ghunyaahohiyihiyahati Jerusaremihandahi bimohiyihiyahati maipihaiwahi kawisataise tauhi atindihore. ¹⁴ Iyati ko isihiyahati nandapahati tihiwahi Autaahaathoai nunyohiyihiyahati mihiyahati piwihahati nesi kimatihati aunahipimata kinyapi ghunyaahohiyihiyahati napuwitandihati kiyahotihito," undataase. ¹⁵ Undihisi Awaisiho Jisaasiho saundataase. "So utaaso nisisi otipipati niwatisi bindataati isihiyahati Judaahiyahati metahiyahati kiyaamihati awaisawihiyahati sunihati Judaahiyahati piwihahati anusaatihati kanunditandihati nini aimihati ahewisataiyonihati gaasihati yamaimihati koenda numwe. ¹⁶ Iyataatihati nisisi otipipatihati kiyataatihati yaawitandihandunihati naanjihaiwaunihati ko naitandihandapihati nini niwahonihati netihati nunjito," undataase. ¹⁷ Undihisi Ananaiyaasiho atisamapihati notihati ananji nandaatihati Sorihohai ikwiri ahewisataatihati satatihati kaundataase, "Sorihone, nisataimbihati Jisaasihopihati ghunyaahingihone, kinyahati kimbihapohati tipihati taapihati napinihati daihira gi ginjahohi Awaisiho Jisaasiho ngingi natanoasihati nasataayo. Natanoasihati nasotimandihati kinyahati kinyahati ndihahi asihatisiha japhihati nga jaitaape. Iyatihati amihati Autaahaathomihati Itipihohi kinyahati omanjitihi tingisaititande," undataase. ¹⁸ Saundatihati Ananaiyaasiho kaundihihati komihati ndihotihati atititamatetahaiwahi ketihati kuraanihati owetihati Sorihomihati ndihahi japhihati biyahati nausaatataise. Siyahati Sorihomihati ndihahi gandaise. Aihihati ketihati kuraanihati waapohohi netaise. ¹⁹ Aihisi Sorihohi nandapahati waapohohi onaayahati ketinjahohi ipotihurahati nandapahati waapohohi nanataatihati andititataise.

Sorihohi Damasikaasihandahi Autaahaathomihati Piwihahi Ausaataise

Aihisi suraanhisi Sorihohi Damasikaasihandahi Jisaasihopihati ghunyaahohiyihiyahati asihahati naasanyahati bindataise. ²⁰ Bindataatihati ketihati kihikihoanji Judaahiyahati ananji ghuharaahaiwahi Autaahaathopihati gaapundawihati amihati isihiyahati waphati usipipaapihati ahoyanohiwaiwaapihati notaise. Notihati Autaahaathomihati piwihahati ausaatihati satahi kiyahati kaundataase, "Jisaasiho so Autaahaathomihati mwaahore," undatihati kaundataase. ²¹ Undihisi isihiyahati komihati piwihahati atihohiyihiyahati aungwohandihati yayapwitawaayopohi. Aihisi kiyahati satihati katawaatopohi, "Kimo utahati Jerusaremihandahi satihati ambihitapihati gaapundohiyihiyahati saiwahati kamaiwase undatihati isihiyahati usihiyahati asihiyahati numwaatihati napuwatunihati netihati nopisasisihotindihohi? Iyatihati ko isihiyahati napuwitandihati pihisihiyahati nandapahati tihiwahi Autaahaathoai nunyohiyihiyahati pihisihiyahati awaisawihiyahati mihiyahati apihati numwaasihati naitandihati kimitrahati napisihohi kimo kotindihohi?" tawaatopohi. ²² Aihisi suraanhisi Sorihohi Autaahaathomihati piwihahati ausaitandihandihati noaipatihati watipindaise. Watipitihati isihiyahati Judaahiyahati Damasikaasihandahi bimohiyihiyahati komihati piwihahati atisawaawihati apipaahati awaindihandihati yayawaayopohi. Aihisi Sorihohi Jisaasihopihati satatihati, "Isihiyahati Numwaitandihati Autaahaathomihati

Ah+iwisi+hore,” undati biya nunjati kaundih+ is+hiya p+w+ha wihoaan+ha w+nd+ kamundopo. Owetise.

Sor+hoai Judaahiya Tiw+tot+iwiyauh+ Yan+h+mataise

²³ Aih+ Sor+ho Damasikaasihanda p+w+ha ausaat+ bimih+ asis+ha p+h+tihaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih+ Judaahiya Sor+hoai tiw+taat+iw+ nahatiya ahoyan+iw+ bindawa p+w+ha kan+iw+ w+isasawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih+ Sor+ho kiya koai tiw+taat+iw+ kan+hoh+iwaiwa ket+ atisataise. Ati-sataati wapihap+ yan+h+mat+ nuto tati gw+nyaaataahand+ kand+ Judaahiya otapihaatun+ apat+hun+ aunah+patam+ onepati nahatewaap+h+ Sor+hoai tiw+tot+iw+ jaaw+ tindawaayopo. ²⁵ Timauh+ is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Sor+hoaisaiw+ Damasikaasihanda otip+pati maas+ kiyohiy+hiya apat+h+ Sor+hoai numwaasi naiw+ matamb+paam+ m+has+nap+ kiya Sor+hoai ikih+mataiw+ numwaipap+hiha k+p+w+ w+r+h+r+ w+ramap+ kireti m+hapaah+ neh+haat+mawaayopo.

Sor+ho Jap+h+ Niyat+ Jerusaremi+hand+ Bindataise

²⁶ Neh+haat+mahauh+ Sor+ho ikih+ numwaipandahihaat+h+hap+ niyainji Jerusaremi+hand+ahap+ niyataise. Niyat+ noaipa Jisaasihom+ otip+pat+hiyaisa maas+ kaito tataih+ kiya Sor+hop+ satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihom+ otip+pat+homaah+,” tiw+ gw+nyapenawaaw+ kop+ yayawaayopo. ²⁷ Aih+ Banapaasiho Sor+hoai and+ti+wiwat+ numwaasi aposerihiyaap+h+ notaise. Numwaasi not+ Awais+ho Jisaasihoi Sor+ho daih+ra usos+ti+handapun+ Awais+ho p+w+ha kaundind+handapun+ ausaat+ kaundataase. Iyat+ am+ Damasikaasihanda Sor+ho Jisaasihom+ wat+p+handaa+h+ yamaayat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundind+handapimaaw+ Banapaasiho aposerihiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aih+ kiya aposerihiya Sor+hoai numwaahauh+ maas+ otip+pat+hiyaisat+ bindataat+ aunah+pat+ Jerusaremi+handam+ ot+h+at+h+ yamaayat+ Awais+hom+ wat+p+handaa+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaunda daayataise. ²⁹ Iyat+ Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaam+ p+w+ha w+nd+ baiw+ p+w+aaamat+iw+hiyaisatisangi p+wanataase. Iyat+ kiyais+ Sor+ho p+w+s+pataahamatiyat+ p+w+haara tiwataise. Siyat+ kaundih+ kiya Sor+hoai tiw+taat+iw+h+ra daih+raap+ mmonawaayopo. ³⁰ Aih+ sandap+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya atisawaaw+ namap+ usa Sor+hoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahap+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ noaipap+ kap+h+hap+ Sor+hoai kom+ aunah+pat+ Taasaasihandaahap+ nat+wusaasauh+ notaise. ³¹ Aih+ yap+pat+ nahatewa Judiyaahand+ Garirihand+ Samariyaahand+ saiwa nahatewaaraahiya is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya w+nd+ namop+sas+n+iw+ napaisaat+ bindawaayopo. Aiw+ Awais+hom+ p+w+ha at+iw+iw+ kom+ ot+ti+h+ b+niyauh+ It+p+ho kiyai iw+tatamanat+ and+ti+wiwataise. And+ti+wis+h+ is+hiya taah+ti+hand+ Jisaasihop+ aim+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+h+at+h+ nap+iw+ nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoi T+ti+h+wiwataise

³² Aih+ Pitaaho aunah+pa nahatewaara Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai usonat+ dainjat+ waara not+ aunah+pat+ Ritaahanda noapat+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai usonat+ kiyaisat+ maas+ bindataise. ³³ Iyat+ sat+ aunah+pita Pitaaho bindata kap+h+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Iniyaasihoi usonataise. Iyataat+ Iniyaasiho so kom+ auhat+mur+ maind+mw+ nam+h+at+at+ nawatohore.

Aih+ ko w+ndi+ dahomaayati+ kon+i+hi+ bisondaise. Siyati+ bisotih+ komi+ k+naungw+ha ikw+r+ naasair+ti+hi+ wih+n+h+ram+ mair+ ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. ³⁴ Aih+ Pitaaho Iniyaasihoi+ satat+ kaundataase, “Iniyaasihone, wan+ Jisas+ K+raisih+o kiny+ auhat+mur+ b+wateti+ nam+thatind+i+hand+ aim+ tit+i+heh+mataisi+ wan+ kiny+ nepap+ kiny+hapa gwaas+ha nep+ tit+i+hemape,” undataase. Undih+ kom+ kaiwaiwa keti+ kuraan+i+hi+ owetih+ nepataise. ³⁵ Aih+ is+i+hiya Ritaahandaahiyaun+ yap+pati+ Seron+i+handaaahiyaun+ nahatiya sand+ mmonawaaw+ kiya nepemait+w+ Awais+h+op+ g+wunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaati+ Aim+ Napomas+haati+ Pitaaho Ahowimas+i+ Jap+i+hi+ Nepataise

³⁶ Aih+ aunah+pa Jopaahanda apopaati+ waati+ Tapitaahaati+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahaati+ bindataise. Iyataati+ kaatam+ amb+pati+ w+i+ti+ Dokaasihaate+ t+w+ p+w+ha G+rik+i+haara amb+h+i+taawaatopo. Iyataati+ kaat+ Tapitaaha nahateweti+ is+i+hiya us+i+hiya as+i+hiyai gaahaiwa kaw+sati+ kahapaamap+pa nenoah+i+ti+saw+i+hiyai iw+i+tatamanati+ and+i+ti+wiwati+ nunyahaate. ³⁷ Aih+ Pitaaho aunah+pa Ritaahanda bimih+ suraan+i+hi+ kaat+ timb+pa timbiyati+ napomataise. Napomas+i+hi+ is+i+hiya nep+ kaatam+ amb+pati+ bausaw+ gan+ho kaiw+ koaas+i+ni+ an+i+handami+ yand+i+hirot+ ahiyawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyataati+ aunah+pati+ Ritaahandi+ sand+ det+ Jopaahanda ahendaaise. Aih+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+i+hiya atisawaaw+ Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauh+ namap+ utaahuri+ yahuri+ p+w+ha nunyaw+ Pitaahop+ nat+wusaasawaayopo. Aih+ kuri+ numw+ saund+i+mi+ Pitaahoi+ kaundamaase, “Kiny+ nyangisenda ot+i+hi+ mb+i+mimaapi+ keti+ namme,” undamaase. ³⁹ Undih+ Pitaaho dosi kurisa maas+ notaise. Not+ Pitaaho noaipas+i+hura Pitaahoi+ kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotir+i+hirot+ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi+ as+i+hiya os+i+ni+hiya Pitaahom+i+hin+ det+ bindawa Tapitaahaatami+ apot+i+hi+r+ j+hura asaamaat+ bindataahura ngw+nati+ numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoi+ nunjaw+ gowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Ngwauh+ Pitaaho is+i+hiya us+i+hiya as+i+hiya nahatiyai ipaahaap+ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atot+pwsa+ bindata+ Autaahaati+h+op+ gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitati+ apopaatami+ amb+pati+ iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaane kiny+ nepape,” undih+ kaat+ kaatami+ nd+i+ha nor+i+haat+ Pitaahoi+ usonataise. Usonamap+ nepat+ tit+i+hi+ bindataise. ⁴¹ Bimih+ Pitaaho kaatam+ ikw+r+ wiwati+ tit+i+hi+wis+i+hi+ kaat+ dotaise. Iyati+ tit+i+hi+ nan+i+hiyati+ bindataise. Bimih+hura is+i+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+i+hiya os+i+ni+hiyaisun+ is+i+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+i+hiya usaisun+ Pitaaho gaata numwaati+ kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaati+ k+maati+ jap+i+hi+ nepat+ asaamaatimatataise,” undati+ kiyai nunjataise. ⁴² Aih+ Tapitaahaati+ jap+i+hi+ nepas+i+ti+handap+ is+i+hiya us+i+hiya as+i+hiya aunah+pa Jopaahanda bimohiy+i+hiya taahiy+i+hiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw+ namap+ kiya Awais+h+op+ nepemait+w+ g+wunyaawaayopo. ⁴³ Aih+ Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati+ Saimon+hoaisat+ asis+ha taah+i+waiweti+ bindataise. Iyataati+ Saimon+ho so maasap+h+om+ at+i+ti+ kata is+i+hiya usa k+haiwa k+haiwa kaitaat+w+hat+ tit+i+hemati+ bindataahore.

10

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatihom Yamihapataatihom Nasati Koniriyasiihoai Pwihha Kaundataase

¹ Aihⁱ suraanⁱhi utaa^ho wo komⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ Koniriyasiiho aunahⁱpatⁱ Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataatⁱ so Koniriyasiiho isⁱhiya Romⁱhandaa^hiyaamⁱ tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiya taahiyⁱhiya 600 kaiwⁱhiyaasⁱ tipⁱtapaatⁱ 100 kaiwⁱhiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataatⁱ tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiya siya 600 kaiwⁱhiyaamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ satⁱwⁱ ambⁱhitawaatopo, “Itaarihandaa^hapⁱhiya tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiye,” tⁱwⁱ ambⁱhitawaatopo. ² Iyatⁱ so Koniriyasiiho Judaahiyaamatⁱpⁱmetahosi Judaahiyaamⁱhⁱretⁱ japepihⁱra Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ aunⁱhⁱhⁱrⁱ katatⁱ gaapundahore. Iyataatⁱ kounⁱ komⁱhiyaunⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ yaiwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha atⁱwiwⁱhiyaare. Iyatⁱ Koniriyasiiho ko nawⁱho Pⁱhⁱtⁱhaiwa Judaahiyaamⁱ usa kahapaamapⁱpaapⁱ nenoaahⁱtisawⁱhiyai nunyahore. Siyatⁱ nunyatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ asisⁱ nahatewetⁱ gaapundahore. ³ Aihⁱ asisⁱha waaraahⁱ ipⁱho aimⁱ mⁱhepⁱtihⁱhura Koniriyasiiho sⁱwipatⁱ wⁱtⁱ aut^a noaipasⁱhⁱ siyahatⁱ mmonataise. Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ enjerⁱho otⁱpⁱpatⁱihom Yamihapataatⁱhⁱ bimisⁱho nasatⁱ anⁱtⁱtⁱhⁱ nandaasⁱhⁱ usonataise. Aihⁱ ko Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ enjerⁱho otⁱpⁱpatⁱihom yamihapataatⁱhⁱ bimisⁱho nasatⁱ, “Koniriyasiih^oje,” undataase. ⁴ Undihⁱ Koniriyasiiho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ enjerⁱho otⁱpⁱpatⁱihomai usonataatⁱ ko apⁱpaahⁱ awaaindⁱhandⁱ yayataise. Yayataatⁱ Koniriyasiiho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ enjerⁱho otⁱpⁱpatⁱihomai saundataase, “Awaish^oje napaape?” undataase. Undihⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Enjerⁱho sata kaundataase, “Kinyⁱ gaapundingⁱtⁱhandunⁱ kinyⁱ nawⁱho taahⁱpⁱpa isⁱhiya kahapaamapⁱpaapⁱ nenoaahⁱtauhi iwⁱtatamanⁱpⁱ andⁱtⁱwipⁱ numwingⁱtⁱhandunⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ aimⁱ noaipase. Noaipasⁱhⁱ kandapⁱ Autaahaatⁱho gaare tatⁱ gwⁱnyaatⁱ bindataise. ⁵ Aisⁱ kinyⁱ wanⁱ isⁱhiya usaisⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ Jopaahandaahapⁱ natⁱpusoasisamⁱhⁱ nutaatⁱwe. Nuwⁱ kiya utaa^ho wo komⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ Saimonⁱhoai numwaasi japⁱhⁱ napⁱtaatⁱwe. Iyataatⁱ komⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ wⁱtⁱ Pitaahore. ⁶ Iyatⁱ Saimonⁱho wo maasapⁱhomⁱ atⁱtata isⁱhiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatⁱwⁱhatⁱ tⁱtⁱhemasⁱhomⁱ an^aanⁱ detⁱ durⁱhⁱrainⁱ ahethⁱ kapⁱhⁱ Pitaaho binye,” undataase. ⁷ Undatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ enjerⁱho otⁱpⁱpatⁱihom Koniriyasiihoai sata pⁱwⁱha kaundamapⁱ naihⁱhura Koniriyasiiho komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaamⁱ yahurisaahⁱhⁱ gaata numwaataise. Iyatⁱ tunnatⁱ yahwinjⁱho wo komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhoematatⁱ bimohosi koaisⁱ ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aihⁱ so tunnatⁱ yahwinjⁱho Judaahiyaamatⁱpⁱmetahosi Judaahiyaamⁱhⁱretⁱ japepihⁱratⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ aunⁱhⁱhⁱrⁱ katatⁱ gaapundahore. ⁸ Aihⁱ Koniriyasiiho kingwaasi pⁱwⁱha Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ enjerⁱho kaundisⁱha ka biyatⁱ kaundatⁱ kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapⁱ natausaasihⁱ nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Sⁱwipatⁱ Wⁱtⁱ Mmonataise

⁹ Aihⁱ kingwaasi Koniriyasiiho natausaasihⁱ nuwⁱ otⁱhapⁱhⁱ nanopawⁱ bowihⁱ pⁱhⁱtⁱwⁱ numbⁱwⁱ aunahⁱpa Jopaahandamⁱ detⁱ noaipawaayopo. Detⁱ noaipapⁱ kingwaasi taawⁱ niyauhⁱ Pitaaho ipⁱho otⁱhasⁱnⁱtⁱhⁱ anⁱjhandamⁱ autaa^h anⁱtaupwataasinⁱ yamwaataise.

Iyataati anaaŋi nimaayandahaanji anjimat+wi+haanji Pitaaho Autaahaati+hopi gaapund+tandi kasini anjitaupwataati+hi yamwaataise. 10 Yamwaati Autaahaati+hopi gaapundih Pitaahoai nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati isihya yatih mahaapi bimohiyihya nandapa taawi timanihauhi Autaahaatiho Pitaahoai siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise. 11 Yamihapati tiwatawamasih Pitaaho jataise. Jasihi windi apotihiri taapwini+ramatayahandi yamihapataati+raapi nasataise. Iyataati apotihiri siri otasaahaasin wih+wihooanji isihya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi ipihaahohipatamatiyati nasati yapipateti timaamahiyati nasati neh otihamwaanji ahondaise. 12 Aih sandi yamihapataati+hapi napindindaatihi kohasipihoh kahatamatipetahoaisa akwiranho Judaahiya namaanihohipipa ahondaise. 13 Ahotih piwaha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, "Pitaahone, kinyi dopi kimba nandimba tip nanime," undataase. 14 Undih Pitaaho, "Awaisihone, nin windi akitihihi saiwa titi namando. Nin jihura windi Judaahiyaanam winihapiheti titihimeti+hapa namandihonine," undataise. 15 Undihihura maahomwaanji jihaaati wamwaanji satati Pitaahoai kaundataase, "Autaahaatiho nandapaapi titih gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kinyi titihimetati maipihape maatime," undataase. 16 Aih sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraanihi yamihapataati+hapi japihi niyataise. 17 Aih Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, "Nini sati siwipiti mmonihohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate," tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimih Koniriyasiho isihiyai natausaasih niyohiyihiyai Saimonihomi anjipihhi kimbihhe undiwi isihya kaundauhi kiya kimbihiso tiwi nuwi noaipapi Saimonihomi anaaŋami maasomwaanji bitotawaayopo. 18 Noaipapi kiya bitotawa satiwi gaatawaatopo, "Utaaho wo Saimonihoh komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimonihoh kimbihapihohaisati maasi bindataise, e owetiso?" tiwi gaatawaatopo. 19 Aih Pitaaho komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasih kingwaasi Pitaahopi gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhi Autaahaatihohi Itipihoh satati Pitaahoai kaundataase. "Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiw kinyapi taawi daawaayopo. 20 Isi kinyi dosis noaatipapi numbwi kingwaasi usonime. Iyataati isiya siya nin n-wahonin nandusaasonih kiya kinyapi nasawaayowi kinyi kiyaisapi maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kinyi isihya siyaapi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaasi kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando tibi kinyi maarihoati+hapi pihitipi gimunyapenime," undati Autaahaatihohi Itipihoh kaundataase. 21 Aih Pitaaho dosi noaatipati noti kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, "Sah nisapi daahohihonin kimonine. Kimoninisi sahi napaapi napiwihyaate?" undataase. 22 Undih kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiwi kaundawaatopo, "Koniriyasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihya pihitiwihyaami awaisihoh natanyoasih nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaaho ainahoh Autaahaati+hohi gaapundahore. Aih isihya Judaahiya kopi utaaho gaahore tiwihore. Aih Autaahaatihohi enjerihoh otipipatiho kinyapi kaundihisi kinyi komi anjipihhi numbwi noaipasamihura ko kinyi piwaha wa atitande. Atitandi kinyapi natanyoasih daapi nasahaayo," undawaatopo. 23 Undauhi Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundih nandaawaayopo. Aih Pitaaho kingwaasi

apatihî biyatî iwinjaatî bindataise. Aiwî nanopawî bowihî Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasî notaise. Naihî isihîya usa Jopaahandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiya maasî nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Notî Koniriyaasihomî Anjîpîhî Noaipataise

²⁴ Nuwî asisîha naasaahî otîhapîhî nanopawî nuwî aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihî Koniriyaasiho tîhî komîhiyaisunî usa komî naisîhiyaisunî numwaatî napîtaawo tîwî jaawî ahoyanîwî bindawaayopo. ²⁵ Bimauhî Pitaaho maasomwaanî detî naihî Koniriyaasiho Pitaahopî awaisîhoso tatî gwînyaataatî Pitaahomî utatototî nasatî atotîpîwesatî ikwîrî mîtho yapîpatetîmatî ahondaise. ²⁶ Aihî Pitaaho Koniriyaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Nîni nehî utaahonînisî dope,” undatî tîhîwîwataise. ²⁷ Kaundîmîhetapî Pitaaho anjanî nandaatî mmonata isîhiya taahîyîhiya ahoyanîwî bimauhî usonataise. ²⁸ Usonataatî kiyai Pitaaho satatî kaundataase, “Sahî aimî mmowîhiyaate, nyahî Judaahiyaanamî wînhapîpetî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaisaatî bimitîhaawî apîpaahî itîhîtaahiyaanîne. Iyahaawî amî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaamîhinî detî nutîhaawîhandapî apîpaahî itîhîtaahiyaanîne. Aihîhandî kandî nîni isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapî tîhîmetahiye maatîtandî Autaahaatîho nanisataise. ²⁹ Iyataatî sahî nisapî gaatauhî samî pîwîha wîndî namematî atindî bîpî nasataayo. Aisî sahî nîngî napaapî gaatîwî nanîmahopo? Satîtî nasîsenataayo,” undataase. ³⁰ Undihî Koniriyaasihomîha sata kaundataase, “Wîndî nisaapîhî noaipataise. Iyatî asisîha mairî ma aimî sanaise. Iyataatî kandî siyatî noaipataise. Nîni nisî anjîpîhî bindataatî taatî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundonîhî wanî ipîmo mîhepîtisurîmuraamatîyahura utaaho wo nisî ndîhetî nasatî bitondaise. Iyataatî komî apotîhîrî niyosîpîpa apîpaahî nausaatahoe. ³¹ Aihî ko nasatî bitonda nîngî sandataase, “Koniriyaasihone, Autaahaatîho kinyî gaapundingîtîhandî atîngisatunî kinyî nawîho nahataapa isîhiya kahapaamapîpaapî nenoaahîtauîhiyai iwîtatamanîpî andîtîwîpî numwingîtîhandapunî gwînyaatî bindataise. ³² Aisî kînyî wanî isîhiya usai Jopaahandaahapî natîpusoaasisamîhî kiya nuwî Saimonîhoai numwaitaatîwe. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî wîtî Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaho wo Saimonîhomî anjîpîhî bînye. Iyataatî Saimonîhomî anjanî detî durîhîrainî ahethî kapîhî bînye. Iyataatî Saimonîho so maasapîhomî atîtata yamepatî kaiwa kaiwa isîhiya usa kaitaatîwîhatî tîhîhemasîhore,” ndataase. ³³ Aihî nîni ketî isîhiya kinyapî nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonîhî kînyî gaahatî kaimbî ketî nasapaise. Aihî nyahî nahatiyaanîni Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî nasawaatî bindahaayo Awaisîhomî pîwîha kînyî nyangi kanyatisamîhî atîtîhaawo,” undatî Koniriyaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase

Koniriyaasihomî Anjîpîhî Pitaaho Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaataise

³⁴ Sata Koniriyaasiho kaundihîhura Pitaaho komîha namasatî satatî kaundataase. “Akîtnîhî wanî nîni gwînyaataayo. Autaahaatîho wîndî isîhiya usaaso tatî waatî gîmunyapenahoe. Owetise. ³⁵ Iyataatî isîhiya kahatamatîpetahiya komî pîwîha atîwîwî gaahandî kiyohîyîhiyaapî maarîtahore. ³⁶ Aihî sahî aimî mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise.

Piwiha saami tanyaaha siyate. Jisasi Kraisiho nahatiyaanami Awaisihosi nanyamaati Autaahaatihoisat maarho naasohitih neti napaindihandaatih ahinyisataise. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Aih sah aimi atiwhiyaate, jihura Jonho waapoho naitaatihandapi piwiha ausataise. Iyati Jonho Jisaasihoi baawusih suraanhi Nasarethandaahap Jisaasihoi Autaahaatihho Itipihoisat watiphandisa ahoyati nunyati ahwisataise. Iyati Autaahaatihho Jisaasihoisatitih ko yapipati Garirihandaahap namasatesi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahip nahatewaara kapih kapih daayat ishiya ushiya ashiyai iwitatamanati anditwiyataise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami watiphandaatih bimauhiyai titihwiyati nemwataise. ³⁹ Aih nyah aposerihyaanini Jisaasihho nyami yapipati Judiyaahandaahun aunahipati Jerusarehandi Judiyaahanda ahethipata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawi ausaahohiyhiyaane. Aih so utaasoai ipi titih atawhateti tipimandaawaayopo. Tipimandaahauhi ko napotaise. ⁴⁰ Napwih Autaahaatihho asisih mairi ma sanaijhura ahowimasih japihi jomaahipataatihap ausaimanati noatih usonawaayopo. ⁴¹ Sandi Jisaasihho ausaimanati noatindindi ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jihura Autaahaatihho komi piwiha ausaitihaawi ahinyisawhiyaanam ndiheti siyati noaipataise. Aih Jisaasihho jomaahipataatihap japihi nepati maasi bindiha nandapa waapoho maasi nanahaayo. Maasi nanahaawi mandih akitinhi Jisaasihho japihi nepataise taati gwinyaawaati usonahaayo. ⁴² Aih ko Jisaasihho aposerihyaanangi piwiha satati kanyatataase. "Sah nini kiyohiwaiwaapi Piwiha Gaaha Wanha ausaapi ishiyai kanundwise. Kanundawaawi satwi kaundwise, 'Jisaasihoi Autaahaatihho aimi namihana ahwisataise. Ahwih ko noaipati ishiya asiyhiyaisuni ishiya napohiyhiyaisuni tipitapaitandihoe,' undwi kaundwise nyatati kanyatataase. ⁴³ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyhiya piwiha Jisaasihopi jhi satwi katawaatopo, 'tipitapaitandihomi ambipataahi ishiya nahatiya baiwi kop g'wunyaahohiyhiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihho nemwaitaise,' tiwi katawaatopo," tati Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Newaayopo

⁴⁴ Aih Pitaaho taati piwiha sa kaundih Autaahaatihomi Itipihho yamihapataatihap nasati ishiya Pitaahomi piwiha atiwisohiyhiyaamihetimateise. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Aih Koniriyasihoisawhiya piwiha kha kha piwaatwi, Autaahaatihomi ambipati n'wimahauhi Judaahiyaami usa baiwi Jisaasihopi g'wunyaapihiya maasi Pitaahoisawi napiwihya atisawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimawaawi satwi katawaatopo "Autaahaatihho komi Itipihho nehhandi ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaimaawi nunyataise," tawaatopo. Tiwi katauhi Pitaaho ishiya maasi nasohiyhiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁷ "Ishiya k'imiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho nyamataiwi newaayow waapoho naitaatihandapi ndinhi itihitaise?" undataase. ⁴⁸ Undatosati Koniriyasihoisawhiyai saundataase, "Nini sangi Jisasi Kraisihomi ambipataahi baasusataayo," tati baawusataise. Aih Koniriyasihoisawhiya Pitaahoi saundawaatopo, "Kinyi

nyangisapî maasi asisiha wanyaara bimîtihaawo,” undauhi ko kiyaisatî wonjî bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusaremîhandaahiyai Pîwîha Ausatî Kaundataase

¹ Aihî suraanîhi aposerihiyaunî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Judiyaahanda kapîhi kapîhi bimohiyîhiya usîhiya asîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaaisangi aimî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwi nepî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. ² Atisauhîhura Pitaaho Jerusaremîhandaahapî niyataise. Naihîhura Judaahiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaami usa isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapî saiwi gwînyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatîmetahiya Jisaasihopî baiwi gîwunyaawaawaahi kiya nyamataiwi ambîpatî namandipatîwîse tîwi gwînyaapîhiya Pitaahoai satîwî itîhundawaatopo. ³ “Kînyî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiya ambîpatî nahomaamandipatîwîhiyaami anîpîpîhi napaapî numbwî kiyaisapî bindapaapî nandapa maasi nanapaise?” undîwî Pitaahoai itîhundawaatopo. ⁴ Aihî Pitaaho sawaho mmosîhi noaipasîwaiwa nahatewaapî namasatî ausaatî sata kaundataase. ⁵ “Nîni aunahîpa Jopaahanda bindataatî taatî gaapundonîhi Autaahaatîho sîwipatî wîti nanisataise. Nanîsîhi mmonataatî wîndî yamîhapataatîhapi apotîhîrî taapwînihîrî awairîhîramatîyahandî noaatîpataise. Noaatîpasîhura mmonataatî otasaahasîni wîhîwihoanî isîhiya isîwataawaawî bîpi kîhura kîhura ipîhaahohîpatamatîyatî nisîhaasîni napihî mmonataayo. ⁶ Napihî nîni sandapî napinde ndî mmondo ndî baindî apotîhîraatîhi jata kîmaapî yapîpatambî kohasîpîho akwîranîho bimîwaiwaami sîrî apotîhîraatîhi bimihî usonataayo. ⁷ Aihî nîni taatî mmonîhonîhi maahomwaanî wamwaanî sandihî atisataayo. ‘Pitaahone, kînyî nepapî saiwa nandîmaiwa tipî nanîme,’” ndataase. ⁸ Ndhî nîni saundataato, “Awaisîhone, nîni akîtinîhi saiwa titî namando. Nîni jîhura Judaahiyaanamî wînihapîpetî tîtîhîmetîhapa wîndî namandîhonîne,” undataato. ⁹ Undonîhi pîwîha wa yamîhapataatîhapi jîhaatî sata kandataase, “Autahaatîho nandapa wapaapî tîtîhîtîhape tonaaraahî sapaapî kînyî tîtîhîmetîhape maatîme,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aihî saiwa mairîmaara noaipatî japîhi yamîhapataatîhi nahatewa niyataise. ¹¹ Aihî suraanîhi ketî isîhiya murî mingwaasî nîni bimohîpîpîhi noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapî natausaasihî daapî napîwîhiyaare. ¹² Nasauhîhura Autahaatîhomî Itîpîho sata kandataase. “Kînyî sandapî maarîho yîyahwî gîmunyaapî singwaasî nasohingingwaasisapî maasi numwe,” ndataase. Ndhî kîmiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîmiya ikwîwîhîtîrîtîhî wîhînihîramî 6 kaiwî naasohîtisawîmiya wanî maasi bitohohiyîmiya maasi nîngisawî nowaayopo. Aihî nowaatî Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaaasihomî anîpîpîhi noaipawaatî komî ananî nandaahaayo. ¹³ Noaipawaatî komî ananî nandaahonîhura Koniriyaaasihî Autahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatîhi bimîsihoai komî anîtîtîhi usositîhandapî kanyatataase. Iyataatî Autahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho koai sata kaundataase. “Kînyî isîhiya usai Jopaahandaahapî natîpusoaasisamîhi kiya nuwî Saimonîhoai numwaapîse. Iyataatî

komî ambîpatî wîti Pitaahore. ¹⁴ Isî koai nuwî numwaasaihi ko nasatî pîwîha wa kasatîto. Kasatonîhi pîwîha kaaraahî Autaahaatîho kinyî anjaanî maasî bimingînihiyaisa ahoyatî japîhi nangîmaitaise,” undatî so Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihî nîni pîwîha taatî namasatî kaundonîhi Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho nyapî jîhi napindîhandamatiyatî noatîpatî kiyaamîhetîndaise. ¹⁶ Aihî Awaisîhomî pîwîha jîhi katisîhaapî nîni gwînyapenataayo. Iyataatî Awaisîho sata kandaase, ‘Jonîho nehî waapohora isîhiyai baawusataisî ipotîhura nîni Itîpîho Gaahora baasusisanîhi sahî ko Itîpîho Gaaho naitaapo,’ tindîhandapî gwînyapenataayo. ¹⁷ Iyataatî jîhura Awaisîho Jîsasî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanangi nehîhandî nanyamîpatamatiya isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiyaî nunyataise. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaî numwaitandîhîra daihîra nîni napitetahonîniindaatî netî nopîsasîtande,” unda Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹⁸ Undatî Pitaaho kaundîhîhura kiyaamîha itîhiîtohiîha namîhaaposawî Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî nîwîmaapî kiya satawaatopo, “E akîtiîsî Autaahaatîho katihî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiya asîyîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhandî naitaatîwî nepemaitawaayopo,” tawaatopo.

*Isîhiya Jîsaasîhopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Aunahîpa
Andiyokîhandaahapîhiya Dopî Otîpîpatî Kiyawaayopo*

¹⁹ Jîhura Sîtipenîhoai nawîhaara tiwauhi napwîhîhura naanîhandî awaindîhandî noaipataise. Noaipasîhi isîhiya Judaahiya Jîsaasîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kihîkihoaanî nandîwirawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nuwî yapîhaurî Pinisiyaahandaahunî Saipîraasîhandaahunî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhandaahunî saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawî kiya nehî Judaahiya kapîhi bimohiyîhiyaisaahîhi Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jîsaasîho kaiwaiwaapîha ausaapî kaundawaatopo. ²⁰ Aihî Judaahiya usa Jîsaasîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya yapîpatî Saipîraasîhandaahunî aunahîpatî Sairinîhandaahunî bimambîwîhiya Andiyokîhanda naiwî bindawaawî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiyaî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nunyawî Awaisîho Jîsaasîho kaiwaiwaapî ausaapî kaundawaatopo. ²¹ AUSAHAUHî Awaisîhomî watîpîhandî pîwîha ausaahowîhiyaisatîtihi isîhiya tîtaahiyîhiya kopî gîwunyaapî Awaisîhoenda nepemaitîwî nasawaayopo. ²² Aihî isîhiya Jîsaasîhopî gîwunyaapîhiya Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiya sandapî atisawaawî Banapaasîhoai Andiyokîhandaahapî natîwusaasawaayopo. ²³ Natîwusaasauhî ko notî noipatî mmonata isîhiya tîtaahiyîhiya Jîsaasîhopî gîwunyaahauhî Autaahaatîho gaahandî kawîsataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataatî isîhiyai saundataase, “Sahî samî maarîho andîtiîwî Awaisîhomî utatototî kiyaatînihi bimaawîse,” undatî andîtiîwîwataise. ²⁴ Iyataatî so Banapaasîso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotîhi Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho komîhetî tisaitataise. Tisaitataatî Jîsaasîhopî komî gîwunyaasîtihandî watîpîhandîsahore. Aihî isîhiya tîtaahîtihandî nepemaitatî Awaisîhopî gîwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihî Banapaasîho pîwîha kaunda kiyamapî Sorîhopî daitandî aunahîpa Taasaasîhandaahapî notaise. ²⁶ Aihî Taasaasîhanda noipatî daatî Sorîhoai numwaasi Andiyokîhandaahapî japîhi notaise. Aihî maisahwî kapîhi isîhiya Jîsaasîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisamî maasî kînaungwîha naasaahî bindamaise. Bindamaamî isîhiya taahiyîhiyai

Autaahaatihomî pîwîha katîmunjamaise. Aihî Andiyokîhanda isîhiya Jisaasihopî baiwî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî ambîpatî Kîraisihomîhiye tauhî katî ambîpatî jihî wuwanînhî newaayopo. ²⁷ Aihî suraanîhî isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaahohiyîhiya Jerusaremîhanda namasi daahî Andiyokîhandaahapî nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihî kiyaamî wo komî ambîpatî Akapaasiho Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho gîwunyaasihî ko pîwîha wa sata kandaase, “Jarîho yapîhî nahatewara aungwohandî noaipaitaise,” tatî ausaatî kandaase. Iyataatî ipotîhura awaisîho Kîrotiyaasiho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimihîhura jarîho siyatî awaisîho noaipataise. ²⁹ Aihî ko sata katîhîhura isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya isîhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jarîho noaipahonîhura nawîho andîtîwîpî numwîtaatîwîhopî bindawa pîwîha pîwaatawaatopo. Pîwaatawaawî satawaatopo, “Nyahî nînaasiyaanamî andîtîtaatî gwînyaahotîhandaahî nawîho numwîtîhaawo,” tîwî pîwaatawaayopo. ³⁰ Kanîhohîpatî katî kaiwî Banapaasiyî Soriyai nawîho nunyawî nusoaasauhî kurî nawîho nesi naimî Jerusaremîhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyai nawîho nunyamaise.

12

Erotîho Jemîsihoai Tiwihî Napwihî Amî Pitaahoai Netî Napuwataise

¹ Aihî awaisîho Erotîho isîhiya Judiyaahandaahapîhiyai iwinja bimisîho suraanîhî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai yaawatî naanjîhandî nunyataise. ² Yaawatî naanjîhandî nunyataatî komî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai kaundihî kiya nuwî Jemîsiho Jonîhomî saahoai naihîra nahutarîhîrî namandîpîhauhî napotaise. ³ Napwihî Erotîho Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiyai usonataatî Jemîsihoai tiwihî napwindîhandapî kiya gaare tîwî maaritauhî namatî ko komî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai natausaasihî kiya nuwî Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Erotîho nangîpuwîtandise,” undîwî numwaawaayopo. Aihî Erotîho sandî kaisura Judaahiyaamî asisîha awaisîha nandapa bîretîhandî nipitandîhandî oweha nandaatîwîhura kiyataise. ⁴ Aihî Erotîho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai kaundihî kiya atiwî Pitaahoai numwaasisuwî napwîtohitîhandaatîhîmawaayopo. Aihî Erotîho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîrî wihînhîrî kîrînhîtihî auhîrî wihînhîramî naasohîta 16 kaiwîhiyai ahîwihî kiya tusatîpatîwî Pitaahoai iwinjaawî bitotawaayopo. Aihî sura Judaahiyaamî nandapa bîretîhandî nipitandîhandî owehandî taawî nanawaahuraatihî Erotîho gwînyapenataatî namatî asisîhaiwa bîretîhandî nipitandîhandî owehandî nanîhohîwaiwa owetanîhura ipotî Pitaahoai numwaasi notî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî ahîwisatosa, “utaamo kîmoai nyahî napîtîwitîhaawe?” unda nunjendo tatî nehî napuwataise. ⁵ Aihî Pitaaho napwîtatî bimihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bitotawaayopo. Aihî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho Pitaahoai iwîtatamanatî andîtîwîwîtandî gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaatîhomî Enjerîho Otîpîpatîho Yamîhapataatihî Bimisîho Pitaaho Napwîtatî Bimihî Notî Numwaataise

⁶ Erotîho Pitaahoai bousonîhî pîwîha pîwaatîtaatîwîhapîhapî numwaasi nutotatî gwînyaatî bindataise. Aihî Pitaahoai senîhandî

watipihanda komi ikwihatimureti wirapesi tingaatihaisahurami ikwireti wirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyauhi tingaatihaisahurami otihapih nanoti bimainjahore. Aih ami tunnwi yahwinohiyahiya usa napwototihandami maasomwaanji jaawi bitotawaayopo. ⁷ Aih suraanihi apatih Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisiho napih komi nausainjithandi Pitaaho bimirihroti mihatih nusaatataise. Nusaatihhura Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih Pitaahomi bopitataini tiwati ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataase, “Kinyi keti nepape,” undataase. Undihhura Pitaahomi ikwihatimureti senihauri watipihauri wisasohiwauri sawi nesipandiwa yapipataapih mahiyataise. ⁸ Aih Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kinyi yamepatun asuipatun nepi wisasanipi nipaate,” undataase. Undih Pitaaho atisa tithi kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyataise. Aih Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih sata kaundataase, “Kinyi apotihiri mbipaapihiri nepi nipaati pi nngi nanipinjai namme,” undataase. ⁹ Undih kati kiyati komi nanototihihroti namasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoi n>wipinjai notaise. Notaati Pitaaho sandi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih akithinihi auta kaihhandi kandi kohi swipati mmonataayo tati gwinyaataise. ¹⁰ Aih Pitaahotih Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihotih kuri nomaise. Numwi jaawi bitohohipih jhapih nusatipapi numwi otihapih jaawi bitohohipih nusatipapi numwi matambipaami onepati awaipataapih noaipamaise. Noaipasih onepati awaindihandisi sawi nundiwih kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahipatami Otihatih daihaiwa daundiwaiwaam daihira wira kuri nomaise. Aim kuri maasi nomaaheti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise. ¹¹ Wometih Pitaaho gwinyapenataati sata kandaase, “Nini wan gwinyaataayo, Awaisiho komi enjeriho otipipatihoi natausaasih nasati Erotihomi ikwiraatihapuni ishiya Judaahiya naanjhaiwa wiwa nanimitotiwiyauhi nanimaataise,” tati kandaase. ¹² Siyati Pitaaho gwinyapenamapi apopaati waati Mariyaahaatisi kaatami anjipihap notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatami mwaaho Jonihoe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Maakihoe. Aih sandi Mariyaahaatami anjindaatih ishiya titaahiyahiya ahoyanwi bindawa taawi Autaahaatihop gaapundawaayopo. ¹³ Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho noti ipaahaapi bitonda maasomwaanji totota tiwataise. Tiwih waati apopa otipipatihati kaatami ambipati Rotaahaati maasomwaanji nuw tota nohaati, “Daje?” undataase. ¹⁴ Undih Pitaaho, “Nine,” undataase. Aih kaati Pitaahomi maahomwaanji atisataati Pitaahoso tati gwinyapenataise. Aih kaati atisataati Pitaahotih maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati windi keti maasomwaanji namuwati jahira mihatih niat kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitondaise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Undih kiya kaati, “Kinyi naharitapaase,” undawaatopo. Aih kaati waati andititati sata kaundataase. “Nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Akithinihi Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitosihopito,” undataase. Undih kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisiho Pitaahoaisatitishotitaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya taawi sanihauhi Pitaaho konhi bitonda maasomwaanji tiwataise. Tiwih kiya maasomwaanji nuposawi Pitaahoai usonawaawi

kiya waati yaiwimawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aih kiya piwaatitotiwihiyai, “piwaha namahaapise,” undati Pitaaho mitiho tunisaunjataise. Aih Pitaahoai Awaisiho napwototihandaatihapi numwaasi naindihandapi kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahi baiwi Jemisihoaaisuni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi gwuyaaahohiyihiyaisuni kimandapi ausaapi kaundawise,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoanapi notaise. ¹⁸ Siyati Pitaaho not nanipimainjih isisahaatih ipiho sangi noaipasih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometih yaiwimawosawi Pitaaho maahira naise tiwi nunaatiwi sawana kanawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natausaasih kiya pihitiwi Pitaahopi daawaahandi kandi ko wometih windi namumwaahopo. Aih saiwi dambwi wometih Erotiho namati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya murutih murutih Pitaahoai iwinjaawi bitohowihiyai, “Sahi napitiyauhi Pitaaho womendaise?” undati Erotiho nunjenati itihundataase. Iyatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usai saundataase, “Tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kimiyai numwaasi nuwi tipise,” undih kiya numwaasi nuwi tiwauhi napowaayopo. Aih Erotiho sura Judiyaahanda namasi noti aunahipa Sisariyaahanda gohi bindataise.

Erotiho Napotaise

²⁰ Erotiho jihura isihiya aunahipa Tayaahandaahiyaapuni Saitonihandaahiyaapuni ahoyati aungwohandi itihitahore. Itihitahotih Erotihoenda nutotiwihiya namapi Birsitaasiho Erotihomi ananji ja bimisihoaapihi ko Erotihoai piwaha napaisiha kaunditotiw nowaayopo. Aih Birsitaasiho Erotihoapihi noti komi maarho napaisaatumwatiha piwaha kaundataase. Sandi kiya Erotiho itihitindihandi owetitotiw kaundohitindi apaapimahe, isihiya sati yapitaahapihiya nandapa Erotiho yapipati ja bimipataahapi nawho nunyaw nepi naniwihiyaasi kandapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Aih Birsitaasiho Erotihoai kaundih Erotiho namati isihiyai jihura itihundisawihiyai piwaha kaunditandi asisaha ahiyataise. Aih asisaha ahaisihetih ko apotihiri awaisawihiyaami nipaatiwi niyohohipipa neti niyoti nipaataise. Iyatosati awaisawihiyaami bimohipataasin autaa hi bindataise. Bindataati kiyai piwaha awaisaha utaraha kaundim notaise. ²² Aih isihiya Erotihomi maahomwaanji atisawaawi satiw katawaatopo, “Maahomwaanji samwaanji utaaho womihamwaanjimahe. Owetise autahaatihom womihamwaanje,” tawaatopo. ²³ Tiwi katauhi Erotiho windi Autahaatihom ambipati namaawimaati isihiyai nini nehi utaahonini nisi ambipati namaanimaapise maundih keti kuraanhi Awaisihom enjerho otipipatihom timbipa numwih timbiyati pindipihom omaanitihi neti nusopasasih napotaise. ²⁴ Napwihihura Autahaatihom piwaha waati noaipati aunahipa nahatewaara naihi isihiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih Banapaasiyi Soriya isihiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya kaundohirihihi kireti kaimi nawho nandapaapihi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Jerusaremihandaahiyai nunyam owemamapi japihi Andiyokihandaahapi nomaise. Nomaami kuri Joniho komi ambipati witi Maakihosi koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

13

*Banapaasiyi Soriya Otipipati Kaitaatimi Autaahaaticho Ahiwih
Isihiya Natiwusaasauhi Daayamaise. Daimi Poricho Namasati Autaa-
haatichomi Pwaha Ausaat Daayataise*

¹ Aihⁱ aunahipati Andiyokihanda ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaami otihatⁱhi usa Autaahaatichomi pwaha ausaahohiyⁱhiyauni katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyauni bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyate: Banapaasihotihⁱ Simiyonⁱhotihⁱ komi ambipati witi Asihisⁱhosⁱ kotihⁱ Rusiyaasiho aunahipati Sairinihandaahapⁱhotihⁱ Maneyenⁱho Erotⁱhomⁱ naisohosⁱ kotihⁱ Sorⁱho siya Andiyokihanda bindawaayopo. ² Aihⁱ kiya Autaahaatichomi maaritimumwaanⁱ gwⁱnyaapi mmondaatⁱwⁱ nandapa onaiwi bindawaawⁱ Awaisihopⁱ gaapundawaayopo. Aihⁱ Autaahaatichomi Itipⁱho saundataase, “Sahⁱ baiwⁱ Banapaasiyi Soriyai sati otipipatapi ahⁱwisawⁱse. Iyataati sati otipiti kaitaatimi nⁱnⁱ aimi ahⁱwisonⁱhure,” undataase. ³ Undihⁱ kiya kiyaanⁱhi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawⁱ Autaahaatichopⁱ gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundⁱwⁱ kuri Autaahaatichomi watipⁱhandi naitaatⁱmi kiya kuri ikwⁱri ahⁱwisawⁱ kuri natiwusaasauhi nomaise.

*Kuri Numwi Yapipa Saipiraasihanda Autaahaatichomi Pwaha Ausaa-
maise*

⁴ Aihⁱ kuri Autaahaatichomi Itipⁱho natausaasihi nomaise. Numwi aunahipati taunⁱhandi Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihⁱ kapⁱhi Serusiyaahandaahapⁱ kuri sipⁱhandoti yamwaamaise. Yamwaasⁱhi sipⁱhandi numwaasi yapipati witi durⁱhirami otⁱhaati ahⁱetipati Sapiraasihandaahapⁱ notaise. ⁵ Aihⁱ kuri numwi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapⁱhi Saramisihanda Judaahiyaami anaanⁱ gwaharaahonya kapⁱhi ahoyanⁱwⁱ Autaahaatichopⁱ gwⁱnyaapi gaapundⁱwⁱ ami wapa kiyohipⁱhi kuri nandaapi Autaahaatichomi pwaha ausaamaise. Aihⁱ ami Jonⁱho Maakiho kuri andⁱwiwiwandⁱho maasi kurisa notⁱ bindataise. ⁶ Aihⁱ kingwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipⁱhaiwaara daimi numbⁱwⁱ aunahipa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kingwaasi utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onapⁱpa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahosi satahore, “Nⁱnⁱ Autaahaatichomi pwaha atindi neti ausaataayo,” tati jaiwitahaiwa katahore. Iyataati komi ambipati Ba Jisaasihoe. ⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo yapipati Saipiraasihanda ja bimisⁱho komi ambipati Sesiyasi Poraasihosi koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasi bindataahore. Iyataati Sesiyasi Poraasiho komi gwⁱnyaasitⁱhandi awaindⁱhandi gaahandisahore. Aihⁱ ko Banapaasiyi Soriyai Autaahaatichomi pwaha atitandi gaata numwaataise. ⁸ Aihⁱ Ba Jisaasiho onapⁱpa kaiwa kaiwa kaisⁱhomⁱ ambipati pwaha Grikⁱhaara nepemaipi Erimasihore, undⁱwⁱ nusoasawⁱhosⁱ ko siya gwⁱnyaataise, awaisⁱho yapipati ja bimisⁱho kurami pwaha atisataati nepemaitati Jisaasihopi gwⁱwunyataise tati gwⁱnyapenataati namati Banapaasiyi Soriyai ipⁱhatisamataise. ⁹ Aihⁱ Sorⁱho komi ambipati witi Porⁱhoe tⁱwⁱhosⁱ komi omanⁱtⁱhi Autaahaatichomi Itipⁱho waati tisaitahore. Tisaitahosi waati biyati Erimaasihoai iwinjatataati saundataase. ¹⁰ “Kⁱnyⁱ Bwaasirⁱhirami mwaahore. Iyapaapi Autaahaaticho

gaahaiwa nanyamih+haiwa nepi nop+sasapaise. Iyapaapi kinyi nahatewa jaiwi+taati+w+haiwauni nahatewa maipi+haiwauni kinyaa+hi tsaitamataise. Aih+ jinjah+ra kinyi Awais+homi p+w+ha akiti+haapi nepemaipi jaiwi+tahe tapaase. ¹¹ Aisi atime. Wani kimura kuraan+hi Awais+ho naan+handi gi nahinyon+hi kinyi ndi+ha niyoti+taise. Niyoton+hi kinyi ipi+hoai w+ndi maawinjapi oti+hi wonji bim+taise,” undati Pori+ho koai kaundataase. Kaundi+hi keti kuraan+hi w+ndi tiwipati asihatahatamatiyahandi nasati kom+ ndi+hai namaasamataise. Namaasamas+hi ko naharisati asasihoan+hi notaise. Iyataati koai is+hiya ikw+ra iwipi daih+ra nepi nunj+taati+w+hiyaapi daataise. ¹² Aih+ yap+pati Saip+raasihandi ja bimisi+ho sandi mmonataati Awais+homi p+w+ha atisi+haapi akiti+haare tati komi maar+ho w+ndotaise. Aih+ ko Jisaasihopi g+wunyaaataise.

Pori+ Banapaasiya Aunah+pa Andiyoki+handi W+ndi Yap+pati Pisi+tiyaahanda Ahetipata Oti+pi+pati Kiyamaise

¹³ Pori+hoti+hi koaisami maasi naisurur+tihi aunah+pati Peposihanda namasi sip+handi nesi yap+pati Pambiriyaahandami aunah+pati Pegaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi+ noaipapi Jon+ho Maak+ho kuri kap+hi namasi japi+hi Jerusarem+handaaahapi niyataise. ¹⁴ Aih+ kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwi+ yap+pati Pisi+tiyaahandami aunah+pati Andiyoki+handi noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami Sapaat+handeti Judaahiyaami an+hi gw+haraahandaati+hi is+hiya ahoyan+wi Autaahaati+hopi gw+nayaapi gaapundoh+pi+hi nandaapi bindamaise. ¹⁵ Bimih+hura Autaahaati+homi p+w+ha Mosesihoai numwi+hi ahais+haamuni Autaahaati+homi p+w+ha atiwi+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiya piropeti+hiyaam+hauni wihoan+hi ahoyaw+hi aw+taawaayopo. Aw+ti+wi oweti+hura ipoti an+indami m+ti+hiya p+w+ha sat+wi Pori+ Banapaasiyaapi nusoasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahe, si+hoah+hi p+w+ha wa is+hiya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaaahoti+handi anditi+wipi kat+taati+maahi gaasi si+hoah+hi ausaapi kanyati+taati+me,” undi+wi p+w+ha nusoasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih+ Pori+ho dot+hi is+hiya p+w+ha nami+haapi komi p+w+ha ati+witaati+wi ikw+ri+hi autaa+hi ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sah+ Is+raher+hiyaatuni ami Is+raher+hiyaamat+metahiyaati Autaahaati+hopi auni+h+ri+hi kat+wi gaapundohiy+hiyaatuni sahi nahatiyaati wani nisi p+w+ha atinjati+w+ise,” undataase. Undi+hi kiya atinjatauh+hi Pori+ho saundataase. ¹⁷ “Is+raher+hiyaan+ni+hi kimiyaanam+hi Autaahaati+ho nyami asoyaapi nisi+hiyaimati+totati kiyai ah+wisataise. Aih+ kiya yap+pati usaam+hati Isipi+handi bimau+hi Autaahaati+ho kiyaisati+tihi kiya noaipapi taahiy+hiyaimatawaayopo. Aih+ ipoti+hura komi wat+pi+handi sat+hi yapita nami+haati numwaasi niyataise. ¹⁸ Aih+ sat+hi yap+pati is+hiya owehataati+hi numwaasi nai+hi kiya maipi+haiwa kiyau+hi Autaahaati+hoai poundataise. Aih+ Autaahaati+homi poundindi+handi ahot+imi nai+hi kinaungw+haiwa ikwauhw+hi maindi+mw+tihi j+haati ikwauhw+hi maindi+mw+tihi siyahaiwa 40 kiyati sanausotaise. ¹⁹ Aih+ Kanaan+handi is+hiya p+w+ha ikw+ri+hi naasair+tihi w+rami yahur+tahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa p+w+ha y+yang+hi+hi p+w+aat+w+hiya taahiy+hiya bindawaayopo. Bimau+hi Autaahaati+ho komi is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaati wat+pi+handi numwi+hi kiya nuwi+hi kiyai niyapi tip+hi owemapi gaamawaayopo. Aih+ Autaahaati+ho Is+raher+hiyaati

yapipati sati noaipati titih kiyaamihatimatitandi nunyataise. Aih kiya Isiraherhiya Isipihanda bimambiw am kapih namasi yapipati ishiya owehata naiw bimambiw am kapih namasi naiw Kanaanihanda noaipap kapih bindawaaw ishiya Kanaanihandaahiyai tip yapipati nepi bindawaayopo. Saiw kapih kapih bimaami nasauh kinaungwih pahitati 450 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁰ Sanawih bimauhi ipotihura Isiraherhiyai anditiwuwitawihiyai kihara kihara koai koai Autaahaatihoh ahwisataise. Ahwih kiya Isiraherhiyai iwitatamaniw anditiwip bimaami nuw Autaahaatihom piwha atisati neti ausaasihoh ppropetihoh Samwerihoh noaipasihura namihawaayopo. ²¹ Aih suraanhi Samwerihoh bimih Isiraherhiya nuw kiyai winjaati bimittandihopi woai ahwise undiw Samwerihohai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauh Samwerihoh Autaahaatihopi gaapundih namati Autaahaatihoh Isiraherhiyai iwinjaati bimittandihoh awasihoh Kisihom mwaahoh Sorihohai ahwisataise. Iyataati Sorihoh so ishiya Benjaminihomhiyaami namwiyaatwihyaamihore. Aih Sorihoh Isiraherhiyai iwinjaati bimih kinaungwihaiwa pahitati ikwauhw maindmwutih jhaati ikwauhw maindmwutih 40 kiyati siyahaiwa sanausotaise. ²² Aih ipotihura Autaahaatihoh Sorihohai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitihohai ahwih ko noaipati awasihohomatati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aih Autaahaatihoh Daawitihopi sata kandaase, 'Daawitihoh Jesihom mwaahoh nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapepihirati kaitaihi nini usonataati kop maaritataayo,' ndaase. ²³ Iyataati jihura nyami asoyais Autaahaatihoh kaitandi kaundindihandi kandi kiyati Daawitihom jtipati napipatetapi Isiraherhiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandihoh Jisaasihohai Autaahaatihoh ahwisataise. ²⁴ Jihura Jisaasihoh otipipati sangi namasati kaihhura Jonihoh piwha ausaati Isiraherhiya taahiyhiyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, 'Sah sami maipihaiwa kiyohwaiwa namapi nepemaitiw waapohoh nepise,' undataase. ²⁵ Jonihoh kom otipipati kiyati owemaitandi detitih sata kaundataase, "Sah nisapi diyaamahoe tiw gwinyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaahoh wopi napitaiso tiw jaawi bimohoninmaahoh owe. Aisi sah atiwise. Wo utaahoh nisi ipot napitaise. Iyataati kom otipipatihoninimatiti otipipatihiyai kiyohwaiwa windi kaindi nambititi asuipati nausohaamaamaito.

²⁶ "Isi naisihiyaate, sah Abirahamihomhiyaatitih am Isiraherhiyaamatipmetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiw gaapundohiyhiyaate, piwha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapiha aimi Autaahaatihoh nusoasihoh Isiraherhiyaanapi napise. ²⁷ Napihihandi kandi ishiya Jerusaremihandaahiyauhi Autaahaatihom an awaindihandam mitihyaunhi windi baiwi Jisaasihopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihohoe tiw gimunyaahopo. Aiw kiya Autaahaatihom piwha jihura ausaahohiyhiyaami piwha jipatiyohiha kiyaami Sapaatihandi nahatewet awitohihaapi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. Aiw kiya Jisaasihopi napone tiw katauh Jisaasihohai tiwauhi napotaise. Aiw kiya sandi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihom piwha atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami piwha Jisaasihopi yaawati naanjihandi naitaise tiw katohimumwaanhi kamwaanhi titih kiyahaayo tiw windi baiwi gimunyaahopo,

owetise. ²⁸ Aihî Jerusaremîhandaahiyaunî anî awaîndîhandamî mîtihiyaunî Jisaasihoai tiwîtaatiwî komî maipîhandî kairîndîhandî wîndî monîhopo. Wîndî monawaahandî kandî Pairotîho Jisaasihoai nehîhandî kiyatî tiwîtotîwî kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataatî jîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîwîha katîwî jîpatîpiyohîmumwaanî kamwaanî kaiwî aimî owetihî Jisaasihoai ipî tîtihi atawîhatetapî nepî jomaahîpati wîti isîhiya kaiwîhataatîhi ahiyawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahiyauhîhandî kandî Autaahaatîho ahowimasîhi Jisaasiho japîhi nepataise. ³¹ Nepasi yamîhapataatîhapî wîndî tîtihi ketî namaise. Namaayatî bimihî isîhiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremîhanda jîhura daayawaasohiyîhiya komî otîpîpatîhiya Jisaasihoai asîsha pîhîtiwîhaiwetî usonawaayopo. Aihî isîhiya siya Jisaasihoai usonîhohiyîhiya komî kaiwaiwaapî ausaapî Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo. ³²⁻³³ Aihî yîhoaanî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha isîhiya maaritîtaatiwîha ausaaha kasatahaato. Pîwîha isîhiya maaritîtaatiwîha siyahaare, Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoai japîhi ahowimatî numwaataise. Iyataatî sandî jîhura nyamî asoyai akîtinîhi kaitandî pîwîha kaundisîha wanî nyangisaapîhi akîtihandî kiyataise. Iyataatî Daawitîhomî pîwîha Aunîhîhîramî utîpîhandî kasînihandaatîhi Jisaasiho japîhi nepaitandîhandapî katatî ahaisîha satahaare:

“Nîni gi ahohimatî japîhi nangîmaahonîhi kinyî noaipapî
nisî maasihîhojî akohojîtinîhi nîni noaipatî
gapîhonînimatataayo,” *Aunîhîhîrî 2:7*

tatî Autaahaatîho katîhi Daawitîho jîpatîpiyatî ahaisîhaare. ³⁴ Jisaasiho wîndî namaapwîtandî Autaahaatîho japîhi koai ahowimatî numwaataise. Aihî sandapî Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoai kaundîtandîhandapî Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatîho netî gîwunyaasîhi Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisîhaare:

“Nîni gaahaiwa nîwahonisîhaiwa jinjapîhi ahotîtandîhaiwaapî
Daawitîhoai kaundohîwaiwa gîsuni isîhiya kinyapî
gîhunyaasaihîhiyaisuni nasamîto,” *Aisaiyaaho 55:3*

tatî Autaahaatîho Aisaiyaahoai netî gîwunyaasîhi ahaisîhaare. ³⁵ Iyataatî Aunîhîhîrî Samîhandî wîndaatîhi Daawitîho Autaahaatîhoai sata kaundatî ahaisîhaare:

“Kînyî kinyî otîpîpatîho pîwîha atingisatî kaisîhomî ambîpatî kiyatî
namasaatîtandî wîndî namaamaitaise,” *Aunîhîhîrî 16:10*

undatî ahaisîhaare. ³⁶ Sa pîwîma sata ahaisîma Daawitîhopîhaamaahe. Daawitîho Autaahaatîhomî maaritîrîhîrî kîreti japepîhîra isîhiyai andîtiwîwatî kiyataise. Kiyatî bimainjatî ipotîhura napwîhi satoyai ahiyohîpîpîhi ahiyauhî namasaatataise.

³⁷ Iyataatî wanî Autaahaatîho jomaahîpataatîhapî ahowimatî japîhi numwaasîhi so wîndî komî ambîpatî namaamasaatise. ³⁸ Aisî naisîhiyaate, Jisaasiho so napotatî japîhi nepasîtîndaahî Autaahaatîho samî maipîhaiwa nesamaitandîhandapîha pîwîha yîhoaanî ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisî sahî sandapî baiwî gwînyaapîse. ³⁹ Iyataatî isîhiya Mosesîhomî wînhîhapîpa japepîhîrohiyîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa Autaahaatîho wîndî nemwaamaitaise. Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîhoaisangi kiyai wîndî isîhiyaatî tîtihi ainahiyîhiyaate mundîtaise. Iyataatî Jisaasiho sopî isîhiya nahatiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa Autaahaatîho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosatî Autaahaatîho kiyaisî, “Sahî

titihi ainahiyihiyaate,” unditaise. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni neti giwunyaasih kiya piwaha wa satiw jipatihiyohihaare,

“Nisapi sisipitohiyihiyaate, sahi atiwise, sahi bimisaihi nini kaitandiyohitihandi kaito. Kaisanihi isihya usa sandapi ausaapi baiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi windi giwunyaaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sandapi napinde tiwi baiwi giwunyaawaawi napwitaapo,”
Ibrihiya 1:5

tati Autaahaatihoni kiyai neti giwunyaasih kiya ahiyohihaare. Ahiyohihaasi sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi windi baiwi giwunyaapi pano. Jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya katohiwimaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi napitaiso,” undati Porihoni kaundataase. ⁴² Aihoni Porihoni sata kiyai kaundamapi Banapaasihoaishami aimi noaipasi naihi isihya kuri satiw kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanam Sapaatihandi ipotihandeti japihi shoaahi nami sa piwaha kanyatishihami waati jahira ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undawaatopo. ⁴³ Aihoni isihya usa anj awaindihandi namasi anjipipihapi niyauhi usa taahiyihiya Judaahiyauni ami isihya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Autaahaatihoni aunihihiri katwi gaupundohiyihiyauni Poriyi Banapaasihya niwupinjai nowaayopo. Niwupinjai niyauhi kiyai Porihoni piwaha anditiwihoni saundataase, “Autaahaatihoni aini gaahandi nasamihoni newaayowu kimandi gaamandi nehotimandeti andititiwu bimaawise,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aihoni judaahiyaami Sapaatihandi ipotihandetapi kuri kaundohitihandi aini noaipasihandi kandeti isihya nahatiya sati aunahipitahapihiya Awaisihoni Piwaha atitaatiwi napuw ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Ahoyanihauhi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya mitihya mmonawaawu isihya nahatiya Poriyi Banapaasihya kaundirihireti japepihirauhi sandapi kiya mmaipaiwi kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Porihoni piwaha kaundishiapi jaiwitahe tiwi sisipitawaatopo. ⁴⁶ Aihoni Poriyi Banapaasihya yamaimi piwaha ausaapi satimi kaundamaase. “Jihura aposerihiyaanangi Autaahaatihoni sanyatataase, ‘Judaahiya nisi piwaha jihoni ausaapi kaundiwise,’ nyatihoni atisahaawu amiyihoanji titihoni kireti kiyaha sangi ausaaha piwaha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatonihandi kandi sahi piwaha kaisi ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawi sahi asiyihiyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaatihandi windi namaito tiwi nanyisawaayopo. Aisi sahi atiwise, wani yihooanji sangi Autaahaatihoni piwaha ausaaha kamaasatito. Iyahaawu isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya aunahipati kimata bimohiyihiyai ausaaha kaunditihawe. ⁴⁷ Iyataati Awaisihoni komi piwaha atiwi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha aposerihiyaanangi sanyatataase:

‘Nini isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaapihi sisihoni nausaatahaamatiyahongi ahingisataayo. Isi kinyoni isihya yapihoni nahatewaraahiyai nausainjitihandi nunje. Nunjisamihoni Autaahaatihoni kiyai japihi numwaitaise,’ tati Awaisihoni piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha kanyatataase,” undimi kaundamaase. ⁴⁸ Isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya sa piwaha atisawaawu kiya asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawu kiya Awaisihoni piwahaapi gaahaare tawaatopo. Aihoni Autaahaatihoni isihya

jinjapih+ bimitaat+wi ah+wisaw+hiya kiya baiwi+ atiw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Iyataati Awais+hom+ p+w+ha sat+ yapitaah+ gaamati+ not+ noaipas+hi is+hiya atiw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aih+ as+hiya usa Judaahiyaamat+metahiya ik+p+pa p+h+ta ahusotahiya Autaahaat+hop+ aun+h+i+r+ kati+w+ gaapundawaayopo. Aih+ Judaahiyaam+ an+ gw+haraahaiwaam+ m+i+hiya dopaw+ as+hiya siyaisun+ aunah+pat+ Andiyok+handaaahap+ awaisaw+hiyaisun+ Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apous+haiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ kiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apowih+ kuri kiya maip+haiwa kawiw+ kiyaam+ aunah+pataahap+ it+h+i+w+ nat+wusaasauh+ kur+ kap+h+ namasi nomaise. ⁵¹ Aih+ kur+ nomaam+ kuram+ auh+rep+ yap+pat+ ikwaat+p+ho ahusotimb+pa t+w+haap+ nemamaise. Sand+ kur+ kaind+nd+ kiya Autaahaat+hop+ w+nd+ g+munyaap+ ahosumwahauh+ nam+han+m+ kiyamaise. Kaim+map+ aunah+pat+ Aikoniyam+handaaahap+ nomaise. ⁵² Aih+ Andiyok+handaaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya asakaiw+ maaritauh+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho kiyaap+h+ tisaitataise.

14

Poriy+ Banapaasiya Aunah+pat+ Aikoniyam+handaa Ot+p+pat+ Kiyamaise

¹ Aih+ aunah+pat+ Aikoniyam+handaaahisangi kur+ naas+ kati+ kaim+ Judaahiyaam+ an+an+ gw+haraahandaat+h+ kap+h+ ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+w+ am+ wapa wapa kiyoh+p+p+hi Poriy+ Banapaasiya nandaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaamaise. Saim+ baim+ p+w+ha ausaas+h+ is+hiya Judaahiyaun+ Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaun+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. ² G+wunyaahauh+ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaap+hiya is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiya+ kiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apous+haiwa kaundawaatopo. ³ Aih+ kur+ asis+ha utaar+handet+ Aikoniyam+handaa bindamaam+ w+nd+ yamaim+ and+tit+m+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ ausaap+ kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundih+hura Awais+ho kuri and+tiwis+h+ kur+ wat+p+haiwa kahatamat+p+petahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataati sandaah+ kuram+ p+w+ha Awais+ho gaahand+ nanyinyataise toh+t+hand+ ak+t+hande t+to tati is+hiyai nunjataise. ⁴ Aih+ aunah+pa sat+ Aikoniyam+handaaahap+ is+hiya wih+wihooan+ natapaataawaayopo. Natapaat+w+ usa Judaahiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apowisaw+hiyaam+h+ibooan+ niyauh+ usa aposer+huram+h+ihooan+ niyawaayopo. ⁵ Aih+ saiw+ bimauh+ ipot+hura is+hiya Judaahiyaatih+ usa Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaatih+ kiyaam+ m+i+hiyaisaw+ nutasi Poriy+ Banapaasiyai maip+hand+ kawiw+ naw+haara sururi yahw+to t+w+ katawaatopo. ⁶ Saiw+ katauh+ kur+ atim+map+ yap+pat+ Rikoniyaa-handaaahap+ yan+h+map+ nomase. Iyataati yap+pat+ Rikoniyaa-handa aunah+pahaur+ Ris+t+raahandun+ Der+bihandun+ ahendaise. ⁷ Aih+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya saur+ aunah+pahauraahun+ kauram+ detun+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha daim+ ausaamaise.

Poriy+ Banapaasiya Ris+t+raahanda Ot+p+pat+ Kiyamaise

⁸ Aih+ aunah+pat+ Ris+t+raahanda utaaho wo kom+ uhat+muri+ maind+mw+ maip+taho bindataise. Iyataati so auh+r+ maip+tiso sanaati+ s+kiyat+ auh+r+ maip+tahoai namotaih+hore. S+kiyat+hoai namotaih+hosi w+nd+ biyat+ dahomaayahore. ⁹ Aih+ waara auh+r+

maip̄tisihoai numwaasi Por̄ho p̄w̄ha p̄waatimb̄p̄hi nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuw̄ ah̄wisauh̄ bindata Por̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha at̄wisataise. At̄wih̄ Por̄ho koai biyat̄ waat̄ iwinjataise. Iwinjataat̄ ko noaipat̄ gaahoemat̄and̄handap̄ gw̄inyaataho bimihi iwinjataat̄ Por̄ho gw̄inyaataise. ¹⁰ Aih̄ Por̄ho gw̄inyaataat̄ waat̄ sata koai kaundataase, “K̄nȳ dop̄ t̄t̄hi bitose,” undataase. Undih̄ ko auh̄r̄ maip̄tisiho atisat̄ ket̄ kuraan̄h̄ dot̄ nga it̄pat̄ daayataise. ¹¹ Iyataat̄ Rikoniyaaahiya autaahaat̄ho jaiw̄t̄w̄ho taah̄hop̄ gw̄inyaapihiyaas̄ sand̄ Por̄ho kaind̄mandap̄ is̄hiya mmonawaaw̄ Rikoniyaaahiya sawanaam̄ha p̄w̄haara Poriȳ Banapaasiyaap̄ sat̄w̄ katawaatopo, “Nyam̄ autaahaat̄ho neh̄ is̄hiyaamat̄iyat̄ nyam̄hap̄hi noaat̄pataise,” t̄w̄ katawaatopo. ¹² Aiwi Banapaasihoai amb̄pat̄ Jeyusihoṅe und̄w̄ nusoasaw̄ Por̄ho p̄w̄ha ausaat̄ kaundahotih̄ koai Er̄misihōṅe und̄w̄ nusoasawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataat̄ autaahaat̄ho jaiw̄t̄w̄ho Jeyusiho toh̄hom̄ an̄hand̄ kop̄ gaapundoh̄t̄hand̄ aunah̄pat̄ Ris̄t̄raahandam̄ manḡrain̄ ahendaise. Aih̄ p̄risiho wo is̄hiyaap̄ nandapa t̄hat̄i autaahaat̄ho Jeyusihoai numwis̄hotih̄ is̄hiyaisaw̄ aposer̄huri nandapa autaahaat̄ho jaiw̄t̄w̄hoai t̄h̄w̄ nunyoh̄patamataito t̄w̄ maasap̄ho kauho sap̄ho boaind̄ an̄atiw̄ is̄si aunah̄pat̄ satami matamb̄paam̄ onepataap̄hi niyawaayopo. ¹⁴ Is̄si niyauh̄ Poriȳ Banapaasiya sand̄ kuri kawitaat̄wiyoh̄t̄handap̄ is̄hiya ket̄ uson̄wosaw̄ nuw̄ kuri ausap̄ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh̄ kur̄ atisamaam̄ kiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ sis̄p̄h̄t̄w̄ katoh̄t̄handap̄ yayamaam̄ kuram̄ apot̄h̄r̄ niyos̄p̄paam̄ mas̄hon̄ji napw̄ramaise. Napw̄r̄m̄ is̄hiyaam̄hat̄h̄ niyamaam̄ kiyai sat̄m̄ waat̄ kaundamaase: ¹⁵ “Sah̄ is̄miyaate, yahuraan̄ neh̄ utaaahuraan̄ samatiyahuraan̄s̄i sah̄ saiwa yahuraanyangi nap̄t̄inyitaat̄wiyopo? Yahuraan̄ sangi Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap̄ha ausaaha kasat̄t̄haahuraṅe. Kasatisaihi sah̄ sam̄ autaahaat̄ho jaiw̄t̄w̄ho neh̄ho namap̄ Autaahaat̄ho ak̄t̄ho jin̄jap̄hi bimis̄hop̄ nepemait̄w̄ ḡwunyaitaat̄we. Iyataat̄ Autaahaat̄ho ak̄t̄ho so yam̄hapat̄ yap̄pat̄ dur̄h̄r̄ nahatewa ḡmunyain̄j̄p̄pa ahais̄hore. ¹⁶ Iyataat̄ ak̄te j̄hura Autaahaat̄ho kiyaam̄handis̄ kiyai kaito tati nam̄haas̄h̄ kiyaisunyaap̄haiwa kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyataahand̄ kand̄ Autaahaat̄ho sawahop̄ is̄hiya bindataise t̄w̄ gw̄inyaaito tati nyangi gaahand̄ kanyisataise. Kanyisat̄ wipat̄ nandapa noaipaitand̄ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyat̄ am̄ nandapa nga biyat̄ nanyamih̄ maarit̄haayo,” undamaase. ¹⁸ Undih̄hand̄ kand̄ kiya aim̄ autaahaat̄ho jaiw̄t̄w̄hoai nandapa is̄hiyaap̄ t̄h̄w̄ nunyoh̄patamataito t̄wiyauh̄ kur̄ kamaiw̄se und̄m̄ ip̄hatisamaise.

Por̄hoai Naw̄haara Yahowaayopo

¹⁹ Aih̄ aunah̄pahaur̄ Andiyok̄handun̄ Aikoniyam̄handaahapun̄ Judaahiya usa nap̄w̄ is̄hiyai Poriȳ Banapaasiyaap̄ apow̄tand̄ha p̄w̄ha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh̄ kiya apowih̄ Por̄hoai naw̄haara yahowaayopo. Yahauh̄ Por̄ho t̄mahiyat̄ kwaapan̄maasas̄h̄ aim̄ napomataise t̄w̄yawa nep̄ aim̄ aunah̄patam̄ neh̄hapaah̄mawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih̄ Jisaasihop̄ is̄hiya ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya nap̄w̄ Por̄hoai otaatemap̄ bitohauh̄ Por̄ho jap̄h̄ nepasi aunah̄pata niyataise. Aih̄ niyat̄ nanotat̄ bowih̄

nepasi Banapaasihoaisami aunahipa Deribihandaahapi nomaise. ²¹ Numwi sati aunahipita Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaamaise. Ausaasih isihya taahiyahiya kurami piwaha baiwi atiwawi nepemaitwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aih kur ipotihura japih Risiitraahanda numwi noaipamaise. Aim Risiitraahanda bimambi kapih namasi numwi Aikoniyamihanda noaipamaise. Aim am Aikoniyamihanda bimambi kapih namasi numwi Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. ²² Saimi saiwa aunahipihaiwaara otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai anditiwipiha satimi kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasamisaihi gaasi andititwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapise. Ami nyahi Autaahaatihoni nyainja bimibandihandaatih nandaitihaawi jih yaasati naanjihaiwa pihataati naitihaawe,” undamaase. ²³ Aih aunahipa nahatewaara kuri otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihya baiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai iwinjaaw bimitaatiwihyai ahwisamaise. Ahwisamosami kurami ahwisawhiyai Autaahaatihoni watipihandi numwitandi nandapa namaanmi bindamaami gaapundmi Awaisihoni kiya gwunyaahohihomi ikwiraatih ahwisamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japih Niyamaise

²⁴ Poriyi Banapaasiya yapipati Pisitiyaahanda kaimi daimbimi numwi yapipati Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. ²⁵ Noaipap sati yapitam aunahipati Pegaahanda noaipap isihyai Jisaasihomi piwaha ausaapi kaundamaase. Ausaapi kaundi mapi aunahipa witi Atariyaa-handaahapi nomaise. ²⁶ Numwi Atariyaaahandaahapi sipihandoti yamwaasih sipihandi kuri numwaasi yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi notaise. Sati aunahipita jihura isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai Autaahaatihoni biyati kuri iwinjaati bimonihi kur otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatih ahwisohipihhe. Ahwisohipihisi otipipati kat kaimi owemamapi japih nasamaise. ²⁷ Namm Andiyokihanda noaipap isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatihoni kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aim kur kiyai satimi kaundamaase, “Autaahaatihoni isihya Judaahiyamatipimetahiyai iwinja bimibandihandami daihira iwinjapwaasih kiya nepemaitwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase. ²⁸ Aim kur kiyaisami waatihoni taahwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

15

Jerusaremihanda Isihya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiyai Ahoyanwi Piwaha Tithemap Piwaatawaayopo

¹ Aih isihya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya aunahipati Andiyokihanda napwi Judaahiyamatipimetahiyai Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai piwaha nunyawaawi satiw kaundawaatopo. “Sahi winihapihiya Autaahaatihoni Mosesihoi numwimbipa minjapepihirwi ambipati nahomaamandipawaawaahi Autaahaatihoni sangi wandi japih namaasamaitaise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. ² Aih kiya satiw

kaundauhi Poriy+ Banapaasiya atisamaami kuri ap+paahi awaind+handi it+h+tamaase. It+h+i+m+ kiyaisami p+w+haara pw+i+patahamataiwi tunnawaayopo. Aih+ sandap+ namap+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaisuni is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya usaisuni naiwi Jerusarem+handa aposer+hiyaisawuni Jisaasihop+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaawi bimohiy+hiyaisaw+ p+w+ha sa tit+hemaitaat+wi kaundawaatopo. ³ Kaund+wi nat+wusaasauhi yap+pat+ Pinisiyaahandaahun+ samariyaahanda nowaaw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya sap+hap+hiyai sat+wi kaundawaatopo. "Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya kiyaami maip+h+iwa kiyoh+waiwa namap+ nepemait+wi Autaahaat+hoap+i+ nuwi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo," und+wi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi sandap+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya awaind+handi maaritawaayopo. ⁴ Aih+ kiya Andiyok+handaahap+ niyohiy+hiya aim+ nuw+ Jerusarem+handa noaip+hauhi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyauni aposer+hiyauni am+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiya kiyai gaan+hi nasawaayopo," undawaatopo. Aih+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya Autaahaat+ho kurisat+ maasi nahatewa kaiwaiwaap+ kiyai kaundamaase. ⁵ Kaundih+ is+hiya usa Parisihiyaam+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya dopaw+ satawaatopo, "Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami amb+pat+ namandipat+taatiwe. Aiw+ kiya p+w+ha Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwis+ha japep+i+r+taatiwe tiwi katawaatopo. ⁶ Aih+ asis+ha wet+ sandap+ aposer+hiyauni Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai winjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyauni sa p+w+ha tit+hemaitaat+wi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Aih+ kiya p+h+t+wi p+waat+mb+wi Pitaaho dotati kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nais+hiyaate, sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. J+hura Autaahaat+ho ot+i+p+ati naninyataise. Naninyat+ n+ngi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiya ausaati kaundisan+hi kiya atiwi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaitaat+wi ah+nih+hon+ne. ⁸ Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaami oman+tit+hi usonahore. Usonahosi kom+ It+i+ho nanyamind+handamatiyat+ kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahi is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaaisangi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaito tati nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ wipiyahandi nunjataat+ nyangi wipiyahandi nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahauhi Autaahaat+ho nyami maip+h+iwai nenyamas+t+handamatiya am+ kiyaam+h+iwa nemwataise. ¹⁰ Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ amb+pat+ namandipat+taatiw+handapun+ Mosesihomi p+w+ha japep+i+r+taatiw+handapun+ w+n+hap+pa ki+mauri baiwi japep+i+r+i+wise und+i+haawo tiwi sah+ napaap+ sat+wi katopo? O sat+wi katawaawaahi sand+hi Jisaasiho is+hiyai jap+hi numwaas+t+handap+ sand+ neh+handi neh+ kiyataise tiwi sis+p+toh+patamataiwi kaitaapo. Saiw+ kaisaih+ Autaahaat+hoai apow+taise. Iyataati Mosesihom+ win+hap+pa nahatewa nyami asoyauni nyahun+ and+i+taati w+nd+ minjapep+i+r+raahiyaan+ne. Is+ kiya napitaiwi and+i+ti+wi japep+i+r+tauhi+topo? ¹¹ Aih+ nyah+ siyaati gw+nyaahaayo, nyami Awais+ho Jisaasiho gaahandi neh+handi nyah+ gaahandi w+nd+ kamaayaahandi kaind+handi

ko nyapi napotaise. Ko nyapi napwindihandaahi Autaahaathiho Judaahiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi sikiyati Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai japihi numwaitaise,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹² Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihiki kiya piwaha wihooanaha kamundopo. Kamundiwi nehi Banapaasiyi Poriyaamhaapi atihiri ahiyawati atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauhi Autaahaathiho kurami ikwiraatihapi gonipati ami otipipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaami otihapihi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase. ¹³ Aihiki kuramihai aimi katimi owetihiki Jemisihomihai satati kaundataase. “Sahi Jisaasihopi ningsisawi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nisi piwima kima atinjinatwise. ¹⁴ Saimonihohi aimi Autaahaathiho ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai iwitatamanataati kiyami otihatihapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi japihi numwaasitihandapi ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaathiho kaindihandapi Saimonihohi kanyatisihai Autaahaathihohi piwaha ausaahohiyihiyaamihai katohihaisangi kimaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawi kiya satiwiki katiwiki jipatiyawaayopo:

¹⁶ ‘Nini Awaisihonini ipotihura japihi napito. Napitiki Daawitihohi anaaniki aimi niyasaananiki nini neti japihi animatito. Aindi sandi anindami kahapaamapi pa nopisasinjipipa neti wanihapemati kaito. Kaindiki titihiwito. ¹⁷ Saisanihi ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi katonihiyaasi nngi nsondaatiwi daitaapo. ¹⁸ Awaisihohi saiwa jihura ishiyai nunjishohi wani sata kandaase,’ *Amosihohi 9:11, 12* tiwi jipatiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aihiki nisi gwinyaahohitihandi siyate. Ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaawaawi nyahi kiyaisi naanhandi namumwitihaawo? Owetise. ²⁰ Naanhandi namunyaati namawa nyahi biyaati kiyapi utipihohi jipatiyaha nusoasahaawi sataati kaundihaawo, ‘Sahi nandapa autaahaathiho jaiwitihohai ishiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaanwise. Aiwuni sahi ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi windi kamaiwise. Iyawaawi kohasipihohi jipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaanwise. Aiwiki kohasipihohi jipati windi namaanwise,’ undaati kaundihaawo. ²¹ Iyataati kinaungwaha taahiwaiwetiki ishiya Mosesihohi winihapi aunahipi awaiwaiwa nahatewaraahuniki amiki anihaiwa nyahi Judaahiyaanini ahoyanohiwaiwaatihiki Sapaatihaiwa nahatewetiki ausaapi awitawaayopo. Isi nyahi piwaha wa jhaati ausaawaati kamunditihawo,” tati kiyai Jemisiho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi Utipihandi Nusoasawaayopo

²² Aihiki aposerihiyauniki ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihiyauniki amiki ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyauniki maasi ahoyaniwi piwaha katiwiki kiyami utaahuriki yahuriki namihaniki ahawisawaayopo. Aihiki kurami womiki ambipati yatimwisahore. Witi Judaasihotati witi Basapaasihotate. Aihiki amiki womiki ambipati Sairaasihore. Iyataati suriki Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamiki jihure. Isi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisamiki maasi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi nutaati amiki ahawisawaayopo. ²³ Aihiki kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisamiki aimiki maasi naihi utipihandi

windi jipati pawihandi kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataati utipindi sandi satahanda. “Nyahi samatiyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyani aposerihyaaninun Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaaninun utipihandi kimandi sapi jipatiyaati nusoaasahaayo. Sahi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahun yapihauri Siriyaahandaahun Sirisiyaahandaahun bimohiyihiyatangi ipihrete satahaato. ²⁴ Nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihya usa napwi ambipati namandipatiwise satwi kasatohitihandapi sahi mmaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami pwiha kasatohihaapi pihitwi waati gwinyapenhauhi sandapi nyahi aimi atisahaayo. Iyataati saiwa kiya kasatohiwiwa nyahi kaundonhi kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisi gwinyaahohitihanda kasatawaatopo. ²⁵ Aih nyahi sandapi pwiha atisahaawi bipi napaisaati pwiha pwaataati utaahuri yahuri Poriyi Banapaasiyai maasi natawausoasahaayo. Iyataati Poriyi Banapaasiyai nyahi nyami maariho biyaati nunyaahure. ²⁶ Iyataati suri Poriyi Banapaasiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi otipipati kiyamaami naanhandi nepi napwitaati mhandapi windi yamaimihure. ²⁷ Aih nyahi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai sapi natawausoasahaayo. Aisi kuri pwiha kima jipatiyohima kurami maahomwaanapi ausaapi kasatitaise. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihom Itipihouni nyahun aimi pwiha sa kasatitahaton windi jahaati kamaasatito. Isi pwiha kima sataati kasatitahaawio: ²⁹ Sahi autaahaatihoi jaiwitwihoi nandapa isihya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaanwise. Aiwi kohasipihom jipatihhi nepi windi namaanwise. Aiwi kohasipihoi jipati asaketati jipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaanwise. Aih sahi isihya usihya ami asihya kihiyaisawi windi irimunwise. Isi sahi saiwa baiwi atiwi nepi japepihrawaawaah nga itatamaninwi bimtaapo. Sa kaanhis ipihrete,” tiwi jipati pawi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. ³⁰ Aih Judaasiho Sairaasiho Poriho Banapaasiho siyaisi utipihandi nunyaw natiwusaasauhi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai gaatwi namwaahauhi kiya ahoyanhauhi utipihandi sandi niyaapi nunyawaayopo. ³¹ Nunyauhi kiya nepi awitwi mmonawaawi pwiha gaaha anditwivitanditahatit asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ³² Judaasiyi Sairaasiya pwiha ausaapihursi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai baimi ausaapi anditwipi pihitmi kaundamaase. ³³ Aimi kuri Andiyokihanda bimih asisha taahwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihihura isihya Andiyokihandaahapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatihom gaahandi shoaasangi nasanyane,” undwi kuri iwinjapusoasauhi ami kuri kuri natiwusaasohiyihiyenda napimbipihapi japhi natiwusaasawaayopo. ³⁴ (Aih Sairaasiho komi maariho gwinyaasihora Andiyokihanda bindataise.)* ³⁵ Aih Poriyi Banapaasiya Andiyokihanda bindamaami isihya kapihapihiyaisami Awaisihom pwiha ausaapi isihyai katimunjamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yiyandih Natapaatamaise

* 15:34: Girikihami utipihaiwa jihaiwaatit kima pwiha windi ahimotise.

³⁶ Saimi kuri piwaha ausaapi bimihisi asisaha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihisi Porihoni Banapaasihoi saundataase, “Jihura yahuraanisi daayaha Awaisihomisi piwaha ausaaha kaundohitihandapisi Jisaasihopisi giwunyaahohiyihiyi nga baiwisi bindawaayowo taha aunahipisi nahatewaara daayaha babiyaha usondihawo,” undataase. ³⁷ Undatisi kaundihisi Banapaasihoni Jonihoisawisi maasisi nutandaatipisi gwinyapenataise. Iyataatisi Jonihomisi ambipatisi witi Maakihore. ³⁸ Aihisi Porihoni Banapaasihoi saundataase, “Kimo Jonimo jihura yahuraanyangisatisi otipipatisi kamaayatisi yahuraanyangisi aunahipatisi Pambiriyaahandaahinyamapisi naisihosisi yahuraanisi windi koaisisi numwaasisi maasisi namuto,” undataase. ³⁹ Undihisi kandapisi itihinnamaase. Itihinnimapisi yiyandihisi natapaatamaise. Natapaatimisi Banapaasihoni Maakihoi numwaasisi yapipatisi Saipiraasihandaahapisi notaise. ⁴⁰ Aihisi Porihoni amisi Sairaasihoi numwaasisi naihisi isihiyi Jisaasihopisi giwunyaahohiyihiyi satipisi kaundawaatopo, “Awaisihomisi napaindihandisi sahuraasangisatitane,” undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhisi Porihoni Sairaasihoisatisi yapihaurisi Siriyaahandamunisi Sirisiyaahandamunisi otihapihisi notaatisi isihiyai anditipiwatipisi piwaha ausaatisi kaundimisi notaise.

16

Porihoni Otipipatisi Kasinihatisi Kiyatisi Daitandisi Timotehoai Numwaataise

¹ Aihisi Porihoni notisi aunahipihaurisi Deribihandaahunisi Risitiraahandaahunisi noaipataise. Iyataatisi satisi aunahipatisi Risitiraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopisi biyatisi giwunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomisi ambipatisi Timotehore. Iyataatisi Timotehomisi sanaatisi isihiyi Judaahiyaamisi namoyaatahaate. Iyatisi kaatisi amisi Jisaasihopisi giwunyaahaate. Aihisi komisi sapihoni isihiyi Grikihiyamisi namoyaatahore. ² Aihisi Timotehopisi isihiyi Jisaasihopisi giwunyaahohiyihiyi Risitiraahandaahunisi Aikoniyamihandaahunisi bimohiyihiyi ko kaiwaiwaapisi gaatihisi mmonawaawisi satipisi katawaatopo, “Timotehoi utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo. ³ Katauhisi Porihoni atisataatisi Timotehoai numwaasisi nutandisi gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataatisi namatisi Timotehoai numwaatisi komisi ambipatisi nurimandipataise. Iyataatisi sandisi kaindimandisi Timotehomisi sapihoni Grikihondaatisi mwaahomisi ambipatisi nahomaamandipandahosisi Autaahaatihomisi piwaha ausaahonihisi Judaahiya komisi piwaha atihomaawitauhisi sandapisi komisi ambipatisi nurimandipataise. Iyataatisi Judaahiya sapihisi bimohiyihiyi Timotehomisi sapihopisi Grikihoe tipisi aimisi gwinyaapihiyi are. ⁴ Aihisi kingwaasisi aunahipihaiwaara nowaawisi piwaha Jerusaremihanda aposerihiyaunisi isihiyi usa Jisaasihopisi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawisi bimohiyihiyi aunisi sataatisi kaunditihawo tipisi wisasawisi isisi niyotihaha ka isihiyi Jisaasihopisi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwisi kiyai saundawaatopo, “Piwaha kima kasatohima baiwisi atipisi japepihiripisi bimaawise,” undipisi Jisaasihopisi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Aihisi Jisaasihomisi isihiyi kopisi giwunyaahohitihandisi noaipatisi watipindaise. Aihisi isihiyi titaahiyihiyi isihiyi Jisaasihopisi giwunyaahohiyihiyi amihatihisi asisi nahatewetisi nasawaayopo.

Porihoni Utaaho Wo Yapipatisi Masetoniyaahandaahapihomisi Siwipatisi Mmonataise

6 Aih+ kingwaasi yap+pati Esiyaahanda Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha ausaito t+w+ nuto t+w+yauhi Autaahaat+homi It+p+ho namuw+se undati n+wisapuwataise. N+wisapus+hi namapi yap+hauri P+risiyaahandaahun+ Garesiyaahandaahun+ daiw+ p+w+ha ausaawaayopo. 7 Aih+ kingwaasi nuwi deti yap+pati Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ yap+pati Bitiniyaahandaahapi nuto t+w+yauhi Jisaasihom+ It+p+ho owe namuw+se undati n+wisapuwataise. 8 Aih+ kingwaasi namapi yap+pati Misiyaahandaah+ra nuwi aunah+pati T+roaasihanda noaipawaayopo. 9 Noaipap+ T+roaasihanda nanopotawaaw+ apat+hi Por+ho s+wiwati w+ti siyahati mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapi+ho bitondaati satati, "Por+honye, nyangi and+it+nyaipi p+w+ha kanyat+ta Masetoniyaahand+hapi dur+h+raat+h+ra namme," tati tar+w+it+ti gaatih+ Por+ho mmonataise 10 Aih+ Por+ho siyati s+wiwati mmos+hi mand+hi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha kap+hi ausait+haaw+hi nanyisataiso taati gw+nyaahaaw+hi n+ni Ruk+hon+n+tihi kingwaas+tihi daih+ra Masetoniyaahandaahapi nut+haah+raapi keti keti daawaati sip+handi w+ndi mmon+haayo.

Apopaati Ritiyaahaati Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaataise

11 Aih+ sip+handoti yamwaawaati aunah+pa T+roaasihanda namasi tit+hi nowaati yap+pati w+ti dur+h+rami ot+haati aheti+pati Samot+resihandisi kanda noaipahaayo. Aih+ kap+hi nanowaatati bowihi sip+handi nanyamaasi niyati aunah+pati Niyaporis+handi noaipataise. 12 Aih+ sati aunah+pati Niyaporis+handi namasi nehi yap+pataap+hi niyaati aunah+pa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sati aunah+pati Piripaihandi j+hura is+hiya Rom+handaahapi+hiya nap+w+hi an+imat+w+hi bimoh+ate. Iyataati aunah+pati sati yap+pati Masetoniyaahandam+ taun+handi aunah+pati awainaahoetahate. Aih+ sati aunah+pati nyahi bimon+hi asis+ha wanya sanyanyotaise. 13 Aih+ asis+ha Judaahiyaam+ Sapaat+handeti aunah+patami onepataap+hi noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaati opainini wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaat+hopi gaapundoh+pi+pi+h+ti+taiso taati mmon+haayo. Mmonahaaw+hi as+hiya usa ahoyan+w+hi bimauh+hi namawaati kiyaisaati maasi bindahaaw+hi p+waat+haayo. 14 Iyataati as+hiya sap+h+hi bimohiy+hiyaam+ waati kaatami amb+pati Ritiyaahaate. Iyataati saati Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaati aun+h+h+ri+hi katati gaapundahaate. Aih+ Por+homi p+w+ha katis+haapi biyati atinjatataise. Sandi biyati Por+homi p+w+haapi atinjatind+mandi Awais+ho kaatami maari+ho neti nusepemaahaasi+hi biyati atinjatataise. Iyataati saati apopaati aunah+pati Taiyatairaahandaahapi+haatisi apot+h+ri+hi amaten+h+ri+hi is+hiyai nunyati kirapi naw+ho aungwohandi neti bindataahaate. 15 Isi kaati kaatami+hiyaisati waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati sata kanyatataise. "N+ni ak+it+n+hi Awais+h+hi g+wunyaataayoni, sahi nisapi kaati Awais+h+hi g+wunyaataise, t+w+hi gw+nyaawaawaah+hi nisi an+ip+pihi nap+w+se," nyatati and+it+itataise. And+it+itamas+hiy+haaw+hi namawaati kaatami p+w+ha at+wisaati nohaayo.

Poriy+ Sairaasiya Aunah+pa Piripaihanda Napw+tamaise

16 Aih+ asis+ha waara nyahi Autaahaat+hopi gaapund+ti+haaw+hi+hi+hi nohaaw+hi apopaati waati usonahaayo. Saati apopaati kaatami omanj+it+tihi it+p+ho wo bimohaate. Isi it+p+ho ko

kaati wiwa ipoti noaipaitandaihihaiwaapi kaundauhi kaati netati ausaati katahaate. Aih+ kandapi naw+ho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaawi bimohiy+hiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataati saati apopaati kaati ausaati katahaati+maae, isihiya nuw+ nunjen+hauh+ ausaati kaundahaate. ¹⁷ Isi+ kaati Por+hoaisun+nyangisun+ nanyipinjai notaati waati kaahaata sandaase, “Ki+miya isi+miya Autaahaati+ho Aki+ti+ho nahatewaami Awais+ho Tanyaahomi Ot+ip+pati+hiyaare. Iyawaawi kiya Autaahaati+ho nyangi jap+hi nanyamaitand+handapi ausaapi kanyat+w+hiyaare,” tati kaahaatati kandaase. ¹⁸ Iyati asisi nahatewet+ kaati+n+hi satati kaahandoaati+ Por+ho mmonataati ap+paahi poundih+ nepemaitatosati itapaati saate+ it+ip+ho bimis+hoai saundataase. “Ni+ni Jisasi Ki+raisihomi amb+ipataahi it+ip+honi itap+maati namasi numwe hitataatoni+ numwe,” undataase. Undih+ keti kuraan+hi it+ip+ho kaati namasi notaise. ¹⁹ Aih+ it+ip+ho namasi naihi sandap+ isi+hiya kaati iwinjaawi bimohiy+hiya mmonawa kiyaami naw+ho nehoh+ti+handam+ tanyaahandi aim+ owetihiyawaawi namap+ Poriy+ Sairaasiyai nep+ isi+pi aisi nuw+ isi+hiya ahoyan+w+ p+waatoh+ip+pi+hi awaisaw+hiyai nunyawaayopo. ²⁰ Nunyawaawi p+w+ha mmon+w+ tip+taapaahohiy+hiyai saundawaatopo, “Ki+muri+ utaamuri+ Judaahure. Judaahurisi nyami aunah+pati maat+maatim+ nep+ nanyop+isasihe. ²¹ Aim+ kuri+ nyah+ Rom+hiyaanam+ w+n+hapi+pa ahotih+handi kandi w+n+hapi+pa kuram+hapa nyam+hapai ip+hatim+map+ ausaapi kanyatamaase,” und+w+ kaundawaatopo. ²² Saund+w+ kaundauhi isi+hiya nahatiya ahoyainji p+w+ha wiwa jaiw+ti+w+haisawi ahoyaw+ kurapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isi+hiya p+w+ha mmon+w+ tip+taapaahohiy+hiya kurami apot+h+r+ niyopi+ nipaati+mbi+pa nousahaamap+ gupwata tiw+taati+w+ tunni+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Kaundauhi Poriy+ Sairaasiyai gupwata tunni+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya p+h+ti+w+ tiwawaayopo. Tip+ napw+tohi+ti+handati+hi numwaasisuw+ kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhi isi+hiya p+w+ha mmon+w+ tip+taapaahohiy+hiya utaaho wo napw+tohi+ti+handi jaati bimis+hoai saundawaatopo, “Ki+ny+ ki+muri+ m+haanemapi+ ki+mbaahapi+ an+timbi+ napupw+ itataman+pi+ jaapi+ bime,” undawaatopo. ²⁴ Aih+ ko napw+tohiy+hiyai iwinjaati+ bimis+ho sa p+w+ha wat+ip+ha kaundauhi atisataati+ namati+ kuri numwaasi+ maasomwaa+ni+ taah+waiwa nusatipa nainja+ otasaahaap+hi+roti+ ah+wisataise. Ah+wisatosati+ ipati+ neti+ witi+ nyepipi+ witi+ tiwat+haati+ ahiyatosati+ kurami+ auh+r+isati+ namah+wati+ an+tsati+ w+isasi+ ah+wisataise. ²⁵ Ah+wih+ bindamaami+ Poriy+ Sairaasiya+ apati+hi+ apw+teteti+ Autaahaati+hopi+ gaapund+mi+ aun+hi+h+r+i+ aun+hi+ti+mi+ Autaahaati+homi+ amb+pati+ ni+wimaamaise. Aih+ sasaahoya+ kap+hi+ napw+ti+w+ bimohiy+hiya+ ati+wisawaayopo. ²⁶ Aih+ keti+ kuraan+hi+ ip+pati+pati+ aungwohandi+ ip+pati+pinataise. Iyataati+ an+aan+ni+ napw+ti+taati+w+haan+ni+ naw+haara+ an+mat+w+haan+isi+ ip+pati+pinata+ naw+ha+ mi+haap+ yap+pateti+ mw+ti+pisoh+ha+ naumbw+nd+wataise. Naumbw+nd+wih+ am+ maasom+haiwaisang+ nund+wataise. Iyataati+ am+ naas+kura+ napw+tohiy+hiyaami+ w+r+h+r+ wat+ip+h+r+ sen+handi+ nahatewa+ nes+ipand+wataise. ²⁷ Aih+hura+ napw+tohiy+hiyai+ iwinjaati+ bimis+ho+ nepataise. Nepati+ mmonata+ maasom+haiwa+ nahatewa+ nundih+ mmonataise. Mmonataati+ miyati+ gw+nyapenataise, mand+hi+ isi+hiya+ napw+tohiy+hiya+ aim+ noaipasi+ yan+hi+map+ niyauhetiso+ tati

gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawaho namatanaata tibatindo tati namatanaati niyaataise. ²⁸ Niyaasih Porihoko koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanini kimiyaanini bimonini kiwahonjinyi ambipatinop+sasinipitimunime,” tati Porihoko kaahaatati kaundataase. ²⁹ Saundati kaundihnapw+tohiy+hiyai iwinjaati bimisihosisiha nesi nap+taatiwi ishiyaapi kaahaatamapi naupwasi niyati itihiraap+hi nandaataise. Nandaati awaindihandiyayati itiwati Poriy Sairaasiyaami utatototitimahiyataise. ³⁰ Iyati ko Poriy Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisururaahe, nininapitaisan+hi Autaahaat+ho nngijap+hi nanimaitaise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³¹ Nunjesihi kuram+ha saundamaase, “Kinnyuni kiwaamaatuni kimwaaya kimaasihyauni nepemait+wi Awais+ho Jisaasihopi gwunyaasahi Autaahaat+ho jap+hi nasamaitaise. Nasamaahon+hi noaipap Autaahaat+hom+hiyaatimat+taapo,” undamaase. ³² Undim Awais+ho ot+pipati awaipati kiyati naan+handineti napotati jap+hi nepas+thandap+hi kusasisun+hi kap+hi maasi bimohiy+hiyasuni kaundamaase. ³³ Aihisura apatihi napw+tohit+handijaati bimisihokuri numwaati kurami asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napw+tohit+handijaati bimisihouni mausasi sura apatihi waapohonewaayopo. ³⁴ Aih+napw+tohit+handijaati bimisihokom+hi an+pip+hi Poriy Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwih+hi nanamaise. Aih+napw+tohit+handijaati bimisihouni mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatun+hi Autaahaat+hop+hi aimi nepemait+wi gwunyaawaawi awaindihandimaaritawaayopo. ³⁵ Aih+hi aimi bowih+hura awaisaw+hiya tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyai sat+wi nat+wusaasawaayopo, “Utaahuri suri napw+tohit+handijaati bimisihonuwausoas+ta kaundi nuw+ise,” und+wi nat+wusaasawaayopo. Aih+nuw+hi napw+tohit+handijaati bimisihoihi piw+ha ka tit+hi kaundawaatopo. ³⁶ Kaundauhi ko atisamap+hi niyati Poriy Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aimi nutis+soas+tand+hi piw+ha aimi awaisaw+hiya nusoaasauhi nasataise. Isi sahuraahi napw+tohit+handi namasis+hi maar+ho napaisaat+tan+hi numw+ise,” undataase. ³⁷ Undih Porihoko kiya tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyai saundataase, “Yahuraan+hi ishiya Rom+hiyaam+huraane. Aih+yahuraan+hi maip+handi w+ndi kaisaihaah+hi baiwi awaisaw+hiya piw+ha tip+taap+hi mohopo. Aiw+hi kiya w+ndi Rom+hiyaam+hure maatiw+hi neh+handi ishiyaam+hi nd+het+hi nyawawaayopo. Nyap+hi nanyamaasi nap+wi nanyapuwaayopo. Aisi wan+hi yahuraanyangi noasawi bipi nat+winyoas+tit+taatiw+itow+hi? Owetise. Sawana nap+wi nat+winyoas+ito,” undataase Porihoko. ³⁸ Aih+tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiya piw+ha sa nesi nuw+hi awaisaw+hiyai kaundawaatopo. Aih+hi kiya atisawaawi kurap+hi Rom+hiyaam+hure undauhi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. ³⁹ Yayawaawi kiya bipi nap+wi Poriy Sairaasiyai sat+wi kaundawaatopo. “Nyah+hi maip+handi kasisaati nasapuw+haayono,” und+wi napaisaati bipi nupusoasawaayopo. Aiw+hi aunah+hi pa kuri napwin+hi pati namasi nutaati+hi kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Kaundauhi kuri napw+tohit+pip+hi namasi tit+hi apopaati Ritiyahaatami an+pip+hi hap+hi nomaise. Numw+hi noaipap+hi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyai uson+hi kiya piw+ha kiyaam+hi gwunyaahohit+handi ami oman+tit+hi and+hi wip+hi kaundamaase. Kaund+hi kaim+hi map+hi kiya Piripaihanda namasi

nomaise.

17

*Poriyí Sairaasiyai Isíhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapíhiya
Tiwítaatíwiyawaayopo*

¹ Aimí Poriyí Sairaasiya numwí aunahípatí Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimí katí aunahípití namasi numwí aunahípa wítí Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapí kapíhí namasi numwí aunahípatí Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataatí satí aunahípita Judaahiyaamí anjaaní kiya ahoyanohaanjaaní waaní ahendaise. ² Porího wapíwapíhí daayataahura tíhíhí Judaahiyaamí anjaaní píwíha wapaapuní Autaahaatíhopí gwínyaapí gaapundítaatíwí ahoyanohíwaiwaapíhí nohosí katí kiyatí Judaahiyaamí anjaaní ahoyanohítíhandaatíhí maasí kiyaisatí nandaataise. Iyatí Porího Judaahiyaamí asísiha Sapaatíhandí mairí manyetí kiyai Autaahaatíhomí píwíhaapí kaundataase. ³ Kaundataatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha ahotísihaapí ausaatí nesípa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japíhí Nanyamaitandí Autaahaatího Ahíwisíhopí naaníhandí netí napotatí japíhí nepaitaise tatí píwíha aimí ahotísihore,” undataase. Undatosatí wa píwíha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopí kasatohímo Nyangi Japíhí Nanyamaitandí Ahíwisíhore,” undataase. ⁴ Undihí kuramí píwíha atíwisohiyíhiyaamí Judaahiya usa Poriyí Sairaasiyaamí píwíhaapí satawaatopo, “Poriyí Sairaasiyaamí píwíha akítíníhí akaahaaso,” tíwí kuramí píwíha iwinjapepíhíwíwí gwíwunyaawaayopo. Aihí usa Judaahiyaamatípímetahiya Autaahaatíhopí auníhíhíwí katíwí gaapundíwíhiya bindawaayopo. Aiwí kiyaamí usa taahiyíhiya kuramí píwíha atíwíwí iwinjapepíhírawaayopo. Aihí amí isíhiya awaisawíhiyaamí apwaatíyaisangi naasí katí kiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihí Judaahiya usa sandapí mmonawaawí mímaipaiwí gwínyapenawaayopo. Gwínyapenawaawí isíhiya títaahiyíhiya ahoyaníhohípíhí nuwí isíhiya maatímaatíwí wíretítíwíhiyai mmoníwí numwaapí ahoyawaayopo. Aihí maatímaatíwí wíretítóhiyíhiyauní Judaahiya Jisaasihopí gwímunyaahohiyíhiyauní maasí ahoyainjí isíhiya kapíhí aunahípitaahapíhiya Poriyí Sairaasiyaapí atisawaawí kurapí apowítandíha njaatíwí katawaatopo. Aihí satí aunahípitaahapíhiya njaatíwí katohiyíhiyai níwípinjawí maasí katawaatopo. Aiwí kiya nahatiya naiwí utaaho wo Jesoníhomí anjípíhí Poriyí Sairaasiya binye tíwí anjaaní nimbípupwí maasomwaaní nawatapí mmonawaayopo. ⁶ Mmonawaawí Poriyí Sairaasiya owetihí namapí Jesoníhoaisuní isíhiya usa Jisaasihopí gwíwunyaahohiyíhiyaisuní nepí aisi nuwí isíhiya awaisawíhiya satí aunahípitaahapíhiyai satíwí kaundawaatopo. “Utaahurí wurí maipíhaiwa kaimí aunahípa nahatewaara daimbímí waní nyamí aunahípataahí nammí noaipamaise. ⁷ Noaipasíhí Jesoního kuri numwaatí maasí bindataise. Iyataatí utaahurí kuruní isíhiya kímiyauní nyamí awaisího Sisaahomí wíníhapípa nemapí satíwíhiyaare, ‘Awaisího wo isíhiyai iwinjaatí bimítandíhopí Jisaasihore’ tíwí katawaatopo, undíwí awaisawíhiyai kaundawaatopo.” ⁸ Saundíwíwí kaundauhí isíhiya usíhiya asíhiyauní amí mítíhiya awaisawíhiya aunahípa satí jaawí bimohiyíhiyauní sa

p̄w̄iha atisawaaw̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄iho w̄indotaise. ⁹ Aih̄i Jeson̄ihoaisun̄i is̄ihiya koaisaw̄i maas̄i niyohiȳihiyaisun̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha atiwī naw̄iho t̄imaitaat̄iw̄i kaundauh̄i kiya Jeson̄ihoaisaw̄ihiya atiwī naw̄iho timawaayopo. Aiwī naw̄iho nunyauhiyawaaw̄i namap̄i kiyai nat̄iwusaasauh̄i nowaayopo.

Poriȳi Sairaasiya Aunah̄ipa Beriyaahanda Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄w̄iha AUSAAMAISE

¹⁰ Aih̄i sura apat̄ih̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiya Poriȳi Sairaasiyai ket̄i nep̄i aunah̄ipatī Beriyaahandaahap̄i nat̄iwusaasawaayopo. Nat̄iwusaasauh̄i kurī numwī Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipap̄i Judaahiyaam̄i aṅaṅ̄i ahoyanoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i niyamaise. ¹¹ Iyataat̄i Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiȳihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwī Poriȳi Sairaasiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha atitaat̄iw̄i poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kurī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha kaundisaih̄i atitaat̄iw̄i maaritawaayopo. Iyawaaw̄i Por̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha kaundis̄ihaapī ak̄it̄ihaaro e jaiwit̄aha kanyatiso t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i mmondaat̄iw̄i asis̄i nahatewet̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ut̄ip̄ihandaat̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha aw̄itawaayopo. ¹² Aih̄i Judaahiya taahiȳihiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaawaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya Judaahiyaamat̄ip̄imetahiya us̄ihiya am̄i as̄ihiya neh̄i is̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i amb̄ipatī awaipatī nep̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaimat̄iw̄ihiyaisangi Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aih̄i ipot̄ihura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiȳihiya atisawaaw̄i Por̄iho Beriyaahanda Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaase tauh̄i namap̄i Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaat̄iw̄i nowaayopo. Nuw̄i noaipap̄i Poriȳi Sairaasiyaap̄i apow̄itand̄iha p̄w̄iha kaund̄iw̄i is̄ihiya us̄ihiya as̄ihiyaam̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i nep̄i nusop̄isasawaayopo. Aih̄i nahatiya ahoyan̄iw̄i ṅuṅaatawaaatopo. ¹⁴ Saiwī ṅuṅaatīw̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiya ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i Por̄ihoai numwaasi nutaat̄iw̄ihiyai kaundauh̄i kiya yan̄ih̄imap̄i Por̄ihoai numwaasi dur̄ih̄irain̄i nowaayopo. Aih̄i Sairaasiȳi Timoteya kap̄ih̄i aunah̄ipa Beriyaahanda maisahw̄i bindamaise. ¹⁵ Aih̄i is̄ihiya Por̄ihoai wat̄iw̄iw̄i numwaasi niyohiȳihiya Por̄ihoai numwaasisuw̄i aunah̄ipa Atenj̄ihandaah̄imawaayopo. Atenj̄ihandaah̄imap̄i jap̄ih̄i kiya Beriyaahandaahap̄i nasawaayopo. Nasauh̄i Por̄iho Sairaasiȳi Timoteyaap̄i sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiȳi Timoteya n̄ngisenda ket̄i nap̄ita nuw̄i kaund̄iw̄ise,” undataase. Undih̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i kurī kaundawaatopo.

Por̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄w̄iha Aunah̄ipatī Atenj̄ihanda AUSAATAISE

¹⁶ Aih̄i Por̄iho Sairaasiȳi Timoteyaap̄i Atenj̄ihanda jaatī bindataise. Bindataat̄i is̄ihiya sat̄i aunah̄ipitaahap̄ihiya autaahaat̄iho jaiwit̄iw̄iho taah̄iho sawanaam̄i ikw̄iraah̄i kaiw̄i ahiyaw̄ihop̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i bimauh̄i usonataise. Usonataat̄i kom̄i maar̄iho nusop̄isasataise. ¹⁷ Aih̄i Por̄iho aṅaṅ̄i ahoyanoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaat̄i Judaahiyaaisatun̄i is̄ihiya usa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄īi kat̄iw̄i gaapundohiȳihiyaaisatun̄i Jisaasihop̄i p̄w̄aataataise. Iyat̄i asis̄i nahatewet̄i is̄ihiya ahoyanoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i not̄i am̄i is̄ihiyais̄i Jisaasihop̄i kaundataase. ¹⁸ Aih̄i is̄ihiya usa gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄ihaiwa p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i naitaat̄iw̄i p̄w̄aatohiȳihiya kiyaam̄i amb̄ipatī Epikuriyan̄ihiyaatihī am̄i usa S̄itohik̄ihiyaatih̄i Por̄ihoaisaw̄i kiya p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i p̄w̄aatawaaayopo.

Piwaatawaawi kiya Porihopi satawaatopo, “Ki mo utaamo piwaha nopisasinha katisi napitita katitande?” tawaatopo. Aih ami usa satawaatopo, “Ki mo utaamo autaahaathi taahihoyapipati usaamihataahapihopi kanyatataatindihoyawawaatopo. Sandi katohitimandi Jisaasihopuni isihya japihi Jisaasihomataiwi nepaitaatwihandapuni ausaati kaundih katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aiw isihya ahoyanwi piwaatohipipih Ariyopakaasihandaasini Porihoi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Porihoi saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kinyi piwaha wanaha isihyai kaundingiha gwinyaitaan jhaati kanyatitaape. ²⁰ Iyataati sa piwaha kanyatinih atishaawi wipiyaha kanyatinih kaami tanyaahaapi kinyi kanyatisamih nyahi atisaati mmondhaawe,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Aiw isihya Atenjihandaahapihyauni ami isihya usa wapihapihya kapih Atenjihanda bimohiyihyauni nahatiya wapa kamaiwi neh kiya bindawaawi piwaha wanahaapaahih piwaatwi mmoniw atisawaayopo. ²² Aih isihya sisihoyopakaasihandaasini ahoyanwi bimohiyihyaami ndiheti Porihoy doti bitonda kiya saundataase. “Sahi Atenjihandaahapimiyaate, sahi autaahaathore tiwi wapa taahipipaapi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyaamihauhi nin aimi jasonataayo. ²³ Aindi nin aimi sami aunahipata daindi mmonata sami autaahaathi taahihoy gaapundiw kiyohipipih mmonataayo. Aindi nin sami autaahaathop nandapa tihiw numwitaatiwi nawaha tiwatinyepaiwi nop notihohitihandeti piwaha satiwaha jipatiyauhi mmonataayo, ‘kimandi autaahaathi wo monaahopihande,’ tiwi kandeti jipatiyauhi mmonataayo. Aiw sahi autaahaathi ko windi moniwihoy nehhandi gaapundawaayopo. Aisi Autaahaathi windi moniwihoy Akitihoy nini wani ausaati kasatitaano.

²⁴ Autaahaathi yapipatuni nahatewa yapipataapihi gimunyainjipipa ahotimbipauni ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahaisihoy yamihapatamuni yapipatamuni Awaisihore. Iyataati Autaahaathi Awaisihosi sami autaahaathoy sipipati kihaiwa kaiwi arjitihi ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati Autaahaathi windi katihi siyati bimimitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaathi wapaapi nenoahimetahore. Isi isihya Autaahaathoaisi wapa namumwitaapo. Owetise. Autaahaathi sawahoy nahatewaami tanyaahosi isihya nahatiyaisi asiyihya bimitaatiwihanduni nahatewauni nunyahore. ²⁶ Iyataati asihoy Adaamihoy naasomaahihoy Autaahaathi neti isihyai awaindemasihoy isihya kahatamatipetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaathi neti isihyai yatipiyati yiyandihoy yap nahatewaara ahwisataise. Iyataati isihya bimitaatiwihura namihanati ahiyati ami yapipati yatihiri kiyati kapih neh kiyaamihapih bimitaatiwi ahwisataise. ²⁷ Autaahaathi isihyai kiyati ahwindimandi ami kiya Autaahaathoy daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaathi nyami windi kaanhi bimimise. Deti bindataise. ²⁸ Aihoy Autaahaathi nyangi watipihandi nanyamihoy komi watipihandaahi nyahi maarisaati ditihiri newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa amtitihaisawihya piwaha jipatiyohiyihyaami wo satati jipatiyaisahaare. ‘Nyahi nyangisangi komi manyinyaanine,’ tati jipatiyaisahaare. ²⁹ Isi akite, nyahi Autaahaathomoy mwaayaanini

maatiyaanine. Iyataati isihya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyaami ikwiraahi ipati nawiha autaahaatihore tiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihopi setahore maatitihawo. ³⁰ Iyataati jihura isihya windi gimunyaapi nanihaiwi bimauhi Autaahaatihore kura kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naanjhandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi bipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noaatipati titihemaitando. O wanihi Autaahaatihore sahi baiwi nepemaitiwi nisapi ginunyaapiise undati isihya nahatiyai aunahipa nahatewaara kaundataise. ³¹ Iyataati isihya yapih nahatewaara bimohiyihyai Autaahaatihore neti titih biyati tipitapaati usondandihha asisihha wa aimi namihanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isihyai titih tipitapaati usondandihhoai aimi ahewise. Isi Komihetapi Autaahaatihore isihyai titih biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihore isihyai Utaaho So titih biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimat japihi numwaataise,” undati Porihore isihya Atenjihandaahapihyai kaundataise.

³² Kaundih kiyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati japihi jomaahipataatihapi nepasitihandapi atisawaawi sisipihitawaayopo. Aih ami usa Porihore saundawaatopo. “Sandapi ipoti jhaati kanyatisamih japihi atitaano,” undawi Porihore kaundawaatopo. ³³ Undauh Porihore atisamapi kiyai namasi notaise. ³⁴ Naihi isihya usa naasiyaahih Porihore piwihha kaundisihapi akaahaaso tiwi Porihorehihoanji nuwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiw siyaami wo komi ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso isihya awaisawihya sisihore Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyanohiyihyaamihore. Aih ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Damarisihaatun ami isihya usaimaawun Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo.

18

Porihore Aunahipati Korindihanda Autaahaatihore Pihwihha Ausaataise

¹ Aih Porihore ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahapi notaise. ² Noti Korindihanda noaipati utaaho wo komi ambipati Akwiraahore usonataise. Akwiraahore so Judaahiyaamihore. Iyataati so utaasomi aunahipati Pondaasihande. Akwiraahore apwaataati Pihiriraahaatun yapipati Itarihandami aunahipati Romihanda bimambimihanyure. Bimambimihanyurisi awaisihore Kirotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romihand namasi nutaatiwi katih kandapi kasanyuri Korindihandaahapi nammihanyure. Aih kasanyuri Porihore usondandi notaise. ³ Iyataati Akwiraay Pihiriraaya maasapihore atitati* anjanji anjimatitaatiwihati gwinihi isihyai nunyam nawihore nepihanyure. Aih Porihoreaisangi sikiyati maasapihore atitati gwinahosi kasanyuri noti niwipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurisi maasi maasapihore atitati gwinataise. ⁴ Aih Porihore kapih kasanyurisi bindataati Judaahiyaami asisihha Sapaatihand nahatewet Judaahiyaami anjanji ahoyanohitihandaatih niyataise.

* **18:3:** Sandi usa maasapihore akohore nyahi Anjaatihyaanam maasapihore atitapimaatopo. Owe. Kauho ami osihore ami sipisipihand siyahapaami atitapitopo.

Niyati Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni Porihomi piwaha akaahaare tiwi gwinyaitaat+wi biyati andtitati waati kaundataase. ⁵ Aih Sairaasiyi Timoteya yapipati Masetoniyaahanda namasi aim napih Porihonamati asisi nahateweti piwaha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapaha ausaataise. Iyati Porihon piwaha ausaataati saundataase. “Nyangi Japih nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahwisihoh Jisaasihore,” undati waati andtitati kaundataase. ⁶ Saundati kaundih kiya Porihomi piwaha nemapi koai sisipihundawaayopo. Sisipihundauhi kiya kiyohitihandapi Porihonamihanati siyati kiyataise kom apotihiri niyosirihireti ikwaatipihon ahotimbipa tiwahaamatosati saundataase, “Sahi sisihana namaayotati kaanihi tihisihaapih nuwi naanjhandi newaawaahi sandi nisihandaahimahe. Sawanaatamihandahe. Isi nini piwaha kimbih amusaati namati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai piwaha ausaati kaunditand nutaano,” undataase. ⁷ Undamapi Porihon Judaahiyaam anjan ahoyanohitihandi namasi notaise. Noti utaaehon wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahon Autaahaatihopi aunjihiri katati gaapundahoaapih notaise. Iyataati kom ambipati Titiyaasi Jasitaasihore. Iyati kom anjan Judaahiyaam anjan ahoyanohitihandami deti ahendaise. ⁸ Aih anjan ahoyanohitihandi sandami mitihon awaisihon Kirisipaasihore. Aih kusasi Kirisipaasisusasi Porihon piwaha atiwi Awaisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aih ami isihiya usatitaahiyihiya Korindhandaahapihiyaisangi Porihon piwaha baiwi atiwi Awaisihopi gwunyaapi waapohon newaayopo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aih asisihana waara apatih Porihon sipipati witi awaisihon kaundih siyahati mmonataise. “Nini gi bairi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi isihyaapi yamaimb andtitip ni sipiwaha namaamhaapi konih anusaape. Iyataati isihya kimat aunahipimataahapihiya nisapi gwunyaapi nisihyaimatititipiwaha titahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayopi ami usa dopi gi windi timaahiwitaapo,” undati Awaisihon Porihon kaundih mmonataise. ¹¹ Aih Porihon kapih Korindhanda bimih kinaungwihanaasahitih waatihon ikwiri naasairitih wiram naasoh sanausotaise. Sanawih bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyai kataunjataise. ¹² Aih ipotihura utaaehon kom ambipati Gariyohon noaipati yapipati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aih suraanihi Judaahiya nahatiya dosis naiwi Porihon isiwawaayopo. Isip piwaha piwaat+wi titihemahohipipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo. ¹³ Naiwi awaisihon Gariyohon saundawaatopi, “Kimo utaamo isihiyai Autaahaatihopi gaapund+wi yaitaat+wi nyami winihapipeti windi biyati titihmetihandi kataunjataise,” undawaatopi. ¹⁴ Undiwi kaundauhi Porihonihon wihonahon kaunditotataih Gariyohon kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gamanhiyaanam winihapipa neti nopisatasi ami maipihandi awaindihandi windi ko kiyonih sahi nap+wi katisaihaahi nini sam piwaha nga atisito. ¹⁵ O sahi nap+wi piwahaapuni ambipati wiwaapun winihapipa sawanaatamapaun ningi kandisaihaahi nini windi atihomaasito. Nehi sawanaati titihemapise. Nini piwaha siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapaitandi pondise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundih kiya nepi isihiya piwahaapi ahoyanohiyihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aih isihiya piwahaapi

ahoyanohiyahiya utaaho wo anʒanji ahoyanohitihandami awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihoai isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa anjhandi ahoyanwi piwaatohitihandami masapihihi tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyoho neh nanhiyati iwinjataise.

Porho Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japih Notaise

¹⁸ Aih Porho Korindihanda asisaha taahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyahiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Porho aunahipati Sengiriyahandi detitih kataahapi notaise. Noti Sengiriyahanda bindataati komi misisaha tsatinataise. Porho misisaha tsatinjiti mandijihura Porho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwaha wa katati wisasa ahiyatahaasi kaapi misisaha tsatinataise. Tsatinamapi Akwiraayi Pirsiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi niyataise. ¹⁹ Aih kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi sipihandotapi timahiyawi Porho kapih kasanyuri ahwisamapi sawahohih Judaahiyaami anʒanji ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiya Porho piwaha kaundih maasi piwaatawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih Judaahiya usa Porhomi piwaha baiwi atisohiyahiya Porhoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisapi wonji bimambipi naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aih Porho kiyaamihawindi atihomaawise. ²¹ Atihomaawisati kiyai Porho saundataase, “Autaahaatihomihandisi ko kationaahi japih napiti jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihirete,” undamapi Porho sawahohih Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandoti yamwaati niyataise. ²² Niyati Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipihandotapi timahiyati Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Niyati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyahiyai usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapih nanotaise. Nanotati bowih nepasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

Porho Mairi Maara Daayat Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaataase

²³ Noti Andiyokihanda neh masihonji bimainjati japih Andiyokihanda namasi noti yapihauri Garesiyaahandamuni Pirsiyaahandamuni aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyahiyai piwaha kaundati anditiwiwati daayataise. ²⁴ Aih suraanihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamih komi ambipati Aporosih nasati Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataati komi aunahipati Arekisandiriyahande. Iyati Aporosih so maahomwaanji naahomaanjihi biyati itatamanati piwaatahore. Iyati so utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihandaatih ahotisaha biyati mmonati gwinyaahore. ²⁵ Aih ishiya koai jihura Awaisihomihireti japepihiripi kaitaatihandapi kaundauhi aimi gwinyaahore. Iyataati so Aporosiso Jisaasih kaiwaiwaapi maaritati titih ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Jonih ishiyai neh waapohora baawusindihandapi gwinyaahore. ²⁶ Aih Aporosih Judaahiyaami anʒanji ahoyanohitihandaatih yamaayati bitonda piwaha ausaataise. Aih Akwiraayi Pirsiraaya koaisi atiwimi usonamaise. Usonimi kasanyurami anjipih numwaasi maasi nomaise. Aimi kasanyur ko Aporosihoi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi baimi daihira nusesipapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁷ Aih Aporosih aunahipati Epesaasihanda namasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi

nutandaihi isihya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonhi Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihya maaritwi keti p'waundiwi numwaitaatiwi utipihandi j'patipaiwi nusoasawaayopo. Aih Aporosiho noti yapipati Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati Autaahaathiho gaahati kawisati ami sawahopi g'wunyaitaatiwihanduni numwih kop nga g'wunyaahohiyihyai Aporosiho p'waha kaundati biyati aungwohandi anditiwiwataise. ²⁸ Siyati anditiwiwataati isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti Judaahiya sawanaami p'waha m'maipaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohihaapi m'maipitiwi katowo undati kiyaamiha iphatisamataise. Iphatisamataati satati kaundataase, "Nyangi Japhi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaathiho Ah'wisihohi so Jisaasihore," undati Autaahaathihomi p'waha utipihandaathihi aimi ahotihandisi ausaati kaundataati kiyaami p'wihai iphatisamataise.

19

Porihohi Aunahipati Epesaasihanda Autaahaathihomi P'waha Ausaataise

¹ Aih Aporosiho aunahipati Korindihanda bindataise. Bimih sura Porihohi yapipataapihi nunjati aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipati kapihhi Epesaasihanda isihya usa Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihyai usonataise. ² Usonataati kiyai Porihohi sata nunjenataise, "Sahi jihura Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahauhi Autaahaathihomi Itipihohi nasati samihatihi nandaataiso?" undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihhi kiyai Porihohi saundawaatopo, "Nyahi Autaahaathihomi Itipihohi sopi w'indi atihomisaahiyaane," undawaatopo. ³ Aih Porihohi kiyai sata nunjenataise, "Sahi waapohohi n'napitiyahohi newaayopo?" undataise. Undihhi kiyaamiha wihooan'ha saundawaatopo, "Jonihohi isihiyai baawusihohimatiyahohi nehaayo," undawaatopo. ⁴ Undauhi Porihohi kiyai saundataise, "Jihura isihya maipihaiwa namapi japhi nepemaitawaayopo. Aih Jonihohi kiyai nepemaitohiyihiyai saundataise, 'Nyahi Autaahaathihoenda nasaati aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi isihiyai nunjitaatiwi waapohohi nepise,' undati Jonihohi kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataati kiyai satati kaundataise, 'Utaahohi wo nisi ipoti napitaise. Isi kop g'wunyaapihi,' undataise," undati Jonihohi isihiyai utaahohi nisi ipoti napitaise undisihohi Jisaasihopi kaundataise undati Porihohi kiyai kaundataise. ⁵ Kaundihhi kiyai Epesaasihandaahiya p'waha sa atisawaawi Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi ambipataahi waapohohi newaayopo. ⁶ Nehauhi ami Porihohi kiyaami mitihaathihi ikwirihi ah'wisataise. Ah'wihhi Autaahaathihohi Itipihohi nasati kiyaamihatihi nandaataise. Nandaasihhi kiyai Autaahaathihohi Itipihohi kiyai keti kuraan'hihi p'waha wan'ha k'ha k'ha kat'wi p'waataawaayopo. Aih Autaahaathihohi Itipihohi ko Autaahaathihohi p'waha ausaitaatiwi g'wunyaasihhi p'waha sawanaamihaara keti kuraan'hihi ausawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati isihya siya 12 kaiwihyaare. ⁸ Aih Porihohi kapihhi Epesaasihanda bindataati Judaahiyaami an'aa'hihi ahoyanohitihandaathihi nandaati Autaahaathihohi p'waha yamaayati andititati Autaahaathiho iwinjaati bim'itand'handapi ausaati kaundihhi maasi kanawaatopo. Siyati Porihohi kapihhi Epesaasihanda p'waha kaundati ausaati bimihhi waathiho muri mo

sanausotaise. ⁹ Aihĩ isĩhiya usa Porĩho pĩwĩha ausaati kaundisĩhaapi ponyatisĩ kinyĩ pĩwĩha wĩndĩ atĩhomaahito undĩwĩ wĩndĩ baiwĩ gĩmunyaahopo. Aiwĩ Awaisĩhomĩhaiwaapĩ maipĩha katĩwĩ isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ sisĩpĩhĩtawaaayopo. Aihĩ Porĩho namatĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaisaahĩhĩ numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi notĩ Tairanaasihomĩ anĩhandĩ kataunjindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaataise. Iyatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha asisĩ nahatewetĩ ausaati kaundihĩ amĩ isĩhiya usai maawĩ atisawaawĩ maasi Porĩhoaisawĩ pĩwaaatawaaayopo. ¹⁰ Siyatĩ Porĩho kapĩhĩ pĩwĩha ausaati kaundatĩ bimihĩ kĩnaungwĩha yatĩmwĩ sanausotaise. Aihĩ Judaahiyaunĩ Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiyaunĩ yapĩpatĩ Esiyaahanda bimohiyĩhiya Awaisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sĩkepaahomĩ Mwaayaapĩhaare

¹¹ Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandaaĩ Porĩho gonipatĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kahatamatĩpetahaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Aihĩ isĩhiya apotĩhĩrĩ nesi nuwĩ Porĩhomĩ ambĩpatetĩ ahiyawĩ nepĩ isĩsi nuwĩ isĩhiya timbĩpaisahiyaamĩhetĩ ahiyauhĩ kiyaamĩ timbĩpaunĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapaunĩ ketĩ owesuendaise. ¹³ Aihĩ Judaahiya usa kapĩ kapĩhĩ daiwĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa isĩhiyaamĩhetĩ bimimbĩpai nemawaayopo. Nemapĩ amĩ gaaro maipo tĩwĩ Awaisĩho Jisaasihomĩ ambĩpatĩ ambĩhĩtawaaatopo. Ambĩhĩtĩwĩ itĩpĩho maipĩho isĩhiyaamĩhetĩ bimisĩhoai saundawaatopo. “Porĩho pĩwĩha ausaataatĩ Jisaasihore tatĩ ambĩhĩtisĩho komĩ ambĩpataahĩ nĩnĩ kasatataatonĩ sahĩ isĩhiyaamĩhetĩ bĩmimaawĩ namasi nuwĩse,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Sĩkepaahomĩ mwaaya ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩ 7 kaiwĩhiyaare. Iyataatĩ so Sĩkepaaso Judaahiyaamĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiya pĩrisihyaamĩ awaisĩhore. Aihĩ komĩ mwaaya katĩ kaiwĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa isĩhiyaamĩhetĩ bimimbĩpai nemaitotĩwĩ kiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saiwĩ kiyauhĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa utaaho womĩhetĩ bimimbĩpa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahĩ Jisaasihoaaisaahĩ aimĩ usonaatĩ atisaahiyaanĩne. Iyaatĩ amĩ Porĩhoaisangi aimĩ usonaatĩ atisaahiyaanĩne. Isĩ sahĩ nehĩhiyaatisĩ napitetahiyaatĩtawaaawĩtopo?” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Undauhĩ utaaho ko itĩpĩho komĩhetĩ bimisĩho napwaatati kiyai asakiyatĩ pĩhĩta kohimatati tiwataise. Iyatĩ kiyaaĩ ambĩpatĩ netĩ nusopĩsasatĩ amĩ kiyaaĩ apotĩhĩrĩ niyohohĩpĩpa netĩ napwĩratĩ kaihĩ namapĩ somaahiyĩhiya sandĩ anĩndĩ namasi yanĩhĩmapĩ nowaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihĩ isĩhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyĩhiya Judaahiyaunĩ Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiyaunĩ sandapĩ atisawaawĩ isĩhiya nahatiya awaĩndĩhandĩ yayawaayopo. Yayawaawĩ Awaisĩho Jisaasihomĩ ambĩpatĩ asakaiwĩ waatĩ nĩwimaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwĩ jĩhĩ aimĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ usa napĩwĩ kiyaaĩ onaapĩpa kiyohĩwaiwa isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ ausaapĩ kaundĩwĩ namawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwĩ amĩ isĩhiya gaapĩpatunĩ onaapĩpaunĩ kaitaatĩwĩ utĩpĩhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepĩ nahatewa isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ tĩhoawaayopo. Iyataatĩ saiwa utĩpiwa nawĩho aungwohaiwa ambĩpatĩ owehaiwa jĩhura nunyawĩ nepĩhaiwaare. ²⁰ Saiwa siyatĩ noaipataatĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ auta noaipataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya nahatiya pĩwĩha ka atisawaayopo.

Porĩhopĩ Isĩhiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyanĩwĩ Itĩhĩtawaaatopo

21 Aihî saiwa noaipasîhî ipotîhura Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Porîhoai kaundihî Porîho yapîhaurî Masetoniyahandaahapunî Akaiyaahandaahapunî notatî japîhî Jerusaremîhandaahapî naitandî gwînyaataise. Iyataatî amî Porîho sandaase, “Nînî Jerusaremîhanda naindatî ipotîhura nundî isîhiya Romîhandaahiyai usondaano,” tatî kandaase. 22 Aihî Porîho satatî kata gwînyaataatî utaahurî wurî Porîhoai andîtiwîpî maasî daisururî Timoteyî Irasîtaasiyai jîhî Masetoniyahandaahapî natausaasataise. Natausaasatosatî Porîho masîhonjî yapîpatî Esiyaahanda bindataise.

23 Bimihî suraanîhî isîhiya Epesaasihandaahapîhiya Awaisîho Jisaasihomîhîretapî ahoyanîwî itîhîtiwî nûñaataawaayopo. 24 Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Dimitîriyaasîho bindataise. Iyatî so utaaso nawîho gorîhandî tîhîhî noaipatî napaindîtatî ipasananihî kandaahî sîwîpatî kiyahore. Iyatî amî gorîhandî kandaahî autaahaatîho jaipîtahomî anî awaindîhandî Epesaasihanda ahētindîhandamî sîwîpatî tîtaahîpatî kiyamataise. Iyataatî sandî anî awaindîmandî apopaatî waatî jaiwîtihaatî Atemisihaatamîhande tawaatopo. Tîwî kaatapî autaahaatîhore tîwî katawaatopo. Iyatî Dimitîriyaasihomî otîpîpatî sîwîpatî kiyohîpatî isîhiya tîtaahîyîhiya kaiwî nawîho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. 25 Aihî Dimitîriyaasîho komî otîpîpatîhiyaisunî isîhiya usa otîpîpatî Dimitîriyaasihomîhatamatiyahatî wîti kiyohîyîhiyaisunî gaata numwaatî ahoyataise. Ahoyatî kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahî isîmiyaate, nyamî otîpîpatî kîmatî kiyohîmatapî nawîho aungwohaiwa noaipasîhî nehohîtihandapî aimî mmonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. 26 Iyataatî Porîho so autaahaatîho nyamî ikwîraahî kiyaatî ahiyohîhopî so autaahaatîho akîtihomaahē tatî kandaase. Satatî kandaatî isîhiyaamî gwînyaahohîtihandî netî nopîsasataise. Iyatî Porîho sandî siyatî kaindîmandî kîmbîhîhî kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapîpatî Esiyaahandamî aunahîpîhaiwa nahatewaara kiyatî daayataahore. Aihî sahî sawanaatî aimî usonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. 27 Aisî Porîhomî pîwîha saaraahî nyamî otîpîpatî nawîho aungwohaiwa nehohîpatamî ambîpatî netî nasîpanyamaitaise. Iyataatî nyamî otîpîpatî nawîho aungwohaiwa nehohîpatîhîhî netî nasîpanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyamî apopaatî Atemisihaatapî autaahaatîho awaisîhoe taatî katohaamaatamî anî awaindîhandî maawî ahoyatî netî ambîpatî nopîsasatî namandipamaitaise. Iyataatî isîhiya yapîpatî Esiyaahandaahapîhiyaunî amî yapîpatî nahatewaaraahapîhiyaunî apopaatî Atemisihaatapî nyamî autaahaatîhore taatî katohaamaatapî gwînyaapî gaapundîwîhiyaare. Isî Porîho netî namandipamaitaise. Iyonîhî nyamî autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî owetatî kiyonîhî isîhiya wîndî kopî gîmunyaitaapo,” undatî Dimitîriyaasîho kaundataase. 28 Undatî kaundihî kiya pîwîha sa atisawaawî apowihî namapî waatî kaahaatîwî satawaatopo, “Nyamî apopaatî Atemisihaatapî autaahaatîhore taatî katohaamaatî nyahî Epesaasihandaahiyaanamî awaisaamaate,” tîwî kaahaatawaatopo. 29 Aihî satî aunahîpîtaahî gaamapî isîhiya nahatiya itîhîtiwî nûñaatîwî kaahaataawaayopo. Aiwî kiya utaahurî wurî Porîhoaisamî maasî otîpîpa kaimî daisururî Gaiyaasiyî Arisîtakaasiyai isîpî numwaasi ketî isîhiya taahiyîhiya ahoyanîhohîpîhî nowaayopo. 30 Aihî Porîho

isihya ahoyan+wi p+waat+wi nunaatohiy+hiyaam+ ndiheti not+ p+wiha kaund+totat+ nutotataih+ isihya Jisaasihop+ g+wunnyaahohiy+hiya Por+hoai namumwe und+wi ipatisawaayopo. ³¹ Aih+ am+ Por+hom+ naisihya usa awaisaw+hiya Por+hop+ p+wiha sat+wi nusoasawaayopo. “Kiny+ isihya nahatiya ahoyanoh+p+ih+ namumwe,” und+wi waati kaundawaatopo.

³² Aih+ isihya ahoyan+wi bimohiy+hiyaam+ gw+nyaahohit+hand+ net+ nusop+sas+namas+h+ usa dopaw+ kiyai wireti p+waat+wi nunaatauh+ am+ usa dopaw+ kat+ kaiwi wireti nunaat+wi p+waat+wi kaahaataawaatopo. Aiw+ kiya nahatiya nap+wi ahoyanoh+it+handami tanyaahaap+ w+ndi baiwi g+munyap+men+hopo. ³³ Aih+ Judaahiya utaaho wo Arek+sandaaho p+wiha wa kat+tot+wi isihyaam+ ndiheti ot+hap+h+ ah+wisawaayopo. Aih+ isihya usa p+wiha sat+p+ kat+me und+wi Arek+sandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aih+ Arek+sandaahoai p+wiha sat+p+ kat+me und+wi isihya usa kaundoh+ha ka isihya nahatiyaam+ ndiheti ausaati kat+totat+ isihya ahoyan+hohiy+hiyai p+wiha nam+haap+se undataase. ³⁴ Undih+ kiya ahoyan+hohiy+hiya koai usonawaaw+ Judaahotih+ sat+wi gw+nyapenawaayopo k+mo nyam+ autaahaat+hop+ autaahaat+ho ak+it+homahe t+wi it+h+tohiy+hiyaam+hore t+wi gw+nyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gw+nyapenawaaw+ namap+ nahatiya maahomwaan+ naasaamap+ sat+wi kaahaataawaatopo, “Nyam+ apopaati Atem+sihaatap+ autaahaat+hore taati katohaamaati nyah+ Epesaasihandaahiyaanam+ awaisaamaate,” t+wi p+h+t+wi utaar+hand+ kaahaataawaayopo. ³⁵ Aih+ sati aunah+pat+ Epesaasihandaahap+ awais+ho ipot+ dotati kiyai nam+haap+se undat+ kiyaam+ p+wiha ipatisatosat+ sata kaundataase. “Sah+ Epesaasihyaate, nyah+ Epesaasihandaahiyaan+ni nyam+ apopaati Atem+sihaatap+ autaahaat+ho awais+hore taati katohaamaatam+ an+ awaind+handun+ naw+ha p+wiha it+hap+pais+ha yam+hapataat+hap+ t+m+haih+ kaap+ gaapundoh+haun+ nyah+ jaawaati bindahaayo. Aih+ sandap+ isihya nahatiya yap+h+ nahatewaraahiya aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. ³⁶ Ais+ utaaho wo sa p+wa nemaitand+ho owetise. Owetisi sah+ b+pi nam+haap+se. Aiw+ sah+ sam+ wan+ nah+riwi kiyoh+matamataiw+ j+hara kamaiw+se. ³⁷ Aih+ utaahur+ k+mur+ an+ awaiwaiwaat+h+ nandaap+ kahapaamap+pa p+wiha it+hap+pais+hapa w+ndi ikomaan+m+hur+it+h+hand+ kand+ sah+ numwaasi neh+hand+ nasawaayopo. Aim+ kur+ nyam+ apopaati Atem+sihaatap+ w+ndi sis+p+h+maati+m+hure. ³⁸ Iyataati Dimit+riyaasihoun+ isihya usa Dimit+riyaasihomataiw+ ot+p+pati kiyohiy+hiyaun+ isihya usaap+ p+wiha ahotanaah+ asis+ha p+waat+taat+w+het+ t+it+h+ ket+ p+wiha atiwi tip+taapaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ kiyai sawana p+waat+wi t+it+hemaaitaapo. ³⁹ Iyawaaw+ am+ sam+ p+wiha wiwa naan+h+iwa ahotanaah+ asis+ha t+it+h+ p+wiha p+waat+taat+w+hura noaipap+ ahoyan+wi kura p+waat+w+se. ⁴⁰ Aih+ wan+ asis+ma k+met+ nyah+ ahoyanaati nunaata p+waatoh+it+mandap+ nyangi nyainjaaw+ bimohiy+hiya Rom+hiya napaape t+wi nyangi nanyisesaih+ am+ nyah+ ahapaap+ p+waat+haayo undaat+ kaam+ tanyaahaap+ w+ndi biyaati kamund+to. W+ndi biyaati p+wiha akaaha kamundisaih+ nyangi kiya it+h+nyatisaih+ nyah+ naan+h+hand+ naito,” undat+ Epesaasihandaahap+ awais+ho kaundataase. ⁴¹ Kaundat+ awais+ho sam+ an+p+ihap+ ket+ nand+wirap+se undih+ kiya

ṅṅaaha nam+hamap+ kih+ra nand+wirawaayopo.

20

Por+ho Yap+haur+ Masetoniyaahandaahun+ Akaiyaahandaahun+ Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Ausaataise

¹ Aih+ kiyaa+ it+hi+wi+ ṅṅaato+hi+waiwa aim+ oweti+hi+hura is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Por+ho gaata numwaat+ na-saimb+ip+hi+matosat+ kiyaa+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ and+ti+wiw+itand+ha kiyai p+w+ha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosat+ Por+ho kiyai ip+hi+retis+ bimaaw+ise undamap+ yap+pat+ Masetoniyaahandaahap+ notaise. ² Por+ho not+ Masetoniyaahanda noaipat+ kap+hi+ aunah+ip+haiwaara daayat+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai kiyaa+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ and+ti+wiw+itand+ha p+w+ha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamap+ Por+ho yap+pat+ Akaiyaahandaahap+ notaise. ³ Not+ bimih+ waat+honya mur+ mingwaas+ sanausotaise. Sanawih+ yap+pat+ Siriyaahandaahap+ naitotat+ ti+man+nataise. Siyat+ naitotat+ ti+man+nati bimih+ Judaahiya Por+hoai tiw+tot+wi+ b+pi kan+wi+ noaasauh+ Por+ho atisataise. Siyat+ Por+ho atisataat+ sip+handot+ Siriyaahandaahap+ naisan+hi is+hiya n+w+taawo tat+ Por+ho gw+inyapenataat+ namat+ jap+hi+ yap+pat+ Masetoniyaahandaah+ra naitand+ gw+inyaataise. ⁴ Aih+ Por+ho Akaiyaahanda namasi yap+pat+ Masetoniyaahandaah+ra naihi+ maas+ niyohiy+hiyaami amb+pat+ sate. Aunah+pat+ Beriyaahandaahap+ utaaho wo Piraasihom+ mwaaho Sopataahotih+ am+ aunah+pat+ Tesaronaikaahandaahap+ Aris+itakaasiy+ Sekandayaatih+ am+ aunah+pat+ Der+bihandaahap+ Gaiyaasihotih+ am+ Timotehotih+ am+ yap+pat+ Esiyaahandaahap+ Tikikaasiy+ Tiropimaasiyaatih+ siya maas+ Por+hoaisaw+ niyohiy+hiyaare. ⁵ Aih+ siyaami usa j+hi+ keti+ nuw+ aunah+pat+ Ti+roaasihanda nyap+ jaaw+ bindawaayopo. ⁶ Aih+ Judaahiyaami kimbap+ho Pasopaahandam+ asis+ha awaiwaiwa nandapa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ ah+maayand+ha nandaat+w+haiwa aim+ sanot+ oweti+hi+ nyah+ aunah+pat+ Piripaihand+ namasi sip+handot+ niyahaayo. Sip+handot+ niyahaason+hi asis+ha ikw+r+ naasair+hi+ 5 kiyat+ sananyih+hi+hura aunah+pa Ti+roaasihanda noaip+haayo. Noaipawaat+ is+hiya j+hi+ naiw+ nyap+ jaaw+ bimohiy+hiyai uson+haayo. Iyaat+ kap+hi+ Ti+roaasihanda nahatiyaan+n+ bimon+hi+ Saarareh+r+ naasair+hi+ sananyotaise.

Por+ho Ti+roaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomas+hi+ Ahowimas+hi+ Jap+hi+ Nepataise

⁷ Aih+ Sandehura as+hataahura is+hiya usa Ti+roaasihandaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisaat+ maas+ gw+it+ti+ho (b+ret+hand+ nambowaat+) nand+waat+ an+hand+ w+ndaat+hi+ maas+ ahoyan+haayo. Aih+ Por+ho bouson+hi+ kap+hi+ Ti+roaasihanda namasi naitand+hi+huraatih+yataat+ namat+ sura as+hataahura p+w+ha namasat+ kaundataase. Siyat+ p+w+ha utaar+hand+ is+hiyai kaund+im+ naihi+ not+ apw+tet+indaise. ⁸ Aih+ nyah+ ahoyanaat+ bimoh+ip+ip+hi+ sis+ha ti+taah+waiwa nimandataat+ nusaatat+ise. ⁹ Aih+ utaaho wo waimwaaho kom+ amb+pat+ Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaas+n+ bindataise. Bimih+ Por+ho kiyai p+w+ha utaar+hand+ kaund+im+ naihi+ Yutikaasiho naaninaninjat+ winduwaahand+ kandaas+n+ ap+paah+

nanomataise. Nanomataati apatihi nepandati mahaapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saanj anjaanj autaahi niwaataati bipinjawi anjimatiwihaanisi autaahi mhasinapi mahaapi nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aih isihya koai numwaitotiw anjhandasnap mahaapi noatipapi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomasihi usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih ami Porihoisangi mahaapi noatipati noti Yutikaasihoai namaahatataati isihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi utaamopi aimi napomataise tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaawi sami maariho owesetindihand namahaapise utaaho kimo japihi nepati aimi asohoematataiso,” undati Porihho kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Undamapi Porihho jahira anjhandasini niyati mhasini noaipati bretihandi neti naumboti isihiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati piwaha utarihandi kaundi mi naihi noti bouriwataise. Bouriwati ipihho yaurutaasih Porihho isihiyai piwaha kaundisawihiyai kapihi namasi niyataise. ¹² Aih isihya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawi maasi anjipihapi nowaawi kiyami maariho wawitataise.

Porihho Aunahipati Tiraoasihanda Namasi Aunahipati Mairitaasihandaahapi Notaise

¹³ Aih nyahi Porihhoaisa maasi niyohiyihyaanangi Porihho sanyatataase. “Nini aunahipati Asosihandaahapi yapipataapihi naitaani sahi sipihand nesi jhi naiwi kapihi Asosihanda nisapi jaawi bimataatiwi naiwise,” nyatataase. Satati kanyatih nyahi jhi niyaati Asosihanda Porihopi jaawaati bindahaayo. ¹⁴ Aih nyahi jaawa bimonih Porihho yapipataapihi niyati Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasihi nutasi sipihand nesi aunahipati taunihand Mitirinihandaahapi niyahaayo. ¹⁵ Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Mitirinihanda namasi sipihand kandoti niyaati yapipati witi Kaiyosihand durihiram otihati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Aih kapihi nanowaataati bowih yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihand durihiram otihati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Samosihanda nanowaataati bowih kapihi Samosihanda namasi sipihand kandoti niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo. ¹⁶ Aih aunahipati Epesaasihanda isihya bimohiyihiyai windi mausondaano tati Porihho gwinyaasitihandaahi kapihi nusatipati Mairitaasihandaahapi niyataise. Sandi apaapi maahae. Porihho Jerusaremihanda asisaha Pendikosihand maasi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otih wonji bimimoti keti notaise.

Porihho Epesaasihanda Isihya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwaundataase

¹⁷ Aih nyahi niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bindahaayo. Bindahaawi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaapi Porihho Epesaasihanda piwaha nusoaasataise. Piwaha nusoaasih kiyawaaisawihya napiw Porihhoai iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih kiyawaaisawihya napiw Porihhoai winjihauhi Porihho kiyawaaisawihiyai piwaha sata kaundataase, “Nisi kiyohitihand sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihyaate. Nini jhi wuwanihura kimat yapipati Esiyaamanda napiti sangisati maasi pihndihaiwaara bimonih aimi nisonawihyaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati Judaahya nahateweti nngi niphatihitotiw piwaha kihaiwa kihaiwa katwi kiyauhi kiyami saiwaaraahi nini

naan̄jhaiwa p̄h̄nd̄i netaati gotaayo. Saind̄i naan̄jhaiwa netaahand̄i kand̄i b̄pi ipatisand̄i Awais̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Aind̄i n̄ni am̄i P̄iw̄iha sangi and̄it̄isaiw̄itand̄iha w̄ind̄i yamaind̄i ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati n̄ni is̄ihiya p̄h̄it̄iw̄i ahoyanohiȳihiyaam̄i d̄ih̄hun̄i am̄i sam̄i an̄j̄p̄p̄ihun̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaati kand̄isason̄ih̄i sah̄i sandap̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihiyaate. ²¹ Aind̄i n̄ni Judaahiyaisun̄i Judaahiyaamat̄ip̄imetahiyaisun̄i p̄iw̄iha naas̄ika waati and̄it̄it̄it̄i saund̄it̄i kaundataayo. “Nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa namasi Autaahaat̄ihoenda nepemait̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaati nyah̄i biyaati nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisaasihop̄i gw̄wunyait̄ihaawo undataato,” undati kaundataase. ²² Undatosati wa saundataase, “Wan̄i atinjat̄iw̄ise! Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho ḡinunyaas̄it̄ihand̄i kand̄et̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kaind̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i nutandiyo. Aind̄i n̄ni naan̄jhaiwa Jerusarem̄ihanda naitand̄ihaiwaap̄i w̄ind̄i bair̄i mon̄iho. ²³ Iyataati aunah̄ipati nahatewaara n̄ni daayon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho p̄iw̄iha biyati ausaati sata kandataase. “K̄inyi naan̄jhaiwa p̄h̄it̄ip̄i nep̄i am̄i napw̄it̄it̄aise,” ndataase. ²⁴ Aih̄i nis̄i itataman̄nd̄i bim̄itand̄ihandap̄i awaind̄ihandison̄d̄i an̄t̄ind̄i is̄iwatataamaayo. Owetise. B̄pi namataayo. Namati Autaahaat̄iho nyangi gaahand̄i kanyisati bimind̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaitand̄i Awais̄iho Jisaasiho ot̄ip̄ipati nan̄m̄ipati kaind̄i owemaitand̄i and̄it̄ind̄i kiyataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sah̄i baiw̄i atinjat̄iw̄ise, n̄ni Autaahaat̄iho nyainjaati bimind̄ihandap̄i sam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i daind̄i j̄h̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i ausaati kasatataato. Aih̄i p̄iw̄iha n̄ni kasat̄it̄i kiyon̄ih̄i at̄iniw̄i nison̄ihohiȳihiyaat̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i n̄ngi w̄ind̄i manison̄dauh̄i n̄ni aim̄i gw̄inyap̄enataayo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ais̄i n̄ni wan̄i asis̄ima k̄imeh̄i p̄iw̄iha sangi waati sand̄i kasatataato, Autaahaat̄iho nis̄ihiyaimatohiȳihiyai saind̄i iwinjaati bim̄itaano tati gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihand̄i n̄ni yamaind̄i aim̄i ausaati sangi kasatataato. Ais̄i sam̄i usa sis̄iha namaayotati kaan̄ih̄i t̄ih̄is̄ihaap̄ih̄i nuw̄i naan̄jhand̄i newaawaahi nis̄ihand̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Sawanaam̄ihandaah̄e. ²⁸ Iyataati sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sip̄isip̄ihonyai iwinjaaw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho aim̄i ah̄is̄ih̄ihiyaate. Is̄i sah̄i sawanaati awaisaw̄ihiyaati baiw̄i itataman̄n̄iw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄i bimaaw̄ise. Itataman̄n̄iw̄i bindawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasiho j̄t̄ipati nuhaati j̄ap̄ih̄i numwaasaw̄ihiya sip̄isip̄ihandamataiw̄ihiyaas̄i sah̄i baiw̄i itataman̄iw̄i winjat̄iw̄ise. ²⁹ Am̄i n̄ni sangi nasamasi naisan̄ih̄i is̄ihiya usa p̄iw̄iha jaiw̄it̄iw̄ihaiwa kat̄iwinjawi daayohiȳihiya nap̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sip̄isip̄ihonyaatam̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i nep̄i nasop̄is̄as̄itaapo. Iyataati is̄ihiya siya nep̄i nasop̄is̄as̄itaat̄iw̄ihiya suh̄ir̄i ain̄j̄h̄ir̄ih̄i ramataiw̄ihiyaare. ³⁰ Iyataati am̄i sah̄i iwinjaaw̄i bimohiȳihiyaam̄i usa dopaw̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄i gw̄wunyaahohiȳihiya kiyai n̄w̄ipinjai nutaat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha jaiw̄it̄iw̄ihaiwa kat̄itaapo. ³¹ Ais̄i sah̄i baiw̄i itataman̄n̄iw̄i jaaw̄i bimaaw̄ise. Iyataati n̄ni k̄inaungw̄iha mair̄i manyet̄i sangisat̄i bindataati apat̄ihun̄i otap̄ihaatun̄i p̄iw̄iha sangi and̄it̄isaiw̄itand̄iha waati and̄it̄ind̄i ausaati kasatataayo. Aind̄i am̄i n̄ni sam̄i naan̄jwaiwa jasonataati maar̄iho as̄ip̄in̄ih̄i asis̄iha waiwaara gotaayo. Aih̄i n̄ni saind̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. ³² Aih̄i wan̄i n̄ni Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i ah̄is̄isataayo. Iyataati n̄ni p̄iw̄iha j̄h̄i kasatoh̄iha

Autaahaathiho gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapihaasi ka neti gisunyaaitaise. Gisunyaati andiisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaathiho gaahaiwa nahatewa komihiyaimatohiyihiyai numwiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise. ³³ Iyataati nin ishiyaami nawihho apotihirapi nanimitondi pihindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise. ³⁴ Nihahonisi ikwiraahi otipipati kaindi kahapaamapipa ninuni ishiya maasi daayohiyihyaun nenoaahitimbipa netaayo. Aihini nin saindi kiyonihini aini nisoniwi gwinyaapihyaate. ³⁵ Nin otipipati nawihopihati pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohitimandi sandi sangi nasisataayo nyahit otipipati nawihopihati waati kiyaati ishiya nawihopi nenoaahitisaawihiyai anditiwiiwandini nawihho numwitihaawe. Aihini nin sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati piwaha wa Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa nunyataati nga nunyataayo no tat maaritataataahi sandi komi ikipipa taahipipa netaati maaritindihandi ipihatisamaitaise tat Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitihaawe, undati Porihho ishiya awaisawihya Epesaasihandaahapihiyai kaundataase. ³⁶ Aihini Porihho piwaha sa kaunda owematosati atotipiwesati bindataati awaisawihya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase. ³⁷ Aihini Porihho nutandaihi kiya Porihhoai iwiwatawa pihitiwi giwusepi pihitiwi gerundawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyati Porihho nisi ndimaahomwaanini windi japihi manisondaapo undati kaundisihaapi waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maarihho awaindihandi tundataise. Aihini saiwi kiya gwiiwi Porihhoai numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

21

Porihho Jerusaremihandaahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise

¹ Aihini Porihhoaisaati nyahini ishiyai namasi sipihandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. Niyaaati titihi yapipati durihirami otihati ahethihata noaipahaayo. Sati yapitamini ambipati Kosihande. Aihini nyahini aunahipati Kosihanda nanowaatatini bowihini kapihini namasi niyaati yapipati witi durihirami otihati ahethihata noaipahaayo. Iyataati sati yapitamini ambipati Rosihande. Aihini nyahini kati yapipati Rosihandamini aunahipati Rosihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatatini bowihini Rosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati witi Risiyaahandamini aunahipati Pataraahanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihini Pataaraahanda nanohaayo. ² Nanowaatatini bowihini sipihandi windi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahapi naitandihandi ahotihini mmonaati kandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. ³ Niyaaati yapipati witi Saipiraasihandi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanini ahethini nehini usonaati nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaati yapipati Siriyaahandamini aunahipati Taiyaahanda sipihandi ikipipa ahaitandini notini ahotihini nyahini kapihini timahiyahaayo. ⁴ Timahiyaati ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi daahaayo. Daawaati kiyai usonahaayo. Usonaati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaaisaati bimonihini Saararehini naasairihini sananyotaise. Aihini Autaahaathihoni Itipihho Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai neti giwunyaasihini kiya Porihhoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyini Jerusaremihandaahapi namaime,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Undiwi Porihhoai kaundauhhandini kandi nyamini

asisiha aimi naitihaahuraatihii namawaati kapihii namasi niyahaayo. Niyonhi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihii nahatiya ushiya kiyaami nawaatiya mwaaya maatiyauni nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihii maasi nowaati aunahipatami mangiraini durihiramii aripataatihii noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati aripataatihii nahatiyaanini atotipiwesati bindihaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundahaayo. ⁶ Gaapunda kiyaatosati kiyai ipihirete undawaamapi sipihandoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonhi kiya nyangi nyainjamapi kiyaami anjipipihapi japihi niyawaayopo.

Porihoi Utaho Wo Autaahaatihomii Piiwaha Ausaasihoo Akapaasiho Aunahipatii Sisariyaahanda Piiwaundataase

⁷ Aihii nyahii aunahipatii Taiyaahanda namasi sipihandoti kiyaaninhi niyaati aunahipatii Toremehanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihii ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonaati piwaundahaayo. Aihii kapihii kiyaisaati Toremehanda asisiha naasaahii bindihaayo. ⁸ Bimainjaati nanowaatatii bowihii kapihii Toremehanda namasi niyaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Piripihoo Epenjerisihoo Jisaasihoo katatii kaiwaiwaapi piwihaha ausaasihomii anjipipihii maasi koaisaati bindihaayo. Iyataati so Piripoo jihura aposerihiyai anditiwipii otipipatii maasi kaitotiwii Jerusaremhanda ⁷ kaiwihiyai ahiiwisohiyihiyami wore. ⁹ Iyataati so Piripihomii maatiya sangii namaatiwihiyaa 4 kaiwihiyaa bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piripihomii maatiya siya Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo ketii gwunyaasihura Autaahaatihomii piwihaha ishiyai anditiwiwitandihaha ausaapihiyaare. ¹⁰ Aihii nyahii Porihooaisaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda asisiha taahonyonyehii bindihaayo. Bimonihii utaaho Autaahaatihomii piwihaha atisatii netii ausaasihoo komii ambipatii Akapaasihoo yapipatii Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise. ¹¹ Nasatii kapihii Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihii ko Akapaasihoo Porihomii apotihirii gwiharaahirii yamepatamatiyatii wisasainjirihirii netaise. Netii sawahomii ikwauhirii namawatii wisasanataise. Wisasanataati sata kanyatataase, "Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo sandaase, 'Isihiyaa Judaahiya Jerusaremhanda bimohiyihiyaa kimirii apotimirii yamepatamatiyahira wisasaniihohiirimiramii satihooi saiwii wisasitaapo. Wisasawii ishiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwitaapo tatii Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo kandaase," tatii Akapaasihoo nyangi kanyatataase. ¹² Satatii kanyatihii nyahii atisahaawii nyahii Porihooaisa maasi niyohiyihiyaaninunii ishiya kapihapihiyaunii nahatiyaanini Porihooi Jerusaremhandaahapi namaime undaati ipihatisahaayo. ¹³ Ipihatisonhihandii kandii Porihomiiha piwihaha wihoaaniiha satatii kanyatataase, "Sahii saiwii gowaawii Jerusaremhandaahapi naitondi nisii gwinyaaahohitiihandii napaapi nepii nipihatisopo? Iyataati ninii napwitiitandiihandapaahiihi tii manindii jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Awaisihoo Jisaasihomiihandapi napwitiitandiihandapi Jerusaremhanda tii manindii jatataayo," tatii nyangi Porihomiiha kanyatataase. ¹⁴ Satatii Porihoo kanyatihii nyahii koai ipihatitiihaahandi owetihii bipii namiihaawaatosati koai sataati kaundihaato, "Gaasii Awaisihomiihandisii kaitandaahii koai kiyatii kiyane," undiihaato.

Porho Jerusaremhanda Niyati Isihya Awaisawihya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Pwaha Kaundaase

¹⁵ Aih nyah kapih Sisariyaahanda bimonhi asisaha wanya sananyih nyam ikipapa tmananaati bimaanjaati kapih namasi Jerusaremhandaahap niyahaayo. ¹⁶ Niyonhi isihya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaahe wo nyah koaisaati maasi bimithaahom anjipihnyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utasom ambipati Nesonhore. Iyati ko yapipati Saipraasihandaahapihore. Iyati ko Nesonho jhura aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahosi konhi anditititi gwunyaati bindataise. Aih koaisaati nyah maasi bindihaayo. ¹⁷ Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremhanda noaipahaayo. Noaipahonhi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nyangi maaritwi nanyamaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaataati bowih nepasi Porhoaisaati Jemsihoai usonaati pwaundithaawi nohaayo. Nowaati Jemsihom anjipih mmonha isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaaw bimohiyihya awaisawihya nahatiya ahoyanwi bimauhi usonahaayo. ¹⁹ Usonhaawi Porho kiyaisi ipihirete undataise. Undati Porho sawahom otipipati isihya Judaahiyaamatipmetahiyaapih kaimi naihi ami komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatho kaimbipaapi awaisawihiyai ausaati kaundataise.

Porho Awaisawihya Mitihyaami Pwaha Atisamapi Autaahaathom An Awaindihandaatihap Notaise

²⁰ Kaundih kiya pwaha sa atisawaawi Autaahaathom ambipati maaritwi niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawi Porhoai kiya saundawaatopo, "Naisohone, Judaahiya Jerusaremhandaahiya ambipati owehandi titaahiyihya nepemaitwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiw kiya gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya Mosesihom winhapipa japepih rauh kinyi aimi gwinyaapihone. ²¹ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya kimbihapihiyai isihya usa kinyapi pwaha satiwaha kaundawaayopo. 'Judaahiyaanam usa nuwi isihya Judaahiyaamatipmetahiyaaisawi maasi bimohiyihiyaisi Porho saundataise, "Sahi Mosesihom winhapipa namapise. Aiw maaha wohonya sangihonyaam ambipati nahomaamandipapi namahaapise. Aih nyah jhura nahatewa kiyohwaiwa namapise," undati Porho kaundati daayataise, 'twi isihya kimbihapihiyai kaundawaatopo. ²² Isi kinyapi Porho aimi napise twi gwinyaapi atitaawi kiya pwaha satiw kinyapi katohihaapi jaiwitwaha katawaatopo taati nunjithaawi nyah napitiyaati kaitihaawe? ²³ Aisi nyah wani saimbi kaime hitaati kahitisaihi tithi kiyaapi baimbi kaitaape. Nyam isihya usa murutih murutih piwaha wa Autaahaathom ndiheti katwi wisasawi ahiyawihya yaihiya bindawaayopo. ²⁴ Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kinyi numwaasi naime. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi nyah Judaahiyaanini noaipawaati gaahiyaaninimatithaawi tithi kiyohihireti baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiw kiya sandi kaiwi misisaha tisatindaatiwi nawho Autaahaathom anj awaindihandami awaisawihiyai nunye. Saimbi tithi kamwaanj kasamaah kiya nahatiya kinyapi pwaha katohiha jaiwitwihahasoo twi gwinyaaitaapo. Aiw ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihom winhapipa

biyati japepilirahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ²⁵ Aih nyahi ishiya Judaahiyaamatipmetahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaapi utipihoi aimi jipati piyaati nusoaso. Nusoasahaawi nyahi piwihha sata kataati nusoasohahaare: "Autahaatihoi jaiwitiwihoi ishiya nandapa ami kohasipihoi tipitihiwi nunyohipipaami nawipipa sahi nepi windi namaanwaise. Aiwi kohasipihoi asipipa biyati tihomaatati jipati noahapa windi namaanwaise. Aiwi sahi ishiya ushiya ami ashiya kihiyaisawi irimuniwaise taati aimi nusoasohahaare," tiwi Porihoi awaisawhiya kaundawaatopo. ²⁶ Kaundauhi nanotati bowih Porihoi isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati tihika kaundohirihireti japepilirati kiyaisati noaipati gaahomatitandihireti kiyataise. Kiyamapi Autahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatih niyati nandaataise. Nandaati prisihya usa ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyai sata kaundataase, "Saararehri naasairhi saniyonhi ishiya muri noaipapi aimi gaahiyaatawaaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihi sahi kapa nandapa nepi kiyaapi tihwi Autahaatihoi numwitaatiwi napitaapo," undamapi Porihoi japihi notaise.

Judaahiya Porihoi Tiwitiwiti Anj Awaindihandaatih Isiwauhi Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami Mitihoi Koai Numwaataise

²⁷ Aih asihha saniyonhi ishiya sura kuraapi nandapa tihwi Autahaatihoi numwitaatiwi ahiyohiha aimi detindaise. Detih Porihoi niyati anj awaindihandaatih nandaati bindataise. Bimih Judaahiya usa yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiya napiw Porihoi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi ishiya kapih ahoyanohiyhiyai Porihopi apowitandihha piwihha katih Porihoi isiwawaayopo. ²⁸ Isiwatawaawi satih kaahaatawaatopo, "Isiraherhiyaate, utaaho kimo itihunditihawwi nyangisenda napiwaise," tawaatopo. Tiwosawi satawaatopo, "Utaamo kimo nyahi Isiraherhiyaanam kiyohiwaiwauni Mosesihomi winihapipauni nyami anj awaindihanduni neti nopisati iphatisamaitandi nahataapipih daayati ishiyai kaundishore. Iyataati utaamo kimo ami windi siya kiyahore ishiya usa Judaahiyaamatipmetahiya numwaasi anj awaindihandit kimandaatih nasahore. Iyataati ishiya usa Judaahiyaamatipmetahiya nyami anj awaindihandaatih nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapitihandit kand Porihoi kimo ishiya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaah Autahaatihoi sawahopi namihainjipih neti Autahaatihomi ndiheti kipati atih ahiyati nanyopisataise," tiwi katawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati sandi ishiya Judaahiyaamatipmetahiyaapi katohitmandi utaaho wo aunahipati Epesasihandaahapih komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Porihoisati maasi daayati bimih usonwihyaare. Usonwihyaasi Porihoi koai numwaasi maasi anj awaindihandaatih nandaataise tiwi gwinyawaawwi sandi katawaatopo.

³⁰ Satih kaahaatih katauh ishiya atisawaawwi piwihha ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremihanda keti kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aih ishiya apowih nunaatiwi itihitiwiti nahatiya naupwasi napiw ahoyanawaayopo. Aiwi Porihoi nepi anj awaindihandaatihapi aisi nehahaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipihauhi ishiya usa anj awaindihandami maasomwaanji nahatewa keti kuraanhi nepi

napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaanji nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitimandi apaapimahe, isihya isihyai anj awaindihandaatihitiwitaatiwihandapi itihitiwihanditih Porihoi katihi tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mihaapemapi napuwawaayopo. ³¹ Aih isihya ahoyanohiyihya Porihoi tiwitaatiwiyauhi isihya usa Romihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihopi piwaha satiw nusoasawaayopo, “Isihya Jerusaremihandaahiya nahatiya piwaha nunaatiwi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo,” tiwi piwaha nusoasawaayopo. ³² Satiwi piwaha nusoasauhi Romihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho sa piwaha atisataati isihya usa yatih awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisuni numwaasi isihya ahoyanwi nunaatohipihi notaise. Naihi isihya ahoyanwi Porihoi tiwitaahiyohiyihya kiyai usonawaawi Porihoi timapi bipi namahaawaayopo. ³³ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho noti Porihoi isiwataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai saundataase, “Utaaho kimomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihiri senihandi wireti windi wireti windi wirapise,” undati kaundataase. Kaundih kiyi Porihomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho isihya kapih ahoyanohiyihyai satati nunjenataise, “Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ³⁴ Nunjesihi isihya kapih ahoyanohiyihya utaaho kimo siyihandi windi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi windi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wireti nunaatiwi piwaatauhi ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti nunaatiwi piwaatawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho piwaha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitandi namese. Nametaati ko namati Porihoi numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami ananji watipihandaatih naitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundih kiyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihoi numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaanji noaipaitaahetihihura isihya Porihoi tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihoi nepi autaa hi isisi niyawaayopo. ³⁶ Aih isihya nahatiya ipoti itihitiwi nunaatimi niyohiyihya satawaatopo, “Porihoi napwita sohoai tiwitihaawo,” tiwi kaahaatimi ipoti niyawaayopo.

Porihoi Sawahopi Isihya Wirisandihyai Piwaundataase

³⁷ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihoi aimi isisi kiyaami anihandi watipihandaatih nandaitotiwiyauhi Porihoi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi piwaha Grikhaara saundataase, “Nini gisi piwaha wa kahititaaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho Porihoi saundataase, “Kinyi piwaha Grikha atimbi piwaatipihono?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁸ Iyatosati Porihoi ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho isihya maatiwatiwi tundaatiwihya taahiyihya 4,000 kaiwihyai ko numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyaisati maasi isihya nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihyai tiwati nemaitotati tiwataise. Tiwamapi isihya numwaati ahoaisawihiyaisati maasi yanhihmati yapipati isihya owehataahapi notaise. Aih nini kinyapi kore diyataayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Undih Porihomiha piwaha saundataase, “Nini

nausainjitihandi awaindihandi keti nasati nanusaatataise. ⁷ Nanusainjihi nini osihandi awaindihandaasin bimambitihoninisi mihaapi yapipataapihi nepanditi ahondaayo. Ahondaati piwaha wa nisapi gaatati satati kandih atiataayo. ‘Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi nngisi nepi nanopisapaise?’ ndataase. ⁸ Ndihi nini wihooanaha saundataato, ‘Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonise,’ undataato. Undonih ko nngisi sandataase, ‘Nini Nasaretihandahapi Jisaasihonngi kinyi taapepi nanopisapaise. Aih saimbi nngi nanopisingihonini kahitataato,’ ndataase. ⁹ Aih isihiya nngisawi maasi niyohiyihiyaah nausainjitihandi baiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho so nngisi piwandindihandi kiya windi baiwi atihomisopo. ¹⁰ Aih nini Jisaasihoai saunditi nunjenataayo, ‘Awaisihone, nini wani napitaitande?’ undataato. Undonih Awaisiho nngi sandataase, ‘Kinyi dosisati aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi satiaunahipita noaipasamih utaaho wotipipati nini gi nahimtandi kandi tmaniti ahiyohipatapi ko gi kahitaise,’ ndati Awaisiho kandataase. ¹¹ Iyataati sandi awaindihandi nausainjitihandahapi nisi ndiha asisinirati apipaahi asihatamataise. Apipaahi asihatamasihi kahapaamapi pa windi baidi moniho. Aih isihiya nngisawi maasi niyohiyihiya namapi ikwiraahi nisisi aunahipa Damasikaasihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹² Iyataati satiaunahipati Damasikaasihanda utaaho wotikom ambipati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihom winihapipa biyati japepihahore. Aih Judaahiya kapih Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tiwi maaritwihore. ¹³ Isi ko nasati nisihin deti bitonda nngi sandataase, ‘Naisohon Sorihone, kinyi ndiha japihi nausaatonhi jase,’ ndataase. Ndihi keti suraanhi nisi ndiha asihanetindihandi owetihi japihi nga baidi jataayo. Jataati koai baidi iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Aih ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, ‘Nyami asoyaami Autaahaatih komi gwinyaati maaritindihandi mmondaapi ahingisataise. Aih kinyi daihira nasapaapi Utaaho ainhahoi usonapaise. Usohonhi Jisaasiho komi maahomwaanapi piwaha kahitih atimbi mmonapaise. ¹⁵ Autaahaatih sandi kahindimandi kinyi komi piwaha ausaitaape. Aimb kinyi mmonipi atingiwaiwaapi ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaatipe. ¹⁶ Aisi kinyi otih wonji mbimime. Kinyi Awaisihoai nini maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinimape undiposapi waapoho nesamih kinyi maipihaiwa nehimaitaise,’ ndati Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autaahaatih Porihoi Natausaasih Noti Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Piwaha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹⁷ ‘Aih nini kimbih Jerusaremimandaahapi japihi nasataayo. Napiti an awaindihandaatih Autaahaatihop gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati swipati witi Autaahaatih piwanditandihati noaipasih mmonataayo. ¹⁸ Mmonataati satiaunahipati Awaisihoai usonataayo. Usohonhi ko nngi sandataase, ‘Kinyi Jerusaremimanda kimbih namasi keti wapihapi numwe. O kimbih bindapaapi nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi piwaha ausaapi isihiya kimbihapi miyai kaundisamaah kiya windi baiwi atihomaahitaapo,’ ndataase. ¹⁹ Ndihi nini Awaisihoai saundataato, ‘Awaisihone, nini jihura an gwiharaahaiwa isihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi

isihya kinyapĩ gĩhunyaahohiyĩhiyai mmonĩtĩ titĩ naputĩhonĩne. Aihĩ sandapĩ isihya kĩmiya aimĩ baiwĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaare. ²⁰ Iyataatĩ kĩnyĩ kaingĩwaiwaapĩha pĩwĩha ausaasiho Sĩtipenĩhoai jĩhura tiwauhĩ napotaise. Aihĩ sura nĩngimaawĩ bitotĩhaawĩ tiwauhĩ koai tiwotĩhandapĩ nĩnĩ gaare ndaato. Aihĩ isihya Sĩtipenĩhoai nawĩhaara tiwĩtaatiwĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaati niyohohĩpĩpa nausohaapĩ naninyauhĩ nĩnĩ kaiwa jaatĩ bitondaayo. Isĩ saindĩ kĩmbĩhĩ namasati isihya kinyapĩ gĩhunyaahohiyĩhiyai netĩ nopĩsasohĩpĩpĩhĩ namatĩ pĩwĩha japĩhĩ gaaha kaundĩtĩ kĩnyĩ kaingĩwaiwaapĩha pĩwĩha ausaitaano,' undĩtĩ Awaisĩhoai kaundataato. ²¹ Kaundonĩhandĩ kandĩ Awaisĩhomĩha nĩngi sandataase, 'Kĩnyĩ isihya Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiyenda kaanĩhĩ nutaapĩ kahĩtataatonĩ numwe,' ndataase," undatĩ Porĩho isihya kapĩhĩ ahoyanohiyĩhiyai kaundataase.

Porĩhoai Romĩhiya Tunnĩwĩ Yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ Mĩtĩho Iwinjatataise

²² Aihĩ kiya nga baiwĩ atĩnisauhĩhandĩ kandĩ isihya Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiyenda numwe ndatĩ Autaahaatĩho kandataase, undatĩ Porĩho kaundisĩha kaapĩ apĩpaahĩ apousataise. Apowihĩ kiya waatĩ kaahaatiwĩ satawaatopo. "Utaaho siyatĩ kiyaho nyangisati wĩndĩ mbĩmimĩta sohoai timapĩse," tĩwĩ kaahaatawaatopo. ²³ Kaahaatiwĩ Porĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ sisĩpĩhĩndaase tĩwĩ kiyaamĩ apotĩhĩrĩ niyohohĩpĩpaamĩ tiwatĩhaatĩhapa nesĩpapĩ autaahĩ motĩ tĩmawaayopo. Aiwĩ yapĩpatamĩ waatĩhĩrĩ ikwaatiwĩho nepĩ motĩ autaahĩ yotawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyai kaundihĩ kiya Porĩhoai tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ añaanĩ numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩho kiyai saundataase, "Porĩhoai tiwisaihĩ yayataatĩ maipĩhandĩ saindĩ kiyonĩhe tatĩ katiso kamaatiso tĩwĩ tipĩ nunjenĩwĩse," undataase. Sandĩ isihyaamĩ nũñaatohĩtĩhandamĩ tanyaahaapĩ gwĩnyaitandĩ kaundataase. ²⁵ Aiwĩ Porĩhoai tiwĩtaatiwĩ nepĩ wĩsasawĩ ahiyawaayopo. Aihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhomĩ yatĩhĩ awaisĩhoematatĩ bimisiho Porĩhomĩhinĩ detĩ bitosiĩhĩ koai Porĩho saundataase. "Utaaho wo Romĩhiyaamĩhoai saiwĩ kawiwĩ tiwĩtaatiwĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa ahondaĩndĩho? Aiwĩ pĩwĩha atisati tipĩtapaitandĩhoapĩhĩ sangĩ pĩwaatiwĩhandĩ ketĩ tiwĩtaatiwĩ sandĩ gaatĩndĩho?" undataase. ²⁶ Undihĩ ko awaisĩho notĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩho awaisĩhoai saundataase. "Utaamo kĩmo isihya Romĩhiyaamĩhosĩ kĩnyĩ koai napĩndapĩ saiwa kawisapaise?" undataase. ²⁷ Undihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩho Porĩhoenda nasataise. Nasatĩ Porĩhoai sata nunjenataise, "Nyahĩ Romĩhiyaanamĩhonĩtapaapaahĩ kĩnyĩ nĩngi titĩhĩ kande," undataase. Undihĩ Porĩhomĩha saundataase. "Ye, nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Romĩhiyaamĩhonĩne," undataase. ²⁸ Undihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩho Porĩhoai saundataase. "Nĩnĩ noaipatĩ Romĩhiyaamĩhonimatĩtandĩhandapĩ nawĩho aungwohandĩ awaisawĩhiya gamanĩhiyai nunyataayo," undataase. Undihĩ Porĩhomĩha wihoaanĩha saundataase, "O nĩnĩhĩ niyĩ apiya Romĩhiyaamĩhasanyurĩ nanĩmwihĩ nĩnĩ titĩhĩ Romĩhiyaamĩhonĩne," undataase. ²⁹ Undatĩ Porĩho tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ

mitihoai kaundataase. Aihitunnwi yahwinohiyhiya Porihoi tipinunjendotwihyaasi sa Porihomi pwiha atisawaaw namap keti bipi namahaawaayopo. Aihitunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoaisangi atisataati Porihom Romihyaamhotihisaiwa aimi kawisono tati gwinyaataati yayataise.

Porihom Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiyaami Ndihetipwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

³⁰ Iyataati Judaahiya Porihopi siyati maipihandi sandi kaihe tiwi kasaihi atitandi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho bowihihura Porihomi wrihirri senihandi nesipamatase. Iyati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho isihya Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi isihyaapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihyaapun isihya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawhiyaapun napwi kiya ahoyandaatiwipwiha nusoaasataise. Aihikiya napwi aimi ahoyanihauhi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho Porihoi numwaasi nasati kiyami ndiheti ahiwihititondaise.

23

¹ Aihit Porihom kiya awaisawhiya ahoyanwi bimohiyhiyai biyati winjatataati kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisihyaate, nisi daindi bimohitihandi Autaahaatihom ndiheti titih kiyataayo. Kiyataati sandapi nisi maarihom gandise. Aindi nini itatamanindi bimaami napiti wani asisima kimetindaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ² Undati Porihom kiya kaundihihura Ananaiyaasiho prisiho mitiho isihya usa Porihomihin deti bitohohiyhiyai saundataase “Samiwonj Porihom mipati jhaapise,” undataase. ³ Undihit Porihomihom Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Matoaatipati tiwatiheti ngandaati otihatih kahihom nanati maipitindihandamatetisihone, kinyi kimbih bindapaapi winihapipa japepiliripi titih kireti kanditaape. Aihihandi kandi kinyi winihapipa nopisapi isihya ningi niwitaatiw kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatihom akitinhi gisi tihwitaise,” undati Porihom Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase. ⁴ Sata kaundihit isihya Porihomihin deti bitohohiyhiya Porihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi Autaahaatihom prisiho otipatihoi satipi maipihandi napaapi kaundise?” undiwit Porihoi itihundawaatopo. ⁵ Aihit Porihomihom wihooanaha kiya saundataase. “Naisihyaate, nini sopi Autaahaatihom prisiho mitiho awaisihom ndi winti baidi gumunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihom pwiha utipihooatih satati ahotisihapaah nini aimi gwinyaatihonine. ‘Kinyi kinyi mitiho isihyai iwinjatisihopi maipihandi winti kamaatime,’ tati ahotisihapaahi nini gwinyaatihonine,” undati Porihom kiya kaundataase. ⁶ Aihit isihya Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya ahoyanohiyhiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatih am usa Parisihyaatih bimauhi usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawhiyai pwiha waapihitati sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihyaate, nini isihya Parisihyaamihonine. Aihit nisi niyi apiyaisangi Parisihyaamihanyure. Aihit nini isihya napowaw akitinhi japih nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi pwiha ausaati kaundonhi kandapi pwiha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Undati kiyai pwiha sataha kaundihit kaapi isihya Parisihya wihooanitih Satiyusihiya wihooanitih itihinnawaatopo. ⁸ Kiya itihinhohitimandi

tanyaaha siy+haape. Satiyusihiya sat+w+hiyaare, 'Is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi an+mwaah+patombi w+ndi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyaami maar+ho wapihap+ w+ndi noaipasi namaayati nehi oweti+taise. Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hi w+ndi bim+taat+w+handi ap+paahi owetise t+w+hiyaare. Aih+ ami is+hiya Parisihiya sat+w+hiyaare, is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi nepaitaapo t+w+ ami maar+hopi yaiho bindataise t+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Aiw+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,' t+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Is+ sandapi Por+ho kiyai kaundihi Parisihiyaun+ Satiyusihiyaun+ atisawaaw+ kandapi it+hin+nawaatopo. ⁹ Saiwi waap+hin+w+ it+hin+nawaaw+ Parisihiya kiyaami usa Mosesihom+ p+w+ha baiwi gw+nyaapi kat+wunjohiy+hiya dopaw+ satawaatopo. "Nyahi mmon+hon+hi k+mo utaamo ainah+hosi Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+p+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimisi+ho koai kaundiho," tawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aih+ kiya waati awaindahandi it+hin+nawaatopo. It+hin+nihauhi tunniwi yahw+nohiy+hiyaami mit+ho siyati gw+nyapenataise, Por+hoai wih+wihooanp+ ah+wawaaw+ kom+ ambipati nep+ nur+si+pasaihi napw+taiso tati gw+nyaataati yayataise. Siyati gw+nyaataati tunniwi yahw+nohiy+hiyaami mit+ho tunniwi yahw+nohiy+hiyai saundataase. "Sah+ nuwi Por+hoai numwaasi tunniwi yahw+nohiy+hiyaatami an+handaat+hi maasi nandaap+se," undataase. ¹¹ Aih+ tunniwi yahw+nohiy+hiya Por+hoai numwaasi naiwi an+an+m+hauhi bindataise. Bimih+ apat+hi Awais+ho Jisaasiho Por+hom+hin+ det+ akoh+ bitondaati Por+hoai saundataase. "K+ny+ w+ndi yamaimb+ and+tit+pi bime. Aimb+ n+n+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ha p+w+ha k+mb+hi+ Jerusarem+handaa+hi aim+ and+tit+pi ausaap+ kaundapaise. Aimb+ Rom+handa nopaap+sangis+ naas+kat+ kaimbi n+n+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ha p+w+ha baimb+ and+tit+pi anusaape," undati Awais+ho Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Por+ho Sohoai Tiw+taat+w+ Judaahiya Piw+ha Kan+w+ Wisasawaayopo

¹² Aih+ bowih+hura is+hiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan+w+ bindawaaw+ sat+w+ katawaatopo, "Ak+in+hi Por+ho sohoai tiw+ti+haaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+heti kat+ti+haawo t+w+ satawaatopo. 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati japari bimainjaati Por+ho sohoai tiw+haawaahi sura nandapa waapoho nand+haawe. O ami Por+hoai t+maaw+haawaahi Autaahaat+hom+ nd+heti aim+ kataahand+si naan+hand+ ko nanyam+taise,'" t+w+ p+w+ha wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Siya Por+hoai tiw+taat+w+ p+w+ha wisasohiy+hiya 40 kaiw+handi waati nusatip+haap+hiyaare. ¹⁴ Is+ kiya nuwi p+risihiyaami mit+hiya p+risihiyaisun+ is+hiya usa awaisaw+hiya gw+nyaahiyaisun+ sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. "Nyahi Por+ho sohoai tiw+ti+haaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+heti p+w+ha sataati katahaayo. 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Por+ho sohoai tiw+ti+haahura sura nand+haawo,' taati kataati wisasa ahiy+haayo. ¹⁵ Is+ sahuni is+hiya usa awaisaw+hiyaun+ tunniwi yahw+nohiy+hiyaami mit+hopi p+w+ha sat+w+ nusoaas+taati+we. 'Por+hom+ p+w+ha jap+hi biyaati atitaani k+ny+ tunniwi yahw+nohiy+hiya usaisapi Por+ho nyangisenda ahoyana bim+taani kap+hi nap+ta nat+p+usoaa+se,' und+w+ jaiw+tiw+ p+w+ha nusoaas+taati+we. Aisaihi nyahi Por+hoai tiw+ti+haahiyaan+ni daih+ra

otihapihî tîmanînaatî jaawa timîthaawe. Timainjaatî sangisenda sangî nasonihî otihapihî ketî sohoai tiwîtaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saiwî kîya Porîhoai otihapihî bimambîwî tiwîtaatîwî pîwîha kanîhauhî utaaho waimwaaho wo Porîhomî sanaamaatamî mwaaho atîwisataise. Atîwisamapî ko waimwaaho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî anîpîpîhî niyatî nandaatî Porîhoai tiwîtaatîwî katohîha ka Porîho saanîhoai tîhî kaundataase. ¹⁷ Kaundihî Porîho aimî atîsatosatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîthomî yatîhî awaisawîhiyaimatîwî bimohiyîhiyaamî woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaatî koai saundataase. “Kîmo waimwaamo tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîthoai pîwîha wa kaundîta numwaasi naime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undihî ko awaisîho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîthoai saundataase. “Napwîtatî bimîsîho Porîho gaatihî nundî iwinjahonîhî kîmo waimwaamo pîwîha wa isîsîhosî mîthoai kaundîta numwaasi naime ndihî numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Undihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtho waimwaaho pîwîha kaundonîhî isîhiya atîwitauhî namatî waimaaho koai ikwîra iwîsi notî yandîhî maasî bitotamaamî saundatî, “Nîngî pîwîha napîttîpîha kandîtaape?” undatî nunjenataise. ²⁰ Undatî nunjesîhî waimwaahomîha saundataase, “Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya Porîhoai numwaasi bousonîhî ahoyanîwî pîwîha pîwaatohîpîhî namme hitîtaatîwî pîwîha aimî katîwî wîsasawaayopo. Sandî Porîhoai tiwîtaatîwî jaiwaiwî Porîhomî pîwîha japîhî biyaatî tanyaahaapî atîtaanî numwaasi namme hitîtaapo. ²¹ Iyataatî isîhiya taahiyîhiya kîyaamî usa 40 kaiwîhiyai nusatîpîhaapî taahiyîhiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyahî nandapa waapoho namaanaatî bimainjaatî Porîho sohoai tiwîhaahura nandîhaawe,’ tîwî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî katîwî ahiyawaayopo. Aiwî kînyî Porîhoai natîpusoaaîsîsamîhî niyonîhî otihapîhî timambîwî sohoai tiwîtaatîwî tîmanînîwî jatawaayopo. Isî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya pîwîha sa kahîtisaihî kîyaamî pîwîha wîndî atîhomaawîme,” undatî waimwaaho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîthoai kaundataase. ²² Kaundihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtho atîsatosatî waimwaaho koai saundataase. “Kîma pîwîma kînyî nîngî kandingîmaapî saîndî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîthoai nînî kaundo undîpî isîhiya usaisî wîndî kamundîme,” undatî waimwaahoi waatî kaundatî natausaasataise.

Porîhoai Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiyaamî Mîtho Awaisîho Gamanîho Pirîkîsihoapîhapî Natausaasataise

²³ Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtho komî yatîhî awaisawîhiyaimatîwî bimohiyîhiyaamî utaahurî yahurî gaata numwaataise. Numwaatî kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya naihîrî isîpî matoaatîpatî niwowî yapîpataapîhî daayohiyîhiyaamî taahiyîhiya pîhîtîmî 200 kaiwîhiyai numwaapîse. Aimî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya yaipatî utaarîhataahî yapîpataapîhî dîndaahaiwî ikwîraahî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî taahiyîhiya pîhîtîmî 200 kaiwîhiyai numwaapîse. Aimî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya osîhandî awaîndîhandaasînî pwîsîpî yaipatî isîpî daayohiyîhiyaamî taahiyîhiya 70 kaimîhiyai numwaapîse. Saimî numwaapî ahoaimî apatîhî Porîhoai numwaasi aunahîpatî Sisariyaahandaahapî maasî nutaatîwo. ²⁴ Aimî amî Porîhopî osîhaurî yatîmîwî numwaapî

turiman+mise. Aisaihi Porihohosihauri kaurami wuwoaasin niyonihi sahi baiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gamanho Perikisihoapahi noaipaitaawe,” undati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisurur kuri kaundataase.²⁵ Kaundatosati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho piwaha wa satiha jipatihiyataise.

²⁶ “Nini Kirotiyaasi Risiyaasihonni kimandi utipmandi kinyi awaisihoni gamanihoni Perikisihonyapi jipatiipaindi nusoasataayo. ²⁷ Isihiya Judaahiya utaamo kimoai isipi numwaapi sohoai tiwitiwiyauhi nini atisataati kop Romihiyaamihoe tauhi ninuni nisi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyauni nowa kiyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasi nasahaayo. ²⁸ Aih saiwi Judaahiya koai tiwitaahiyohitihandami tanyaahaapi nini baindi atindi mmondondi koai numwaasi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya ahoyanohipihini notaayo. ²⁹ Numwaasi nundi kiyaami piwaha atisata sawana Judaahiyaami winihapiapai ko neti nanyopisatasaise tiwi nehihandi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati kiyaari siyahandi kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisang ami napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaati atisonhi piwaha akaaha wa windi atihomiso. ³⁰ Aih Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi noasawi piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. Aih piwaha ka nini keti atisataati namati koai kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi nini isihiya kimoai piwaha kaundiwi tiwitaahiyohiyhiyai kinyapi komi ndiheti siyahandi kaihe undwi ausaapi piwaha kaundiataiwo unditi aini kaundo. Isi kiya sawana kahitisihi kinyi baimb atimb gwinyaitaape,” tati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho jipatihiyati awaisurur isisi nutaatimi nunyataise. ³¹ Aih tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya kiyaami mitihomi piwaha kaundisaha atiwiji Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi apatih nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihapihi ahutihata noaipawaayopo. Katami ambipati Andipatirisihande. ³² Aiw aunahipati Andipatirisihanda noaipahauhi bouriwataise. Bouriwih tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya nehi yapipataapihi kiyaami auhira niyohiyhiya nahatiya kapihapi jihara kiyaami anipihapi nasawaayopo. Aih tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya usa osihaiwaasin niyohiyhiyaahih Porihoi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ³³ Nuwi Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihandi isisi niyohitihandi awaisiho Perikisihoai nunyawaayopo. Aiw Porihoi awaisiho Perikisihomi ikwiraatihimawaayopo. ³⁴ Aiwimapi kiya tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya japihi niyauhi gamanho Perikisihohi utipihandi kandi awindaaise. Awindaati Porihopi Romihiyaamihore tati gwinyaataise. Gwinyaataati Porihoi satati nunjenataise. “Romihyaanini yapipati taahiwaiwa jaawa bindihaayoni kinyi kaiwaami yapipati maahiwitaahapihoni?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih Porihomaha piwaha wihoanaha saundataase. “Nini yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapihoni,” undataase. ³⁵ Undih awaisiho Perikisihomaha Porihoi saundataase. “Gasi gi piwaha kahitiwi tihiwitaahiyohiyhiya napisaihi nini kinyihauni kiyaamihauni baindi atindi tipitapaitaano,” undati Porihoi kaundataase. Kaundatosati komi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyai saundataase, “Sahi Porihoi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi anihandi awaindahandaatih napupwise,” undataase.

24

Porihopi Isihiya Judaahiyaami Mitihiya Siyati Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoi Kaundawaayopo

¹ Aih Porihon anjhandi kandaatih napwitati bimih asisaha 5 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawih prisihiyaami prisiho mitihotih ami ishiya awaisawihya gwinyaahiyaatih ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotih Sisariyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasiho so Romihiyaami winihapipaapi biyati gwinyaahosi kapa winihapipa japepilirati Porihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoi neti kaundito tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aih kiya napwi awaisiho Perikisihoiapihi noaipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisihoi kaundawaayopo. ² Aih awaisiho Perikisihoi Porihoi gaata numwaasih ko nasataise. Aimi napihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihyaami pwiha neti kaunditandho Tetaraasiho pwiha Porihoiha satati ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihoni Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaapi biminhi nyahi biyaati bindhaayo. Aimb kinyi nyainjaapi biminhi pwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naanjhaiwa winti namoapase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi gaahandaahi nyami ishiyaisi iwitatamanipi aunahipati nahatewaaara naanjhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noipasihihaiwa iphatimbihone. ³ Aih kinyi saimbi kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo. ⁴ Aisi nyami pwiha nini winti utariha kamaahititaan maiphonji kahitisihi gaahati kanyimbi napaisaati nyami pwiha atinyime. ⁵ Kimo utamoai nyahi usonihonhi maiphaiwa phitati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapih nahatewaaara bimohiyihiyaami otihapihi daayati ndiheti itihnniwi kaitaatiwihaiwa kiyati ami ishiya tundaatiwihaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sori nyami ishiya usa natapaatiwi yandhi utaaho Nasarethandaahapihomihireti japepilirahiyihiyaami awaisihore. ⁶ Iyataati ko nyami anj awaindahandati neti maipiyati nanyopisastotataih nyahi koai napuwitotaati iswihaayo. Iyaati nyahi nyami winihapipaapi koaisi kinyi nepi nopisapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo. ⁷ Siyaati koai kaunditotaati isiwonihandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Risiyaasiho nasati apihimaanyatati nyami ikwiraatihapi Porihoi andititati ahiwati numwaataise. ⁸ Iyati ko Risiyaasiho nyahi Porihoi isiwati pwiha kaundohiyihiyaanangi awaisiho Perikisihoiapihi pwiha titihemaitaatiwi komi ndiheti noaipapise nyatataase. Noaipapise nyatih nasahaayo. Isi kinyi kiwahonji koaisi nunjesamih ko sawahomi maahomwaanapi biyati nyami pwiha kaundati isihohitihandapi kahitonih kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” undati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi kaundataase. ⁹ Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi Porihopi siya siya kiyahore undishiapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa pwiha akaahaare undiwi Perikisihoi kaundawaatopo.

Porihon Perikisihoi Komih Ausaati Kaundataase

10 Aiwî kiyaamîha kaundîwî owetihî Perikîsiho Porîhoai kinyîha pîwîha wanî katîme undataase. Undihî Porîho komîha Perikîsihoai saundataase, “Kînyî kînaungwîha taahîwaiwetî Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapî bindapaapî nyangi tîthepînyamapî biminîhî kînyî saimbî kaingîwaiwaapaahî aimî gwînyaatî mmonîtîthonîne. Isî kîmiya nisapî siyahoe siyahoe tîwî kahîtohîhaapî amî nisîha ausaatî kahîtîtandî maaritataayo. 11 Aisî Jerusaremîhanda Autaahaatîhopî gaapundîtondî nisî nasohîtîhandapî kîmiyai nunjesamaahî akîtatise tisaihî kînyî kîwahonî baimbî atimbî gwînyaitaise. Iyataatî asisîha wîndî taahîha pîhîtatî sanamaise. Nehî ikwîmwaindîmwîtihî auhîramî yahurî 12 kiyahanya aimî sanotaise. 12 Aindî nîni isîhiya usaisatî anî awaindîhandaatîhî wîndî itîhîmanîhonîhî amî Judaahiya wîndî maanisonîhopo. Iyataatî Jerusaremîhanda anî awaindîhandaatîhunî aunahîpatî katamî otîhatîhî isîhiyai apowîtandîha pîwîha wîndî kamaatonîhî isîhiya wîndî nûnûatîwî tîmunîhauhî Judaahiya nîngî maanisonîhopo. 13 Isî kîma pîwîma Judaahiya nîngî jaiwîndîwî kandohîmaapî kiya pîwîha siyahaape hîtîwî kamaahîtisaihî kînyî kiyaamî pîwîha kaamî tanyaaha wîndî baimbî atîhomimbî gîmunyaitaise. 14 Iyataatî nisapî kiya Nasaretîhandaahapîhomîhîretî daiwî bitopî japepîhîrohiyîhiyaamîhore tohîtîmandîhî akîte. Nîni Nasaretîhandaahapîhomîhîretî japepîhîrohîtîmandî nyamî asoyaamî Autaahaatîhomîhîretî japepîhîrataayo. Aihî sandapî tîtîhîmaahî tîwî Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindî nîni Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa Mosesihoai numwimbîpaapunî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiyaamî pîwîha nahatewa jîpatîpaiwî ahiyohîwaiwaapunî baindî gwînyaatîhonîne. 15 Aindî nîni isîhiya gaahiyaunî maipîhaiwa kiyohiyîhiyaunî napowawî akîtînihî Autaahaatîho katonîhî japîhî nepaitaapo ndî Judaahiya kîmiyaamataindî naasîkatî kaindî baindî gwînyaataayo. 16 Aindî nîni Autaahaatîhomunî isîhiyaamunî ndîhetî nahatewetî andîtîtî tîtîhî nga kaindî bindataayo. Aihî sandapî nisî maarîho gandaise.

17 “Aihî nîni nundî aunahîpatî wiwaara bimonîhî kînaungwîha waiwa sananihî japîhî nisî naisîhiyenda Jerusaremîhanda nasataayo. Nasataatî nawîho isîhiya nenoaahîtisawîhiyai numwîtandî isîsi nasataayo. Aindî aimî napîtî bindataatî nandapa anî awaindîhandaatîhî nesi naindî pîrisihîya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiya pîrisihîyai nunyonîhî kiya nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nisapî nunyawaayopo. Saurî yatîmwî kaitandî japîhî napîtîhonîne. 18 Aihî nîni noaipatî gaahonînimatîtandîhandî aimî kaindî owetihî gaahonîni anî awaindîhandaatîhî nandaatî pîrisihîya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiya nisapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai numwîtaatîwî nunyati bimonîhî suraanîhî nîngî nîwîtaatîwîhiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataatî sura isîhiya nîngisawî taahiyîhiya wîndî bîmimopo. Iyataatî amî sura isîhiya wîndî pîwîha nûnûatîwîhaiwa kamaatopo. 19 Iyataatî yapîpatî Esiyaahandaahapî Judaahiya nîngî nipî pîwîha kandohiyîhiya pîwîha wa ahotanaaraahî nisapî ko sisaihe tîwî gi kiya kahîtîtaatîwî kîmbîhî aimî napîtîhiyaasî wîndî namaasopo. 20 Namaapîwî owetihî nîni jîhî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya kîmiyaamî ndîhetî bitondaatî maipîhandî wîndî kaisanîhî nisonawaawaahî gi ausaapî kahîtîto.

²¹ O ninihi piwaha owetisi nehi piwaha wa isihya kmiyaami ndiheti bitondaati jhih saunditi kaundataayo, 'Autaahaatho isihya napohiyihyai ahowimahonih japhi nepaitaapo ndi nini baindi gwinyaataati isihyai ausaati kaundonih sandapi sahi wani kamura piwaha kandawaatopo,' unditi awaisawihyai jhih kaundataayo," undati Porihho Perikisihoi kaundataase. ²² Iyataati awaisihho Perikisihho Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi aimi gwinyaahore. Aih ko Perikisihho namati Porihhoaisuni Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaisuni saundataase, "Tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihho Risiyaasiho nasonihura shi sami piwaha atindi tipitapaati nmondaani shapi jatiwise," undataase. ²³ Undatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihhoai saundataase. "Kinyi Porihhoai numwaasi numbwi awaisihho Erotihomi anihandaatih ahwise. Ahwisamih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimonih Porihho deti masapih daayati bimone. Iyati ami Porihho wapaapi nenoahitanaah komi naisihya piwaundiwi nandapauni ami kahapaamapi numwitaatiwi gaare ndaato," undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihhoai Perikisihho kaundataase.

Perikisihho Porihhoai Kinaungwiha Yatairapi Napuwataise

²⁴ Aih Perikisihho bimainjati asisihha waiwa aimi sanaihi Perikisihouni komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaatuni mainjanyuri nasamaise. Iyataati komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaati isihya Judaahiyaamihate. Aih kasanyuri nami bindamaami Perikisihho Porihopi nasane tati gaatih Porihho niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Porihho isihya Jisasi Kraasihopi gwunyaahohitihandami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Porihomi piwaha Perikisihoi kaundisihha isihya titih gaahaiwa kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni ami isihya ipatisanwi baiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni kaundataase. Iyati Porihho ami Autaahaatho ipotihura maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai neti tipitapaati yandihemaitandihandapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundihi Perikisihho piwaha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porihhoai saundataase, "Gaasi kinyi japhi numwe. Shi asisihha wa nehahaara japhi kinyi piwaha atitandi gaati," undataase. ²⁶ Iyataati Perikisihho Porihopi nawihho naninyonih bipi nandusoasitandoti gwinyaataati nahatewet Porihhoai gaata numwaasih naihi pihitimi piwaatamaise.

²⁷ Aih ipotihura Porihho napwitati bimih kinaungwiha yatairi aimi sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti awaisihho gamanhoematati bindataise. Aih Perikisihho Judaahiyaapi nyami piwaha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maarititota Porihhoai daah ipihatih napwitati bindataise.

25

Porihho Komi Piwaha Utaaho Wo Romihyaami Mitihho Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase

¹ Aih Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimih asisihha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawih Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. ² Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasih prisihiyaami mitihya prisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Porihopi winihapiwa neti

nopisatasi siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesitaasihoai andititwi saundawaatopo. ³ “Kinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Porihoo Jerusaremihandaahap+ napita nepi natipusoaaase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitimandi Porihooi natausaasonihi niyonihi kiya otihapihi timambwi Porihoo sohoai tiw+totiwi jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komiha piw+ha saundataase, “Porihoo Sisariyaahanda napw+tati bindataise. Bimisi n+n+ masihonji kimb+hi bimambiti japihi Sisariyaahandaahap+ nuto. ⁵ Aisi sahi awaisaw+hiyaatami usaati n+ngisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahap+ nutawaato. Nowaati ko Porihoo wiwa maip+haiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi n+n+ atitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Aih+ Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihanda bimih+ asisiha 8 kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawih+ japihi Sisariyaahandaahap+ notaise. Naihi is+hiya Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya maasi koaisaw+ nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopaw+ bowih+ Pesitaasiho niyati anj+hand+ piw+ha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandaatihi bindataise. Bindataati Porihooi tunniwi yahw+nohiy+hiya numwaasi kap+hi napitaatiwi kaundataase. ⁷ Aih+ Porihoo kap+hi aim+ napih+ is+hiya maasi Pesitaasihoaisaw+ niyohiy+hiya Porihooi ot+haatemapi nes+wes+pi bitotawaaw+ Porihop+ siyati maip+haiwa pihitati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaaw+ kiyaami piw+ha Pesitaasihoai kaundoh+ha siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoai baiwi kamundopo. ⁸ Aih+ Porihom+ha wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “N+n+ Judaahiyaami win+hapi+pa Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwimb+paun+ anj+ awaind+handun+ neti namop+sasit+hon+ne. Aindi ami n+n+ Rom+hiyaami awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiyai maip+haiwa ap+paahi w+nd+ kamaawind+hon+ne,” undati Porihoo Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ⁹ Aih+ Pesitaasiho siyati gw+nyapenataise nyami piw+ha at+nyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya maar+nit+totati Porihooi sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kah+toh+haapi piw+ha Jerusaremihanda japihi n+n+ atitaani Jerusaremihandaahap+ naitaino?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aih+ Porihom+ha wihoaan+ha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Rom+hiya awaisaw+hiya piw+ha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihand+ anj+hand+ k+mande. Isi nisi piw+ha atitaatiw+hapihi kimb+he. Iyataati n+n+ is+hiya Judaahiyaais+ maip+haiwa wiwa kamaawind+hon+ne hiton+hi kiny+ aim+ atimbi gw+nyaap+hoje. ¹¹ Iyataati n+n+ Rom+hiyaatami win+hapi+pa neti nop+sasiti maip+hand+ w+nd+ kaisan+hi nisonawaaw+ sohoai tiw+taano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi n+w+taati+we. O k+miyaami piw+ha kandoh+ma ak+tihaametati jaiw+tahanaahi is+hiya usa n+ngi nan+maapi Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiyaam+het+n+maitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi piw+ha Rom+hiyaami awais+ho mit+ho Sisaaho atisati titihemaitand+ aunah+pati Rom+handaahap+ nutaano,” undati Porihoo Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ¹² Undih+ is+hiya usa Pesitaasihomi yat+hi bindawaaw+ ot+pi+pati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisaw+ piw+ha atiwi maasi titihemahohiy+hiyaisati Porihoo Rom+handaahap+ nutand+handap+ maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihooi Pesitaasiho saundataase. “Kiny+ awais+ho Sisaahopi nisi piw+ha at+nisati tit+hen+maita Rom+handa nutaano tapaani gaasi kiny+ awais+ho Sisaahoaapihi nutaapo,” undati Pesitaasiho Porihooi kaundataase.

Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai Porihopi Kaundataase

¹³ Aih+ asisiha wiwa pihitahaiwa aim+ sanaih+hura awaisiho wo Akiripaahouni kom+ sanaamaati Benaisihaatuni Pesitaasihoai usondaatim+ Sisariyaahanda nomaise. ¹⁴ Numwi Pesitaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimih+ asisiha pihitati utaarhandi sanausotaise. Aih+ sura bindawaawi Pesitaasiho awaisiho Akiripaahoai Porihopi saundataase. “Utaaho woai Perikisihonuwamusoaasati daahi ipihatisati net+ napusih+ napwitat+ yaiho bindataise. ¹⁵ Aih+ nin+ jihura Jerusaremhanda naindi bimonih+ pirihihiya mitihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaaahiyauni Porihopi winhapipa nopisatasi siyahore siyahore,” tiwi kandawaatopo. Aiwi kiya ningi sandawaatopo. “Kiny+ utaamo kimoai kiny+ maipihaiwa kiyapaini nyah+ thusaihi napwitaapo undipi kaunde,” ndiwi kandawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aih+ nin+ kiyai wihoaanjha saundati kaundataayo. “Nyahi Rom+hiyaanini utaaho wop+ siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi keti kuraanini naanjhand+ numwitihaawi siyahand+ wind+ ahimotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipihand+ kaise tohihouni isihiya kopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiyauni ahoyanwi bitotawaawi maipihand+ kaise tohiho tipitapaapi atitaitwihiyaami ndiheti bitondaati siyate tati katitand+ siyati ahondaise,” unditi kaundataato. ¹⁷ Aih+ isihiya kiya Porihopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiya ningisawi maasi kimbihap+ nasawaayopo. Aih+ nin+ othi wind+ minjatiti bowih+ keti kuraanini anjhand+ piwaha piwaatiwi titihemaitaatiwhandaatih+ bindataati Porihoi tunnwi yawnohiyihiya numwaasi napitaatiwi gandaato. Gaatonih+ kiya Porihoi numwaasi nasawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih+ isihiya ko siyahore, siyahore tiwi katohiyihiyauni maasi nisi ndiheti dop+ bitotawaawi Porihopi siya siya maipihand+ awaindihand+ kaihe tiwi katitaawo ndi atinjasonih+ piwaha naanjhaapi wind+ kamaatopo. Owetise. ¹⁹ Neh+ Autaahaathopi kiyaaami gwunyaahohitihandapun+ utaaho wo Jisaasiho aim+ napwis+ kopi Porihoi japih+ nepati asohoematati bindataise tati katih+ kandapun+ Porihoi itihundawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih+ nin+ piwaha ka atindi tipitapaitandihandapi naanjih+ namati Porihoi saundataato. “Kiny+ Jerusaremhandaahap+ naitaino? Naisamih+ kiny+ piwaha kapih+ Jerusaremhanda atindi tipitapaitaano,” undataato. ²¹ Undonih+ Porihoi sandataase, “Nini piwaha mitiho Sisaaho atinisiati titihemaitand+ Rom+handaaahap+ nutand+ kimbih+ bimisanih+ tunnwi yawnohiyihiya ninjaawi bimito,” ndataase. Ndihi nin+ saundataato. “Gaasi sh+ nin+ nandihisoaisanih+ Rom+handa Sisaahoaapih+ naisamihuraapi tunnwi yawnohiyihiya ginjaawi kimbih+ bimito unditi kaundon+hosi yaiho bindataise,” undati Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai kaundataase. ²² Kaundih+ Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaah+ nisangi kom+ piwaha katonih+ atitand+to,” undataase. Undih+ Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai saundataase. “Gaasi bousonih+ kiny+ kom+ piwaha atiwitaapo,” undataase.

Porihoi Tunnwi Yawnohiyihiya Numwaasi Naiwi Akiripaay+ Benaisiyaami Ndiheti Ah+wisawaayopo

²³ Aih+ bowih+ Akiripaay+ Benaisiya nasamaise. Napih+ isihiya usa utihiri apotihiri naasiketihapa gaahapa niwi niyopi naahipiwi apwitihi+ gaahiri ipopi kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo.

Aihî kasanyurisawi maasi isihya tunnîwi yahwînohiyîhiyaami mîtihiyauni sati aunahîpa Sisariyaahandaahapî awaisawîhiya usauni anîhandî isihya ahoyanîwî pîwaaîtaatiwîhandaatîhî nandaawaayopo. Aihî Pesîtaasiho tunnîwi yahwînohiyîhiyai kaundihî kiya Porîhoai numwaasi napîwî nandaawaayopo. ²⁴ Numwaasi nandaahauhî Porîho anîtihi bimihî Pesîtaasiho isihiyai saundataase. “Kînyî awaisîhonî Akîripaahonî isihyaatî nahatiyaatî kîmbîhî bimohiyîmiyaate. Kîmo utaamoai usowîse. Isihya Judaahiya Jerusaremîhandaahapîhiyauni kîmbîhapîhiyauni utaamo kîmopî maipîhaiwa siya siya kaise tîwî katohîhore. Aiwî kiya nahatiya waapîhîtiwî, ‘Utaaho so asohoematatî bîmimone. Sohoai tîpe,’ tîwî katohîhore. ²⁵ Aihî nîni ko maipîhandî wîndî kiyonîhî mmonataataahî komî maipîhandî kaindîhandapî napwîtondî pîwîha atindî tipîtapaatî mmonataatî apîpaahî owetise. Aihî Porîho kîmo sawaho nîngî sandataase. ‘Nisî pîwîha mîtiho Sisaaho atisatî tipîtapaatî mmondandî Romîhandaahapî nutaano,’ ndataase. Aihî nîni saundataato, ‘gaasî mîtiho ko Sisaahoaapîhî nandîhîsoaasisanîhî nutaapo,’ undataato. ²⁶ Iyataahandî kandî nîni Sisaahoi pîwîha sisîyîha ahotahotihî kîmoai kinyapî nandusoasataayo undîti nyamî awaisîho Sisaahopî utaahoaisatî ahoya nusoaasîtondî pîwîha baidî atindî mmonîhonîhî owetise. Aihî kînyî Akîripaahonî awaisîhonîtihiyataatî kinyî ndîhetunî amî sahî isihyaatî kîmiyaatamî ndîhetunî numwaasi Porîhoai nasataayo. Aisî ko katonîhî nyahî nahatiyaanîni biyaatî atîtihaawo. Atisîhaawî Sisaahoi Porîhopî pîwîha siyîhaape undîti jîpatîpaitandîha atindî nîni naitaano. ²⁷ Pîwîha atindî naitaano tohîti mandî apaapîmaato. Utaaho napwîti tandîhoai nandusoasataatî pîwîha wa sisîyîhaape undîti jîpatîpandî koaisatî ahoya namusoasataataahî sandî tîtihi maathe ndî gwînyaataatî kandaato,” undatî Pesîtaasiho isihya sandî anîhandaatîhî ahoyanohiyîhiyaisunî Akîripaahoaisunî kaundataase.

26

Porîho Akîripaahoi Komî Pîwîha Ausaatî Kaundataase

¹ Undatî Pesîtaasiho kaunda namîhaasîhî Akîripaaho Porîhoai saundataase. “Kinyî pîwîha atitaanî wanî katîme,” undataase. Undihî Porîho dotî bitondaatî kiyai saundataase. “Nisî pîwîha wanî namasatî ausa kasatîtaanî atinjatîwise,” undataase. Undatosatî pîwîha namasatî sata kaundataase. ² “Awaisîhonî Akîripaahone, nîni awaindîhandî maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapî siyahore, siyahore tîwî jaiwîndohîti handapî kinyî ndîhetî kahîti tando. ³ Iyataatî nyahî Judaahiyaanamî nahatewa kiyohîwaiwaapunî nyahî wapaapî maarîho kîho kîho gwînyaawaatî kiyohîwaiwaapunî kinyî aimî mmonîpî gwînyaapîhone. Saimbî mmonîpî gwînyaapîhonîtihi pîwîha nîni kahîti tandî apîpaahî maaritataayo. Isî nisî pîwîha kahîtisanîhî kinyî bîpî napaisaatî atînitaape.

⁴ “Aindî nîni sangîhonînihura nisîhiyaisatî nisî yapîpata bimambîti Jerusaremîhanda napîti bindataayo. Saindî metîhonînihuraapîmaawî daindî bîmaamî napîti wanî kîmurandaise. Aihî Judaahiya nahatiya sandapî aimî baiwî nisonîwî gwînyaapîhiye. ⁵ Iyataatî isihya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tîwî ambîhîtohiyîhiyaamîhonîne.

Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi g>wunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomi winihapipauni ami winihapipa sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepihiraawaawi apipaahi naanhande. Iyati naanhandisi ishiya Judaahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi iphathisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaamihireti japepihiriti kiyonih Judaahiya nison>wihoninisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausaapi sawana katito. ⁶ Iyataati jhura nyami asoyai Autaahaatihoh saundataase, 'Ishiya napohiyhiyai nini ahowimasanihi japihi nepaitaapo,' undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akithandi akitinih noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahonih kandapi p>wiha nanesih wan kimbih p>wiha titihemapi tipitapaahohipih bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiw>hiyaami saisatoya wan bimohiy>miya k>miyaisangi Autaahaatihoh ishiya napohiyhiyai ahowimati japihi numwaito tati katindhandapi akithandi noaipaitaiso tiw anditit>wi watipit>wi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiw Autaahaatihomihireti nahateweti japepihir>wi gaapund>wi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauhi am nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihoh ahowimati japihi numwaase unditi ishiyai kaundonih kandapi kinyi maipihand katapaase nd>wi p>wiha nehihand awaisihone kandawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaate, Autaahaatihoh ishiya napohiyhiyai japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi gwinyaitihaawi naanataamaise. Owetise. ⁹ Iyataati nisangi jhura naasikat kaindi ishiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretihandahapihomihireti japepihir>wi gwinyaapi bimohiyhiyai neti nopisasi>taano ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁰ Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaremihanda kiyohitihandapi kahit>taano. P>risihiyaami awaisawihya m>tihiya p>risihiyaami p>wiha kandauhi nesi nin kapihi Jerusaremihanda daindi ishiya Jisaasihopi g>wunyaapi komihireti japepihroh>yhiyai isiti numwaasi nundi napuwataayo. Iyataati ishiya Jisaasihopi g>wunyaahohiyhiya tiw>taati>wi p>wiha katauhaahi ngingi maasi gaasi tipise undit>hon>ne. ¹¹ Aindi nini p>hind>haiwaara anj gw>haraahaiwa ishiya ahoyanoh>waiwa nahatewaap>hi daindi ishiya Jisaasihopi g>wunyaahohiyhiyai ambipati yaaw>hand nunyataayo. Sandi nini kiyohit>mandi ishiya kiya Jisaasihopi g>wunyaahauh> kiya kop>w>ndi g>maawunyatond> kiyaapi aponyih> naan>handi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi g>wunyaahoh>ti>handapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyih> aunah>pati wiwaraahimaawi daindi kiyai naan>handi nunyataayo.

Por>ho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi G>wunyaasit>handapi Awais>ho Ak>ripaahoi Kaundataase

¹² "Aih> p>risihiyaami awaisawihya m>tihiya p>risihiyaami p>wiha kandauhi asis>ha waara ishiya Jisaasihopi g>wunyaahohiyhiyai naan>handi numwitond> aunah>pati Damas>kaasihandaahapi notaayo. ¹³ Aih> awaisihone ip>ho ot>has>n>ti>h> daih>ra ot>hap>hi nini taati niyon>hi nausainj>ti>handi awaind>handi w>nd> ip>hoai ap>paahi nusatip>haahand> yam>hapataat>hap> napih> mmonataayo. Aih> kand> nausainj>ti>hand> n>ngisun> ishiya maasi n>ngisaw> niyohiy>hiyaisun> yanyutaataise. ¹⁴ Yanyutaas>hi nahatiyaan>n> sandi

nausainjiti tindi awaindindapi nyahi yayaati yapipateti timahiyahaayo. Timahiyaati nahatiyaanini ahotihaawi Judaahiyaanam pwiha Ipiruhaara pwiha wa sataha noaipasihini nini niwahonihini atisataayo: 'Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi ngingi taapepi nanopisasisi? Kinyi nisi gwinyaahohirihireti kamaimbi gi wireti saimbi kiyapaapi kiwahonji nepi nopisasinapaise,' ndataase. ¹⁵ Aihini nisiha pwiha wihoanjiha saundataato, 'Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonjise?' undataato. Undonihini komiha wihoanjiha ngingi sandataase, 'Kinyi taapepi nanopisingihonihini Jisaasihonihini. ¹⁶ Kinyi nisi otipipati nipi bindapaapi wani kimandi mmonhingitmandapunini amini wiwa ipotihura nangisitaani kaiwaapunini ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaape. Aihini nini sandapi kahititihingitandini nasonihini wani nisonapaise. Isi kinyi nepapi titihini bitose. ¹⁷ Aisi nini isihiya kinyihiya Judaahiyaapunini isihiya usa samini dawaapihapihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapunini nandihisoasisaninihini nutaape. Naisamihini kiya naanjihaiwa nahimisaihaahini nini gisi anditihitihingitandini bitoaito. ¹⁸ Ginjaatini nini bitosanihini kinyi kiyaapihini numbwi kiyaamini ndiha nepi nusorihaitaape. Nusorihahasamihini kiya gaahandini mmonawaawini asihatindhandaatihini namasi nepemaitiwini nausainjitihandetapi napitaatiwe. Aiwini kiya Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatihini namasi Autaahaatihomini watipihandini gaahandetapi napitaatiwini kaitaape. Saimbini kaisamihini kiya nisapi ginunyaasaihini nini kiyaamini maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanini kiya noaipapini isihiya usa nisapi baiwini ginunyaahohiyihiyaisawini tmaamaitiwini maasi bindawaawini Autaahaatihomini gaahaiwa naitaatiwe,' ndati Jisaasihokandataase" undati Porihoni Akiripaahoi kaundataase.

Porihoni Akiripaahoi Autaahaatihomini Pwiha Ausaati Daindihandapi Kaundataase

¹⁹ Akiripaahoi sata kaundatosatini jahaatini amini saundataase "Awaisihonjini Akiripaahone, Awaisihoni Jisaasihoni satatini kandihini atindini mmonihohitihandini wwindini namaamaho. Owetise. ²⁰ Wwindini namaamatini aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwanininihini Autaahaatihomini pwiha ausaataayo. Aindini kasinini isihiya Jerusaremhanda bimohiyihiyai ausaati pwiha kaundataayo. Aindini yapipati Judiyaahandamini aunahipihaiwa nahatewaaara isihiyai pwiha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindini amini isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihini kaanihini nundini Autaahaatihomini pwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataayo. Aindini nini pwiha ausaataatini isihiyai saunditini kaundataayo: Sahini samini maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapini Autaahaatihomini napiwini nepemaitiwise. Aiwini samini nepemaitohitihandini kandetini titihini japepihriwini gaahandini kaiwini bimaawise unditini isihiyai kaundataayo. ²¹ Saindini pwiha Autaahaatihomini ausaati kaundonihini kandapini Judaahiya ngingi niwitotiwini anjini awaindihandaatihini niwawaayopo. ²² Iyataatini Autaahaatihoni ngingi anditini watini ninjaatini bimihini nini bimaamini napitini wani asisima kimehini kimirandaise. Aihini wani nini kimbihini bitondaatini Jisaasihoni katatini kaiwaiwaapihini sahinini nahatiyaatini awaisawihiyaa tangisunini nehiyaatangisunini ausaati kasatataato. Iyataatini nisi pwiha sa kasatohima ngingi gwinyapenitini pwiha wa nehaha kasatataaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihonini isihiya usa Autaahaatihomini pwiha

atiw+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyauni siyati ipot+hura noaipaitaise tiw+ katoh+ha naas+ka n+n+ kasatataato. ²³ Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atiw+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiyauni satawaatopo. Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho yaaw+hand+ net+ napw+taise. Napotati is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepaitaat+w+handap+ ko j+h+ kiyaunjati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati is+hiya Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaisuni saundataise, 'N+n+ sangis+ kaind+sas+ti j+h+ nepataayo. Nepataayoni sah+ nisapi g+nunyaawaawaah+ n+n+ sangi jap+h+ as+hatind+handaat+hapi nasamaasan+h+ nausainj+tihand+ naitaapo,' tati ausaati piw+ha kaund+taise tiw+ katoh+haare. Iyataati kiyaami piw+ha sat+wi katoh+haap+ aim+ noaipase sat+ti kasatataato," undati Por+ho Ak+ripaahoai kaundataase.

Por+ho Ak+ripaahoai Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaitand+ Kaundataase

²⁴ Satati Por+ho taati kaundih+ awais+ho Pes+taasiho waati kaa-haatati Por+hoai saundataase. "Por+honye, k+ny+ appaah+ nahar+taapaase. K+ny+ p+h+ti+p+ gw+nyaitaap+haiwa neh+n+h+ k+ny+ gw+nyaahing+tihand+ awaind+hand+ kandaah+ net+ nahop+asih+ k+ny+ nahar+taapaase," undataase. ²⁵ Undih+ Por+homi+ha wihooan+ha Pes+taasihoai saundataase. "Awais+hoye, n+n+ nahar+indaamaato. Owetise. N+n+ tit+h+ gw+nyaataati ak+ti+n+h+ kahitataato. ²⁶ Iyataati sai-waap+ awais+ho Ak+ripaaho aim+ mmonati gw+nyaahotih+ yamaindi n+n+ ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noasati noaipahaiwaa-maah+e. Owetise. Auta is+hiyaami nd+het+ noaipas+h+ aim+ mmonati gw+nyaahotih+ n+n+ gw+nyaataati kandaato," undataase. ²⁷ Undatosati awais+ho Ak+ripaahoai Por+ho saundataase. "Awais+hoye, kinyapi n+n+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atiw+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiyaami piw+ha katoh+haap+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hon+ti+h+ gisonataayo," undaase. ²⁸ Undih+ Ak+ripaaho Por+hoai saundataase. "Wan+ kimura n+ngi piw+ha mas+monji kandingony+monjapi nepemait+ti ket+ Jisaasi-hop+ g+wunyaitaan+h+no," undati Ak+ripaaho Por+hoai kaundataase. ²⁹ Kaundih+ Por+homi+ha Ak+ripaahoai saundataase. "Mas+honj+ atim-bosap+ nepemaitapaapaah+ gaare. O utaar+hand+ atimb+p+hura nepemaitapaapaah+ gaare. Is+ k+nyun+ is+hiya nahatiya wan+ bimohiy+miyauni nisataiw+ nepemait+w+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaitaat+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+to. Iyataahand+ kand+ nisataiw+ naan+haiwa p+h+ti+w+ nepi napw+ti+taat+w+handap+ pondise," undati Por+ho kaundataase. ³⁰ Undati Por+ho kaundih+ awais+ho Ak+ripaahoun+ gaman+ho Pes+taasihoun+ Benaisihaatun+ is+hiya kap+h+ maas+ bimohiy+hiyauni dowaayopo. ³¹ Dosis+ ipaahaap+ nowaayopo. Aiw+ usa aim+ niyauh+ Pes+taasihoun+ Ak+ripaahoun+ Benaisihaatun+ sawanaah+ yand+h+ bitotawaaw+ sanawaatopo. "Utaamo k+moai tiwaatun+ am+ napuwaatisangi kait+hati+ kat+ maip+hand+ w+nd+ kamaise," nnawaatopo. ³² San+wosaw+ Ak+ripaaho Pes+taasihoai saundataase. "K+mo utaamo Sisaahop+ nisi+ piw+ha atisati tit+hen+maita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi nuwausoas+ti+hati+ kat+ aim+ Sisaahoaap+h+ nutaano tati kandaase," undati kaundataase.

27

Por+ho Rom+handaaahap+ Sip+handot+ Notaise

¹ Aihî isîhiya napwîtohiyîhiya aunahîpatî Romîhandaaahapî sipîhandotî nutaatîwîha asisîhaapî awaisawîhiya katawaatopo. Aihî asisîha kehî Porîhoaisunî isîhiya napwîtohiyîhiya usaisunî numwaapî utaaho wo tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî awaisîho iwinjaatî bitoaitandî komî ikwîraatîhî ahîwisawaayopo. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî Juriyaasore. Iyataatî so Juriyaasiso tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya awaisîho Sisaahomîhiyaare tohiyîhiyaamî usaisî wînjaatî bindataahore.

² Aihî sipîhandî wîndî aunahîpatî Atîramitiyaamîhandaaahapîhandî yapîpatî Esiyaahandamî aunahîpîhaiwaaraahapî nutandîhandî kapîhî ahondaise. Iyataatî sipîhandî sandî mbîpa nasataatî mbîpa kapaaraahî netî isîsi nutandî apotîhîrî autaahî ipatetî wîramapîhande. Aihî kandotî nîni Rukîhonînihimaawî nahatiyaanîni yamwaahaayo. Aihî sipîhandî kandî nanyamaasi notaise. Aihî amî Arisîtakaasiho yapîpatî Masetoniyaahandamî aunahîpatî Tesaronaikaahandaahapîhoaisaatî maasî nohaayo.

³ Nowaatî bowihî aunahîpatî Saitonîhanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaatî kapîhî sipîhandî ahotihî bindîhaawî Juriyaasiho Porîhoai gaahatî kawisatî kinyî naisîhiya wapa nenoaahîtisamîhapaapî nahîmîtaatîwî daimbî usonîme undataase.

⁴ Aihî nyahî Saitonîhanda namasi sipîhandî kandotî nohaayo. Niyonîhî mbîpa waatî nasataatî netî sipîhandî ikîpîndihî namatî sipîhandî nanyamaasi yapîpatî Saipîraasihandamî dawaapîpîhî mbîpa owehihoanî notaise.

⁵ Aihî sipîhandî siyatî nanyamaasi naihî nowaatî yapîhaurî Sirisiyaahandamunî Pambiriyaahandamunî detî durîhîrî awairîhîrî nimandirîhîraatîhî nohaayo. Nowaatî yapîpatî Risiyaahandamî aunahîpatî Mairaahanda noaipîhaayo.

⁶ Noaipawaatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî awaisîho nyangi nanyamaasi naisîho satî aunahîpita sipîhandî wîndî aunahîpatî Arekisandîriyaahandaahapîhandî ahotihî ko mmonataise. Iyataatî sandî sipîndî Romîhandaaahapî nutandî ahotihî mmonataise. Mmonatosatî nyangi nanyamaasi sipîhandî kandotî yamwaataise.

⁷ Aihî sipîhandî kandotî yamwaawaatî nohaayo. Niyonîhî mbîpa netî sipîhandî mîtaahiwatî ikîpîndihî sipîhandî namatî bîpi nanyamaasi naihî bîpi nohoaasonîhî asisîha taahîwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyihî nowaatî aunahîpa Naitaasihandamî detî noaipîhaayo. Aihî sura nyamî nutîhaahihoanîpî mbîpa aungwohandî nasataatî nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusîhî namatî sipîhandî nanyamaasi wîra notaise. Notî yapîpatî wîti durîhîramî otîhaatî ahetiPATî katamî ambîpatî Kîritîhandîsî kandamî dawaapîpîhî mbîpa owehihoanî nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihî Sarîmonîhandî nusatipawaatî nohaayo.

⁸ Iyaatî yapîpatî katî Kîritîhandamî detî kinî nohaayo. Iyataatî nyahî ketî nutîhaahandapî naanjîhî bîpi nunjaatî wapîhî noaipîhaayo. Iyataatî kapîhî noaipahohîpîpîhapî ambîpatî satîwî ambîhîtiwîhapîhe: Sipîhandî Ahotîtandîhapîhî Gaahapîhe tîwî ambîhîtohipîpîhî noaipîhaayo. Iyataatî sapîhî aunahîpatî Resiyaahandamî dete.

⁹ Aihî kapîhî bimonîhî asisîha pîhîtatî sananyotaise. Aihî amî Judaahiyaamî asisîha wa Autaahaatîho kiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwaitandîhandapî gwînyaitaatîwî nandapa namaanîhohîha aimî sanotaise. Iyataatî sura mbîpa aungwohandî noaipaitandîhuraasi mbîpa aungwohandî noaipataatî durîhîrî waatî tiwayaataise. Aihî Porîho kiyaisî saundataase.

¹⁰ "Isîmiyaate, nîni

saindi gwinyaataayo nyahi wani nohaawaahi otihapihi naanhandi naito. Iyaati ikipipa durihiraatih nawatitaise. Iyataati ikipipaahih windi owemetitaise. Nyahi isihyaanangimaawi ahoyaati naanhandi naito,” undataase. ¹¹ Undih tunnwah yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisiho Porho piwaha kaundisaha windi athomaawise. Athomaawisati sipihandi isiwisihomihauhi sipihandam satihomihauhi atiwisataise. ¹² Iyataati nyahi nowaati bimohipipih durihiri tiwayaahonihura biyati sipihandi ahotitandihapihimetati maipitih namapi kapih namasi nutaatih isihya sipihandoti bimohiyhiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandi kiyaaami katotimandi mbipa owetanihapih nuw Pinikisihanda bimitaatih katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi sipihandi notihotimbipihapih ambipate. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi yapipati Kiritihanda ahendaise. Iyati sapih mbipaapi sipihandi noaatati ahotitandih gahapih.

Mbipa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durihiri Waati Tiwayaataise

¹³ Aih itipihogo goti itipiyataati durihiri windi waati timipiyaasih kiyasatawaatopo. “Aimigaasi nyami katohipihapih nutihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiw kiyanga nutotihw kapih namasi niyauhi yapipati Kiritihandamihini durihiraatih nohaayo. ¹⁴ Nowaati otihitih keti itipihogo woi ipihogo noaipasihooanqihore tiw ambihitohihogo aungwohandi nasataise. Iyataati ho itipihogo yapipati Kiritihandaihooanqih nasataise. ¹⁵ Aih nyahi itipihogo naphihooanqih kihooanqih nutotaatiyonih mbipa waati nasataati nyaipindih namawaati mbipa naphihooanqih kihooanqih nanyamaasi naih nohaayo. ¹⁶ Aih nowaati yapipati witi maipihonj durihiram otihaaati ahetisi konjami daawaapipih mbipaapi noaataati nohaayo. Iyataati sonji yaponjami ambipati Kotaahande. Aih kapih yapipati katamihini nohaaw kopuho woi sipihandam otasaahaasini wiraposauhi sipihandi notaati aisi naih nesipawaati naitihaahandapi naanataise.* ¹⁷ Aih kiyabi kaimbawih aipih nepi sipihandaasini ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawih wirihiri wirih nepi kiraah sipihandi anitihw otihapih wiasawaayopo. Sandi wiasotimandi mbipaaraah durihiri waati tiwayaataati kwitihwiti watatitaihi kandapi wiasawaayopo. Aih kiyasaiw gwinyapenawaayopo sipihandi naupwasi yapipati Aprikaahandamihini niyataati aripatisi numwihatati ahotanih durihiri neti kwitihwonihi sipihandi maipititaiso tiw gwinyapenawaawih yayawaayopo. Yayawaawih apotihiri autaah mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesis nutandi wirahohirihiri nesipapi yatih ahiyawaayopo. Aih mbipaaraah neti nyaipindati nanyamaasi naih nohaayo. ¹⁸ Aih mbipaaraah durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandi neti kwitihwiti kisihisitataise. Aih bowih sipihandam otipipatihya ikipipa sipihandoti ahotimbipa wapa nepi durihiraatih yotawaayopo. ¹⁹ Yotihwami bowih jihara sipihandam apotihiri mbipaapihirun ipati apotihiri mbipaapi wirahohipatuni wirihirun wapa ahotih wihooanqhapa kiyaaami gwinyaahohitihanda nepi durihiraatih yotawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih itipihogo windi namaamihaaati kandinhi itipiyataati neti kisihisinyisataise. Siyati kisihisinyisatoatih asisaha taahwaiwa sananyotaise.

* **27:16:** So kopuso sipihandi maipitati nawatisonihura isihya kooasini yamwaapi nehahaati mangirainih notitaitihore.

Aih+ asis+ha saiwet+ t+wi+pat+ napap+ih+ih+ ip+houn+ kaumbwaatun+ ap+paah+ maip+honjisangi wind+ minjaho. Aih+ nyah+ waat+ siyaat+ gw+inyaahaayo. Nyah+ wap+h+ nowaat+ wind+ biyaat+ namoaipaito k+imb+ih+ dur+h+raat+h+ kiyaan+n+h+ owetito taat+ waat+ aungwohand+ gw+inyaahaayo. ²¹ Iyataat+ asis+ha taah+waiwet+ kiya nandapa wind+ namaan+w+ bindawaayopo. Aih+ Por+h+o kiyaam+ nd+h+et+ dot+ ot+h+ap+h+ bitondaat+ kiyai saundataase. “Is+imiyaate, nis+ p+w+ha j+h+ kasatoh+ha atiw+ yap+pat+ K+rit+h+anda bindawaaw+si+ kahapaamap+pa wind+ nep+ dur+h+raat+h+ t+maamaitauhe. Iyataat+ Am+ nyah+ is+hiyaan+n+sangi naan+h+and+ k+miyaat+ wind+ namaitaan+he.

²² Is+ wan+ sam+ maar+h+o wind+ owemaasetane satataato. Iyataat+ nyam+ usa naan+h+and+ nep+ owemet+taapo. Owetise. Neh+ sip+h+andisaah+h+ dur+h+r+ net+ nawatison+h+ owet+it+aise. ²³ Iyataat+ n+n+ kasatoh+t+mand+ sand+ Autaahaat+h+o ak+t+h+op+ gaapund+t+ japepih+roh+h+om+ enjer+h+o ot+p+ip+at+h+o yamahapataat+h+ bimis+h+o wan+ apat+h+ nis+ det+ nasat+ bitondaise. ²⁴ Nasat+ bitondaat+ n+ngi sandataase, ‘Por+h+oje, n+n+ dur+h+raat+h+ owetito tip+ yaimb+ waat+ g+munyaape. Autaahaat+h+o katih+ nopain+ numbw+ Sisaahoap+h+ noaipaitaise. Is+ k+ny+ Sisaahoenda naisam+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+ maaritind+h+andaah+ gi ginjaat+ bimon+h+ is+hiya k+miya kinyap+ and+t+it+taapo. Aiw+ wind+ naan+h+and+ nep+ namaapw+taapo. Owetise,’ ndat+ kandataase. ²⁵ Satat+ kandataasi+ sah+ is+imiyaate, wind+ waat+ yamaiwise. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+h+o kandimumwaan+ kamwaan+ t+t+h+ noaipaitaise nd+ gw+inyaataayo. ²⁶ Iyataahand+ kand+ nyah+ nowaat+ yap+pat+ w+ti dur+h+ram+ ot+haat+ ah+etipatam+ aripataat+h+ sip+h+and+ not+ numw+h+at+it+aise. Numw+h+atataat+ sip+h+and+ maip+t+it+aise,” undat+ Por+h+o is+hiya kiyai kaundataase. ²⁷ Aih+ Saarareh+r+ yat+m+w+ sananyih+h+ura mb+pa mbwaat+ dur+h+r+ tiwayaataat+ nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi nai+h+ nowaat+ dur+h+r+ k+ram+ amb+pat+ Metiterenyan+h+andaat+h+ nohaayo. Nohaaw+ apat+h+ apw+tet+ ip+h+o ot+has+n+isura sip+h+andot+ ot+p+ip+at+ kiyohiy+hiya saiwi gw+nyapenawaayopo. “Nyah+ aim+ yap+pat+ w+tam+ det+ nasahaayono,” t+wi gw+nyaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aiw+ kiya saiwi gw+nyaawaaw+ namap+ w+r+h+r+ w+r+ naw+ha w+randah+r+ dur+h+r+ nam+h+andaat+w+ m+h+ap+ dur+h+raat+h+ nusoasauh+ m+h+ap+ notaise. Nai+h+ mmonawa dur+h+ram+ m+h+ap+ ton+t+ind+h+andam+ mitaahand+ 40 kiyat+til+ mmonawaaw+ mand+h+ aripatain+ sangiso t+wi gw+nyaawaayopo. Aiw+ nuwi wonj+ ot+h+it+h+ w+r+h+r+ kir+ dur+h+raat+h+ j+haat+ nusoasawaayopo. ²⁹ Mmonawaaw+ kiya saiwi gw+nyapenawaayopo wiwa sip+h+and+ naw+ha ah+etan+h+ap+h+ notaat+ naw+haara kw+tunat+ kaitaiso t+wi gw+nyapenawaaw+ yayawaayopo. Yayawaaw+ namap+ wiwa naw+haamatiya naan+at+ nang+isand+h+aiwa w+r+h+r+ sen+h+andam+ otasaahaas+n+ w+rand+h+aiwa maur+t+h+ maur+t+h+ siy+h+aiwa sip+h+andam+ otasaahaas+n+ap+ dur+h+raat+h+ nusoasawaayopo. Sand+ naan+h+aiwa dur+h+raat+h+ nusoasoh+t+mand+ sip+h+and+ namot+ kap+h+ ah+ot+t+and+ kiyawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya saiwi kaiwosaw+ bindawaaw+ ket+ bowat+ ip+h+o noaipane t+wi katawaatopo. ³⁰ Aih+ kiya sip+h+andot+ ot+p+ip+at+ kiyohiy+hiya sip+h+and+ kap+h+map+ nutaat+w+ kopuho j+h+ nep+ sip+h+andot+ ah+iyoh+h+o nep+ dur+h+raat+h+mawaayopo. Dur+h+raat+h+mawaaw+

sipihandamî mandihaaşınapî senihaiwa sipihandî namutandî durihıraatîhi nusoasîhaayo tîwî jaiwaiwî isiwemanawaayopo. ³¹ Aihî Porîho kiyaisî usonatosatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaami awaisîhoaisunî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaisunî saundataase. “Isîhiya kîmiya nutaatîwiyohiyîmiya naisaihaahî sahî windî asiyîhiyaatîmetîtaapo napwîtaapo,” undataase. ³² Undatî kiyai kaundihî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya kopuhomî wîrîhîrî naihîra otipamawaayopo. Otipamîhauhî mîhaapî durihıraatîhi kopuhu tîmahiyataise. ³³ Aihî amî bowîtandî detîtihî isîhiya nandapa nandaatîwî Porîho pîwîha satatî kaundataase. “Saarêhîrî yatîmwetî nandapa baiwî windî namaanîwî nasawaayopo. ³⁴ Isî wani nîni kasatataatonî nandapa wapa nanîwise. Nanawaawî baiwî andîtitîtaatiwo. Iyataatî sahî naanîhandî nepî windî owemetîtaapo. Owetise. Isî sahî sandapî pîhîtîwî waatî gîmunyaapî bîpi nandapa nanîwise,” undatî Porîho kiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kiyai sata kaundatosatî Porîho nandapa bîretîhandî netaise. Netî isîwatataatî kiyaami ndîhetî Autaahaatîhoai nandapaapî, “Kînyî gaahone gaare,” undatî gaapundataise. Gaapundatosatî bîretîhandî kandî naumbotî nanataise. ³⁶ Nainîhî isîhiya nahatiya Porîhoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawî kiya baiwî maarîho witîwî kiyaisangi amî nandapa wapa nanawaayopo. ³⁷ Iyataatî nyahî sipihandî sandotî niyohiyîhiyaanîni tîtaahiyîhiyaanîni 276 kiyaaahiyaanîne. ³⁸ Isî isîhiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga nanîwosawî sipihandî usaayataatî autahî durîhîramîhaatî nutotîwî witîhandî aripîhomatiyahandisî kandî nepî durîhîraatîhi yotawaayopo.

Sipihandî Maipîndaise

³⁹ Aihî aimî bowîhi sipihandotî otîpîpatî kiyohiyîhiya yapîpatî wîti ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaahandî kandî yapîpatî maahîwîtetîwî windî baiwî gîmunyaahopo. Aihî nehî gotîrîhîrotî aripatî gaahandî ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaawî sipihandî kapîhi nesi niyaatî nga ahaito tîwî gwînyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Saiwî gwînyaawaawî namapî wîrîhaiwa nawîhamatiya naanîhaiwa wîrandîhaiwa sipihandî windî namutandî durihıraatîhi jîhi tîmahohîwaiwaami wîrîhaiwa kiya nepî namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamîhauhî kaiwa mîhatîhi durihıraatîhi notîwataise. Aiwi amî sipihandamî saihîrî jîhura nepî wisasohîhîrî sipihandî kîraahî nepî aripataihoanîemaitaatîwî nesîpawaayopo. Aiwi amî apotîhîrî mbîpaapîhîrî sipihandamî mandîhaasinî ahotîrîhîrî nepî autahî wîrawaayopo. Wîrîhauhî mbîpa nasataatî sipihandî nesi yapîpatî ahetihihoanî aripataatîhapî notaise. ⁴¹ Notaatî aripatî wîti durihıraatîhi yamatîhi tiwanyapanatî ahetihihata sipihandî niyatî kandamî mandîhaara anîtisatî namîhatataise. Aihî durîhîrî waatî tiwayaataatî sipihandamî ahosîhaasinî waatî netî kwîtwataise. Kwîtasîhura sipihandî tîwatataise. ⁴² Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya satîwî gwînyapenawaayopo “Napwîtohiyîhiya durihıraatîhi naahimanîmi nuwî mangîrainî noaipapî yamaanîhîmaita tiwîtihaawo,” tîwî gwînyapenawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaami awaisîho sa pîwîha atisataatî Porîhoai maawî tiwîtaawo tatî gwînyaataatî Porîhoai andîtiwîwîtandî kiyaisî saiwî kamaiwise undataase. Undatosatî isîhiya durihıraatîhi nga naahimanîhohiyîhiyai

tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyaami awais+ho saundataase. “Sah+ baiwi naahiman+hohiy+hiyaati dur+h+raat+hi naupwaat+wi naahiman+m+mhini mang+raini aripataat+hi noaipataat+wi nuw+ise,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Undatosati isihiya dur+h+raat+hi windi naahimaaman+wihiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nahatiyaati sip+handami tiwatatimb+pa ipati kapa nep+ise. Nepi kapa an+tiwi isipi dur+h+raat+hi naahiman+m+mhini mang+raini aripataat+hi noaipataat+wi nuw+ise,” undataase. Aih+ nyahi komi p+w+ha atisaati kati kiyahaayo. Kiyaat+ naahiman+m+nowaat+mhini mang+raini aripataat+hi nahatiyaan+ni nga notahaayo.

28

Por+ho Yap+pati Maip+honji Mor+taahanda Bindataise

¹ Nga notawaati mhini mang+raini bind+haayo. Bimon+hi isihiya kap+hap+hiya sati yapiti dur+h+rami ot+haati ahetihi nyahi kata noaipahohi+patap+ Mor+taahande nyatawaatopo. ² Aih+ isihiya kap+hap+hiya nyangi gaahati kanyiw+ nanyamaawaayopo. Aih+ wipati wip+wataati aungwohand+ mb+nyamanataise. Aih+ isihiya kap+hap+hiya sis+ha tihoahauh+ nyahi tihw+ind+haayo. ³ Aih+ Por+ho dap+pati taah+waiwa asakiyati netaise. Net+ nahatewa namasati tihoataise. Tihoas+hi akw+ran+ho wo isihiyai ikw+tand+ho sisundih+ noaipataise. Noaipati Por+homi ikw+ret+ ikotaise. ⁴ Ikoti Por+homi ikw+ret+ wirandataise. Wirandih+ isihiya kap+hap+hiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kimo isihiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaa-hand+ kand+ dur+h+raat+hi windi owemetati nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiw+ kiyaami autaahaat+ho jaiw+tiw+hopi satawaatopo. “autaahaat+ho wani komi kaind+handap+ wihoaan+hand+ nunyataisi napw+taise,” tiwi kiya kanawaatopo. ⁵ Aih+ akw+ran+ho koai Por+ho tip+ndati sis+haap+hi tihoataise. Aih+ kandap+ Por+ho windi naan+hand+ namese. Owetise. ⁶ Aih+ isihiya sati yapita bimohiy+hiya Por+ho akw+ran+ho ikwind+handap+ keti nahaapanatun+ ami keti napw+taiso tiwi Por+hoai kiyaan+hi winjatawaayopo. Utaar+handeti p+h+tiw+ iwinjasauhi Por+hoai akw+ran+ho ikwind+handap+ windi naan+hand+ namese. Aih+ kiya p+h+tiw+ gw+nyapen+mb+w+ namapi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo autaahaat+ho wore,” tawaatopo. Sand+ Por+hopi katoh+ti+mandi autaahaat+ho jaiw+tiw+hopi gw+nyaap+hiyaasi kandap+ kore tiwi Por+hopi katawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyami bimohi+p+p+hapi deti yap+pati sati utaaho wom+hate. Iyataati utaaho somi amb+pati Pap+riyaasihore. Pap+riyaasiho so yap+pati nyahi nowa noaipahohi+pati Mor+taahand+ jaati awais+hoematati bindataahore. Isi ko Pap+riyaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komi an+p+p+hapi notaise. Nanyamaasi noti gaahati kanyisati nyainjaati biyat+ bimih+ asis+ha mair+ manya sananyotaise. ⁸ Aih+ Pap+riyaasihomi sap+ho sis+ha nu-soipati gw+h+ho jit+patisa gw+hiyataati an+an+ nanotondaise. Nanototih+ Por+ho kooap+hi notaise. Noti kop+ gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikw+ri ah+wisataise. Ah+wisati komi timb+pa Jisaasihomi watip+handanda nemwataise. ⁹ Siyati Por+ho kaihi mmon+w+ atisawaawi sati yapitaahap+hiya nahatiya timb+paisahiya Por+hooap+hi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi naas+kati kiyati Por+ho kiyaami timb+pa Jisaasihomi watip+handanda nemwataise. ¹⁰ Aih+ isihiya kap+hap+hiya nyapi

gaahiyaare t̄w̄i maaritawaawi ik̄ip̄ipa maarit̄w̄i neh̄i nanyinyawaayo. Aih̄i nyah̄i kap̄ih̄i Mor̄itaahanda bimon̄ih̄i waat̄ho muri mingwaas̄i sananyotaise. Sananyih̄i bimainjaat̄ sip̄ihand̄i w̄indot̄i nut̄ihaawiyon̄ihura ik̄ip̄ipa wapa nyah̄i nenoaah̄itimb̄ipaap̄i nesi nuw̄i sip̄ihand̄i kandot̄i ahiyawaayo.

Por̄ho Mor̄itaahanda Namasi Not̄i Rom̄ihanda Noaipataise

¹¹ Aih̄i nyah̄i sip̄ihand̄i w̄indot̄i yamwaahaayo. Iyataat̄i sip̄ihand̄i nyah̄i yamwaahoh̄it̄imand̄i mb̄ipa mbwaat̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i tiwayaas̄ih̄i namat̄i owetan̄ihuraapo tati ahotinjahande. Iyataat̄i sand̄i sip̄ihand̄i aunah̄ipati taun̄ihand̄i Arekisand̄iriyahandaahap̄ihande. Iyataat̄i sip̄ihand̄i sandam̄i mand̄ihaas̄in̄i autaahaat̄ihur̄i jaiwit̄iw̄ihurami s̄w̄ipati kaiw̄i ahiyaw̄ihande. ¹² Aih̄i kandot̄i nyah̄i nohaayo. Nowaat̄i aunah̄ipati Sirakiyusihanda noaip̄ihaayo. Noaipawaat̄i kap̄ih̄i bimon̄ih̄i asis̄iha mair̄i manya sananyotaise. ¹³ Sananyih̄i kap̄ih̄i Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaat̄i aunah̄ipati w̄it̄i Risiyam̄ihanda noaip̄ihaayo. Aih̄i kap̄ih̄i nanowaatat̄i bowih̄ihura mb̄ipa got̄i mbwaataise. Aih̄i mb̄ipa kapa asis̄iha yatairet̄i mbwaataat̄i nanyamaasi naih̄i nowaat̄i aunah̄ipati w̄it̄i Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaat̄i kap̄ih̄i sip̄ihand̄i namasi t̄mahiyahaayo. ¹⁴ T̄mahiyaat̄i kap̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya usa Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳih̄iyai uson̄ihaayo. Aih̄i kiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳih̄iya wonj̄i maas̄i bimit̄ihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aih̄i nyah̄i kiyaisaat̄i kap̄ih̄i bimon̄ih̄i Saarareh̄ir̄i naasair̄ih̄i sananyotaise. Sananyih̄i kap̄ih̄i Putiyorihanda namasi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i aunah̄ipati Rom̄ihandaahap̄i nohaayo. ¹⁵ Siyaat̄i taawaat̄i niyon̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya usa Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳih̄iya Rom̄ihandaahap̄ih̄iya nyap̄i taaw̄i nasopo tauh̄i atisawaayo. Atisawaaw̄i nyangisaat̄i nutanaat̄i p̄waat̄ind̄ihaaw̄i jap̄i wihoan̄j̄i nasawaayo. Nap̄iw̄i an̄j̄ihaiwa naw̄ih̄o nunyaw̄i nanoaitaat̄iw̄ihaiwa maur̄i maiwa ahetimb̄ip̄ih̄i usa nap̄iw̄i jaaw̄i bindawaayo. Aih̄i am̄i usa kiyai nusatipap̄i m̄itaah̄i nasawaayo. Nap̄iw̄i kahapaamap̄ipa ahiyaw̄i naw̄ih̄o nehoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i Apiyaasihanda nyap̄i jaaw̄i bindawaayo. Aih̄i nyah̄i nowaat̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i kiya nyangi nyasonawaayo. Aih̄i am̄i Por̄ho kiyais̄i usonataat̄i maar̄ih̄o witat̄i and̄ititataise. Iyat̄i sandap̄i Por̄ho Autaahaat̄ihoai gaare undat̄i gaapundataise. ¹⁶ Aih̄i kiyaisaat̄i nutasi maas̄i nowaat̄i aunah̄ipati Rom̄ihanda noaip̄ihaayo. Noaipahon̄ih̄i Rom̄ihyaami awaisaw̄ih̄iya satawaatopo. “Gaasi Por̄ho an̄j̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i yand̄ihand̄i net̄i bimon̄ih̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳih̄iyaam̄i wo naasoh̄i iwinjaat̄i bim̄ito,” tawaatopo.

Por̄ho Rom̄ihanda Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄iha Ausaataise

¹⁷ Aih̄i Por̄ho Rom̄ihanda noaipati bimih̄i asis̄iha mair̄i ma sanau-sotaise. Sanawih̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iya kap̄ih̄i Rom̄ihanda bimohiȳih̄iyaap̄i gandaase. Gaatih̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i ahoyanawaayo. Nap̄iw̄i ahoyan̄ihauh̄i kiyai Por̄ho saundataase. “Nis̄i nais̄ihyaate, nyami is̄ih̄iyai n̄n̄i maip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i kawind̄i it̄ihund̄it̄i tit̄i w̄ind̄i kamaawiso. Aind̄i n̄n̄i nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyah̄i newaat̄i is̄iwasoh̄iwaiwa w̄ind̄i net̄i namop̄isaso. Owe-tise. Owetih̄ihand̄i kand̄i neh̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda nan̄ipuwawaayo. Aiw̄i kiya Rom̄ihyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄in̄imawaayo. ¹⁸ Aih̄i Rom̄ihya nis̄i p̄w̄iha atiw̄i t̄it̄ihemap̄i mmonawaayo. Mmonawaaw̄i kiya

satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kiyonhi tiwaati naanhandi numwitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiw kiya nngi bipi natiwinoasito tiwi katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Satiwi katauhihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya pwiha sa baiwi atihomiwi nemapi satawaatopo, “Porhoai natipimusoasawise konhi napwindane,” tawaatopo. Aih nisi pwiha awaisiho Sisaaho atisati titihenimaitandi nasataayo. Iyataati nisi nasohitimandi nyami isihya naisihyaapi maipihaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titandi nasataamaayo, owe-tise. ²⁰ Aih sandapi nini sangi jasoniti pwiha kasatitandi gandi nasamaataayo. Isiraherihya utaaho wop nyangi japhi nanyamaitandi napitaise tiwi waati gwinyaapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aih nini kop aimi nasati nyangi nanyamaase ndi komihireti japepihirataayo. Saindi komihireti japepihironhi kandapi nngi nanipuwawaayopo,” undati Porho kiyai kaundataase. ²¹ Aih kiyaamiha Porhoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi utipihandi Judiyaahandaahapi namaapihi windi atihomiso. Iyataati ami isihya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya kimbihapi nasawaahandi kandi kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi windi atihomisawaawi windi kamaanyatauh atihomiso. ²² Iyataati aunahipa nahatewaara isihya Jisaasihomihireti japepihirohihiyaapi maipihaiwa katwi itihitauhi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane. Isi sandapi wani kiwahonj kinyi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandapi kanyatitaape,” undiw Porhoai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Aiw kiya pwiha piwaatitawiti asisaha wa katwi Porhoaisawi ahiyawaayopo. Aih asisaha kiyaami ahiyohiheti isihya taahiyhiya anjipiphi Porho bimimbiphi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanihauhi Porho asisahaatihapi pwiha namasati Autaahaatihoi iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiw kiya Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwi kop gwunyaitaatiwi Porho Mosesihomi pwiha ahotisihapuni isihya usa Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami katohihaapuni tanyaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundim naihi ipiho noti namaatipataise. ²⁴ Kaundih isihya usa komi pwiha atisawaawi pwiha akitihaare tawaatopo. Aih ami usa komi pwiha atisawaahandi kandi akaahaare tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. ²⁵ Aih Porho pwiha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi Itipho jihura sami jaasoyais Aisaiyahomi maahomwaanapi kaundisaha sa sami jaasoyaapuni sapuni titih kandaase. ²⁶ Iyati Autaahaatihoi Aisaiyaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi numbwi isihya siyai satipi kaunde.

‘Sahi pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi mondaapo. Aiw sahi pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi gimunyaitaapo unde.

²⁷ Iyataati satipi kaunde hitohitimandi apaapimaahere. Isihya siya ndiha aimi namaimapihiyaare. Aiw ami kiyaami atihomwaanji aimi napwitiwhiyaare. Aiw kiya gwinyaaitaatiwhandi atiw naitaatiwhandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniw baiwi atiw baiwi itatamanwi gwinyaapi nngisenda nepemaitwi napisaihaah nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyaami naanjawai maawi nemwaitaanhe,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undati Aisaiyaahoi Autaahaatihoi kaundataase. Satati kaundih

Aisaiyaaho katati ahaisihaare. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha nyangi japihi nanyamaasitihandapiha sahi windi baiwi atihomisopo. Atihomisauhi ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi Autaahaatihom aihi nusoasise. Isi kiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi nin piwaha ka kaundisanhi baiwi atitaapo,” undati Porihom Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ²⁹ Undati Porihom piwaha saiwa kaundih ishiya usa baiwi komi piwahaapi akitihaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyaun gmunyaahohiyihiyaun nowaawi piwaha kaha kaha kanwi sawana itihinnawaatopo. ³⁰ Iyati Porihom anihandi windaapihi bindataise. Bindataati kahaara kahaara anihandi komi bimindihandapi nawihom timataise. Iyati kandi anihandaapihi bimih kinaungwaha yatimwi sanausotaise. Iyati kinaungwaha saureti Porihom kapihi bimih ishiya napwi koai iwinjahauhhiyai gaahati kawisati numwaataise. ³¹ Gaahati kawisati iwinjaati Autaahaatihom bimindihandapi ausaati ishiyaisi kaundataase. Iyati Porihom Awaisihom Jisas Kiraisihom katati kawaiwaapiha windi yamaayat andititahi piwaha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundih Porihom koai saiwa kamaim undiwi ishiya usa windi itihimundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi Rukihom jipatipaisiha nasati kimbihindaise.)

Rom+hiyaapi Ut+ip+ho
Por+ho Rom+hiyaapi Ut+ip+mandi K+imandi
J+ipat+ipaind+hande
K+imandi Rom+hiyaapi Ut+ip+mandapi
Nes+ip+hande

Awais+hom+ p+w+ha awusaitand+ natausaasih+ p+w+ha nesi nais+ho Por+ho ut+ip+haiwa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa j+ipat+ipiyataise. Rom+hiyaap+haun+ Korind+hiyaap+ ut+ip+hand+ j+handun+ kap+handun+ Tesaronaikaahiyaap+handun+ am+ Timotehop+handun+ Taitusiho+handun+ Pirimon+hop+handun+ saiwa Por+ho j+ipat+ipiyataise. Aih+ am+ is+hiya usa gw+inyapenawaaw+ p+w+ha Ip+ruhiyaap+ha Por+ho k+im+ko j+ipat+ipiyahaare t+w+ gw+inyaawaayopo.

Rom+hiyaapi P+w+ha Nap+masataise

Por+ho ut+ip+ho k+imo j+ipat+ipais+mop+ tanyaaha nes+pat+ ausaat+ katis+ha (1:1-17)

Woho apopaati sawaho sawahaam+ and+titind+handa as+timat+tand+hand+ w+nd+ namaitaise tisi+ha (1:18-3:20)

Nyah+ as+timat+t+haahand+ nait+haahandam+ tanyaaha nyah+ Kop+ biyaati g+wunyaaahot+handaahe tisi+ha (3:21-4:25)

Nyah+ Jisaasihoaisaati t+maamaitaati kiyaan+n+hi+ bind+haaw+ as+timat+t+haahandam+ daih+ra mmonainja nut+haawo tisi+ha (5:1-8:39)

Ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai jap+h+ gaatat+ numwaahon+hi+ kiya nap+w+ kop+ g+wunyaitaapo tisi+ha (9:1-11:36)

G+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ kaiw+ bim+taat+w+h+retap+ katis+ha (12:1-15:13)

Por+ho is+hiya usai asis+ha gaahure undat+ kom+ p+w+ha owe-mas+t+handap+ha (15:14-16:27)

Autaahaat+ho Ot+ip+pat+ Naninyat+ Natanoaasind+handap+ Kat+tandiyo

¹ Nis+ nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati aunah+pat+ awaipat+ taun+hand+ Rom+handa bimohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ Por+hon+n+ sap+ ut+ip+mand+ k+imandi j+ipat+ipiyataayo. Iyataati n+n+ K+irais+ Jisaasihom+ neh+ ot+ip+pat+hon+n+ ko kahapaamap+pa katati kiyaunjat+ kaiwaiwaap+ha p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha kop+ ausaat+ is+hiyai kaund+tand+ Autaahaat+ho gaatat+ nan+maat+ nan+m+hanati natanoaas+is+hon+ne.

² Iyataati P+w+ha Wan+ha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap+ha Autaahaat+ho j+hura kom+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaam+hetap+ saiwa siyat+ noaipataise tati t+manati j+hi+ katih+ kom+ p+w+ha j+haat+hi+ j+ipat+ipindis+haare. ³ Iyataati sa p+w+ha neh+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahopaah+h+tahaare. Iyataati am+ ko noaipati utaahoematind+hand+hi+ Daawit+hom+ mwaaya satoyaam+ j+it+patetap+ noaipataise. ⁴ Iyat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+hotind+hand+hi+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ It+ip+hom+ wat+ip+handisati+ an+mwaah+patomb+ koais+ ahowimat+ numwaataat+ kandaah+ kop+ satat+ ak+t+n+hi+

Autaahaat#hom# Mwaaho wat#p#hand# ap#paah# awaind#handisahore tati is#hiyais# net# nunjataise. Iyataati so an#mwaah#patomb# nepaso nyam# Awais#ho Jisas# K#raisihore. ⁵ Iyati ko n#ngi and#t#niwati kom# ot#p#pati# p#w#ha naninyati# natanoaasis#hon#ne. Sand# ko n#ngi sanind#nd# is#hiya yap#pati# nahandaahiyais# numwaat# kom# p#w#haat#hemasan#h# kiya kopi# g#wunyaapi# atiw# nep# kom# p#w#ha gaaha wan#haam# ot#t#h# p#nuw# japep#h#r#taat#w#o. ⁶ Am# sah# Rom#handaahiyaatangisangi Jisas# K#raisihom#hiyaatimat#taat#w#i Autaahaat#ho aim# gaasatisaw#hiyaati maawe.

⁷ Sah# Rom#handa bimohiy#hiyaati# Autaahaat#ho maar#ho nasami-saw#hiyaat# kom# apoh#pataat#hap#hiyaat# kom#hiyaatimat#taat#w#i aim# gaasatisaw#hiyaate, nyam# Ap#ho Autaahaat#houn#, nyam# Awais#ho Jisas# K#raisihoun# sangi gaahati# kasim# sah# and#t#t#w#i maar#ho napaisaat#tan#h# bim#taat#w#hand# nasam#taise.

Rom#handaahiya K#raisihop# G#wunyaahoh#t#handap# Por#ho Autaahaat#hoai Gaahon# Gaare Undataase

⁸ Wuwan# n#n# namasati# sangi sand# kasat#tandiy#o. Sah# Jisas# K#raisihop# baiw# g#wunyaahoh#t#handap# is#hiya p#w#ha nesi yap#h# nahanda gaamap# kan#hauh# kandap# Jisas# K#raisihom#hetap# nis# Autaahaat#hoais# n#n#, “K#ny# gaahon# gaare,” undataato. ⁹ Iyataati# n#n# Autaahaat#hop# gaapundataahura sap# nas#soari# g#sunyaat# gaapundatoandaayo. Siyon#h# Autaahaat#ho kom# Mwaahom# kata kaiwaiwaap# n#n# ausaahoh#t#handaah# and#tati# napamati# ot#p#pati# kawisoh#ho ninjahosi# ak#te t#taise. ¹⁰ Saindi# ipotaataat# wan# sangis# n#n# nap#t# jasondand# gaapundataahura sawahom#handis# ko daih#ra w#ra daanuw#tandaah# daanuw#tand# nunjenataayo. ¹¹ Sand# am# sangis# nap#t# jason#t# Autaahaat#hom# It#p#hom#haiwaap# sangi jatataman#t# and#t#saiw#tand#hand# nasam#tand# n#n# ap#paah# maaritataate. ¹² Napisan#h# mmot#naati# sah# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# n#ngis# n#tataman#hon#h# am# n#n# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# sangi net# jatataman#tando. Iyon#h# am# ususaanangi nyam# kopi# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# kand# and#tisaihon#h# am# nyah# ususaan# and#t#t#t#haahand# nait#haaw#o. ¹³ Nis# nais#hiyaat# nisataiw# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, k#mand# sah# baiw# gw#nyaap#se, n#n# sangisenda nap#tand# taah#waiwet# gw#nyaataahand# kand# am# kahapaamap#pa wapa jinjah#ra nanisapus#h# namaaso. Is#hiyaat# Judaahiyaam# dawaataat# bimohiy#hiyaatam# is#hiya aunah#pa wiwaaraahiyais# K#raisihop# g#wunyaitaat#w# kom# p#w#haat#hemahoh#patamataind# am# nap#t# sam#hat#h# naasaipit# kati kaitando.

¹⁴ Iyataati# nis# ikw#raat#h# ot#p#pati# awaipat# naan#hand# is#t#hon#ne, is#hiya nahat#iyais# Jisaasiho katati# kaiwaiwaap#ha p#w#ha ausaat# kaund#tando. Is#hiya am#t#ha gaaha owehiya nah#riw# mon#w# yamwaas#ha an#pataat#h# bimohiy#yaisun# am# is#hiya am#t#ha gaaha gw#nyaap# mmon#w# awaiwaiwa kaiw# bimohiy#hiyaisun# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha kaund#tando. ¹⁵ Ot#p#pati# siyahaiwa ikw#raat#h# ah#notih#hon#nisi# am# sand# kandap# sah# aunah#pa awaipat# Rom#handa bimohiy#hiyaatangisangi K#raisihop# p#w#ha ausaat# kasat#tand# n#n# ap#paah# awaind#hand# asakaindi# maaritataayo.

P#wi#ha Gaaha Wan#ha Jisaasiho Katat# Kaiwaiwaap#ha Is#hiyai Jap#h# Numwaitand# Autaahaat#hom# Wat#p#hande

¹⁶ P#wi#ha Jisaasiho katat# kaiwaiwaap#haat#h# nisi maar#ho amb#pat# ahiyat# an#tind# is#watataayo. Am# ka is#hiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaasaih#hiyais# jap#h# numwaitand# Autaahaat#hom# wat#p#hand#t#ho. P#wi#ha ka Autaahaat#hom# wat#p#hand# namasat# Judaahiyaam#hat#h# noaipat# am# kiyaam# dawaataat# bimohiy#hiyaisangi maawi jap#h# numwaitand#haatiho. ¹⁷ Iyat# am# p#wi#ha sa ka Autaahaat#ho is#hiyais# sah# nisi nd#het# t#t#hiyaat# saasanotahiyaate, und#tand#hand# net# siyat# ausaimanataise, is#hiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#handaah#h# Autaahaat#ho kiyais# sah# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Am# kiya kiyaan#h# K#raisihop# g#wunyaap# naisaihaah# Autaahaat#ho sah# saasanotahiyaate undind#hand# kand#n#h# ahot#m# nutaise. Am# k#mand# kandap# Autaahaat#hom# p#wi#ha j#pat#pindis#ha wa satise:

“Is#hiya usa K#raisihop# kiyaam# g#wunyaahoh#t#handa Autaahaat#ho kiyais#, ‘Sah# t#t#hiyaat# saasanotahiyaate,’ undisaw#hiya nga nas#soar# bim#taapo,” *Abakuk#ho 2:4*
tati j#pat#pindise.

Is#hiya Nahatiya Maip#hand# Kaiw# Autaahaat#hoais# Aho-sunwawaayopo

¹⁸ Iyataat# am# Autaahaat#hoais# is#hiya nahatiya ahosumwap# maip#hand# kiyoh#t#handap# ap#paah# Koais# apowind#hand# Autaahaat#ho yamah#pataat#hap# ausaimanataise, am# kiyaam# maip#haiwa kiyoh#waiwaara Autaahaat#hom# p#wi#ha akaaha nahatais# nep# ip#hatisoh#t#handap# wihoaan#hand# maip#hand# kiyai numw#tando. ¹⁹ Autaahaat#ho kiyais# wihoaan#hand# maip#hand# numwind#nd# apaap#maah#e, kiya kop# mmow# gw#nyaitaat#w#haiwa aim# auta ausaiman#nataise am# Autaahaat#ho sawaho aim# net# nunjiho. ²⁰ Iyat# wuwan# yeyetat# Autaahaat#ho yam#hapatun# yap#patun# am# kahapaamap#paun# kiyat# ahaisururaap# wapa auta namoaipat# noaasandiwaiwa kom# wat#p#hand# wat#p#haiwa kiyat# kand#n#h# jinjah#ra ahotind#hand# am# Autaahaat#ho neh# sawahometir#h#retap# is#hiya aim# auta mmon#m# nasawaatawawetap# wapa noaasandimb#paap# is#hiya aim# mmon#w#hiyaare. Is# kiya Autaahaat#hoai wind# samund#taapo kinyap# Autaahaat#ho so bindataise taat# nyah# ap#paah# wind# moho mund#taapo. Ap#paah# owet#taise. Is# kiya wind# samund#taapo. Autaahaat#hop# ko nyam# maip#haiwa mose taat# kiyahaayo mund#taapo.

²¹ Autaahaat#ho bimind#handap# kiya aim# mmonawaahand# kand# ko Autaahaat#ho ap#paah# ak#t#hoso t#w# wind# g#maawunyaahopo. Aiw# am# kiya koais# wind# saund#wi#, “Kahapaamap#pa nahatewa k#ny#h# kiyapaise,” und#w# gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya wind# samaiwi daah# kiyaam# am#t#ha oman#t#t#h# nip#tat# ap#paah# as#hatamataise. ²² Kiya sat#wi#, “Nyah# am#t#ha gaaha gw#nyait#haahand# nesi kait#haah#ra mmonaahiyaan#ne,” tawaahand# kand# daah# kiya noaipap# ap#paah# is#hiya nahar#hat#maare. ²³ Aiw# Autaahaat#ho jinjah#h# asoho kon#h# bimis#hop# wind# baiwi g#wunyaap# gaapund#w# mep# autaahepumwamahopo. Kop#

nan#pimapi nehi siwipati is#hiya napopi owetohiy#hiyaamuni kohasi#homuni akw#rani#homuni nepi otur#wi kaiwi kaiwaapi g#wunyaapi atotip#wesawi gaapund#wi mepi autaahepumwawaayo.

24 Kiya siyauhi namati Autaahaat#ho kiyaisi neti kiyaami omanj#t#h# maip#haiwa ap#paahi ainjotahaiwa gw#nyaahoh#waiwa kaitaat#w#hat#hemataise. Aih# kiya kiyaami ambipati maar#ho kat#hi nesi nandaapi ap#paahi ainjotati maip#hapa us#hiya sawana ami as#hiya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi m#maipaiw#haiwa ahoyan#wi kaiwi nam#n#wi kainawaayopo. 25 Autaahaat#homi p#w#ha akaaha namapi nan#pimapi jaip#pa nepi maapi ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaahaat#hoemap# kaiwaapi atotip#wesawi gaapund#wi mepi autaahep#mumwahopo, kiya koais#n#hi nas#soaari ak#t#n#hi mepi Autaahepumwaitaat#w#hoaiso.

26 Sandi siyauhi kandapi Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaisi sawanaami ambipati maar#ho namasaatati ainjotati maip#haiwaat#hemataise. Am# as#hiya sandi us#hiyaisawi t#t#hi namaat#wi kain#wi bitoaitaat#w#h#ret# namasi as#hiya sawana as#ri kih#ret# kiyaami ambipati sawana is#n#wi nam#n#wi kainawaayopo. 27 Am# s#r# kireti us#hiyaisangi as#hiyaisawi namaat#wi ambipati t#maamaip# kain#wi bitoaitaat#w#h#ret# namasi as#ri kih#ret# nehi us#hiya sawanaapaah#hi kiyaami maar#ho windotaise. Aiw# us#hiya sawana kiyaami ambipati is#n#wi nam#n#wi ap#paahi ainjotati maip#haiwa kainawaayopo. Saiw# kainawaaw# kandaah# t#t#hi naitaat#wi kiyoh#t#hand# kandapi wihoan#hand# maip#hand# newaayopo.

28 Am# kiya saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaat#ho nehi iwinjas#hi kiyai kiya maip#haiwa am#t#ha maar#hoaat#h# gw#nyaahoh#waiwa wapa ak#p#pa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Am# sand# kiya Autaahaat#hop# p#w#ha ak#t# katir#h#ret# gw#nyaitaat#w#handapi sand# wapa awaind#hand#maache t#wi gw#nyaahot#hand# ko kiyai nehi iwinjataise. 29 Kiya kahapaamap#pa ap#paahi w#nd# t#t#h#met#hand# am# maip#haiwa am# kahapaamap#pa nehi sawanaap#hapaapaahunyaahoh#t#hand# am# is#hiya usais# nepi nusop#sas#taat#w# nas#soaari maarit#wi gw#nyaahoh#t#hand# kiyaami ambipati maar#ho am#t#het# k#p#w#ndahiyaare. Am# mand#t#p#pa am# is#hiya siy#hiyais# tip# nemaitaat#w#hand# am# tundaat#w#hand# am# j#n#jaip#t#ndaat#w#hand# am# is#hiya usai maip#hapa wihoan# kawitaat#w#hand# kiyaami am#t#hetun# ambipati maar#hoaat#h# t#saindahiyaare. Iyat# p#w#ha usaam#ha nat#p# nep# is#hiyaami dawaataatapi kat#wi kan#w#hiyaare. 30 Aiw# is#hiyaami ambipati am# ambipati am# dahopa nep# nusop#sas#taat#w# maip#haiwa kat#wi kan#w#hiyaare. Kiya Autaahaat#hop# apousati pohipaiwi is#hiya usai wip#wimat#taiso maat#wi maip#haiwa p#h#t#wi kat#wi kaiwi genan#wi kiyaami ambipati nep# awaindemap#hiyaare. Aiw# daih#ra maip#haiwa kaitaat#w#h#ra taah#r#h#raap# daap# nep# am# kiyaami saniya sapiyai at#homaawiw# w#retund#w#hiyaare. 31 Aiw# t#t#hapa am# t#t#h#met#hapa kiya mmondaat#w#hand# am#t#ha owetati

nahiriwi ami wapa kaitaatiwi pwiha timaniwi katohipi pa winti kamaiwahiyaare. Awi ami ishiya usaisi kiya winti gaahati kamaawiwi ami winti maarho nunyawisi asipimaawiwihiyaare. ³² Autaahaatihomi winihapi pa satati ishiya saiwi sreti kiyohiyihiya Autaahaatihom kiyaisi nemahonhi napwitaapo tati ahotimbipa mmoniwhiyaare. Mmoniwhiyaatawaahandi kandi mwitetiwi kiya kahapaamapi pa maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Awi ami nehi sandihhi kiyawaamaayopo. Isihiya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi gaasi kaiwise undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaatihom Isihiyai Neti Tithi Tipitapaati Usondaise

¹ Sahi ishiyaati nahatiyaati ishiya usaisi pwiha nepi yawutaapi tipitapaapi usohohiyihiyaate, naasoni naasongi nini pwiha kahititandiyoni baimbi atime, tithimetati maipihaiwa kinyi satipi, saiwa nini winti kamaindihonine tip, kinyi winti nepi namoaaaitaise, kihomihonye. Kinyi baimbi atime, ishiya usaisi kiyaami tithimetati maipihaiwaapi pwiha nepi kiyaisi yawutaapaise. Siyapaapi siri kireti kinyi kiwahongisangi maipihaiwa kaimbithonisi kinyi kiwahonyiheti pwiha nepi yahutaatapaise. ² Ami nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, ishiya setahaiwa tithimetahaiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatihom maipihaiwa wihoanji nunyati tithi tipitapaati usoiho. ³ Ami kinyi utaahonji kiwahonji maipihaiwa sikaiwa kiyapaahandi kandi usa kaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi nepi tipitapaapi usohingonye, kinyi napitaimbunyaapaise? Kinyi Autaahaatihom ningisi winti neti tipitapaati maanondaiso tipunyaapaino? ⁴ E kinyi Autaahaatihom gaahandi awaindihandi nahinyati winti keti gisi nemaahimati konhi nehi ginjatimi naindihandi nehhande tip nepi pohipaimbimapai? Autaahaatihom sandi gaahandi gisi kahimi naindindi kinyi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaititapai kahisataise. Isi kinyi sandi mmonapaino, e owetiso? ⁵ Kinyi kinyi omanjithi maarihoatithi daahi nepi watipitahone. Siyapaapi kinyi wihoanjihandi naitaapihandi taapi nepi ahoyapaise. Isi shi ipoti asishiha Autaahaatihom ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi komi apowindihanduni ami tithi ishiyaisi tipitapaati usondandihandi neti ausaimanthonihura kinyi wihoanjihandi kandapi naitaise. ⁶ Ami sura Autaahaatihom ishiya nahatiya naaso naasoaisi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapi tithi kireti wihoanjihandi gaahandisangi ami maipihandi ishiyai yaawihandisangi numwitaise. ⁷ Iyati ami ishiya usa nehi gaahandihhi kiyaanhi mwitetiwi kaiwi ami yamihapataatithi kiya Autaahaatihomaisawi bimtaatiwihandapi daapi ami kiyaami ambipati nga ishiyaamuni Autaahaatihom ndiheti noaipaitandihandapi daapi ami winti nappo owemetiwi asiyihiya kiyaanhi bimtaatiwihandapi daahohiyihiyai jinjahira nasisoari bimtaatiwihandi Autaahaatihom kiyaisi numwitaise. ⁸ Iyati ami ishiya usa nehi sawanaapaahunyaapihiyaare. Awi Autaahaatihom pwiha akaahaapi pohipaiwi nemapihiyaare. Awi ami tithimetimbipa kaitaatiwi tithitimbipai pohipaiwi namapihiyaare. Isi siyohiyihiyai Autaahaatihom koai apowindihandaahi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi

kandap# numw#taise. ⁹ Iyat# am# is#hiya nahatiya maip#hand# kiyohiy#hiya naan#hand# kiyaam# amb#pat# maar#ho ap#paah# awaind#hand# yaawahand# naitaapo. Autaahaat#ho kiyais# nunyon#h# namasaw# j#h# Judaahiya nesaih# am# is#hiya nahatiya Judaahiyaam# dawaataat#hiyaisangi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Iyat# am# is#hiya neh# t#t#h# gaahand#h#h# kiyohiy#hiyai yam#hapataat#h# baiw# bim#taat#w#handun# am# kiyaam# amb#pat# Autaahaat#homun# is#hiyaamun# nd#het# nga t#t#h# autaah# ahot#tand#handun# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# napaisaat#t#tand#handun# Autaahaat#ho kiyais# numw#taise. Namasat# j#h# Judaahiyaais# nunyat# am# kiyaam# dawaataat#hiyaisun# saiwa Autaahaat#ho numw#taise. ¹¹ Am# Autaahaat#ho usais# w#nd# mmonat# neusosahomaah#. Owetise. Is#hiya nahatiyaais# neh# naasaipit# kat# osamat# kaw#sahore. Is# am# s#r# k#ret# ko is#hiya nahatiyaais# net# tip#tapaat# usondaise.

¹² Autaahaat#ho Mosesihoai w#n#hap#pa Judaahiyaap# numwimb#paam# ipaahaap# dawaataat# bindawaaw# maip#hand# kiyohiy#hiyai kapaam# ipaahaap# Autaahaat#ho net# tip#tapaat# usohon#h# kiya owet#taapo. Iyat# is#hiya Autaahaat#ho Mosesihoai w#n#hap#pa numwimb#paat#h# bindawaaw# w#nd# minjapepilh#r#w# maip#hand# kiyohiy#hiyai w#n#hap#pa kapaam# p#w#haaraah# Autaahaat#ho net# tip#tapaat# usondaise. ¹³ Iyataat# am# is#hiya w#n#hap#pa neh# atih#ra atisohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom# nd#het# noaipap# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Is#hiya w#n#hap#pa baiw# atiw# am# kapa katir#h#ret# japepilh#r#w# is#watohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom# nd#het# noaipap# t#t#h# saasano-tahiyaaimatawaayopo. ¹⁴ Judaahiyaanam# is#hiya dawaataat#hiya nyap# w#n#hap#pa Mosesihoai Autaahaat#ho numwimb#paap# w#nd# at#homiw# am# mon#w#hiyaare. Saiw#hiyaataawaahand# kand# neh# kiya gw#nyaahoh#t#handaa# Autaahaat#hom# w#n#hap#pa katir#h#ret# wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihom# w#n#hap#pa owetat# w#nd# mon#w#hiyaandaahand# kand# am# w#n#hap#pa kiya katir#h#ret# neh# nan#hawi# gw#nyaap# japepilh#rawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyataat# kiya kaiw# daiw# bitohoh#t#hand# net# siyat# nasoanataise, is#hiya wapa kaiw# japepilh#r#taat#w# w#n#hap#pa katiwaiwa kiyaam# oman#t#t#h# j#pat#pindataise tat# net# nasoanataise. Iyat# am# kiyaam# am#t#ha maar#hoaisangi sand# ak#te tat# net# nasoanataise. Am# kiyaam# oman#t#t#h# gw#nyaahoh#waiwa wiwet# kiyais# saundat#, "Sah# p#w#ha naitaat#w#hand# ahotahiyaate," undat# am# wiwet# kiya saundat#, "Sah# ainahiy#hiyaatis# p#w#ha wa w#nd# namaitaapo," undataase. ¹⁶ Aih# sand# siya kiyat# noaipaitaih# n#n# Jisaasiho katat# kaiwaiwaap# p#w#ha gaaha wan#ha net# ausaat# is#hiyai kaundataato. Iyataat# sandaato, n#n# p#w#ha gaaha wan#ha ausaahoh#ha katir#h#r# s#r# k#ret# noaipataise, nd# kandaato. Aind# sandaato, asis#ha ipot#het# K#rais# Jisaasihom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho kahapaamap#pa is#hiya oman#t#t#h# noasaw# gw#nyaap# kiyoh#waiwa net# ausaimanat# tip#tapaat# mmonat# wihoan#hand# numw#taise, nd# kandaato.

Judaahiya Sat#w# Nyah# Autaahaat#hom# W#n#hap#pa Mmon-aahiyaane T#w# Gw#nyaawaayopo

¹⁷ Am# sah# is#hiyaat# Judaahiyaat#h# sat#w#, "w#n#hap#pa nyangi nyatataman#taiso," t#w# kapa baiw# is#p# kapet# w#randawaayopo.

Aiwí amí sahí satawaatopo, “nyahí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiyaaníne. Iyaatí nyahí komíhiní detí bindíhaayo,” tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Aiwi amí sahí wapa kaitaatíwíhaiwa Autaahaatího netí gísunyaasíwaiwaapí mmoníwí amí tíhíhí nga saasanotíhapa sahí kaitaatíwíhapa wíníhapípaatíhapí aimí sahí mmoníwí nepíhiyaate. ¹⁹ Aiwi amí sahí aimí saiwí mmotínawaayopo: “Nyahí isíhiya ndíha nyotahiyai daihíra nunjítíhaahiyaane, tíwí amí isíhiya asahatindítíhí bimohiyíhiyai sisíha típowaatí autaaahíwiwa níwimaitíhaahiyaaníne,” tíwíhiyaate. ²⁰ Iyatí amí sahí satíwí, “Nyahí isíhiya Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí nahíríwí moníwíhiyaisí kaiwa nunjaatí katawaunjaatí amí manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyíhiyaaníne,” tawaatopo. Aiwi wíníhapípaatíhí gwínyaitaatíwíhandí tisaitatí ahotindíhanduní Autaahaatího akítíhopí píwíha akaahauní mmoníwíhiyaate. ²¹ Aiwi amí isíhiya usaisí ikomaaníwise undíwí sahí katíwunjawíhiyaate. Isí napindapí sahí sawanaatí wíndí katíwímaasaníhopo? Sahí píwíha satíwí, “Wíndí ikomaaníme,” tíwí ausaapí katawaahandí kandí sahí ikonawaayopo. ²² Aiwi sahí satíwí, “Asíhiya amí usíhiya usaaníhiyaisapí ikonípí kamaimé,” tawaahandí kandí sahí sawanaatí sandí kandí maipíndí kiyawaayopo. Aiwi wapa isíhiya oturíwí namasawí síwipatí kiyauhíhaiwaapí sahí pohipaiwí kahítíwí noamawaahandí kandí kaiwaamí aníhaiwaatíhí nandaapí katíhí wapa ahotíhíhaiwa sahí ikoníwí nepíhiyaate. ²³ Aiwi amí sahí satíwí, “Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa apípaahí gaahapaatíhí mmonaatí newaahiyaaníne,” tíwí katíwí genanawaahandí kandí sahí komí wíníhapípa nepí sehímwaapí nusopísasohítíhandaahí Autaahaatíhomí ambípatí nepí apípaahí mímáipaiwí koai mawíhandí nunyawí nepí nusopísasawaayopo. ²⁴ Amí sandapí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha jípatípindísíha wa satise:

“Sahí Judaahiyaatí daiwí bitohohíwaiwaapí isíhiya samí dawaataatí bimohiyíhiya Autaahaatíhopí sisípíhítopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:5* tati jípatípindise.

²⁵ Sahí Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa baiwí japepíhírawaawaahíhí samí ambípatí namandipapí ahoaandíndíhandí sandí jatatanítaise. O amí Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa sahí wíndí baiwí minjapepíhírawaahandí kandí samí ambípatí namandipapí ahoaandíndíhandí sangí wíndí maasítatamanítaise. ²⁶ Iyataatí amí Judaahiyaatamí dawaataatí isíhiya bimohiyíhiya Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa baiwí japepíhírisaihaahí Autaahaatího satatí, “Kíya ambípatí namandipapí ahoaandahiyaare,” tati wíndí kiyai mausondaiso? Amí kíya kíyaamí ambípatí wíndí namandipapí ahímoaawaahandí wíníhapípa japepíhírisaihaahí amí kiyai ambípatí namandipandahiyaamatíyatí sírí kíretí Autaahaatího usondaise. ²⁷ Sahí Judaahiyaatí Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa utípíhoaatíhí nepí jípatípaiwí samíhatíhí ahotatí amí samí ambípatí namandipapí ahoaandahiyaatítawaahandí wíníhapípa nepí nopísasawaayopo. Sahí siyauhíhandí kandí isíhiya samí dawaataatíhiya ambípatí nahomaamandipapíhiya wíníhapípa nehí naníhaiwí baiwí nepí japepíhírawaayopo. Isí sandapí kíya samíhetí píwíha nepí yasutaitaapo.

²⁸ Iyataatí amí isíhiya diyaaníhí tíhíhí Judaahiya akítíníhí ambípatí

namandipandat# ahoaandahiyaare? Is#hiya neh# kiyaa# amb#pateti neh# yamaati# tiwat#haati# namandipanda ahoaandisaw#hiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise. ²⁹ Is#hiya tit#hi# ak#t#n#h# Judaahiyaatohiy#hiya kiyaa# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# Autaahaat#hom# It#p#hora noaipap# namandipandat# ahoaandahiyaare. Win#hap#paara yamaati# tiwat#haati#h# amb#pateti# namandipanda kiyaa# oman#t#t#h# maar#hoati#h# namandipanda ahoaandisaw#hiya siyaah#h# Autaahaat#hoap#hap# amb#pati# awaipati# newaayopo.

3

¹ Iyataati# am# is#hiyaati# usaati# sati#w# nasendaapo, o am# siyonaah# Judaahiya is#hiya kiyaa# dawaataati# bimohiy#hiyais# napindaah# daahewumwap# nusatip#haahopo? T#taapo. Sati#w# am# kiyaa# amb#patam# at#tat# namandipap# kiyai gaahati# kiyawaayowo? T#w# nasendaapo. Aiw# am# sat#taapo, amb#pati# namandipatot#hand# neh# amb#patam#hand#metanaah# am# kandam# ak#t#hand# gaahandi# napindi# noaipaitaisono? T#taapo. ² Am# sahi# sat#t#ndap# n#n# wihoan#hand# sat#t#ndiyoy, kiyaa# wiwa taah#waiwa taah#waiwetapi# is#hiya kiyaa# dawaataat#hiyais# nusatip#haawaayopo. Ap#paah# awaaind#hand# Autaahaat#ho kom# p#w#ha Judaahiyaam# ikw#raat#h# ahiyataise. Aih# Judaahiya kop# jatawaawi# is#hiyai kat#wunjawaayopo. ³ Iyataati# am# Judaahiyaam# usa Autaahaat#ho p#w#ha kiyai numwis#ha w#nd# baiw# g#maawunyaapi# miwatisaihaah# napitimat#taise? Autaahaat#ho is#hiyais# saiwa saiwa sawitando tati# gw#nyaati# katati# t#maniwaiwa kiyaa# siyoh#t#handa neti# nop#sas#n#hon#h# ko w#nd# neti# itatamanati# kaiwa nga kamaitaiso? ⁴ Autaahaat#ho w#nd# siyati# kamaitaise. Am# is#hiya nahatiya wiweti# jaip#tisaih#hand# kand# Autaahaat#hoh# nahateweti# neh# ak#t#haiwaah#h# katati# kiyahore. Iyataati# sandapi# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#p#indis#haat#hap# wa satise: “Autaahaat#honye, k#ny# p#w#ha katisam#haap# is#hiya sati#w# kom# p#w#ha ap#paah# t#t#h# ak#te t#taapo. Iyataati# am# is#hiya gisi# asireti# jaip#t#w# sati#w#, ‘K#ny# s#reti# saiwa saiwa kaimb#honye,’ t#w# p#w#ha k#ny#hetemasaih# kais# k#ny# nep# tip#nd#map# t#t#h# ainah#hon# saasanotahon# noaipaitaise,” *Aun#h#h#r# 51:4* tati# j#pat#p#indise.

⁵ Iyataati# am# nyam# maip#haiwa kiyoh#waiwa Autaahaat#hom# t#t#h# saasanotiwaiwa neti# ausaimanati# nasooan#honaah# nyah# napit#t#t#haawe? Is#hiya usa katohipati# newaati# nyah# sat#t#haawo? “Nyah# maip#haiwa kiyoh#waiwa neti# is#hiyais# siyati#, ‘Autaahaat#ho neh# t#t#h#hosi# am# t#t#h# gaahaiwaah#h# kiyataise,’ undati# neti# nunjonaah# am# Autaahaat#ho t#t#h#metahandi# kiyati# nyam# maip#haiwaap# wihoan#hand# yaas#hand# nyangi# napindapi# nanyinyataise?” tit#haawo. ⁶ Ap#paah# owetise. Ko w#nd# t#t#h#met#hand# kiyahomaah# Is# am# Autaahaat#ho ap#paah# t#t#hosi# t#t#h# kiyati# nyah# Judaahiyaanangi# nyam# maip#haiwaap# neti# w#nd# tip#tapaati# maanyonataataah# am# is#hiya nahatiyais# napindaah# napitiyati# neti# tip#tapaati# usondaisono? ⁷ Iyataati# am# sam# usaati# sat#taapo, “Nyah# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha newa# japepih#r#itaano taati# katoh#r#h#reti# w#nd# kamaayoh#t#handa Autaahaat#ho is#hiyais# saindi# kawito# tiwaiwa waati# auta# noaipati# ko sawaahoais# neti# n#wimaati#

awaindemahonaah+ ami Autaahaat+ho napindap+ nyangi satati sahi maip+hiyaate, nyatati p+w+ha nyam+het+ net+ yanyutaase?" titaapo.
 8 Ami sand+ sahi satawaawaah+ kimand+ sat+wi, "Gw+inyaawaawe, nyah+ maip+hand+ p+h+taati kait+haawo, kandetap+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoais+ net+ awaindemwaitand+hand+ nga p+h+tat+ naito," tiwi gw+inyaawaawe. Sand+ sat+wi gw+inyaawaaw+ nin+ satoh+t+indap+ is+hiya usa nis+ amb+pat+ nep+ nanop+sas+wi nisap+ p+w+ha kat+wi, "Por+ho is+hiyais+ sand+ kaitaat+wi kataunjataise," tiwi as+ret+ katawaatopo. Is+ is+hiya siya sat+wi gw+inyaap+ kiyohiy+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho tit+hi nga maip+hand+ wihoaan+ numwitaise.

Is+hiya Nahatiya Naasoh+ Naasoh+sangi Tit+hi Saasanotahiya Ap+paah+ Owetamase

9 Ami sand+ setis+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ is+hiya nyam+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiyais+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ nusatip+haawaat+ gaahiyaan+n+tind+ho? Ap+paah+ owetise. Judaahiyaan+nun+ is+hiya nyam+ dawaataat+hiyaun+ naurat+hiyaat+ nyam+ maip+hand+ kiyoh+t+hand+ noaipat+ nyam+ awais+hoematat+ nyainjatataise nd+ aim+ net+ nasiso. 10 Iyataat+ sandap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+ha wa satise:

"Is+hiya nahatiya naasoh+ naasoh+sangi Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ tit+hi saasanotahiya ap+paah+ owetamase.

11 Iyat+ ami tit+hape tit+himet+hape tiwi mmon+w+hiya ap+paah+ owetat+ ami Autaahaat+hopaahaiw+hiya ap+paah+ owetamase.

12 Iyat+ ami is+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+hoai w+nd+ nep+ miwat+wi namap+ ami nahatiya noaipap+ wapa maip+tihi daat+pat+pat+ namahoh+p+paamataiw+ ap+paah+ maip+t+wi+mawaayopo.

Aiw+ naasoh+ naasoh+sangi gaahand+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ kamaiw+mawaayopo?" *Aun+hi+hi+ 14:1-3*

13 "Aiw+ kiyaam+ maahomwaan+ itap+paam+ an+mwaah+pat+ nundataat+ ainjotimumwaan+amatiyahamwaanje.

Aiw+ kiyaam+ maahomwaan+ kamwaan+ omas+hetap+ maip+hapa j+njaip+pa nipinjan+m+ noaipahiyaare." *Aun+hi+hi+ 5:9*

"Kiyaam+ maahomwaan+p+ p+w+ha maip+ha noaipas+haara akw+ran+hom+ onaap+paamatiyat+ is+hiyai tiwamas+hi napowaayopo." *Aun+hi+hi+ 140:3*

14 "Aiw+ kiya kiyaam+ maahomwaan+ is+hiyaam+ maar+ho nep+ tipatetepumap+ m+maip+witaat+w+haiwaah+hi tsaitahiyaare." *Aun+hi+hi+ 10:7*

15 "Aiw+ ami kiya ket+ tar+waiw+ is+hiyais+ yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+ siy+hiyais+ tip+hiyaare.

16 Aiw+ am+ kiya is+hiyais+ nep+ nop+sas+m+ niyauh+hap+h+ ami is+hiya nep+ iw+rin+w+ nop+sas+n+m+ nowaayopo.

17 Aiw+ kiya is+hiya usaisaw+ b+pi p+wann+w+ napaisaat+ bim+taat+w+h+ra daih+ra w+nd+ mon+w+hiyaare." *Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8*

18 "Aiw+ kiya sat+wi nyam+ maip+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+ho yaasat+ naan+hand+ nyangi nanyam+taiso tiwi w+nd+ ap+paah+ yamaiw+hiyaare," *Aun+hi+hi+ 36:1*

tati Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+paat+hi j+pat+pindise.

19 Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, piwaha nahataapa Autaahaathiho winihapipa katimbipa ishiya kapaami naaporihiroti bimohiyihiyaapise. Autaahaathiho winihapipa ahiyataise. Kapetapi ishiya yapihi nahatewaraahiyaisi sahi maiphiyaate, undati nunjati kiyaaami maahomwaanji neti nuwisapuwitanda. Iyati ishiya nahatiyaisi Autaahaathiho sahi maiphiyaate, undati neti tipitapaati usondando. 20 Sandi apaapimaase, ishiya winihapipaami katiwaiwa japepihiriw kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaathihomi ndiheti noaipapi titihi saasanotahiyaatawamaayopo. Apipaahi owetise tatise. Iyati ami winihapipaami otipipati kairihiri sirete: ishiyaisi, "Sahi maiphiyaatisi maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo," undati neti nunjataise.

Isihiya Kiraishopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho Sahi Titih Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usonataise

21 Isihiyaami winihapipaami daihira setihandi kandi Autaahaathiho ishiyai sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate, undati usondandihira wira wani neti ishiyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati sira daahira winihapipaamihiraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandi kandi sikandapi Mosesihomi winihapipauni ami Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwaha jipatipindishaathapi sandapi aimi ausaatati ahotise. 22 Isihiya Jisasi Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho saundataise, "Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate," undati usonataise. Sandi ishiya nahatiya Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho kawisataise, ami kiya nahatiya komi ndiheti nauratihetahiyaathiho. 23 Sandi ishiya nahatiya nauratetohitindi ami maipihandi kaiwi kiyai Autaahaathiho japihi numwaahonih koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwhandapi nenoaahitauhe. 24 Kiraishi Jisaasiho ishiyai kiyaaami maipihandaathapi japihi nuwati numwaitandi otipipati ipi titihi atawihateti kaindihandapi komihetapi Autaahaathiho ishiya wihoanjhapa windi kamaiwhandi konih nasisoaari maarho asipaindihandaahi ishiyaisi saundataise, "Sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi ainahiyihiyaati titihi saasanotahiyaate," undati usonataise. 25-26 Autaahaathiho Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasih ko kateti napotaise, ishiya kop gwunyaahohiyihiyai maipihandaathapi japihi numwaitando. Iyataati jihura ishiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisi sahi wihoanjhandi nepise, undati nemaamati neh nanihiyati bipi iwinjainjahore. Jihura sainjahondaahandi kandi ami ko titihotindihandi wani kimura ishiyaami maipihandi titihemwataayo tati Autaahaathiho ishiya nahatiyaisi nunjati ausaimanataise. Ami siyati ishiya nahatiya Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai saundati, "Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate," undohihonine tati ishiyaisi neti nunjataise.

27 Isi nyahi winihapipa japepihironih Autaahaathiho kandaahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate nyatih nyahi kandapi tahaapaitihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Ami sandi nyahi tahaapititihahandi napindape? Owetise. Sandi nyahi winihapipa japepihirihawo e? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi winihapipa japepihirihawo tahaapititihahandi owetamase. Neh nyahi Kiraishopi gwunyaahohitihanda nyahi genanaati tahaapititihahandi owendaise. 28 Iyataati nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo, ishiya winihapipa japepihirohitihanda kiyai Autaahaathiho sahi titihi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate undataamaase.

Owetise. Nehi kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahihit Autaahaatihoni kiyai saundataase, "Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate," undataase.²⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatihoni nehi Judaahiyaanamahihit Autaahaatihoni? E ami isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanamahit dawaataatihyaamimaawit Autaahaatihometindihoni? Ye, Autaahaatihoni nehi naasohisihit Judaahiyaanamunihit isihiya nyamihit dawaataatihyaamunihit ko Autaahaatihoni. ³⁰ Autaahaatihoni nehi naasohisihit kimihit nyahihit ambipatamihit atitatihit namandipata Judaahiyaanangihit nyahihit nyamihit Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihoni sanyataataase, "Sahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate," nyataataase. Iyatihit isihiya nyamihit dawaataatihya kiyaamihit ambipatihit nahomamaandipapihiyai kiyaamihit Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihoni saundataase, "Nisihit ndiheti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate," undataase. ³¹ Isihit ami siyonaahihit nyahihit Jisaasihoni japihit nanyamaasihit gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihomihit piwihit winihapipahit jihura jipatihit pindimbipahit apipaahihit namihyaayoni? Owetise. Nyahihit winihit samaayaatihit kapai newa anditiwaatihit titihiwaatihit isiwataatihit kapaamihit katirihiretihit daayahaayo. Sandihit kiretihit kiyahaayo ndihit nasisitandihit piwihit jipatihit pindise ndihit satohimaapihit kimandihit kasatitaanihit atiwihitise.

4

Autaahaatihoni Abiraahamihoni Saundatihit Kinyihit Nisihit Ndhitihit Titihit Saasanotahoni Undataase

¹ Abiraahamihoni Judaahiyaanamihit asihoni koetapihit nyahihit namoyaatihimihit nasotihoni Autaahaatihoni wapa kawindihandapihit nyahihit mmonaatihit gwinyaitihaawihit katitandiyoni. Abiraahamihoni so nehi utaahoni nyamatihyaahosihit ko napitaihini amihit Autaahaatihoni koai napitihit wisataise? ² Amihit Abiraahamihoni nehi sawahomihit kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatihoni nisihit ndiheti titihi kinyihit saasanotahoni undonaahihit ko ninihit watipihonihit tati genanatihit tihaapititaihe. Amihit ko siyatihit tihaapitindaataahihit nehihandihit kaitaihe. ³ Amihit sandapitihit Autaahaatihomihit piwihit jipatihit pindisihit waha satise:

"Abiraahamihoni Autaahaatihopihit gwunyaasihit amihit sandihit gwunyaasihitindaahihit Autaahaatihoni Abiraahamihoni kinyihit nisihit ndiheti titihi saasanotahoni," *Wuwanihapihit 15:6*
undatihit usonataise.

⁴ Nyahihit aimihit mmonaahiyaane, utaahoni wo wapa otipipatihit kaisihoni wapa nawihoisangihit netaise. Komihit otipipatihit kaipatapihit wihooanihapahit nesipipaapihit nehihandihit netaise tiwihit isihiya usonawaamaayoponi. Owetise. Komihit otipipatihit kaipatetapihit nusoaipasihapahit netaise, tiwihit usonawaaponi. ⁵ Utaahoni otipipatihit kiyahomihiretihit sendaahandihit kandihit utaahoni wo otipipatihit wapa kamaayatihit nehi Autaahaatihoni isihiya maipihiyaisihit sawahoni gwinyasirihiretihit sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate, undirihiretihit kaundisihopihit gwunyaasohit komihit gwunyaasihitindaahihit koaisihit Autaahaatihoni kinyihit titihi saasanotahoni undataase. ⁶ Amihit sandapitihit Daawitihoisangihit satatihit katise, utaahoni wo otipipatihit katetapihit koai Autaahaatihoni kinyihit titihi saasanotahoni unditandihatihit winihit kamaayaahoni nehihandihit Autaahaatihoni komihit maaritindihandaahihit kinyihit titihi saasanotahoni undonihit nga maarititaise tise. Iyatihit Daawitihoni satise.

⁷ "Isihiya titihimetihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihoni aimihit nemwatihit,

kiyaami maip#haiwa nahwisati nan#pimatisaw#hiya gaasi maarit#wise.

⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi maip#haiwa neti komiheti yawutaati nemaitandi Awais#ho maip#haiwa neti w#ndi aw#tati amitiheti ah#maayon#ho

gaasi maaritane,”

Aun#h#h#i 32:1-2

tati Daawit#ho katise.

⁹ Is#hiya kiyaami maip#haiwa Autaahaat#ho nemwati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisaw#hiya maarit#wise, tati Daawit#ho katind#ndi Judaahiyaan#ni amb#patami atitati namandipandahiyaanapaah#so e owetiso? Owetise. Is#hiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam#i dawaataati amb#patami atitati nahomaamandipati#w#hiyaapimaawise. Iyataati Autaahaat#hom#i p#w#ha wa j#pati#pindis#ha n#ni katon#h#i nyahi aimi mmoho satahaaro Ab#raaham#ho Autaahaat#hop#i g#wunyaas#h#i kandaahi Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai k#ny#i nisi ndiheti maip#handi owehon#i titih#i saasanotahon#e undise tahaaro. ¹⁰ Sand#i Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai saasanotahon#e undind#ndi Ab#raaham#ho kom#i amb#pati namandipas#hura ipoti kaundataamaase. J#hi sang#i namandipas#hura sand#i kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyati j#hi Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai saunda nisapi k#ny#i g#nunyaahingit#handi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahon#e undati ami saundataase, sandap#i akite tip#i gw#nyaitaap#i k#ny#i kiny#i amb#patami atitati namandipate undati ipoti kaundih#i Ab#raaham#ho k#ret#i kiyataise. Ab#raaham#ho siyati amb#patami atitati sang#i ahoaati namandipati nehi j#hi Autaahaat#hop#i g#wunyaasit#handi Autaahaat#ho koai k#ny#i titih#i saasanotahon#e undind#handi is#hiya amb#patami atitati nahomaamandipati#w#i ipotihura kop#i g#wunyaasaih#hiyai sir#i k#ret#i Autaahaat#ho saunda sahi saasanotahiyaate unditand#hiyaami ko noaipati sap#ho sat#hoematataise. ¹² Iyati Ab#raaham#ho Judaahiyaan#ni amb#patami atitati namandipata ahoaandahiyaanam#i ap#ho as#hore. Iyati ami nyahi amb#pati namandipatot#handuni ami ko amb#pati namandipatind#handaa#i noaipati nyami ap#ho as#hoematataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ko Autaahaat#hop#i g#wunyaati daayati bitos#r#h#iret#i nyahi kom#i dahopa itipati iwinj#t#haahandaah#h#i ko noaipati nyami ap#ho as#hoematataise.

Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai Kahapaamap#pa Numw#tand#i J#hi T#manati Kaundiwaiwa Is#hiya Autaahaat#hop#i G#wunyaahohiy#hiyaap#haiwaare

¹³ Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoaisuni kom#i mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yap#pati nahandi numw#tand#i j#hi t#manati kaundataase. Sand#i Ab#raaham#ho w#n#hap#pa neti japep#h#rih#i kandaahi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehi Ab#raaham#ho Autaahaat#hop#i g#wunyaas#h#i am#i Autaahaat#ho koai k#ny#i titih#i saasanotahon#e undind#handaa#hunje. ¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoaisuni kom#i mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamap#pa numw#tand#i j#hi t#manati kaundimb#pa neti is#hiya w#n#hap#pa japep#h#irohiy#hiyai nunyonaah#i napitimattaise? Ami k#mand#i saimat#taise, is#hiya Autaahaat#hop#i w#nd#i g#maawunyaap#i nehi w#n#hap#paah#h#i japep#h#irisailhaah#i napitimattaise? Iyataati j#hi t#manati katiwaiwa ak#p#pa w#nd#i namwaipaitaise. ¹⁵ Ami w#n#hap#paah#i nyahi is#hiyaani

maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaathoai apousonhi wihoanji maipihand nyangi nanyamitandihandihih neti nyamihetemataise. Iyataati am winihapipa wapa ahimotanaah am ishiya kapa nepi windi sehimiwaapi namopisawim maipihand windi mondaapo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonahiyaanine.

¹⁶ Iyataati am Autaahaatho Abiraahamihoi jhi timanati wapa gi nahinyati kahito undati kaundindindi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathopi giwunyaasitihandaahih kaundataase. Am sandi Autaahaatho Abiraahamihoi saunda nin gi wapa nahinyati kahito undindindi Abiraahamihoi wapa kamaayati owehandi apipaahi nehihand Autaahaatho sawahometirihiretapi Abiraahamihom manyinya saisatoya ipoti ipotihura noaipasaihhiyaisi akiti kawitande. Iyati nehi Judaahiyaanini winihapipa japepihirohiyihiyaanangisaahi kanyitandimaase. Owe. Ishiya nahatiya Abiraahamihomataiwi Autaahaathopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi kawitandi kandaase. Am Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathopi giwunyaasitihanda ishiyaanini ipoti ipotihura komatiyaati Autaahaathopi giwunyaitihaahiyaanam apihomatataise. ¹⁷ Am sandapi Autaahaatho komi piwaha jipati pindisihaathihi Abiraahamihopi satise:

“Nini gisi neti ishiya taahiyhiya yapipati nahandaahiyaami sapihonjihimati ahingsataayo,” *Wuwanihapih 17:5*
tati katisiha jipati pindise. Isi am sandi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapipati nahanda gaamati numwitandi Abiraahamihouni apwaataatuni aimi aungwoyi aungwaamiyaatih jhi timanati katindimandi Autaahaatho katirihireti titih kaitaihi kandapi Autaahaathom piwaha nga noipati aimi akaahaimatataise. Iyati am Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatho kimitkopi giwunyaaso so ko ishiya aimi napwauhihiyai japihi gaatat ahowimati numwaati am kahapaamapi wapa auta ahimotih ishiya ndihaara windi monihauhihaiwaapi aimi kaiwa auta ishiyaami ndiheti ahotihandamatiyati noipati auta ahotane tih kaiwa komi piwaha atisati titih kireti noipati auta ishiyaami ndiheti ahotahore.

¹⁸ Iyataati Abiraahamihoi waimwaaahomendaati manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandi gwinyaitandihand owetihand kandi Autaahaatho watipihoi siyamopi giwunyaati jatim notaati kandaahi noipati ko ishiya taahiyhiyaami sapihoi satihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaathom piwaha Abiraahamihoi kaundih jipati pindisiha satirihireti kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyhiya noaipaitaapo undirihireto. ¹⁹ Iyati Abiraahamihoi komi kinaukwaha pihitati 100 kaitandi aimi detitih ko sandaase, “Nisi ambipati aimi nawainati awasih am nisi apopaati Saraahaatami maatitati aimi awipitati awasataise,” tati mmonataahandi kandi konhi andititati Autaahaathopi giwunyaataise. ²⁰ Siyati Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatho manyinya saisatoya taahiyhiya numwitandi timanati jhi kaundindihandapi windi samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaatho ningi nanimitandi katiwaiwa kaitaindihoi,” tati maariho yiyatiwi gi munyaase. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatho piwaha kaundisihopi andititati giwunyaasitihandetapi ko anditititandihand watipihand neti am ko Autaahaathoi maaritati mepi autaahemwataise. ²¹ Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathoi mepi autaahemwasitindi ko satate,

“Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi manyinya taahiȳhiya nan̄im̄tand̄i kandiwaiwa ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄h̄i kaitaiso,” tat̄i kom̄i maar̄ihora mmonat̄i gw̄inyaataate. ²² Am̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄ho Ab̄iraaham̄hoai saundise, “K̄inȳ utaaah̄on̄i t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahon̄e,” undat̄i usose. Sand̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i ḡiwunyaasit̄ihandaah̄e. ²³ Iyataat̄i am̄i sa p̄iwa satat̄i, “K̄inȳ t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahon̄e,” undat̄i koais̄i Autaahaat̄ho usose tisa neh̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ho sawahopaah̄ih̄i katat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indataam̄aise. Owetise. ²⁴ P̄iwa sa nyah̄i ipot̄i ipot̄ihura nyam̄i Awais̄ho Jisaasihoai an̄im̄waaah̄ipatomb̄i ahowimat̄i numwaas̄ih̄o Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaasaih̄i kandaah̄i ko nyangi sanyatat̄i sah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahiyaate nyat̄itand̄ihiyaanap̄isangi maaw̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indataise. ²⁵ Iyataat̄i so Jisaasisoai Autaahaat̄ih̄o ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i natausaasih̄i napotaise nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyat̄i am̄i jah̄ira an̄im̄waaah̄ipatomb̄i asoheomat̄i ahowimat̄i numwaataise. Iyat̄i sandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o nyangi sanyat̄it̄ando, “Sah̄i n̄ngisaw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahiyaate,” nyatat̄i nyasondando.

5

Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Nd̄ihet̄i Noaipawaat̄i T̄it̄ihiyaan̄it̄ihaayo

¹ Am̄i sand̄i nyam̄i Awais̄ho Jisas̄i K̄raisih̄oetap̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o aim̄i nyangi sanyatat̄i, “Sah̄i n̄ngisaw̄i aim̄i t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatat̄i nyasos̄it̄ind̄i sanyatataase, “Sah̄i n̄ngisaw̄i aim̄i nan̄ihiyaat̄i napaisaatimataat̄i p̄iwanaat̄i sahun̄i am̄i n̄n̄un̄i nais̄ihiyaanimat̄ihaayo,” nyatataase. ² Am̄i nyah̄i gaahapa wapa kamaayaahand̄i ap̄ipaahi neh̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o sawahometir̄ih̄iretap̄i gaahaiwa kanyitand̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasih̄i wan̄i nyah̄i kandaat̄ih̄i bindahaayo. Iyaat̄i am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kometir̄ih̄iret̄i usosaih̄i nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i nanyinyon̄ih̄i koaisaat̄i maasi bim̄it̄ihaahandap̄i maaritaat̄i sisahaun̄ihiyahaayo. ³ Iyaat̄i am̄i nyah̄i naan̄ihaiwa nehoh̄iwaiwaap̄isangi maaritaat̄i sisahaun̄ihiyahaayo. Sand̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmonaahiyaane naan̄ihaiwa nehoh̄iwaiwetap̄i nyah̄i and̄it̄at̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i kiyaan̄in̄h̄i kaiwa nep̄i nut̄ihaahat̄i nehaayo. ⁴ Iyaat̄i am̄i nyah̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i maaritaat̄i naan̄ihand̄i nep̄i niyoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i nyangi Autaahaat̄ih̄o sanyatataase, “Sah̄i nga and̄it̄it̄iw̄i naan̄ihaiwa nan̄ihaiw̄i nep̄ihiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyat̄i am̄i ko nyangi sand̄i sanyat̄ind̄imandaah̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i kometir̄ih̄iret̄i net̄i nanyison̄ih̄i kom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Koaisaat̄i maasi bim̄it̄ihaahandap̄i jat̄it̄ihaahand̄i nyah̄i nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄ometir̄ih̄iretimat̄it̄ihaahandap̄i nyah̄i jatoh̄it̄ind̄i net̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i satat̄i, “Sah̄i neh̄ihand̄i jatawaayopo,” tat̄i pohip̄imaan̄yamase. Am̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, Autaahaat̄ih̄o kom̄i It̄ip̄ih̄o neh̄ihand̄i nan̄ihiyat̄i nanyamis̄ihora nyam̄i oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i waapohomat̄iyat̄i nahato kon̄ih̄i nuhaat̄i wiwanyosihe.

⁶ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i newaat̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i t̄it̄ihewaamat̄it̄ihaaw̄ih̄ira owetih̄i bimon̄ih̄i nyah̄i is̄ihiyaan̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisun̄i kom̄ihaiwaisun̄i ahosumwaat̄i maip̄ihiyaanap̄i nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o asis̄iha t̄it̄ih̄i ahais̄ihet̄i K̄raisih̄o napotaise. ⁷ Iyataat̄i utaaah̄o wo ainah̄ih̄o gaaho

w#nd# namwaapw#tand# kop# wo aunah#pat# nan#pimat# net# napw#tand#hand# sand# ap#paah# awa#nd#hand# naan#hande. Is# ko namwaapw#tand# is#hiya neh# ap#paah# yahonyaah# kop# nan#pimap# napw#taapo. Iyataahand# kand# am# utaaho wo ap#paah# gaahop# nan#pimat# aunah#pa net# napw#tand#ho wiwa wo bim#taise tat# gw#nyaatataise. ⁸ Am# saimatih#hand# kand# nyah# maip#handaat#ih# bimon#hura kandaat#hap# nyangi jap#h# nanyamaitand# K#raisih# nyap# nan#pimat# napotaise. Aih# sandaah# Autaahaat#ho maar#ho kon#h# nahato awais#ho nyangi nanyamind#hand# net# nanyisataise.

⁹ Aih# Jisaasiho nyap# j#t#pa nuhaat# napwind#handaa# nyah# noaipawaat# Autaahaat#hoaisaat# maaw# t#t#h# saasan-otahiyaanimatahaayo. Aih# sandap# nyah# aim# ak#tetaat# mmonahaayo. Aih# Jisaasiho Autaahaat#hoai nyam# maip#handap# apowind#hand# nyam#het# p#w#ha net# yanyutaat# sah# maip#hiyaate nyatat# nenyamaitand#handaat#hap# nyangi jap#h# nga ap#paah# ak#t#n#h# nanyamaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyah# Autaahaat#hom# tiworisaanimataat#hiyaan#n#t#h#hand# kand# kom# mwaaho nyap# napwind#hand# jap#h# nanyamaas#h# noaipawaat# kom# nais#hiyaan#nimataat# koaisaat# p#wannahaayo. Iyat# wan# nyah# Autaahaat#hom# nais#hiyaanimatahaayon# am# ko nga ap#paah# ak#t#n#h# K#raisih# as#timat#t#haahand# nanyinyat# nyam# oman#t#t#h# bimis#hoetap# kiyaanangis#n#h# nanyamaitaise taat# mmot#naat# gw#nyaahaayo. ¹¹ Am# neh# sand#h#maache. Owetise. Nyam# Awais#ho Jisas# K#raisihom#hetap# nanyamaas#h# wan# kom# nais#hiyaanimataat# p#wann#hoh#ho Autaahaat#hop# nyah# maaritaat# sisahaun#hiyahaayo ko nyam# naisohoemainj#ho.

Nyah# Is#hiyaan#n# Adaam#hoetap# Napw#t#haahand# Nawaat# Am# K#raisih#hoetap# As#y#hiyaanimat#t#haahand# Nehaayo

¹² Iyataat# utaaho neh# naasom# maip#hand# is#hiya nahatiyais# nur#maasat# yaur#mwaat# nusetaise. Utaaho neh# naasom# maip#hand# kaind#handaa#ho. Am# sandaah# is#hiya napw#taat#w#hand# is#hiya nahatiyai nur#mwaataise am# is#hiya nahatiya maip#hand# kiyauho. ¹³ Iyataat# Autaahaat#ho w#n#hap#pa sang# numwih# maip#hand# j#h# yap#pataap#h# ahondaise. Am# w#n#hap#pa sang# nunyataat# Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaam# maip#hand# n#naasaindap# w#nd# aw#tat# mose. ¹⁴ Iyataahand# kand# Adaam#hoap#hap# namasat# nasat# Mosesih#oap#h# is#hiya nahatiyai napw#taat#w#hand# numwaat# netaise. Is#hiya usa Adaam#ho maip#hand# kaind#hand# kand# w#nd# kamaayauh#hand# kand# kiyai net# ur#patisataise. Iyataat# Adaam#ho utaaho wo ipot# nap#tand#hom# s#wipatamatiyahore. ¹⁵ Am# Adaam#hom# maip#hand# Autaahaat#ho neh# koaisunyaat# is#hiyais# kiy# wapa gaahapa kamaiw# neh#hand# kaw#sat# and#t#wis#t#hand# naasaind#ind# kand#maache. Owetise. Utaaho neh# naasom# maip#hand# kaind#handap# is#hiya taahiy#hiya napowaayopo. Am# sand#h# ak#te. Iyataahand# kand# Autaahaat#ho gaahand# neh#hand# is#hiyais# kawind#hand# maip#handap# is#hiya napoh#t#hand# nusatip#haat# waat# awa#nd#hand# noaipataise. Utaaho neh# naasoh# Jisas# K#raisih# gaahand# neh#hand# nanyamind#hand# is#hiyaanam#het# tisaah#wat# naph# am# kand# nyangi Autaahaat#ho neh#hand# naw#ho ot#p#pat# owehand# nanyinyat# net# t#t#h#hiyaanenyamataise. ¹⁶ Am#

Autaahaat̄ho gaahand̄ neh̄handun̄i am̄i utaaho neh̄i naasom̄i maip̄handun̄i wapa naasaimb̄ipa kapa nyam̄ihet̄i noaipataam̄ise. Utaaho so Adaam̄ihom̄i maip̄hand̄i neh̄i naasaindap̄i is̄hiyai Autaahaat̄ho net̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄ihemat̄i kiya maip̄hand̄i nep̄i am̄i nep̄i nop̄isasin̄wise ndaase. Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahand̄i naw̄iho ot̄ip̄ipati owetati neh̄hand̄i siyate. Is̄hiya maip̄hand̄i p̄h̄it̄iw̄i taah̄t̄ihand̄i kiyauhi am̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyais̄i p̄h̄it̄i waati asakiyat̄i gaahand̄i neh̄hand̄i kaw̄isataise. Iyat̄i ko kiyais̄i sahi maip̄handap̄i p̄w̄iha owehiyaat̄i t̄it̄ihyaate undataase. ¹⁷ Utaaho neh̄i naasoh̄i maip̄hand̄i kaihi am̄i so utaaso naasom̄ihandaahi napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i noaipati kin̄iho awais̄ihomatiyat̄i is̄hiyai net̄i ur̄ipatisati iwinjatataise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyais̄i neh̄hand̄i gaahand̄i kawind̄ihand̄i, ot̄ip̄ipati naw̄iho owehand̄i sand̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nusatip̄ihaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihande. Is̄i am̄i utaaho neh̄i naasom̄i ot̄ip̄ipataah̄i is̄hiya nahatiya neh̄i n̄inaasoh̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahand̄i neh̄hand̄i nehohiȳhiya am̄i kiyai sahi t̄it̄ihyaate undisaw̄hiya as̄iȳhiyaimat̄iw̄i bimaaw̄i am̄i kin̄ihiya awaisaw̄hiyaimat̄itaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho neh̄i naasom̄i maip̄hand̄i neh̄i naasaind̄ih̄i kaind̄ihandaahi is̄hiya nahatiyai sahi maip̄hiyaatis̄i napop̄ise undih̄i napowaayopo. Is̄i am̄i utaaho neh̄i naasoh̄ih̄i t̄it̄ihand̄i kaind̄ihandaah̄i maip̄hand̄i net̄i napuwati ur̄ipatind̄ihand̄i namasi noaipap̄i am̄i as̄timat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i naitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i utaaho neh̄i naasom̄i p̄w̄iha win̄hap̄ipa nemat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i sanamaind̄ihanda is̄hiya taahiȳhiya noaipap̄i maip̄hiyaimatoh̄ipatamatiyat̄i am̄i k̄im̄i k̄ret̄i utaaho neh̄i naasoh̄i t̄it̄ihand̄i kaind̄ihanda is̄hiya taahiȳhiyais̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisati t̄it̄ihiyemat̄i kiyais̄i as̄timat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaise. ²⁰ Is̄hiya win̄hap̄ipa nep̄i is̄watawaaw̄i, am̄i kapa win̄hap̄ipa p̄h̄it̄iw̄i seh̄imwaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i kiyai net̄i nunjataise. Am̄i is̄hiya p̄h̄it̄iw̄i maip̄hand̄i kiyauhi am̄i Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai gaahand̄i neh̄hand̄i kawind̄ihand̄i waati awaind̄ihand̄i p̄h̄it̄i noaipataise. ²¹ Maip̄hand̄i is̄hiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i namoyaataise, aih̄i am̄i maip̄hand̄i noaipati awais̄iho kin̄ihomatiyat̄i is̄hiyais̄i iwinjatataise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyais̄i kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiw̄i neh̄hand̄i kawind̄ihand̄i noaipati kin̄iho awais̄ihomatiyat̄i is̄hiyais̄i iwinjatataise. Nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisasi K̄raisihom̄i t̄it̄ihand̄i kaind̄ihanda, Autaahaat̄ho neh̄hand̄i gaahat̄i kanyisati as̄timataat̄i jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i bim̄it̄ihaahand̄i nanyinyataise.

6

Jisaasiho Nyam̄i Maip̄hand̄i Nesi Napomatat̄i Nepas̄it̄ihandaah̄i Nyah̄i Maip̄hand̄i Kait̄ihaaw̄i Wat̄ip̄ihand̄i Net̄i Tiwamase

¹ Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho neh̄i sawahometir̄ih̄iretap̄i nyah̄i gaahapa wapa kamaayaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i neh̄hand̄i gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamind̄imandap̄i nyah̄i p̄w̄iha napit̄it̄ihaawe? Nyah̄i k̄ma sat̄it̄ihaawo, “Nyah̄i maip̄handaat̄ih̄i kiyaan̄n̄ih̄i bindahaaw̄i kand̄i kiyaan̄n̄ih̄i kaim̄i nut̄ihaawo Autaahaat̄ho kometir̄ih̄iretap̄i nyangi neh̄hand̄i gaahaiwa kon̄ih̄i kanyisati nanyamind̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄i p̄h̄it̄i anyaat̄i noaipaito,” t̄it̄ihaawo? ² Ap̄ipaah̄i

akiti akitinhi sandi owetise. Maip#handami watip#handi nyami ambipateti ahotind#handi nenyamaitandi Jisaasiho komi ambipateti nesi napotaati tiwamasih# nyahi kandaat#hapi aimi napowaamaho. Napowaam#haawi maip#handami watip#handi nyami ambipati maar#hoaat#hi w#ndi ahimotati owetise. Isi ami nyahi maip#handi kiyaan#n#hi mw#tetaati w#ndi apipaahi kamait#haawo. ³ Ami nyahi aimi siyaati mmon#haayo. Jisaasihoaisaati maasi t#maamaitoh#t#handi s#ret#i noaipataise, taati nasoaanaati waap#haateti m#hat#hi nyami ambipati is#si nahatiyaan#n#i nandaahaayo. Nyahi siyoh#t#mandi Jisaasiho nyami maip#handi nesi napomas#t#handaat#hi nyahi koaisaati maasi t#maamaitaati nandaahaayo taati nasoaanaati waap#haateti nyami ambipati nahatepi nawatisaati nandaahaayo. ⁴ Iyaati nyahi waapoho nehaawi Jisaasihoaisa maasi nyahi t#maamaitoh#t#handi ko napoti yamwainj#t#handaat#hi nyahi koaisaati maasi napowaati yamwaat#haayo, Autaahaat#ho komi watip#handi is#hiya maar#ho owetan#hi ise t#w#i mmondaat#w#handisati auta K#raisihoi an#mwaah#patombi ahowimati numwaas#hi asoheomatipamatiyaati nyangisangi as#timataati wan#handi as#t#handeti daaya bim#t#haawo.

⁵ Ami nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi t#maamaitaati ko napwind#handaat#hi napohaayo nyahi kop#i gwunyaawaati maip#handaat#hapi jap#hi nepemait#haayo. Ami s#r#i k#ret#i Autaahaat#ho koaisi asoheomwas#patamatiyati nyangi maip#handaat#hapi neti asiy#hiyaanenyamas#hi koaisaati apipaahi akitin#hi nyahi taawaati asiy#hiyaanimatahaayo. ⁶ Ami nyahi sandi aimi mmonahaayo, nyami maar#ho ambipati jah#ho aimi K#raisihoisati maasi ipi t#t#h#i ataw#hateti tip#mandaatati napomase, Jisaasiho napwind#handaahi maip#handi nyahi maaritaati kiyoh#t#handi apipaahi kandis#n#hi nemaitando. Nemahon#hi ami nyangi maip#handi w#ndi kadam#i otit#henyamati nyainjaton#hi nyahi kadam#i maip#haiwa kanyatiwaiwa apipaahi w#ndi kamaayaati owet#t#ando. ⁷ Sandi k#m#ret#i nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aimi napomas#hura ko maip#handi kaitand#handi owendaise.

⁸ Isi ami nyahi aimi K#raisihoisaaati maasi nyami ambipati maar#ho jah#ho nesi napowaamahaayon#i koaisaati maasi asiy#hiyaanimatito taati nyahi aimi gw#nyaahaayo. ⁹ Iyaati ami nyahi aimi s#ret#i mmonahaayo. K#raisihoi aimi napomatati an#mwaah#patombi Autaahaat#ho ahowimas#hi nepati soheomainje. Isi ko jah#ra apipaahi w#ndi namaapw#t#aise ami is#hiya napw#taati#w#handi koaisi neti an#tisati w#ndi maawiwatiso. ¹⁰ Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho napwind#ndi is#hiya maip#handi kiyoh#t#handi neti dawaatemaitandi neh#i naasaind#hi napotaise. Iyati ami wan#i ko asoheomatati Autaahaat#hoaisati maasi bindataise.

¹¹ Isi sahi s#r#i k#ret#i sat#w#i gw#nyaap#ise, nyahi maip#handi kiyoh#t#handaat#hapi aimi napowaam#haawi kandi w#ndi kamaay#haayo. Iyaati Autaahaat#hoaisaati maasi bind#haayo nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi t#maamaitoh#t#handaaho t#w#i gw#nyaap#ise. ¹² Aisaihi sami ambipati napoti namasaat#tand#hateti maip#handi w#ndi apipaahi ahimotati ami w#ndi maasinjatane. Siyati maasinjaton#hi sahi kadam#i sami neh#i ambipati

w#ndos#waiwa kaiw#se satiwaiwa ap#paahi w#nd# kamaitaatiwo. ¹³ Aiw# sahi sami amb#pati wapa ikw#r# auh#risangi nepi maip#handi ap#paahi w#nd# namunyawise ap#paahi g#munyaatati t#t#h#met#haiwa kapaara kaitaatiwo. Sahi w#nd# samaiwi namapi sami amb#pati is#hiyaati nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaat#hoap#hi noaipap# nasoaan#wise. Ami sahi aim# napop# Autaahaat#hoai mausondaat#w#hiyaatamataiw#w#hiyaatangi ahosimati jap#hi nasamaas#h# asiy#w#hiyaatimati#w#hiyaatiso. Saiwa sami amb#pati sahi nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaat#hoap#hi noaipap#ise, ko sami amb#pati nesi kataahi t#t#h# nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. ¹⁴ Sahi saiw#se samaiw#se satir#h#ret# sahi bindawaamaayopo kapetap# maip#hand# sangis# jainjatati sasatati sahi w#n#hap#pa w#nd# baiwi minjapep#h#rowi ap#paahi kiyaat#n#h# maip#hiyaatit#taapo satati kandi jainjatit#tando. Nehi Autaahaat#ho sawahometir#h#retap# kom# w#n#hap#pa neh# nan#haiwi sahi japep#h#r#taatiw# and#t#saiwati neh#hand# sangis# gaahaiwa kas#sat# nasamind#handaat#h# wani sahi bindawaayopo.

Nyah# Aim# Noaipawaati Neh# Nga T#t#h# Saasanotahaiwaam# Ot#p#pat#hiyaanimatahaayo

¹⁵ O ami kiyonaahi nyahi napitait#haawe? W#n#hap#paat#h# b#mimaawaati neh# Autaahaat#ho kometir#h#retap# koaisunyaati neh#hand# nyangi gaahaiwa kanyind#handaat#h# bind#haayoni nyahi maip#hand# kaitaano? Owe. Ap#paahi owetise. ¹⁶ Ami ak#t#n#h# k#mand# sahi mmon#w#hiyaate, utaaho womi ot#t#h# sahi p#n#nowaawaahi s#ko noaipati sami awais#hoematati sangi ot#p#pati nasanyati jainjaton#h# sahi kom# ot#p#pat#hiyaatimatiw# kom#hat#h# bim#taapo. Isi sahi maip#handaat#h# sami amb#pati maar#ho nesi nandaap# kandami wat#p#handaat#h# bindawaawi maip#haiwa kiyawaawaahi sandap# kandami wihoaan#hand# sahi napop# sami amb#pati maar#hoaisawi ahoyawi Autaahaat#hoai w#nd# mausopi owet#taatiw#hand# naitaapo. O ami sahi sami amb#pati maar#ho nahato nepi is#si Autaahaat#homi ot#t#h# p#nuw# kom# p#w#ha at#wisawaawaahi sandap# wihoaan#hand# Autaahaat#ho sangi sasatati Jisaasihom#hetap# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate satind#hand# sami oman#t#t#h# g#nunyaahoh#t#handa mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Ami ak#t#n#h# j#hura sahi maip#hand# jainjat#h# kandami ot#t#h# bindawaawi maip#haiwa kaimb#w#hiyaate. Saimb#w#hiyaat#tawaaahand# kandi Autaahaat#ho kom# p#w#ha ak#t#haiwa nahatewaat#h# sangi nasamaasi nandaas#h# sahi sami maar#ho oman#t#t#h# nahandisawi kat#h# nandaap# atiw# japep#h#rawaayopo. Isi ami sandap# nyahi Autaahaat#hoai gaare undahaato. ¹⁸ Aih# sahi saiw# atiw# japep#h#rauhi Autaahaat#ho maip#handami wat#p#handaat#hap# sangi nuwati nasamaati neh#haatesamataise. Aih# sahi noaipap# Autaahaat#ho sawahometir#h#retap# t#t#h# saasanotiwaiwaah#h# kaiwi daitaatiw# ot#p#pat#hiyaatimatawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sahi Autaahaat#homi#haiwaapi mmondaatiw# noaipati sam#het# wat#p#met#h# kandap# namati n#n# is#hiya kiyoh#waiwaapi nasisat# kandaato kaiwetap# Autaahaat#homi#haiwaapi sahi mmondaatiwo. J#hura sahi sami amb#pati maar#ho nahand# kand#n#h# is#si k#hiyaisawi kain#w# am# maip#hand# t#t#h#met#haiwa kaimb#w#hiyaate. Sahi saimb#w#hiyaat#s# am# wani sir# k#ret# sami

ambipati maarho nahandi nepi isisi Autaahaatihomi otitih nandaapi bimaawise, neh Autaahaatihomi titih saasanotiwaiwaamaahih otipipatihyaatimatitaatiwo. ²⁰ Ami sahi jihura maiphandam otitih pinowaawi noaipapi kandam otipipatihyaatimatawaawi Autaahaatihomi titih nga saasanotiwaiwaatih sahi windi pinamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Iyataati jih maipihaiwa sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi wani sangi taati masindimandaahi wapa gaahaiwa windi apipaahi namehopo. Owetise. Sahi saiwa jih kiyohiwiwetapi noaipasitihandih sam napwitaatiwihandihhe. ²² Sandindaahand kand wani aim sangisi sam maipihandaatihapi Autaahaatihomi nuwati nasamaasih sahi noaipapi komi otipipatihyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi komi otipipatihyaatimatauh wapa gaahapa samiheti nasoaipasitihandi siyati sahi apipaahi andititwi sam maarho ambipati nahandi neh Autaahaatihomi otipipatapaahiyawaayopo. Ami sahi komi otipipatapaahiyohitihandapi wihoanjhandi sahi apipaahi kiyaaatinihi asiyihyaatimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. ²³ Ami maiphandam otipipati kawisohiyihiyai kand wihoanjhandi numwih napowaayopo. Siyauhandi kand Autaahaatihomi sawahometirihiretapi komi otipipatihiyai nehhandi gaahaiwa kawisati numwindihandih nyami Awaisiho Kraisiji Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohitihanda asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi kiyaisi nunyataise.

7

Winihapipa Otipipati Kairihiretapi Mmondhaawi Nyahi Isihyaanam Usihya Asihya Namaatohitihandapi Gwinyaitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, winihapipa otipipati kairihireti sahi mmoniwihyaatisi piwaha kima nin katitandiyohima sahi mmondaapo. Utaaho sangi napoti asoho bimihihuraahih koaisi winihapipa anitisi iwihatati iwinjatataise. ² Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, apopaati waati namaatati warho asohoaisahaati winihapipa kaati neti warihomi ambipateti timaamahwa wihiramatiyati anitisi wisasausosataise. Siyati wisasausosataahandi kand ami kaatami warho naponah winihapipa kaati neti warhoaisati timaamahwati wuwisasimbipaatihapi apopaati noaipati nehhaati bimataise. ³ Isi ami warho windi namaapot asoho bimonihura apopaati koai numasi noti woho woaisati kiyati daayataataahi isihya kaatapi satitaapo, "Ese, saati apopaati kahoaisati kiyati daayataise," titapo. O ami kaatami warho naponah isihya namaatohitihandam winihapipa kaati windi maawiwatataise. Isi ami kaati woho woai namaatataataahi isihyaami ndiheti kaati isihya namaatohitihandam winihapipa windi neti namopisatataise.

⁴ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sangisangi siri kireti kasimatataise. Mosesihomi winihapipa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahi Kraisihomi ambipatamihyaatitwi koaisawi timaamaitauhi winihapipa sangi windi maasiwatise. Aiwi ami sahi aimi wani Autaahaatihomi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasih Kraisihomihyaatimatawaayopo, nyahi Autaahaatihopi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyati kaiwetapi isihya asiyihiyai

Autaahaati#hopi n#wumoait#haawo. ⁵ Ami nyahi yawanaanami maaritaati gw#nyaahoh#r#h#ret# j#h# bimon#hura win#hap#pa nyami maar#hoaat#h# maip#haiwa gw#nyaahoh#waiwai net# nyami amb#pateti anyaati awaindemataise, nyahi kaiwa kait#haawo. Aih# nyah# neh# napw#t#haahandami maip#haiwaah#h# nga kainjaahiyaane. ⁶ J#hura sainjaahiyaan#n#ndaahand# kand# wan# nyangi Autaahaati#ho win#hap#pa kapa net# nanyapuwati nyaiwatimb#paat#hap# nuwati nanyamaati neh#haatenyamataise. Aih# kapa nyangi w#nd# nyaiwatati manyinjatise. Owetise. Aih# ami nyah# win#hap#pa j#pat#pindimb#paami jah#r#h#ret# Autaahaati#homi ot#p#pati gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sand# apaap#maahe, neh# win#hap#pa kapaat#hap# nyangi K#raisiho nanyamaasi napw#h# Autaahaati#ho It#p#ho nanyamisi#homi dai#ra maar#ho wan#hoetap# Autaahaati#homi ot#p#pati gaahaiwa kiyaat# kaw#sahaawe.

Is#hiya Maip#haiwa Kiyoh#waiwa Win#hap#pa Net# Sah# Saiw#hiyaate Undat# Nunjind#handap#haare

⁷ Is# ami nyah# p#w#ha napit#t#t#haawe? Win#hap#pa sawand#p# maip#hande t#t#haawo? Ap#paah# owetise. Win#hap#pa sawand#p#h# t#t#h# gaahape. Siyataahand# kand# win#hap#pa kapa n#ngisi# nisi maip#handametir#h#ret# s#ret#si# mmome ndati net# nan#sihi# n#ni mmonataayo. Ami w#nd# win#hap#paap#metanaahi kahapaamap#pa is#hiya usaam#haiwaap# nisi maar#ho n#ndos#t#hand# t#t#h#met#hande nd# n#ni w#nd# mondaan#he, ami win#hap#pa w#nd# satati, "Kahapaamap#pa usaam#hapaap# kiny# maar#ho w#nd# maah#ndone," tati kamaatonaaho. ⁸ Iyataati maip#hand# win#hap#pai net# kandami daih#remati kapetap# net# nahatewa k#haiwa k#haiwa is#hiya usaam#haiwaap# n#ngi nisi maar#ho nan#t#manati n#ndotaise. Ami win#hap#pa owendaataahi maip#hand# is#hiya kiyoh#t#hand# napoti owendaise. ⁹ Iyataati win#hap#pa satati, "Kiny# t#t#h#met#haiwa saiwa saiwa w#nd# kamaime," tati katimb#pa n#ni w#nd# monataahura j#h# n#ngi neh# nan#haind# nund# nap#t#aind# bimamb#t#hon#ne. J#h# saimb#t#hon#n#ndaahand# kand# win#hap#mba saiwa saiwa k#ny# w#nd# kamaime timb#pa noaipati nisi maar#homi nd#hai net# nanor#haas#h# n#wahon#n# saind# mmot#nataayo, n#ni maip#hand# kaitand#hand#h# nisi maar#ho amb#pateti noaipati awaindematataise ndo. ¹⁰ Siyati maip#hand# noaipati awaindematati nisi maar#hoai net# tiwih# napotaise. Ami win#hap#pa p#w#ha sa ka Autaahaati#ho j#h# ahiyataise, n#ni nga itataman#n#t# bim#tand#hand# nan#m#totati Autaahaati#ho j#h# ahaimb#pa ami n#ngisaah# daahi napw#tand#hand#h# naninyataise. ¹¹ Sand# maip#hand# nisi oman#t#t#h# ahotind#hand# win#hap#mbetap# daih#ra mmonati n#ngi as#ret# jinjaip#ndati sandati, "Kiny# utaahon# maip#hon#si kiny# maip#handap# p#w#ha nep# napome," ndati n#wih# nisi maar#ho napotaise. ¹² Is# ami win#hap#pa sawand#p#h# neh# Autaahaati#ho sawahoaap#hap# nasahapaare. Siyahapaasi is#hiyai neh# t#t#h#t#haiwaah#h# kaitaat#w#h#ra daih#ra net# nunjataise. Iyati ami is#hiyai kapa nga iw#tataman#tand#hapaare.

¹³ O ami siyonaah# n#ni sand#, "Autaahaati#homi win#hap#pa ap#paahi t#t#h# gaahapa n#ngi napw#tand#hand# naninyataise," titando? Owe. Ap#paahi owetise. Sand#h# maip#hand# nisi

omanjitihi ahotindihandi kiyataise. Autaahaatihō winihapipa nīngi nitatamanitandī ahaimbipa nisi maipihandī neti kapetapī napwītandihandī nīngi naninyataise. Amī siyataatī kandametirihiretī netī ausaimanindando. Isī amī siyati winihapipetapī isīhiyaami maipihandī kiyohiwaiwa isīhiya mmondaatīwī netī ausaimaninatī apīpaahī maipī maipihandītītandī nisiheti maipihandunī winihapipaunī ahondaatī nisi maarīho ambipati netī tunatī yahwinataise. ¹⁴ Iyataatī nyahī aimī mmonīhaayo, Autaahaatīhomī winihapīpaahīhī Autaahaatīho gwīnyaasīrīhīretapī netī nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihihandī kandī nīnīhī maapī nehī utaahonīne. Aindī nisi maipihandī kiyohītīhandī netī nanīpuwatī nehī kandamī otīpīpatīhonīnenīmatī ipatisatī niwatataise. ¹⁵ Amī nīnī wapa kaitandī maaritohīpīpa kapa nīnī wīndī kamaayo, owetise. Namatī nehī wapa nīnī kaitandī apīpaahī pondamasīpīpaahīhī napaitītī kiyataayo. Sandī saindī ponimetahandīhīhī kiyohītīmandapī nīnī napīndapī kiyō ndī wīndī gīmaanunyaatatī apīpaahī pondataise. ¹⁶ Iyataatī nīnī wapa sapa sapa wīndī kamaitando ndī nīnī maarīmitohīpīpa kiyohītīndī netī sīretī nanisataise, nīnī Autaahaatīhomī winihapīpaapī tītīhī gaahape ndaato. ¹⁷ Isī amī sandī nīnī kiyohītīmandī nīnī kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amī maipihandī nisi ambīpatetī ahotindihandī nīngi netī nanīpinjatī kaime ndihī maarīmitohīwaiwa napaitītī nīnī kiyataayo. ¹⁸ Aihī nīnī saindī mmonataayo, gaahandī nisiheti apīpaahī wīndī ahīmotise. Wīndī siyati ahīmotihī tītīhī gaahandī nīnī kaitandī apīpaahī maaritohītīhandī wīndī baīndī nga kamaayo. ¹⁹ Aindī amī gaahandī nīnī kaitandī maaritohītīhandī wīndī kamaindī namatī nehī maipihandī kandapī nīnī wīndī maarīmitohītīhandīhīhī kiyataayo. ²⁰ Isī amī nīnī wapa wīndī kamaitandī maarīmitohītīhandī kiyataataahī sandī nīnī nīwahonīnī kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namatī nehī maipihandī nisiheti ahotindihandī netī nīngi nanīpinjatī kaime ndihī nīnī kiyataayo.

²¹ Aihī amī nīnī saindī mmonataayo, nisiheti wīndī apīpaahī watīpīhandī ahondaatī netī nanīsapūshīhī nīnī tītīhī gaahandī kaitandī maaritataahandī kandī nīnī nehī maipihandī tītīhīmetīhandīhī netī kiyataayo. ²² Saindī amī nisi maarīho Autaahaatīhomī winihapīpaapī nga biyatī maaritataise. ²³ Saihīhandī kandī amī nehī winihapīpa kapaī wapa maipīhandamī watīpīhandī nisi ambīpatetī ahotatī otīpīpatī kiyataatī nīnī gwīnyaahohītīhandī amītīhetapī Autaahaatīhomī winihapīpa nīnī gaahape tohīpīpaisatī netī tunatī yahwinataise. Iyatī sandī tunatī yahwinjītīmandī nīngi netī daahī maipihandī nisi ambīpatetī ahotatī otīpīpatī kaindīhandaatīhī nīpatisatī nanīpuwataise. ²⁴ “Ese no, nīnī utaahonīnī nisi maarītītandīhandī apīpaahī owehonīne. Ese no utaaho dīyaamahonīhī kīmandī maipīmandīsatī ambīpatī napwītandīhandaatīhī nanīmaasi naipatetapī nīngi japīhī nanīmaitaindīho? ²⁵ Nīngi sandī sanetihīhandī kandī nyamī Awaisīho Kīraisī Jīsaasīhomīhetapī Autaahaatīho nīngi ambīpatī napwītandīhandaatīhī nanīmaasi naipatetapī nuwatī japīhī nanīmaasīhoai, “Kīnyī gaahōne gaare,” undataato. Iyataatī amī nīnī sendaayo, nīnī nīwahonīnī nisi amītīhaara Autaahaatīhomī winihapīpa nga iwinjapēpīhīrītī amī nīnī nehī nisi ambīpatamīhaiwaara maipīhandamī watīpīhandaatīhī

bindataayo.

8

K#raisiho Nyami Maip#handi Nenyamat# Kom# Itip#ho Nyangi Nanyinyataise

¹ Is# ami is#hiya K#rais# Jisaasihoaisaw# maasi t#maamait#w# bimohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho w#ndi samund#taise. “Sah# sami maip#handap# p#w#ha naitaat#w#,” undat# kiyaa#het# p#w#ha net# w#ndi yahomaawutaitaise. ² Sand# apaap#maahe, am# Itip#ho kom# otip#pat# Kaindahanda asi#hiyaan#nimat#i#haahandi nyangi nanyinyat# K#rais# Jisaasihoaisat# net# nyamaamais#ho maip#handamun# napw#i#haahandam# wat#p#handaat#hap# aim# n#ngi nuwat# nan#maat# neh#haaten#mas#handap#to. ³ Nyah# nga Autaahaat#hom# w#n#hap#pa japep#h#r#i#haaw# wat#p#hand# is#hiyaanam# amb#patet# nga ah#motat# nenoah#indaat# kandaah# maip#handaat#hap# w#n#hap#pa nga w#ndi net# Autaahaat#hom# nd#het# saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saih# namat# Autaahaat#ho sawaho wapa kiyat# kapetap# nyangi jap#h# nanyamaataise. Iyat# maip#handam# wat#p#hand# nyam# amb#patetap# nemataise. Sand# kom# Mwaahoai maap# natausaasih# nasat# is#hiyaami amb#pat# maip#handis#hatamatiyahat# nes#i#handaah# Autaahaat#ho kiyataise. Iyat# Autaahaat#ho K#raisihom# amb#pat# net# kataah# maip#handi p#w#haap#hemat# kandam# wat#p#handi net# owemataise. ⁴ Autaahaat#ho sand# saind#ndi apaap#maahe, nyah# wan# nyam# amb#pat# kanyatir#h#ret# dahomaayaat# kom# Itip#ho kanyatir#h#ret# daayohiy#hiyaan#ni kom# w#n#hap#pa t#t#h# gaahaiwa gaamap# kaiw#se tiwaiwa nga kait#haawe.

⁵ Iyataat# is#hiya kiyaa# neh# amb#pat# kaundir#h#ret# daiwi bitohohiy#hiyai neh# kiyaa# amb#patam# maaritiwaiwaah#h# an#tiw# is#watawaayopo. Iyataat# am# is#hiya Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho kaundir#h#ret# daayohiy#hiya am# neh# Itip#hom# maaritaat# gw#nyaas#r#h#ret# nep# gw#nyaaitaapo. ⁶ Am# is#hiya kiyaa# neh# amb#pat#h# kaundiwaiwaah# gw#nyaap# neh# kaiwaapaahiyohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hoai w#ndi ap#paah# mausondaapo. Am# is#hiya neh# Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho kaundir#h#ret# daiwi neh# Itip#hom#haiwaapaahiyohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hoai usow# kiyaa# maar#ho gaatat# w#wit#taise. ⁷ Is# ami is#hiya neh# kiyaa# amb#pat# kaundir#h#ret# daayohiy#hiya siya noaipap# Autaahaat#hom# tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sand# apaap#maahe, am# kiy# w#n#hap#pa w#ndi baiw# at#homisawaaw# kiyawaayopo. Is# kiy# ap#paah# Autaahaat#hom# w#n#hap#paam# ot#t#h# p#namuw# w#ndi minjapep#h#r#taapo. ⁸ Is#hiya neh# kiyaa# amb#pat# maaritir#h#ret# daiw# bitohohiy#hiya siya Autaahaat#hoai nep# maar#ho w#ndi usaamaawitaapo. Ap#paah# owet#taise.

⁹ Am# sah#h# sam# neh# amb#pat# kasatir#h#ret# daiwi bindawaa#maayopo. Owetise. Neh# Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho sam# maar#hoaat#h# otip#pat# kiyat# jainjatonaah# Itip#ho kasatir#h#ret# daiwi bim#taapo. Is# am# is#hiya wowaat# Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho K#raisihom#hetap# nep# kiyaa# omanj#t#t#h# w#ndi kimwaur#mw#nat# otip#pat# kamaay#ataataah# so saat# K#raisihom#hiyaamaahe. Owet#taise. ¹⁰ Am# sam#

ambipatih maipihandap napoti namasaatitaise. Siyonihandi kandi ami Kiraisiho nasati sami maariho omanjitihi bindataati neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati saasanotahiyaatesamasitihandi sami maarihoi komi Itipihora neti ashoesamataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho Jisaasihoi animwaaahipatombi japih ahowimati numwaasihomi Itipihho sami omanjitihi bimonaahi Autaahaatihho kimiti kiraisihoi animwaaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihho komi Itipihho sami omanjitihi bimisihomi watipihanda sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati neti asipatesamataise.

Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Nyangi Sanyatati Sahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaayaati Maatiyaate Nyatati Neti Anyusaataise

¹² Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami ambipati maaritindihandami otipipati iwiwhaamaayo kat kanyatirihireti daitihaawo. ¹³ Isi ami sahi nehi sami ambipati maariho jahihomi kasatirihireti kaiwi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihoi apipaahi windi sahi mausondaapo. O ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihho sangi jatatanamati anditihaihihi sami ambipatami maipihaiwa namawaawaahi sahi Autaahaatihoi usopi asiyihiyaatimatitaapo. ¹⁴ Isihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho daihira nunjirihira daayohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare. ¹⁵ Sahi yaiwi napwitiitaatiwihho maariho newaamaayopo, ami sahi jahira yaitaatiwo. Itipihho sangi neti aimi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatesamataise. Saihi sahi sami maarihoaatihapi sahi satiwih Autaahaatihoi, "Apo, nisi apo apore," undiwi gaapundawaatopo.* ¹⁶ So Autaahaatihomi Itipihho satati nyami maarihoisati neti timaamaitati nyangi sanyatati, "Sahi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaate," nyatati neti anyusaataise. ¹⁷ Aih nyahi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaaninisi komi manyinyaapi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihho neti ahiiwaiwa nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaatitaise. Iyaati ami Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihho kahapaamapipa ahiiwaiwaisangi koisaati nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaimatitaise. Ami nyahi Kiraisihoisati maasi yaasati naanjihaiwa nehaawaahi ami komi yundanyihaiwa nyahi koisaati maasi naito.

Ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Yundanyiha Nyahi Naitihaahiyaane

¹⁸ Nini saindi mmonataayo, wani kahapaamapipa ambipati maariho yaasati naanjihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa ipotihura Autaahaatihho komi yundanyiha nausainjitihandi neti ausaimanati nyangi yundanyaanyisonihi naitihaahandi windi nusatipihati daahemwaamase. Apipaahi owetise. ¹⁹ Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatihho kiyati ahaimbipa utaatihandamatiyati maariho nuritimanati tautautati windosih windi namoti ndiha naingati jatataise nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanangi Autaahaatihho neti yundanyanyisati anyusaimanitandihuraapo. ²⁰ Ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa mimaipiyati ahondaise. Sandi kapaami setitando tati gwinyaasitihandaahimaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihho Adaamihomi maipihandaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti mimaipiyausoasih nopsasina ahondaise. Ahondaati Autaahaatihho

* **8:15:** Judaahiyaami manyinya kiyaami piwiha Ibiruhaara sapiyai saundiwi, 'apa apore', undiwi ambihundawaatopo.

kapaisi neti jahira titihiwati itataman+tandi+huraapi kahapaamapipa jatataise. ²¹ Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa siyati jatataise, ipoti asisiha weti kapaami maipititi nopisasinati napoti namasaatitandihandi neti wasasati napusitihandaatihapi Autaahaatiho sawaho nuwati nesipausaasonihi nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanamataiwi noaipapi gaatiwi windi maipitiwi napopi namaamasaatitaatiwo.

²² Nyahi aimi mmonihaayo, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa apopaati maaha namwitandi detitih yaawih nehotipatamatiyati kandinhi nahandi yaawih nehotimi nasati wanisangi taati nehotataise. Iyataati Kahapaamapipa nahataapa wan kimiraisangi kapaanhi nehotati ngoti otitimi kandinhi taati nasataise. ²³ Iyataati neh saiwa kahapaamapipaahi siyataamaise. Nyahi Autaahaatiho ipoti gaahaiwa nanyamitandihaiwaami jhi namasati komi Itipih nanyamih omanjtitih bimisawhiyaaninisangi maawi nyami ambipati maarho yaasih nehotaati gowaati bindihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatiho nyahi Kraisihopi gwunyaaahohiyhiyaanangi apipaahi kiyaanangisinh nanyamaati komi mwaayaan maatiyaanenyamati ami nyami ambipati maipititi napoti namasaatitandihati nemati asipati nanyamitandihura noaipane taati jatihaayo. ²⁴ Ami nyahi maipitaati napowaati namasaatitahaahandaatih bimonih Autaahaatiho sawahon diha nanyorhaati ko nyangi nyatatamanati nyami ambipati asipatenyamaitandi jati mi niyohitihanda maipihandaatihapi japihi ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi ami nyahi wapa naitihaawi jati mi niyohipipa aimi mmonaati nehaawaahi windi nehihandi minjati to. Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimi akipipa mmonati netaataahi windi jati mi namutaise. ²⁵ Ami nyahi wapa sangi mmonaati namehaawaahi windi pohipi maayaati kiyaaninh biyaati kapa naitihaawi jati to.

²⁶ Siyaati nyahi jatihaawi biyaati andititaati maarhoaatih ahapa ahapaapo taati titih gwinyaitihaahandi watiphandi owendaise. Nyahi andititihahaahandi watiphandi owetih namati Autaahaatihomi Itipih nasati nyangi ikwari nanyinyati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwati nyami maarho omanjtitih maahomwaan windi apipaahi namusaatahaiwa phitaati mitaahi nitanaati gwinyaahohwaiwa neti nyapi nanipimati Autaahaatihoi nunyati kanyundataase. ²⁷ Saihi Autaahaatiho ishiyaanami maarhoaatih gwinyaahohwaiwa mmonahosi komi Itipih gwinyaati Autaahaatiho sawahoi kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandi Itipih nyami maarho omanjtitih gwinyaahohwaiwa neti nyapi nanipimati titih Autaahaatiho nyahi komi ishiyaanapi gwinyunyasirihiretemati nyahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaanapi Itipih Autaahaatihoi pwaanyundati kanyundihe.

²⁸ Aih nyahi sireti mmonihaayo, kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa maipihaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoai pasih nehohwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyati nepemaisih kaiwetapi neh gaahandihih nanyoai pasih nyahi Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyohiyhiyaanini sawaho komi gwinyaaswaiwa kawitihawahi gaanyatih nasohiyhiyaanini nehaayo. ²⁹ Ami sandi

apaap+maahe, isi+hiyaapi Autaahaat+ho kom+ maar+hoaat+hi j+hi satati, “Is+hiya siya nisi+hiyaimat+to,” tati aim+ mmonati us+tiwisaw+hiyai kom+ Mwaaho Jisaasihom+ nd+maahomwaan+ amb+pat+ dahopa kiya naitaat+w+ isi+hiya yap+patamb+hiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+ neti tip+taapat+ yand+hemataise. Kiya saisaihi kom+ Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipat+ kom+ saingoya sanaapwisa Autaahaat+hom+ mwaaya maatiya taahiy+hiyaam+ saaho j+ho awais+hoemat+tando. ³⁰ Iyati isi+hiya siya nisi+hiyaat+to tati Autaahaat+ho j+hi mmonati neti ah+wisaw+hiya koenda nap+taat+w+ nunjenati gaundataase. Iyati siya isiya koenda nap+taat+w+ nunjenati gaundisawiya atiwi+ nasauh+hiyai Autaahaat+ho neh+ sawaho gw+nyaa+it+handa kiyai saundataase, “Sah+ isi+hiyaat+ nisi+ nd+het+ sam+ maip+handi owetati t+ti+hi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyati isiya siya Autaahaat+ho saundati sah+ t+ti+hi saasanotahiyaate, undisaw+hiyai ko numwaati sawahom+ yundany+ha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aih+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ yundany+ha nepi yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaat+ho Jisas+ K+raisihoetap+ Nyangi Kom+ Maar+ho Nanya-mind+handi Kand+in+hi Nyaiwatati Nyatatamanataise

³¹ Am+ saiwa Autaahaat+ho nyangi sanyiw+maiwaapi nyah+ sat+it+haawo. “Am+ Autaahaat+ho k+mo nyam+ Autaahaat+hoemat+ nyatatamanati nyainjatonaah+ utaaho wo nyam+ tiwor+hoemat+ neti nyangi nyawat+ m+maip+maanyitaise. Ap+paah+ owet+it+ise,” taati gw+nyait+haawo. ³² Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaaho Jisaasihoi neh+ naasoh+ti+ ap+paah+ maar+ho yaawih+handi kand+ w+nd+ neti maapat+it+ neh+ nan+hiyat+ nanyinyataise. Ko siyati kom+ Mwaahoais+si+ nanyinyahosi+ am+ kahapaamap+pa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyati neh+ nan+hiyat+ nyah+ kom+ isi+hiyaanangi nanyam+it+ise. ³³ Nyah+ isi+hiyaan+ Autaahaat+ho satati, “Sah+ nisi+ isi+hiyaat+imat+it+at+wo,” tati kom+ ikw+ri+ ah+nyih+ noaipawaat+ kom+hiyaanimatohiy+hiyaanangi utaaho maah+wo sanyat+it+ise? “Sah+ maip+handisaw+hiyaatis+ p+w+ha naitaat+wo,” nyat+it+ise? Autaahaat+ho sanyat+it+and+ihohi nyangi aim+ sanyat+ise. “Sah+ nisi+ nd+het+ t+ti+hi saasanotahiyaate,” nyat+ise. Isi+ utaaho wo neti p+w+ha nyam+het+ yahomaanyutait+ise. Ap+paah+ owet+it+ise. ³⁴ Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyat+it+ise “Sah+ sam+ maip+handap+ p+w+ha naitaat+wo,” maanyat+it+ise. Owet+ise. K+rais+ Jisaasihom+ nyam+ maip+handi nenyamait+and+ ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hateti napwih+ Autaahaat+ho jah+ra ahowimati numwaas+hi+ Autaahaat+hoaisati watip+handi neti awais+hoemat+it+ise. Iyataati utaaho wo nyangi sanyat+it+ise, “Sah+ sam+ maip+handap+ p+w+ha naitaat+wo,” nyat+it+ih+ kandap+ Jisaasihom+ nyam+ nd+maahomwaan+ neti is+wat+ nyap+ nan+pimat+ Autaahaat+hoaisati taati kon+hi+ p+wanamaase. ³⁵ Isi+ wapa napaamapaan+hi+ neti nyangi K+raisihom+ maar+ho nanyinyat+ nyainjatis+hoat+hap+ neh+haatenyamati+ nanyop+sas+it+ise. Naan+haiwa nyam+ amb+pateti+ yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e m+maipiyaat+ nop+isas+naat+ bimoh+it+handi, e isi+hiya naan+haiwa nanyinyawi+ tip+ mw+nyap+ nanyop+is+asoh+it+handi, e jar+horu, e ik+p+pa nandapa ap+paah+ owetati+ somaahiyaan+ni+ bimoh+it+handi, e maap+ isi+hiya am+ kahapaamap+pa nyangi nyap+ nep+nyamait+it+ihaiwaaro, e nyah+ timb+pa newaati+ napowaati+ owet+it+it+haahando? Owe. ³⁶ Iyataati+ saiwa

sapa Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaan#n# s#kiyaat# nait#haahaiwaapaah#
Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha wa satat# j#pat#pindise:

“Nyah# kiny# is#hiyaan#n#maton#h# kandap# asis#ha nahatewet# is#hiya
s#y#hiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiw# kiya nyangi neh# kiyaam# maasap#ho sip#sip#hand# sat#handi
tiw#taat#w#handamataiw# nyasonawaayopo,” *Aun#h#h#i#i# 44:22*
tati aim# j#pat#pindise.

³⁷ Is# am# saiwa kahapaamap#mbaah# nyangis# nanyoaipahon#h#
nep# naisaih#hand# kand# Jisaasiho nyangi maar#ho nanyamis#ho
kon#h# nanyinyam# niyon#h# koetap# nyah# saiwa nahatewais#
nga ap#paah# newaat# ip#hatisaat# tiwandawaamaat# noaipaito.

³⁸ Sand# am# ap#paah# ak#t#t#h# n#n# mmonataayo, K#raisih#
nyangis# maar#ho nanyamis#hoaat#hap# wapa ah#wat# net#
nyangi w#nd# neh#haatenyamati# namaanyop#sas#taise. Nyah#
napw#t#haahand#sangi am# as#y#hiyaanimat#t#haahand#sangi w#nd#
neh#haatenyamaamaitaise.

Yam#hapataat#hap# Autaahaat#hom#
ot#p#pat#hiya enjer#hiyaisangi am# yam#hapataat#hap#haiwa wiwa
wat#p#haiwaisangi w#nd# neh#haatep#nyamaamaitaapo. Kaha-
paamap#pa want# ahotiwaiwaisangi am# kahapaamap#pa ipot# ipot#
noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maar#ho nanyamis#hoaat#hap#
w#nd# net# tip#tapaat# neh#haatenyamaamaitaise.

Kahapaamap#pa
g#munyaatati# wat#p#haiwaisangi sand# w#nd# kamaitaise.

³⁹ Kahapaamap#pa m#haat# yam#hapataat#hapaisangi maap#
yat#h# yap#patamb#hapaisangi am# kahapaamap#pa wapaisangi
Autaahaat#ho kiyat# ahaiwaiwaam#hat#h# ah#motise. Nyam#
Awais#ho K#rais# Jisaasihom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho maar#ho
nyangi nanyamis#hoaat#hap# nyangi nyaiw#tapaat# yand#h#
neh#haatenyamaitand#haiwo.

9

*Autaahaat#hom# Is#hiya Is#raher#hiyaap# Por#hoai Maar#ho
Naan#aw#sat# Yaawataise*

¹ N#n# utaaahon#n# K#raisihom#h#onis# p#w#ha k#ma kat#tandiyoh#ma
ap#paah# akaahaare. N#n# w#nd# jaip#nd# kandaamaato.

Autaahaat#hom# It#p#ho nis# am#t#ha maar#ho gw#nyaahoh#t#handi
net# nitatamanat# gw#nyaas#h# p#w#ha ak#t#ha n#n# kandaato. N#n#
w#nd# jaip#ndaamaato. It#p#hoaisangi kiny# p#w#ha ak#t#haare tati nis#
am#t#ha maar#hoaat#h# kandaataase. ² P#w#ha n#n# kat#tandiyoh#ha
k#ma siyati n#n# nis# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# awaind# naan#anisati#
yaasataise, n#wahonis# is#hiya Is#raher#hiyaapo. N#n# kiyaami

amb#pat# j#t#patam#hon#n#ndaat# sand# kiyataayo. ³ N#wahonis#
amb#pat# j#t#patam# is#hiya Is#raher#hiyai Autaahaat#ho jap#h#
ap#paah# numwaitand# awaind# gw#nyaataayo. Iyataat# n#n#
n#wahonis# Jisaasihoaaisati# t#maamaitoh#t#handaatap# Autaahaat#ho
kiyai jap#h# numwaitand# n#ngis# namandipati# neh#haaten#maito

nd# nis# oman#t#t#h# kiyaapimainj#h# n#n# gw#nyaataayo. Ko
siyonaah# n#n# maarit#to. ⁴ Iyataat# nyah# Judaahiyaanangi
Autaahaat#ho satat# sah# nis#hiyaatimat#taat#w# Is#raher#hiyaate,
nyatat# amb#pat# nanyoasati# ah#nyih#h#yaan#ne. Iyati# sah#
nis# many#nyaate, nyatih# kom# many#nyaanimataahiyaan#ne.

Kom# many#nyaanimator#hi# Autaahaat#ho kom# gaahaiwa wat#p#haiwa nanyisat# nanyamih#hiyaan#ne. Iyat# satat# sah# kiyaat#n#hi# nis#hiyaatimat#taat#we tat# p#w#ha wat#p#ha katanyasat# nanyinyat# am# kom# w#n#hap#pa nyangi nanyinyataise. Kom# an# awaind#handaat#hi# aun#h#h#r# kataat# gaapund#t#haahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaat#ho kahapaamap#pa gaahaiwa nanyam#tand# j#h# t#manat# nyam# asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyah# nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataat# nyam# asoya wat#p#hiya awaisaw#hiya nyah# kiyaam#hetap# noaipap# nasohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaare. Aih# nyam# amb#pat# j#t#patetap# K#raisih# noaipat# neh# utaahoematataise. Iyat# ko kahapaamap#pa nahatewaam# m#t#ho awais#ho napwise nyah# koais# mep# autahewaumait#haawo.

Kom#hiyaimat#taat#w#hiyai Autaahaat#ho Aim# usonat# Nam#haase

⁶ Iyataat# n#n# wind# sandaamaato, Autaahaat#ho Is#raher#hiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisat# kanyitand# p#w#ha j#h# t#manat# katiwaiwa t#mahiyat# namandipatat# ak#p#pa owe damaato. Sand# Is#raher#hiya nahatiya nan#haiw# top#taata kiyaan#hi# nis# is#hiyaat#taapo tat# Autaahaat#ho wind# kamaatise. ⁷ Ab#raaham#hom# j#t#patetap# namoyaati#w# noaipahohiy#hiya nahatiya Autaahaat#hom# manyinya ak#t#hiyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandap# j#hura Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai Saundise, "Isaak#hom# many#nyaah# kiny# many#nyaat#taapo," undise. ⁸ Iyataat# sand# siyate, manyinya neh# is#hiyaam# amb#pat# maar#ho gw#nyaahoh#r#h#retap# namoyaati#w# noaipap#hiya Autaahaat#hom# many#nyaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Many#nya Autaahaat#ho p#w#ha t#manat# katir#h#ret# namoyaati#w# noaipahohiy#hiyaah#h# Autaahaat#hom# naisoho Ab#raaham#hom# many#nya ak#y#hiyaimatawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataat# Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai p#w#ha j#h# t#manat# kaundisi#ha saundataase, "T#t#h# asis#ha n#wahon#n# ahiyohurura jah#ra nap#t# sasanyuraasangi jainjasan#h# Saraahaat# met#honj# wohonj# namw#taise," undat# kaundise.

¹⁰ Iyataat# am# saiwaah#mahe, nyam# as#ho Isaak#hoai aim# Saraahaat# namwih# noaipat# gw#nyanat# awais#hotat# k#naungw#ha t#taah#waiwa sanaih#hura apopaat# Repekaahaati net# w#rataise. Aih# kaat# met#hur# wohur# yanat#p#hur# Isaak#hoai namounyataise. ¹¹⁻¹² Iyataat# met# aw#tip#hur# sang# noaipas#hura Autaahaat#ho kahapaamap#pa is#hiyaam# ot#hat#h# neh# sawahomunyaas#r#h#ret# gw#nyaas#p#pa kuram# woais# numwaat# koetap# kaitand# kandap# Repekaahaati Autaahaat#ho saundataase, "Met#ho j#h# napis#ho ipot#hom# ot#t#h# sanutaise," undataase. Metur# sang# noaipap# sanaatam# gw#s#haat#h# kipw#nd#m# am# kahapaamap#pa gaahaiwaisangi maip#haiwaisangi wapa kamaim# owehand# Autaahaat#ho sand# kandaase. Sand# Autaahaat#ho neh# sawahounyaas#r#h#ret# japepih#rati metur# naasoh# naasoh# komunyaas#r#h#ret# wapa kamaim#hand# neh# met#ho woaisaah#h# numwaat# kom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho komunyaas#waiwa kaitand# kandaase. ¹³ Iyataat# sandap# Autaahaat#ho kom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindisi#haat#hap# satise. "Jekop#hoai n#n# maar#ho nunyataat# am# Isauhoai n#n# maar#ho namunyo," tat# katise.

¹⁴ Isi am# sand# Autaahaat#ho neh# ko sawahounyooasir#h#retap# Jekop#ho kom# amb#pati w#t# Is#raher#hoai maar#ho nunyat# koetap# kahapaamap#pa kiyataat# am# Isauhoai namasit#mandap# nyah# sataat# Autaahaat#ho sand# ap#paah# wind# nga t#t#h#met#hand# kiyataise t#t#haawo? Ap#paah# owetise. Nyah# wind# samaat#t#haawo.

¹⁵ Am# Autaahaat#ho Mosesihoai saundise, “woai waati n#n# maar#ho w#wiw#tandaah# w#wiw#to. Aind# am# woai waati maar#ho as#p#witandaah# as#p#wito,” undise.

¹⁶ Isi am# Autaahaat#ho satat# is#hiya siya siyai n#n# maar#ho nunyat# gaahaiwa kawitaano tat# kawiw#wa is#hiya wapa Kaitaat#w# gw#nyaap# am# wapa kiyoh#t#handaah#mahe. Owetise. Neh# Autaahaat#ho sawahometir#h#retap# is#hiyai maar#ho nunyat# gaahaiwa kaw#sataise.

¹⁷ Am# Autaahaat#ho kom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# utaaho wo yap#pati Isip#handaahap# maip#ho awais#hoai saundise.

“N#n# gis# ah#ngison#h#one. Aind# kiny# maar#ho net# daah# ip#hatind# wat#p#h#mataayo. N#n# kiny#hetap# is#hiya yap#h# nahan-daahiyai nis# wat#p#hand# auta nunjat# am# nis# amb#pati net# awaind#masan#h# kiya mmondaat#w#o,” *Jap#h# Numwaas#ho 19:16*

undise tat# j#pat#pindise. ¹⁸ Isi am# nyah# sand# mmon#haayo, Autaahaat#ho neh# sawahometir#h#retap# is#hiya usais# maar#ho nunyat# as#p#witand#hiyai nunyat# as#p#w#sat# am# usai net# kiyaam# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# daah# naw#hemat# nisapuw#tand#hiyai naw#hemat# nisa-puwataise.

Autaahaat#ho Apousatuni Am# Maar#ho As#piyahore

¹⁹ Sandap# sam# usaati sat#w# n#ngi nan#sendaapo, o am# Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaanangi kahapaamap#pa kanyir#h#ret# s#ret#tanaah# nyah# maip#hand# kiyoh#t#mand# kom# ahair#h#ret# kiyahaayo. Isi am# ko nyangi napaap# sanyatise? “Sah# maip#handisaw#hiyaatis# p#w#ha naitaat#w#o nyatise?” Nyah# usaan#n# Autaahaat#ho aim# t#manat# kiyat# satat# kiya saito saito tat# ahaiwaiwa newaat# wind# tiwandawaamaamaito nd#w# n#ngi sah# nan#sendaapo. ²⁰ Wiwa sat#w# nan#sendaaw# k#ma w#hoaan# kasat#taani atiw#se. Sah# neh# is#hiyaat# Autaahaat#hom# ikw#ra kiyat# ah#s#h#hiyaate. Is# sah# isiyaat# ak#y#hiyaat# maahusaat#tawaaw# Autaahaat#hoai p#w#ha ti-wand#w# nep# wihoaan# jah#ra kaundawaatopo? On#ha yap#pati kwaat#haihaat# not# namasat# kais#hoai wind# satat# namunjese, “K#ny# n#ngi k#m#ret# saimbi napindap# nan#masap# kanise?” undat# wind# namunjese. ²¹ Utaaho sat#ho yap#pati kwaat#haihaat# on#ha kaitand# not# ahoais#ho kwaat#haihaat# naasaipit# katam# net# on#ha yat#w# kom# wat#p#hand# ahusotir#h#ret# kaitaise. Iyat# wa sanah#wiyat# nga neh# us#p#paap#huraap# kiyat# am# wa asis#ha nahatewet# nandapa t#hat# waapoho niwat# nanat# kaitand#ha kaitaise.

²² Autaahaat#hoaisangi is#hiyaanangi am# kahapaamap#pai s#r# k#ret# kanyisataise. Kom# wat#p#hand# is#hiyaan#n# nahatiyaani mmond#haawi koais# maip#handap# ap#paah# apowind#hand# net# ausaiman#tand# gw#nyaataise. Siyat# gw#nyaataahand# kand# is#hiya kiyaaam# maip#haiwaap# koai apowind#hand# naitaat#w#hiya aim# t#metauh#hand# Autaahaat#ho neh# nan#hiyat# iwinjap# notaise. ²³ Am# siyat# kom# apowind#hand# naitaat#w#hiyai neh# iwinjap# naind#nd#

nyahi ko maariho asipinyisawhiyaanangi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihi retapi gaahapa saasanotihapa nyahi newaati yundanyaitihaawi aimi jhi neti timanati ahinyiwaiwa neti ausaati nyangi nanyisati yundanyaanyitandi sandi ko kiyataise. ²⁴ Ami siyati Autaahaatiho maariho asipinyisati gaahapa sawahometirihi retapi neti yundanyaanyitandi gaatati nanyamaati ahinyisawhiyaanani usaanini Judaahiyaamihatihapuni usaati Judaahiyaanami dawaatapihiyaati nyahi kimi kiyaane. ²⁵ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piwaha jipatipaisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho sandaase.

“Isihiya nishiyaametohiyihiyai sahi nishiyaate undito. Isihiya nini maariho windi namunyohiyihiyai nini saundito sahi nishi apohipati kiripipataatihapihiyaate undito. *Oseyaahe 2:23*

²⁶ “Aindi sapihai aunahipati yapipata isihiyai nini saunditi sahi nishi ishiyaati maahae undohiyihiyai sapihai kapihai nini kiyai saundito nini Autaahaatihonini asohonini bimohihonisi manyinyaate undito,” *Oseyaahe 1:10*

tati Autaahaatiho katise. ²⁷ Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho Isiraherhiyaapi satise

“Isiraherhiya apipaahi windi gumunyaatati awimitinati aripati nawasasaahaamatendaahandi kandi nehapi paahi yahingwaasisaahi Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. ²⁸ Iyati ami nehapi paahi kiyaisinini isihiya yapihai nahandaahiyai Awaisiho keti neti tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*

tise. ²⁹ Siyati Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatiho Isiraherhiyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonati usaanangi nenyamaitandihandapi jhi timanati katindihande satati,

“Ami Awaisiho Watipihohi nyami usaanangi ipoti ipoti namoyaatihihaawhiyaanangi nehini nyainjati nemaanyosati nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaahi nyahi isihiya Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisi Autaahaatiho nemasihai kiyaanini owetiwi mahohipamatiyati nenyamahonihai nyahi kiyaaninini owetawaamaitaanihe,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*

tati katipamatiyate.

Jisaasihomi Piwaha Gaaha Isiraherhiyaanangi Maasi Japihi Nanyamaitandihare

³⁰ Saiwa nini kandi kasatohiwimaiwaapi ko apihindaase tiwaitaawini sandi kima kandaato. Isihiya nyahi Isiraherhiyaanami dawaataatihiya windi satiwini nyangi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sahi titihai saasanotahiyaate nyatito tiwi windi mindaahohiyihiyai kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatiho saundati, “Sahi nishi ndiheti titihai saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato. ³¹ Aindi ami sandaato, nyahi Isiraherhiyaanini Autaahaatiho sanyatati, “Sahi nahatiyaati nishiyaate,” nyatati ahinyisawhiyaanini winihapipaatihi Autaahaatiho nyangi satati sahi titihai saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihandi ahotanini naitihaawo taati nyami anditati napawaamahohitihandihai nyahi taahiyihyaanini windi apipaahi mohondaato. ³² Sandi kiya napaapi windi mohopo? Sandi apaapi maahae. Ami kiya kiyohiwaiwa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihanda kamaiwi nehini sawana satiwini

otipipa gaahapa kaisaihi kapetapi Autaahaat#ho satati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatito twunyaap# andit#ti napam#hauhe. Aih# kiya naw#ha isiya napepaap# asundusaitaat#w#het# napepaap# asundusaap# timahiyawaayopo. ³³ Sandap# kom# p#w#ha jih# j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# Autaahaat#ho kom# Mwaa#ho K#raisihop# naw#haap# nepemaah#wati satise

“Sah# is#hiyaati baiwi mmow#se, sis#ho awaipati aunah#pati Jaiyan#hoasini naw#ha wat#p#ha wa is#hiya napepaap# asundusaap# tim#haitaat#w#ha nin# ahiyataayo. Am# utaa#ho itapaati wowaati kop# g#wunyaawaahiya w#ndi m#maip#wimatati mamaaw#taise,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

tati is#hiya Jisaasihoi ahosumap# g#maawunyaitaat#w#hiyaapun# numwaap# g#wunyaitaat#w#hiyaapun# Autaahaat#ho sand# kandaase.

10

Is#raher#hiya T#taahiy#hiya Autaahaat#ho Is#hiyai Saundati Sah# Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usos#r#h#ret# W#ndi Mohopo

¹ Nisataiwi K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaati nais#hiyaate, n#wahonis# is#hiya Is#raher#hiyai Autaahaat#ho jap#h# numwaitando nd# nin# kiyaap# awaind#hand# p#h#nd# gw#nyaat# Autaahaat#hop# gaapundataato. ² Nis# is#hiya Is#raher#hiyai nin# bairi# usot#hon#nis# p#w#ha auta kiyaap# kandaato. Kiya Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pati kaitaat#w# ap#paahi p#h#t#w# maarit#w#m#hauho. Kiya saiwi ap#paahi Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pati kaitaat#w# maaritawaahand# kand# kiya w#ndi tit#h# mohopo. ³ Jisaasihom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho is#hiyai saundati sahi nis# nd#het# tit#h# saasanotahiyaate undati usos#r#h#ret# kiya w#ndi mohopo. Saiwi neh# sawana kiyai daih#ra w#ra daah#w#taat#w# andit#ti napamawaayopo. Aiw# kiya Autaahaat#ho is#hiyai Jisaasihom#hetap# sahi tit#h# saasanotahiyaate undir#h#ret# w#ndi mon#w# p#namaayopo. Owetise. ⁴ N#ni sand# kiya tit#h# w#ndi mohopo nd# katoh#t#nd# apaap#maato, is#hiya p#h#t#w# andit#ti napamap# am# Autaahaat#hom# w#n#hap#pa japep#h#rauh# am# sandaah# Autaahaat#ho kiyai saundati sahi tit#h# saasanotahiyaate undati kaundataise. Am# sand#h# K#raisihop# net# owemase. Aih# am# sand# K#raisihop# saind#ndaah# Autaahaat#ho is#hiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai saundataise, sahi saasanotahiyaate undataise.

Is#hiya Nahatiyai Autaahaat#ho Nga Jap#h# Numwaitaise

⁵ Iyataati is#hiya Autaahaat#hom# w#n#hap#pa nahataapa baiwi japep#h#risai#hiyai Autaahaat#ho saundati, “Sah# tit#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undati usondand#handap# Mosesiho satati j#pat#paise.

“Is#hiya wowaati w#n#hap#paam# p#w#ha japep#h#roh#hiyai kapetap# Autaahaat#ho jin#jap#h# as#y#hiyaimat#taat#w#hand# numw#taise,” *P#ris#hiya 18:5*

tati j#pat#paise. ⁶ Am# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#handa is#hiyai# Autaahaat#ho saundati sahi tit#h# saasanotahiyaate undisaw#hiyaap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# satati kiya w#ndi sat#w# namaasendaapo, “Diya yam#hapataat#h# naitaapo?” maat#taapo. Am# sand# K#raisihoi numwaasi maap# noaat#paitaat#w#handap# topo. ⁷ Aiw# am# kiya wa samaat#taapo, “Diya is#hiya napohiy#hiya bimoh#p#h# m#hat#h#sangi nuw# noaat#pap# K#raisihoi ahowimapi

asohomapi numwaasi nasaaman+taapo?" tiwi namaasendaapo tati jipati+pindise. ⁸ Iyataati ami piw+ha wa satati jipati+pindise, "Autaa-haati+hom̄i piw+haahi kinyi+hini deti kinyi maahomwaan̄i mipateti ahotati ami kinyi maar̄iho oman̄i+ti+hi k̄hi+mundataise," tise. Iyataati K̄raisihop̄i giwunyait+haahandapi nyahi kop̄i giwunyaahohiyi+hiyaani sa piwa ausaahohaare. ⁹ Isi ami kinyi auta is+hiyaami nd̄iheti kinyi maahomwaan̄i nausaapi, "Jisaasiho nisi Awais+hoe," t̄ipi kat̄ipi ami kinyi maar̄iho oman̄i+ti+hi sat̄ipi Autaaahaati+ho kom̄i wat̄ipi+handaaahi an̄imwaa+patombi Jisaasihoai jah̄ira ahowimat̄i numwaataise t̄ipi giwunyaapaapaahi Autaaahaati+ho gi japi+hi nang+maitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahi nyami maar̄iho oman̄i+ti+hi K̄raisihop̄i giwunyaawaati ami nyami maahomwaan̄i nausaawaati auta is+hiya usaisi K̄raisihop̄i ausaawaati kaundoh̄i+ti+handaaahi Autaaahaati+ho sanyatati sahi ti+hi saasano-tahiyaate nyatati nyangi japi+hi nanyamaataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaa-haati+hom̄i piw+ha jipati+pindisi+haati+hapi wa satise, "Utaaho itapaati wowaati K̄raisihop̄i giwunyaahohiyi+hiya w̄indi m̄i+maip̄i+wimatati mamaaw̄itaise," tati jipati+pindise. ¹² Sandi is+hiya nahatiyaap̄ise ami Judaahiyaanangisuni nyami ipaahaapi dawaataati+hiyai naasaipiti kiyati Autaaahaati+ho japi+hi nanyamaataiso. Iyati Autaaahaati+ho k̄imi ko nyahi nahatiyaanam̄i Awais+hoso. Iyati ami nyahi won̄ini waan̄ini ko wapa nanyam̄itand̄i gaundaati nunjehon̄ihapa pi+hi+ti+ti asakiyati nga nanyinyahoso. ¹³ Ami siyati Autaaahaati+hom̄i piw+ha jipati+pindisi+haati+hi wa satise, "Utaaho itapa wowaati Awais+hom̄i amb̄ipati amb̄i+ti+wi gaatohiyi+hiyai Awais+ho japi+hi numwaitaise," tati jipati+pindise.

¹⁴ Isi ami kiya kop̄i w̄indi gi+maawunyaawaawaahi ko kiyai japi+hi numwaitand̄i napitaiwi kop̄i kiya gaati+wi koai nunjendaapo? Aiw̄i ami kiya piw+ha K̄raisihop̄i usa ausaapi kamaatisaihi ami w̄indi ati+hom̄isawaawaahi kop̄i kiya napitaiwi giwunyaitaapo? Aiw̄i ami K̄raisihop̄i is+hiya usa piw+ha wa ausaapi kamaatisaihaahi kiya napitaiwi atitaapo? ¹⁵ Iyataati ami K̄raisihop̄i sangi atisohiyi+hiyai kop̄i piw+ha ausaapi diya kaund̄itaapo, ami Autaaahaati+ho is+hiya piw+ha ausaitaati+wi+hiyai w̄indi natamausoasonaaho? Ami sandi kandapi Autaaahaati+hom̄i piw+ha jipati+pindisi+haati+hapi wa sandaase, "Ese, is+hiya piw+ha gaaha wan̄iha nesi nasohiyi+hiya sat̄i ap̄ipaahi gaahati kiyawaayopo," *Aisaiyaaho 52:7* tati jipati+pindise.

Nyahi Isiraher+hiyaanam̄i Is+hiya Taahiyi+hiya Jisaasihom̄i Piw+ha Gaaha Atiwi+Namehopo

¹⁶ Ami Autaaahaati+ho kom̄i piw+ha nesihiyai K̄raisihop̄i piw+ha gaaha ausaitaati+wi natausaasih̄i nuwi ausaahauh̄i+hand̄i kand̄i is+hiya taahiyi+hiya w̄indi piw+ha gaaha atiwi+namehopo. Sandapi Autaa-haati+hom̄i piw+ha atisati neti ausaas+ho Aisaiyaaho satise, "Awais+hone, piw+ha nyahi is+hiyai kaundoh̄i+ha kiya w̄indi atiwi kiyaami maar̄i+hoati+hi w̄indi nep̄i kumwaamopo," *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tise. ¹⁷ Ami nyahi siyaati aim̄i mmon+haayo, K̄raisihop̄i piw+ha is+hiya ausaapi kanyatauh̄i atisi+haawi ketapi nyahi kop̄i giwunyait+haahand̄i nehaayo. Iyaati sa piwa nyahi atisoha K̄raisihop̄i kom̄i is+hiya nesi nap̄i+wi ausaapi kanyatauh̄i nyahi atisaati

nehaayo. ¹⁸ Ami Isiraher#hiya isi#hiya Autaahaat#hom#i p#w#ha nesi ausaap#i waap#h#t#w#i katoh#ha ap#paah#i ak#t#n#h#i aim#i ati#w#hiyaare. Atiw#hiyaas#i sandap#i Autaahaat#hom#i p#w#ha j#pat#p#indis#haat#hap#i wa satise,

“Is#hiya Autaahaat#ho kom#i p#w#ha nunyati natausaasih#i nesi yap#pati nahanda gaamap#i ausaap#i waap#h#t#w#i katopo. Katauh#i kiyaam#i p#w#ha aunah#p#i nahanda noti daayati gaamati ahondaise,”

Aun#h#h#i#i 19:4

tise. ¹⁹ Aiw#i am#i Isiraher#hiya ap#paah#i ak#t#n#h#i ati#w#i aim#i mmon#w#hiyaare. Saiw#i ati#w#i mmonawaahand#i kand#i baiw#i kiyaam#i omaj#t#t#h#i nep#i kumwaamoh#t#handap#i t#p#w#h#w#i Mosesiho Autaahaat#hom#i maahomwaan#i net#i satise,

“Is#hiya usa nisap#i at#homisawaaw#i neh#i isi#hiyaamet#w#hiyai numwaat#i iw#tatamasan#h#i sah#i sam#i mand#ha aposon#h#i naumwaaritaapo. Saind#i isi#hiya nisap#i w#nd#i at#homiw#i n#ngi w#nd#i maanop#hiyai n#n#i numwaat#i nis#hiyemasan#h#i sah#i apos#t#aise,”

W#n#h#ap#i#pa 32:21

tati Mosesiho Autaahaat#hom#i maahomwaan#i net#i katise. ²⁰ Ami sandap#i Aisaiyaaho ap#paah#i waat#i w#nd#i yamaayat#i Autaahaat#hom#i maahomwaan#i net#i satise,

“Is#hiya nisap#i w#nd#i taaw#i m#indaahohiy#hiya n#ngi nisonawaayopo. Is#hiya nisap#i w#nd#i taaw#i namaasen#hohiy#hiyai n#n#i noaipati iwinjataayo,”

Aisaiyaaho 65:1

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase. ²¹ Iyataat#i am#i Isiraher#hiyaapaah#i Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat#hom#i maahomwaan#i net#i sandaase,

“Is#hiya nisi p#w#ha at#homiw#i am#i w#ret#t#w#hiyai jap#h#i numwait-ond#i nis#i kw#r#i d#h#mwan#t#i n#n#i ip#ho p#t#t#aat#w#i kon#n#h#i jaat#i b#sondaayo,”

Aisaiyaaho 65:2

ndaase tati katise.

11

Isiraher#hiyaanap#i Autaahaat#ho Maar#ho As#piyataise

¹ N#n#i sand#i kat#t#andiyo, Autaahaat#ho kom#i isi#hiya Isiraher#hiyai ap#paah#i kiyais#n#h#i namataind#ho? Owe. Kom#i isi#hiyai ap#paah#i kiyais#n#h#i w#nd#i namaamase. N#n#i Isiraher#hiyaam#hon#ngi Autaahaat#ho jap#h#i nan#maas#hon#ne. Ab#raaham#hom#i j#t#patetap#i Benjamin#hom#i hiyaam#hon#ne. ² Kom#i isi#hiyai j#h#i w#wan#huraap#i sah#i t#t#h#i nis#hiyaate undat#i usonat#i ah#wisaw#hiyai Autaahaat#ho w#nd#i ahosumat#i ap#paah#i kiyais#n#h#i w#nd#i namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Isiraher#hiyai p#w#ha net#i yawutaat#i Autaahaat#hoai p#w#waundind#handap#i sah#i mmon#w#hiyaate. ³ Ko Autaahaat#hoai saundat#i,

“Awais#h#o#e, kiny#i isi#hiya am#i kiny#i p#w#ha ati#w#i nep#i ausaap#i isi#hiyai kaundohiy#hiya p#ropet#hiya s#y#hiyai timap#i am#i kiny#i ar#t#taahand#i bw#nanaat#i kas#n#i nandapa gaarehand#i t#h#w#i nah#m#t#aat#w#haiwa nep#i yamwaap#i nawatap#i nosasopo. Siyauh#i n#n#i n#wahon#n#i naason#n#h#i bimon#h#i kiya nisangi sohon#h#i n#w#t#aat#w#i daap#i tus#hanawaayopo,”

1 Kin#ho 19:10-18

undati Autaahaatihoi ko gosoeti pwaundiho. ⁴ Eraijaaho saundihi am+ Autaahaatihoi wihoan+ha koai kaundis+ha sahi mmon+w+hiyaate. Autaahaatihoi Eraijaahoi saundati,

“Is+hiya Is+raher+hiya 7,000 kaiw+hiya autahaat+ho jaip+tho Bear+hop+ windi atot+p+wesaw+ gaap+mund+w+hiyai neti niwahonisapi anitindi is+watataayo,” *1 Kij+ho 19:11*

undati kaundiho. ⁵ Wan+ kimuraisangi Autahaat+ho naasaipiti kati kiyati taati Is+raher+hiyai kaw+sataise. J+hura saundati sahi nis+hiyaate undati usonati ah+wisaw+hiyai neh+ sawahom+ maar+ho as+paind+handah+ numwaas+hi bindawa Autahaat+hoai isawatawaayopo. ⁶ Is+hiya wapa gaahapa kiyoh+waiwa windi ap+paahi monati neh+ sawahom+ maar+ho as+paind+handah+hi satati is+hiya siya siya nis+hiyaat+to tati gw+nyaas+thand+ japep+hi+rat+ is+hiyai saundataase: “Sah+ siyaati nis+hiyaate,” undati usonati numwaataise. O am+ is+hiya gaahapa wapa kiyoh+waiwetapi ko sand+ kiyataataah+ kiyai ko maar+ho as+paitand+hand+ sand+ ak+ti as+p+w+sataamaise, ap+paahi owe.

⁷ Is+ am+ sand+ is+hiya yap+pati Is+raher+handahap+hiya kiyais+ Autahaat+ho saundati sahi tit+hi saasanotahiyaate unditand+ daahoh+thand+ kiya wind+ namehoh+thand+ nyah+ napit+tit+haawe? Is+raher+hiya neh+ ap+paahi yahingwaasisaah+hi Autahaat+ho saundati, “Sah+ nis+hiyaate,” undati usosingingwaasisaah+hi Autahaat+ho kiyai saundati sahi tit+hi saasanotahiyaate unditand+ daahoh+thand+ nehopo. Is+raher+hiya kanaah+th+ taahiy+hiya kiyaami atih+ri nep+ napupw+ nawaat+map+ Autahaat+hom+ gap+pa wind+ at+homisopo. ⁸ Sand+ kiya siyoh+th+mandap+ Autahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hapi wa satise:

“Autahaat+ho is+hiya sawana kiyaami oman+tit+hi am+th+ha nep+ naw+haamataiw+ wat+p+toh+th+hand+ net+ daah+ wat+pumas+hi+ kandaah+ wani kimuraisangi kiya kiyaami nd+haara wind+ wapa mon+w+ am+ kiyaami atih+ra wapa at+homisopo,” *Win+hapi+pa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tati j+pat+pindise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ami sand+ kandapi Daawit+ho satise,

“Autahaat+honge, kiya nandapa awaimb+pa th+w+ nan+hoh+p+pa k+ny+ nep+ w+r+th+ramataimb+ nepemaipi kiyaami naahw+tar+h+r+ nep+ naahusaapane. Naahusaapan+pi kiyaami maip+haiwaami wihoan+th+ha kiyai k+ny+ maip+hand+ kawime. Kawimb+ kiyaami nd+ha k+ny+ nep+ mw+isotipi niyotipe as+haton+th+ kiya wind+ baiw+ minjapi naharito. Aimb+ k+ny+ naan+th+haiwa kiya nehoh+waiwa nep+ aw+th+mapusose kaiwaami naan+th+handaat+th+ kiyaami dawaaho nas+soaar+ kiyaan+th+ niyatawaat+to,” *Aun+th+th+ri 69:22, 23*

tati Daawit+ho katise.

Is+hiya Judaahiyaanam+ Dawaataat+hiyai Autahaat+ho Jap+th+ Numwaataise Judaahiyaan+in+ Jap+th+ Nepemait+th+haawo

¹¹ Am+ n+n+ p+w+ha wat+p+th+ sandapi sand+ kat+th+andiyo nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya asakaiw+ taahiy+hiya napepaap+ Autahaat+ho nyangi sanyatati sahi tit+hi saasanotahiyaate nyatati jap+th+ nanyamaitand+hand+ namewaahand+ kand+ nyah+ ap+paahi kiyaan+th+th+ th+mahiyaat+ owet+th+haamaayo. Owetise. Am+ nyah+

Judaahiyaanam# is#hiya taahiy#hiya maip#hand# kiyauh# namati Autaahaat#ho is#hiya nyah# Judaahiyaanam# dawaataatap#hiyai jap#h# numwaataise. Siyat# numwaahon#h# nyah# Judaahiyaanin# aponyon#h# naumwaarisaa# namawaat# jap#h# nepemaitaat# nyami Autaahaat#hoenda napisaih# ko nyangi jap#h# nanyamaitando. ¹² Nyah# Judaahiyaanam# is#hiya yap#h# nahanda maip#hand# kiyauh# namati kom# kahapaamap#pa gaahaiwa Autaahaat#ho net# is#hiya yap#pati nahandaahiyai tisaah#wat# nunyataise. Iyat# nyah# Judaahiyaanam# is#hiya taahiy#hiya Autaahaat#hometir#h#retap# kahapaamap#pa gaahaiwa namep# pohipiyoh#t#handa Autaahaat#hom#haiwaap# jamaaman#n#hau# neh# iwinjat# kometir#h#retap# gaahaiwa Autaahaat#ho is#hiya nyah# Judaahiyaanam# dawaataat#hiyai asakiyat# tisaah#wat# nunyataise. Is# am# nyah# Judaahiyaanam# is#hiya nahatiya napisaih# Autaahaat#ho jap#h# numwaahon#hura kahapaamap#pa gaahaiwa Autaahaat#hometir#h#retap# asakaiw# is#hiya nahatiya naitaapo.

¹³ Wan# p#w#ha k#ma is#hiyaat# sah# nyah# Judaahiyaanam# ipaahaap# dawaataat# bimohiy#hiyaatangi n#n# kasat#t#ndiyo. Nyah# Judaahiyaanam# ipaahaap# dawaataat# is#hiya bimohiy#hiyaam#hat#h# kom# p#w#ha ausaat# kaund#t# kandunjt#nd# Autaahaat#ho n#ngi natanoaasih#hon#ne. Saih#hon#n#s# sat# ot#p#pat# kom# p#w#ha ausaat# sam#hat#h# n#n# kaitand# Autaahaat#ho n#ngi naninyat# natanoaasipitap# baing# awaing# maarit#t# genanataayo. ¹⁴ K#mat# ot#p#mbat# n#n# sam#mat#h# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha ausaat# kasat#t# kaisan#h# sah# Autaahaat#hop# g#wunyaap# gaahaiwa nesaih# n#wahonis# is#hiya Judaahiya sangi namwaar#siw# jap#h# Autaahaat#hoenda napisaih# Autaahaat#ho kiyai jap#h# nis# ot#p#mbatetap# numwaito. ¹⁵ Am# nyah# Judaahiyaanin# yap#pati Is#raher#handa Jisaasihoai ahosumahoh#t#handaah# Autaahaat#ho kom# is#hiyaanangi ahos#nyamataise. Sand# nyangi ahos#nyamas#t#ndaah# is#hiya yap#pati nahandaahiyai saundat# sah# n#s# nais#hiyaatimat#w#ise undat# numwaas#h# kiya noaipap# Autaahaat#hom# nais#hiyaaimatawaaayopo. Is# am# nyah# Judaahiyaanin# nyam# yap#pati Is#raher#handa nahatiyaanin# jap#h# nepemaitaat# K#raisihop# g#wunyaasaih# Autaahaat#ho jap#h# nanyamaitaise. Sand# nyam# is#hiya Judaahiya Is#raher#hand# Yap#h# nahandi Autaahaat#ho jap#h# numwaas#t#nd# is#hiya napopi an#mwaah#patomb#hiyai ahowimat# numwaataahandamatet#t#aise. ¹⁶ Iyataat# am# is#hiya b#ret#hand# t#h#w# j#h# yeyet#w# namandipahoh#t#hand# Autaahaat#hoai nunyawaawaah# b#ret#hand# sand# nahand# Autaahaat#hom#hande. Iyat# am# ipat# wapaami yand#p#ho am# tam#r#h#r# Autaahaat#hoai is#hiya nunyawaawaah# am# is#t#t# saat#t#hoaisangi nahand# Autaahaat#hom#hapaare. Is# s#r# k#ret# nyah# Judaahiyaanam# asoya ipatam# yand#p#ho tam#r#h#r# is#hiya Autaahaat#hoai j#h# yeyet#w# nunyoh#patamataiw#hiyaare.

¹⁷ Am# ipat# oripiti satam# is#t#t#ho maip#t#h#ho Autaahaat#ho nawetat# yondaat# am# orip# ainj#h#patam# is#t#t#ho nawetat# net# is#mumwaan# yamanjatetemat# bih#watosataise. Sah# is#hiyaat# nyah# Judaahiyaanam# dawaataat# ipaahamb#hiyaat# sat# ipat# orip#hat# ainj#h#patamataiw#hiyaate. Sah# saiw#hiyaat#s# nyah#

Judaahiyaanam̄hetap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahaiwa noaipas̄iwaiwa nep̄i wan̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i itataman̄nawaayopo. ¹⁸ Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho ip̄i orip̄ihatam̄i ikw̄r̄i is̄it̄it̄ihomatiyat̄i nawetat̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄ihiyai net̄i ipaahaapema yotisaw̄hiyaap̄i sah̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄t̄iw̄i am̄i sat̄iw̄i nyah̄i kiyai nusatip̄ihaayo t̄iw̄i w̄nd̄i ḡmunyaap̄ise. Sah̄i saiw̄i w̄nd̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄ihiyai usop̄i gemaanan̄iw̄ise. Am̄i sah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho ipaahaapemasaw̄hiyai mmopumap̄i genanawaawaah̄i k̄mand̄i sah̄i baiw̄i gw̄nyaap̄ise, sah̄i ipatam̄i tambat̄ih̄r̄i tam̄r̄ih̄r̄i waapoho nunyaw̄i and̄it̄iw̄iwawaamaayopo. Owe. Neh̄i tam̄r̄ih̄r̄i tanyaaha sah̄i is̄it̄it̄i saat̄it̄ihat̄imaatangi waapoho nasanyat̄i and̄it̄isaiwataise. ¹⁹ Am̄i sandap̄i sam̄i usaat̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanangi sanyat̄itaapo, ye sand̄i ak̄it̄indaahand̄i kand̄i sah̄i Judaahiyaatangi ipat̄i orip̄ihat̄i yamanjitatam̄i is̄it̄it̄i saat̄it̄ihomatetahiyaatangi nasawetat̄i yasotimb̄ip̄ih̄i bih̄iwanyos̄itando nyat̄iw̄i kanyat̄itaapo. ²⁰ Sand̄ih̄i ak̄ite kiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡmaawunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda kiyai Autaahaat̄iho net̄i nas̄ipati yondaise. Am̄i sah̄ih̄i sam̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda Autaahaat̄iho net̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipati sangi nasanyataise. Nasamih̄i sah̄i sam̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda kap̄ih̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i bitotawaayopo. Is̄i sah̄i sat̄iw̄i nyah̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipati nehaayono t̄iw̄i sah̄i w̄nd̄i genaniw̄i ḡmunyaap̄ise. Namap̄i neh̄i yaiw̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ise. ²¹ Nis̄i is̄ihiya Judaahiya ip̄i orip̄i yamanjitatam̄i ikw̄r̄i is̄it̄it̄ihomataiw̄hiyais̄i Autaahaat̄iho w̄nd̄i neh̄i maawinjas̄i am̄i sangisangi w̄nd̄i ko neh̄i maasinjaitaise.

²² K̄mand̄i sah̄i nahatiyaat̄i baiw̄i mmon̄iw̄ise Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyai gaahaiwa kaw̄sat̄i iw̄tatamas̄it̄ihandun̄i top̄itaata ainjharisat̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usos̄it̄ihanduno. Maip̄ihand̄i is̄ihiya kiyohiȳhiyai top̄itaata ainjharisat̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usonat̄i am̄i sangi gaahand̄i kasisat̄i jatatamanataise. Sah̄i baiw̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangi gaahand̄i kasisat̄i jatatamas̄it̄indaat̄ih̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i bimaam̄i nowaawaah̄i nga bim̄itaapo. O am̄i sah̄i saiw̄i w̄nd̄i kamaayawaawaah̄i sangisangi Autaahaat̄iho net̄i namandipasamaitaise. ²³ Am̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄ihiyaah̄i kiya jap̄ih̄i nepemait̄iw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaasaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i namandipati nemas̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i jap̄ih̄i net̄i bih̄iwausos̄itaise am̄i saitand̄i ko wat̄ip̄ihandisahoso. ²⁴ Sah̄i is̄ihyaat̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i ipaahaap̄i dawaataatap̄ihyaat̄i ip̄i orip̄i ainj̄ih̄ipatam̄i is̄it̄it̄ihomataiw̄hiyaati w̄nd̄i s̄ret̄i kaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i ah̄imot̄ihand̄i neh̄i koai Autaahaat̄iho nasawetat̄i nesisat̄i ip̄i orip̄i yamanjitat̄i bih̄iwasos̄ih̄iyyaate. Aih̄i nyah̄i judaahiyaanam̄i is̄ihiya ip̄i orip̄i yamanjitatam̄i bih̄iwasos̄ih̄iyyaate. Is̄i am̄i neh̄i nan̄ihiyat̄i napaisaat̄i nga Autaahaat̄iho ip̄i orip̄i yamanjitat̄i is̄it̄it̄iho nawet̄ind̄iwimb̄ipa kapaam̄i ipat̄i jap̄ih̄i net̄i bih̄iwatos̄itaise.

Autaahaat̄iho Is̄ihiya Nahatiyai Maar̄iho As̄ip̄iw̄isataise

²⁵ Nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄iȳhiyaat̄i nis̄i nais̄ihyaate, wapa j̄ihura noasandinj̄ihapa wan̄i n̄ngi Autaahaat̄iho net̄i nan̄isih̄i sah̄i mmondaat̄iw̄i kasat̄itandiyon̄i baiw̄i atiwise. N̄n̄i kasat̄itandiyoh̄it̄ind̄i sangi yat̄ih̄i net̄i japatison̄ih̄i sah̄i sat̄iw̄i, nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄nyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i nesi kait̄ihaah̄ira nga

mmonaahiyaane tiw# dop# w#nd# gemaanan#taatiwo. Iyataati k#mandap#to, nyah# Is#raher#hiyaanam# is#hiya taahiy#hiya kiyaami oman#t#t#h# am#t#ha nep# nawahaamataiwi# wat#p#mahoh#t#nd# ap#paahand# kand#n#h# kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sand# kiya saiwi# kiyaami oman#t#t#h# nawahaamataiwi# wat#p#t#m# nuwi# is#hiya nahatiya yap#pat# nahandaahiya nyah# Is#raher#hiyaanam# ipaahaap# dawaataat#hiya Autaahaat#hoenda Jisaasihoetap# nap#wi gaamasaih#huraat#t#aise. Aisaih#hura nyah# Is#raher#hiyaanam# is#hiya jap#h# nepemait#w# Jisaasihoenda nap#taapo. ²⁶ Aisaih# k#m#ret# siyat# Autaahaat#ho kiyai jap#h# numwaitaise. Kom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#h# sandap# Autaahaat#ho satise:

“Is#raher#hiyai Jap#h# Numwaitand# Autaahaat#ho Ah#wis#ho aunah#pat# Jaiyan#handaaahap# nap#t#aise. Nasat# Jekop#hom# manyinya saisatoyaami maip#hand# ap#paah# t#t#h#metind#hand# ko kiyaam#hetap# ap#paah# kand#n#h# nemaitaise. ²⁷ Nemahon#h# koetap# sura nis# p#w#ha w#sasat# kiyai n#n# numw#to. Nunyat# kiyaam# maip#hand# nemwaito,”
Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21

tat# Autaahaat#ho kom# p#w#haat#h# kandaase.

²⁸ Am# nyah# Judaahiyaanam# is#hiya Jisaasihom# p#w#ha gaaha at#homiwi# nemawaawi# kiya noaipap# Autaahaat#hom# tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya kom# tiworisaatoh#t#ndaah# Autaahaat#ho sah# ipaahamb#hiyaatangi nasamaat# jatatanataise. Siyataahand# kand# am# nyah# Judaahiyaanam# asoya Ab#raaham#ho, Isaakiho am# Jekop#hoai Autaahaat#ho kom# p#w#ha w#sasat# numwind#handapimainj#h# Judaahiyaanam# is#hiya Autaahaat#hom# tiworisaimatohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho maar#ho nunyataise. ²⁹ Sand# apaap#maah#e, Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaap# satat#, siya is#hiya nis#hiyaat#to tat# usonat# ah#wisat# gaahaiwa kawitaano tat# kaw#sat# gw#nyaas#waiwa jahira net# namandipat# nan#pimatahomenndaate. Ko katimb#pa t#t#h# k#ret# kiyahore. ³⁰ Am# j#hura sah# nyah# Judaahiyaanam# dawaataat# ipaahaap# bimohiy#hiyaat# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha at#homiwi# nemap#hiyaate. Nemap#hiyaat#tawaahand# kand# wan# Autaahaat#hom# maar#ho as#p#aind#hand# sah# newaayopo am# Judaahiyaanam# is#hiya Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha at#homiwi# nemahoh#t#handaaho. ³¹ Am# s#r# k#ret# sangi Autaahaat#ho maar#ho as#p#sind#ndaah# Judaahiyaanam# is#hiya Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha at#homiwi# nemawaayopo Autaahaat#ho samatiyat# kiyaisangi maar#ho as#p#witando. ³² Am# sand# Autaahaat#ho is#hiya nahatiyai net# kom# p#w#ha at#homaawiw# nemahoh#t#handaat#h# napuwataise kiya mmot#nawaawi# jap#h# nepemaitisaih# kiyai ko maar#ho as#p#witando tato.

Autaahaat#hoai Nyah# Nuwimait#haawo

³³ Ese! Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaan# nahatiyaanangi neh# gaahand#h#h# kanyisataise. Ese! Kom# gw#nyaas#t#hand# nesi kaitand#hira mmos#t#handun# kom# kahapaamap#pa nahataapa osamat# gw#nyaas#t#hand# dur#h#r# tong#h#ramatiyat# ap#paah# tong#hande. Ko kahapaamap#pa kaitand# s#ret# kaitaano tat# gw#nyaat# kaiwaiwa nyah# ap#paah# wind# mmonaat# newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamap#pa kair#h#ret#sangi nyah# ap#paah# w#nd# mondo.

34 Iyataati sandapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha jɪpatɪpindisɪhaatɪhapɪ wa satise

“Awaisiho amitiha gwɪnyaasirihiireti nyami diyaamaho usonahore?

Iyati nyami diyaamaho Awaisihoai amitiha gwɪnyaitandɪhandɪ nunyahore? ³⁵ Iyati nyami diyaamaho wapa Autaahaatɪhoai nunyahore, Autaahaatɪho kapaami wɪhoaanɪhapa numwisɪhoai japɪhɪ numwɪtando?” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

Owe. Apɪpaahi owetise tati jɪpatɪpindise. ³⁶ Sandɪ apaapɪmaahɪ, kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa ko kiyati ahaihi ami koetapɪ maarisati ahoyati daayati bimoti ami koai neti mepɪ autaaahemwaitandɪ nahataapa isɪhiyaanangi maawi ahondaise. Isɪ ami nyahi Autaahaatɪhoai kometirihiiretapɪ nyahi kiyaanɪnihi nasisoaari mepɪ autaa-hewaumwaitɪhaawo. Akite. Siri kireti nyahi kaitɪhaawo.

12

Nyami Ambipati Nahatepɪ Katɪnihi Autaahaatɪhoai Komɪ Otɪpɪpatapɪ Numwɪtihaawo

¹ Isɪ ami nisataiwi Jisaasihopi gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatɪ nisi naisɪhiyaate, Autaahaatɪho nyangi pɪhitahaiwaara komɪ maarɪho asɪpɪnyindɪhandapɪ nisi maarɪho nahatoaisati sangi pɪwɪha watɪpɪha nɪni sasatataato, sahi nɪnaasonɪ nɪnaasaanɪ samɪ ambipati asɪpati nahatepɪ katɪnihi Autaahaatɪhoai komɪ otɪpɪpatapɪ koai maarɪho apɪpaahɪ nga usaawimatahandɪ nunyawise. Aiwi sandɪ samɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtihapɪ kaiwise. ² Aiwi sahi isɪhiya maapɪ yapɪmbatambihiya kahapaamapɪpa kaiwi daiwi bimohirihiireti wɪndɪ nepɪ kamaiwise. Sahi Autaahaatɪhoai nehɪ iwinjasaihi ko samɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtihi neti nasepemaihaatɪ asoheomati ami samɪ amitiha gwɪnyaahohitɪhandɪ neti asɪtihandemati nasanyane. Ami sahi sandɪ siyawaawi apɪpaahɪ gaahapa Autaahaatɪho maaritati gwɪnyaasirihiireti gaatati koai apɪpaahɪ usaawinati ami tɪtihiitirihiiretihapa sahi mmonɪwi kaitaatiwo.

³ Ami Autaahaatɪho nehɪ sawaho nɪni sangi Kandɪsasitandɪ ahɪnihonɪnihi sahi nahatiyaati naasonɪ naasaamaangi sasatataato, sahi sawanaatapɪ satɪwi, nyahi usaisɪ nusatɪpɪhaawaati jɪhi autaaahɪ wanaataapɪtihaayo tɪwi wɪndɪ gwɪmunyaapise, sahi wɪndɪ akiti sametawaahando. Wɪndɪ samaiwi samɪ amitiha gwɪnyaahohitɪhandɪ yatɪhi ipatisaniwi sahi nɪnaasonɪ nɪnaasaanɪ Autaahaatɪho kopɪ gwɪwunyaitaatiwɪhandɪ awɪtati kamwaanɪ nasamimumwaanɪ nepɪ sawanaati tipɪtapaapɪ mmotinɪwise. ⁴ Sahi mmonɪwihiyaate isɪhiyaanami ambipati naasaipɪhi katami wihoaanɪ wihoaanɪhapa ikwauhirɪ wapa wapa taahɪpɪpaisahate. Iyati sati ambitamɪ ikwauhirɪ wapa wapa ahetimbɪpaamɪ otɪpɪpati nehɪ kati wɪti wite. Naasaipɪtihaahe. ⁵ Ami siri kireti nyahi Jisaasihopi gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaanɪ isɪhiyaanɪni taahiyɪhiyaanɪnihihaahandɪ Kɪraisihooisaati tɪmaamaitohɪtihandɪ noaipawa ambipati naasaipatamatiyaati nehɪ naasiyaanɪtaati tɪmaamaitɪhaayo. ⁶ Isɪ Autaahaatɪho sawahometirihiiretapɪ nɪnaasonɪnihi nɪnaasaanangi otɪpɪpati kahati kahati kaitɪhaahandɪ watɪpɪhandɪ nanyinyati sawaho nyangi neti andɪti nyaisirihiireti nesi kaitɪhaawo. Ami Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho nyami usaanangi Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisaati newaati

kopi nyahi awusaitihaahati otipipati nanyinyonaahi biyaati nga Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaahandi newaati isiwatohirihireti nesi ausaimanaati awusaitihaawo. ⁷ Ami nyami isihiyai ikwiri nunyaati iwitatamanitahaahandi nanyinyonaahi sandi nga biyaati nyahi kaitihaawo. Ami nyami usaanangisi Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyai katawaunjitahaahanditanaahi ami sandi kandi nga biyaati nyahi kaitihaawo. ⁸ Ami nyami usaanangi isihiyaisi anditiwiwitihaahandi Autaahaatihom komi Itipihora nanyinyonaahi ami nyahi nga biyaati isihiyai anditiwiwitihaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isihiyai nunyahondaataahi ko nga biyaati apipaahi iparhoematati kiyane. Utaaho woi isihiyai iwinjatitandihandi Autaahaatihom nunyonaahi so sandi biyaati nga jatane. Utaaho wo isihiyai maarho asipiwisataataahi biyati maaritati sisa aunhiyati sandi so kiyane.

Sami Naisihya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni Isihya Mambihiyaisuni Sahi Maarho Numwitaatiwe

⁹ Sahi isihiyai maarho nunyahaayo tiwi otaatapihandi windi kamaiwise. Nehi apipaahi akiti akitinhi sahi isihiyai maarho nunyawise. Aiw wapa apipaahi ainjotati titihmetihapai sahi ahosunwap neh gaahapaisaahih sahi omanjitihi nepi wisasawi kipwise. ¹⁰ Aiw sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komihyaatimatawawi noaipapi naisihyaatimatawawoyi maarho apipaahi baiwi naminiwise. Aiw wonj wonj wo wopi sami omanjitihi satiw ko ningi nanitipihati gaahosi nini komi ambipati awaindemwati mepi autaahemwaitaano tiwi maarho jandone. ¹¹ Sami maarho jandoti sisihapihi waapohomatiyat natatutisihom sahi windi nepi bimwaapi neh kiyaatinhi Awaisihom otipipati maarho nahato nunyawimapi kiyaatinhi kawimi nuwise. ¹² Autaahaatihom Kiraisihoetapi gaahaiwa nasamitandi jatohitindaahi sami omanjitihi sahi siswi aunhaiwi maaritwise. Aiw isihya sangi wapa mimaipisiwi naanjhaiwa nasamisaihi sami jatohitihandi namaamapi neh kiyaatinhi anditiwiwi jaawi bitopi ami nasisoaari kiyaatinhi Autaahaatihom anditiwiwitandi sahi gaapundawaatiwise. ¹³ Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya sami naisihya sinaansa sinaapwisa jaatisa sunyihoya wapa ikipipa nandapa owetanihiyai samihapa wapa kiyai sahi nunyawise. Aiw isihya sahi windi mausopi kiyai usa jainjasaihiyai numwaapi sami anjanj niwupi nandapa yainjaraawiwise.

¹⁴ Aiw isihya sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatangi mimaipisiwi naanjhaiwa nasanyohiyihiyai Autaahaatihom gaahandi kawisati iwitatamanita gaapundwise. Aiw kiyai Autaahaatihom mimaipiwisati neti nusopisatitandi sahi windi gaapundwi kamundwise. ¹⁵ Aiw isihya usa nga maaritisaihiyaisawi maaritwi ami maarho tundonhi gwisaihihiyaisawi maasi gwewise. ¹⁶ Sahi windi satiw nyahi amitha gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaani awaisawhiyaanine tiwi sahi sawanaatapi gumunyaapiwise. Windi samaiwi ami otipipati yatih maipi maipihapa isihya mmonwi nemasaihihapa nepi kaiwise. Aiw isihya nahatiaisawi naasairireti nmotinwise.

17 Am#i utaa#ho wo sangi wapa t#i#h#metat#i maip#hapa kasisonaah#i koai wihoan#i t#i#h#metat#i maip#hapa sah#i w#i#nd#i namunjaw#ise. Neh#i wapa is#i#hiya nahatiya gaahape t#w#i mmon#w#i gw#inyaahoh#i#p#i#paah#i#i koai sah#i kawiw#ise. 18 Is#i#hiya sangi it#i#h#sati#w#i m#i#maip#i#saisai#h#sangi sah#i kiyai wihoan#i nep#i it#i#hund#w#i m#i#maip#i#maawi#w#i namap#i b#i#pi napaisaat#i is#i#hiya nahatiaisaw#i bimaaw#ise. 19 Nis#i nais#i#hiyaat#i Jisaasihop#i g#wunyaahohiy#i#hiyaate, is#i#hiya m#i#maip#i#saisai#h#i kiyai wihoan#i#hand#i namunyaw#ise. Namap#i neh#i kiyai iwinjasaih#i Autaahaat#i#hom#i#hand#i#s#i kawitandaah#i kawito. Am#i sandap#i Autaahaat#i#hom#i p#w#i#ha j#i#pat#i#pindis#i#haat#i#hap#i wa satat#i wihoan#i#hand#i n#i#s#i#hande n#i#n#i is#i#hiya sangi m#i#maip#i#s#i#sohiy#i#hiyai wihoan#i#hand#i numw#i#to tati Awais#i#ho katiso. 20 Is#i namap#i Autaahaat#i#hom#i p#w#i#ha satat#i am#i kiny#i tiwor#i#hoai jaumwahonaah#i nandapa nunye. Waapohop#i kom#i naahw#i#tar#i#h#r#i awaur#i#sonaah#i nunye. K#i#ny#i kiny#i tiwor#i#hoai sawisapaap#i kom#i n#i#hoaat#i#pat#i m#i#t#i#haat#i#h#i maw#i#tand#i#hand#i k#i#ny#i w#i#rapusos#i#taapo. 21 Aimb#i k#i#ny#i t#i#t#i#h#metat#i maip#i#hapai neh#i iwinjasam#i#h#i net#i t#i#h#wat#i w#i#nd#i maah#i#patisane. Gaahapa kaimb#i t#i#t#i#h#metahapai k#i#ny#i nep#i tip#i ip#i#hatime.

13

Is#i#hiya Wat#i#p#i#hand#i Nep#i Awaisaw#i#hiyaimat#w#i Nyainjato#i#hiyaam#i Ot#i#h#i Saanut#i#haawo

1 Is#i#hiyaan#i#n#i nahatiyaan#i naason#i#n#i#h#i naasaan#i#n#i#h#i is#i#hiya wat#i#p#i#hand#i nep#i awaisaw#i#hiyaimat#w#i nyangi nyainjatohiy#i#hiyaam#i ot#i#h#i#i saanut#i#haawo am#i kiya neh#i#hand#i noaipap#i#hiyaametiso. Autaahaat#i#ho sawaho katat#i is#i#hiyai iwinjat#i#taat#w#i ah#i#wih#i#hiyaaso. 2 Is#i am#i utaa#ho itapaat#i wowaat#i is#i#hiya awaisaw#i#hiya jainjatohiy#i#hiyaam#i p#w#i#ha at#i#homisati nematataah#i Autaahaat#i#hom#i p#w#i#ha at#i#homisati nemataise. Is#i sosaati Autaahaat#i#hom#i p#w#i#ha awaisaw#i#hiya japepih#i#r#w#i yaawat#i naan#i#hand#i wihoan#i#hand#i numw#i#taapo. 3 Am#i awaisaw#i#hiya nyainjatohiy#i#hiyaap#i is#i#hiyaan#i usaan#i#n#i gaahand#i kiyohiy#i#hiyaan#i#n#i w#i#nd#i yait#i#haahiyaamaahe. Owe. Neh#i is#i#hiya usa maip#i#hand#i am#i t#i#t#i#h#met#i#hand#i kiyohiy#i#hiyaah#i#h#i kiyaap#i yaitaat#w#i#hiyaare. Am#i nyah#i awaisaw#i#hiya wat#i#p#i#handisaw#i nyainjatohiy#i#hiyaap#i w#i#nd#i yamait#i#haawaah#i am#i nyah#i gaahand#i kait#i#haawo. Saisaih#i kiya nyangi nyasop#i mep#i autaahep#i#nyamaito. 4 Am#i siya kom#i ot#i#p#i#pat#i#hiyai Autaahaat#i#ho ah#i#wih#i#hiyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaih#i nyah#i nga bim#i#t#i#haawo. Is#i nyah#i t#i#t#i#h#met#i#hand#i kiyahaawaah#i kiyaap#i yait#i#haawo am#i t#i#t#i#h#metind#i#hand#i kiyoh#i#t#i#handap#i wihoan#i#hand#i nanyam#i#taat#w#i wat#i#p#i#hand#i ak#i#t#i#handisaw#i#hiyaaso. Kiya Autaahaat#i#hom#i ot#i#p#i#pat#i#hiyaas#i is#i#hiyaan#i t#i#t#i#h#met#i#hand#i kiyoh#i#t#i#handap#i Autaahaat#i#hoai apowih#i wihoan#i#hand#i nanyam#i#tand#i gw#i#nyaas#i#t#i#hand#i kiya nesi kop#i kawisawaayopo. 5 Am#i sandap#i is#i#hiya nyangi nyainjatohiy#i#hiyai biyaat#i at#i#wisaat#i kiyaam#i as#i#mwaat#i#t#i#h#i nyah#i saanut#i#haawo Autaahaat#i#hoai apowind#i#hand#i nyah#i namait#i#haawun#i nyam#i maar#i#ho sanyatat#i sand#i nga t#i#t#i#h#i#s#i sah#i kaiw#ise nyatind#i#handapuno. 6 Am#i sand#i kandap#i is#i#hiya awaisaw#i#hiyaimat#w#i nyainjatohiy#i#hiyai naw#i#ho kiyai iw#i#tataman#i#tand#i#ho nuny#i#haayo am#i kiya kiyaam#i ot#i#p#i#pat#i nga kiyawaaw#i Autaahaat#i#hom#i ot#i#p#i#pat#i

taawi kawisawaahiyaatiho. ⁷ Is#hiya nyangi nyainjatohiy#hiyai kahapaamap#pa kawit#haaw# ot#p#pat#sahiyaane. Is# am# kiya naw#ho ot#p#patap#ho takisihandap#nyatisaih#hiyai ko numw#t#haawo. Iyaat# ik#p#pa an#an# yap#patap# naw#hop# nyainjatohiy#hiya gaatisaih#hiyai ko numw#t#haawo. Iyaat# kiyais# newa autaah# n#wimaawa usond#haawo. Iyaat# kiyais# nyah# mep# autaahewaamait#haawo. ⁸ Is#hiya usaam#hapa wapa naw#ho ipot# numw#t#haawo t#wi neh#hand# sah# namusep#se. Naw#ho t#t#h# kuraan#h# nunyaw# wapa naitaat#w#hapa nep#se. Aiw# sah# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaati maar#ho nam#n#w# is#hiya nahatiyai maar#ho nunyaw#se. Utaaho wo is#hiya nahatiyai maar#ho nunyataaho so Autaahaat#ho win#hap#pa Mosesihoai numwimb#pa nga japep#h#rataise. ⁹ Win#hap#pa satimb#paaro k#ny# as#hiya us#hiya usaam#hiyaisap# kamaime, is#hiyai timaamape, is#hiya usaam#hapaap# k#ny# kiny# maar#ho w#nd# maah#ndone tat# katimb#paaro. Saiwaun# am# wapaisangi net# win#hap#pa nahataapai naasaahemat# ahoyat# neh# win#hap#pa naasaimbaah# noaipat# satat# k#ny# is#hiya nahatiyai maar#ho nunye k#wahon# maar#ho nam#n#hing#patamataimbo tat# ahondaise. ¹⁰ Utaaho wo is#hiya nahatiyai maar#ho nunyataaho kiyais# w#nd# maip#hand# kamaawitaise. Is# utaaho is#hiya nahatiyai maar#ho numwiso so Autaahaat#ho Mosesihoai Win#hap#pa numwimb#pa nahataapa japep#h#rataise.

Nyah# Sis#het# T#t#h# Jat#naat# Dait#haawo

¹¹ Saiwa sah# kaiw#se satoh#t#nd# n#n# sangi apaap#maasato nyah# nyam# maan#maanisaat# Jisaasiho nap#tand#huraap# minjataat# naap#pa nanosoh#p#paat#hap# nyah# nepait#haahuratih#sato. Am# sand# sah# mmonawaayopo. Nyah# wuwan#n#h# yeyetaat# K#raisihop# g#wunyaap# nason#h# nyangi Autaahaat#ho ap#paah# kiyaanangis#n#h# Jisaasihoetap# nanyamaitand#hura asis#ha net# det# detemap# napinjati aim# kima nasat# det#ndaise. ¹² Asahatind#hand# aim# owet#tand# det#ndaat# am# asis#ha aim# bow#tand# net# t#maninj#patamatiyat# maap# k#mura maip#hand# ahot#m# naind#hand# aim# owet#tand# det#tat# am# Jisaasiho jah#ra maap# nap#tand#hura aim# det#ndaise. Is# is#hiya maip#haiwa asahatind#t#h# noaat#w# kiyoh#waiwa kamaayaat# namawaat# am# gaahaiwa otap#haat# ip#hoeti# is#hiya tunn#wi yahw#ndaat#w#hiya pw#s#p# yaipa nep# is#p# w#rap# nipaati#w# t#mesoh#patamatiyaat# nyah# newaat# is#waat# kiyaat# jaawa t#met#t#haawo. ¹³ Nyah# biyaat# t#t#h# is#hiya otap#haat# t#t#h# daayoh#patamatiyaat# dait#haawo. Waapoho wat#p#ho is#hiya nan#wi naharitaat#w#ho nyah# w#nd# nanaat# naharisaat# konyah#maataat# am# t#t#h#metat# g#munyaat#hapa kamaayaat# as#hiya us#hiya usa k#hiya k#hiyaisaat# timaamaitaat# kamaayaat# am# is#hiya usaisaat# tunaat# it#h#nnaat# mand#t#mind#haawo. ¹⁴ Saiwa nyah# w#nd# kamaayaat# namawaat# nyam# Awais#ho Jisasi K#raisihop# nyam# pw#s#p# yaip#hos# koai nyah# newaat# nyam#hetewaamaat# gw#sit#t#haawo. Iyaat# nyah# koai newaat# is#wat#t#haawo. Iyaat# amb#pat# maar#ho jah#ho kanyatih# maar#ho kaiwaap# nyandos#waiwa w#nd# atisaat# kait#haaw#handap# m#taah# g#munyait#haawo.

14

Nyam# Nais#hiya K#raisihop# G#wunyaahohiy#hiya Wapa Kiyoh#p#pa Nyah# Wind# Tip#tapaawaat# Mausond#haawo

¹ Is#hiya K#raisihop# kiyaa# g#wunyaahohit#hand# noaipat# sang# wat#p#tahiya Jisaasihom# is#hiyaatam#hat#h# napisaih# sah# napait#w# maarit#w# kiyai numwaap#se. Aiw# kiyaa# kiyaa# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohit#hand# sang# wat#p#tih# kahapaamap#paap# wipaiw# gw#nyaap# kiyoh#t#hand# sam# omar#t#t#hap# m#maipaiwunyaap# p#w#ha tunat# yahw#n#ha wind# kaman#w#ise. ² Is#hiya usa kiyaa# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohit#hand# aim# wat#p#tisaw#hiya sat#w# gaas# kahapaamap#pa nahataapa nan#hiyaat# nandaano t#w# nanawaayopo. Iyauh# am# is#hiya usa kiyaa# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohit#hand# sang# wat#p#tisaw#hiya sat#w# kohas#p#ho maasap#hom# gw#t#t#ho nyah# wind# namaanaat# neh# noaip# ahos#haah# nandaano t#w# neh# noaip# ahos#haah# nanawaayopo. ³ Is#hiya nandapa kahatamat#pet#hapa nan#haiw# nan#hohiy#hiya is#hiya usa kohas#p#ho maasap#hom# gw#t#t#ho namaan#hohiy#hiyaap# m#maipaiw# g#maawunyaap#se. Aiw# is#hiya kohas#p#ho maasap#hom# gw#t#t#ho w#nd# namaan#hohiy#hiya is#hiya nandapa kahatamat#pet#hapa nan#haiw# nan#hohiy#hiyaap# sat#w# kiyaa# nan#haiw# nandapa kahatamat#pet#hapa nan#hohit#mand# maip#hand# kiyawaayopo t#w# w#nd# gw#nyaap# kamaat#w#ise. Am# Autaahaat#ho Jisaasihoetap# kom# many#nyaatimat#taat#w# is#hiyaat# nandapa nahataapa nan#hohiy#hiyaatisun# neh# noaip# ahos#haah# nan#hohiy#hiyaatisun# ahoyat# aim# nasamaataise. ⁴ Utaaho wo wom# ot#p#pat#ho wapa kaimb#pa sah# nep# sam# omar#t#t#h# m#maipaiwunyaap# tip#tapaap# usondaat#w# sand# sam#hand#maahe. Sand# neh# kom# awais#hom#hande. Neh# koh#h# kom# ot#p#pat#hoai nga t#t#h# kaiso e m#maipiyat# kaiso tat# net# tip#tapaat# usondaise. Is# am# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyai sah# nep# tip#tapaap# usondaat#w# sand# sam#hand#maahe, neh# ko sawaho Autaahaat#hom#hande. Awais#ho Jisaasiho kom# is#hiyai nga and#t#w#ihon#h# kiyaa# kop# g#wunyaahohit#hand# noaipat# wat#p#ton#h# nga bitoaitaapo.

⁵ Is#hiya usa asis#ha wa naasaap# saiw# gw#nyaap# satawaatopo, asis#ha k#ma nyam# ap#paah# awais#ha us#p#paap# anaah#he t#w# kai nep# awaindemap# anaah#hemawaayopo. Iyauh# am# is#hiya usaam#tohit#hand# sat#w# gw#nyaawaayopo, am# nyapaah# asis#ha wa wa wip#metat# nahata neh# nauratet#haiwe, t#w# gw#nyaap#, k#ret# kahapaamap#pa kiyawaayopo. Is# sandap# sah# n#naason#h# kiny# am#t#ha maar#ho t#t#hemap# nes#pat#w# gw#nyaap# k#ret# kaiw# japep#h#r#w#ise. ⁶ Is#hiya waap# sat#w# k#ma asis#ha ap#paah# awais#ha anaah#haas# nyah# awaind# anaah#hewaamait#haawo t#w# kiyohiy#hiya siya Awais#hop# g#wunyaap# koai nep# mep# autaahep#umwaitaat#w# sand# kiyaa# kiyawaayopo. Aiw# is#hiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nan#haiw# nan#hohiy#hiya siya Awais#hop# g#wunyaap# koai mep# autaahepumap# sand# kaiw# am# nandapaap# Autaahaat#hoai gaah#ne gaare undawaatopo. Am# is#hiya usa nandapa wapa wapaap# yaiw# namaan#hohiy#hiyaisangi Awais#hop# g#wunyaap# koai mep# autaahepumap# sand# kaiw# am# nandapa wapa kiyaa# nep# nan#hoh#p#paap# Autaahaat#hoai gaah#ne gaare

undawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyahi naason+n#hi naasaan+n#hi nehi n#wahon+n#hi n#w#haanisap#hi asi+y#hiyaan+n#hi bind#haamaayo. Iyaati naason+n#hi naasaan+n#hi n#wahon+n#hi n#w#haanisap#hi siy#hiyaan+n#hi napo-haamaayo. ⁸ Ami nyahi naason+n#hi naasaan+n#hi asi+y#hiyaan+n#hi namaapowaati bind#haawaah#hi Awais#ho K#raisihoi newaati mep#hi autaaheumaawaati kom#hi oman#t#t#hi usaawit#haaw#hi bind#haayo. Iyaati ami nyahi naason+n#hi naasaan+n#hi napohaaw#sangi Awais#ho K#raisihooap#h#hi niyaati koai newaati mep#hi autaaheumaawaati kom#hi maar#ho newaati usaawit#haaw#hi napowaati koenda niyahaayo. Is#hi ami nyahi asi+y#hiyaan#hi bimowaati ami napowaati koenda niyahaaw#sangi Awais#ho koai newaati mep#hi autaaheumasaih#hi usaawindand#hi bimowa napohaayo.

⁹ Sand#hi kand#hi nyahi nehi kopaah#hi bimowa napw#t#haahandap#hi K#raisihoo napot#hi jap#h#hi nepataise ami siyat#hi is#hiyaan#hi asi+y#hiyaanamun#hi napohiy#hiyaanamun#hi ahoyat#hi Awais#hoematat#hi nanyamaati nyainjat#tando. ¹⁰ Is#hi ami sah#hi usaati sam#hi nais#hiya sangisaw#hi Jisaasihop#hi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai ap#paah#hi w#nd#hi nep#hi tip#tapaap#hi mausowise. Aiw#hi ami sam#hi usaati is#hiya samataiw#hi K#raisihop#hi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai m#maipaiw#hi mausowise. Ami nyahi nahatiyaan#hi Autaahaat#hom#hi nd#maahomwaan#hi noaipasaih#hi ko net#hi tip#tapaati nyasondand#hiyaaniso. ¹¹ Ami Autaahaat#hom#hi p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap#hi wa Awais#ho sandaase,

“N#n#hi asohon+n#hi nas#soaar#hi bimoh#hon+n#hi p#w#ha k#ma ak#t#n#hi akaaha kandaato is#hiya nahatiya nisap#hi atat#p#wesaw#hi nis#hi ot#t#hi p#nutaapo. P#nuw#hi sat#taapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaat#ho k#mo ak#t#hore,’ t#w#hi mep#hi autaahep#n#maitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 45:23* tati j#pat#pindise. ¹² Is#hi ami siyaati nyahi naason+n#hi naasaan+n#hi kahapaamap#paap#hi siyaati siyaati kiyahaayo undaati nes#pawaati Autaahaat#hoai kaund#to.

Nais#hiya K#raisihop#hi G#wunyaahohiy#hiya Napepaitaati#w#haiwa Nyah#hi Kamait#haawo

¹³ Is#hi ami nyahi K#raisihop#hi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaan+n#hi w#nd#hi newaati tip#tapaat#naati mot#nd#haawo. Mot#naati namawaati k#m#ret#hi gw#nyait#haawo. Sataato: nyahi n#naason+n#hi nyami nais#hiya K#raisihop#hi g#wunyaahohiy#hiya wapa kapetap#hi napepaap#hi maip#hand#hi kiya kaitaat#w#haiwa w#nd#hi kamait#haawo.

¹⁴ N#n#hi Jisaasihoisat#hi maas#hi t#maamait#hi bitohot#handaah#hi Jisaasihoo net#hi n#ngi nan#sili#hi n#n#hi saind#hi mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamap#pa nehi saw#hand#hi noaipat#hi is#hiya namaan#w#hi onaitaat#w#hi onaahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Neh#hi is#hiya sawana kahapaamap#pa wapaap#hi sat#w#hi sapa kahapaamap#pa nyahi nand#haaw#hi it#hap#pa ahotat#hi onaahapaas#hi nyahi w#nd#hi newaati namand#haawo t#w#hi kiyaami am#t#het#hi oman#t#t#hi gw#nyaasaih#hapa sapaah#hi k#ret#hi kiyaap#hi onaahapandaise. ¹⁵ Ami nandapa wapa wapa sah#hi nan#hoh#t#handa sam#hi nais#hiya K#raisihop#hi g#wunyaahohiy#hiya usaami maar#ho nep#hi nusop#sas#w#hi yaaw#hand#hi nunyawaawaah#hi sah#hi kiya sam#hi maar#ho w#nd#hi ap#paah#hi namunyawaayopo. Is#hiya K#raisihoo maar#ho nunyataati jap#h#hi numwaitand#hi kiyaap#hi napwisaw#hiyai sah#hi sam#hi nandapa nan#hoh#t#handa kiya napop#hi Autaahaat#hoai w#nd#hi mausop#hi

owetitaatiwihira daihira maipihandaatihi sahi windi numwaasi namuwise. Apipaahi owetane. ¹⁶ Isi ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihohitihandi gaahandiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sahi siyawaahandi kandi ami ishiya usa sahi sandi kiyohitindapi satiw sandi gaahandimaahetiwi gwinyaapi katisaihaahi kiya piwaha mimaipitiwaha sami gaasindapi windi kamaatita sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitosawise. ¹⁷ Sandi nin sangisi apaapimaasato, Autaahaatiho komi ishiyai iwinjatindihandi nandapa ami waapoho ishiya maaritohipipa kiyaami maaritohirihireti nepi nanihohitihandi maaheti. Owetise. Ami nehi kandi winde. Autaahaatiho komi Itipihora nyahi titihi daayaati bitowaati bimaawa ami napaisaati tunaati yahomunaati bimaawaati ami nyami omanjitihi sisaati aunihiyaati maaritithaawihandi katanyisati nanyasindihande. Nehi saiwaamihaiwaahih Autaahaatiho komi ishiyai iwinjatimbipih ahondaise. ¹⁸ Isi ami ishiya sandi nepi isipi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi maaritho nepi usaawiwitaapo. Aisaihi ami kiyai ishiya usoniwi saundi taapo sahi ishiyaati gaahiyaatisi gaahandi kiyawaayopo undiwi usondaapo.

¹⁹ Isi ami nyahi wapa napaisaati itihapipaara tunaati yahomunaati bimithaahandi nanyinyati ami nyangi Jisaasiho gwunyaahohiyihiya usaisati maasi ahoyati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitantihaiwapaahaitihaawo. ²⁰ Sahi satiw gaasi nandapa sapa sapa nin nandaano tiwi nanihohitihanda Autaahaatiho komi ishiyaamiheti kaiwaiwa sahi windi nepi namopisawise. Ami nandapa nahataapa nga ishiya nandaatiwihape. Nandaatiwihapandaahandi kandi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi wapa nopisawiti nanihohitihanda maipihandaatemahonaahi sahi wapa nopisawiti nandaatiwi sandi titihamaaheti. Owetise. ²¹ Sami naisihiya samataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti nusopisasonih maipihandaatihi timihaitaatiwihapa nandapaisangi waapoho wainihandisangi ami wapa wapaisangi sahi windi namandaatiwi sandi titihe.

²² Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoapatami gwititihopuni waapoho wainihandi nanihaiwi nandaatiwihandapi gwinyaapi nehohipipa nehi sawanaatamihetuni Autaahaatihomihetuni sapih ahotane. Ami sahi satiw gwinyaapi nyahi kimba nandapa gwititho waapoho wainihandi nanihohipimba gaahandi kiyahaayono tiwi maaritho naasohitanih kiyawaawaahi ami sami maaritho windi yaasati naanamaasonih gaasi sahi maaritwase. ²³ Ami sahi sami nanihohiwaiwaapi maaritho yiyatiwunyaawaawaahi kapa sahi nainjaihihura Autaahaatiho piwaha neti samiheti yasutaati sasaitaise, sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo satitaise, ami sandi sahi sami maaritho kasatih gwinyaahohirihireti sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti kamaayawaawaahi sandi sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo.

15

Kiraisihomi Dahopeti Nyahi Daayaati Ishiya Usai Nawa Usawitithaawo

1 Nyah# nyam# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohit#hand# wat#p#tisaw#hiyaan# nyam# usa kiyaam# kop# g#wunyaahohit#hand# sang# wat#p#tisaw#hiyai ikw#r# nunyaat# n#wimaawaat# iw#tatamanaat# and#t#wiwit#haawo. Iyaat# neh# nyah# yawanaan#n#hi newaati# maar#ho witaati# usaimaaman#nd#haawo. 2 Yawanaan# sand# saminaat# namawaat# nyah# n#naason#n# nyam# nais#hiya K#raisihop# nyamataiw# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai kiya kop# g#wunyaahohit#hand# awaindewaumawaat# and#t#wiwit#haaw# gaahand# kiyaam# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# usaawin#hand# kawit#haawo. 3 Am# K#raisih# ko sawahoai# maar#ho w#witat# usaawindand#hand# w#nd# kamaise. Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha satat# j#pat#pindir#h#ret# kiyataise. Iyataati# p#w#ha wa satise:

“Autaahaat#honye, p#w#ha kinyetir#h#retap# gi nep# nangop#sas#w# m#maip#hiw# is#hiya katoh#waiwa nis# amb#pateti# t#mahiyati# yan#mwaataise,”

Aun#h#h#r# 69:9

undataase tati# j#pat#pindise. 4 Am# p#w#ha nahata# j#hura j#pat#pindimb#pa nyangi katany#s#tand# ahondaise. Katany#sati# and#t#nyaihoni#hi nyah# kapetap# kiyaan#n#hi# and#titaati# Jisaasihom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho ap#paah# kiyaanangis#n#hi# nanyamaitand#huraap# jat#t#haawo.

5 Am# Autaahaat#ho nyah# kiyaan#n#hi# K#raisihop# g#wunyait#haahandun# and#tit#t#haahandun# nanyamis#ho sangi and#t#saihoni#hi am#t#ha maar#ho neh# naurat#haiw# gw#nyaap# Jisaasihom# it#pat# naitaat#w# sap# n#n# koai p#w#und#t# gaapundataayo. 6 Saiw# am# sahi# ahoyan#w# maahomwaan# neh# naasaimwaan#h# nep# Autaahaat#ho nyam# Awais#ho Jisas# K#rasihom# Sap#hoai mep# autaahepumwaitaat#w#.

Is#hiyaan# Judaahiyaanangisun# Is#hiya Nyam# Dawaataatap#hiyaisun# K#raisih# Nyatatamanataise

7 Sah# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaat# sam# oman#t#t#h# maarit#w# napait#w# is#hiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai K#raisih# nyangi nanyamaas#patamataiw# numwaap#se is#hiya Autaahaat#hoai mep# autaahepwaito. 8 Sand# n#n# k#m#ret# sandaato, Is#hiyai Jap#h# Numwaitand# Autaahaat#ho Ah#wis#ho K#raisihotoh#ho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaat# nyatataman#tand# nasataise. Iyati# am# Autaahaat#ho kahapaamap#pa nyangi kanyisati# nyanam#tand# j#h# t#manati# katiwaiwa ak#t# k#ret# nga kasitaise tati# nyangi ko net# nanyis#tando. Iyati# am# s#ret# nyam# asoyai kahapaamap#pa saind# kasito undat# j#h# t#manati# Autaahaat#ho kaundiwaiwa ko net# ak#waiwemaitando. 9 Iyati# am# is#hiya Judaahiyaanam# ipaahaap# dawaataatap#hiyai ko numwaat# iw#tatamanati# and#t#wihoni#hi Autaahaat#ho maar#ho as#p#wind#handap# kiya koai mep# autaahepumwaitaat#w#. Am# siyat# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha wa j#pat#pindis#ha satise:

“Is#hiya nyah# Judaahiyaan# kiny# is#hiyaanam# ipaahaap# dawaataat#hiyaam#hat#h# kiyai n#n# kinyap# saund#t#, ‘Autaahaat#ho ap#paahi# gaahore,’ und#t# gis# n#n# gaare h#t#to. Saind# am# aun#h#h#r# kinyap# aun#h#nd# k#raah# gis# n#n# mep# autaahep#maito,”

Aun#h#h#r# 18:49

undipatamatiyato.

¹⁰ Iyati jahaati satise,

“Isihiyaati ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaati Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisawi maasi sami omanjitihi maaritwi siswi aunihaiwise,”
Winihapipa 32:43

tati wa ahotise.

¹¹ Iyati ami waisangi jahaati sandaase.

“Isi ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaati nahatiyaati Awaisihoai nepi mepi autaahepumapise. Isi nahatiyaati koai mepi autaahepumapise,”
Aunihihiri 117:1

tati ahotise.

¹² Iyati ami jahaati Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo komi ambipati Jesihoetapi namoyaatimi nasohiyihyaamihonoaipaitaise. Noaipati ko isihya ipaahaapi dawaataatihyai iwinjaitaise. Iyonhi kiya kopu giwunyaapi satiwu ko nyangi nanyamaati neti nyatatamanito tiwu giwunyaapi jaitaapo,”
Aisaiyaaho 11:10

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

¹³ Autaahaatihono nyahi kopu giwunyaahohitihandamuni ko japihi apipaahi kiyaanangisinhini nanyamaitandi nyahi jatohitihandamuni tanyaahopu nini sapi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi sami omanjitihi siswihauhahaitawihanduni napaindihanduni sahi kopu giwunyaahohitihandetapi sami maarihooatihini tisahiwati wisaiwito. Wisaihonihi komi Itipihomi watipihandi sangi anditihahonihi sahi kiyaatangisinhini apipaahi ko nasamaitandi sahi jatohitihandi waati awaindi noaipaputo.

Porihoko Komi Otipipatapi Jipatipiyataise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwu Kraisihopu giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sapi nini niwahonini sandi mmonataayo, sahi sawanaati nepi itatamaniniwu titihematitaatiwu gaahanduni amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihanduni kiya nepi tisaindahiyaare ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹⁵ Pwihawiwu sahi gwinyaitaatiwu nini kasatiti kimandi utipimandaatihini sapi nini jipatipiyohiwuwa apipaahi watipihajipatipiyataayo. Nini sapi nehi nanihaindi saiwa jipatipiyohitindi ami Autaahaatihonongi komi otipipati kawitandi nanimihe, isihya Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihyai iwitatamanitandi Kraisijisaasihomi otipipati naninyati Autaahaatihonongi ahinihonine. Soninisi utaaho isihyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni otihapihibitosihomataindihonine. Iyataati Kraisihono Autaahaatihooapihapinasati otipipati maapi katati kawaiwaapi pwihawu nini neti ausaataayo. Saisanihi Itipihono pwihawu kaaraahi isihya ipaahaapi dawaataatihyai yatihini neti Autaahaatihomihiyemahonihini nini kiyaineti Autaahaatihoi kiyaapi maarihono usaawinatituwuwitahandi komi otipipatapaahihini numwitando.

¹⁷ Isi ami nini Kraisijisaasihooisati maasi timaamaititi ko anditihisihini Autaahaatihomihini otipipati kawisohitihandapi tihaapindi nga genananito. ¹⁸ Aindi nehi nini nuwahonisihetapi kahapaamapipa isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihya Autaahaatihomipwihawu atiwuwu komi otitihini pinutaatiwu Kraisihokahapaamapipa kawaiwaapaahihini nini katito. Aindi kiyaisi

n#n# Autaahaat#hoenda numwaasi notaati nisi p#w#haraahuni kahapaamap#pa kiyoh#waiwaaraahuni K#raisihoni kaiwaiwaapaah#hi n#n# kat#to. ¹⁹ Iyataati saiwa p#w#ha n#n# p#wandi kahapaamap#pa kiyoh#wiwa n#n#maache. Owetise. Nisi p#w#ha p#wandi ausaati kiyoh#p#pa Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho neti kahapaamap#pa watip#haiwa kiyati is#hiyai s#wipati watip#haiwa nis#hetap# neti nunjataise. Aih# Jerusarem#handahap# namasati K#raisihoni p#w#ha ko kaiwaiwaap#ha nahata ausaati nes#wes#ti gaamati n#n# kaim# nundi Iririkam#handami deti yap#pataah#mataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati is#hiya K#raisihop# sangi at#homiw# kop# g#wunyaap# amb#pat# nep# sangi mep# autahemwahohiy#hiyaam#hat#hi Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha K#raisihoni kaiwaiwaap#ha ausaitandi n#n# nisi maar#ho nunyati p#h#ndi gw#nyaataayo, saindi kiyataati is#hiya usa K#raisihop# p#w#ha aimi ausaasaih#hap#hi j#haati n#n# w#ndi kamaitando. ²¹ Iyataati n#n# sandi kiyoh#t#ndi Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha wa aimi t#manati j#pat#pindisiha n#n# neti japep#h#r#ti kai akaahemataayo. Iyataati p#w#ha sa satati j#pat#pindataise:

“Is#hiya K#raisihop# kiyai usa kamundauhi at#homiw# mon#hohiy#hiya
atiw# mmondaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:15*
tati j#pat#pindise

²² Iyataati saindi is#hiya K#raisihop# sangi atisohiy#hiyaam#hat#hi ko K#raisihoni kaiwaiwaap#ha p#w#ha ausaatoandaati otip#pati kati asis#ha taah#waiwaara neti nanisapus#hi n#n# sangisenda w#ndi namaaso.

²³ Ami wani otip#pati sati n#n# yap#pati aunah#pa is#hiya k#miyaam#mat#hi aimi kaindi owemataayo. Owemataayoni k#naungw#ha taah#waiwet# n#n# nap#ti sangi jasondondi gw#nyaamb#t#hon#ne. ²⁴ Isi wani nap#ti jasondandi taati jat#nataayo. Yap#pati aunah#pa Sipen#handahap# notaati n#n# sangi Rom#handa jainjaitandi gw#nyaataayo. N#n# nap#ti Rom#handa sangi mas#wonj# jainjasan#hi sah# n#ngi and#t#nipi daih#raap#hap# wapa naninyaw# kaitaat#w# jainjaitande. ²⁵ Saindi daimi nap#tand#hon#ni kon#ni wani naw#ho ami wapa K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiya Jerusarem#handahiyai iw#tataman#tand#hapa n#n# nusesi notaayo. ²⁶ Jisaasihom# is#hiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaun# G#risihandaahiyaun# neh# kiyaisunyaap# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaami usa ikip#pa naw#ho owehiyai Jerusarem#handa ikw#r# numw#taati#w# naw#ho nep# kiya ahoyawaayopo. ²⁷ Sandi neh# sawanaunyaap# kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaap# kiyawaahandi kandi kiya is#hiya Judaahiya gaahandi kawitaati#w# otip#pat#sahiyaare. Ami Judaahiya is#hiya usa kiyaam# dawaataat#hiyai Autaahaat#hom# gaahaiwa kiyai iw#tataman#tand# nunyaw#hiyaaso. Isi is#hiya Judaahiyaam# ipaahaap#hiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaam# maap# ikip#pa naw#ho nanyinyaw# nandaatiwe. ²⁸ Isi n#n# naw#ho nesi nundi Jisaasihom# is#hiyai Jerusarem#handa nunyamapi sam#hihoan#h#ra nap#ti daindi jasom# Sipen#handahap# naito. ²⁹ N#n# saindi n#wahon#n# mmot#nataayo, n#n# sangisenda nasataahura K#raisihom# gaahandi t#saitahon#n# nap#to, sah# Jisaasihom# is#hiyaati Rom#handaahiyaatangi nasam#tando.

³⁰ Nais#hiyaati K#raisihop# nisataiw# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, n#n# sangi p#w#ha k#ma and#tisait# kasatataati nas#senataayo, nyami

Awais#ho Jisas# K#raisihom# wat#p#handaahuni ami nyahi maar#ho nam#naati is#hiya usais# maar#ho numw#t#haahandi It#p#ho nanya-mind#handaahuni nisap# gaapund#w#se. Sah# nisap# waati n#ngisaw# maasi# Autaahaat#ho n#ngi n#tataman#tandi# koai p#waund#w# gaapund#taati#wo. ³¹ Sah# saiw# n#ngisaw# gaapund#w#se, is#hiya Judaahiya aunah#pa Judiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihom# p#w#ha w#ndi at#homiw# kopi# g#maawunyaahohiy#hiya n#ngi nep# namaanop#sas#to. Aisaih# am# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiya aunah#pati# Jerusarem#handa bimohiy#hiyai n#n# naw#ho ik#p#pa kiyai iw#tataman#tandi#hapa nesundunyan#h# kiya maar#ho naasoh#tan#h# maarit#w# kapa naito. ³² Saindi# nunyamap# nis# sis#ti aun#haindi# maarit#tandi#handi# t#saitahon#n# sangisenda nap#to Autaahaat#hom#handisi# nan#maasi nasonaaho. Iyon#h# n#n# sangisenda napisan#h# mmot#naati# maar#ho amb#pati# nga newaati# witaati# ik#naati# usaiman#nd#haawo. ³³ Isi# nyahi# napaisaati# bim#t#haahandam# tanyaaho Autaahaat#ho sangisati# maas#tane. Ak#te.

16

Por#ho Jisaasihom# Is#hiya Taahiy#hiyai Ip#h#ret# Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ N#n# Pimbihaatapi# sandi# kasat#tandiyo, saati# Pimbihaati# nyamatiyati# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahaati# sangisenda n#n# neti# nandusoaasataayo. Iyataati# kaati# Jisaasihom# is#hiya aunah#pati# witi# Sing#riyaahandaahiyei# biyati# iw#tataman#haate. Iyati# kaati# Jisaasihom# ot#p#pati#haate. ² Siyahaatis# sahun# kaatun# maasi# Jisaasihom# is#hiyaatis# kom#hiya kiyoh#patamataiw# kaati# sahi# maar#ho w#wipi# numwaap#se. Aiwi# am# kaati# wapaapi# nenoaah#ton#h# sangi# nas#sehon#hapa# nunyaw# iw#tataman#w#se. Am# kaati# itapaati# nga ipar#haati# is#hiya taahiy#hiyais# iw#tatamanati# ami# n#ngi# maaw# n#tatamanahaati#so.

³ Iyataati# nisi# maar#ho witi# gw#nyaahohi#handa# nasasanyuri# Prisiraa# Akwiraaya# n#ngisam# K#rais# Jisaasihom# ot#p#pati# maaw# kiyoh#sasanyuri# maar#ho w#witi# gaahuraare und#ti# p#w#ha# k#ma# nusoasataayo. ⁴ Kasanyuri# n#ngi# n#tataman#taati#mi# gw#nyaamaami# kasanyurami# amb#pati# nop#sas#taati#mi#handaati#h# nesi# nandaap#hasanyure. Aih# sandi# n#n# kasanyuri# awaindi#handi# gaare undataato. Iyataati# n#n#h# gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihom# is#hiya# Judaahiyaanam# ipaahaapi# dawaataati# bimohiy#hiyai# maaw# kasanyuri# gaare undawaatopo. ⁵ Jisaasihom# is#hiya# kasanyurami# an#p#p#h# ahoyan#w# aun#h#h#r# kat#w# Jisaasihoi# mep# autaahepumahohiy#hiyai# maaw# maar#ho w#witi# gaahure undataato. Aindi# nisi# naisoho# Epiritaasiho# yap#pati# Esiyaahandaahap# j#h# yeyetati# ko# K#raisihop# g#wunyaas#hoai# nisi# maar#ho nunyati# gaahuraare undataato. ⁶ Aindi# am# Mariyaahaati# sam#hat#h# sapi# Jisaasihom# ot#p#pati# waati# p#h#tati# kasisaamaati#sangi# nisi# maar#ho witi#hoh#ti#handa# gaahuraare undataato. ⁷ Aindi# am# n#wahonisi# utaahuri# Judaahuri# And#ronaikaasiy# Juniyaasiyai# maasi# maar#ho w#witi# gaahuraare undataato. Iyataati# suri# utaasuri# n#ngisami# maasi# Jisaasihom# amb#patapi# is#hiya# nep# yanyupap#hingwanaane. Iyataati# kurami# amb#pati# Jisaasihom# Aposer#hiyaam#hat#h# nga noaipati#

ahotahure. Iyamaami K#raisihopi n#ni sangi g#wunyaahonihura K#raisihopi kuri jih# g#wunyaapi kom#hurimat#m#hure. ⁸ Aindi ami nisi naisoho Amb#riyatusiho n#ngisati maasi Awaisihopi g#wunyaati maaritih# n#ni koai maar#ho nunyoh#hoai g#wunyaataati gaahuraare undataato. ⁹ Aindi ami n#ngisati maasi K#raisihom# ot#p#pati kais#ho nyami naisoho Ur#banusihoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami nisi naisoho n#ngisa maasi K#raisihopi g#wunyaas#h# nisi maar#ho nunyoh#ho S#takisihoi gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁰ Aindi ami Aperisihom# kom# K#raisihopi g#wunyaas#t#hand# kahapaamap#pa nunjes#h# aim# and#titat# bitohoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Aris#tobiyuraasihom# is#hiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹¹ Aindi ami n#ni n#wahonis# utaaho kom# amb#pati Erotiyon#hoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Nar#sisaasihom# is#hiyaam# usa noaipap# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaimat#w# nyami nais#hiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹² Iyataati ami n#ni T#raipinaay# T#raiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapur# apop#pur# Awaisihom# ot#p#pati taami kaimb#puriso. Aindi ami nisi naisaamaati Pesisahaat# n#ni kaati ap#paah# baindi maar#ho nunyohaamaati, Awaisihom# ot#p#pati waati p#h#tat# taati kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato. ¹³ Aindi Rupusihom# Awaisihom# ot#p#pati kaipati nga auta waati noaipas#hoaisun# ami kom# sanaati n#ngi biyat# nasisoar# kaatam# mwaahonisamatiyati n#tatamanisaamaatusun# kindari gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami n#ni Asing#ritaasihoisun# P#rekon#hoaisun# Er#misihoisun# Pat#rombaasihoisun# Emasihoisun# ami usa k#m#kiyaisawi bimohiy#hiya nahatiya nisi ami nyami nais#hiya K#raisihom# is#hiyai gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁵ Aindi ami Pirorokaasiy# Juniyaasiyaisun# Neriyaasihoisati kom# sanaamaatusun# Orimbaasihoisun# ami siyaisawi maasi bimohiy#hiya nahatiya Autaahaat#hom# is#hiya usai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁶ Iyataati sah# nahatiyaatangi n#ni sasataato, sah# n#naason# ami n#naasaan# Autaahaat#hom# gisunyaasir#h#reti gerin#w# mmot#n#w# gaahuraare n#w#ise satataato. Iyon#h# ami K#raisihom# is#hiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Por#ho Ipot#ha Is#hiya Rom#handaaahiya W#n#hundi Jat#n#wo Undataase

¹⁷ Iyataati nisi nais#hiyaati nisataiw# K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, is#hiya usa sangi nasis#papi y#yand#hep#s#map# sam# K#raisihopi g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# nep# nasinjaap# nasop#sas#w# ami nyah# Aposer#hiyaan#n# Jisaasihom# p#w#ha katawaasason#h# sah# atiw# nehoh#hai seh#mwap# kiyai wa is#hiyai kat#wun#johiy#hiyaapi sah# baiw# jat#n#wo. Aiw# ami kiyaapi sah# yand#h# naw#saw# bitosaw#se. ¹⁸ Ami isiya siya saiwa siyohiy#hiya K#raisiho nyami Awaisihom# ot#p#pati kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Am# neh# kiyai kiyaam# amb#pati gaundat# gouseti# nawiwaiwaap# ot#p#pati kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiya kiyaam# p#w#ha san#h#ha at#patisaw# kat#w# kiyoh#waiwaara is#hiya ainahiy#hiyaam# am#t#ha gw#nyaahoh#waiwa nep# nusop#sas#w# jaipund#w#hiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati sah# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha Jisaasiho Katati kaiwaiwaap#ha atiw# nep# kai and#tit#w# is#wasoh#t#handap# p#w#ha is#hiya nahatiya aim# atisopo. Iyauh# sandap# n#ni sap# maaritataayo. Aindi ami n#ni sangi

sasatataato, sahi gaahandi kaitaat+wi+hira daih+ra baiwi mmon+wise. Aiw+ ami maip+hapa kaitaat+wi+hira daih+ra sahi w+ndi mon+wi neh+ nan+haiwi nan+pimat+wise satiti kasatataato.

²⁰ Iyataati Autaahaat+ho nyahi nyami omanjiti+hi na-paisaat+ti+haahandami tanyaaho, Bwaas+r+hi+ri neti keti tari+wi+yi+ti sami auh+raap+hi itip+wati isehamanamati koai sami otiti+hemaitaise. Iyon+hi sahi koai ipatitaapo. Iyataati n+n+ sapi saindi g+sunyaati, nyami Awais+ho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaas+r+hi+retapi sahi wapa kamaiwi neh+handi kon+hi sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatanamatoaatitandi gaapundataayo.

²¹ Iyataati n+ngisati otip+ipati maasi kais+ho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aih+ ami n+n+ n+wahonisi Judaahiya itingingwaasi Rusiyaasihouni Jeson+houni Sosipataahouni sangi maar+ho w+saipi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²² Iyataati n+n+ Tetiyaasihon+n+ Por+hom+ maahomwaanopi pi+wi+ha neti sapi jipati+piyataayo. Saindi pi+wi+ma Por+hom+ neti jipati+piyoh+mon+n+ samataindi K+raisihom+hon+n+is+ sangi gaahuraare satataato.

²³ Gaiyaasiho n+ngisun+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyaisun+ kom+ anjip+pi+hi nanyamaati nyatatamas+hi nanowaati bimaawaatun+ ami ahoyanaati K+raisihoi mep+ autaaahewaumahaayo. Kom+ anjip+pi+hi siyoh+ho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aih+ ami k+mat+ aunah+pati awaipati Korind+handami naw+ho jatis+ho Irasitaasihouni nyami naisoho K+raisihop+ nyangisati maasi g+wunyaas+ho Kwataasihouni sangi maar+ho w+saipi gaahuraare satamaase.

²⁴ Sahi wapa kamaiwi neh+handi sawahomunyaas+ti+handaa+hi nyami Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihom+ sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatanam+itandi n+n+ sapi g+sunyaati gaap+isundataayo.

Nyah+ Autaahaat+hoai Newaat+ Mep+ Autaaahewaumait+haawo

²⁵ Is+ nyahi biyaati Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaaahewaumait+haawo. Jisasi K+raisihom+ katati kaiwaiwaap+ha pi+wi+ha n+n+ ausaati kasaton+n+ sahi atiw+ nehoh+hetsamat+ sami K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handi nga and+ti+wi+ is+pi bitoaitaat+wi+ Autaahaat+ho sangi and+ti+saiw+itaise. Sa pi+wa akaaha aimehuraap+ utar+handi noasand+m+ napinjati wani aim+ neti auta ausaimanj+nati noaipas+hi n+n+ ausaahoh+hetsamat+ and+ti+saiw+itaise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami sa pi+wa ap+paahi akaasa is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ pi+wa noasandiwaiwa kaundati nunjhi atiw+ mmon+wi nep+ jipati+piyoh+waiwaat+hap+ ausaimanj+nati+mi ami Autaahaat+ho jinjap+hi bimis+ho pi+wi+ha wat+pi+haara is+hiya yap+hi nahatewaraahiyai neti ausaimanati nunjhi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaaw+ Jisasi K+raisihom+heta+pi is+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaap+ kom+ pi+wi+ha ati+wi+wi+ kom+ otiti+hi pinutaatiwo. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaat+ho so sawaho naasoh+hi ap+paahi Autaahaat+ho akoho kahapaamap+pa kaitand+hi+ra nga biyati mmos+hoai Jisasi K+raisihom+ kaiwaiwetapi nyahi newaati jinjap+hi kiyaan+n+hi mep+ autaaahewaumait+haawo. Ap+paahi ak+ti+ ak+ti+n+hi nyah+ sand+ kait+haawo.

Porho Utipimo Kimo Jho Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 1 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kimo utipimo 55 A.D. hura Porho aunahipati Epesaasihanda bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aunahipati sati ishiya Grikhiyaami aunahipati awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaami Tiworisaare. Aiw kiya Autaahaathopuni ami winihapipaapuni wandi monwi wandi gumunyaapihiyaare. Kiya isimiya Jisaasihopi sangi gwunyaapihura ambipatamihaiwa apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwaahih kaiwi bisotimbwihyaare. Saiwi kaiwa kaiwi bimauhi Porho ishiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kaiwi bimohirihiri sretisi maipihaiwa namapi sreti kaiwi bimaawise undati nesipati japwaati kaundati jipatipiyataise. Sandi kiyaami maipihaiwa jhi kaiwi bimohiwaiwaapi kaundataase.

1 Korindhiyaapi Pwaha Napimasataise

Porho kiyaisi ipihirete undati komi pwaha namasisiha (1:1-9)
Autaahaathomisi ishiya tipitapaatotihandapi Porho kiyaisi nunjenati itihundisiha (1:10-4:21)
Autaahaathopigwunyaahohiyihiya wainyhiya apwainyhiya sangi namaatinwihiyaisuni aimi namaatinwihiyaisuni kiyaami daiwi bimitaatwihiretapikaundisiha (1:5-7:40)
Maipihapa kahatimatipetahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa tithi Autaahaathomisi ishiya kaiwai namasi nawisapititaatwikaundisiha (8:1-11:1)
Autaahaathopigwunyaahohiyihiya timaamaitwi otipipati maasi ninawipihikaiwi Komiambipati naasaipatami nausiyihiyaatitaatwikaundisiha (11:2-14:40)
Kiraishiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi tanyaahaapi ahotisiha (15:1-5)
Ishiya Jerusaremhanda bimohiyihiyai numwitaatwipwaha kaundisiha (16:1-4)
Nahataapaapi kaundati Porho komi pwaha osasepihaati owemasihaha (16:5-24)

Utipimo Kimoaatihi Porho Pwaha Jipatipaimbipaami Jihapiha Namasati Nuwati Ishiya Korindhandaahiyaapi Jipatipaindihande

¹ Nini Porihonine. Kiraishi Jisaasihomipwaha kopawusaitandi Autaahaatho gaatatani maati nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatho sawaho gwinyaati maaritindhandaahi nangi nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Aihini nini nyami naisoho Sositenesiho nyamatiyati Kiraishihopigwunyaasihoaaisati ko ningsisati maasi bindihaawi gaahure satahaato.

² Yihooani maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraishihopigwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaathopigaapundwi koai mepi autaahepumapi aunahipa awaipati Korindhanda bimohiyihiyaatapi utipimo kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Sahi noaipapi

Aiwi ami t̄mip̄itapaat̄wise. P̄wiha neh̄i naas̄ika kan̄wi sahi gw̄inyaahot̄handi naas̄ikand̄tan̄hi t̄maamait̄wise. Saiwi sahi wapa kaitaat̄wi gw̄inyaahoh̄ip̄ipa maar̄iho neh̄i naasoh̄itan̄hi kaiw̄ise. ¹¹ Saiwi kaiw̄ise nd̄i kasatot̄mand̄i apaap̄imaah̄e. Nais̄hiyaate, itapaat̄i K̄irohehaat̄am̄hiya usa nap̄wi k̄imb̄h̄i n̄ngi sahi it̄h̄inn̄wi sam̄i ot̄hap̄ih̄i it̄hap̄ipa ahot̄ih̄i kandap̄i kandauh̄ito. ¹² Sam̄i wo sandaase. K̄raisihop̄i Por̄iho n̄ngi katan̄isir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irataayo ndaase. Aih̄i ami sam̄i wo sandaase. N̄n̄i Aporosiho Jisaasihop̄i katan̄isir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irataayo ndaase. Aih̄i ami sam̄i wo sandaase. Jisas̄i K̄raisihop̄i n̄ngi Pitaaho katan̄isir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irataayo ndaase. Aih̄i ami sam̄i wo sandaase. N̄n̄hi K̄raisihop̄i n̄ngi katan̄isir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irataayo ndaase. ¹³ K̄raisihop̄i net̄i nas̄ipatat̄i ȳyand̄h̄i k̄honj̄i k̄honjaap̄ih̄imatataiso? N̄n̄i Por̄ihon̄n̄i sam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i ip̄i t̄t̄h̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatataayono? Aind̄i ami n̄n̄i Por̄ihon̄n̄i amb̄ipataah̄i n̄n̄i waapohora sam̄i usaatangi baasusataayono? ¹⁴ Neh̄i utaahur̄i yahur̄i K̄ris̄ipaasiȳi Gaiyaasiyaisaah̄ih̄i gaan̄h̄i baawuso nd̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai, “K̄inyi gaahone gaare,” undataato ami sahi Por̄iho kom̄i amb̄ipataahi nyangisi baanyusataise maat̄itaat̄iwo. ¹⁵ Neh̄i surisaah̄ih̄i n̄n̄i baawuso ami sam̄i wo nisap̄i w̄nd̄i samaat̄it̄ando, “N̄ngisi Por̄iho kom̄i amb̄ipataahi baanusih̄i waapoho net̄ihon̄ne,” tati w̄nd̄i kamaat̄it̄ando. ¹⁶ E wusasap̄i nan̄ipimand̄ton̄i S̄itepanaasihoaisun̄i ami kap̄ih̄i maas̄i ahoyat̄i kom̄ihusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasap̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i ami usai waapohora baawusataayond̄ho w̄nd̄i biyat̄i ḡmaanunyainjo. ¹⁷ N̄n̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiyai w̄nd̄i bahomaawusot̄mand̄i ami K̄raisihop̄i is̄hiyai waapohora baawuse ndat̄i natanoasih̄ihon̄n̄imaah̄e. Owetise. N̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha gaaha wan̄ha K̄raisihop̄i kaiwaiwaap̄iha ausaat̄i is̄hiyai kaund̄it̄and̄i ko n̄ngi natanoasataise. P̄wiha Gaaha Wan̄ha n̄n̄i ausaataat̄i p̄wiha neh̄iha is̄hiya naw̄ihaiwi am̄it̄ha gaahaisaw̄hiya gw̄inyaap̄i katopatamataind̄i kat̄itand̄imaah̄e. Owetise. O ami n̄n̄i p̄wiha neh̄iha is̄hiya am̄it̄ha gaahaisaw̄hiya gw̄inyaahoh̄iha ausaat̄i kandaataah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha gaaha wan̄ha K̄raisihop̄i ip̄i t̄t̄h̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaat̄ind̄handap̄iha noaipat̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i oweha neh̄ihaimat̄it̄aise.

Autaahaat̄iho Am̄it̄ha Gaahand̄i Gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwaun̄i Wat̄ip̄ihaiwaun̄i K̄raisihop̄i Numwih̄i Is̄iwahore

¹⁸ Iyataat̄i ami is̄hiya yaawat̄i naan̄ihaiwa nep̄i napop̄i owet̄itaat̄iw̄ihioan̄j̄i jaaw̄i niyohiȳhiya siya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄wiha Gaaha wan̄ha K̄raisihop̄i ip̄i t̄t̄h̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimainj̄it̄handap̄iha wat̄ip̄hand̄i oweha naharimatat̄i neh̄ihe t̄wi mmon̄iw̄imaph̄iyaare. Iyataat̄i ami is̄hiya Autaahaat̄iho kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i taat̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaasaw̄hiya ami kiya gaahand̄i nep̄i as̄iȳhiyaimat̄iw̄i nasisoaari bim̄itaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoenda taaw̄i niyohiȳhiya saiwi gw̄inyaawaayopo. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha K̄raisihop̄i ip̄i t̄t̄h̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimainj̄it̄handap̄iha nyangisi jap̄ih̄i nanyamait̄and̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄handisaha t̄wi mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. ¹⁹ K̄m̄ikiyat̄i noaipas̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i p̄wiha wap̄ih̄i satat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise: “N̄n̄i is̄hiya am̄it̄ha gaahaisah̄iya gaahaiwa gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa n̄maito. Aind̄i ami kiya waat̄i p̄hit̄iw̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa

awaiwaiwa nemasan^{hi} kiyaami gw^{niya}ahohⁱwaiwa noaipatⁱ nehⁱhaiwaimatⁱtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 29:14*
tatⁱ jⁱpatⁱpindise.

²⁰ Isⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ utaaho amⁱtⁱha gaahaisaho nawⁱhiyatⁱ pⁱhⁱtatⁱ taahⁱwaiwaapⁱ gw^{niya}asⁱhopⁱ napitⁱtⁱhaawe? Mosesihomⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpaapⁱ utaarⁱhandetⁱ sikurⁱkaiwⁱ jⁱpatⁱpaiwⁱ nawⁱhaiwⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ nepⁱ isⁱhiyai katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyaapⁱ nyahⁱ napitⁱtⁱhaawe? Iyaatⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya nawⁱhaiwⁱ pⁱwⁱhaara nepⁱ tunnⁱwⁱ kwⁱtunⁱwⁱ pⁱwaatⁱwⁱ katohiyⁱhiya kⁱmaapⁱ yapⁱmbatambⁱ wani kⁱmuraahiyaapⁱ nyahⁱ napitⁱtⁱhaawe? Siyaami saiwaahⁱ Autaahaatⁱho aimⁱ nemasⁱhi kaiwa noaipatⁱ akⁱwaiwaametatⁱ nehⁱhaiwaimatataise. ²¹ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ gw^{niya}asⁱtⁱhandⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ gaahandaahⁱ siyatⁱ gw^{niya}aataise. Isⁱhiya yapⁱpatambⁱhiya nawⁱhaiwⁱ kiyaami amⁱtⁱha gaaha gw^{niya}ahohⁱtⁱhandaahⁱ nisapⁱ wⁱndⁱ biyatⁱ gⁱmaawunyaatⁱtaiso tatⁱ gw^{niya}aataatⁱ namatⁱ daihⁱra wⁱra isⁱhiyai japⁱhi numwaitandⁱhⁱra daahⁱwataise. Sⁱra daihⁱra isⁱhiya Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyai japⁱhi numwaitandiraapⁱ nyahⁱ aposerⁱhiyaanⁱ pⁱwⁱha Kⁱraisihopⁱtⁱha ausaahaayo. Pⁱwⁱha sa ausaahotⁱhaapⁱ isⁱhiya naharimatatⁱ nehⁱhe tⁱwⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ nemⁱhauhⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ pⁱwⁱha kaaraahⁱ Autaahaatⁱho taatⁱ isⁱhiya Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyai japⁱhi numwaataise. ²² Iyataatⁱ akⁱte Judaahiya siya isⁱhiyai Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ watⁱpⁱhaiwa wiwa kaiwise undⁱwⁱhiyaasⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha Jisaasiho ipⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱ atawⁱhatetⁱ napwindⁱhandapⁱ ausaahotⁱha kiyaami omaanⁱtⁱtⁱhⁱ netⁱ nusopⁱsasⁱtⁱ kiyai mawihⁱ kandapⁱ pⁱwⁱha kai nemawaayopo. Aihⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya Judaahiyaamⁱ dawaapⁱpⁱhapⁱhiya pⁱwⁱha gaaha wanⁱhaapⁱ nehⁱhe tⁱwⁱ mmonⁱmaposawⁱ yapⁱpatambⁱ amⁱtⁱha gaahaiwa gw^{niya}yaitaatⁱwⁱhaiwaahⁱhi waatⁱ newaayopo amⁱ kiya nehⁱ isⁱhiya yapⁱpatambⁱhiyaamⁱ amⁱtⁱha gaahandⁱ gw^{niya}yaitaatⁱwⁱhandapaahaiwⁱhiyaaso. ²³ Kⁱraisiho isⁱhiya maipⁱhaiwa kiyohⁱwaiwa nemwatⁱ japⁱhi numwaitandⁱ ipⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱ atawⁱhatetⁱ napwindⁱhandapⁱha pⁱwⁱha ausaahotⁱhaapⁱ Judaahiya sa pⁱwⁱha maipⁱha nehⁱhaare tⁱwⁱ mmonⁱmapⁱ kaapⁱ wⁱndⁱ gⁱmunyaahopo. Aihⁱ isⁱhiya Judaahiyaamⁱ dawaapⁱpⁱhi bimohiyⁱhiya mmonawaawⁱ sa pⁱwⁱha nehⁱha katⁱwunjauhiso tⁱwⁱ amⁱ kiyaisangi nehⁱhe pⁱwⁱha akaahaamaahe tⁱwⁱ nemmawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataahandⁱ kandⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanunⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ dawaapⁱpⁱhiyaunⁱ ahoyatⁱ maasⁱ koenda napⁱtⁱhaawⁱ Autaahaatⁱho nanyisenatⁱ gaatihⁱ atisaatⁱ amⁱ nasonⁱhi nanyamaasawⁱhiyaanⁱni Kⁱraisiho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ watⁱpⁱhandisahotatⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ amⁱtⁱha gaaha gw^{niya}asⁱtⁱhandisahoe taatⁱ mmonaatⁱ nehaayo. ²⁵ Iyataatⁱ isⁱhiya yapⁱpatambⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ gw^{niya}asⁱwaiwaapⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ nehⁱhaiwa naharimatⁱhaiwe tⁱwⁱ gw^{niya}awaayopo. Saiwⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ gw^{niya}ahauhⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ gw^{niya}asⁱtⁱhandⁱ isⁱhiyaamⁱ gw^{niya}ahohⁱwaiwai ipⁱhatisamatⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ waatⁱ awaⁱndⁱhandⁱ nusatipⁱhaatⁱ autaahⁱ gw^{niya}ahore. Aiwⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya yapⁱpatambⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱho wiwa kaiwaiwaapⁱ saiwa watⁱpⁱhandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tⁱwⁱ gw^{niya}ahohⁱwaiwa saiwa isⁱhiya kiyohⁱwaiwai apⁱpaahⁱ awaⁱndⁱhandⁱ nusatipⁱhaatⁱ

watipihaiwe.

²⁶ Naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi nnapitiyaati bimonih Autaahaatho gaata nanyamaase tiwi gwinyaapise. Sami usaati taahiyihyaati amitha gaaha gwinyaapihyaati bimambiwihyaatimahe. Aiwami sami usaati taahiyihyaati awaisawihyaatimatiwi isihyai iwinjaawi bimambiwihyaatimahe. Aiwami sami usaati isihya awaisawihya ambipati awaipati nepihyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaatimahe. Owetise. ²⁷ Sahi sawihyaatimetati ami sahi gwinyaataatiwihandi owetih isihya jasonawa kimatima gwinyaataatiwihandi owehatime tiwi mmonipisamahotimatimaatangi Autaahaatho nasamihanataise. Sahi siyahatimaatangi ko nasamihainjtimandaahi amitha awaisahaisawihyai mawahandi nunyataise. Aihami sangi jasonawaawi kimiya andtitiwihyaamahe apipaahi andtati owetati kunyapehatime tiwi mmonipisamahohiyihyaatangi Autaahaatho nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyati kasindimandaahi isihya sitihiri ahotati nawihaiwi watipihyai mawataise. ²⁸ Iyati ami isihya awaisawihya ambipati autaahi ahotahiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaametiso tiwi isihya mmoniwimahotimatimai Autaahaatho namihanati numwaataise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi isihya awaisawihya ambipati autaahi ahotahiya ami awaiwaiwa gwinyaapihye tiwi isihya usonihohiyihyai Autaahaatho neti nehhatimemataise. ²⁹ Isi isihya Autaahaatho namihanati numwaasawihya windi satiwikamaatitaatwe nyahi yawanaan gwinyaawaati andtitotihandaahi Autaahaathopi gnunyaatataise maatitaatwe. ³⁰ Ami apaapimahe, Autaahaatho sawaho komi gwinyaasitihandaahi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho so Autaahaathomi amitha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa nyangi nanyamisihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatho Kiraisihoetapi nyangi nanyamaati tithiyaanenyamati ami neh Autaahaatho sawahomihyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaathomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti daayaati bitoaitihaawi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwaatihapi Autaahaatho Kiraisihomi otipipataahi nunya nanyamaataise ami maipihandi nyangi maanyinjatitando. ³¹ Isi nyangi Autaahaatho siyati kanyindihandapi kopitihapiyaati waati maarititihawaahi, ami Autaahaathomi pwiha sata katati ahotirihireti kaitihaawe. Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maarititandaahi neh Awaisihopaahih maaritane tati ahotirihireto.

Kiraisiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Nimainjithandapaha Pwiha Porihohi Kaundisahaapihare

2

¹ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nin sangisenda napiti pwiha ausaati kasatohitihandapi gisunyaatitaise. Ami ninhi sangisenda napiti jasoti Autaahaathomi pwiha noasandih sahi windi atihomiwi windi gmunyaapaha ausaati sangi aimi kasatohura isihya amithahisahiya pwiha awaiwaiwa nawihaiwi nga watipihya katohipatamataindaha kasatataamaayo. Owetise. ² Sandi apaapimahe ami nini saindi gwinyaataate. Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati pwiha

waiwa ami wapa wapaapi apipaahi nanipimatitimatih nehi Kiraishopaahi ausaati kiyai kaunditaano ndi aimi gwinyaataate. Iyataati ami so Kiraishiho komi ishiyai japih numwaitandi Autaahaathiho namihainjiho ipi titih atawihateti ishiya tiji tipimandaahohihopihahihini nini kiyai ausaati kaunditaano ndi gwinyaataate. Aindi nehi kaahih ausaati kasato. ³ Iyataati nini sangisati maasi bimohura nisi ambipati watipindi andtititandihandi owetih ami yaindi nahatonini iti manimanindhonini bindataayo. ⁴ Iyataati Autaahaathihomi piwaha nini sangi kandisasi kasatohiha ishiya amitha awaisihaisahiya katiwunjawi katohipatamataindi kandisasataamaayo, ami nisi amitha awaindahanda sami maariho ami amitha gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaahiwitand. Owetise. Ami nini piwaha kandisasi ausaahohihaara Autaahaathihomi Itipihho Gaaho otipipati watipihaiwa gonipati samihatih kaiwaiwa sahi mmoniw piwaha titih akaaha atisaati nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵ Nini saindi kiyohitmandi apaapiamahe, ami nehi ishiyaami amitha awaiwaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi neti nasepemaahonih sahi Kiraishop gwunyaitaatiwi nngi pondihe. Nehi Autaahaathihomi piwahaami watipihandih sangi neti nasepemaahonih Kiraishop sahi gwunyaitaatiwi maaritataate.

Autaahaathihomi Itipihho Amitha Gaahaiwa Gwinyaitihaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

⁶ Ami sandih akite. Ishiya aimi Autaahaathihometirihiretapi gwinyaataati iwinjapwaataati watipitohiyihiya siya Autaahaathihho nyangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi gwinyaati timasipipaapi piwaha nyahi kaundohiha atiwi newaayopo. Ami sandi amitha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwaha kiya nehohitindi ishiya amitha gaahaisahiya wani kimura bimaami niyohiyihiya wapa kaitaatiwi gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandimahe. Owe. Iyataati ami sandi amitha gaahandi gwinyaahohitindi watipihaiwa wiwa Autaahaathihoi neti tiwandati niwisapuwitandi neti ahoyanati nainaamaninati jatiwaiwaamihandimahe. Owe. Saiwa watipimaiwa kaiwaami watipihandi ami taati owendaahaiwaaso. ⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahih sangi Autaahaathihho Gaaho amitha gaahandi gwinyaahoe taati ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapiha piwaha kasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaathihho kahapaamapi pa sangi kiyati ahiyaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandihandapi katati tmanati ahiyataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi gaahapa ipotihura nyangi kanyitandi gwinyaasipipai maawi ahiyataise. Ami saiwa siyati Autaahaathihho gwinyaasiwaiwa, ishiyai ausaati kaunda windi namunjati noasati nehi sawahomiheti ahotimi nunjati, wani kimura nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi neti nanyisataise. ⁸ Iyataati Autaahaathihho siyati nyapi gwinyaasitindi ishiya maapi yapipatambihya awaisawhiyaimatiwi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaami woaisangi apipaahi windi monahande. Autaahaathihho komi ishiyai kawitandi gwinyaati tmaniwaiwa kiya windi moniw gimaawunyaatahiye. Aih ami nyahi sandih akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O ami kiya Autaahaathihho siyati taati kaiwaiwaapi baiwi mmoniw gwinyaatonaahi kahapaamapi pa nahataapaami Awaisihho kapa Jatisihho ami Autaahaathihomi yundanyiha nausainjitihandi watipihaiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihoi windi

tati namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha biyati giwunyaaatitaise. O ami utaaho Itipihohoi Itipihohoi ko neti giwunyaaati anditiwisihipi waha atisati mmonati neti Autaahaatihomi Itipihohoi haiwaapi giwunyaaatataiso. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wihooanhihaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipihohoi gwinyaaasirihireti japepihirati giwunyainjihohoi sohi Autaahaatihohoi haiwaapi mmonati neti iwinjapwaatati giwunyaaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga neti tipitapaati mmonataise. Iyataati ami ko sawahoaisi utaaho wo neti tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Ami nin sandi katohi ma apaapi maato, Autaahaatihomi piwaha wapihi ahotisahaatihapi satati jipati pindihito:

“Awaisiho wapa kaitandi gwinyaasipipa utaaho wo windi mondaise.

Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisihohoi saimbi saimbi kinyi kaime undati windi kamunditaise,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:13

tati jipati pindise. Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihohoi Itipihohoi neti giwunyaaati kanyatirihireti japepihrohohihiyaanini Kiraisiho kaitandi gwinyaasiwaiwaapaahi biyati nanyesipatati ginyunyaaatataise.

3

Autaahaatihohoi Isihohoi Kiraisihohoi Giwunyaaahohohohohoi Kihapihi Kihapihi matiwitipitapaatawaaayopo

¹ Nisi naisihyaate, ami ninhihohoi sangi nehisihiya maapi yapipatambihyaatisamataindi piwaha kasato jihohoi namasati ninhi napitihohoi sangi jasonihohoi. Isihohoi Autaahaatihohoi Itipihohoi kiyaami omanititihohoi bindata iwinjatihohoi kihireti daiwi bimohohohohohoi kaundohipatamataindi sangi ninhi windi kamaasato. Ami sahi wani kiyaatinihohoi nisi piwaha Kiraisihohoi kasatohihohoi atiwihohoi kopihohoi giwunyaaawaawihohoi metihohohoi sangihohohoi wani kiyaisinihohoi saniya namohohohohohoi mataiwihohohohohoi. Aiwihohoi ami metihohohoi wapaapi giwunyaaahohohohoi patamataiwihohoi sahi satiwihohoi nyahi kimbanga kaitihaawihohoi Kiraisihohoi maaritimbipaare o ami sapaari nyahihohoi windi kamaitihaawihohoi ko maarimitimbipe tiwihohoi sangi sangihohoi nasesipatahiyaatitihohoi. ² Aihohoi Autaahaatihohoi piwaha sangihohoi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitandihohoi nehohoi usaayihohoi kandisaso ami manyinya wanihiya sangihohohoi nandapa nehohoi napaimbipa amwitihihohoi nunyohipatamataindo. Ami Autaahaatihohoi piwaha komihohoi amitihi awaisihohoi gwinyaati kaiwaiwapihohoi naana watipihohohohoi ninhi sangihohoi windi kandimaasaso. Ami sahi piwaha apipaahohoi awaisihohoi naanhihohoi naitaatihohoi windi timaamaninihohohoi. Ami manyinya sangihohohoi nandapa ikiwihohoi nandaatiwihohohoi sangitihohoi nepihohoi windi kiya timaamaninihohohohoi patamataiwihohoi. Iyataati ami wanihohoi sangihohohoi Autaahaatihohohoi piwaha watipihohohoi naanhihohoi nyahihohoi sangihohoi katawaasasahohoi atiwihohoi nepihohoi nga biyati nasesipatitandihohohoi handapihohoi sahi windi timaamaninihohohoi. Owe. ³ Sapihohoi ninhi sandihohoi katotindihohoi apaapi maato. Ami sahi nehohoi samihohoi maarihohoi jahihohoi maariwaiwamaipihohohohoi haiwahihohoi kaiwihohoi bitohauhisato. Sandihohoi sahi kiyauhohoi mmonataayo. Ami sahi wonjihohoi waanjihohoi ami wo waatapihohoi samihohoi maarihohoi mahohoi maipaiwunyaaapi manditipaiwihohoi ami sahi nepihohoi tunniwihohoi munihohoi ami itihohohohohoi wihohohoi. Ami sahi taawihohoi saiwa sainihohohohohoi wihohohoi mauiwa nehohoi sawanaatamihohoi maarihohoi jahihohohohohoi haiwa kaitaatihohoi maarihohohohohoi kihohohoi

kaiwi bitotawaayopo tati sandi nyangi neti nanyisataise. Isi sandihi sahi windi namwaasitaawi nini akiti kandaatono e jaipindaatono? Sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihya ami yapipatambihaiwa kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi akite tiwise. ⁴ Nini sangi sasatiti sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihyaamatiyawaayopo satotimandi apaapi maasato. Ami nyahi jhimata sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatangi jainjatohiyihyaamihireti nepi kihiri kihireti tipitapaatiwi ahoyaniwi taawi satauhisato. Ami ninhi Kiraisihopi piwiha ngingi katanisisiho Porihosi ami nini Porihomihonine tipi. Ami woni satapaase. Ami ninhi Kiraisihomi piwiha ngingi katanisisiho Aporosihosi ami nini Aporosihomihonine tipi katipi sahi sanawaatopo. Sahi taawi sandi saisahitimandi isihya nehi maapi yapipatambihya kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi 'Ye' tiwise.

⁵ Sahi saiwini nyahi jhimataati Autaahaatihomi isihyaatangi jainjatohiyihyaanamihonini kihonihisahi tipitapaatiwi windi namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaawi ami yhoanji Poriyi Aporosiyaanapi kuri ambipati awaipatisahuriso tiwi yhoanyangi sahi nepi autaahi windi ahimaanyisawise. Ami yhoanjihi nehi komi otipipatiho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitahaawi Autaahaatiho ahinyihihuraane. Isi yhoanyangi Autaahaatiho natanoasihini nasiha jasoniha daayiha ami komi piwiha kasatonihisahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Isi ami sahi yhoanyapi saiwini kimireti gwinyaapise. Kuri Autaahaatiho komi otipipati kawitaatimihati yiyandihini numwihini ami kireti nehi komihati komihati kiyamaiso tiwo yhoanji otipipati taaha kiyohimatapo. ⁶ Sangi yhoanyami otipimbatihati taaha kiyohimatapi biyati gisunyaatitandisireti siyaha kiyahaayo ndi ninisangi kasatitaano. Utaaho osaataati wanhaati niyaamasipatamataindi Autaahaatihomipiwiha Kiraisihopiha ninijhi namasati sangi kasatataayo. Nini siyonihini ami utaaho wo nandapa biyati nga nimaatati akipipa nandawisati natihwisati ahotitandisosaataati kitihati otipiyati itatamanati jatipatamatiyati Aporosihonisi ipoti nasati sangi Autaahaatihomipiwiha katasisataise ami sahi atiwi nepi gisunyaatitando. Yhoanji yhoanyami otipipatisireti siyaha kiyonihandikandi nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho nandapa isapipa biyati atipihapa nimaatitandi yapipati atipati numwipatamatiyati sangi neti anditisaishisahi sahi noaipapi watipitiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁷ Isi ami piwiha aimi namihandikasatohima awitiwi mmonawa piwima taati nini sangi kasatohimaapi gisunyaatitaise. Utaaho jhi nawatawati samihatihini Autaahaatihomiotipipati kiyati kiraisihopi piwiha ausaati kasatisihouni ami wo ipoti nasati bihiwainjati Autaahaatihomiotipipati kiyati komi piwiha ausaati kasatisihouni kuri noaipapi autaahi awaisururimatamaamaise. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi autaahi awaisihore ami komi otipipatihurami kaimbipa neti titihema awaindemasihini ami kapa nga noaipataise. ⁸ Iyati yhoanji otipipati nehi naasapihi utaaho naasomihati kawishihaayo. Yhoanyami wonini utaaho nandapa isapipa niyaamasihomatiyahoninithini ami wonini wo ipoti isapipa nimaatitandihati waapoho numwisihomatiyahonine. Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaawi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihisihyaatimatiatiwiyhoanji maisahuraanji otipipatisati samihatihini

kiyahaayo. Ami yihooanj siyaha Autaahaatihom otipipati sapi kiyohipatapi nawihooanjhapa nehi yiyandhi ninaasoninhi otipipati kiyohirihireti jatetinjati nanyamitaise. Nanyinyonhi ninaasoninhi ami kapa naito. ⁹ Ami yihooanyangi ko neti natanyoaaasih nutasi tmaamaitiha kom otipipati nehi naasaipi maasi ninawipih koai kiyahusepaaha kawisahaayo. Iyataati osaataati utaaho kiyati niyaamasih kaati noaipati komihaatitipatamataiw sah Autaahaatihomihyaatitwi ami komi osaataatamataiwihyaate. Iyauhi ko taati kaati otipipati kiyataise. Iyataati ami sah Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatihoo sawaho nasati sam omanjitihi bimitandi ko sangi neti anjanamatiyati taati anjimatataise.

¹⁰ Ami nin saindi utaaho wo anjanj nawihiyati nga anjimatishomataindihonine. Aindi nin ningi Autaahaatihoo gaahandi gwinyaitandhandi naninyati anditinisih ami kandaahi Autaahaatihom otipipati namasati sami otihatih kaindi piwaha kasatataato Autaahaatihoo Kiraisihoi natausaasih nasati sapi yaawihandi neti napwindhandapo. Nin napiti piwaha namasati kasatotimandi siyate. Utaaho wo anjanj namasati jih mihotirihiri watipihiri anjanj anitisi isiwatitandihiri mihotipatamataindi piwaha jih namasati kasatataato. Aih ami nisi ipoti wo otipipatiho nasati piwaha nasesipati kasatataase, sah baiwi andititwi gwunyaitaatwo. Nisi ipoti nasati kasatisihoo siyathore utaaho wo otipipatiho yasaha mihotisahaasin naimaatipati ahiyati uwipinaapwipiyati tutisaipati ahiyati anjimatishomatiyaho Autaahaatihom otipipati biyati mmonati neti kaitande utaaho wo anjanj anjimatitandihoo biyati gwinyaaho anjimatipatamatiyato. ¹¹ Otipipatiho anjanj anjimatitandihandapi biyati gwinyaaho anjimatane totimandi apaapimaato. Anjanami satihoo aimi gwinyaati yasaha watipihaha jih namasati mihotati namahaahonih otipipatiho wo ipoti nasati yasaha jaha nawomatosati asaaha mihotitandihomatiyahande. Ami siri kireti Autaahaatihooaisangi kiyati ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti gwunyaati nusepemaahaase kiya noaipapititih komihiyaimatitaitwo. Iyataati Jisaasihoo so anjanj anitisi isiwatitandi yasaha mihotirihiramatiyaho bitondaise. ¹² Nin wandi swipati namihandi katitandiyoo nyahi otipipatihyaanin nyami otipipati kiyohirihiretapo. Anjanj waanj anaahaanjanj anjimatawaawi ishiya usa baiwi mmoniw gwinyaapi yasaha watipihaha mihotirihireti bipinjaw ipati watipihati utaarhandeti ahotitandihati ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawi anjanj anjimatitaatwihapa iwihirihoo anaahipipa gorihandi ami siriwaahandi ami nawihaha apipaahi anaahihaha nepi ahoyawi anjanj bipinjaw anjimatawaayopo. Ami ishiya usa baiwi mmoniw gwimunyaapi nehi pohipawi iwihirihoo keti kuraanih namasaatati am sisih isiwonih tihati owetitandihaha nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aiw iwihirihoo napaimbipa isaaha woyihaha awasihaha ami konthoo wihandami tamitati nepi kapaara anjimatawaayopo. Isi ami sikireti sikaiwi Autaahaatihom otipipatihya usa otipipati baiwi kaiwi kom ishiyai anditwiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatihoo gaahandi gwinyaati wasasimbipa baiwi mmoniw ami Autaahaatihomihireti daiwi bimitaatwo. Ami kimireti otipipatihya usa Autaahaatihom

isihiyai anditiwipi iwitatanaitaatiwi pohipaitaapo. ¹³ Kiya saiwi kaisaihi ami ishiya nahatiya ninaasohi kaindihandi mmondaapo. Ami sandi katotimandi apaapi maato Kiraisiho nasataahura ninaasomi kaiwaiwa neti autemahonih auta kaiwa noaipaitandihandapo. Sura Kiraisiho japihi nasataahura kiyaami otipipati tipitapaati mmondaise. Siyati ninaasomi otipipati tipitapaati mmonati, so otipipati akitihi gaahati kiyataise, ami so otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataise tato. ¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komi isihiyai anditiwitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaanaahi ami wihoanjhapa so utaaso otipipati gaahati kaisoi Kiraisiho numwitaise. ¹⁵ Iyati ami Kiraisiho utasomi otipipati neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipati gaahati windi kamaayati mimaipiyati kiyonaahi, koai wihoanjhapa windi namumwitaise. Komi otipipati mimaipiyati pohipiyati kaindihandaahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni windi maawitatanaitaise. Iyonihi ami otipipatapi wihoanjhapa ko windi nametaahandi kandi ko sawaho neh utaahe taanahihoi Kiraisiho numwaahonih Kiraisihoaisati maasi tmaamaitati bimitaise. Siyati ami ko utaahe komi anjanj waanj sisaha awaindahandi doti thwitihi ri aungwohandi naitipwirisati thataati komihapa nahataapa neti thati owemasih neh utaahe taanaho neh ambipatih isisi yanhimati naisihomatiyahondaise.

Sahi Windi Nanipimatipi Naharimipise Ami Sahi Autaahaatihomi Anjanj Akaanjanjamataiwihyaatiso

¹⁶ Ami nini sangi piwaha kima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati Autaahaatiho komi anjanj kaanj bimitandi komi otipipatihya taawi anjimatohaananjamataiwihyaate. Isi ami kima kasatohima ye akite tiwi mmondaapo. Ami sahi sawanaati anjanj waanj awaisaanjanj Autaahaatiho bimih ishiya koai mepi autaahepumahaanjanjamataiwihyaate. ¹⁷ Isi ami otipipatiho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaahaapi sahi gwunyaahohitihandi namaitaatiwi neti nasisapuwataataahi ami ko saindihandapi so otipipati jaiwitihapa kiyati sangi neti nasopisasisoi Autaahaatiho wihoanji maipihandi nunyati neti koai nopisaisitaise. Sandi sawaho naasohih bimitandi komi anjanjamataiwihyaatitih.

Nyah Tipitapaataati Ishiya Jhimatohiyihiyai Windi Mepi Autaahe-waamwaamaitihaawo

¹⁸ Sahi satipi nyahi nawihyaati sapaisaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohipi samiheti winti ahimotanihi sami wo waati komi kaatami maarho omanjitihihap sawaho sawahaami jaipimanane nawihaindi sapaisahonini ami sapaisihaanine tato. O ami sami otihatihapi wowaati satati nini nawihaindi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandisahonine tati maapi yapipatambi ishiya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohirihiretapi naimaatataataahi sosaati jih noipati winti nawihiyati amitiha gaahandi winti gumunyaaho gumunyaahaatimatane ami ko kaati siyataati amitiha akiti nawihiyati gaahandi gwinyaitandih naitando. ¹⁹ Ami sandi nini apaapi maato maapi yapipatambi ishiya nawihaiwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandi sandi Autaahaatiho komi ndihaara mmonataati amitiha gaahandi ishiya winti nawihaiwi gwinyaahohitihandimaahe. Owetise. Iyataati sandapi

Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha wa komĩ piwĩhaami utipĩhoaatihĩ satatĩ jĩpatĩpindise.

“Isĩhiya usa ami isĩhiyai nepĩ mĩmaipĩwiwĩ nusopĩsasĩtaatiwĩhĩretapĩ nawĩhiyaahiyaaniso tiwĩ kihaiwa kihaiwa gwĩnyaahohiyĩhiyai kaiwa kiya nawĩhiyaahiyaaniso tiwĩ gwĩnyaahohiwaiwa Autaahaatĩho netĩ ahwipatamatiyatĩ inyatĩ nepĩhaawihĩ sawana nepĩ nopĩsasĩnopo,” tatĩ jĩpatĩpindise. *Jobĩho 5:13*

²⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha komĩ utipĩhoaatihĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩhaisangi satatĩ jĩpatĩpindise:

“Awaisĩho aimĩ mmonahore isĩhiya nawĩhiyaahiyaane tiwĩ kiyaami amĩtiha nawĩhaiwĩ gwĩnyaahohiwaiwaaro. Kiya nawĩhaiwĩ gwĩnyaahohiwaiwa akĩpĩpa wĩndĩ namwaipati notĩ nehĩhaiwaimatĩtaiho ami Autaahaatĩho sawaho nehĩhaiwemahonĩho,” tatĩ jĩpatĩpindise. *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 94:11*

²¹ Isĩ ami saiwa Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha komĩ utipĩhoaatihĩ jĩpatĩpindiwĩmaiwaahi akĩtisĩ nĩnĩ sangi sandĩ kasatĩtaato. Isĩhiya usa satĩwĩ utaaho wo naasohĩhĩ nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaami jĩhimainjĩhomĩhiyaanĩntaati ami ko nehĩ naasohĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha gaahaiwa kanyatatĩ katanyasati nanyamihĩ komĩhetapaahĩhĩ nyahĩ kapa nahataapa nehaayo tiwĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaapĩse. Ami nĩnĩ sangi sandĩ apaapĩmaasato, ami kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa kapetapĩ sahĩ gaahaiwa nepĩ jatatamanĩtandĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩho aimĩ sangi nasanyatĩ ami komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisangi aimĩ nasamise. Isĩ sahĩ nepĩ tipĩtapaatiwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kihĩ nehĩ nĩnaasomĩhetĩmatĩwĩ nĩnĩhĩ somĩhonĩne nnĩwĩ sahĩ isĩhiyai nepĩ nĩwĩmaapĩ ami sahĩ sawanaati wĩndĩ namimaatiwĩse. ²² Nehĩ isĩhiya noaipapĩ sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaatami jĩhiyaatiwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaimatiwĩ jainjatohiyĩhiya siya Porĩho ami Aporosiho ami Sipaasiho ami usa singwaasamataiwĩhiyaahi sangi andĩtisaipĩ jatatamanĩtaatiwĩ Autaahaatĩho ahĩwihĩhiyaare. Iyatĩ ami nahataapa Autaahaatĩho kiyatĩ yamĩhapataatunĩ yapĩpataapuni ahaimbĩpa sapa samapaare. Iyatĩ ami sahĩ koaisawĩ asiyĩhiyaatimatĩwĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ bimĩtaatiwĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyatĩ ahĩsĩhĩhiyaate. Iyatĩ ami sahĩ napwisaihĩ sangi asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho nasanyonĩhĩ sahĩ japĩhĩ asiyĩhiyaatimatĩtaapo. Iyataati ami gaahapa nahataapa wanĩ kĩmura ahotimbĩpa sapa sangi jatatamanĩtandĩ ahondaise. Iyatĩ ami gaahapa nahataapa ipotĩ noaipati ahotĩtandĩhapaisangi sangi netĩ jatatamanĩtandĩ noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati sapa nahataapa sahĩ Kĩraisihoi nũnyanĩwĩ komĩhiyaatimatohura noaipati samĩhapaimataise. ²³ Sapa siyatĩ nahataapa samĩhapaimatihĩ ami sahĩhĩ Kĩraisihomĩhiyaate. Ahiĩ ami Kĩraisihĩ so Autaahaatĩhomĩhore ami Autaahaatĩho nahataapai daahemati jatataiso.

4

Sahĩ Nyapĩ Kĩraisihomĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiye Tiwĩ Gwĩnyaapĩse

¹ Sangi biyatĩ nyapĩ gĩsunyaatiandĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ kasatĩtaato. Nyahĩ Kĩraisihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ ko natanyoasisawĩhiyaanĩne. Iyatĩ ami ko Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai wĩndĩ netĩ namunjahaiwa noasandiwaiwa nyamĩhetĩ ahotanĩhĩ jaawa bindĩhaawĩ isĩhiyai kaundĩtihaawĩ

nam+hanati ahinyih+hiyaane. ² Iyataati ami utaaho wo awais+ho wom+ ot+p+pati iwinjaati biyati atisati neti biyati komi kaundir+hireti japep+h+retise. ³ Iyataati ami nisapi ko ot+p+pati siyati siyati kiyahoe t+w+ sahuni ami is+hiyauni tip+tapaapi nisondaat+w+handapi awaandi+hande ndi n+n+ w+ndi waati g+munyaaho. Iyataati ami n+n+ n+wahonisangi ot+p+pati saindi saindi kiyataayo ndi w+ndi n+wahon+n+ tip+tapaati mot+n+ho. Owetise. ⁴ Iyataati ami n+n+ saindi kasatot+mandi apaap+maato. N+n+ ot+p+pat+hon+n+ ot+p+pati n+n+ m+maipaindi kiyataayo ndi w+ndi g+maanunyainje. Iyataati mand+h+ ak+te n+n+ gaahon+ne. Maip+h+haiwa kamaid+hon+ne titandi sand+ owe. Nisangi maip+h+haiwaisahoniso. Iyataati nis+ ot+p+pati kiyoh+patapi k+ny+ saimbi saimbi kaimb+h+hone tati tip+tapaati nisondand+ho Awais+hore. ⁵ Isi siyati+si sahi ot+p+pat+hiyaapi kiyahoe ot+p+pati nga kiyawaayowo e m+maipaiwi kiyawaayowo t+w+ asis+ha kandapi+ha sang+ noaipas+handi sahi j+h+ t+p+w+nani+w+ tip+tapaapi usondaat+w+ gaamaahe. Nyami ot+p+pati kiyoh+waiwa kiyati ahot+m+ not+ Awais+ho nasataahura k+h+haiwaam+h+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa noasati asahatind+t+h+ ahotiwaiwa neti auta sis+h+eti ahaitaise. Iyati ami ko kiyahoe gw+nyaaapi oman+j+t+h+ ahusotiwaiwa neti autemahon+h+ is+hiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataati sura tip+tapaati usonati ot+p+pati m+maipaiwi kiyohiy+hiyai wihooan+j+hand+ nunyati ami ot+p+pati nga kiyohiy+hiyai wihooan+j+hand+ Autaahaat+ho numw+taise.

Korindhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo

⁶ Isi nis+ nais+hiyaati nisatawi+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ n+wahonisapun+ ami Aporosihopun+ p+w+ha aim+ kasato yahuraan+ kiyoh+waiwa mmon+w+ nep+ kaitaat+w+o. Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha katati ahotir+h+ret+ baiwi atiwi nep+ kaami tanyaahaapi baiwi gw+nyaaapi+se, Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha katimumwaan+ neh+mwaapi kaim+ namuwo. Aiw+ ami utaaho wop+ k+mo ot+p+pati nga kiyataisi autah+w+iw+i+ho ami utaamo ot+p+pati m+maipiyati kiyataisi koai yat+h+w+iw+i+ho t+w+ saiwi kamaiwise. ⁷ Iyataati am+ sahi nisap+ katot+mand+ sam+ woai k+ny+ awais+hon+j+mat+p+ is+hiyai nusatip+h+ap+hon+ is+hiyai iwinjaapi bime tati ndi ah+sisataise? Owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho wapa maah+wapa namaah+mih+ kapaapi namaan+mise t+p+ katapaase? Autaahaat+ho nga wapa gw+nyaitaap+h+apa nahinyon+h+ nepaapi kapaapi nis+ and+tind+ gw+nyaaahoh+t+h+anda netaayo t+p+ napaapi k+wahon+ naimaat+p+ katapaase?

⁸ N+n+ sangi p+w+ha t+h+ kasat+tandiyo. Sahi Autaahaat+hop+ nga g+sunyain+j+h+ sat+w+ nyah+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaaas+waiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aim+ nga newa tisaitaati ginyunyaatataise t+w+ gw+nyaaawaayowo, is+hiya nandapa nan+w+ tisaitoh+patamataiwo? Aiw+ am+ sahi sat+w+ nyah+ itataman+naat+ nga bim+t+h+ahapa nahataapa aim+ nga tisaita nehaayo t+w+ gw+nyaaawaayowo? Aiw+ am+ sahi sat+w+ K+raisih+o aim+ jap+h+ napih+ nyah+ koaisaati maasi is+hiyai ami kahapaamap+pai winjaawi bind+h+haayo t+w+ gw+nyaaawaayowo? Sahi saiwi gw+nyaaawaawi nyangi nanyamasi j+h+ awaisaw+hiyaatimat+w+ is+hiyai ami kahapaamap+pai osamapi iwinjaawi bim+to t+wo? O am+ sahi saiwi kamaayauhaise ami nyangisangi sangisaati maasi awaisaw+hiyaanimataati is+hiyai

amĩ kahapaamapipai iwinjaawa bimitihaawo. ⁹ Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ saindĩ gwĩnyaataayo. Autaahaatĩho nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ yaasĩhandĩ newa napwĩtĩhaahamwanjĩ ahĩnyihĩ bindĩhaayo. Kaihĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ katotĩmandĩ kahapaamapĩpa nahataapaunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaunĩ amĩ isĩhiyaunĩ nyapĩ kiyai yaawati naanjĩhaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tĩwĩ nyamĩhasĩnĩ ndĩha ahiyawĩ jatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati amĩ nyahĩ isĩhiyai Kĩraisihopĩ pĩwĩha kaundohĩhaapĩ isĩhiya pĩwĩha naharĩtĩwĩ katawaayopo tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Iyataati amĩ sahĩhĩ satĩwĩ, “Nyahĩ aimĩ nahataapaapĩ gwĩnyaawaahiyaanisiĩ usa wapaapĩ kamaanyatĩtaapo. Sandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ amĩ nyahĩ aimĩ Kĩraisihooisaati tĩmaamaitaahiyaaniso tĩwo.” Iyataati amĩ nyahĩhĩ isĩhiya nyangi nyasonawaawĩ satiwiĩ ‘Kĩmatĩma andĩtĩtĩwĩ watĩpĩhiyaametati apĩpaahĩ kunyapehatĩme,’ nyatĩwĩhiyaanĩne. Iyataati amĩ sahĩhĩ isĩhiya sangĩ jasonawaawĩ satĩwĩ, “Kĩmiya isĩhiya aimĩ noaipapĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ watĩpĩhiye,” tĩwĩ katĩwĩhiyaate. Iyataati amĩ nyahĩhĩ isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ owetatĩ isĩhiya nyangi wĩndĩ nga nyasowĩ namaanyamaapĩhiyaane. O amĩ sahĩhĩ samĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ noaipatĩ autahĩ ahotatĩ amĩ isĩhiya nga jasonĩwĩ nepĩ autahĩ nasimaapĩhiyaate. ¹¹ Wiwa nyangi jĩhapĩ nanyoaipapĩ nasatĩ wanĩ kĩmuraatiwaiwaapĩ sandĩ katĩtandiyoo. Nyangisaahĩ janyamanatĩ amĩ waapohopĩ naahutarĩhĩrĩ awanyisataise. Iyati amĩ saurĩhĩmaahĩ yutĩhĩrĩ apotĩhĩrisangi nanyapwĩrinjĩhĩ nehĩ napwĩrĩnĩhapaahĩhĩ niyohaayo. Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataati amĩ nyamĩ aunahĩpatĩ anjaanĩ bimaawaatiĩ nanoaitĩhaahapĩhĩ owehiyaanĩnĩ kĩhapĩhĩ kĩhapĩmawa nanowa nasaya daayahaayo. ¹² Iyataati amĩ nyamĩ ikwĩraahĩ nawĩhopĩhatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ waatiĩ kiyahaayo wapa nyahĩ nenoaahĩtohipĩpa nawĩhora naitĩhaawo. Iyataati amĩ isĩhiya nyangi pĩwĩha maipĩha kanyatauhĩhandĩ kandĩ amĩ wihooanjĩ gaahati kawĩsaati Autaahaatĩhoai nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataati amĩ nyangi isĩhiya naanjatĩ yaasĩhaiwa nanyinyauhĩ amĩ wihooanjĩhandĩ naanja yaawĩhandĩ namunyaatiĩ nehĩ bĩpi naanjatĩ yaasĩhandĩ nehaayo. ¹³ Iyataati amĩ nyapundĩwĩ isĩhiyai pĩwĩha maipĩhaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataati amĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyaapĩ amĩ monĩwĩhiya nyapĩ saiwĩ ikwaatĩpĩho waatĩhĩrĩ nehĩ naihoapĩ nepĩ yotĩtaatiwĩhapaamataiwĩ nyasonawaayopo. Aiwĩ onĩhaamĩ sotipatiĩ kipatiĩ atĩhaamataiwĩ nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyatiĩ nyamĩhetĩ nanyoaipapĩ nasatĩ wanĩ kĩmuraaisangi sĩkiyatĩ ahondaise.

Porĩho Kairĩhĩretĩ Korindhiya Japĩ Nepĩ Kaitaatĩwĩ Gwĩnyaatiĩ Maarĩtataise

¹⁴ Nĩnĩ sangĩ pĩwĩha aimĩ kasatĩtĩ jĩpatĩpiyohĩwĩmaiwa masahaiwa nasanyatiĩ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhaiwa kasatĩtĩ jĩpatĩpiyataayo. Sandĩ amĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, sahĩ nisiĩ manyinyaatiĩ nisiĩ maarĩho nasanyatĩhiyaatĩtihe. ¹⁵ Iyataati amĩ isĩhiya taahĩtĩhandĩ napĩwĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihooisawĩ maasiĩ tĩmaamaitohiyĩhiyaatangi jainjaawĩ binyaihĩhandĩ kandĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaapĩ kasatĩwĩ katĩwĩsasĩtaatiwĩhiya samĩ japiya taahiyĩhiya owehiyaate. Iyataati nĩnĩ Kĩraisihomĩ Pĩwĩha

Gaaha Wanaha ausaati kasatonhi sahi atiw nepi Kraisihoaisawi tmaamaitawaayopo. Saindi nini piwaha kasatotihandaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nini noaipati sami japhonimatataayo. ¹⁶ Siyatihihi am nini watipindi sandi kasatitaato. Nini anditindi Kraisihomihireti japepihrohapatamataiw am sangisangi naasikati kaiwi kireti japepihriwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi Kraisihomihireti nisataiwi japepihritaatwihandapi nini nisi maasihihho Timoteho nisi maarho komiheti ahotahoai aimi nandusaaso ko piwaha biyati nasesipati anditisiawati kasatitanda. Iyataati am koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataahore. Ko nasati nisi kaindi bimohirihiretapi siyati siyati kiyati bindataise tati kasatonhi sahi gwinyaitaatwo. Nini Kraisihoaisati maasi tmaamaitihoninisi Kraisihomihireti japepihriti kiyataayo. Ko nasati nini nahataapihi daindi Autaahaatihom isihiyai nisi kandunjohiwaiwaapi jahaati biyati nasesipati jainjapwaati kasatitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati am sami usa nisapi satwi ko windi nyangisenda akitinhi namaapitaise tiwhiyaare. Aiw am kiya nyahi noaipawaati awaisawhiyaanimatitahaawo tiwi piwaha jaiwaiwhaiwa autaaahinjaawi isihiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati am ninihi, ningi Awaisiho kiyenda numwe donahi napiti waara jasondo. Siyati Awaisiho numwe donhi nasataahura isihiya siya Awaisawhiyaanimatitaano tiwi katohiyihiyai usondaano kiya watipihandi napitetahandi isipihyaatopo ndo. Iyataati am nini kiyaam piwaha katiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi atiwitandimaah. Owetise. Nini neh usondande, Autaahaatihho watipihandi numwih Kraisihom gwinyaasirihireti japepihrawaahiyaatowo ndo. ²⁰ Iyataati am utaaho woi Autaahaatihho iwinjaati bimonaahi ko neh piwaahaiwaahi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihho koai watipihandi nunyati anditiwihonhi Kraisihomihireti japepihrititaise. ²¹ Isi want samhandisi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nini napiti jasoniti piwaha sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi waapihindi itihisatitanda e nini sangi maarho nasanyati am nisi maarho napaisaatitanihi piwaha napaisiha kasatitanda?

5

Kima Piwima Namaatohitihandami Ipaahaapi Kraisihomi Isihiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Ambipati Tmaamaitohitihandapihaare

¹ Sami otihatihhi windi apipaahi maipihandi akitinhi noaipasih isihiya nesi kanwi am ningi kandawaatopo. Kandaui nini atindi netaayo. Sandi siyahandapito. Utaaho wo tithi komi sapihomi apwaataati sanaati sisi wihinahaati nasisoari isiwati kaatisati maasi nanoti bindataise tauhito. So utaaso maipihati isihiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisangi windi kamaiwhati apipaahi maipihati kiyataise. Ko jinjapihi sapihomi apwaataati ahiya nanotitaise. ² Iyataati samhatihhi sandi siyati noaipasihandi kandi am sahihi gaahati noaipataiso tiwi autaaahinjaawi maaritawaayopo. Sandapi maipihandi noaipataiso tiwi maarho aspaiwi maarho windi naanamaasise. Siyati maarho naanasionhi utaahe sandi kaisihoaisi nepi nehhaatemasaihi sami

otihathi windi b'mimone. ³ Iyataati nini titihi utaahonini akohonini nisi ambipatisati sangisati windi b'mindataahandi kandi ami nisi maarho itipho sangisat'ndaise. Siyati nisi itipho maarho sangisat'indihandaahi utaaho so maiphandi siyati kaisoi nini aimi tipitapaati usonataayo nini sangisati maasi nisi ambipatisati utaahonini akohonini bindataahandamataindo. ⁴ Utaaso sopi sahi saiwi kaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihomi maahomwaanji ami komi watipihandi nesi ahoyanwi anditit'iw' p'waat'iw'ise Awaisiho Jisaasiho and'tisaiwitandi komiheti nausan'wo ami nisi maar'hoaisangi sangisat'ndaiso. ⁵ Sahi saiwi anditit'iw' p'waat'iw' kaiwi Bwaasir'ih'iraap'hemap'ise koai k'ri iwinjatit'ando. Ami komi ambipati neti nosasinati bimito. Siyati nosasinati m'imaipiyati bindataati namati japihi nepemaitati nasati bimonih' Awaisiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasataahura koai wihooan'handi naan'a yaaw'handi namunyat' japihi komi maar'hoai numwait'ando.

⁶ Sahi gw'nyaitaatiw'ha p'w'ha k'ima sandi kasat'it'andiyo. Sahi tanyaaha gaaha owehandi sawanaati nepi mepi autaahemaamat'iw'ise. Owe. Sahi aimi gw'nyaap'hiyaate. Nipitand'handi ap'paahi maip'ehonji ami b'ret'ihandaatihi ahiyauhi b'ret'ihandi neti aungwohandi nipisati awa'ind'handit'ind'handap' sahi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi sikiyati utaaho wo sami ot'ihat'hapi maip'ihandi kiyon'hi ko naasomi maip'ihandi nahatiyai nuseti numanati janati awa'ind'it'aise. ⁷ Isi nipitand'haiwa jah'waiwa namahohipatamataiw' sahi maip'ihaiwa kiyoh'waiwa namap'ise. Namaposaw' sahi kaatiha b'ret'ihandi wan'handi asit'ihandi nipitand'handi owehandamataiw'hiyaat'itaatiwo. Ami sahi aimi sikaiwi sikireti bindawaayopo. Ami K'raisiho nyapi ipi tit'ih' ataw'ihateti nimaatataise Asis'ha Awais'ha Kimbap'ho Autaahaatiho Is'raher'hiyai T'imaawati Nusatipas'it'handap' Gw'nyapendaatiw' sip'sip'ho sip'ip'hoho gaahoi tip'it'hoh'patamatiyato. Ko siyati nyapi nimaat'ind'ihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi b'ret'ihandi wan'handi nipind'handi owehandamataiw'hiyaate. ⁸ Isi sura Is'raher'hiya kiyai Autaahaatiho neh' iwinjati nesousih' namaapopi nga bimot'ihandap' gw'nyaitaatiw' Asis'ha Kimbap'ho Pasopaahandap' t'iman'indaatiw' b'ret'ihandi neti nipitand'handi (yis'ihandi) jah'it'ihandi nemahohipatamatiyaati, nyah' maip'ihaiwa jih' kiyoh'waiwa ami maip'hapa wapa nahataapa nyam'iheti ahotimb'apa newaamait'haawo. Iyaati b'ret'ihandi wan'handi nipitand'handi owehandamatiyaati wan'ih'ri gaahireti japepih'it'ih'haawo. Iyaati maar'ho gaaho pop'it'ho newaati ami p'w'ha tit'ih' ak'iti akaahaah'hi kataati usai kaund'it'ih'haawo. ⁹ Nini ut'ip'ho jih' wo aimi jipati'piyoh'hoat'ih' sangi sandi is'hiya k'hiyaisawi kiyaa'ami ambipati nam'n'iw' t'imaamait'iw' daayohiy'hiyaisawi maasi b'imimaaw'ise sat'iti kasatataato. ¹⁰ Ami nini sangi sasatataamaato: Sahi is'hiya maapi yap'ibatamb'hiya nahatiya, k'hiya k'hiyaisawi ambipati nam'n'iw' t'imaamait'iw'hiyaisuni ami is'hiyai usaam'hapaapi maar'ho windos'hi ikon'w'hiyaisuni ami is'hiya autaahaatiho jaip'tahopi atot'ip'wesawi gaapund'iw' komi ambipati n'iwimaap'hiyaisuni sahi namap'ise sat'iti kasatataamaato. Owetise. O ami kiyai sahi namamaitaatiw'aa'hi ami sahi k'imat'iyap'ibat'api'paahiyaati kiyaat'n'ih' namaitaatiwe. ¹¹ Nini p'w'ha

j̄hi aimi kasatohihaami tanyaaha sandiha kasato: Utaaho wo K̄raisihopi gwunyaaho sangi sasatani nini sami naisohonone taho ko ami komi ambipati kihiyaisati naminati t̄maamaitati ami ko w̄ndi iparimimatati maip̄hoematati ami autaahaatiho jaip̄tahapaapi gwinyaati kapai atotip̄wesati niwimaati ami komi p̄w̄ihaaraahi ishiya usai neti nusop̄sasati ami waapoho biyaahandi nanati naharisati ami ikonahoaisawi maasi bim̄tosawise sat̄ti kasato. Aindi ishiya saiwhiyaisawi sah̄ ap̄paahi nahoaiwi p̄wan̄wi ami nandapaisangi kiyaisawi w̄ndi namaan̄wise ndi kasato. ¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ ishiya K̄raisihopi gwunyaahohiȳhiyaami ipaahaap̄hiyai neti tip̄tapaati usondandi sat̄i nis̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Am̄ ishiya K̄raisihom̄ ishiyaami ipaahaamb̄hiyaisaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho neti tip̄tapaati usondaise. O ami sah̄hi sah̄i sawanaatam̄ ishiyai tip̄tapaapi usondaawe, sat̄i sami ot̄ip̄pate. Iyataati kim̄kaiwi sah̄i kaitaat̄w̄handap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄ihaami ut̄ip̄hoaat̄hap̄i satise:

“Sah̄i gwunyaahohiȳhiyaatami ot̄ihat̄hi utaaho maip̄ho maip̄handi kiyati bimisoai nep̄i neh̄ihaatemap̄ise,” tati katise. *Win̄hap̄i* 13:5, 17:7

6

K̄raisihom̄ Is̄hiya Usa Am̄ K̄raisihom̄ Is̄hiya Usai Nep̄i P̄w̄iha Tip̄tapaapi Mmondaat̄w̄hap̄ihemaamap̄ise

¹ Nini wani ami sah̄i w̄ndi kaiwi bimoh̄tihandap̄i kasat̄tandiyo. Sah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i ishiyaati K̄raisihopi gwunyaahohiȳhiyaatami wur̄i wapaapi sapa nis̄he nis̄hen̄m̄ it̄h̄n̄namaami kurami wo p̄w̄iha ka nesi ishiya p̄w̄iha atiwi nep̄i tip̄tapaapi son̄i sapaami sat̄ihone son̄i sapaami sat̄ihon̄i maah̄e und̄itaat̄w̄hiyaapi namone, ishiya Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡmaawunyaatahiyaami nd̄iheto. Siyati t̄t̄h̄met̄hand̄i kaitaat̄m̄i maipe. Saim̄i kamaim̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i gwunyaahohiȳhiyaami usa baiwi am̄tiha nuses̄ipata gwunyaatahiyai kaund̄imise kiya nuwi kurisawi b̄p̄isi bindawa p̄waat̄w̄i mmon̄wi k̄mon̄i k̄mbaami sat̄ihone k̄mon̄i k̄mbaami sat̄ihon̄i maah̄e und̄w̄i kaund̄ito.

² Nyahi siyaati sandi w̄ndi kamaito t̄w̄i gwinyaawaawaahi sangisi p̄w̄iha ahotisihaapi w̄ndi ḡmaasunyainjo? Ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄ho ishiya K̄raisihoisawi maasi bindawa ishiya Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡmaawunyaahohiȳhiyai kiyaami kiyoh̄iwaiwa tip̄tapaapi uson̄w̄i saiwi saiwhiyaate und̄itaapo. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaat̄hom̄ihiyaan̄ni K̄raisihoisaaati sait̄ihaahiyaan̄nisi wani gwunyaahohiȳhiya maip̄honya wonya kaisaihaahi ket̄i kapa nep̄i t̄t̄ih̄epumap̄ise. ³ Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i enjer̄hiya ot̄ip̄pat̄ihiya yam̄ihapataat̄hiyaami kiyoh̄iwaiwaisangi newa tip̄tapaawa usondo t̄w̄i ḡmunyaahowo? Isi wonya naan̄jhonya mas̄ihonya ishiya gwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄het̄i nusoaipahonaahi ket̄i b̄p̄isi t̄t̄ih̄em̄ap̄ise.

⁴ Isi wonya naan̄jhonya siyahonya noaipahonaahi sah̄i sawanaati gwunyaahohiȳhiyaatami usa p̄w̄iha p̄waat̄w̄i naan̄jisonya nga naw̄ihaiwi t̄t̄ih̄emaitaaw̄hiyai mmon̄wi kaund̄iwise, kiya t̄t̄ih̄emaito ishiya Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡmaawunyaap̄ihiyaap̄ihi p̄w̄iha naan̄jisiha t̄t̄ih̄emaita nesi

namuwise owetane. ⁵ Sangisi pwiha masaha kasatataato. Isi sahi gwunyaahohiyahiyaatami otihatihapi wo komi amitha biyati nusesipatati gwinyaaho bimonaahi koaisi kaundiwise ko utaahuri wapaapinimi itihitinjururami pwiha atisati neti tipitapaati mmonati soni kimbaami satihonje o kimonji kinyi satihonjimahe unditando. ⁶ Siyatihihandi kandi sahi saiwi kamaiwi asireti kaiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaasihoi am wo Kraisihopi gwunyaasihoi numwaasi pwiha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti kurami pwiha ishiya Kraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti kiya tihhepumawaayopo.

⁷ Siyahapa sawanaati bipi tihhemaamapi ishiya gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti nuwi tihhemahotihandi sandaahi Kraisihomihireti japepihirwi kaitaatiwhandapi nenoaahitawaawi apipaahi timahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipihati kahisonihi wihoanji maipihati kamaawimbhi nehi winjase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo yapipati ami wapa yateteti namaatipati onihiwati kinyihapaapi nisihape tati ikonati nangehonaahi nehi winjase koai kiyati kinyihapaisati ahoyati naito. ⁸ Iyataati ami sangisangisi ami naasikati ishiya usai kawiw kiyaamihapaapi nyamihape undwi jaiwundwi nusepihiyaatiso sami naisihiya samataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyahiyaamihapaaro.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iyataati ami ishiya maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyawaasohiyihiya Autaahaatihoi iwinjaati bimtandihapihi yamihapataatihhi windi namndaitaapo. Owetitaise. Isi sandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo? Ami sahi maipihaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi maipihaiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahati kiyahaayo twi jaiwitwihyaate. Isi ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitwihyaun ami autahaatihoi jaiwitahoi mepi autahapumapihiyaun ami ushiya ashiya aimi namaatinwihya kiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitwihyaun ami ushiya manyinyaun ami gwinyaahiyaun ushiya sawana kiyaami ambipati timaamaitwihyaun ami usaamihapa noaatwihhi ikonwihhi nusehohiyihiyaun ami ishiya usaamihapa wapaapi apipaahi akwisamasihhi nusehohiyihiyaun ami waapoho naharitaatiwhoi nasisoaari nanawaasohiyihiyaun ami maipihaiwa kaundiwi ishiyai sisipihundwihyaun ami ishiyaamihapa kahapaamapi paapi saisatoyai tipititihundwihhi nesi yanihimapihyaun siya saiwa siyohiyihiya Autaahaatihoi komi ishiyaisi iwinjaati bimtandihapihi yamihapataatihhi windi namndaitaapo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami sami usaatisangi aimi katohwimaiwa kaiwi bimambwihyaate. Saiwa kaiwi bimambwihyaati Autaahaatihoi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinyamape undauhi ko basati nesamasihyaate. Iyati Autaahaatihoi ami windi mandhi kasisataise. Isha kiya kimiya tihhi nisihiyaimatiwihhi ainahiyihiya nisihaiwaahihhi kaitaatiwe tati nasamihanataise. Iyati ami ko windi mandhi kasisataise. Isha kiya kimiya nisihiyaimatiwihhi tati nasamaati komi deti utaatototesamataise. Autaahaatihoi siyati sangi kasindi mandhi apaapi mahe, Awaisihoi Jisasi Kraisihoi nyangi japihi nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi nanyamaitandi napwindihandahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoi Komitihoi nanyinyataise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitando.

Nyamî Ambîpatî Autaahaatîho Murîmo Nasatî Bimîtandî Anjaane

¹² Amî nahataapa nîni nanîhaindi nga kaitandîhapa ahondaise. Ye, sandîhi akîte. Akîtîndaahandi kandi kapa nahataapa nîngi wîndî maanîtatamanîtaise. Nîni nanîhaindi nga nahataapa kiyataahandi kandi amî nîni kapaisî nehî iwinjasanîhi kapa nîngi netî nîpatisatî namaanisapuwîtaise. ¹³ Iyataatî amî usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanîhohîpîpa sapa gwîsîhaatîhi nutandîhape. Iyonîhi amî gwîsîha sa nandapaapî jatîtandîhaare tîwî katawaatopo. Sandîhi akîte. Autaahaatîho gwîsîhaapî nandapa kiyataise. Isî ipotîhura Autaahaatîho gwîsîhaunî nandapaunî nemaitaise. Iyataatî amî samî ambîpatapî nandapa nanîhotîhandamatiyahandisî asîhiya kîhiyaisaatî ambîpatî tîmaamaitîtaano tîwî kiyawaawaahi sandî apîpaahi asîrete. Ambîpatî satî Awaisîho komîhapa kaitandîhatî komîhatî ahusondaise. Aihî amî Awaisîho komî otîpîpatapî nyamî ambîpatî jatataatî katî wapa nausetîtimbîpa nunyatî itatamanataise. ¹⁴ Awaisîho nyamî ambîpatî jatataise amî Autaahaatîho Awaisîho Jisaasihoai japîhi ahowimasîhi nepasî amî komî watîpîhanda Awaisîhoai ahowimasîpatamatiyatî nyangisangi japîhi ahonyimahonîhi amî nyahî japîhi nepaito. ¹⁵ Samî usaatî kîhiyaisaatî ambîpatî tîmaamaitîtihaahandapî itîhapîpa ahotahandîmaahî owe tîwîhiyaate. Isî nîni sandî katîtaano. Nyahî Kîraisîhoaisaatî maasî tîmaamaitîhaawaahi komîhatunî amî nyamîhatunî noaipatî aimî nehî naasaipîhîndaise. Isî sandapî wîndî gîmaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatîtandîha sandî katîtaano. Nîni Kîraisîhoaisatî aimî tîmaamaitîti maasî bimambîtîhonîni konîni nundî asîhiya kîhiyaisatî ambîpatî tîmaamaitîtandî sandî apîpaahi gaametisî wîndî saindî kamaito. ¹⁶ Iyataatî amî sahî asîhiya kîhiyaisaatî ambîpatî tîmaamaitîtihaawi itîhapîpa ahotahandîmaahî. Owetise. Nge tîwî gwînyaawaawaahi nîni sandî kasatîtaato. utaaho wo notî apopaatî waatî daihîraapîhaatisatî komî ambîpatî tîmaamaitataataahi komîhatî kaatamîhatî ambîpatî noaipatî naasaipîhîndaise. Isî sandapî gîmaasunyainjo? Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîhomî utîpîhoatîhi wapîhi satatî ahondaise:

“Wohounî apopaatunî ambîpatî tîmaamaitamaamî sandaahi ambîpatî noaipatî nehî naasaipîhîndaise,” *Wuwanîhapîhi 2:24*

¹⁷ Iyataatî amî utaaho wo Awaisîho Kîraisîhoaisatî maasî tîmaamaitataataahi koaisatî maarîho omanîtîtihi noaipatî naasohî naasaahîndaise. ¹⁸ Aihî amî nîni wa pîwîha sandî kasatîtaato. Utaaho wo maipîhaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambîpatamî nehîhaatapîhaiwaasî komî ambîpatisî netî namusopîsasîtaise. O amî komî ambîpatî asîhiya kîhiyaisatî tîmaamaitataataahi sandaahi komî ambîpatî sawaho netî nosasînataise. ¹⁹ Sahî nînaasiyaatamî ambîpatî satî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho nasatî bimîtandîhaanjî anjaanjamatiyahatisî sandapî sangisî biyatî gîmaasunyainjo? Autaahaatîho komî Itîpîhoai natausaasihî nasatî samîhatîhi bindataise. Aihî amî sahî sangî yandîhiyaatîmaahî. Owetise. Sahî tîtihi komîhiyaate. ²⁰ Sandî katotîmandî apaapîmaato. Autaahaatîho Kîraisîhoai natausaasihî nasatî nyahî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa nenyamaitandî komî ambîpatî nunyanatî napotaise. Isî kinyî ambîpatî kîmîkataahi kaimbî Autaahaatîhoai mepî autaahepumaaitaapîhate.

7

Namaatinohithandap Korindhiya Nasenohithandap Porho Kaundataase

¹ Sahi nisapi utipihho jipatipaiwi nanisenihohiwaiwaapi wani wihoanaha kasatandiyo. Isi wani namasati jih satiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya ushiya ashiya namaatindaatwi gaaro e sandi maipo ndiwi nanisenihohithandap wihoanaha kimaasi sandi kasaitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati nehi bindataataahi sandihi titihe. ² Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitotihandi sami aunahipata yahandi ahondaise. Ahondaisi utaaho woai nunjenahandi noaipahonih wiwa ko neti kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitaise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaasonhi apopaati titih kinyapihati yiyandhi nepi wirapise. Iyataati ami ashiyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasaanhi wohe titih kinyapihoi yiyandhi namaatwise. ³ Aimi namaatinwi bimohiyihiyaatapahaare. Wohe aimi namaatishomi ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Ami apopaati aimi namaatihatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihoi owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyuri windi samaimi ambipati naminim timaamaitmise. ⁴ Apopaan namaatipihanyami ambipati kinyi kiwihomihatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataani nisi ambipati niwihanini jatataayo munde. Ami warihonyi ambipati kinyi kiwaamaatamihatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi kaati samunde, nini nisi ambipati niwahonini jatataayo munde. ⁵ Isi ambipati timaamaitaatimi kiwihho nangisehonaahi apwaataani kiwihoi owe munde. Iyonihi ami kiwaamaati warihongi nangisehonaahi warihoni kiwaamaati owe munde. Iyataati ami sainjanyuraahi kanwi maarho naasohitanihi wonji nehi masihonjapi sasanyuraasami ambipati windi timaamaamaitimi namahaaposami Autaahaathoi sisimi piwaundiimi gaapunditaatimi gwinyaamaamaahi ami windi ambipati naminim timaamaamaitimise. Nehi yiyandhi bindamaami gaapundiimi Autaahaathoi piwaundiimi owemaposami ami keti nam japihi sainjanyuraasami ambipati timaamaitimise. Saimi ambipati maaritirihireti baimi jatamaami ambipati naminim timaamaitimise, ami wiwa nehi otih binyaihi Bwaasirihiri jasonatosati kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitotihandi kaito tati nasisendaio. ⁶ Sahi nanisehauhi kima piwima aimi kasatohima sahi japepilihitaatwihapa winihapipa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehi sahi gwinyaitaatwihaiwa kasatatao. ⁷ Nini saindi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Ami ishiya nahatiya, ushiya (ashiya) Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nisataiwi windi namaamaatwi nehi wenhiya bimitaatwi sandi gaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatho ishiya nehi ninaasiyai namaatitaatwihiretapuni ami namaamaatitaatwihiretapi anditiwiwati watipihandi yiyandhi nunyataise. Wo apopaati neti wiraitandi anditiwiwati ami neti wimiraitandi anditiwiwataise.

⁸ Iyataati ami sami piwihha wa satiwi ushiya ashiyai nepi wimirapi nehi uтары bimohiyihiyaapun ami ashiya osinhiyaapun kiya ashiyai nepi wirasaihi ami osinhiya ushiya usai namaatitaatiwo ndiwi kandotihapi wihoanaha kimaasi kasaitaano. Ushiyaati

asihiya owehiyaatuni ami ashiyaati osinhiyaatuni nisataiwi siwaasihiya siwoya owehiyaati nehi bindawaawaahi gaare. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi sahi nehi namaamaatinwi bimisaihi sami ambipati timaamaitaatiwihandapi sami ambipati gosindihandi sahi baiwi ipihatiwi minjaitaaw gaasi namaatinwase kiyaaatinihi gosatoaatitaiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami sami sandwi utaaho komi apwaataati nga namaitaiso dotihaapi wihoanaha kimaare. Ushiyaati ashiyaati aimi namaatinwihiyaatangi apipaahi watipindi sandi kasatataato. Jisaasihomi winihapipa katirihiri kireti tithi japepihirito. Kinyi apopaani kinyi kiwihoiisi namasisi windi namumwe, owe. ¹¹ Iyataati ami wapa wipimatonih kandaapi apopaani kiwihoiisi namasisi nopaapaahi numbwi woi namaamaatihi nehi bimitaape. Iyataati ami kinyi warihoni kinyi kiwaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. O kiwaamaatisi namapaapaahi waati nepi wimirapi nehi bimitaape. O ami mainjanyuraahi sati maipihatiyono timi gwinyaamaamaahi maariho naasohitanhi japhi nam ambipati timaamaitimi bimitaati me. ¹² Iyataati ami sami piwaha sandwi warihoiisangi ami apwaataatisangi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahonih warihoiisangi ami apwaataatisangisi kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undati namaitandi gaaro tiwi nanisenhotihaapi wihoanaha kimaare. Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihiyaati ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaisawi namaatinohiyihiyaatangi sandi kasatitani atiwise. Awaisiho Jisaasiho nngisi piwaha siyahaapi windi kamandisi namati nisi gwinyaahotaha saiwi saiwi kaiwisi ndi kasatitaino. Aimi namaatinimosami kinyi warihoni Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahaati kaatisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undipi natipimusoaase. ¹³ Iyonih ami apwaataanihi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasamih ami kinyi kiwihoi gimaawunyaaho koisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi windi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihonisi nanimasisi numwe undipi nemaamape. ¹⁴ Iyataati nini sandi katotimandi apaapi maato, warihoi Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahotih ami apwaataati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahaatitih kasanyurami ambipati aimi timaamaitih kasanyurami ambipati noipati nehi naasaipihitih Autaahaatho mainjanyurisi iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahi saiwi kamaisaihi sami simwaaya simaasihiya Autaahaatho akithopi gimaawunyaapihiyaami mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaatitaiso. O ami wanihi Autaahaatho sami simwaaya simaasihiyaisi komi ishihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya komi manyinyaisati ahoyati iwinjaati bindataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wa piwaha kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Wohoiisangi ami apopaatisangi Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaaho gimaawunyaahaati apwaataati ami warihoi namati noipasi nutandaahi ami namasi none. Isi ami kinyi gwunyaahingihoni gwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahi namaatingitihandi nasipatipi owemap natipusoaase. Iyataati ami kiwihoi ami kiwaamaati nangimahonihisangi ami namaatinjitihandi namaasipatimisingi bimisaihi Autaahaathohi gwunyaahingihongi ami gwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatisahonih ko gwinyaasirihireti japepihirimi bimitaati mo. ¹⁶ Piwaha sandi kasatihima apaapi maato

kinyi apwaataanji Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahingaamaane, kinyi kinyi kiwihoi Autaahaatihomihireti katipunjisamih Autaahaatihopi ko wiwa giwunyaitaisi ami ko giwunyaitandihandapi kinyi windi monihise. Aimbami kinyi warihoni Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahingihone, kinyi kinyi kiwaamaati Autaahaatihopi katipunjisamih ami kaati wiwa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitaisi kaatami giwunyaitandihandapi windi monihise.

Autaahaatihho Sapi Kiya Saiwi Setahireti Bimito Tati Gaatati Nasamaati Nasamihainjirihireti Bimaawise

¹⁷ Ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasoni ninaasaani kiya saiwi sireti bimito tati Autaahaatihho namihanati nasanyati nasisirihiireti bimaawise. Sandi nini sandito sahi wapa wipaiwi kaiwi wireti binyaihihiyaatangi Autaahaatihho gaatati nasamaahonaahi ami sahi sapa kapa kaiwi siri kireti bimaawise ndaato. Kiima piwima Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiyai winihundi kandunjohiha naasika sangi kasataato. ¹⁸ Ami utaaho wo komi ambipatami atitahi ahoapi nemapo namandipasaihiho bimonihi koai Autaahaatihho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko jahira neti komi ambipati neti japwimana namaasati namwaasane. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati atitahi ahoapi nahomaamandipapiho bimonihi koai Autaahaatihho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko komi ambipatami atitahi ahoati namandipati tandi windi gimunyaane. ¹⁹ Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami isihya nepi kiyaami ambipatami atitahi ahoapi namandipatiwuni ami kiya windi nahomaamandipatohiwimauro sauri Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wapa awaindihandimaahe. Sauri kauri nehihaure. Ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa atimbipi nepi japepihiripi kaitaapihandi sandihipi apipaahi awaindihandi akithande. ²⁰ Isi ami sahi ninaasoni ninaasaani wapa wipaiwi kaiwi ami wipetahiyaati binyaihi Autaahaatihho gaatati nasamaahonaahi ami ninaasoni ninaasaani sikaiwi kaiwi ami siketahiyaati bimaawise. ²¹ Ami kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonimatipi binyamih Kiraasihopi giwunyaapi komi mwaahonimatitaapi Autaahaatihho gaata nangimaahonaahi, kinyi kiwahonyapi pihitipi windi gimunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapi kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonimatingitihandi namapi nehi gi nehihonimatitaapi daihira wira mmonapaapaahi, ami gaasi sikaimbi kaimbi gi nehihonimate. ²² Iyataati ami utaaho woaisangi nehi otipipatihomatati bimonihi Autaahaatihho koaisi gaatati numwaahonihipi ko nasati Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi sandihipi Awaisiho komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasihipi ko noaipati maipihaiwa oweho nehihoematataise. Isi ami sikiyati utaaho isihyaami otipipati nehi kamaayati nehi bimonihi Awaisiho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko noaipati aimi Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitataise. Timaamaitati aimi noaipati Kiraisihomi otipipatihomatataise nehi otipipati kaisihomatiyato. ²³ Sandi apaapi maato, Autaahaatihho Kiraisihoi natausaasihipi nasati nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati naanjihandi netaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitando. Isi sahi isihya yapipatambihyaami piwihai atiwipi nehi otipipati kawisohipatamataimbi otipipati kamaawime. owetise. ²⁴ Nisi naisihyaate. Sahi siketahiyaati ami

saiw+hiyaati bimaui+ Autaahaati+ho gaatati kom+hiyaatimat+taati+w+ nasamaahiyaatis+ am+ siketahiyaati+ sikaiw+ Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ maasi bimaawise.

Isihiya Naamaatin+iw+hiyai Por+ho Pi+w+ha Kaundataase

²⁵ Sahi sand+iw+ us+hiya as+hiya namaamaatin+iw+hiyai Autaahaati+ho gaata numwaasaw+hiya kiyaan+hi w+ndi namaamaatin+iw+ bim+taati+wo tiw+ nanisen+hot+haap+ wihoan+ha k+ma kasat+andiy+o. Sami pi+w+ha sat+iw+ nanisen+hot+haap+ gw+nyaati+ kasat+and+ha Awais+ho wa namaan+misi+ am+ nisi gw+nyaahoti+ha sahi atiw+ kaitaat+iw+ kasat+taano. Sandi apaap+maato Awais+ho n+ngisi gaahati kanisati n+ngisat+tahon+nisi+ sahi nisi pi+w+ha kasatisan+hi akaahe tiw+ gw+nyaap+se. ²⁶ Iyataati+ am+ wan+ k+mura nyah+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanam+het+ naan+haiwa waati taati nanyoai+paataahuraasi+ namaamaatin+iw+ neh+ bimohiy+hiyaati+ am+ sikaiw+ namaamaatin+iw+ bindawaawaahi gaare. ²⁷ Iyataati+ am+ k+ny+ apopaati+ waati aim+ nep+ w+rap+ bindapaapaahi+ am+ w+rap+ bimingaamaatis+ namaamape, owetise. Iyataati+ am+ won+ apopaati nep+ w+mirap+ neh+ biming+hon+ apopaat+ m+indaap+ neh+ wen+hon+ bisote. ²⁸ Iyataati+ am+ k+ny+ wohon+ apopaati+ waati nep+ w+rapaapaahi+ am+ sand+ maip+hati+ kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataati+ am+ apopaati+ waati apwaimaamaati+ woais+ namaatataataah+ am+ sand+ maip+hati+ kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandi+ kandi+ namaatin+ohiy+hiyaam+het+ naan+haiwa pi+h+ti+ nusoai+patuni+ am+ ot+pi+pati+ pi+h+ti+w+ di+pi+paatas+n+ kiyawaati+taapo. Saitauhi+ kandap+ n+n+ namaamaatin+iw+ neh+ wen+ bimaawise ndaato.

²⁹ Nisi+ nais+hiyaate. Ni+n+ sand+ha kasat+taato. Ipi+homi+ asis+ha nyah+ taawa bimaam+ niyohur+mura w+ndi ot+hi+ ah+mot+taise, keti owet+taise. Isi+ wan+ k+muraapi+ namasaw+ ipi+homi+ asis+monya yahonya ahotisony+monyet+ us+hiya as+hiyai nep+ w+rap+hiya wanap+ as+hiyai nep+ w+mirap+ owehiyaamataiw+ bimaawise. Saiw+ Autaahaati+hoai+ jihemap+ sahi+ namaato+hi+handisaw+ nahataapa kiyoh+pi+pa kaiw+se kapa neti+ sangi w+ndi+ namaasisapuw+tando. ³⁰ Iyataati+ is+hiya taawi+ gohiy+hiya kiya w+ndi+ gomaatawaahiyaamataiw+ bimaawise. Am+ is+hiya taawi+ maaritohiy+hiya kiya w+ndi+ maar+mitawaahiyaamataiw+ bimaawise. Am+ is+hiya wapa naw+hopuni+ am+ naw+houn+ nunyaw+ nehohiy+hiya kiya wapa ik+pi+pa ah+motat+ owehiyaamataiw+ bimaawise. ³¹ Iyataati+ is+hiya maap+ yap+mbatamb+hapa nesi+ wapa kapaara kiyohiy+hiya am+ kapa nahataapa gaahapa nep+ kamaayawaahiyaamataiw+ bimaawise, am+ kapa ahotih+ mmon+hoh+pi+mba kapa wan+ ahotir+m+ret+ w+ndi+ ah+motat+ neh+ mas+honj+tan+hi+ keti owet+tand+hapaaso. ³² Sahi saiwaap+ pi+h+ti+w+ nitan+iw+ waati+ g+munyaap+ neh+ nan+haiwi+ bim+taati+w+ sap+ gw+nyaataati+ n+n+ sangi sand+ kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho neh+ Awais+homi+ ot+pi+patap+ maar+ho noamataise, Awais+hoai+ ko neti+ maar+ho w+wi+hon+hi+ am+ Awais+ho maarit+tand+hi+ret+ jatetinjato. ³³ Iyataati+ am+ utaaho apopaatisahoh+ ot+pi+pati+ neh+ mamb+haiwaapaahiyataise, am+ kom+ apwaataati+ maarit+tand+hi+ret+ jatetinjato. ³⁴ Iyat+ ko yat+wapi+ gw+nyaitande: Kom+ apwaataati+ maarit+tand+hi+pa kaitanduni+ am+ Awais+ho maarit+tand+hi+pa kaitanduno. Iyataati+ as+hiya

apwainy^hiya apⁱpaahⁱ wⁱndⁱ namaamaat^wi^hiyaunⁱ amⁱ asⁱhiya usaunⁱ nehⁱ Awais^hom^hhaiwaapaah^hi gwⁱnyamapⁱ kopⁱ nuwⁱ nap^wwaiwⁱ waatⁱ munanawⁱ kiyawaayopo. Aiwⁱ asⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ apwainy^hiya namaamaat^wi^hiya kiy^a kiy^aamⁱ ambⁱpati maar^ho nahandⁱ nehⁱ Awais^hhoaisaah^hi^h nunyawⁱ nunyan^wi^h nehⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataatⁱ amⁱ apopaatⁱ war^hhoais^haat^hi^h nehⁱ maapⁱ yapⁱpatamb^hhaiwaapaahiyataise, war^ho maarit^tand^hi^hretⁱ kaatⁱ jatetinjato. ³⁵ Nⁱnⁱ kⁱmandⁱ taatⁱ kasatot^tmandⁱ nⁱnⁱ sangi netⁱ nasisapuw^tandⁱ kandaamaato, nⁱnⁱ sangi jatataman^tandⁱ kandaato. Amⁱ sahⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱretⁱ bindawaawⁱ, wapa wapaapⁱ wⁱndⁱ gⁱmunyaapⁱ, Awais^hhoai sahⁱ sawanaatⁱ nahatiya samⁱ maar^ho ambⁱpati nahandⁱ nunyaw^wimaitaat^wi^h nⁱnⁱ sapⁱ gwⁱnyaatⁱ amⁱ maaritataatⁱto.

³⁶ Iyataatⁱ utaaho woho wo kopⁱ apopaatⁱ apwaimaamaatⁱ waatⁱ nurⁱm^hanohaamaatⁱ wⁱndⁱ ketⁱ wⁱmirahon^hi^h amⁱ kaatⁱ kaatamⁱ namaat^tand^hhura kⁱnaungw^ha aimⁱ oneh^ton^hi^h bimon^hi^h, amⁱ woho kaataapⁱ siyatⁱ, nⁱnⁱ kaatⁱ ketⁱ wⁱmirahoh^ti^hmandⁱ maip^hhatⁱ kiyono tatⁱ gwⁱnyaataataahⁱ, amⁱ ko komⁱ maar^hhoaat^hi^h gwⁱnyaatⁱ maari^tir^hretⁱ kiyane. Iyatⁱ ko kaatⁱ gaasⁱ netⁱ wⁱrane. Amⁱ ko apopaatⁱ kopⁱ kat^wi^h nurⁱm^hanohaamaatⁱ netⁱ wⁱratⁱ kapurⁱ namaatamaamaahⁱ amⁱ sand^hi^h gaare. Ko maip^hhatⁱ kiyatⁱ amⁱ maip^hhandⁱ kiyataamaise. Owetise. ³⁷ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ ko komⁱ am^ti^hhetapunⁱ amⁱ maar^hhoaat^hhapⁱ siyatⁱ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ wⁱndⁱ namaamaat^taanⁱ tatⁱ gwⁱnyaatⁱ, amⁱ ko komⁱ ambⁱpati apopaatⁱ tⁱmaamait^tand^hhandapⁱ gowind^hhandⁱ biyatⁱ netⁱ yat^hi^h ipatisatⁱ jatataatⁱ, amⁱ ko kopⁱ apopaatⁱ nurⁱm^hanohaamaatⁱ netⁱ wⁱraitandⁱ tⁱmetind^hhandⁱ namatⁱ, kaatⁱ netⁱ wⁱndⁱ wⁱmirataataahⁱ, amⁱ sand^hi^h tⁱtⁱhⁱ gaahatⁱ kiyataise. ³⁸ Isⁱ amⁱ utaaho apopaatⁱ kopⁱ nurⁱm^hanohaamaatⁱ netⁱ wⁱraso gaahatⁱ kiyataise. Iyataahandⁱ kandⁱ amⁱ utaaho apopaatⁱ netⁱ wⁱmiraso apⁱpaahⁱ gaahatⁱ kiyataisⁱ ko tⁱtⁱhⁱ nga bim^taise.

³⁹ Amⁱ apopaatⁱ kaatamⁱ war^hhoaisa kaatⁿi^h bimone, kaatamⁱ war^ho namaapotⁱ kon^hi^h asoho bimon^hhuro. Amⁱ kaatamⁱ war^ho naponaa^h amⁱ nehⁱ kaatⁱ nan^hiyatⁱ kaatamⁱ gwⁱnyaatⁱ maaritⁱhoai namaatane. Iyataahandⁱ kandⁱ amⁱ kaatⁱ utaaho Awais^hho Jisasⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ g^wwunyaahohiy^hiyaam^hhoai namaatane. ⁴⁰ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ nⁱwahonⁿi^h saindⁱ gwⁱnyaataayo. Apopaatⁱ osⁱnaatⁱ wⁱndⁱ jah^hra namaamaatatⁱ nehⁱ bindataataahⁱ amⁱ kaatⁱ nga maaritatⁱ biyatⁱ bim^taise ndo. Nⁱnⁱ nⁱwahonⁿi^h saindunyaataahandⁱ kandⁱ nisangi Autaahaat^homⁱ Itⁱpⁱho nis^hetⁱ bimis^ho nⁱngi netⁱ gⁱnunyaas^hi sa katoh^hma kandaato.

8

Por^ho Kohasip^ho Nandapa Autaahaat^ho Jaip^tahoai Nunyaw^hhapa Namaan^wise Undataase

¹ Sahⁱ pⁱwi^ha kohasip^ho autaahaat^ho jaiw^tahoai tipⁱ t^hi^wi^h nunyaw^hhapa Kⁱraisihopⁱ g^wwunyaahohiy^hiya naw^ho nunyawⁱ nepⁱ nandaat^wo t^wi^h nasen^hoh^hhaapⁱ wihoaan^hha kⁱmaasi kasat^taan^o. Sahⁱ satawaatopo, nyahⁱ Autaahaat^hhopⁱ g^wwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sand^hi^h t^the. Nyahⁱ Autaahaat^hhopⁱ g^wwunyaawaahiyaanⁿi^h amⁱ Autaahaat^hhopⁱ gⁱmaawunyaahohiy^hiyaam^t gwⁱnyaahoh^hwaiwaisⁱ nusatip^hhaawa

gwinyaawaahiyaane. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo nini nisaahoya gwunyaahohiyihiyai nusatipahaati nini waati gwunyaatihoninisi nisha atinitaatiwe tati sawaho namimaatane. Iyataati ami gwunyaasaho ami gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisi maariho nunyati anditiwiwati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaatitandi biyati kaundataataahi ami sandihi apipaahi gaahate. ² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasaho satati ninihi aimi nahataapaahi gnunyaatahonine tishiho so aimi nahataapaapi gnunyainje tati katimbipa kapaapi windi gimaawunyaataho neh kandaase. ³ Iyataati ami piwaha wihooanaha siyate. Gwunyaasaho Autaahaatihoi maariho biyati nunyati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihomihiretapi biyati kaundishiho sopi Autaahaatihoi apipaahi gaahati kiyaho gaahoe tati usonataise.

⁴ Autaahaatihoi jaiwitahoi kohasipihoi nunyawihapa Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nandaawo ndiwi nanisenihotihapi sandi nisha kasatitaato. Autaahaatihoi jaiwitahoi so akithomaahoe. Owetise. Nehihapaare. Nehi siwipati isihiya kaiwi ahiyawihapaaso. O Autaahaatihoi apipaahi akithoi neh naasohihi bindataise taahihoi owetise taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ⁵ Iyataahandi kandi isihiya kahapaamapi paapi autaahaatihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwi ami kahapaamapi paapi nyami awaisihoe tiwi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya autaahaatihoi taahihoi yamihapataatihoi bindataise, ami yapipataapihi autaahaatihoi taahihoi bindataise tiwi kapa jaiwitahapaapi maariwi mepi autahemawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahihoi Apihoi Autaahaatihoi neh naasohihe. Ko nyami Apihoi ami ko neh naasohi nahataapa kahapaamapi kiyati ami nyahi isihyaanangisangi kiyati ahinyisataise komihapa kawisaati bimithaawo. Iyataati ami nahataapa osamati ahoyati jatisihoi naasohi Awaisihoi Jisasi Kiraisihore. Komihetapi kahapaamapi nahataapa noipati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komihetapi nyahi noaipawaati nga watipitaati komi otipipati kiyaati bimithaawe.

⁷ Iyataahandi kandi isihiya wani gwunyaahohiyihiya autaahaatihoi so jaiwitahoe tiwi windi gmunyaahopo. Owetise. Gimaawunyaatahiyaasi jihura ko jaiwitahomihireti japepihiriwihoi kohasipihoi ko jaiwitahoi tipitihiwihoi nunyohipi paapi autaahaatihoi akithoi nunyawihapaasi nandahaawo tiwi gwinyaapi nanawaayopo. Sandi kiyaami maariho windi gimaawunyaatati namusesipatahiyaasi autaahaatihoi jaiwitahoi nandapa kohasipihoi tihiwihoi nunyawihapa nanawaayopo. Saiwi naniwihyaasi kiyaami maariho ipotihura neti nunjati gwunyaati sati maipihati kiyawaayopo undati nunjih gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸ Nandapa sapaaraahi nyangisi nanyamaasisi noti Autaahaatihomihoi deti utatototi ahimaanyisataise koisaati maasi bimithaawo. Iyataati ami nandapa kapa nyahi namaanahaawi Autaahaatihomihoi ndiheti noaipawaati maipihandisahiyaaninimetito. Nandapa kapa nanahaawisangi kapa neti nyangi windi manyitamatase. ⁹ Nini watipindi sahi aimi watipitiwi anditititwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati jaawo satataato. Sahi wiwa nandapa autaahaatihoi jaiwitahoisihoi nepi akohomapihoisihoi nunyawihapa nandaawo. Nainjaihi isihiya wani namasawi gwunyaahohiyihiya sangisi jasonawa sahi kapa

nainjaihi ami kiyaami maarho owe sandi maiphandiso undonhandi ami kiyaisangisi nepi kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawi ami maiphandi kaitaawo.

¹⁰ Sandi nini katotima apaapi maato. Kinyi autaahaathiho jaiwitahe titihi akohomahe. O ami Autaahaathiho akoho nehi naasohihe tipi gwinyaapihoni koni numbwi ko jaiwitahe anjani nandaapi nandapa kapa nandaapi bimisamhi utaaho wo komi gwinyaasitihandi windi watipimetaho nandapa sapa gaahapaametisi namandaano tati bmainjaho ko kinyi nainjamhiyataati ami kapa nandapa neti nandaise. ¹¹ Kinyi saimb nandapa titihi mmoni pi autaahaathiho jaiwitahe hapa kopi gwinyaahingitihanda kapa nanihingitihandi sandihi titihe. Ami ko windi biyati gimaawunyaataho maiphandatihi tmahiyati nosasindaiso ami sikoai maawi japihi numwaitandi Kraisihoni napwihoso. ¹² Naisihiya Jisaasihopi api paahi maipihoni gwunyaahohiyhiyaami maarho gwisiha windi biyati gimaawunyaatahi namausesipatahiyaasi sami kiyohitihandaahi nepi kiyasi maipihandatihemawaawaahi ami Jisaasihoi maawi ahoyawi maipihati kawisawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami nisi naisoho gwunyaasihoni nandapa sapa autaahaathiho akohometaho jaiwitaheoi nunyawihapaasi namando tati gwinyaasipipa nini windi namando nainjanihi ami nisi naisoho ningisi nisonataati ami nanati maipihandatihi nutaiso.

9

Porho Komi Otikipati Kaindihandapi Nawho Namese

¹ Ningisi usa namaanimbipuwitaapo owetise. Nisi gwinyaati maaritohipipa kaindi nandapa waapoho nando. Kraisihoni komi piwaha awusaitandi natanoasihoni napitihonine, nehi ningisi napitihoninimahe. Siyati natanoasihoni nasonihandi kandi sahi satawaatopo, Kraisihoni komi otikipatapi natausaasihihomahe tawaatopo. Iyataati ami ninhi Kraisihoi titihi nisi ndihaara usonitihonine. Usonitihonitihandi kandi ami sahi nisapi ko Kraaisihoi mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kraisihoni sapi natanoasihoni napiti piwaha ausaati kasatonihoni sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ² Iyataati ami isihiya usaahi nisapi ko Kraisihoni otikipatihomahe tiwi gwinyaasitihandi kandi sahihi nisapi akitinhi Porho Kraisihoni otikipatihoe tiwi gwinyaapi se. Iyataati ami nini Awaisihopi kasatonihoni kopi gwunyaahohitihandaahi nasisataise nisapi Awaisihoni otikipatihoe tato.

³ Aihoni ami wani sahi nisapi satawaatopo. Komi otikipati kaipatapi sasaahoyamatiyati nawho namese tiwi katauhi wihoanjiha sandi kasatitandiyoni. ⁴ Awaisihoni komi otikipatapi natanyoasihoni otikipati kiyaati daayihaw nandapa waapoho nanyamitaawi otikipati kiyohitihandapo taati jatitihaw sandi gaaro? ⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi nyami naisihiya asihiya Awaisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai newa wiraati ami kiyaisaati maasi nowa nasaaya daitihaw sandi gaaro? Ami nyahi Awaisihoni otikipatihiya Pitaahouni ami Awaisihoni Jisaasihoni saingoyauni kiyohipatamatiyati windi kamaito owetise. ⁶ Ninunoni ami Banapaasihoni nawho yawahuraanyapihoni otikipati kiyohipati namahaahosiha Awaisihonihatihihi kawitihawami ami

sandi gaaro sahi nawiho nanyamitaatiwo? ⁷ Kima gwinyaitaatiwiha katitandio. Tingaathaisaho pwisipi yaipati kaisiho komi otipipati kandihandapi nawiho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wainihandi yamasiho ami wainihandi nandati namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandati nanataise. Ami maasapiho sipisipihohi yamasihohi maasapihohi amwitihiri nammoti namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwitihiri nammoti nanataise.

⁸ Iyataati kima piwiha gwinyaitaatiwiha aimi katotima ninihini gwinyaatiha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatihohi winihapi pa Mosesihohi numwimbipaatihapisangisi kimi kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase. ⁹ Autaahaatihohi winihapi pa numwihohi Mosesihohi ahaimbipa siyahapaapito. Maasapiho kauho kinyi konihohi witihandami pasaaha komi itipata itipati ikisimwitandi konihohi waasini wiraaposapaahura komi maahomwaanji namimbipupe, konihohi neti namando tipo owetise tati jipati pindataise. Autaahaatiho sata katindi mandini nehini kauhopaahihini gwinyaataati kandaaso? Owetise, isihyaanapimaawi kandaase. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho nyapi gi maanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapi gwinyaataati sa piwiha nyapiha kandaase. Sandi apaapi maato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapipati yapasati ikisimwisihohi nandapa niyaamati kapa nawati akuraahiyonihini nandande tati gwinyaati kiyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo konihohi pasaaha ikisimwoti tiwihaasihohi nandandihapaaso tati gwinyaati kiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihohi otipipatihiyaanini sikiyaahiyaanisini maarihopi nandapa samihatihini timahaayo. Isi sahi nandapa ambipatapihapa nyangisi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwihandapi titihimetihitowo? ¹² Iyataati ami otipipatihiya usa ambipatapihapa nanyamito tiwi jainjasaihi kapa nunyawaawaahi ami nyapi kiya ambipatapihapa naitaatiwe tiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ambipatapihapa sahi nanyamisaihi nga naitihaahandi kandi windi kapa nameho. Namehonihini sahi katauhihandi kandi kapaisi ipihatisawaamawa otipipati nehihatini nawiho namewaahati kiyahaayo. Nawiho namewaati kiyohitimandi apaapi maathe, nyahi piwiha ausaawaati kasatisaihi sahi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho numwitihaaho oweso tiwi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihohi piwiha baiwi atihomitauhe. ¹³ Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihohi anaanji otipipati kiyohiyihya nandapa katihini isihya nesaiwi Autaahaatihohi nunyohipipa kiya nepi nanawaayopo. Aihini ami isihya Autaahaatihohi nandapa tihiwi waamaindumahohipipihini kiyohiyihya ami nandapa kapihi tihiwi waamaindumwahohipipaami nepi nanawaayopo. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohitihandapi sangisi gi maasunyainjo? ¹⁴ Aihini ami Awaisihohi sikireti andititati watipitati kandaase, isihya piwiha anusoahohiyihiyai kahapaamapi pa nunyawise, kiya nepi naniwi bindawa isihiyai piwiha katiwunji taatiwo ndaase.

¹⁵ Awaisihohi sata katipati kati kaiwi usahi nawiho nehauhihandini kandi ninihini nawiho windi nameho. Aihini ami wanisangisi sahi wapa ningisi nanimitaatiwihapaapi jipati piyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Nini nawiho nametaati janimahonihini napotaataahi ami sandihini gaare wiwa nisi otipipati nawiho owehatini kaitandini maariotihandini namaitandini oweso. ¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatihohi piwiha awusoataati nini gaahati kainini awusoataay-

ono ndi n>wahon+n+ naimaat+ndand+maache, owetise. Sati otipiti Awais+hom+hat+ kawitandi nan+mih+hatiso. O ami n+n+ Awais+hom+ otip+pati baindi kamaawisanaahi Awais+ho it+h+nd+taiso. ¹⁷ Is+ k+mat+ otip+mbati n>wahon+n+s+ gw+nyaahoh+it+handaahi kiyataamaayoni naw+ho wind+ namaito. Sand+ apaap+maato Awais+hom+hat+ otip+pati nan+mih+hat+ n+n+ kawisataayono. ¹⁸ Naw+ho maah+wo napitetaho naitande? Naw+ho namet+hat+ otip+pati kiyataati maaritot+hand+ sikandi naw+homatiyahandi ketaayono. Is+ nis+ otip+pati kiyoh+it+handap+ naw+ho is+hiya nan+m+taawo ndi wind+ minjatito.

Por+ho Is+hiya Taahiy+hiyaami Otip+pat+ihore

¹⁹ Is+hiya usa n+ngisi ninjatawa naw+ho nisi otip+patap+ho naninyaihi naitand+hon+n+maache. N+n+ naw+ho namet+hon+ne. Iyataahandi kandi is+hiya taahiy+hiyaap+ naw+ho namet+hat+ kaitande. Kaisan+h+ sam+ usaat+ K+raisih+oenda nap+taatiwo. ²⁰ Iyataati ami n+n+ Judaahiyaisati bindataahura ami kiyaami kaiwi bimoh+patamataindi naasaipiti kati kaindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyoh+it+mand+ apaap+maache n+n+ p+w+ha Autaahaat+hon+ha kaundisan+hi baiwi atiwi nep+ g+wunyaitaat+we. Iyataati am+ n+n+ K+raisih+oaisati t+maamait+it+hon+n+is+ Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa n+ngi ninjataamaise. Maaninjatih+hand+ kandi w+n+hap+paami ot+hat+h+ bimohiy+hiyaami nd+het+ w+n+hap+pa japep+h+it+hon+isamataindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyoh+it+mand+ apaap+maache, p+w+ha n+n+ Autaahaat+hon+ kaundisan+hi baiwi atiwi nep+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaitaat+we. ²¹ Aindi ami naasi kati kaindi Judaahiyaaami dawaap+p+h+ bimohiy+hiya Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa at+homiw+hiyaaisati bindataahura w+n+hap+pa kapa namep+ at+homiw+hiyaamataindi+hon+n+ bindataayo. Saindi kiyoh+it+mand+ sand+ kiya p+w+ha kaundisan+hi atiwi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaitaat+we. Sand+ Autaahaat+hon+ w+n+hap+pa minjapep+h+ro daamaato. Owetise. K+raisihom+ w+n+hap+pa baindi japep+h+rataayo. ²² Aindi ami n+n+ nundi is+hiya maip+hon+j+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaap+hiyaaisati maasi bindataati ami maip+hon+j+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kaindi b+pi p+w+ha kandunjataayo kiya maip+hon+j+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nisi p+w+ha atiwi nep+ Autaahaat+hoenda nap+taatiwo. Is+hiya nahatiyais+ saindi kawisataayo kiyaam+ usa K+raisih+oenda nap+taatiwo. ²³ N+n+ otip+pati kiyataayo is+hiya nahataap+p+hiya P+w+ha Gaaha K+raisihop+ha atitaatiwo. Saindi and+it+indi kiyoh+it+mand+ n+nun+ ami kiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi gaahapa nanyam+and+ katimb+pa nahatiyaan+n+ maasi nait+haahandapo.

²⁴ Sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+ ami gisunyaatahiyaate. Is+hiya ip+pa (baar+ho) yand+p+hoaisangi ami ip+pa is+hiya naupwasi nih+toh+it+handisangi neh+hand+ is+w+ nih+tawaamaayopo. Kiya is+w+ nih+tohiy+hiyaami usa j+himat+w+ usai nusatip+haap+ naiwi noaipaitaat+w+ nam+hanop+p+h+ noaipap+ nusatipahohiy+hiya wapa naitaat+w+hapa nam+han+w+ ahotih+ is+w+ nih+tawaayopo. sand+h+ sah+ aim+ mmon+w+hiyaate. Is+hiya nahatiya is+w+ nih+tawaahand+ kandi neh+ naasoh+ j+himatat+ niyat+ noaipaitaat+w+ nam+hanoh+p+p+h+ niyat+ j+h+ noipas+hoh+ ko naitaat+w+ nam+hanoh+p+pa kapa netaise. Is+ sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati Autaahaat+hon+ is+hiyaati

wani maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i bimaami niyoh̄it̄imand̄i wapa wapa naitaat̄iw̄i is̄hiya ip̄ipa is̄iw̄i am̄i nih̄itoh̄it̄ihandamatiyahande t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Aiw̄i Autaahaat̄iho ipot̄ihura yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihiyai wihoan̄ihapa gaahapa numw̄itand̄i net̄i t̄imanat̄i ah̄iwimb̄ipa kiyaisaw̄i maasi nahatiyaat̄i naitaat̄iw̄i nga and̄itit̄iw̄i K̄iraisiho maaritat̄i nasisat̄i kasatir̄ih̄iret̄i daiw̄i bimaaw̄ise. ²⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i utaaho wo ip̄ipa wapa isat̄i am̄i nih̄itat̄i is̄hiya usaisat̄i tusatipat̄itand̄iho kom̄i amb̄ipati net̄i ip̄ipa isat̄i nih̄it̄itand̄ih̄iretemat̄i kapa ko kaitand̄ihapa nam̄hananat̄i kiyat̄i isat̄i am̄i nih̄iti not̄i nasayat̄i net̄i and̄ititat̄i wat̄ip̄itataise. Ko siyat̄i t̄it̄ihemat̄injat̄i ip̄ipa noaipahon̄ih̄i isat̄i nih̄indaahura ko wapa naitand̄i usaisat̄i tusatipat̄imb̄ipa usai nusatipas̄it̄ihandap̄i nehon̄ih̄i is̄hiya kapa nep̄i ko usais̄i nusatipas̄it̄ihandap̄i sapa netaise t̄iw̄i is̄hiya nahatiyais̄i nunjaw̄i koai numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataat̄i ko siyat̄i is̄hiya usais̄i nusatipas̄it̄ihandap̄i nes̄ip̄ipa neh̄i isaaha tand̄ip̄iho gaahom̄i kw̄itaaho ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i awasat̄i namasaatat̄i owetis̄iho netaise. Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i ipot̄ihura nasisoaār̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangis̄i sanyatat̄i sah̄i nisi ap̄ipaah̄i maarit̄it̄i am̄i nis̄i maar̄iho w̄n̄itir̄ih̄iret̄i daiw̄i bimamb̄iw̄ihyaate nyatat̄i nyap̄i ko maarit̄itand̄ih̄iret̄i is̄hiya ip̄ipa is̄iw̄i nih̄it̄iw̄i tusatipatohiȳihyaamatiyahaayo. Am̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i wan̄i kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i ipot̄ihura wapa namasaatat̄i w̄ind̄i owemetat̄i kapaan̄ih̄i ahot̄itand̄ihapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaat̄iho nanyam̄itand̄o. ²⁶ Aih̄i am̄i sand̄i kandap̄i n̄in̄i nis̄i and̄itat̄i napamat̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i kiyataayo. Am̄i utaaho wo wapa naitand̄i min̄i min̄i nepemaitat̄i min̄jat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i naiw̄i noaipaitaat̄iw̄i nam̄hanoh̄ir̄ih̄iraas̄in̄i niyat̄i noaipat̄i owemaitand̄ihap̄ih̄i jaat̄i nih̄iti nais̄ihomataindo. Iyataat̄i am̄i utaaho wo woaisam̄i wapa naitaat̄im̄i itipata tunnamaami ko itipa neh̄ihaat̄i w̄ind̄i t̄imaamat̄i utaahom̄ih̄et̄i t̄imas̄ihomataind̄i nis̄i p̄iw̄iha gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa ot̄ip̄ipati dahopa bimoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i baind̄i jat̄in̄it̄i an̄in̄i bindataayo. ²⁷ Am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i n̄in̄i nis̄i amb̄ipati kaitand̄i gwaitat̄i maahaamatiyat̄i nnaanaatat̄i gwiwaiwa w̄ind̄i kamaitand̄i net̄i daah̄i ip̄ihat̄ind̄i naput̄i nisaput̄i is̄iwatataayo. Sand̄i saind̄i nis̄i amb̄ipati n̄in̄i iwinjatataayo. N̄in̄i nis̄i amb̄ipati katam̄i gwaitir̄ih̄iret̄i net̄i w̄n̄is̄isat̄i niwatataamaise. Owe. Am̄i n̄in̄i saind̄i nis̄i amb̄ipati net̄i w̄sasat̄i namisapuwataataah̄i am̄i is̄hiya usais̄i K̄iraisihoai at̄iw̄iw̄i n̄iwipinjaw̄ise und̄it̄i kaundataahand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄ih̄i satat̄i k̄inȳi K̄iraisihoai w̄ind̄i baimb̄i at̄iwimb̄i namaawipin̄jise ndat̄i naw̄isaten̄imaitaiho.

10

Wiwa Nanyisendand̄ihaiwa Nanyisehon̄ih̄i T̄imahiyaan̄ipani Jaawa Dait̄ihaawo

¹ Nis̄i nais̄ihyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihyaate, nyam̄i asoya asisa j̄ihura Mosesiho numwaasi napih̄i yap̄ipati Isip̄ihanda namasi nasohiȳihiyai nusoipati kawimatiwaiwaap̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i nan̄ipimaamat̄iw̄ise. Siya nyam̄i asoya asisa j̄ihura Is̄iraher̄ihya kiyais̄i Autaahaat̄iho tuwipati net̄i numwaasat̄i nur̄ipap̄ihat̄i iwinjaatot̄i daih̄ira net̄i nunjih̄i kat̄ih̄i daim̄i

nasawaayopo. Aiwî ami Autaahaatîho Durîhîrîhi Amatenîhîrî netî nasîpatî wihîwîhoanemasîhi otîhamwaanî nîpiyaipasîhi kîra ikwaahîrîhîra itîpapi nahaitawaayopo. ² Kiya saiwi naasambîpîhîmatîwî ahoyanîwî tuwîpatamî yatîhi yamatîhi daiwî napîwî ami Durîhîrî Amatenîhîrî nahaitohîtîmandî Mosesihoai Autaahaatîho namîhainjîhi ko kiyaami jîho awaisîhoematatî kiyai numwaasi napîhi ami kiya komî pîwîha atîwiwî asîmwaatîtîhi pînowaayopo tatî netî nanyisataise. ³ Iyataatî ami nehî saurîmaahî. Autaahaatîho kiyai wapai maawî kawisataise. Autaahaatîho kiyaisî nandapa wapa numwîhi Isîraherîhiya nahatiya sapa nandîpa nanawaayopo. ⁴ Aiwî ami Autaahaatîho nehî sawaho komî watîpîhanda kiyatî katîhi waapoho nawîhetapî noaasîho numwîhi kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho komî watîpîhanda netî kaihi waapoho nawîha yamatîhi yapîpataatîhi ahotîhetapî noaasîho ami Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî kiyaisatîhi ko waapoho kiyaanîhi nanawaayopo. Iyataatî ami sa nawa ketapî waapoho noaasaahî Kîraisîho sawahore. ⁵ Ami saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwîtatamanatî kawîhîhandî kandî siya nyamî asoya asisa jîhuraahiya maipîhaiwa mwîtetîwî kiyauhî kandapî Autaahaatîho kiyaapî wîndî maarîmitatî nehî apousataise. Sandîhi akîtîtihi nyahî mmonîhaayo amî kiya nepî Autaahaatîhoai apowîndîhandî nunyohîtîhanda nehî iwinjasîhi kapîhi yapîpatî awasîpata napwauhî kiyaamî ambîpatî andîtatî netî nihîrînatî torîwatatî kîhapîhi kîhapîhi ahondaise.

⁶ Isî ami nyahî saiwa kiyai nusoaipasîwiwa biyaatî mmondîhaawe. Mmonaatî yayaatî anînhîyaanîni siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoai-paitandî bîpi bitoaitîhaawo. Iyaatî saiwaapî mmonaatî gwînyaahaawî nyangi siyatî nanyesîpatîtande. Nyahî saiwaapî ambîpatî gwaitatî ami nyamî maarîho noaawaama kiyaatî kiya kiyohîrîhîretî katî kaitîhaawî Autaahaatîho wîndî apîpaahî maarîmitise taatî gwînyapendîhaawe. ⁷ Wiwa siyahaiwaapîto. Sahî wo autahaatîho jaipîtahopî aunîhîrîhi aunîhîtîwî koai mepî autahêpumaamapîse amî jîhura Isîraherîhiya usa kiyohîrîhîreto. Amî kiya kiyohîpîpaapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhi wapîhi satatî jîpatîpîndise.

“Kiya Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya autahaatîho jaipîtahopî nandapa awaimbîpa tîhîwî nanîwî bindawaawî kopî maarîtîwî aunîhîhîrî aunîhîtîwî nawesînîwî waipwaapî ami usîhiya dosî asîhiyaisî iwîwî kiyaamî ambîpatî tîmaamaipî maipîhaiwa kiyopo,”
Japîhi Numwaasîho 32:6

tatî jîpatîpîndise.

⁸ Isî ami kiyaamî usa ambîpatî tîmaamaitîwî usîhiya asîhiyaisawî maipîhaiwa kiyohîpatamatiyaatî nyangisangi apîpaahî wîndî kamaayaatî namîhaawa namaitîhaawo. Amî kiya saiwî usîhiya asîhiya ambîpatî namînîwî maipîhaiwa kiyohiyîhiyai kandapî Autaahaatîho isîhiya 23,000 kaiwîhiya ipî naasoetî kuraanîhi kiyaisînîhi nemase. ⁹ Iyaatî ami nyangisangi maipîhaiwa pîhîtaatî andîtatî napawaamawa mwîtetaatî kiyaatî Kîraisîhomî maarîho mandîha newa nîwînaamana koaisî apowîndîhandî awaîndîhandî wîndî namumwîtîhaawo. Amî nyamî asoya asisa usa kiyohîpatamatiyaato. Amî kiya nyamî asoya asisa usa saiwî kiyauhî Autaahaatîhoai apîpaahî apowîhi aukwîranîhoai netî

natausaasih+ nasat+ asisi+ha nahatewet+ ki+hiyai ki+hiyai ikoti+ gaamas+hi am+ kiya napowo. ¹⁰ Iyataat+ am+ sah+ Awais+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya nam+hanat+ ah+wisaw+hiyais+ mand+ti+wiw+ it+hi+mund+wise jihura Mosesiy+ Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapund+wi+ it+ihund+wi+ mand+ti+wisoh+patamataiwo. Saiwi+ it+ihund+wi+ mand+ti+wisauhi+ Awais+ho kom+ ot+ip+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hap+hoai natausaasih+ nasat+ kiyais+ tiwamaso.

¹¹ Jihura Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiya pohip+wisohiy+hiyais+ ne-mas+ti+mand+ sand+ nyangis+ sah+ saisaihaah+ nesamaito tat+ nyangis+ nanyis+tanda+ kiyataise. Kiyataat+ kom+ is+hiyai kaundih+ jip+at+paiw+ ahiyawaayopo nyah+ siyahaiwa w+ndi+ kamait+haawo. ¹² Is+ am+ utaaho wo n+n+ Autaahaat+hom+hi+ret+ and+ti+ndi+ bitondaayo tis+ho biyat+ jaato wiwa maip+haiwa kiyataat+ ti+mi+haitaiso. ¹³ Iyataat+ am+ wiwa nang+sen+haiwa gisaap+hi+ nangoaipahonaah+ am+ sikiyahaiwa g+wunyaahohiy+hiya usaap+hisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Is+ wiwa nang+senahaiwa noaipahonaah+ Autaahaat+ho nan+hiyat+ nan+ipimatahomahe is+hiyais+ wiwa yaawat+ naan+haiwa nunjena-haiwa waat+ nusoaipahonaah+ n+n+ ket+ and+ti+wit+ iwinjat+to tat+ kata-hos+ kiyat+ sah+ and+tit+taat+wi+ and+ti+saiwat+ wat+ip+samahon+hi+ am+ kand+ nasises+ti+handi+ sah+ nga and+ti+wi+ ip+hatiw+maitaapo.

Autaahaat+ho Akohoisun+ Am+ It+ip+ho Maip+hapaisun+ Ahoyaat+ Mep+ Autaahemwaumaamait+haawo

¹⁴ Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ n+n+ maar+ho awaindah+hand+ nasanyohiy+hiyaate, autaahaat+ho jaiw+tahoais+ ap+ipaah+ w+ndi+ nep+ mep+ autaahemwaamap+ kand+n+hi+ namap+se. So autaahaat+ho jaiw+tahoai namasis+ kaan+hi+ yand+hit+wise. ¹⁵ Iyataat+ am+ n+n+ sah+ pi+w+ha aim+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+ nep+ nga tit+hi+ pi+waat+wi+hiyaatang+ kasatataato sah+ nahariw+hiyaat+maae. Is+ kima pi+w+ima n+n+ sangis+ kasat+andiyoh+maap+ ko nyangis+ akaaha kanyatataaso e neh+ha kanyatataaso ti+wi+ nep+ tip+taapa+ mmon+wi+ gi+sunyaat+taise. ¹⁶ Wipat+ kaapi+ho waapoho wain+hand+ windaho Jisaasihom+ j+ti+pat+ nuhaamas+ti+handap+ nam+hanaho so gaap+pat+ ahotahore. Aih+ am+ nyah+ ko nand+haaw+ Autaahaat+hoai K+n+y+ gaahone gaare undaat+ newaat+ nan+haayo. Iyataat+ sand+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare undaat+ newaat+ nan+hoh+ti+nd+ nyangi net+ K+raisihoisat+ nyamaamah+wataise. Aih+ K+raisihom+ j+ti+pataah+ nyam+ maip+haiwa nahatewa basat+ nenyamataise. Iyataat+ am+ nyah+ nandapa bi+ret+hand+ naumbowaat+ nan+hoh+ti+mand+ K+raisihom+ amb+pat+ nyap+ nas+patind+handap+ nyah+ nam+hanaat+ bi+ret+hand+ nan+haayo. Sand+ siyaat+ nan+hoh+ti+mand+ sandaah+ K+raisihoisat+ net+ nyamaamah+wataise. Aih+ sandapaah+ sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. ¹⁷ Nyah+ nandapa bi+ret+hand+ neh+ naasaah+hi+ nyah+ nahatiyaan+n+ nan+haayo. Nanahaaw+ nyah+ nahatiyaanangi net+ nyamaamah+wataise. Iyat+ am+ nyangis+ net+ K+raisihoisat+ nyamaamah+wataise. Aih+ nyah+ noaipawaat+ neh+ naasiyaani+ naas+kiyaanimat+haayo.

¹⁸ Is+raher+hiya jihura kiyoh+ti+handap+ gw+nyaap+se. Kiya nandapa ti+hi+wi+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyaw+ am+ di+puman+tanda+ ti+hoh+pi+pa nanawaaw+ net+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ ti+maamah+wataise. ¹⁹ Iyataat+

ami wiwa sahi nisapi ishiya autaaahatiho jaiw+taho taah+hoai nandapa tih+wi+ nunyoh+pipaami tithi akiti+nihi+ akip+pa kiyawaayopo ndaase tiwi gwinyaitaawi owe. Aindi ami nin+ autaaahatiho taah+ho jaiw+tahopi tithi autaaahatiho akiti+ho daamaato. ²⁰ Owetise. Nini sandaato ishiya nandapa gaarehandi nunyoh+pipa sapa itip+ho maip+hapai nunyawaayopo autaaahatiho akiti+hoai nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isi sahi nuwi itip+ho maip+hapaisawi t+maamait+taatiw+handapi n+ngisi pondise. ²¹ Iyataati ami sahi nuwi nap+waiwi naasikura Awaisihomi wipati kaapi+hoap+hi waapoho nan+wi+map+ ami itip+ho maip+hapaami wipati kaapi+hoap+hi nan+wi+map+ ami Awaisihomi gan+hoas+ni nandapa nan+wi+map+ ami itip+ho maip+hapaami gan+hoas+ni nandapa nan+wi+ w+nd+ saiwi kamaitaapo. ²² Nyahi nowa nasaya siyaati kaisaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati apomaaw+taiso? Awaisiho apouson+hi nyangisi yaasati naan+handi ko nanyinyon+hi nyahi nga and+tit+taano?

Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiy+hiya Kahapaamap+pa Nga Kiyawaahandi Kand+ Baiwi Mmon+wi+ Jat+ni+wi+ Kaitaat+we

²³ Iyataati ami wapa taah+ip+paahi yahapa nga nan+hiyaati top+taata kaiti+haahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandi kand+ ami nahataapa nga nyangi w+nd+ maany+tataman+taise. Owetise. Iyataati ami wapa nahataapa nga kaitaat+wi+hapa ahondaahandi kand+ ami kapa nahataapa kiyoh+ip+paaraahi ishiyaisi Autaaahatihom+hi+retapi w+nd+ waati g+maawunyaati+taise. ²⁴ Isi ami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahing+ihon+ tithi kiwahonyapi gwinyaahing+ip+paahi w+nd+ kamaima. Ishiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiy+hiya mmon+wi+ nepi maarit+wi+ kaitaat+wi+hapa kaime. ²⁵ Iyataati ami kohas+piho wapa naw+hop+ ahaisai+hapaapi nan+hoh+ip+paam+tind+ho e namaan+hoh+paam+tind+ho t+pi gwinyaapaapi kimba kohas+pi+mo maahap+hapi nesip+wi+ ahiyopo t+pi w+nd+ baahaimbi namunjen+me. Nehi nepi nan+me. ²⁶ Sand+ katot+mand+ apaap+maato. Autaaahatihom+ p+wi+ha utip+hoat+hi wapi+hi satati ahondaise: “Yap+pati kimati Awaisihom+hi+ate. Iyati ami kahapaamap+pa nahataapa kati yap+imbata ahotimb+paisangisi nehi kom+ihapaah+he,” *Aun+hi+hi+ri+ 24:1*

tati ahondaise.

²⁷ Iyataati ami sahi saiwi kaitaat+wi+ kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi w+nd+ g+maawunyaaho sahi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaatangisi nis+ an+ip+pi+hi nandapa maasi nandi+haawo satati kasatonaahi ami sahi kom+ an+ip+pi+hi nandapa maasi nandaati+wi+ nutaati+waahi nuw+se. Nuwi nandapa sangi nasamimb+pa nan+haiwi nepi nahataapa nan+wi+ owemap+ise. Saiwi nanawaawi nand+mba kimba maahap+hapi nep+hape tiwi namaasen+wi+ nehi nan+wise. ²⁸ Iyataahandi kand+ ami ishiya usa sangisi sasatisaihaahi kimba nand+mba autaaahatiho jaiw+tahoai gaarehandi nunyaw+ihape satisaihaahi ami kapa w+nd+ namaan+wise ishiya nandapa saiwi+hape satohiy+hiyai sahi nepi and+ti+wiw+taati+wo. Ami wiwa sahi kapa nepi nainjaihi ami kiya nepi nanawaawi kiyaami maar+ho oman+ti+hi+ net+ sahi tith+metahandi kiyawaayopo undon+hi ami kiya pi+hi+ti+wi+ gwinyaawaati+taawo. ²⁹ Aih+ nin+ sangisi sand+ kasatoh+ti+nd+ sahi sawanaati nehi ninaason+ sat+pi+ nin+ saindi kiyataataahi w+nd+

titihi+maahē tapaapaahi kinyi namaan+me daamaato. Owe. Ami utaaho satati sapa nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwi+tahoai nunyaw+hape satati kasatisiho gwinyaati sapa nandapa nini nanataataahi windi titihimetitaise tatunyaati kasatisihopunyaati. Isi ami ko kasatisiho gwinyaasitihandapimatonihahi sahi nandapa windi namandaatiwe satataato. Iyataati ami wapaapi sahi satiw+ sapaahi nyahi nga nanhiyaati usa ami wapa neti nanyisapuhonihahi windi namitanaati kaitotiw+ gwinyaahop+paahi ami sahi nga kaitaapo. Ami usa sangi samaasat+taapo. "Sapa sahi windi nan+haiwi kamaiwise," maasat+taapo. Ami sandihi kiyaam+ nandhapaamaahē. Owe. ³⁰ Nandapa ami wapa nepi nandaatiwi kapaapi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiw+ sahi nepi nainjai+hapaapi isihiya usa sapi piw+ha itihitiwi sami dawaataatapi kati+taatiwi tanyaaha owetise. Sahi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiwosawi nandapaisangi ami wapaisangi nepi nan+hoh+pi+paapi wo itih+itand+ kom+handi+maahē. Owe. ³¹ Isi ami piw+ha awaisiha nini sangisi sami jih+ nandapa autaahaatiho neh+ jaiwi+tahoai tih+wi nunyoh+pi+paapi sahi nanisenotihandapi wihooan+ha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi wapa nandapa ami waapohoisangi nepi nanawaahapaapi samaatiwise. Sapa nyahi newaati nandihaahape ami sapa namandihaahape tiwi g+munyaap+se. Windi samaiwi sahi nahataapa kiyoh+pi+pa isihiya mmonawaawi kapaapi Autaahaatihomi amb+pati nepi niwimaapi ko awaisiho gaahoe tiwi koai nepi awaindepumwaitaatiw+hireti mmon+wi kaiwise satataato. ³² Piw+ha k+mika w+retemat+ sandi kasat+taato. Sahi isihiya Judaahiyaapun+ ami kiyaam+ dawaataati isihiya usa bimohiy+hiyaapun+ ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaapun+ baiwi g+wunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwi nan+hoh+pi+pa nan+wi kaiwise. Ami kiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaitaatiw+hira mmon+wi naitaatiwo. Aiw+ K+raisihop+ taawi namasawi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya windi timahiyawi jah+ra maip+handaatihi windi namuto. ³³ Iyataati ami nini niwahon+nisangi siri kireti kiyataayo nisi kiyoh+pi+pa nahataapaaro ami isihiya nahatiya nisi kiyoh+pi+pa nahataapa mmonawaawi kaiwaapi maari+taatiw+hireto. Ak+pi+pa napa nini niwahon+hi neti andit+niwati nitataman+taise ndi wapa nini kiyoh+pi+pa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Neh+ nini saindi k+mireti gwinyaati kapa kiyataayo. Ak+pi+pa napa isihiya p+h+itati taahiy+hiyai neti andit+niwati iw+titataman+taise ndi nasen+ti mmon+ti kiyataayo ami nini wapa kiyoh+pi+paaro. Ami nini saindi wapa kiyoh+ti+mandi isihiya taahiy+hiyai kiya K+raisihop+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaati+hapi japihi numwaitand+hiretemwaitando ami K+raisihop+ kiyai kiyaam+ maip+haiwaati+hapi japihi numwaitandi.

11

¹ Ami K+raisihop+ kair+hireti nini mmon+ti neti kom+ kaipati kati kiyataayo. Isi ami sahi nini K+raisihop+hahi neti nisi kiyoh+pati kati kireti kaiwi ningisi nanipinjawi.

K+raisihop+ Isihiya Autaahaatihoai Mep+ Autaahēpumwaitaatiw+ Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatiw+hiretapi Por+ho Winih+indaase

² Sahi nisapi gwinyaapi nisi piw+ha kasatoh+waiwa sahi kaitaatiwi kaiwa namaamapi nahateweti an+tiwi isipi gwinyaapi

bimohitihandapɪ kiya gaahati kiyawaayopo ndi maarisititi autaah-esamataayo. ³ Aihɪ amɪ pɪwɪha kɪma sahɪ gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪha sandɪ kasatɪandiyo. Usɪhiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ mɪtiho jɪho Kɪraisihore. Aihɪ amɪ apopaati namaatihaatamɪ mɪtiho jɪho kaatamɪ warɪhore. Iyataati amɪ Kɪraisihomɪ mɪtiho jɪho Autaahaatɪhore. ⁴ Iyataati amɪ utaaho wo komɪ mɪtiho namaasati apotɪhɪrɪ wɪsasanati gaapundati amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisati netɪ ausaataataahɪ so komɪ mɪtiho jɪho Kɪraisihoi mawɪhandɪ nunyataise. ⁵ Iyataati amɪ apopaati waati wohoaisahaati kaatamɪ mɪtihoaatɪhɪ apotɪhɪrɪ namaamaasatati mɪtiho autaatihaati Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha ausaati amɪ gaapundataataahɪ amɪ saatɪ kaatamɪ warɪho mɪtihoematati nususasamɪ otɪpɪpatapɪhɪretapɪ iwinjaati bimisihoai mawɪhandɪ nunyataise. Kaati siyati kiyataataahɪ itapaati waati kaatamɪ misisiha tisiatɪwɪ kɪhoemahohaamaamatiyahaatimatataise. ⁶ Iyataati amɪ apopaati waati warɪhoaisahaati kaatamɪ mɪtihoaatɪhɪ apotɪhɪrɪ namaamaasatonaaɪ kaatamɪ misisiha namandipapɪ tisiatɪwɪ ambɪpatɪhɪmapɪ nuhonyaamapɪse. Amɪ kaati saiwi nisi misisiha tisiatɪwɪ auhinɪmasaiɪ nɪngisi manyitaiso tati gwɪnyaataataahɪ namati kaati kaatamɪ mɪtihoaatɪhɪ apotɪhɪrɪ namaasati namaasatɪtando. ⁷ Iyataati amɪ woho wo apopaatisaho apotɪhɪrɪ komɪ mɪtihoaatɪhɪ namaamaasatane. Sandɪ apaapɪmaato sapɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪ maahomwaanɪ netɪ bitonda Autaahaatɪhomɪhaiwa watɪpɪhaiwa nausainɪwaiwaapɪ siyahaiwaisahoe tati isɪhiyai nunjati kaundɪtandɪhoso. Iyataati amɪ apwaataatisangisi warɪhopɪ nɪwɪho ninjaati bimihɪ nɪni komɪ otitɪhɪ bindataayo tati katɪtandɪhaatiso. ⁸ Iyataati amɪ pɪwɪma kɪma katɪtandiyohɪmaapɪ aimɪ gisunyaataahiyaate. Jɪhɪ aimɪ wuwanɪhura Autaahaatɪho isɪhiya kaisura apopaatamɪ ambɪpatɪ wɪti netɪ kataahɪ wohoi kiyataamaisi. Owetise. Autaahaatɪho wohomɪ ambɪpatɪ wɪti netɪ kataahɪ apopaatisɪ kiyati ahiyataise. ⁹ Iyataati amɪ Autaahaatɪho apopaati sawahaatiso tati gwɪnyaataati wohoi kiyati ahiyataamaisi. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tati gwɪnyaataati apopaatisɪ warɪhoai andɪtɪwiwatɪ iwɪtatamanɪtandɪ kiyati ahiyataise. ¹⁰ Isɪ kaati apwaataati kaatamɪ mɪtihoaatɪhɪ apotɪhɪrɪ namaasatane nɪwɪho nisi mɪtihoematati nususanamɪ otɪpɪpatamɪhɪretapɪ nɪngisi ninjaati bindataise tati nunjɪtando. Siyati kiyonɪhɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya yamɪhapataatɪhɪ bimohiyɪhiya usonawaawɪ kaatamɪ warɪhoai ninjaapɪ bime undahaate tɪwɪ kandapɪ maaritɪtaatiwo.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya bimohɪrɪhɪretunɪ amɪ awaisɪho wohoaisunɪ apopaatisunɪ kiyati ahɪwirɪhɪretɪ siyate: apopaati warɪhopɪ Yandɪhɪ kaati bindataamaisi. Owetise. Aihɪ amɪ warɪho apwaataatapɪ koai yandɪhɪ bindataamaisi. Owetise. Apwaataati saatɪ warɪhoai andɪtɪwiwɪtandɪhaati bimihɪ amɪ warɪho so apwaataatisɪ andɪtɪwiwɪtandɪho bimɪtaise. ¹² Wuwanɪhura Autaahaatɪho wohomɪ ambɪpataahɪ apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandɪ kandɪ sura kaisuraapɪ mɪtaahɪ namasati usɪhiya ipotɪ ipotɪ asɪhiyaamɪhetapɪ (asɪhiyaamɪ ambɪpatetapɪ) noaipawaayopo. Siyati saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɪho sawaho kiyataise.

¹³ Kɪma pɪwɪmaapɪ sahɪ sawanaati gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪha sandɪ watɪpɪndɪ kasatataato. Apopaati waati isɪhiya taahɪhiya

ahoyan+hoh+pipihi noti n+ni aimi wohoais+haan+ne undati nunj+and+hiri as+hiya namaat+w+hiyaam+ apot+h+ri namaamaasatati nehi taan+haamaati+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ gaapund+tand+ sand+ gaaro? Owe. Sand+h+ maipe. ¹⁴ Iyataati am+ utaaho wo kom+ misis+ha utari nawati m+haap+ as+hiyaam+haamatiyati w+rapananaho is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ daayata maw+taise. ¹⁵ O apopaatam+ha misis+ha utari nawati m+haap+ w+rapananahaati daayonaah+ is+hiyaami nd+het+ sand+h+ as+hiyaam+hatis+ gaare. Iyataati am+ is+hiyaisangisi kaatam+ misis+haap+ maarit+taapo. Sand+ misis+ha siyati nawati kaatam+ m+thoai net+ namaasaitand+ Autaahaat+ho misis+ha numwih+haare. ¹⁶ Isi am+ is+hiya usa n+n+ sand+ aim+ katoh+maap+ saiwa nyah+ us+hiyaan+ as+hiyaan+ w+nd+ kamaito t+w+ katawaawaah+ baiwi gw+nyaap+ kiy+ kat+taati+we. Nyah+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanun+ am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiya nahatiya nahataap+p+hiyaun+ wapa kaitaat+w+hapa owe w+ra wipetah+ra kait+haah+ra owetise. Neh+ k+m+ra katoh+r+m+raah+ us+hiyaan+ as+hiyaan+ kait+haah+raah+h+ ahondaise.

Korindhiya Awais+h+hop+ Gw+nyaitaat+w+ Nandapa Nan+h+hop+pa Baiwi Namaan+w+ Nop+is+asawaayopo

¹⁷ Sah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyaati+ naasaimb+p+hi+ ahoyanawaahura kiyoh+waiwaap+ n+n+ bairid+ kasat+tandiyo. Sah+ Awais+ho K+raisihom+ nandapa b+ret+h+and+ am+ waapoho wain+h+and+ nandaat+w+ ahoyanawaahura p+w+ha k+h+aiwa k+h+aiwa kat+w+ w+nd+ ap+paah+ t+t+h+met+h+aiwa kiyoh+t+h+andap+ n+n+ sap+ w+nd+ maar+mito. Is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ baiwi bim+taati+w+h+ra namunjaw+ is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ret+ minjapepih+r+w+ m+maipaiwi bim+taati+w+h+ra nep+ nunjaw+ kiyauho. ¹⁸ Isi n+n+ nis+ aim+ katot+maap+ net+ nases+pat+ namasati j+haati sand+ kasat+taano. N+n+ atisataati+ sah+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ maarit+w+ koai mep+ autahemwaitaat+w+ ahoyanawaahura p+w+ha wo wa katih+ am+ wo wa katih+ k+h+ret+ k+h+aiwa k+h+aiwa p+w+aat+w+ wih+w+ih+oan+ nep+ tip+tapaat+w+ yiyand+h+ usa wih+oan+tih+ am+ wih+oan+tih+ k+hon+j+ k+hon+jaap+ an+t+t+h+ bimai niyot+h+andap+ n+n+ atisataati+ kiy+ ak+t+ kiyauh+towo nd+ gw+nyapenataayo. ¹⁹ Sand+ is+hiya ak+t+ kiyauh+towo tot+m+andap+ am+ sah+ sawanaatam+ kiyoheteti+ baiwi m+mot+n+w+ gw+nyaap+se. ²⁰ Is+ wan+ n+n+ sam+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ ausaati sand+ kat+taano. Sah+ taahiy+hiyaati+ usonyon+jaap+h+ ahoyan+w+ bindawaawi nandapa nan+h+hop+pa sapa t+t+h+ Awais+h+hop+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ nandapa t+t+h+ kom+h+apa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Nandapa nandaat+w+ nesip+w+ ahiyawosaw+ usa taahiy+hiya napisaih+ maasi tip+tapaawa nunyaati+ nand+haawo t+w+ minjat+w+ nesip+w+ is+hiya sang+ nasauh+ ket+ nep+ nanawaayopo. Nan+h+auh+ am+ usa nandapa owehiya nasohiy+hiya jaumanataise. Aih+ am+ waapoho wain+h+andisangi nuhaap+ is+hiyai k+hon+j+ nunyaw+ namaan+w+ kiy+am+ waapohop+ ak+wih+ p+h+t+w+ nan+w+ naharisawaayopo. ²² Saiwa t+t+h+metahaiwa nah+riw+ sah+ kiyawaayopo. Sah+ saiw+ nandaat+w+ah+ sam+ an+p+p+hi+ n+naasaimb+h+ p+h+t+w+ nan+mb+w+ nap+t+h+and+si namaan+w+ nap+wawo. Sah+ sam+ sisaahoya Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyaap+ posatihi+ saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati am+ sam+ nais+hiya nandapa owehiya taanahiy+hiya nasohiy+hiyai nandapa namunyaw+

nanihotihandapi gaahati kiyahaayo tiwo? Sahi saiwi kiyohiti mandapi napitisiatitande? Gaare satiti sangi neti nin autaaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwihiyatangisi nin gaahiyaate ndi maarititi windi autaaahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komi Otikipatihiyai Nandapa Birethandi Ami Waapoho Wainhandi Nunyataise

(Matiyuhu 26:26-29; Maakho 14:22-25; Rukho 22:14-20)

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwaha katanisihaha nin neti sangi kasato. Ko nyapi napwindihandapi ginyunyaatitandi waapoho wainhanduni ami nandapa birethanduni nandihahandapi biyati katanisataise. Ko siyati titihi saiwi kaitaatiwe tati katanisirihiri kireti ami nin sangisi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya koai yaawihandi numwitaatiwihyaam ikwiraatih nutandi detitih apatih ipiho nipatisura Awaisiho nandapa birethandi netaise. ²⁴ Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi iparihonji gaahone gaare undatosati birethandi nahatohandisi kihonji kihonji naumbwoti saundati nunyataise. “Kimandi birethandi sapi nisi ambipati nasipatindihandapi namihanahande. Namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise. Nepi nahateweti wura wura nanawaawi nin sangisi jatatamaniti japihi nasamaitandi nisi ambipati nasipatati napotihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise. ²⁵ Numwihimi aimi nanihauhi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainhandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undatosati ko waapoho wainhandi kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Nini sapi nisi jtipati nuhaatat sanaindihandaahi sahi Autaahaatihoisawi maasi titaamaitaatiwe ndi katotihandapi waapoho kimo wainhandi nisi jtipatapi namihanahosi nepi naniwise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi nanawaawi nisi jtipati sapi sanaindihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise ndi aimi kasato. ²⁶ Jisaasihomi piwaha siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa birethandi ami waapoho wainhandi nanawaawi Jisaasiho sapi napwindihandapi gwunyaapi ko napwindihandapi isihiyai kaundiwi ami saiwi kaimi nuwi ko japihi nasonihuraatitando ndi kasatataato.

Sahi sami Omanjititihimi Mmotinwi Gwinyaatiwi Titihematiwosawi Ipoti Awaisihomi Nandapa Nepi Naniwise

²⁷ Isi ami utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwaapi biyati gwinyaati titihematati ko maipihandi kaiwaiwa ahotanhandi kandi Awaisihomi nandapa birethandi waapoho wainhandi nanataataahi so Awaisihomi ambipatisuni ami jtipatisuni maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami sawahoaisangi maipihati kiyati neti nopisasinataise. ²⁸ Isi ami utaaho wo gwunyaaho siyati kamaayati kimitiyati kiyane. Awaisihomi nandapa birethandi ami wainhandi sangi neti nanatiwatataati ko kaiwaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipihaiwa kiyono tati jhi komi omanjititihimi mmotinane. Mmotinatit maipihapa kaimbipa namati titihematosatihura sapa Awaisihomi nandapa nandando. ²⁹ O ami utaaho wo Awaisihomi ambipati nasipainjitihandapi windi biyati gumunyaati ami sawaho windi biyati titihemaamatati nehi nanataataahi sawaho maipihati kainataisi Awaisiho koaisi yaawati naanjihandi numwitaise. ³⁰ Sahi sawanaati saiwi kiyawaataawaawi sawanaatami tanyaaha saaraahi windi anditimitiwi taahiyihiyaiti

timbipa nepi ami sami usa taahiyhiya taawi napowaayopo. ³¹ O ami nyahi biyaati titihemataati maipihaiwa ahinyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosaat nanahaawaahi Awaisiho sahi saiwihyaate nyatati yaasati naanhandi awaindihandi windi namaanyamitaise. ³² Iyataati ami nyahi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanini wiwa maipihaiwa kiyaa binyaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati kandapi yaasati naanhandi wonya nanyinyonaahi sandi nyangisi titihenyamaitandi kiyataise nyahi windi yaasati naanhandi awaindihandi ishiya maipihaiwa Kraisihopi gimaawunyaapihyaisaati namaitihaawo.

³³ Isi nisi naishiyaati nisatawi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nandapa Awaisiho komi otipipatihiyaisati nainjipipaamatawi nandaatiwi usipipihahi ahoyanawaahura ishiya nahatiya napisaihi maasi nandaatiwi jatiwise. ³⁴ Ami utaahoni woni jahimahonaahi kinyi kinyi anjipipihahi nandapa nanipi gwisumapi napitaape. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi Awaisiho kinyi saingitihandapo tati yaasati naanhandi windi namaahimitaise. Iyataati piwaha wiwa yaihaiwaasi nini nasataahura baindi kasatiti nasesipaito.

12

Autahaatihomi Itipihohi Isihiya Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiyahi Otipipati Kihati Kihati Kaitaatiwi Watipihandi Nunyataise

¹ Nisi naishiyaate, Autahaatihomi Itipihohi ishiyaamiheti napitiyati kiyataise ndiwi nanisenihohihaapi wihoaanaha Itipihohi siyati otipipati ishiyai kihati kihati numwih kiyawaayopo ndi kasatitandiyohi. ² Sahi Autahaatihohi gimaawunyaapihura kiyohitihandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Sahi autahaatihohi jaipitahoai mepi autahaepumaita nowaawaahi nehini nanihaiwi topitaata nuwihyaate. ³ Sahi saiwihyaatisi wani nini piwaha kima sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwiha sandi kasatitandiyohi. Utaaho wo Autahaatihohi Itipihohisaho piwaha windi satati, "Autahaatihohi Kraisihohi naanati yaawihandi nunyane," tati windi kamaatitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho Itipihohi Gaaho oweho satati, "Jisaasiho Awaisihore," tati windi kamaatitaise owetitaise. Nehi Autahaatihohi Itipihohi koaisatitani neti titihemwati anditwihonihahi gwunyaataati komi omanititihahi maarihooatihapaahihahi satati katitaise. ⁴ Sangisi gisunyaatitandihahi piwaha kima nini kasatitandiyohi. Itipihohi Gaaho nehini naasohindaahandi kandi Itipihohi kimito ishiya Autahaatihohi otipipati kihati kihati kawitaatiwi watipihandi kihandi kihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Isi ami Autahaatihohi ishiyaisi otipipati ishiya kihati kihati yiyandihini ninaasohi Awaisiho naasomihati kawitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati ami otipipati taahipati kihati yiyandihini witi wipetihati nunyataahandi kandi Autahaatihohi nehini naasohihini ishiyai neti anditwihatati watipurimahonihini kiya ninaasohi otipipati yiyandihini witi witi kaitaapo. ⁷ Isi kima kaapi wonji onihiti sandi kasatitaano. Siyati Itipihohi otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi watipihandi kihohi kihohi nunyonihini ami kiya otipipati numwisawihya kiyaamihati yiyandihini ishiya gwunyaahohiyhiya nahatiyai anditwipitihahi kaitaatiwihandapitihahi biyati gwunyaatitaise. ⁸ Isi nini siyahapaapito ndi nasisati sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho woaisi Autahaatihohi amitihahi gaahandi gwinyaasitihandapitihahi ishiyai

kaundi tandi Itipihho Gaaho watipihandi numwitaise. Iyati ami Itipihho naasiko woaisi Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi biyati gwinyaati ko isihiyai piwaha kaundonihi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaitaatiw watipihandi koai numwitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami Itipihho naasiko woaisi ko Autaahaatihopi watipitati gwunyaitandi watipihandi numwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi Itipihho naasiko koai watipihandi numwitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wo Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa kaitandihandi watipihandi Itipihho naasiko nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha neti gwunyaati kaundoniha atisati neti ausaati katitandihandapi Itipihho naasiko watipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo sa piwaha Autaahaatihomihe sa itipihho maipihomihe tati tipitapaati mmondandihandi watipihandi koai nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwaha wa ko windi piwaamaataha usaamihaara piwaatitandihandi watipihandi nunyataise. Nunyonihi ko siyati piwaha waara piwaatonihhi ami wo ka piwa windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi sata sata kandaase tati nepemaahiwati katitandihandi watipihandi Itipihho Gaaho naasiko numwitaise. ¹¹ Itipihho so naasiko saiwa nahatewa kiyonihi nga noaipaitaise. Iyati Itipihho sawahomi titihi gwinyaasirihi reti jatetinjati woaisi watipihandi otipipati wipati neti nunyati ami woaisi watipihandi windi otipipati wipati nunyataise.

Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Otipipati Ninawipihhi Kiyawaayopo

¹² Isi Itipihho otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi isihya kihya kihiyai watipihandi numwindihandapi kasaitaano. Utaahomi ambipati nehi naasaipatisahondaahandi kandi wihooanjhonya taahonyonya kihonya kihonyaisahate. Iyataati sonya taahonyonya ambipati nehi naasaipateti namihatati bindataise. Iyataati ami nyahi isihyaanini taahiyihiyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohiyihiyaanam ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. ¹³ Nyahi kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitihaawi nyami ambipati noaipati naasaipitindimandi apaapimahe. Nyahi Judaahiyaanam usaatihhi ami Judaahiyaanam dawaataatapihyaami usaatihhi ami nawihho namepi nehi otipipatihhi waati kiyohiyihiyaami usaatihhi ami usa nawihho namepihati otipipati windi kamaiwihya nehihyaatihhi siyaanini nahatiyaanangisi Itipihho ko naasohi neti baanyusataise. Neti baanyusati nyamaaisihhi nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipindaise. Iyataati Itipihho naasiko nyahi nahatiyaanini newaati waapohomatiyahosi nanihonihhi ko Itipihho nyatatamanati anditinyaisihhi watipitaati bindihaayo.

¹⁴ Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyami ambipati nehi naasaipimahe nyami ambipati kihonya kihonya ahetahate. ¹⁵ Isi piwaha wa gwinyaitiha namihandi sandi kasaitaano. Auhiri satati ninhi ikwiraninimahe ambipatami wihooanjhatanimatitandando maaitaise. Owe. Ami ambipati nehi naasaipatami wihooanjhatiso. ¹⁶ Iyonihi ami atihiri satati ninhi ndihaaraninimahe ambipatami wihooanjhiranininitandando maaitaise. Ami atihiri ambipati naasikatami wihooanjhiriso. ¹⁷ Isi ami ambipati nahatepi nehi ndihaahitamahonaahi ami piwaha napitiyati atitaise. Iyataati ami ambipati nahatepi nehi atihiritamahonaahi wapaapi napitiyati anitaise. ¹⁸ Ambipati siyahati

ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat̄ho sawaho gw̄inyaas̄r̄ih̄ireti amb̄pat̄i neh̄i naasaip̄itam̄i k̄honya k̄honya siyat̄i ahēt̄ito tati kiyat̄i ahaih̄ihonyaas̄i kiyat̄i ahendaise. ¹⁹ Iyataati am̄i amb̄patam̄i neh̄i wihoan̄ihonj̄i neh̄i naasonȳih̄i ahendaataah̄i sat̄i amb̄pat̄i maah̄e. Owe. Neh̄ihate. ²⁰ Iyataati amb̄pat̄i setahat̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Amb̄pat̄i neh̄i naasaip̄ih̄indaahand̄i kand̄i wihoan̄ihonya k̄honya k̄honyaisahate.

²¹ Is̄i nd̄ihaari ikw̄iris̄i nahar̄itat̄i w̄ind̄i sata kamund̄itaise. N̄in̄i nd̄ihaaran̄in̄i ikw̄iranyap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imito mund̄itaise. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i m̄it̄iho nahar̄itat̄i auh̄iris̄i sata w̄ind̄i kamund̄itaise. N̄in̄i m̄it̄ihon̄in̄i auh̄iranyap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imito mund̄itaise. Owet̄itaise. ²² Iyataati am̄i nyam̄i amb̄patam̄i wap̄ihapa napaimb̄ipe taati gw̄inyaahoh̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄i ah̄imondaataah̄i nyam̄i amb̄pat̄i w̄ind̄i biyat̄i ah̄imot̄itaise. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. ²³ Nyam̄i amb̄patam̄i wihoan̄ihonya wonya w̄ind̄i gaahonyaaemetih̄i konyaap̄i nyah̄i neh̄i got̄i maar̄itohonyais̄i is̄ih̄iya m̄mondaat̄iw̄i biyaat̄i yundanyaawis̄ihaayo. Iyaati am̄i nyam̄i amb̄pat̄i wihoan̄ihat̄i map̄ipaisahat̄i itatamanaati an̄itisaat̄i uti apot̄ih̄ira namaasahaayo is̄ih̄iya nyainjaitaawo taato. ²⁴ Iyataati am̄i nyam̄i amb̄patam̄i wihoan̄ihapa baahetimb̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i namaamaasaat̄i neh̄i kendaise. Nyam̄i amb̄pat̄i nahatep̄i siyat̄i ahot̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho ahaih̄ihate. Iyataati am̄i amb̄pat̄i wihoan̄ihatis̄i got̄i pohipaiw̄imahoh̄ipatis̄i waati maar̄ita net̄i awaipatemataise. ²⁵ Autaahaat̄iho saind̄imand̄i siyat̄i amb̄pat̄i sawand̄ip̄i it̄ih̄inat̄i n̄ngis̄i yand̄ihe n̄nati k̄ihonj̄i k̄ihonj̄i nas̄ip̄at̄itand̄i maah̄e. Owet̄ise. Amb̄patam̄i wihoan̄ihonya nahatonya neh̄i naas̄ikat̄i kaiwi sasaahohat̄ap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i kaiwusepaitaat̄iwe. ²⁶ Is̄i am̄i amb̄pat̄i wihoan̄ihat̄i yaawataataah̄i am̄i amb̄pat̄i m̄ikat̄i naasaip̄itis̄i amb̄pat̄i nahatep̄i yaaw̄itaise. O am̄i amb̄pat̄i wihoan̄ihat̄i waati maari-tonaah̄i am̄i amb̄pat̄i m̄ikat̄i naasaip̄itis̄i amb̄pat̄i nahatep̄i waati maar̄it̄itaise.

²⁷ Is̄i sah̄i nahatiyaati K̄iraisihom̄i amb̄hiyaate. Sah̄i n̄inaasiyaat̄ih̄i K̄iraisihom̄i amb̄patam̄i wihoan̄ihonya k̄honya k̄honyaate. ²⁸ Siyat̄i amb̄pat̄i neh̄i naasaip̄ih̄indaahand̄i kand̄i wihoaḡihat̄i k̄honya k̄honyaat̄ipamat̄iyat̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i k̄iho k̄ihoai ot̄ip̄ipati k̄ihat̄i k̄ihat̄i nunyataise kawitaatiwo. Siya ot̄ip̄ipati numwisaw̄ihyaam̄i j̄ihimatohiȳihya kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ap̄i Natausaasisaw̄ihyaare. Am̄i kap̄ihya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳihyaare. Aih̄i am̄i kap̄ihya nuses̄ip̄ap̄i baiwi kat̄iwun̄johiȳihyaare. Aih̄i am̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihyaam̄i woais̄i is̄ihyaam̄i timb̄ipa asaaha nemwaitand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i ko nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ḡiwunyaas̄iho woais̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i nunyataise is̄ihiyai and̄t̄iw̄iw̄itand̄ihand̄i. Iyat̄i am̄i wo ḡiwunyaas̄ihoai wat̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i nunyataise Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyais̄i saiwi saiwi kaiwi bimaawise undat̄i t̄it̄ihemwaitand̄ihando. Iyat̄i am̄i wo ḡiwunyaas̄ihoai w̄ind̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nunyataise p̄iw̄iha usaam̄iha w̄ind̄i p̄iwaamaatoh̄ihaaraah̄i wan̄ihand̄i p̄iwaat̄itand̄ihando. ²⁹ Am̄i sand̄i napitimatataise? Is̄ih̄iya ḡiwunyaahohiȳihya nahatiya noaip̄ap̄i K̄iraisihom̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ap̄i Natausaasisaw̄ihyaaimataawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati am̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihya nahatiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaitaat̄iw̄ihyaah̄it̄it̄aat̄iwo? Owetise. Iyataati am̄i nahatiya ḡiwunyaahohiȳihya p̄iw̄iha nuses̄ip̄ap̄i

katiwunji+taati+w+hiyaah+it+taati+wo? Owetise. ³⁰ Isi+hiya g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ woaisi isi+hiyaam+ timb+pa asaaha nemwai-tand+hand+ wat+pihand+ Awaisi+ho w+nd+ namunyataiso? Iyataati+ am+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ woaisi p+w+ha usaam+ha waaraahi p+waat+and+handap+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho Gaaho wat+pihand+ w+nd+ namunyataiso? Iyataati+ am+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ wor+ p+w+ha ka w+nd+ p+waamaatahondaahand+ kand+ nepemaah+wati satawaatopo tati kat+itand+hand+ wat+pihand+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isi+hiya nahatiya g#wunyaahohiy+hiya ot+pi+pat+ ki+ho ki+ho ki+hat+ ki+hat+ yiyand+hi+ newaayopo. ³¹ Isi+ am+ sahi+ ot+pi+pat+ kawitaati+w+handap+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho Gaaho wat+pi+haiwa ap+ipaahi gaahaiwaah+hi+ neh+ nasanyon+hi+ awaiwa naitaati+w+ ap+ipaahi and+tit+w+ maarit+w+map+ise.

Nyahi Isi+hiya Usaisi Maar+ho Napaita Numwit+haawo

N+ni+ sangi wan+ w+nd+ ap+ipaahi awaind+hand+ sahi+ kaitaati+w+handap+ dai+ra gaah+raap+ kasat+tandiyo.

13

¹ Sahi+ gw+nyaitaati+w+ha n+ni+ ni+wahonisap+ neh+ nam+hand+ha sand+ kasat+taano. P+w+ha n+ni+ w+nd+ p+waamand+ha usaam+haaraahun+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+pi+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hi+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ p+w+ha p+waatoh+haaraahun+ am+ n+ngisangis+ p+wandaahand+ kand+ isi+hiyais+ n+ni+ maar+ho napait+ti+ namunyataataah+ nisi+ p+w+ha usaam+haara p+waatot+hand+ ot+pi+ho kapapar+hi+ri+ n+u+jaatat+ gaatat+ owetipatamatiyat+ nisi+ p+w+ha p+waatoh+waiwa not+ owendaise.

² Aindi+ am+ n+ni+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atind+ neti+ ausaitand+hon+n+nd+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ gaahaiwa gw+nyaaasi+waiwa isi+hiyaap+ noasandiwaiwa mmon+ti+ gw+nyaat+hon+n+nd+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haap+ baindi+ gw+nyaat+hon+n+nd+ am+ Autaahaat+hoai kaund+ti+ nunjen+hoh+pi+pa nan+m+taiso nd+ gw+nyaat+ and+tind+ jat+ti+hon+n+nd+ am+ nisi+ g#wunyaahoh+ti+handaa+hi+ sis+hoais+ ki+ny+ niwaut+pesi numbw+ wapi+hi+ m+hotinde und+ti+hon+n+nd+ saiwa saindi+ kiyataahand+ kand+ isi+hiyais+ n+ni+ maar+ho napait+ti+ numwitand+hand+ owendaataah+ n+ni+ utaahon+n+maahe. Owe neh+ wapaamataind+hon+ne. ³ Aindi+ am+ n+ni+ nisi+hapa nahataapa naw+ho am+ ik+pi+pa nandapa owehiyai ki+honji+ ki+honji+ tip+taapat+ nunyati+ am+ isi+hiya n+ngi nipi+ nan+maasi nuw+ sis+haap+ni+masai+hi+ n+ndon+hi+ napomasan+hand+ kand+ n+ni+ isi+hiyais+ maar+ho namunyataataah+ n+ni+ saindi+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ wihoaan+hapa gaahapa Autaahaat+ho n+ngi w+nd+ namaan+m+taise. Owet+taise. ⁴ Isi+ am+ wan+ n+ni+ utaaho wo isi+hiyais+ biyat+ maar+ho nunyaho kair+hi+retap+ sand+ kasat+taano. Utaaho isi+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyahoai wo nasat+ it+ihundon+hi+ am+ wihoaan+ maip+hat+ kiyat+ koais+ w+nd+ it+ih+mund+taise. It+ih+mundat+ neh+ gaahat+ kawitaise. Iyat+ am+ ko isi+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyaho usa kahapaamap+pa asaketahiyaap+ w+nd+ apomaaw+taise. Iyat+ am+ ko isi+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyaho n+ni+ sapa saindi+ kaind+hon+niso tati w+nd+ sawaho namimaat+ndaise. ⁵ Iyat+ am+ isi+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyaho isi+hiyais+ w+nd+ maip+hat+ kamaawitaise. Siyat+ isi+hiyai maar+ho nunyaho kahapaamap+pa sawahop+hapaapaah+hi+ waat+ pi+hat+ w+nd+ gi+munyaitaise. Iyat+ neh+ sawahom+hapaah+hi+ w+nd+

minjatitaise. Iyataati ami ko siyahoaisi ishiya maiphati kawisaihi ami ko windi waaphitaiti itihmaatitaise. Iyati ami ko ishiyaisi maarho nunyaho ishiya wapa maiphapa kawisaihhapaap ishiya sanisowo tati pihitaiti gwinyaapi windi namotoaititaise. ⁶ Iyati ami ko ishiya usa maiphaiwa wiwa kaisaihhaiwaapi nge tati windi maarimitati komi maarho naanawitaise. Iyati ami ko ishiyaisi siyati napaitati maarho nunyaho ishiya Jisaasiho kaundirihreti atiwi japepilirwi kaitaatwihandapi apipaah aungwohandi tahaapiya maarititaise. ⁷ Siyati utaaho ishiyaisi napaitati maarho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komi maarho numwisihho wapa maiphapa kawisonihura noti ishiya usaisi saundati, "Utaaho nin maarho nunyohihho maiphapa siya siyahapa nngi kanise," undati windi kamunditaise. Owetitaise. Kohi yatih ipatisanati bimoti ami komi maahomwaanji windi namusoaititaise. Ko nasisoaari utaaho woai maarho numwisihopi siyati gwinyaititaise. "Nini nisi maarho nunyohihho utaaso nngi nehi gaahandih kanitaiso," tati gwinyaititaise. Iyati ami utaaso so wopi ko maarho numwisihho nasisoaari siyati gwinyaititaise, Autaahaatho nga koai iwitatamanihonih ko Kraisihomihreti japepilirati bimititaise tati gwinyaititaise. Iyati ami ko windi namaamhaati utaaso so woai konih maarho numwititaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonhisangi konih daah utaaso soai maarho numwititaise.

⁸ Isihiyaisi maarho numwitihaahandi sandi windi owemetati kandinhi nasisoaari ahotimi nutandhande. Iyataati ami Autaahaathomih Itipihho neti gwunyaati watiphandi numwih Autaahaathomih piwihaha ausaahotihandi noti owetititaise. Iyati ami piwihaha windi piwaamaatiwihaha wanhandi kihaha kahaara piwaatitaitiwi Itipihho watiphandi numwindihandisangisi noti owetititaise. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathomih piwihahaapi biyati nusesipatati gwunyaatonih ishiyai piwihaha ausaapi kaunditaatwihandi watiphandi Itipihho numwindihandisangisi ipotihura noti owetititaise. ⁹ Iyataati wani kimandi kimuraahi Autaahaatho nyangisi wapa kanyitandi katimbipaami nehi ninaasonyaapaahih ginunyaatititaise. Iyataati ami piwihaha wani taawaati atisa newa awusaahotimaisangisi sawaho nehi ninaasonyaahih neti ginunyaati nanyamihihonya taawaati awusaahaayo. ¹⁰ Ipotih titih akipipa noaipataahuraah kihonya kihonya neti ginunyaati nanyamihih ausaahohonyaahi noti owetitandihonyaare. ¹¹ Nini apipaahih sangihonini metihonihihura metihonya piwaatohipatamataindi piwandih ami metihonya gwinyaahohipatamataindi gwinyaati piwandihonine. Saindhonihisih wanihi nin noaipati aimi gwinyaahonini awaisihonihisih nin sangihyaamataindi kiyohiwaiwa aimi namaho. Isi nyahi gwinyaahohiyihyaanini asisihaha waara sikiyaati aimi gwinyanaati gwinyaahiyaaninihaawi metihonyaami kiyohipipa namahohipatamatiyaati namaito. ¹² Siwipihoaatihih nyahi nehi jahohipatamatiyaati Autaahaathomihaiwaapi neti kihonya kihonyaapi wani kimura ginunyaatititaise. O ami ipotihura nyahi Autaahaathohoi nyami ndihaara titih usonihahaahuraah Autaahaathomihaiwa nahatewaapi biyati waati ginunyaatati nanyesipatititaise. Autaahaathohoi nyapi gwinyaatati nusesipatamasipatamatiyati nyahi koai usosaihhura

kopi nyangi ginyunyaatati nanyesipatamaitaise. ¹³ Iyataati wan kımuraah kımonya mairımanyaahı wındı namaamaatı konyaanhı nasisoarı kaimı kaimı nutıhaawe. Autaahaatıhopı nasisoarı gıwunyaapı nutıhaahandunı Autaahaatıho nyangi wapa nanyamıtandı katimbıpaapı nanyamıtaiso taatı gwınyaawa andıtitaatı jatımı nutıhaahandunı amı isıhiyaisı maarıho napaitaatı numwıtıhaahandunı sonyaahı kaimı nutıwaate. Iyataatı kımanyaamı apıpaahı awaındı jıhimatındıhandı nyahı kaitıhaahandı isıhiyaisı maarıho nasisoarı nunyamı nutıhaahandı sandı apıpaahı awaındıhande.

14

Sahı Autaahaatıhomı Itıphora Pıwıha Ausaitaatıwıhandapı Maarıtwıse

¹ Isıhiyaisı sahı maarıho napaitıwı numwıtıaatıwıhandı anıtwı isıwatımı nuwıse. Isıhiyaisı maarıho numwıtıaatıwıhandı isıwatawaawı amı otıppatapı watıphandı gıwunyaahohıyıhiyai Autaahaatıhomı Itıpho numwindıhandamıhandı sangisangi naitaatıwıhandapı pıhıtıwı gwınyaapıse. Sandı Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha atıwı nepı isıhiyai kaundıtıaatıwıhandapı Kırısıhoai nunjendaatıwıto. Ko Itıphoraahı watıphandı nasamıtando. ² Iyataatı amı utaaho wo pıwıha wındı pıwaamaataha wanıhandı usaamıhaara pıwaatatı nehı isıhiyai pıwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatıhoai pıwaundataase. Siyatıko pıwaatındıhandapı isıhiyaisı wındı gımaawunyaatıaise. Sandı Autaahaatıhomı Itıpho nyamı maarıhoaisı netı gıwunyaasıhı ko nyamı maarıhoai Autaahaatıho gwınyaasıwıwa noasandıwıwa kandaase. ³ Aihı amı usaahı Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha atıwı nepı usaisı ausaapı kaundotımandıhı isıhiya ka pıwıha atıwı newaawı kıyaamı gıwunyaahohıtıhandı watıpıtıtande. Aiwı amı kıya Autaahaatıhomı pıwıhaapı biyatı nusesıpatatı gıwunyaatonıhı Kırısıhomıhıretı japepıhıtıtaatıwe. Aiwı amı kıya wıwa naangıhaiwa newaawısangı bıpi kıyaamı maarıho napaisaatıtanıhı bımıtıaatıwe. ⁴ Iyataatı amı wıhoaanıha sıyate. Utaaho wo pıwıha wındı atıhomısatı wındı pıwaamaataha nehı wanıhandı pıwaatonaahı so tıtıhı sawahohı andıtıtıandıhandı naitandı pıwandaase. Iyataatı amı pıwıha wıhoaanıha sıyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha atısatı netı ausaahonaahı pıwıha kıyaamıhaara sandı isıhiya gıwunyaahohıyıhiya kapıhı bımohıyıhiya atıwı nepı andıtıtıtaatıwı kandaase. ⁵ Isı nını gwınyaahohıha wonjı onıhıtı sandı katıtaano. Sahı pıwıha wındı atıhomıwı pıwaamaatıwıha usaamıhaaraahı pıwaatıtaatıwı waatı gwınyaataayo Autaahaatıhomı Itıpho watıphandı nasanyonıho. Iyataatı amı waatı mıtıaahı gwınyaahotıhandıhı sahı Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha atıwı nepı ausaapı isıhiyaisı kaundıtıaatıwıhandape. Iyataatı amı utaaho wo Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha atısatı netı isıhiyaisı kaundısıho so Autaahaatıhomı isıhiya andıtıwıwatı gaahatı awaipatı otıppatı kiyataise. O utaaho wo pıwıha wa usaamıha wındı pıwaamaataha wanıhandı pıwaatındımandıhı Autaahaatıhomı isıhiyaisı netı masıhonjı andıtıwıwıtandıhandapı kandaase. O amı ko pıwıha usaamıhaara sandı kato undatı kıyaamıha atıwı nepı pıwaatohıhaaraahı kaundonaahı amı kıya atıwı nepı gwınyaapı

anditititaapo. Siyati nepemaahiwati katonaahi Autaahaathihomi isihya kapih bimohiyihya atiw nepi anditititaapo. ⁶ Nisi naisihyaate, sahi gwinyaitaatwihha nini n'wahonisapi namihandi kasatitaano. Nini napiti sangisi jasoniti p'wihha wa sahi windi p'waamaatiwihhaaraahi nini kasatisanaahi sahi napitaiwi nisi p'wihha atiw naitaapo. O nini siyataataahi gaare. Autaahaathihomi p'wihha atindi neti ami titihi ausaati kasatiti ami Autaahaathihomi p'wihhaapi nga g'nunyaatat nanesi patonhi nini sangisi kandisisisanhi sahi baiwi nga atiw naitaapo.

⁷ Isihya p'wihha baiwi atitaatiwi p'wihha titihi kiyaamihara kaunditaatiwihandapi namihandi k'imbaapi katitaano. Wapa p'waamaata apihimaatihapa isihya ipohauhi gaatih isihya atisawaawi e sapa saithaawi gandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi isihya apwitihi iposaihi biyati gamaatat m'maipinihonaahi siri apwitihi mahe waipa ahiyaati nawesindihawo titaapo. ⁸ Iyataati ami windisangisi siyate. Pwisipi yaipati tunniwi yahwindaatiwi kiyaamijhimainjho tunniwi yahwindaatiwi usitita katati otipho iposih atisawaayopo. Isi ami ko pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihyaami m'itih biyati usititati namasawi tundaatiwihamwaanji otipho maamohonaahi kiya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihya napitaiwi atiw tundaatiwi t'metitaapo? ⁹ Iyataati ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi p'wihha usaamihha windi atihomiwi p'waamaatiwi atihominha waniharaahi p'wihha isihyaisi kaundotihha napitaiwi atiw naitaapo. Kinyi p'wihha nehiaati notaiso. ¹⁰ Kimaapi yapipataapihi p'wihha kiha kiha nahataapihi p'hitati ahondaise. Isi kaiwa p'waamaiwaraahi isihya usiyihyaahihhi kakaaraahi wihwihooanji p'waatindaapo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo p'wihha nini windi atihomindi p'waamandihara p'waatonaahi komi p'wihha kandisihaapi windi biyati g'maanunyaatati namaanesipatitaise. Ko nisapi p'wihha waamihoe tati gwinyahonihhi ami nini kop p'wihha waamihoe ndi gwinyaito. ¹² Isi ami sangisangisi naasikati kiya nasoaipaitaise p'wihha usaamiharaahi ausawaahuro. Isi sahi waati p'hititwi Autaahaathihomi Itipihomihapa nasamitandi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaathihoi nunjenwise. Ko watipihandi nasanyonhi sahi Autaahaathihomi isihyaisi anditwipi p'wihha kaundisaihi kiya Autaahaathihomi p'wihhaapi biyati gwunyaatonhi anditititwi bitoaitaatiwo.

*Porho Itipihomi Watipihandi Isihya K'raisihopi
G'wunyaahohiyihya P'wihha Kiha K'haara P'waatitaatiwihandapi
Katindihandapihaare*

¹³ Autaahaathihomi isihyaisi saiwi kawiwise totimandi sahi saitaatiwito. Sahi Autaahaathihomi Itipihomi watipihandaahi p'wihha wa p'waamaatipihha wanhandi p'waatapaapaahi ami Autaahaathihoi nunjeme watipihandi nahinyonhi p'wihha waraahi wanhandi p'waatingitihandapi sandito t'ipi nepemaipi kapih bimohiyihya atitaatiwi kiyaamihara kaunditaapo. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nini p'wihha windi p'waamandihara wanhandi gaapundataaahi ami nisi maarihoi maawi gaapundataase. O nisi amithaahi nini gaapundotihandapi windi namaanesipatitaise. ¹⁵ Isi nini napitaindi kaitande. Nini saindi kaito. Nini nisi maarihoi

gaapundataataahi ami nisi amiti haisati ahoyati gaapundito. Ami nisi maariho Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri aunihtonihimi ami nisi amiti haisati maasi gwinyaati aunihihiri Autaahaatihopi katito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami wiwa utaahe wo Autaahaatihopi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sangisati maasi sapihimi bimonihimi kinyi piwaha waaraahi piwaatipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undisamihimi kinyi akaaha katipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undapaase, maaitaise koaisi kinyi piwaha katingihaapi windi gimaawunyaatahoso. ¹⁷ Isi sahihi piwaha nehi gaahaahi kaundiwi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undawaahandi kandi utaahe Autaahaatihopi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sami katohihaapi windi atihomisataati anditititandihandi windi namaitaise.

¹⁸ Nini Autaahaatihoi gaahone undataato Itipihoni watipihandi ningisi nanimihimi nini piwaha windi piwaamandihimi kiha kihaaraahi sangisi nasitiphaati piwandaato. ¹⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya ahoyainjaihihura nini piwaha nehi naasonyaahi ikwiri naasairihitahonya tahonya katito. Kandunjisanihimi kiyai Autaahaatihoni gwinyaasiwaiwaapi gwunyaatitando. O ami nini piwaha pihinditahiwaiwa piwaha kiha kiha piwaatitandi sandi owetise. ²⁰ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwimi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi manyinya sangihyaamataiwimi samimi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa namihaapise. Sahi maipihaiwa kamaiwimi namihaapise manyinya gaahiya maipihaiwa windi kamaayohipata mataiwo. Aiwimi ami gwinyaanwimi gwinyaahiyaataawaawi wapa kaitaatiwimi gwinyapehohimumwaanji gwinyaapise. ²¹ Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapipaatihi satati ahondaise:

“Nini isihiya piwaha wa piwaatiwihiyai neti nandusaasito.

Nandusoaasisanihimi kiya nuwimi nisi isihiyaisi piwaha waaraahi piwaundiwi kaundi taapo.

Saindiki kaisanhandi kandi kiya windi nisi piwaha atihomaanitaapo,”

Aisaiyaahe 28:11-12; Joniho 10:34

tati Awaisihoni katise.

²² Isi Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihandi jihandaatihimi ahotisahaapi akite tipi mmondaape. Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai watipihandi numwihimi piwaha kiha kihaaraahi piwaatotimandi Autaahaatihoni nini Autaahaatihoninimi Akitihonihimi watipihaiwaisahoninimi kimoninimi bindataayo undati isihiya kopimi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise. Ami sandi siyati Autaahaatihoni komi watipihandi kaindi mandimi aimi gwinyaapi komihireti iwinjapepimi rohiyihiyaisi nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya kopimi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati tandi sandi kiyataise. Iyataati ami isihiya baiwimi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni watipihandi numwihimi piwaha atiwi nepimi ausaahotimandi Autaahaatihoni kopimi aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi sahi aimi nisapi ginunyaapi nisihyaatimatauhimi nisi maariho samiheti ahinondaise undati nunjati kiyataise. Sandi ko siyati kaindi mandimi isihiya windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopimi aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise.

²³ Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiya napiwimi ahoyanwimi bindawaawi ami kiya nahatiya piwaha kiha kiha windi piwaamaatiwaha wanihaara wanihandi piwaatisaihaahi isihiya usa Autaahaatihopi

w'ndi g'imaawunyaap'hiya kat'hi nandaapi aimi bindawaahiya sahi siyoti'handapi w'ndi g'imaawunyaatat' namausesipatahiya sapa' katitaapo. ²⁴ O ami sahi nahatiyaati g'iwunyaahohiy'hiyaati Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha atiw' nepi is'hiyai kaundisaihi utaa'ho wo Autaahaat'hopi w'ndi g'imaawunyaaho nandaati sam'hat'hi bimainjaho sam' piw'haara komi maip'haiwa kaiwaiwaapi g'iwunyaat'itaise. Ko piw'ha atis'haaraahi komi maip'haiwa nahatewa neti nunjon'hi g'iwunyaat'itaise. ²⁵ Iyati ami ko siyati gw'nyapendaise. "Nisi maip'haiwa is'hiyaapi noasati nisi oman'it'it'hi ah'notiwaiwa Autaahaat'ho neti ausaati autemataise," tati gw'nyaitaise. Siyati sawimaton'hi keti kuraan'hi satati kat'itaise, "T'it'hi api'paahi ak'it'n'hi Autaahaat'ho sangisat'indaise," tati kat'itaise.

T'it'hi Nap'imasawi Kaiwi Autaahaat'hoai Mepi Autaahepumapise

²⁶ Isi nisi nais'hiyaate, Autaahaat'hoai mepi autaahepumaitaatiw' ahoyanawaahura wat'pi'haiwa Autaahaat'ho nasamiwaiwa kaitaat'w'hi'reti kasat'itaano. Sahi n'naasiyaat'hi saiw' kaitaat'we. Utaaho wo aun'ih'hi'r' Autaahaat'hoai mepi autaa'hemwaitand'hi'r' katane. Iyon'hi ami Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha is'hiyaisi biyati nusesipati kataunjane. Iyon'hi ami wo Autaahaat'ho piw'ha wa kaundis'ha ko ausaati auta katane. Iyon'hi ami wo piw'ha wa usaam'ha w'ndi ko atisati p'waamaataha wan'ha p'waatane. Iyon'hi ami wo piw'ha ka nepemaah'wati kiyaam'haara katane. Saiw' kiyawaawi Autaahaat'hom' is'hiya kap'hi bimohiy'hiyai and'it'iwip'hi'ra kaiw'ise. ²⁷ Ami is'hiya usa piw'ha usaam'haara wan'handi p'waat'itaatiw'aa'hi aw'it'iw'hiya yahurisangisi ami mur'imingwaasisangisi wo j'hi p'waatati nam'haahon'hi ami wo kap'hi p'waatati nam'haahon'hi ami wo kas'n' p'waatane. Iyon'hi ami wo kingwaasami piw'ha waaraahi p'waatot'haapi sat'iw'ha katawaatopo tati kiyaam'haara nepemaah'wati katane. ²⁸ O ami piw'ha ka nepemaah'wati kat'itand'ho kap'hi owetonaahi ko piw'ha k'ha k'haara Autaahaat'hom' is'hiyaam' ot'ihat'hap' p'waamaatati nehi b'ipisi bimone. Nehi b'ipisi bindataati sawaho kanati ami Autaahaat'hoaisataah'hi p'wanane.

²⁹ Ami wonji sandi kasat'itaano. Iyataati ami is'hiya usa Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha is'hiyai kaund'itaatiw'ha atiw' newaawaahi yahurisangi ami mur'moaisangi is'hiya g'iwunyaahohiy'hiyai kaund'ise. Kaundisaihi ami usa bindawaawi sa piw'ha t'it'hi Autaahaat'hom' nasahaaro e neh'haaro t'wi atiw' nepi mmon'wi gw'nyaap'ise. ³⁰ Siyati wo taati piw'ha katon'hi kap'hi deti bimohiy'hiya g'iwunyaahohiy'hiyaami woaisi Autaahaat'ho piw'ha sa kat'me undati neti g'iwunyaati kaundonaahi j'hi piw'ha katis'ho piw'ha ka nam'haatosati nehi b'ipisi bimon'hi ko dot' katane. ³¹ Sandi katot'imandi sahi nahatiyaati Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha atiw' nepi is'hiyai kaund'itaatiw'ito. AUSAAWAACHURA JATAWA NAP'IMASAWI J'HI WONJI

katisam'hi ami kap'hi wonji katisam'hi ami ipoti wonji kat'iw'ise. Saiw' kiyawaawi Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha atin'w' katawaawi nahatiyaati Autaahaat'hom' piw'haapi biyati nasesipatati gisunyaat'it'ando. Saiw' kiyawaawi K'raisihom'hi'reti baiw' and'tit'iw' japep'hi'r'itaatiwo. ³² Sahi kiyawaahura k'imaiwi kaitaat'we. Utaaho wo Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha atisati neti is'hiyai kaund'itand' It'ip'ho Gaaho wat'pi'handi

nunyonaahi ko piwaha namasati katitandihuraapuni ami ko piwaha katimi noti owemaitandihuraapuni sawaho jatataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati nesiha ausaane. ³³ Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyahi otipipati nosasaati mihoaihiraati kaisaihi Autaahaatihoi sandapi pounditaiso. O ami nyahi otipipati itatamanaati napimasaati napaisaati kaisaihaahi sandapi Autaahaatihoi gaare tati maarititaise.

Isi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati maasi ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatihomi isihya usa kiyohipatamataiwi kaiwise. ³⁴ Iyataati ami asihya warisaisahiya saiwi kaitaatwe. Asihya usihyaisahiya Autaahaatihomi isihya ahoyanohohipipihi piwaha windi piwaamaatiwi bipi napaisaati bimitaatwe. Kiya asihya piwaha kapihi isihyaami otihati piwaatitaitiwi nyahi windi maarimito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwi kiya nehi kiyaami warisaami otitih bimaawise asihyaapi saiwise tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapipa Mosesiho katati ahaisiheti japepihirwo. ³⁵ O ami kiya asihya wapaapi biyati namusesipatati gimaawunyaatonih kapaapi nasendaatiwaahi nuwi anipipihi bindawaawi warisaisi nunjeniw nepise. Apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi isihya ahoyanohiyihyaami otihati kiyaami ndiheti wapaapi nasenati piwaatitandi sandi titihmaahae. ³⁶ Nisi aimi kasatohirihireti japepihirwi windi kamaayopo. Owetise. Isi sahi jhi yeyetiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha nesis isihyai kaunditihyaatitawaawo? Aiwi ami nehi sahihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atihyaatitawaawo?

³⁷ Iyataati ami sami wo utaaho siyati gwinyaataataahi nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti isihyai kaunditandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi Gaaho naninyahoniso tati gwinyaaso so nini piwaha kima katotimaapi biyati akite tati gwinyaane ami Awaisihoi winihapipa nanimihihapa kandaatono. ³⁸ Isi sahi atiwise, utaaho wo nini piwaha kima kandi jipatiyohimaapi akaahaamaahae tati nemasihopi sahi ko piwaha isihyai kaunditandihaha Autaahaatihoi koaisi nunyahore tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Owetise. ³⁹ Isi nisi naisihyaate, nini piwaha kasatimi napiti wani ipotihaha sandi kasatiti owemaitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihoi Itipihomi watipihandi nepi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi isihyai ausaapi kaunditaitiwi handapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaatiwise. Aiwi ami isihya gwunyaahohiyihya piwaha wa kiya atihomiwi piwaamaatiwihara wanihandi piwaatisaihihiyaisi sahi windi namaawisapupwise. Owetane. ⁴⁰ Saiwi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaitiwi ahoyanawaahura mihoaihirwi kamaiwi jatawa titihireti napimasawi kaiwise.

15

Kiraisihoi Napomatati Japihi Nepataise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha Kiraisihopitihaha aimi napiti kandisasonihapi sahi gwinyaapise. Nini ka nesipiti kandisasonihai ami sahi atiw nepi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Atiw nepi piwaha keti anditititwi bitotawaayopo. ² Nini piwaha kasatohiwaiwa namaamapi anitiwi omanititihai ah yawi gwinyaap biyaihaahi piwaha siketapi Autaahaatihoi sangisi japihi nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisi piwaha kasatotihapi nehihe tiwi windi gimunyaaitaawo.

³ Awaisihomî pîwîha aimî atindî nehotihaahi aimî kasatataato. O pîwîha apîpaahi awaisîha sahi gwînyaitaatîwîha kîmaare. Pîwîha awaisîha sa Kîraisihomî nyamî maipîhaiwa nemaitandî nyapî napotaise. Iyataati Autaahaatîhomî katirîhîretî japepîhîratî napotaise. Iyataati pîwîha satati, ⁴ ko napomasîhî yamwaaawaayopo. Yamwaaahuî asisîha notî mairîmaatîhî ketî Autaahaatîho koai ahowimasîhî japîhî asohoematatî nepataise, Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katatî ahotirîhîretî japepîhîrato. ⁵ Nînî sangî pîwîha sandîha aimî kasato. Ko Kîraisihomî japîhî nepasi notî jîhî Pitaahoapîhî noaipatî nunjoaayainjîhî amî koai Pitaaho jîhî iwinjataise. Aihî amî kasînhandî komî otîpîpatî kaiwaiwa mmonîwî nepî kaiwî nîwîpinjohiyîhiya ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîramî isundîpîho yahurîtahiyaapîhî noaipatî japîhî nepatî kîmonîne undatî nunjoaayainjîhî amî kiya koai usonawaayopo. ⁶ Iyatî amî kasînhandî naisîhiya kopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiya taahiyîhiya 500 kaiwîhiyai nusatîpîhaapîhiyaapîhî noaipatî nunjaayainjîhî amî kiya koai naasîkura usonawaayopo. Siyatî ko nunjainjîhî usohohiyîhiyaamî usa aimî napopo. Napwauhî amî kiyaamî usaahî wanî yahîya bindawaayopo. ⁷ Aihî amî kasînhandî Jemîsihoapîhî noaipatî japîhî nepatî kîmonîne undatî nunjoaanataise. Siyatî ko kiyaisî nunjoaanamapî notî komî otîpîpatîhiya pîwîha awusoaitaatîwî namîhanatî Natausaasisawîhiyaapîhî noaipatî ipotîhandî nunjoaanataise. ⁸ Ko siyatî kiyaisî nunjoaanatî owetîhî ipotînhî nîngisaapîhî noaipataise. Noaipatî nîngisî ninjasîtihandî isîhiya usaisî noaipatî winjasîpatamatiyatî noaipatî ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaatî maaha namwîtandîhura sangiso tatî wîndî minjatatî nanîhiyatî bimihî maaha gwîtipîha namwîtandîha asisîha noaipasîhî maaha gwîtipîha namwîpatamataindî otîpîpatî Kîraisihomî nanîmîtaiso ndî wîndî timendî gîmunyaatî minjatonîhandî kandî komî otîpîpatî nanîmihî noaipatî komî pîwîha awusaataayo. ⁹ Aposerîhiya nahatiya usa Kîraisihomî komî otîpîpatî nunyatî Natausaasisawîhiya nîngisî nanîtipîhaapî awaisawîhiyaare. O amî nînî kiyaamî yatîhî nehî gwîharaahonîne. Isî isîhiya nîngisî aposerîhonî komî pîwîha awusaitaapî Kîraisihomî natasoasisîhone dîtaatîwî nînî awaisîhonînî gaahonînîmaahî amî nînî Kîraisihomî sangî gwîwunyaatîhura Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaisî titî netî nusopîsasîti yaawîhandî nunyatîhonînisî. ¹⁰ Saindî kaindîhonîntîhîhandî kandî Awaisîho nîngisî gaahatî kanisatî netî nanepemahîwati pîwîha awusaitandî ahînihî wanî komî otîpîpatîhonîndaayo. Ko siyatî gaahatî kanindîhandî notî nehî owendaamaise. Owetise. Nîngisî ko gaahatî kanindîhandapî nînî aposerîhiya nahatiyai nusatîpîhaatî otîpîpatî waatî mîtaahî kiyataayo. Iyataati amî nînî saindî komî otîpîpatî waatî kiyohîtîmandî nînî nîwahonisî watîpîhanda andîtitîti kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatîho gaahatî kanisatî netî andîtînisîhî komî gaahandaahî otîpîpatî nînî kiyataayo. ¹¹ Isî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akaaha nehî naasaahî naasîkaasi nînîsangisî amî usa Kîraisihomî otîpîpatîhiyaisangisî kasatisaihaahî pîwîha Kîraisihomî napotatî japîhî nepasîthandapî sahi baiwî atiwi nepî gwînyaapîse.

Isîhiya Napomahohiyîhiya Nahatiya Ipotîhura Japîhî Nepaitaapo

¹² Sahî pîwîha kîmaapî gwînyaapîse. Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha sangisî sataatî kasatîhaato. Kîraisihomî napomatatî japîhî Autaahaatîho

ahowimasihî napomahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhapî japîhî nepataise taatî kasatîhaato. Sataatî kasatohîmaapî samî usaatî napaapî satîwî katopo. Napohiyîhiya japîhî wîndî namepaitaapo tîwo. ¹³ Napohiyîhiya akîtî japîhî namepaitaisaihaahî Autaahaatîho Kîraisihoi wîndî japîhî ahowimatî namumwaitaihe. ¹⁴ Siyatî akaahanaahî Autaahaatîho Kîraisihoisî japîhî ahowimatî wîndî namumwaahonîhî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nyahî sangisî ausaawaatî kasatotîha akaahaametatî nehîhaatîtaihe. Iyataatî amî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî notî nehîhandîtîtaihe. ¹⁵ Amî siyatîtonaahî amî nyahî Kîraisihohî komî otîpîpatapî natanyoaasisawîhiyaanî Autaahaatîho Kîraisihoi japîhî ahowimase taatî pîwîha kasatotîha jaipîtaatî nehîha kasatîhaato. Amî nyahî sataatî Autaahaatîho Kîraisihoi japîhî ahowimatî numwaataise taatî pîwîha ausaawaatî katîhaatonohî. Amî Autaahaatîho Kîraisihoi apîpaahî wîndî ahowimatî japîhî namumwaahonaahî amî isîhiya napomahohiyîhiya nahatiyaisî ipotîhura Autaahaatîho wîndî japîhî ahowimatî namumwaitaise. Isî amî Autaahaatîho akîtînîhî isîhiya napomahohiyîhiyaisî wîndî japîhî ahowimatî namumwaitandaahî amî ko Kîraisihoisangî wîndî ahowimatî namumwaitaihe. ¹⁶ Autaahaatîho napohiyîhiyai wîndî ahowimatî japîhî namumwaitandaahî amî Kîraisihoisangî wîndî ahowimatî namumwaahonîhî konîhî daahî napomaitaihe. ¹⁷ Isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî namepaitaatîwîhandapî akaahanaahî Kîraisihoi Autaahaatîho wîndî ahowimatî japîhî namumwaitaihe. Iyonîhî amî nyamî pîwîha Kîraisihopîha kasatohîhaapî nehîhandî gwînyaitauhe. Aiwî amî sangî Autaahaatîho japîhî wîndî namaasamaahonîhî sahî kiyaatînîhî samî maipîhaiwaatîhî bimîtauhe ¹⁸ Iyataatî amî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaapî bimambîwî napohiyîhiya yamîhapataatîhî namaiwî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî namepî nehî owetîtauhe. ¹⁹ Iyataatî amî nyahî Kîraisihohî ipotîhura gaahandî kanyitandîhandapî jatîmî niyohîtîmandî nehî wanî kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî bimohurîmuraahîhî kanyitandîhandapî jatîmî nohaawaahî amî yamîhapataatîhî nyahî asîtimatîtîhaahandî wîndî namaito. Namaitaanî amî isîhiya nyapî satîwî ese nehîhandî jatopo tîwî maarîho asîpînyito.

²⁰ Iyataatî pîwîha akaahaahî siyate. Kîraisihoi napohiyîhiyaamîhatîhapî Autaahaatîho japîhî ahowimatî numwaataise. Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya napopî nanoposohiyîhiya japîhî nepaitaatîwîhandapî osaataatî nandapa jîhapîhapa akîpîpa ahotipatamatiyatî Kîraisihohî nunjatî jîhî nepataise. ²¹ Utaaho wo napwîtaatîwîhîra daihîra nuwatî japwaasîpatamatiyatî amî utaaho wo isîhiya napomawawîhiya japîhî nepaitaatîwîhandî nunjatî daihîra nuwatî japwaataise. Siyatî ko nunjatî japîhî nepataise amî isîhiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiya japîhî nepaitaatîwo. ²² Isî nînî katotîmaapî sandîha kasatondî nasesîpatî kasatîtaano. Adaamîho Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nemwasîtîhandaahî nyahî nahatiyaanî napohaayo. Iyataahandî kandî amî Kîraisihoisangî kiyatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîwisatî japepîhîrîndîhandî japîhî nepataise amî isîhiya gîwunyaapî bimambîwî napohiyîhiya japîhî nepaitaatîwo. ²³ Amî Kîraisihoisawî naasura wîndî namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehî kiyai kiyapîhura napîmasawî nepaitaapo.

Kiraisiho j̄ho nepataisi ami kapihi usa nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho j̄p̄hi nasonihura komhiya nahatiya asihiyaimatiw̄i j̄p̄hi nepaitaapo. ²⁴ Ami kiya nahatiya nepasahi ami ipotihandi yap̄imbatuni ami kahapaamap̄imba ahotih̄i mmonihoh̄iw̄imaiwauni ami yam̄hapatuni ami wani ishiyaani taawi bimaami niyohur̄imura Autaahaatiho neti nemaitaise. Siyati saiwa Autaahaatiho ipoti nemaitandi ahotonih̄i j̄hi nasati gamani mo wani yap̄hi nahanda it̄p̄hiho as̄hatind̄it̄hap̄i wat̄p̄ihaiwa Autaahaatihoai t̄wip̄indati n̄wisapuwati ahotiwaiwai nemati ami kaiwaam̄ wat̄p̄ihandi neti owematosati owetonih̄i Kiraisiho gamaniho t̄it̄hi komiho ahiyati wat̄p̄ihaiwa nahatewa is̄wati ishiya nahandi ko osamati iwinjat̄itaise. Siyati Kiraisiho nahataapai Awaisiho j̄hoematati j̄at̄imi noti it̄p̄hiho wat̄p̄ihaiwa nahatewai nemati owemati gaatonih̄i ko jaati bimiwaiwa netati Sap̄iho Autaahaatihom̄i ikw̄iraatihi ahaitaise. ²⁵ Iyati Kiraisiho ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Awaisiho j̄hoematati nahataapai osamati j̄at̄imi noti komi tiworisais̄i Autaahaatiho neti tiwati ipatisati Kiraisihomi yat̄ih̄i as̄mwaat̄it̄hemahonihuraat̄it̄ando. ²⁶ Siyati ko tiworisa nahataapa wap̄i maawi nemati owetanih̄i ami ipotihandi nemaitandihandi sand̄ih̄i nyahi ishiyaani napw̄it̄haahandisangisi kand̄in̄ih̄i nemaitaise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaatihi wap̄hi satati ahondaise. Autaahaatiho kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa neti Kiraisiho jat̄it̄andi aimi kom̄hat̄ih̄imataise. P̄iw̄iha k̄ima satati katisima Autaahaatiho sawaho kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa neti ko jat̄it̄andi Kiraisihomi ikw̄iraatihi mataise. Ahi ami nyahi aimi mmonih̄aayo, Autaahaatiho kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa neti komi ikw̄iraatihi masiho. siyataahandi kand̄i Autaahaatiho sawaho kahapaamap̄ipaisati ahoyati Kiraisiho ninjat̄it̄ando tati kom̄hat̄ih̄i w̄indi sanamaise. Owetise. ²⁸ Siyati kapa Kiraisihomi ikw̄iraatihi ot̄it̄ih̄i ahotinjat̄i ipoti hura ko Mwaaho Sap̄iho Autaahaatihom̄i yat̄ih̄i as̄mwaat̄it̄ih̄i sanoti bim̄itaise, j̄hura Autaahaatiho kahapaamap̄ipa neti komi ikw̄iraatihi ah̄iwis̄ihomo. Iyonih̄i Autaahaatiho sawaho nahataapai osamati jat̄itaise.

²⁹ Is̄hiya aimi napohiȳihiyai Autaahaatiho j̄p̄hi ahowimati numwaitandihandap̄iha p̄iw̄iha akaahaametati j̄aiw̄itahanaahi is̄hiya napohiȳihiyai and̄it̄wisaihi kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaatihom̄i nd̄iheti gaahiya as̄timat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandi nep̄i nasisoar̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i is̄hiya asihiya waapoho napaapi nehopo. ³⁰ Sahi nyangisi baiwi nyainjap̄ise, nyahi k̄imati ot̄ip̄imbat̄i kawisonih̄i ishiya usa nahateweti nyangisi it̄ih̄inyatiw̄i nep̄i nanyop̄sas̄itaat̄iw̄iyowo. Autaahaatiho is̄hiyai w̄indi j̄p̄hi ahowimati asiyaimati taat̄iw̄ihandi namumw̄itaayonaahi nyahi daayaati kandap̄i p̄iw̄iha napaapi ausaitaan̄ihe? ³¹ Nis̄i nais̄hiyaati nisataiw̄i Kiraisihopi ḡwunyaahohiȳihyaate, asis̄i nahateweti ishiya n̄ngisi nep̄i nanop̄sasauh̄i n̄ni aimi napw̄it̄andihandi deti deti nanoaipataise. N̄ni p̄iw̄iha ak̄it̄iha kasatataato nis̄i nais̄hiyaate. Sand̄i n̄ni apaap̄i maato sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisaw̄i maasi bimauh̄i n̄ni sap̄i maaritataati p̄iw̄iha k̄ima kandaato. ³² Is̄hiya aimi napohiȳihya j̄p̄hi an̄mwaah̄ipatombi namepaitaat̄iw̄ihandi sand̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄indaataahi sandap̄i n̄ni w̄indi kamaat̄itaan̄ihe. Kamanaati neh̄i nan̄hiyaati bind̄iha nandapa waapoho nga nandaan̄ihe.

O ami bousonaahi napowaati sikiyaati ahotitihahandisonaati piwima kima akaahanaahi ishiya Epesaasihandaahapahiya suhw maasapihom kairihireti kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisati itihitindaanthe. Aiw ami kiya nangi napitaiwi anditiniwitaapo. Sandihi owetitaise. ³³ Isihiya wiwa napiw sangisi jaiwisatitaapo. Isihiya jaiwisatisaihi ami sahi kiya maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihiyaisaw daayawaaw sam gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiwi ami sam gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiwitaapo. ³⁴ Isi keti sam gwinyaahotihandi nepi titihematiw sam maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa bipi namihaapise. Nini titihi sangisi kasatataato. Kasatataaton atiwise. Isihiya usa sam otihatih bimohiyihiya Autaahaatihopi sangi gwunyaatati nusesipatahiye. Nini piwaha kima katohma sahi atisawaaw japepihirwi sam kiyohitihandapi masitandi kandaato.

Ambipati Japihi Nepasipati Sati Nehi Kati Wipetahate

³⁵ Ami ishiya usa satiw nasendaapo: "Ishiya aimi napomahohiyihiya japihi napitaiwi nepaitaapo? Aiw ami kiya napomahohiyihiya nepawaahura ambipati napitetahati nesihya nepaitaapo?" tiwi nasendaapo. ³⁶ Isihiya usa saiwi taawi nasesihaahi siya windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiya katawaatopo. Kinyi mmonip aimi ghunyaatataise. Konihouni ami wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinhi namaamasaatati namaapotataahi ami namutati windi yanimisati asipipa windi ahimetitaise. ³⁷ Konihoni ami wapaisangi nehi yandipihoni kwitaaho wipetahoni yamapaise. Iyataati yandipihoni so tamitati yananaati ipoti noaipaitandi ahotahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise. ³⁸ Autaahaatihoni sawahoni gwinyaasirihireti konihoni tamitati ami yananaati setitandihapa nunyati ahiyataise. Sawahoni siyati yandipihoni kwitaaho kahatamatipetahoni ninaasoaisi tamitati yananaati nunyataise. ³⁹ Autaahaatihoni ambipati kiyati ahaipatisangisi sikiyate. Nahataapa nehi naasiketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihoni ishiyaami ambipati wipetahati kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami maasapihoni ambipati wipetahatisahoni kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami koaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. Iyati ami araihi osetetapihoni ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. ⁴⁰ Ambipati yamihapataatihapihati siyati nehi kati witihi ami ambipati yapipatambihati nehi kati wite. Iyataahandi kandi kahapaamapi autaaahi yamihapataatih ahotimbipaami yundanyaha nausainjipipa ami kaiwai nehi wipetati naasiketahaiwe. Iyataati ami kahapaamapi kimaapi yapipatambihapahaami yundanyaha nausainjipipa ami nehi kapai wipetahapaare. ⁴¹ Ipihoni yundanyaha nausainjitihandi wipetahanditih ami waatihoni yundanyaha wipetahanditih ami kaumbwaatisangisi kaatami yundanyaha wipetahaare. Iyataati ami kaumbwihaiwa otihatih ninaasaamaatami yundanyaha yiyandih wipetahaiwa nusaatahaate. ⁴² Iyataati ami ishiya aimi napowawhiya japihi nepahohiyihiyaisangisi siketahiyaare. Isihiya napwauhi yamwaahohiyihiyaami ambipati ainjotati namasaatati nopisasinataise. Ami ishiya japihi nepahohiyihiyaami ambipatihoni apipaahi windi namaasaatati windi namopisasinataise. ⁴³ Ambipati yapipataatihoni yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi maipihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati satihoni apipaahi gaahate. Iyati ambipati yapipataatihoni yamwaahohipati

sati apipaahi windi anditimitihate. O ami ambipati japih nepaitandihati satih apipaahi watipihate. ⁴⁴ Ambipati nyahi yamwaahopati sati kimaapi yapimbatambihate. O ami ambipati japih nepasipati sati yamihapataatihapihate. Iyataati ambipati witi yapipatambihatitih ami ambipati witi yamihapataatihapihatisangisi ahondaise. ⁴⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih wapihi satati jipatipindati ahotise. utaahe jih wuwaninhi namasati Autaahaatihom kiyati ahaisihom Adaamihom ahoyati piwaataho utaahe noaipataise. O ami Adaamihom ipotihura noaipasihom sopi Autaahaatihom piwahaatih wapihi Kiraisihopi namihanati satati ahotise:

“Utaaho jho Adaamihom so neh utaahe ishiyaami mbipa ditihiri maarisati neti asohotati maarisati noti nasayataise. Aih ami Adaamihom ipotihom Autaahaatihom itipihom ditihirisahosi ishiya asiyhiyaimatataatwihandisaho noaipataise,” *Wuwanihapih* 2:7

tati ahondaise. ⁴⁶ Kimaapi yapimbataapihi ambipatamihireti kaitaatwihandi jih noaipataise. O ami maarihomihireti kaiwi bimitaatwihandi ipoti noaipataati ambipatamihireti kaitaatwihandisi nusatipihahande. ⁴⁷ Utaaho jho Adaamihom so yapipatambihore. Neh yapipataahi Autaahaatihom kiyati ahawihihore. O ami ipoti noaipasihom so yamihapataatihapihore. ⁴⁸ Nyahi ishiyaani yapipatambihiyaanini utaahe so yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanine. Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisihopi biyaati gwunyaahohiyhiyaanini ami utaahe so yamihapataatihapihomatiyaahiyaanini noaipahaayo. ⁴⁹ Akitinihi nyahi so utaahe yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanini bindihaayo. siyaahiyaanindaahandi kandi ipotihura so utaahe yamihapaatapihomatiyaahiyaanini bimito.

⁵⁰ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate. Nini sangisi piwaha aimi nasanyohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Isihiya kimaapi yapipatambihiya yamihapataatihom Autaahaatihom ishiyai winjaati bimimbipih windi naiwi namindaitaapo. Iyataati ami kahapaamapi namaasaatati nosasinahapa ami kahapaamapi namaasaatati namosasinahapa windi namaitaise. ⁵¹ Sahi baiwi atiwise. Piwaha kima noasandinjaha ausaati sangi nini kasatitandiyo.* Nyahi nahatiyaani sangi napowaati bindihaahandi kandi keti kuraanhi nyahi nahatiyaani ambipati wipetahati newa wipetahiyaaniti. ⁵² Ipotihura sandi siyati keti kuraanhi kinaapaahoyati ndiha nihoaatihiri timaamasipatamatiyati otipihom kapaparihiri ipotihandi iposaihi gaatonihura noaipataise. Iyonhi sura ishiya aimi napopi owetohiyhiya japih nepaitaapo. Nepapi kiyi jhaati windi namosasindaapo. Iyonhi ami nyahi asiyhiyaani sura namapowaati bimohiyhiyaanini noaipawaati wipetahiyaaniti.

⁵³ Sandi siyahandapito kimat ambipati namaasaatati nosasinjipati noaipati wipetahatitati katinhi nasisoari ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati napwipati wipetahati noaipati windi owemetati katinhi asipatitati ahotimi nutaise. ⁵⁴ Akite. Ambipati sati namaasaatati nosasinjipati noaipati wipetahatitati nasisoari katinhi ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati sati napwipati wipetahati noaipati asipimatati katinhi ahotitaise. Siyonhi sura Autaahaatihom piwaha sapa saitaise tati ahotisaha

* **15:51:** Kiraisihom japih kimaapi yapipataapihi nasonihura saiwa nyangi nanyoipati kanyimatitaise.

noaipati akaahaatitaise. Autaahaatihomi p+wiha wapihi satati ahotishihaapito:

“Autaahaatihokoheumatati ishiya napwitaat+wihandi tiwati ipatisati kandisinihi owemataise.” *Aisaiyaaho 25:8*

⁵⁵ “Kinyi ishiya napwitaat+wihandany watipihandi mahe?”

“Kinyi kinyi watipihanda yaipataahamataimbi ishiyai yaawihandi nunyapi tiwinhi napohitihandi mahe?” *Oseyaahe 13:14*

tati ahotishihaapito. ⁵⁶ Isihiya napwitaat+wihandami watipihandi ishiyai yaawihandi numwindihandi sandi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohitihande. Ami maipihandami watipihandi sandi winihapipa Autaahaatihokoheumatati Mosesihoai numwih jipati+paimepaare. ⁵⁷ Siyatisi ami nyahih Autaahaatihokoheumatati kinyi gaahone gaare unditihawo. Nyami Awaisihokoheumatati kinyi watipihandaahi Autaahaatihokoheumatati nyangisi neti anditinyaisih pwisipi yaipati nyahemataati newa ipihatisaati ami napwitihaahandisangi aimi ipatisihaayono. ⁵⁸ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi baiwinhi anditit+iw bitosawise. Awi sahi wapaapi yaiwi onihimit+iwse. Sahi dipipataasin Awaisihomi otipipati waati kiyohitihandi nehihandi owetitandimahe. Owetise. Sahi saiwi gwinyaapi Awaisihomi otipipati nahateweti waati anditit+iw kawiwise.

16

Porihokoheumatati Isihiya Jerusaremihandi Bimohiyihyaapi Nawihokoheumatati Nusoasitaat+iw Kaundataase

¹ Autaahaatihokoheumatati ishiya Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihyai andit+iwipi nawihokoheumatati+wihandapi nanisen+iw kandotihandapi nin+ sangi wani sandi kasatataato. Isihiya Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyihya aunaipati Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihyai saiwi kaiwse unditi kaundonhi kiya aimi kiyowi ami sangisangisi naasikat+iw kaiwi nawihokoheumatati+wi maaritataayo. ² Iyataati ishiya Garesiyaahiyaisi nin+ saunditi kaundataato: Ninaasiyaati Sandehandi nahateweti nawihokoheumatati yandihipi ahoaimi nuwse biyati taahihokoheumatati timetati ahotitandoti. Timetati ahotinjati nin+ napisanihi sahi nawihopi windi daapi mmon+iw nehini haiwi aimi timetindihandisi nepinim+taatiwo undataato. ³ Isi nin+ napiti sapih Korindhanda noaipati ishiya nawihokoheumatati+wi isiwat+iw jati+taapo tiwi namihanohiyihyai utipihokoheumatati+wi jipati+paindi nawihokoheumatati+wi isisi Jerusaremihandi Autaahaatihokoheumatati ishiyaisi kimo nawihokoheumatati+wi ishiya Korindhandaahapihiya sapi nasusoasauh+hoe und+iw numwito. ⁴ Iyataati ami nin+ niwahon+sangisi Jerusaremihandi+wi naitandi gaatanaahi nisanhi ami kiya maasi ningisawi naitaapo.

Porihokoheumatati Korindhiyai Not+iwinjaitandi Kaundataase

⁵ Nin+ yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napitandi gwinyaati bindataayo. Isi kira yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napito. Saindi kira nasataati Autaahaatihokoheumatati ishiyai iwinjati usonimi napiti sapih Korindhanda noaipaito. ⁶ Nin+ napiti sangisati wonji bimito. Bimisanhi asisihokoheumatati mbipa mbwaati wipati wipiwisihokoheumatati sanoti owetonihokoheumatati. Siyati owetanihi kapihi nasamasisi wapihapi nisanhi sahi nga nawihokoheumatati naninyawi daihira daupwi natiwinoasitaatiwo.

7 Nini bnotaati neh masihonjeti sangisi jasondandi sandi pondise. Isi ami nini saindi kaitandi Awaisiho gaare tati gwinyaaahonaahi nini sangisati utaar masiwonji maasi bimitandi sandi gaare. 8 O ami wani kimuraahi kimbih Epesaasihandaahi bimito. Bimisanhi asisaha Judaahiyaami awaisaha kimbapaho Pendikosihandi noaipati sanoti owetanihura kapih namasisi napito. 9 Nini kimbih Epesaasimanda bimitaano totimandi apaapimaato, Awaisiho nisapi daihra daanusihito nini isihiyaisi Autaahaatihomi pwiha baindi ausaati taahwawet kandunjitando ishiya taahiyihiya kinyi pwiha sa amusaapi bipi namape ndiw nispatisaihandi kando.

10 Isi ami Timoteho sangi jasondandi nasonaahi sahi koaisi baiwi usonwi maaritwi numwaapise, koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kimitati kawisataahoso. 11 Isi koaisi sahi ahosumwapi nehhoetwi mausowise. Nehi wapa ko nenoaahitimbipa baiwi nunyawise, komi maarho biyati wuwitonhi nesi kimbihapi napitendo. Ko usa naisihiyaisati maasi japihi napitaiso ndi nini kimbih jatataayo.

12 Nyami naisiho Aporosihopi sandi wihooanaha kasatataati. Nini watipindi anditindi Aporosihoi sapi kiyai usonda numwe ishiya kimiya naisihiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaisapi maaso unditi kaundonhandi kandi ko windi sangisenda namaapise. Wani kimura maasi numwe undonhi namaasi ami ipotihura komi ambipati maarho nuripipaitati napitaahwisonihura sangisi jasondandi napitaise.

Porho Kiyaisi Pwiha Ipotiha Kaundataase

13 Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawi jatiniwo wiwa ishiya nasamaasi daihra asira naisaihi nowaawi Kraisihoi namapi windi koai namaawipinjitaawo. Sahi Kraisihopi baiwi gwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi anitiwi isiwatwise. Awi wapaapi windi yamaiwi andititwi bitosawise. 14 Sami kiyohwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihoisuni ami ishiyaisuni maarho nunyawaawi kiyawaayowi ami kaiwa kaimi nuwise. 15 Sahi aimi Stepanaasihopuni ami komihusasapuni gisunyaatahiyaate. Susasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi ishiya sangi gwunyaahauhi jih Kraisihopi gwunyaahohususase. Kusasi sawusasami maaritwi gwunyaahohitihandaahi dosisi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi anditwipihati otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aih nini anditindi watipindi sandi kasatataato. 16 Isihiya saiwhiya pwiha kasatisaihi kiyaaami pwiha atiwawi ami kiyaaihatih pnuwise. Iyataati ami ishiya usaisangisi kiyai kaiwusepaapi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaamihatih bimaawise. 17 Iyataati itingingwaasi Stepanaasihotih Potunaatusihotih Akaikaasihotih singwaasi napiw ningi nisonihauhi ami nini kingwaasi usonataati apipaahi aungohandi maaritataayo. Sandi apaapimaahie ami sahi nahatiyaati windi napiw maanisondahi kingwaasi sami aunahipati nepi sami pwiha nesi napiw nisonwi pwardauhe. 18 Kiya napiw ningisi nisonihauhi nisi maarho apipaahi biyati wunitataisi ami sami maarhoaisangisi wisaititaise. Isi ishiya saiwhiyaapi maaritwi kiyaaami pwiha baiwi atiwwise.

19 Autaahaatihomi ishiya kimbih propinjihandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Aih ami Akwiraahotih ami Parrisraahaatitih ami ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatih

kasanyurami anjipipihi maasi ahoyanohiyihiyaatih sangisi Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete satawaatopo. ²⁰ Kiraishopigiwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya kimbihapihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Kiraishopigiwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohirihiretikaiwi wihwihoanji gerinwi bimaawise.

²¹ Nin Porihonini ipihirete satiti nisi ikwiraahi niwahonini jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo.

²² Isihiya usa Awaisihoai maarho baiwi namunyawipohipiwisohiyihiyaamiheti kom apowindihandi kandinhi siyaamiheti ahotitaise. Awaiso Awaisihonje namme.

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasihomi maarho asipaindihandi sangisati maasi ahotitaise. ²⁴ Nini Kiraishi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi sahi nahatiyaatangisi maarho nasanyataayo.

Porho Utipimo Kimo Kapho Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 2 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porho Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimih+ kinaungw+ha naasaah+ sanaih+ 56 A.D. hura p+w+ha k+ma Porho jipatipiyahaare. Aih+ is+hiya usa kom+ p+w+ha j+ha atisawaaw+ kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi+ atiw+ nehauh+ Porho atisataat+ gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyat+ owetih+ ipoti+ Porho Korindhiyai saiwi+ Autaahaat+homi+ is+hiya Jerusarem+handa bimohiy+hiyai andit+wiwi+ numw+taat+w+hapaap+ daih+ra nunjat+ kaundataase. Iyat+ ko Porho p+w+ha ipoti+ha kaundat+ osasep+haat+ am+ is+hiya Korindhiyaam+ usa Por+homi+ p+w+ha baiwi+ atiw+ namep+ pohipiyauh+ kiyaap+ apowih+ it+hindaase.

2 Korindhiyaapi P+w+ha Napimasataise

Porho is+hiyai gaahure undat+ am+ p+w+ha namasat+ jipatipais+ha (1:1-11)

Porho p+w+ha kataunjataat+ kom+ p+w+ha nahata gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ maar+homi+ kaitand+h+retap+haiwaapi+ kaundis+ha (1:12-7:16)

Porho kiyaap+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundat+ naw+ho nahatiyaat+ ahoaiwi+ is+hiya Jerusarem+handa bimohiy+hiyai andit+wiwi+ numw+taat+w+e undis+ha (8:1-9:15)

Ko saindimant+ kiya kom+ p+w+ha kaundis+ha baiwi+ at+wiwi+ p+w+ha kaap+ akaahe t+w+ gw+nyaitaat+w+e. Iyat+ am+ Porho kom+ ot+p+pat+ kaipatapi+ saindi+ saindi+ kiyataayo tati+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundat+ am+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho Kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawitand+ gaatat+ numwaas+t+handapimaaw+ kaundis+ha (10:1-13:10)

Porho kom+ p+w+ha kaundim+ noti osasep+haas+ha (13:11-13)

¹ N+n+ Por+hon+n+ K+rais+ Jisaasiho kom+ p+w+ha awusaitand+ kandati naninyat+ natanoaasis+hon+ne. N+n+ K+raisihom+ p+w+ha awusaitand+ Autaahaat+ho maaritataat+ n+ngi nanimahanat+ p+w+ha naninyat+ net+ natanoaasis+hon+ne. N+n+ sap+ utipimo kimo jipatipiyataayo. Iyataat+ nyam+ naisoho Timoteho kimo n+ngisat+ k+mb+hi+ maasi+ bind+haawi+ mais+hoan+ Autaahaat+homi+ is+hiyaam+ aunah+pa awaipat+ sitihand+ Korind+handa bimohiy+hiyaatangisun+ am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ nam+hainjaw+hiya yap+pat+ Akaiyaahanda bimohiy+hiya nahatiyaisun+ ahoya gaahuraare sat+haato. ² Iyaha nyam+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+houn+ am+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisasi+ K+raisihoun+ sangisi+ gaahand+ kasim+ nep+ and+tisaisaih+ sahi+ wapaap+ p+h+t+wi+ w+nd+ g+munyaapi+ am+ sam+ maar+ho w+nd+ noti+ nasat+maitand+ y+hoan+ Autaahaat+hoai+ p+waund+ha nunjen+haayo.

Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Is+hiyai Andit+wiwataise Wapaara Net+ Nusop+sasih+hura

³ Nyah+ Autaahaat+homi+ amb+pat+ n+wimait+haawo. Am+ k+mi+ ko Autaahaat+mo nyam+ Awais+ho Jisasi+ K+raisihom+ Sap+hoso.

Iyati ami ko Komi maarho asipiyati tundindhandami tanyaahosi nasisoaari nyangi maarho asipinyisati nyatatamanati ami neti anditinyaiwahore. ⁴ Ami ko siyahosi nini naanjhaiwa nehonihura ami ngingi ko Autaahaathiho anditiniwataise, ami ishiya usa naanjhaiwa nesaihiyai nini kati kaindi ami anditiwiwitando. Isi ami nngisi Autaahaathiho neti anditinisipatamataindi kimi kireti ishiya usa kiya naanjhandi nesaihihura nini nga kiyai anditiwiwito. ⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho Komi maarho ambipati yaawhaiwa konihi nepi naipatamataindi nini koai niwipinjohoninisangi ami noaipati Kiraisihomihoninimatonihisihiya nisi maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ami nini Kiraisihomihoninithi Autaahaathiho konihi nngi taati anditiniwati ninjatimi notaise. ⁶ Ami nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasati mmaipnimatahaiwa taati nehohwiwaiwa apaapimahe Autaahaathiho nngi anditinihonihisihi sahi nngi ninjaitaatiwe. Ninjawaawi ami nyangisangi Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditiwisipatamatiyati anditinyaiwitaizo tiwi Autaahaathihopi baiwi gwunyaasaihi ko sangisi japihi nasamaati anditisaihonihisihi sahi sami maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohwaiwaapi sahi yaiwi windi timaamhaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa nehohura anditinisititmandi apaapimahe ami sahi nngisi ninjawaawi satiwiniyangisangi sikireti Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditiwisipatamatiyati nyahi yaasihaiwa nesaihihura anditinyaiwitaizo tiwi sahi anditititaatiwihandi naitaatiwe. ⁷ Aihimi nini sapi saindi kiya yaawhaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyaanihisi watipitiwi bitoaitaapo ndi gisunyaataayo. Ami sandi apaapimahe sahi sami maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa nini nehohipatamataiwi nesaihi Autaahaathiho nngi anditinisipatamatiyati sangisi ko anditisaiwitaihi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

⁸ Isi nisi naisihiyaate, sandapi sahi mmoniwise. Nini nisi maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa asakaindi yapipati Piropinjhandi Esiyaahanda nanoaipasihisihi nini netaayo. Iyataati saiwa nisi maarho ambipati yaasati mmaipnimatiwaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwanda nisi andititami watipihandi nanitipihahandi nini nga windi neti timwaapwitiatahetahaiwa nngi nanoaipataise. Aihiki mandikandapi nini saindi mmoniti gwinyaataayo: Nini windi asohoninimetito, napwito ndo. ⁹ Sandi saimainjihisihi ami akitinihisihi nini sandi: e wani kimuma nisapi ko napwito tati Autaahaathiho katati gwinyaasurandaatisi nini kapwitande ndi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini sandi saindi gwinyaahohitititmandi apaapimahe, nini niwahonihisihi watipihonihisihi nga anditititondiwindi niwahonisapi minjatindi nehi Autaahaathiho apipaahi watipihohi ami ishiya aimi napomahohiyihiyaisangi ahowimatijihihi numwaasihohetihi nisi maarho ahiyati koaisaahihisihi winjatitande, ami ko nngi nitatamanati nga anditiniwitando. ¹⁰ Iyataati jihura nini saindi napwitandi detitihihura Autaahaathiho nngi japihi nanimaahore. Siyati nngi japihi nanimaahosi wapa nngi neti mmaipnisati nanopisatitandihapa nanoaipahonihura kaiwaatihapi ko nngi japihi nanimaitaise. Nanimaahotihisihi ami nngi wiwa neti nanopisati yaasihandi nanimitandihaiwa nanoaipahonihura

Autaahaathiho konihi japihi nanimaapi nutandi nini Kopi watiwindi gwunyaataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nisapi gaapundiataiwi nini gwinyaataati: nisapi gaapundiwise satiti nasisenataayo. Iyataati ami isihya taahiyahiya nisapi gaapundisaihi Autaahaathiho gaahati kiyati kiyaami gaapiati atiwisati ningi neti nanopisatandihaiwa wiwa nanoaipasiwaiwaatihapi nanimaahonihhi ami kandapi isihya taahiyahiya Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditaapo.

*Porihho Korindhiyai Napiti Jasondo Undataahandi Kandi Noti Mau-
sose*

¹² Iyataati nini akitinhi maarititi sandi kandaato. Isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti gaahonini saasanotahonini daindi bitondaayo ndo. Iyataati ami sa piwa nini katohimaapi nisi maarihoaisangi akite tati ginunyaatataise. Ami sahihi aimi sawanaati mmoniwihyaate. Nini sami otihatihhi tihhi saasanotahonini Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti sami ndiheti auta daindi bitohonihho. Saindi daindi bitondaati isihya Autaahaathihoai mausoniwihya amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohirihireti neti japepilirataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini gaahandi windi kamaindahandi kandi Autaahaathiho nehi koaisunyaati gaahati kanisati anditiniwitandi kopu gwunyaataayo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Iyataati utipiwa nini sapi jipatihiyohiwiwa sahi nga awitiwi mmoniwihhi nasesipatiandihireti nini jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati wanimura sapi nini jipatihiyohiwiwa piwaha nahata sahi windi moniwihhi namaasesipainje. Namaasesipainjihhandi kandi ami sapi saindi kiyai ipotihura biyati nusesipatonihhi mmonawaawi Porihho wapa namoasati nahataapa tihhi akitinhi kanyatataase titatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Ami sahi saisaihi nyami Awaisihho Jisaasiho isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandi japihi nasonihura nini sapi maaritisanihhi ami sahi nisapi maarititaatiwo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ami sahi nisapi maaritauhi kandapi Piropinjhandi Masetoniyahandaahapi notaati jihhi sangisi jainjaitandi gwinyaaho. Jainjapi nundati ami japihi Masetoniyahandaahiraapi nasataati jhaati jainjaitando. Saindi yataira jainjati ami asihha waati neti sangisi Autaahaathiho jatatamanati anditisiawitandihiretapi nini sangi piwaasatitandoo. Sangisi saindi piwaasatiti nasahosisanihhi ami sahi sura wapa nini Piropinjhandi Judiyaahandaahapi isisi nutandihapauni ami ningisi daihira anditiniwitandihapa wapauni nanimitaatiwo. Sandi nini katohitindi apihaahi akitinhi kaitandi gwinyaati kandaato. Jaipiapaamahe. Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi nisapi Porihho ko nehi piwaha etitaatindaaso tiwi nini napiti sangisi jasondo satohitimandapi gwinyaawaayowo? Ami ninihi wapa kaitandi gwinyaati piwaha wisahohihireti utaaahho wo Autaahaathihoai mausonihho kairihireti kiyataamaayo, ami sahi nisapi saiwi sireti gwinyaaitaatiwo. Aindi ami naasikura utaaahho wo isihyai saundati: “Ye akitinhi nini sandi kaito,” undatosati ami nehi niwipihandi tanyaaha owehandi nepemaitati satati: “Owe. Nini windi sandi kamaito,” undishomataindi kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nini windi saindi kamaindahonihho. ¹⁸ Ami akitinhi Autaahaathiho wapa kaitandi jihhi piwaha tmanati sapa kaito tati katimbipa nasisoaari tihhi kapaahihhi kiyahore. Aihhi ami nisangi sikireti kiyataayo. Aindi nini windi apihaahi sandi: “Ye, kimandi nini kaito,” ndosati tanyaaha owehandi nepemaindi owe. Nini sandi windi kamaito ndi kandihonihhiamahe. Owetise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini

Porihonini Sairaasiyi Timoteyaisati maasi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kraisihopi katawaasasohaha windi motinati namaasesipataha yaingwanaani sangisi katawaasasihaamaayo. Nehi naasaahihiki katawaasasihaayo. Iyataati Kraisihoko kopu Autaahaatihoko satati Kraisihoko setahonoaipati ami siyahaiwa kaitaise tati katirihiri kireti ketahonoaipati ami wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kraisihoko Autaahaatihoko windi apipaahi samundahore: “Ye, nini kinyi maaritingitihandihihiki kaitaano,” undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimpapa kiyahomahe. Owetise. Kraisihohi Autaahaatihohi, “Kinyi maaritingipipaahihiki kaitaano,” undimbipa kapaahihiki titihiki kiyahore. ²⁰ Ami kimandi nini apaapimaato. Nahataapa isihiyaisuni ami kiyaapuni kawitandi Autaahaatihoko jihiki timanati katati ahaimbipa Kraisihoko neti isihiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gaamataise. Aihiki ami sandi Kraisihoko kaindi ndapi nyahi sataati: “Ye, akite. Autaahaatihoko isihiyaisi kawitandi jihiki timanati katimbipa kapa kiyataise,” taati Autaahaatihoko newaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo. ²¹⁻²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoko nehiki ko sawahohihiki ningisuni ami sangisuni anditinyaisihiki ami nyahi Kraisihopi andititaati gwunyaahaayo. Gwunyaahonihiki Autaahaatihoko komi Itipihoko Gaahoi neti natausaasihiki ko nasati nyami omanjtitihiki maarihooatihiki bindataise. Iyataati so Itipoko nyami omanjtitihiki bimisoraahi Autaahaatihoko sanyatati: “Sahi apipaahi kiyatinihiki nisihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyati ami Itipimo Autaahaatihoko nyangisi nanyinyati neti natausaasihiki nasati nyami omanjtitihiki bimiso so ipotihura nyahi komi isihyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamitandi neti jihiki apipaahi katati timanati ahaimbipaami jhapihapa nanyinyataise. Ami ipotihura gaahapa nahataapa sapa namihandihiki ahiyopipa nasamitoko nyatato.

Porihoko Korindhiyai Keti Noti Maawinjasitihandapi Nusesipati Kaundataase

²³ Wani kima piwima nini keti japihiki sangisenda namaasohitihandapihaare. Nini sangisenda japihiki keti notaataahi ami maipihandihiki samihatihiki ahotindihandapi piwihaha apipaahi watipihaha kasatisanihiki ami sami maarihoko omanjtitihiki yaasati neti nasopisasinati maipititaihiki kandapi nini sangisenda japihiki keti kura namaaso. Iyataati ami piwihaha sa nehiki akihiki akithaanihiki Autaahaatihoko ninjati mmosihiki nini kandaato. Isi ami nini jaipitisanahaahi gaasi Autaahaatihoko ningi neti nanosane. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahihiki aimi anditititwi Jisaasihopi taawi nga gwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi gwunyaawaayowu nini sangisi sasatiti nini Kraisihopi kandisasohipipa sapa sapaapi gwinyaapise satitandimahe. Owe. Nini nehiki sami Kraisihopi aimi gwunyaahohitihandihiki neti anditisiawataayo ami sahi kiyatinihiki Kraisihopitihaha piwihaha akaaha anditititwi gwunyaapi maarititaatiwo.

2

¹ Aihiki nini piwihaha apipaahi watipihaha waapihindi jihiki napitihiki kasatohipatamataindi kasatisanihiki ami sahuni ninunihiki nyami maarihoko yaasati nanyopisasinidaihi kandapi nini namati usinjaati keti kuraanihiki maipihandihiki samihatihiki ahotisura namaaso. Isi sahi

sawanaati sandapi mmondaapo. ² Iyataati ami nini sami maariho omanjitihi neti nasopisasihi yaasihandi nasamisanhi sahi windi maarimitisaihi ami ningi nisi maariho omanjitihi nepi nanipipaisaihi nini maarititandhiya Korindhiya usa bimimitaapo. Ami nehi sahihiso. ³ Iyataati ami sandi kandapi nini gwinyaataati keti titihi kuraanhi sangi jasondandi namaapitihi nisi utipihho jipatipaindi sapi aimi nusoasataayo. Ami sahi samihatihhi maipihandi ahotindihandapi japihi nepemaitiwi ami sahi sawanaati titihematisaihapo. Ami nini sangisenda napisanihura sahi nisi maariho yaasati maarimititihandi naninyawi nini maarititandi sahi nisi maariho nepi nanipipaitaatiwo. Aisaihi nini nisi utipihooatihhi aimi kasatohipamatiyaati nyahi nahatiyaani sahun niniunni maarititihawo. ⁴ Nini sapi utipimo kimo sireti saindi jipatihiyohitimandi apaapimahe nisi amitha nanopisasinati waati mitaahi pihindi gwinyaati ami nisi maariho noti nasanisati yaasati nanitimasihhi ami nini gwitimetaati kutipati katisati jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati nini sangisi apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maariho nasanyohitihandi sahi mmondaatiwi jipatihiyataayo. Ami nini sami maariho omanjitihi neti sangisi yaasihandi nasopisasisanhi mandiropatiwi isetiataatiwimahe. Owetise.

Porho Korindhiyai Utaaho Maipihandi Kaisihoai Japihi Numwaapise Undataase

⁵ Iyataati ami utaaso so nisuni samuni maariho neti nanyopisasati yaasihandi nanyamiso nyahi nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati ami ko piwaha katati timanati kaindindi sahi nahatiyaatangi wamwaanji wamwaanji nasetaise. Ami nini sandi ko kaindihandi wamwaanji wamwaanji sangi nasetaise tohitimandi apaapimaato kandapi piwaha aimi nini katoha sikaatihito. Aihhi ami nini kaami tiwathihaati naimaati wa japihi katitandi pondihito. ⁶ Iyataati koaisi titihewumwaitaatiwi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi wihoanji aimi nunyawu sandi ipotihura kinyi windi kamaatipi kamaime undohitindi gaatihito. Aihhi ko maipihandi kaisiho namati wani aimi nepemaitataise. ⁷ Isi wani sahi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi nanipimatipi komi maipihandi kandinhi nepumapi japihi numwaapi koai sahi anditipise. Ami sahi komi maipihandi nepumaamasaihi kandapi ko pihitati waati maariho asipiyati gwinyaatoanda wiwa daahi konhi nopisasinidaiso. ⁸ Ami sandi kandapi nini sangisi tarwisatiti sahi auta koai nunjawi maariho nunyawise satataato. ⁹ Ami jihhi nini sangisi sasatiti koaisi sahi waati waati watipitiwi piwaha kaundwise satohitindi nini kasatohipipa kapa sahi atiwi kiyowondi mmondandi piwaha sapi aimi jipatihiyo. ¹⁰ Ami sahi utaaho womi maipihandi nepumawaawaahi ami ningisangi maasi timaamaititi komi maipihandi nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so ningisi maipihandi kanisoai komi kaindihandi awaindihandimetihihandi kandi ko maipihandi ningi kaindihandi nemwataayo. Sahi nepi japihi timaamaitiwi itatamanindaatiwi gwinyaataati utasomi maipihandi nemwataayo. Sandi nini akitihihi titihihi kiyataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sandi nyangi nanyoaiipasitindi wiwa Bwaasihihhi neti awaindemati daahi nanyopisasati nyami timaamaitohitihandi neti

nanyisi+paitaihe. Isi ami nyahi Bwaasiri+iri kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaa-nisi nyahi Kiri w+ndi nehi maawinjaati ami w+ndi namaawup-wait+haawo.

Por+ho Koaishi Autaahaat+ho Ot+ip+pati Numwipatap+ Kandaase

¹² Iyataati wani pi+w+ha nehi kai wa n+ni katitandiyo: N+ni K+raisihop+ha pi+w+ha gaaha waniha ausaitandi aunah+pati T+roaasihanda notaayo. Saindi niyon+hi ami Awais+ho n+ni komi pi+w+ha kap+hi is+hiyai kandunjitandi daih+ra neti daanuwati ti+hen+mataise. ¹³ Saindi kaidunjitandi daih+ra nutati japwaatataahandi kandi sap+hi nisi naisoho Taitusihoi pi+w+ha sap+ha is+sihoai woaisi n+ni mausonataati ami kandapi nisi maar+ho w+ndi yat+hi+maanitise. Ami sandi n+ni sapi pi+h+ndi gw+nyaataate. Aih+ ami sapi+hi nehi mas+honji is+hiyaisati bimamb+ti kiyai numwasi gaas+ bimaawise und+ti+map+ yap+pati pi+ropinj+handi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaayo. Iyataati n+ni Taitusihop+ daapi notaayo.

Autaahaat+hom+ Wat+ip+handaa+ Aposer+hiya Tiworisai Tip+ Ipihatisawaayopo

¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi wani n+ni Autaahaat+hoai kiny+ gaahone und+ti mep+ autahemwataayo ami nyahi komi pi+w+ha nesi daayaati ausaawa kataunjohiy+hiyaan+ni K+raisihoisati ti+maamaitoh+ti+handi Autaahaat+ho nasisoari neti and+tinyais+hi ami kahapaamapi+pa nyahi komi ot+ip+pati kawit+haah+ra neti nanyisapus+waiwai nyahi newaati tiwa ip+hatisawaam+haayo. Nyahimata tiwa ip+hatisot+mandi siyaati nyah+ tiworisai tiwa ip+hatisaati is+hiyai numwaasi nasohiy+hiya kimiye und+wi nasooan+wi aun+hiyoh+patamatiyaati is+hiyai nunji+haayo. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho nyangisi nahataapi+pi+hi neti natanyoasisi is+hiyais+ komi pi+w+ha nyahi katawaunj+haayo. Katawaunjon+hi k+retapi is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi mmon+wi gw+wunyaawaayopo. Iyataati komi pi+w+ha nyahi is+hiyais+ katawaunjoh+ha sa wapa api+paah+ gaahapa waamainjot+hapaamatiyat+ noaipati is+hiyaam+hat+hi ahondaise. Ahotih+ ami is+hiya nahataapi+pi+hiya K+raisihop+ mmon+wi gw+wunyaawaayopo. ¹⁵ Ami siyati wapa waati waamainjot+hapa nahataapi+pi+hi not+ ahotipatamatiyaati K+raisihop+ pi+w+ha nyahi nesi nahataapi+pi+hi is+hiyai K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahau+ Autaahaat+ho taati japi+hi numwaasaw+hiyaamun+ ami K+raisihop+ gw+maawunyaahau+ Autaahaat+ho namunwaasaw+hiyaam+ ot+hat+hi isapi+pa kw+taahomatiyaati ti+w+haawaati is+hiyais+ katawaunj+haayo. Katawaunjon+hi ami kandapi Autaahaat+ho nyapi maaritataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami is+hiya K+raisihop+ pi+w+ha nyahi is+hiyai katawaunjoh+ha at+homiw+ nemahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundat+ sahi n+ngisaw+ w+ndi as+timati+w+ bimim+taapo und+taise. Kiyais+ Autaahaat+ho saund+and+hiyaas+ nyahi pi+w+ha K+raisihop+ katawaunjoh+ha kiyaam+ maar+hoaat+hi itapi+paam+ and+hi+ramataiw+ha newaayopo. Iyataati ami is+hiya nyam+ pi+w+ha atiw+ nepemait+w+ nehau+ Autaahaat+ho taati japi+hi numwaasaw+hiyaisaah+ Autaahaat+ho sahi n+ngisaw+ as+timati+taati+w+handi nep+ bim+taapo undataase. Saundisaw+hiya nyam+ pi+w+ha kiyaam+ maar+hoaat+hi wapa api+paah+ gaahapa j+piyat+

waamainjotihapaamatiyati kurimw+nat+ nusoaipas+hi+ atiwi mmon+wi newaayopo. Isi ami is+hiya diyaan+hi+ neh+ sawana nga p+wa sa kat+wunj+taapo? Is+hiya sawanaam+ and+tata nga sati ot+pit+ w+nd+ kamaitaapo. ¹⁷ Ami n+n+hi+ nga sati ot+pit+ kaito ami n+n+hi+ is+hiya usa taahiy+hiya sam+hat+hi+ sah+ usohauh+ bindawa K+raisihop+ nyah+ p+w+ha kataunjisaih+ is+hiya atitaat+wi+ naw+ho awais+ho nanyam+to t+wi is+hiyai kat+wunjohiy+hiyaamataind+hon+n+maae. Owe. N+n+ saind+ w+nd+ kaind+hon+n+maae. N+n+ K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+hon+n+isi kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaam+h+r+ k+ret+ japepih+r+t+ Autaahaat+ho ninjatih+ am+ ko sawaho p+w+ha naninyati+ natanoaasis+ha ak+t+n+hi kaindunjataayo.

3

Aposer+hiya Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Is+hiyaisati+ P+w+ha Wan+ha Wisasis+haam+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaare

¹ Ami sah+ usaati+ nisap+ sat+wi+ Por+ho nyah+ kom+ amb+p+ati n+wimait+haaw+ p+w+ha sa j+pat+piyataise t+wi gw+nyaawaayowo? N+n+ net+ n+wahon+n+ gaahon+ne nd+ naimaat+and+ sap+ ut+p+ho so j+pat+piyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami sand+ apaap+maato. Nisetir+h+retap+ is+hiya usa sangi kasat+wi+ ut+p+ho j+pat+paitaahetahon+n+maae. Aind+ ami sah+ nisap+ nisetir+h+retap+ Por+ho gaaho ami maip+hoe und+wi+ is+hiya usais+ ut+p+ho j+pat+paiwi+ kaund+taahetahon+n+maae. Ami sand+ is+hiya usa sap+h+ sah+ usohauh+ sam+hat+hi+ bindawaaw+ jaip+pa taaw+ sangis+ kat+wisasohiy+hiyaah+hi+ s+ret+ kiyawaayopo. ² Ami n+n+hi+ nisapaah+ sah+ sawanaati+ noaipap+ nisetir+h+retap+ ut+p+ho pasihandamataiwi+ is+hiyais+ nep+ kaund+wi+ nunjawaayopo. Ami n+n+ p+w+ha kandisasoh+haaraah+ Autaahaat+ho net+ nasepemais+hi+ sah+ noaipap+ gaahiyaatimatauh+ ami sam+ dahopa p+w+ha is+hiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaaw+ kiya satawaatopo, e Por+ho p+w+ha akaahaah+hi+ kiyai kataunjih+ ka net+ kiyai gaahiyemwati+ nusepemaa+h+wataise t+wi+ mmonawaayopo. ³ Sah+ sametir+h+retap+ sawanaati+ sam+ p+w+ha dahopaara is+hiyais+ nunjawaayopo. Ami n+n+ sam+hat+hi+ bindataati+ K+raisihop+ kom+ p+w+ha kasat+hi+ kandisasoh+t+handaa+h+ kom+ p+w+ha sangis+ net+ nasepemais+hi+ sah+ gaahiyaat+ noaip+hauh+ am+ sam+ dahopa is+hiya nahatiya ut+p+ho pasihandamataiwi+ mmon+wi+ aw+tawaayopo. Iyauh+ sah+hi+ sam+ p+w+ha dahopaara is+hiyais+ nep+ K+raisih+ sawaho kom+ p+w+ha ut+p+hoaat+hi+ j+pat+pais+h+omataiwi+ nunjawaayopo. Iyataat+ sand+ sah+ ut+p+ho is+hiya nahatiya aw+toh+h+omataiwi+ noaipahoh+t+mand+ K+raisih+ p+w+ha wapa ut+p+hoaat+hi+ j+pat+paih+haamaae. Ami Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ wat+p+ho kon+hi+ bimis+h+om+ It+p+ho sam+ maar+h+oaat+hi+ ot+p+pat+ kaind+handaa+h+ sah+ saiwi+ noaipawaayopo. Iyataat+ ami sand+hi+ Autaahaat+h+om+ w+n+h+ap+pa naw+ha nan+aat+pataat+hi+ j+pat+pindis+haamatiyahaamaae. Owetise. Ami neh+ Autaahaat+h+om+ It+p+ho is+hiyaam+ maar+h+oaat+hi+ bimis+h+om+ ot+p+pat+ kaind+handaa+h+.

⁴ Ami nyah+hi+ K+raisih+oisat+ aim+ t+maamaitaahiyaanis+ kandaah+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+ sawaho nga kaitaih+ nyah+ koai winjat+haayo. Kom+ ot+p+pat+ Autaahaat+ho nga kaitaih+

ami nyahi saiwa nehi nanihiyaati katihaato. ⁵ Iyataati sati otipiti nyahi yawanaan nga kaito taati katihaamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi yawanaan ishiya usaisi newaati nusepemaah+waati gaahiyemwihaamaayo. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho nyangisi neti anditinyaiwataise. ⁶ Ko nyangi neti anditinyaisihi Autaahaatiho piwaha wanaha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaapi ishiyaisi piwaha katawaunjitihaawi Autaahaatiho sawaho nyangisi nanyamihanataise. Ko siyati nanyamihainjihi ishiyaisi piwaha winihapi paami jipati pindisiha kaundihaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho ishiyaami maarihoatihi bimisihopi kaundihaato. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihho sohi ishiyaisi neti nusepemaah+wati kiyaisi asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ahi ami winihapi paahi ishiyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi kandapi sahi piwaha nepi Autaahaatihoapihapi nawisapitiwise undataase.

Autaahaatiho Ishiyaisati Piwaha Wanaha Wisasisihaami Nausainjitihandi Awaindihandisahaare

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapi pa Mosesiho ishiyaisi kataunjimbipa ami kapa windi minjapepihi rohihiyaisi sahi winihapi pa windi minjapepihi rowi kandapi piwaha nepi napopise undataase. Iyataati sapa winihapi pa nawaha najaatipataatihi Autaahaatiho jipati piyahapaare. Iyataati winihapi pa siyati kapa nepi seh+mwaahohiyihiyai sahi piwaha nepi napwitaapo undihapaasi Mosesiho ishiyai kataunjih komi ndimaahomwaanji Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi noaipataise. Ami sapa winihapi paapi Autaahaatiho gaare tiho. Iyataati bipi kihura kihura taati owendaahandi kandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji waati awaindihandi nausaatihi Isiraherihiya Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji windi kiyaanhi utari maawinjasopo. ⁸ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapi paami otipipati Mosesiho nesipati nausainjitihandi api paahi awaindihandi gaahandi ishiyaami maariho komi Itipihho Gaaho nyami maarihoatihi bimisihora ishiyaami maariho windohaiwa api paahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami piwaha ishiyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwaha nepi napopise undisahaasi Mosesiho kataunjih Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi neti nunjise. Isi ami nyahi ishiyaisi kataunjaati saundisahi Autaahaatiho sangisi sasatati nini sangisi sasatataato: Sahi maipihandi owehiyaati nisi ndiheti noaipawaayopo satitaise undisahi Autaahaatiho komi watipihaiwa ishiyaami maariho windohaiwa neti nunjitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapi paami watipihandi nausainjitihandisati Mosesiho komi ndimaahomwaanji nausaataho ishiyaisi kataunjindihandi aimi owetise. Ami Autaahaatiho piwaha wanaha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaisaati nyahi newaati t+maamah+waati mmoni honi ho. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi piwaha winihapi pa windi utari ahimotati wani aimi owetisihaasi nausainjitihandi ami watipihandisati Mosesihoai Isiraherihiyaapi numwisi ami komi piwaha wanaha ishiyaisati wisasisiha kaanhi jinjapihi ahotitandihahi watipihandi ami n+wusainjitihandi awaindihandisiha ishiyai nunyati nunjitaise.

Autaahaatiho Piwaha Wanaha Wisasisihaami Otipipatihiyaanimatihaayo

¹² Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi p>wiha waniha komi isihiyaisati wisasisihaami watipihandi nausainjitihandi windi owemetati kandinhi ahotitandihandhi nyahi windi yamaayaati watipitaati isihiyaisi katawaunjahaayo. ¹³ Siyati watipihandi nausainjitihandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji niwusainjitihandi taati bipi owetimi naihi ami Isiraherhiya windi mondo tati komi ndimaahomwaanji namaasasipatamatiyaati nyahi Autaahaatihomi p>wiha waniha noaasihaamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Mosesiho siyati koaisi Autaahaatihoni winihapipa numwih komiheti ndimaahomwaanji awaindi nusaataho winihapipa Isiraherhiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihihandi kandi ami kiyaami atihiri nepi nisaputiwi atihomishitihanda winihapipa Autaahaatihoni kiyai wisasati numwimbipa windi mmon>wi ami minjapepihiropo. Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapipaami p>wiha jaha jahaha awitawaawi kiyaami amitiha apotihiri wapa numwaasati niwisapusihi asihatamasipatamatiyati daahi namihatati asihatihi p>wiha waniha Kraisihopaha (Autaahaatihoni wisasati komi isihiyai numwisaha) winihapipa jihapaami p>wihai nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti niwisapusihihandamatiyati kiyaami amitiha daahi asihata namhatisiha kiya Kraisihopi gwunyaasaihaahihini nusorihataitaise. ¹⁵ Nahateweti Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipatipaimbipa awitimi nap>wi wani kimuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyhiyaami amitiha windi namausorihataise wapa apotihiri nurimaasasihandamatiyato. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihonaisati p>waatindandi niyataahura apotihiri apipaahi pupwihirihiri komi ndimaahomwaanji nisapuwati wisasainjirihiri nausohaamasipatamatiyati Judaahiyaami wo nepemaita Autaahaatihonenda notaati komi amitiha asihata namhatisiha apotihiri nausohaamahohipatamatiyati amitiha nusorihataati winjapwaatataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Itipihoni Gaaho toho so Autaahaatihomuni ami Kraisihomuni Itipihopito. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaaho nehohiyhiyai japihi numwaase kiya satiwunyaapi nyangi sahi gaahiyaate nyatati Autaahaatihoni nanyamaito tiwi anditati napamapi winihapipa japepihirohitihandaatihapo. ¹⁸ Iyataati nyahihini nyami ndimaahomwaanji Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji apotihiri namaasandipatamatiyati nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi ami nyahi Kraisihopi ngiwunyaahohiyhiyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti isihiya nga mmonawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihopi ko apipaahi akitinhi awaisihoni watipihoni tiwo. Ami nyangi ho bipi kihura kihura neti nanyepemaahiwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasihosi ami nyahi noaipawaati sawahomatetitihaawo. Ko nyangisi sanyisonihini isihiyaisi newaati nyahi Autaahaatihoni apipaahi akitinhi watipihoni awaisihoni gaahoe undaati nunjitihaawo.

4

Nyahi Oniha Yapipati Wapa Gaahapa Windisihamatiahiyaaninene

¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni nyangi maariho asipnyisati komi p>wiha waniha apipaahi gaaha isihiyaisi nyahi katawaunjitihaawi nanyamihanataise. Nanyamihainjhiyaanis ni nyahi isihiyaisi

Kom̄ p̄w̄iha katawaunjit̄ihaahandap̄ napaisaat̄ ahiyawa newa maan̄maanisaaat̄ namahaamaayo. Owetise. ² Iyataat̄ am̄ nyah̄ih̄i wapa neh̄i ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i ak̄ip̄paah̄i is̄hiyais̄i katawaunjit̄ihaaw̄i aim̄i nyam̄i maar̄iho newa k̄ip̄w̄inaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo. Iyataat̄i wapa nyah̄i kaisaih̄ihapa jaip̄paatan̄ih̄i is̄hiya mmon̄iw̄i katisaih̄i nyangi manȳitand̄ihapa w̄ind̄i nyah̄i kamaayo. Iyataat̄i nyah̄i sangis̄i wapa jaip̄pa kamaasato. Owetise. Neh̄i nasisoaar̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄i akaahaah̄ih̄i nyah̄i sangis̄i nases̄ipawaat̄i katawaasas̄ihaayo. Siyaat̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nyainjatih̄i auta sah̄i (Autaahaat̄ihom̄i) is̄hiyaatangi katawaasas̄ihaayo. Am̄i is̄hiya usa mmonawaaw̄i nyah̄i neh̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄i akaahaah̄ih̄i katawaunjaih̄i am̄i kiya nyap̄ sat̄iw̄i sah̄i p̄w̄iha jaip̄pa kat̄iwunjopo nyat̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i ikw̄imaanyitaat̄iwo. ³ Iyataat̄i am̄i sah̄i nyah̄i K̄raisihop̄ katawaunjoh̄ihaap̄ sat̄iw̄i is̄hiya usa sam̄i p̄w̄iha kat̄iwunjoh̄iha w̄ind̄i mmon̄iw̄i namehopo tota ak̄it̄itonaah̄i am̄i sand̄i nyah̄i nga tit̄ih̄i katawaamunjon̄ih̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Am̄i sand̄ih̄i is̄hiya siya sawana kiyaam̄i atih̄ir̄i maar̄iho nep̄i nisaput̄iw̄i nyam̄i p̄w̄iha at̄ihomisoh̄it̄ihandaah̄e. Saiw̄i at̄ihomisauh̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyai saundat̄i sah̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha at̄ihomaanisow̄i kandap̄i p̄w̄iha nepise undih̄ihyaatawaawe.

⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i is̄hiya neh̄i maap̄i yap̄mbatamb̄ihaiwaapaah̄ih̄i gw̄inyamap̄i am̄i K̄raisihop̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmaawunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄i am̄it̄iha net̄i n̄wisapus̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha wan̄iha K̄raisihop̄it̄iha nyah̄i is̄hiyais̄i kaundaat̄i katawaunjoh̄iha w̄ind̄i mohopo. K̄ir̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i siyat̄i net̄i n̄wisapus̄ih̄i am̄i kiya K̄raisihop̄i p̄w̄iha sis̄iha nausainj̄it̄ihandamatiyat̄i kiya daiw̄i bitohoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i net̄i n̄wusoaaton̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i am̄it̄iha nga nusor̄ihaat̄it̄ihati kat̄i namusor̄ihainje. Owetise. Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasihooaisangi Autaahaat̄ihomatiyahos̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihometir̄ih̄iretap̄i kom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i wat̄ip̄haiwa nga tit̄ih̄i nyangi net̄i nanyisataise t̄iw̄i kiya w̄ind̄i mohopo. ⁵ Iyataat̄i ap̄paah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nyah̄i sangis̄i sasataat̄i sah̄i nyam̄i p̄w̄iha at̄inyiw̄i am̄i nyah̄i katohip̄pa kapa kaiw̄ise taat̄i ausaahaamaayo. S̄iret̄i w̄ind̄i amusaawaat̄i am̄i k̄im̄iret̄i sataat̄i sah̄i Jisas̄i K̄raisihoi at̄iw̄iw̄ise am̄i ko (nyam̄i) Awais̄ihoso taat̄i p̄w̄iha ausaahaayo. Am̄i sand̄i sangis̄i jatatamanaat̄i am̄i and̄it̄isaiw̄it̄ihaaw̄i K̄raisihoh̄i kanyatih̄i kiyahaayo. ⁶ Autaahaat̄iho waara satise. “Wapa owetati as̄ihat̄ind̄ihand̄ih̄ih̄i ahotimb̄ip̄ih̄i nausaat̄i saasanotane,” tat̄i katih̄i am̄i k̄iret̄i noaipase. Am̄i ko satis̄iho k̄im̄iko Jisas̄i K̄raisihop̄i net̄i sis̄ihaamatiyat̄i nyam̄i daaya bitohoh̄it̄ihand̄i nanyepemaah̄iwataise. Am̄i ko siyat̄i nyam̄i dahopa bitohoh̄it̄ihand̄i gaah̄iretenyam̄at̄i nanyepemais̄it̄imand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i is̄hiya sat̄iw̄i ko ap̄paah̄i nausaat̄i sanah̄ihotat̄i am̄i is̄hiyais̄i maar̄iho nunyat̄i am̄i wat̄ip̄hoe t̄iw̄i mmondaatiwe, Jisas̄i K̄raisihoh̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaanjetap̄i nyangi net̄i aim̄i nanyisir̄ih̄ireto. ⁷ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihopun̄i am̄i Jisas̄i K̄raisihopun̄i mmon̄ihoh̄it̄imand̄i wapa ap̄paah̄i gaahapa on̄iha yap̄ipataahisangi am̄i wipati jaatipataahisangi naumbw̄inat̄i am̄i nawatat̄itand̄ihapop̄i windimb̄ipaamatiyahande. Am̄i nyangisangi k̄im̄ik̄iret̄i nyam̄i amb̄ipati w̄ind̄i and̄it̄imitati on̄iha yap̄ipati

neti naumbw+nati nopisasinjipatamatiyati napoti nopisasinahati kateti Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha Kraisihop+ha ap+paahi gaaha anaah+ha ahondaise. Iyataati ot+ip+pati k+mat+ Kraisihop+ p+w+ha ausaawa is+hiyai katawaunji+haahandi wat+pihandi sandi nyangi yawanaanam+hetapi nehaamaayo. Autaahaat+ho nyahi komi ot+ip+pati kawit+haaw+ neti and+itinyaiwati komi wat+pihandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Ami is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ sat+w+ komi ot+ip+pati+hiyai ko wat+pihand+ nunyati and+it+wiwataise titaat+wo. ⁸ Iyataati nyami tiworisa nahataap+pi+h+ nisapupw+ k+hihoan+api nyami amb+pati yaas+haiwa tiwati nyepaiw+ nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autaahaat+ho kiyaisi windi neh+ maawinjas+hi+ ami nyami wat+pihandi kiya nepi kand+n+hi+ owemaanyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa amb+pati ami maar+ho yaas+haiwa pi+h+ti+w+ tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi+ ami nyahi wapa kait+haahapaap+ gi+maanyunyaatati naharimatataahandi kandi nyami am+ti+ha (maar+ho) daahi kand+n+hi+ windi neti namaanyop+sisinje. Siyati ap+paahi kand+n+hi+ neti namaanyop+sisinji+hi+ ami nyangi Autaahaat+ho windi namaanyamati nga nyatatamanati and+itinyaiw+taiso taati nyangi nanyoaiipas+pi+paapi w+ndi yamaayo. ⁹ Iyataati is+hiya tiworisa nyangi amb+pati (maar+ho) yaas+haiwa nanyinyami niyauh+handi kandi Autaahaat+ho nyangi w+ndi namaanyamase. Aih+ nyami tiworisa nyami amb+pati yaasati nas+patati ji+ipati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiyaisi Autaahaat+ho kaito tati neh+ w+ndi maawinjas+hi+ siy+hiyaanangi kiya w+ndi t+maanyawopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aim+ Kraisihom+hiyaanis+ kandapi koai tiwoh+patamataiw+ komi p+w+ha katawaunja awusaahoh+it+mandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siy+hiyaanangi nyaw+tauh+ mmonaahiyaane. Am+ sandi Jisaasiho nyangi neti and+itinyaiwa nyaiw+tihi+ nyahi w+ndi namaapowaati asi+y+hiyaan+n+ bimon+hi+ is+hiya mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami nyahi asi+y+hiyaan+ndaahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihomi ot+ip+pati taawaati kawison+hi+ kandapi is+hiya nyangi siy+hiyaanangi nyaw+taat+wiyoh+it+mand+ nasisoari deti ahondaise. Am+ nyangi sandi nanyoaiipas+hi+ Jisaasiho nyam+hat+hi+ bindataati nyangi neti neh+ nyahi is+hiyaanam+ amb+pati napoti namasaat+itand+hati nyatatamanati and+it+nyais+it+mandapi is+hiya mmondaat+we. ¹² Aih+ ami nyahi taawaati nyami amb+pati maar+ho yaas+haiwa ami nyahi maan+hi+ napowaati w+ndi namaas+haataati taawa nehaayo. Am+ nyahi taawaati siyon+handi kandi sahi as+itimat+taat+w+handi wan+ taaw+ newaayopo.

¹³ Nyahi Autaahaat+hop+ gi+wunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaat+hop+ gi+wunyaataati satati,

“Ni+n+ kinyapi gi+hunyaataati k+ny+ nis+ tiworisaam+ ikw+raat+hapi tin-
jaapi japi+h+ nan+maitaapi nangisenataayo,” *Aun+hi+hi+r+*

116:10

tati ji+pat+ipaipatamatiyato. Am+ si+k+reti ko (Autaahaat+ho) nyangi nyatatamanati and+it+nyaiw+taihi gi+wunyaawaati ami is+hiyaisi p+w+ha Kraisihop+ kiyaan+n+hi+ kaund+haato. ¹⁴ Nyahi sandi kiyoh+it+mand+ siyaati mmon+haawe, Autaahaat+ho nyami Awais+ho Jisaasiho napomas+hi+ japi+h+ ahowimati+ ami Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi maasi bim+it+haawi+ nyahi napwisaihi+ japi+h+ ahonyimahon+hi+ nyahi nahatiyaani+ maasi komi nd+maahomwaan+ noaipait+haahandapi

mmonaat+ gw+nyaahaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa sah+ gaahandi nepi itatamanindaati+w+ nyahi Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihomi piw+ha sangisun+ ami isihya nahatiyai nahataapip+hi ausaawa kaundaati katawaunjohiy+hiyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Ami sandi nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaat+ho maaritataise. Ami isihya taahiy+hiya piw+ha Kiraisihopi nyahi katawaunjoh+ha atiwi Kop+ gwunyaasahi kiya wapa kamaiwi neh+handi Autaahaat+ho kiyaami maip+haiwa nemwahon+h+ ami kandapi isihya taahiy+hiya koai gaahone und+w+ komi ambipati nepi mep+ autaahepumaitaato.

Autaahaat+ho Isihya Ot+ip+patapi Natausaasisaw+hiya Kop+ G+wunyaahot+ihanda Daiw+ Bitotawaayopo

¹⁶ Ami sandi isihya wapa kamaiwi neh+ kiyaami maip+haiwa nemwaitandi kiyaami aunah+pa neti Kiraisiho komi ambipati maariho yaaw+handi neti napwind+handapi Autaahaat+ho kiyaami maip+haiwa nemwas+h+ ami piw+ha k+m+kandap+ha nyahi w+ndi yamaayaati isihyais+ katawaunj+haayo. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati neh+ yamaati tiwat+haat+hati isihya tip+ namaupw+ yaas+handi nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauh+handi kand+ nyami oman+j+t+h+ maariho asisiha neh+ naasi naaseti taati wat+ip+itati asoheomatataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati am+ wani nyahi neh+ masehonjeti ambipati yaasihaiwa nehoh+ip+imba wapa awaimb+paamaahe. Owe. Sandi n+n+ apaap+maato. Ami wani nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyoaipas+w+maiwai nusatip+haati ap+paahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaat+ho yam+hapataat+h+ nanyam+and+hiyaan+tih+to. ¹⁸ Aih+ am+ nyahi nyami nd+ha wapa auta ahotih+ mmohoh+ip+peti mw+ip+isaati kapai iwinjat+haamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi neh+ wapa yam+hapataat+h+ nyami nd+haara w+ndi mohon+h+ koisati ahotimb+paapaah+h+ gw+nyaahaayo. Iyataati nyangi nyami ambipati maariho yaas+handi wapa taati nanyoaipas+h+ mmonaati nehoh+ip+paap+ nyahi gw+nyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataati sandi n+n+ apaap+maato. Am+ nyangi wapa nanyoaipas+h+ nyahi mmonaati nehoh+ip+pa sapaah+ neh+ mas+honj+ ahotinjat+ keti owet+taise. O am+ nyami nd+haara wapa auta w+ndi mon+hoh+ip+pa Autaahaat+ho nyangi nanyam+and+hapa yam+hapataat+h+ ahotimb+paahi kapaan+h+ ahot+taise.

5

¹ K+maapi yap+mbatambi nyami amb+maiwaah+ anaanj+ gohapar+haanjamatiyahaiwaare. Isi am+ amb+maiwaah+ gohapar+haiwaasi nosas+nati owet+taise. Nosas+nati oweton+h+ ami Autaahaat+ho ambipati ap+paah+ wat+ip+hat+ wan+hat+ wipetahat+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho kiyahat+ nanyam+taise. ² Nyami ambipati yap+patamb+hatisaat+ bind+haawi ponyatat+ nyat+h+nyinj+h+ Autaahaat+ho ambipati gaahat+ naan+j+haiwa namehat+ wat+ip+hat+ yam+hapataat+h+hap+hat+ nanyam+and+ maariataati jat+m+ nohaayo. ³ Am+ nyahi sati ambipati wat+ipiti apot+h+ramatiyaati newaati biyaati nipaati+haawaah+ w+ndi somaahiy+hiyaan+metit+haawe. ⁴ O am+ wani amb+mbati k+mati gohapar+hatisaat+ bind+haawi naan+janyisati yaasih+ nehosisaat+ bind+haayo. Sandi am+ katot+mand+ nyami ambipati k+matisaat+ napowaati kat+ namait+haawo ndaamaato. Owe.

Ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati apotihramatiyaati niyoaitihaawihandapito. Siyati nyami ambipati kimatini noaipati nepemaitati ambipati wanihati apipaahati yamihapataatihapihati katinini ahotimi nutandihatimatitandihatapito. ⁵ Autaahaatihoni nyangisi japhini nanyamaati nyatatamanati nyamanataise ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitandoti. Iyati ami ko Itipihoni Gaahoni aimi nanyinyataise. Itipihoni Gaahoni so Autaahaatihoni nanyamisi ipotihura nahataapa gaahapa akiti nasamitoti tati jihapihapaamatiyahoni nanyinyataise. Isi ami wani Kiraisihoni isihiyai maarihoni numwindihandi mmonihohurimuraapi nyahisi siyaati windi gimunyaahoni.

⁶ Itipihoni Gaahoni nanyamisihoni ko nasisoaari sandapi neti ginyunyaasihini ginyunyainjihini Autaahaatihoni sandi akiti kaitaise taati nyahisi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati ami nyangisi aimi ginyunyaatataise nyahisi kimatini ambimbatisaati bimohurimura nyami Awaisihoaisaati maasi bindihaaayo. Owe. Nehi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati sawahoni nanyinyonihini nesihuraahi maasi koaisaati bimitihaawi wanihini nyangi yandihini bindihaayo. ⁷ Nyahisi Koaisi nyami ndihaara windi mausonihahandi kandi taawaati gwunyaawaati bimaami nohaayo. ⁸ Nini aimi kato. Nyahisi sandapi akite taati Autaahaatihopini gwunyaawaati ami maaritihayo ko ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyinyonihini ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihati namasisi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati nesisi yamihapataatihini Awaisihoni Jisaasihoaaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapo. ⁹ Isi sandapi nyahisi kimaapi yapimbataapihini nyami ambimbatisaati bindihaawisangisi ami ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati Jisaasihoaaisaati bindihaawisangisi Komini maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmonainjaati kaimi nutihaawe. ¹⁰ Sandi ami apaapimaato nyahisi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihatisaati bindihaawi Komini gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyaati ami Komini maarimitiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi komini ndiheti noaipawa bitosaihi ko tipitapaati nyasonati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaanangi kandapi wihooanjihandi nanyinyati ami gaahaiwa Komini maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwa kiyohiyihiyaanangisi ami kandapi wihooanjihandi nanyamitaihitoti.

Isihiya Kiraisihoni hetapi Autaahaatihoni Naisihiyaimataawaapo

¹¹ Isi ami nyahisi Awaisihoni Jisaasihoni ndiheti bitoaitihaahiyaanisi taati gwinyaahaawi Komini maarimitiwaiwa kamaayaati ami nehi Komini maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwaahihini napaitaati kaitihaawo. Kiyaati Komini piwihani atiwisaati komihatihini sanowaati bimitihaawo. Iyaati ami isihiyaisi sandapi biyati gwunyaatati nusesipatonihini gwunyaaitaatiwi kaunditihawo. Iyataati nyahisi sangisi piwihani titihini akitinini akaaha kasatihawo Autaahaatihoaaisangini titihini akite tati nyasosihoni. Nyahisi aimi gwinyaahaayo, sahi nyami piwihani aimi kasatohihaapi piwihani akaaha kanyataawaatopo tiwi aimi gwinyaahauho. ¹² Nini sangisi kasatotimandi sahi nisapi ko utahoni gaahoni tiwi nisoniwi gwinyaaitaatiwi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isihiya nyapi sisaiwi kaiwihiyehoni, o nyahihini gaahiyaane tiwi sawana naimaatiwi Autaahaatihoni maarimitiwaiwa kaiwihiyehoni

kasatohiy+hiyaisi nyapi kiya saiwi saiwi gaahati kaiwi+hiye undiwi nga kaundi+taatiwi kasatataato. ¹³ Nyahi Autaahaati+homi piwi+ha nasisoaari pihi+taati ausaapi niyohiti+handapi sahi nyapi satiwi+siya nasisoaari pihi+tiwi piwi+ha katimi niyowi nahariho numwaasihi nahari+tiwi+toowo tiwi katawaawaahi ami nyahi+hi piwi+ha ausaapi nuto, Autaahaatiho kimit+kati kaiti+haawi natanyoaaasih+hiyaaniso. O ami sahi nyapi kiya gaahati kaiwi piwi+ha ausaawaayopo tiwi gwinyaapi katawaawaahi ami sandi+hi nge, ami sapi sangisi anditi+saiwi+ti+haawi otipi+pati kiyahaayono. ¹⁴ O ami sandi apaapi+maaehe, Kiraisihomi maariho nyangisi nanyamindi+handi sandaahi anditi+taati piwi+ha ausaahaayo. Ami nyahi siyohiti+mandi Autaahaatiho ishiya nahatiyaami maipi+haiwaapi wihoanji+handi kiyaisi numwi+toti+handi nahatiyaami+handi namati Jisaasiho naasohi kiyaami aunahi+pati neti napotaise taati aimi gwinyaahaawe. Siyati Kiraisiho ishiyaami aunahi+pati neti napwindi+handaaahi sawana kiyaami maipi+haiwaapi napwauhi+handamatiyati kiyaami maipi+haiwa Autaahaatiho ami nga nemwataise. ¹⁵ Ishiya nahatiya kiyaami maipi+haiwaapi napwi+toti+wi+hiyaasi namati Kiraisiho kiyaami aunahi+pati neti napotaise. Isi Jisaasiho kiyaami maipi+haiwaapi napwi+hi kiya namaapopi bimohiy+hiya kiyaami maari+ti+wi gwinyaahohi+ri+reti daiwi japepi+ri+wi kaiwi bim+taati+wi+maaehe. Owetise. Kiyaami aunahi+pati neti napotati japi+hi asoheomatati nepasi+homi gwinyaati maari+ri+reti japepi+ri+wi kaiwi bim+taati+we.

¹⁶ Iyataati jihura nyahi Kiraisihopi sangi gwunyaahohura ishiyaami maari+hoati+hi mausonaati nehi yamaati amb+pateti kiyohi+waiwa tip+tapawaati usonaahiyaane. Iyataati ami jihisangi sik+reti Jisaasihopi sangi gwunyaahohuraisangisi Jisaasihopi ishiya windi moni+wi gwinyaapi+hiya maariho jihom+hi+reti kiyohi+ri+reti kiyaati tip+tapawaati usonaati ami kopu nyangisi japi+hi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho nam+hanati ah+wis+hoe taati windi gimaawunyaawaahiyaane. Isi ami wani Jisaasiho ishiyaisi maariho numwindi+handi aimi mmoni+haayoni siyaati windi gwinyaaiti+haawe. ¹⁷ Isi ami ishiya usa Kiraisihopi gwinyaapi koaisawi kiya timaamaitawaawaahi siyaisi Autaahaatiho neti api+paahi wanihiyemataise. Autaahaatiho siyati neti wanihiya wipetahiyemasih kiya jihimohi+mumwaanji namapowawi wanihi kiyai wamwaanji wanihamwaanji kaiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Autaahaatiho sandi kanyisati wanihiyaanenyamataise Kiraisiho nyami aunahi+pati neti napwindi+handaaahi. Siyati Komu napwindi+handaaahi nyahi Autaahaati+hoaisati tiworisaanimataati bimon+hiyaanangisi neti Autaahaati+hoaisati nyamaamah+waitaise Komu nais+hiyaanimati+ti+haawo. Aihimohi Autaahaatiho nyangisi natanyoaaasataise, nyahi ishiyaisi komu piwi+ha kaundi+ti+haawo Autaahaati+hoaisawi kiya maariho naasohi+tan+hi maasi koaisawi napaisaati bim+taati+wi+handapo. ¹⁹ Autaahaatiho nanyam+hanati natanyoaaasisawi+hiyaan+ni ishiyai piwi+ha kaundi+ti+haaha siyahaare: Autaahaatiho Koai natausaasih kimaapi yapimbatapi+hi nasati nyami maipi+haiwa komi+heti naihi ko nyami aunahi+pati neti napotaise. Kouni ishiya yapimbatam+hiya japi+hi timaamaiti+wi naisomwaitaati+wo. Saiwi noaipati komu nais+hiyaimatisaihi ko

kiyaisi sahi maipihyaate munditando. Aih nyahi sandapi yap nahanda daayaati Autaahaatihho piwaha isihiyai kaunditahaaha kanyatisiha ka sataati kaunditahaawe: Autaahaatihho Kraisihotepi daihira gaahira daahiwati kiyataise, isihya noaipapi titihi Autaahaatihomihiyaimatitaatiwo undaati kaunditahaawe. ²⁰ Aih nyahi Kraisihomi piwaha nesi yapih nahanda daayaati ausaawaati kaunditahaahiyaane. Nyahi Kraisihomi piwaha katawaunjonihhi am Autaahaatihho sawaho nyamihetapi Kom watipihandisa isihiyai piwaha watipihaha kaundataase. Aih am nyahi isihiyaisi sataati kaunditahaato: Nyahi sangisi watipitaati sata kasatitahaato, sahi Kom tiworisaatimatiw winti bimimaawise. Owe. Sahi titihi akitinhi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatiw bimaawise unditahaato. ²¹ Kraisihho so maipihaiwa winti kamaayati utaaho ainahihho gaahoi Autaahaatihho nyam maipihaiwa nahatewa neti Komihetemasih ko maipihaiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maipihaiwa nesi nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi Autaahaatihho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonihhi noaipawaati gaahiyaanintisaihi nanyamaahonihhi noaipawaati titihi komihyaanimatitahaawo.

6

Autaahaatihho Kom Otipipati Kawitaatiw Nunyati Natausaasi-sawihya Naanihaiwa Newaayopo

¹ Nyahi apipaahi watipitaati sangi sasatitahaato: Am sahi Autaahaatihhoi nunjenihauhi am Autaahaatihho maarihho asipisisati gaahandi nehihandi kasisati am sami maipihaiwa nesamasi am sahi komi gaahandi kasindihandi winti namaamapi kiyaatinhi isiwatiwi kop g'wunyaapise. ² Iyataati am komi piwaha wa aimi jipati pindisihaatihapi Autaahaatihho satise. "Sahi n'ngi nanisenihauhi am nini sami gapipa atisisataayo. Atisindi sangi japihi nasamaitandihoi neti nini nandusoasataayo," tati katise. Aih am nini wani sahi nahatiyaatangi sasatataato: Wani kimura Autaahaatihho nyahi isihyaanini nahatiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandi timendaise satataato.

³ Aih nyahi wapa titihmetihapa kapaaraahi isihiyai newa niwisapusaihi am kandapi nyahi Autaahaatihom piwaha katawaunjohihaapi kiy piwaha maipihaha katitaatiwihapa winti kamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Am nyami piwaha am nyami dahopa am wapa nahataapa anini titihi gaahapa gaahiyaani piwaataati daaya kiyaaati bitotitahaayo. Siyahaaw siwetapi isihiyaisi nyahi Autaahaatihom otipipati napaitaati akiti nga kiyahaayo undaati newa nunjihaaayo. Kiy nyapi satiw, "Kimiya akitinhi nga napaitiw Autaahaatihom otipipati kiyawaayopo," tiwi mmoniw gwinyaitaatiwo. Aih isihya usa nyangi pohirinyatiwi kahapaamapi pa nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nyapi kiyauhihandi kand daahi nambitaati watipitaati kaiwa newaati bitotitahaayo. Iyaati am nyami maarihho amtitaha yaasati nanyinahaiwa isihya nanyinyauhi nanyoaipasihhi pihitaati waati waati gwinyaawaati am isihya wapa kihihooanapi nepi nanyisapupwi kiyauhi am nyami maarihho amtitaha niwipinyimatati kaihi am nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi winti biyati gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataise. ⁵ Iyataati isihya nyami ambipati apipaahi yaasihaiwa nepi yainyupwapi am nepi winyairapi nanyapupwi

ami ishiya wirisandhandi nyapi apowih nepi nyahamanwi nanyisapupwi siyhiyaanangi nyawitaatwiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami nyahi dipatisaat otipati watipihaiwa kiyaati ami nyahi wndi naapipa biyaati namowaati ami nandapa nyahi nandahaahapa taahipapa owetati sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaiipasihandi kandi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipati napaitaati kiyaati kawisahaayo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi titihi gaahiyaani saasanotahiyaani ami akiti akipipa kiyahaayo. Iyataati nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatihom gwinyaatii maaritimbipa nyahi mmonaati am ishiya nyangi nepinyamapi pohipinyisohiyihiyaapi wndi apomaanyati ami neh gaahatih ishiya nahatiyaisi ahoyaati kawisahaayo. Iyaati ami Autaahaatihom Itipihom Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyaisih ami ishiyaisi nyahi maarihom akitinhi nunyihaawi saiwa nyahi kiyahaayo. ⁷ Iyaati ami Autaahaatihom neh sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaisih ami komi piwaha neh akitihaahih Kiraisihopitaha ishiyaisi nyahi nasisoari katawaunjahaayo. Ishiya nyangisi maipihandi kiyawaayopo maanyatitaatiwi nyahi matoaatipatamatiyaati newa napopitaati neh anini titihiyaani Autaahaatihom piwaha katawaunjaati ami nyahi wapa kiyohipi paapi sapa titihhapaamaahe tohiyhiyai kapaami wihoanjhapa kaundhaato. ⁸ Saiwa nyahi nyami mitihom nusoasawaamaati am ishiya usa nyami ambipati nanyimaawaawi am ishiya usa manditipinyisauhihandi kandi kiyaaninhi taawa kiyahaayo. Aih ami ishiya usa nyapi piwaha gaahaisangi ami maipihaisangi katiw. Aiw ami wapa nyahi akitihapa Autaahaatihom kawisohipi kapaahih kawisonihandi kandi ishiya nyapi, “Kiya jaipipa katawaatopo,” tawaatopo. ⁹ Aiw kiyaami usa nyapi Kiraisihom natausaasih komi piwaha nesi napiwihyaare tiwi maahoaiupupwinyamapi manditinyaipi wndi gi maanyunyaahopo. Am kiya siyauhihandi kandi ami Kiraisihom giwunyaahohiyihiyaah nyapi nga maaritw nyasonawaayopo. Iyaati ami nyahi Kiraisihom piwaha ishiyai katawaunjohitihandapi ishiya nyapi manditinyisohiyihiya nyangi nyawisaih napwitihaahandisaati maasi daayahaayo. Siyahaahandi kandi am Autaahaatihom kiyai neh wndi maawinjasih nyangi wndi nyami tiworisa timaanyawauhi nyahi asihiyaanitihaayo. Wapa wirihiri pwisipati watipihapaara waati ambipateti nepi nyapi yaasihaiwa yainyupawaahandi kandi wndi siyhiyaanangi tipimaanyamahopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wiweti ishiya nyangi nyasonawaaw nyahi maarihom tundahiyaanamatiyaati bimonih nyasonawaayopo. Maarihom tunda asipiwisaahiyaanamatendaahandi kandi Autaahaatihom nyangi anditinyaiwitand winjatimi nohaawi nyahi nasisoari maaritahaayo. Maaritaati ami nyahi wapa taahipapa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi nyahi ishiya taahiyhiyai newaati Autaahaatihomaisaati timaamaihonihi ami Autaahaatihom komi ishiyaisi kahapaamapi nahataapa numwimbipa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaanamihapa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihom komi ishiyaisi gaahapa ipoti yamihapataatihom numwitand watipitati jih timanati katati wasasati ahaimbipa nahataapa nyangi nanyamih nyahi nehaayo.

¹¹ Nyahi wapa namwaasaati nahataapa titih akiti sahi ishiyaati

Korindhandaahiyaatangi kasatthaato. Iyaati sangisi nyahi sasata: nyahi sangisi maarho waati nasanyhaayo satahaato. ¹² Nyahi sangisi nyam maarho windi namaasanyhaamaayo. Owe. Nyahi sangisi awaindihandi pihitaati maarho nasanyohandi kandi nehi sahi windi nyangisi sami maarho windi namaanyanyopo. ¹³ Nini sapi kimandi utipimandi jipati piyataati utaaho wo komi manyinyai pihitati awaindi maarho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindi nini sangi sasatiti: nyahi sangi maarho nasanyohipatamataiw+ sahi nyangi sami maarho nanyinyawise satataato.

Isihiya Kiraishomihiyauni Bwaasrihiramihyauni
Timaamaamaitiwise

¹⁴ Isihiya Kiraishopi gi maawunyaahohiy+hiyaisawi sahi Kiraishom+ ishiyaati windi timaamaamaitiwise. Am+ sandi nini apaap+maato. Isihiya titi+ gaahapaah+hi kiyohiy+hiyauni am+ ishiya wapa titi+metahapaah+hi kiyohiy+hiyauni maasi timaamaitiwi wapa kiya kaitaatiw+hapa apipaah+ owetamase. Am+ sa nini sandi kandaato: isihiya Kiraishom+hiyauni am+ Bwaasrihiram+hiyauni nutasi maasi nga daiwi bimim+itaapo. ¹⁵ Am+ Kiraishohi Bwaasrih+ri wapa kaimb+paapi windi maaritati gaare maatahore. Apipaah+ owetise. Isi am+ utaaho wo Kiraishopi giwunyaasiho am+ utaaho wo Kiraishoi pohip+wis+hoaisam+ noaipap+ timaamaitim+ wapa nga kamaitaise. ¹⁶ Am+ siyati Autaahaatiho ishiyais+ nehi windi maawinjas+hi kom+ an+ awaindihandaati+ autahaatiho jaipta+hoai windi mep+ autaahepumaamahopo. Isi am+ sir+ kireti nyahi Autahaatihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ ishiya usa kop+ windi napaitiwi gi maawunyaapi+hiyaisa maasi timaamaamaiti+haawo. Iyataati am+ sandi nini apaap+maato. Autahaatihom+ ishiyaan+n+ nahatiyaan+n+ Autahaatihom+ anjanamatiyaahiyaan+n+tih+to. Nyahi Kom+ anjanamatiyaati noaip+haayo. Kimandapi Autahaatiho kom+ piw+ha wapi+hi j+hi jipati pindis+haati+hapi satise.

“Nini kiyaisati bimaati am+ kiyaa+hat+hi daito. Nini noipati kiyaa+ Autahaatihon+n+itan+hi kiya ningi mep+ autaahep+n+map+ am+ nisi otip+pati kanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikier+ho 20:34, 41*

tise. ¹⁷ Isi am+ sahi Autahaatiho kom+ piw+ha jipati pindis+haati+hapi sata katipatamataiw+ kaiwise.

“Sah+ ishiya usa nisihiyaamet+w+hiyaam+ ot+hat+hapi noaipasi sangi yand+hi naw+saw+ bimaaw+se. Maip+hapa kiya kiyoh+pa sahi windi kamaiwise. Sahi nisi ishiyaatimat+taatiwi sangi nini nasamaitaano. ¹⁸ Nasamaati utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyai maarho numwipatamataindi sangi nini maarho nasamisan+hi am+ sahi noaipap+ nisi maasihoyaati maasihasihiyaatimat+taatiwo. Awaisiho apipaah+ wat+piho ishiya nahatiyais+ winjatisiho satati kandaase.” *2 Samwer+ho 7:14, 7:8*

7

¹ Isi am+ nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaati am+ nini nisi maarho sangi nasanyohiy+hiyaate. Am+ Autahaatiho noipati nyam+ ap+hoemat+andi

p>wi+ha j+h+ watipit+ati t+imanati katis+ nyah+ wapa maip+hapa kamaayaati namaiti+haawo. Namawa wapa nyami ambipataahisangi ami nyami amiti+haara gw+nyaawa Autaahaati+ho maarimit+hapa kiyoh+pipa kapaani+ namaiti+haawo. Iyaati nyah+ nasisoari kiyaanin+h+ maip+hapa kaiti+haawi g+nyunyainj+ipai newa tiwandaati ami Autaahaati+ho apipaahi popit+ho gaahosi ami nyangisangi sikiyaati ainahiy+hiyaani popit+hiyaan+n+ bimiti+haawo.

Korindhiya Jap+i Nepemaitauhi Por+ho Maaritataise

² Sami usaatangi m+maip+isisaahapa wapa nyah+ kamaasiso. Iyaati ami sahi maip+handi kaitaat+w+hira daih+ra ah+sis+haamaayo. Owetise. Nyah+ w+ndi siyaati kamaayo. Iyaati ami sam+ usaatangi nyah+ w+ndi jaip+taahapa kamaasato. Isi ami sahi nyapi satiw+: kiya akiti+n+h+ K+raisihomi otip+pat+hiyaaso tiw+ g+nyunyaapi ami sam+ maar+ho nyangi nanyinyaw+se. ³ Iyataati sapi+h+ nisi katoh+w+wa p>wi+ha neti sam+heti yasutaitandi sandi kandaamaato. Ami sam+ usa nisapi saiwa katauh+handi kando. Iyataati aim+ j+h+ sapi+h+ kasatoh+haare. Sahi nahatiyaatangi nyah+ maar+ho nasisoari nasany+haayo. Isi maar+ho nasanyoh+ho kon+h+ nyah+ nasanyami napowaato ami asiy+hiyaani bindi+haawo kiyaanin+h+ nasanyami nuto. ⁴ Nyah+ sangi siyaati nasany+haawi n+n+ sapi maar+ho yiyahwi w+ndi g+munyaaho sahi apipaahi akiti+ nyangi maar+ho nanyinyawi ami nepi autaah+ nyaiwat+tauho. Aindi n+n+ sapi is+hiya kiya apipaahi gaahiye undatao. Ami sandi apaap+maah+e. Sahi nyangi nepi and+ti+nyaihauhi kahapaamap+pa nyangi neti nanyop+sas+haiwa nanyoaipas+h+ nehaahandi kandi n+n+ maaritataayo.

⁵ Wan+ k+ma p>w+ma n+n+ Taitusihopi daapi niyo toh+haam+haare. Nyah+ p+ropinj+handi Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindi+haawi nyami ambipati maar+ho w+ndi nanyip+paitati w+maanyinje. Owetise. Kap+hisangi wiwa neti m+maipinyisati nanyop+sas+h+ maar+ho w+ndi w+maanyinje. Owe. Ami nyah+ wihoanewaamawa K+raisihopi p>wi+ha katawaunj+to taatyon+h+ ami is+hiya kap+ kap+hemapi nyangi nepi nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiw+ ami is+hiya w+ndi neh+ maanyinjapi kahapi+hemapi kiyaan+h+ nepi nyaip+nd+wun+ ami nyah+ sapun+ ami K+raisihomi is+hiya usaapun+ waati p+h+taati gisunyaahoaati+haawi nyah+ maar+ho w+ndi w+mito. Owetise.

⁶ Ami saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaipas+handi kandi Autaahaati+ho is+hiya usa kiyaam+ and+titoh+ti+handi yat+h+w+inj+h+ yayauh+hiyai nasisoari neti and+ti+wiwahosi ami nyangisenda Taitusihoai japi+h+ neti natausaasati koetapi nyangi neti and+tinyaiwataise. ⁷ Iyataati ami neh+ Taitusiho nyangisenda japi+h+ napind+handaa+h+ nyah+ japi+h+ and+titaati maar+ho witi+haamaayo. Am+ sahi koai wapa nunyaw+ kawiw+ kom+ maar+ho nepi yat+h+wip+ and+ti+wihoh+p+paapi maawi kanyatihe. Iyati am+ sahi n+ngi nisondaati+w+ maaritoh+ti+handapi kanyatati am+ sam+hat+h+ noaipas+waiwaapi sahi akiti+n+h+ maar+ho asipaiwi tsatind+handapi kanyatati am+ sahi nis+hihoan+ nap+w+ n+ngisaw+ maar+ho naasoh+tan+h+ ti+maamait+ti+haawi gw+nyaahoh+ti+handapi maawi kanyatataase. Aih+ ami Taitusiho saiwa sapi kanyatind+mandapi n+n+ apipaahi aungwohandi maaritataayo.

⁸ Iyataati am+ p>wi+ha n+n+ nisi utip+ho sapi j+h+ nusoasohoaati+h+ kasatoh+haapi sam+ maar+ho yaasih+ am+ sahi maar+ho

asipiyawaayopo. Ami nini piwa saindi sireti sangi maariho yaasahireti jipati piyohitindapi nini windi maariho asimaayo. Sandi nini apaapi maato. Utipiho so nini sari jiri jipati piyoho sari nepi awitawaawi sari windi maari mitopo nisi piwaha kasatohiwiwaapo. Iyataahandi kandi nehi masihonji sangi maariho yaasati maariho asipisaisataise. Ami sikireti sangisi sasimatitaihi nini mmonataati nisangi wonji maariho asipiyataayo. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami wanini maaritataayo. Ami sari sami maariho tisatati yaasihi maari mitohitindapi nini windi maaritataamaayo. Owe. Ami sari sami maariho tisatit asipiyawaawi sari daihira maipihira piniyohitindapi Autaahaathiho sami maipihandi nesamaitandi nunjenihauhe. Iyataati ami sari maariho asipiyohitindi sandi ami Autaahaathiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti sari kiyawaayopo. Aih ami nini utipihooatit piwaha jipati piyohaara sangisi neti nini mipaapi sindi namaasopisaso. Owe. Nini sangi neti titihesama ami jatatamanataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaahe wo maipihandi kiyatosa kandapi akitinhi komi maariho tundati ami koai mawitandihandi Autaahaathiho neti gwunyaahosi ami neti koai gwunyaahonhi ko komi maipihandi Autaahaathiho nemwaitandi nunjendaise. Nunjehonhi ami Autaahaathiho utaasomi maipihandi nemwati ami ko konhi komi ampati maariho yaawihandi netoatitandihapihapi japihi numwaahonhi ko utaaso komi maipihandapi windi maariho asipiyati gumunyataise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami ishiya usa kiyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi maariho tundih asipiyawaahandi kandi kiyami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho nemwaitandi windi baiwi gwinyaapi namunjehopo. Namunjehowi ami siya Autaahaathiho apihapi yandihematit maariho ampipati waati yaawihandi kiyaanhi nasisoari nepi bimitaatiwihapihapi nutaapo. ¹¹ Ami wanini sari sandapi mmoniwise. Sari akitinhi Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti sami maariho asipiyawaayopo. Aih nehi kuraanhi sari ishiya wapa titihimeti hapa kiyohiyihiyai kapa namapise undiwi pihitiwi kaundawaayopo. Aih sari sandi saiwi titihemahohitimandi ningi kandisaihi mmondandi sari maarititwi kiyawaayopo. Aih ami sari satiwunyaapi ami wiwa Autaahaathiho nyahi nahatiyaanangi yaasihandi nanyamitaiso tiwi ishiya maipihapa taawi kiyohiyihiyaapi sari windi apipaahi maari mitopo. Ami nini saindi nasataati sari akitinhi Autaahaathiho aiwiiwi komi asimwaatitit pinutaatiwiyohitihandi nini mmondando. Aih ami sari ishiya titihimeti hapa maipihapa kiyohiyihiyai tariwaiwi keti wihooanhihandi yaawihandi nunyawititihemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwi sari kiyohitimanda ningi sari saiwi nepi nanisawaayopo: nyamiheti saiwa titihimeta maipihapaapi piwaha ahimotati ainahiyihiyaane ndiwo.

¹² Aih ami nini sari utipiho jipati piyoho nehi utaahe maipihapa kaisihoi sari nepi titihepumwapise satitandimahe. Aindi utaahe maipihandi kiyati kandaahi neti woai nusopisisiho neti itatamaninaiti titihematitandihandapaahimahe. Owe. Ami sari nisi utipiho awitawaawi ami Autaahaathiho nyangi nyainjatataiso tiwi gwinyaapi ami sari sawanaati nisapi Autaahaathiho komi ishiyaanangi nyainjatitandi watipihandi otipipatisati nunyati natausaasihohoso tiwi ningisi nepi autahi niwasohitihandapi sangi

biyati gisunyaatonhi sahi mmondaatiwe. Aiwi ami ishiya nngisawi maasi otipipati kiyohiyahiyaami watipihandapisangi kiki kireti mmondaatiwe. ¹³ Iyataati saiwa sahi saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaraahuni ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi kasatohipipa atiw kiyohithandaahuni sahi nepi nyami maariho yatihinyipi nyangi anditinyaiwawaayopo.

Ami sandi nehi nyangisaahih anditinyipi nyami maariho nepi yatihinyiwawaamaayopo. Ami Taitusiho sangi noti jainjati maawi bimisura koai nepi yatihwipi anditihihauhi ami ko maariho nasati nyainjasihi ami nyahi nyami maariho usaanyinjhi maarihaayo ami sahi Taitusihoai saiwi sangi maariho akitinhi nasanyhaayo undiw nunjauho. ¹⁴ Ami sapi nin Taitusihoai saunditi kiya Kraisihomi ishiya apipaahi gaahiyaare unditi jhi kaundonhoe. Isi ami sahi koai kawisohipipa nin sapi koai piwaha kaundohirihiri kireti kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawi nin sapi maariho naanjanisonhi wandi maarihitandihapa wapa sahi kamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sikiyati nyahi nehi akithapaahih nasisoari kasatohirihireti sapi gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohipipa sahi kireti akipipa kiyauhi noaipataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wani Taitusiho sangi komi maariho sangisenda sangi noti jasosura nasamimumwaanji nusatiphaati autaaah wamwaanji komi maariho sangisi nasanyati ami sangi neti autaaahesamati jaiwatataise. Sandi ko sangisi noti jasosih iwitatamanwi nepi koai autaaahwipi ami nyahi sangi wapa kaitaatiwi nasisehohipipa kapa kireti kiyohithandapi ko gwinyaataate. ¹⁶ Nin sapi waati maari-tataayo. Sandi apaapmaah, wapa sahi Autaaahathi maari-timbipa nga akitinhi kaitauhi nin mmoniti gwinyaataate.

8

Autaaahathomi Ishiya Jerusarehandanda Bimohiyhiyai Iwitatamanitandi Nawihonumwitaatiwi Porihonumwitaate

¹ Nisi naishiyaate, ami piwaha wa sandi kasatitandiyopo. Ishiya yapipati ppropinjhandi Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahauhi ami Autaaahathi kiyaisi apipaahi gaahati kawisati iwitatamanati winjatitandihandapi kasatataato sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. ² Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apipaahi awaindahandi naanhandi newaayopo. Nepi kiya kahapaamapipaapi apipaahi nausetiw nenoahitwimapihya bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya nenoahitwi bindawaahandi kandi ami kiya ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoahitohiyhiyai nawihonumwitaatiwi apipaahi awaindahandi maari-tawaayopo. Maari-twi nenoahitwi bimohiyhiyai numwitaatiwihonumwitaate waati ahoyawaayopo. ³⁻⁴ Ishiya nenoahitohiyhiyai numwitaatiwihonumwitaate ahotihandandi kandi waati mitaahi nahataapa pihitwi nunyawaayopo. Sandi nehi kiyaisunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Nunyawami sawanaapihonya goti yahonya isiwatawaayopo. Siyauhi nin kiyai usonataati sangisi kasatataato. Ami kiyaisi sahi saiwise undiw ishiya usa kamundwihandandi kandi kiyai sawana apipaahi andititwipiwatipitwi sahi nyangisi ayenyatiwise ami nyahuni Kraisihomi ishiya usani maasi Autaaahathomi ishiya nenoahitohiyhiya ppropinjhandi Judiyahanda bimohiyhiyai nawihonumwitaate nyatawaatopo. ⁵ Ahi ami nyahi kiyaapi samwaanji ahoaiwi

nanyam+taapo taati jatoh+mumooan+ nusatip+haap+ waati m+taahi autaa+ wamwaan+ nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataati kiya saiwa sang+ kaiwiwatawa jih+ Awais+hoai sawana nunyan+wosaw+ ami nyam+ihhoaan+ bitotawaaw+ Jisaasiho gw+nyaati maaritir+ihireti japepih+ir+wi+ kiyawaayopo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya nap+wi+ nyangisaw+ maasi+ t+maamaitawaayopo. Kiya sand+ saiwi+ kiyoh+t+mandi apaap+maae, nyah+ sait+haawi+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaati maaritataise t+wi+ gw+nyapenawaawe. ⁶ Jih+ Taitusiho sangisenda nasati maasi+ bindawaaw+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyaw+ gaahati+ kawitaat+wi+handap+ saiwi+ saiwi+ kaiw+se satati+ namasati+ jih+ kasatih+ naw+ho nepi+ ahoyawaayopo. Aih+ ami+ wani+ nyah+ Taitusihoai watip+taati+ kaundi+haato ko jap+hi+ nasati+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyai maar+ho nunyaw+ gaahati+ kawitaat+wi+ naw+ho ahoyoh+p+pa kaiwi+ owemaitaat+wo. ⁷ Sah+ saiwi+ kiyoh+w+imaiwa saiwa is+hiya usa K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami+ kiyoh+waiwai+ ap+paahi+ waati+ nusatip+haap+haiwa kiyawaayopo. Sah+ saiwi+ waati+ kiyoh+waiwaap+to: Sah+ K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaap+ Kom+ p+wi+ha awusoap+ K+raisihom+ p+wi+ha akaahaap+ am+ti+ha gaaha gw+nyaap+ am+ nyangis+ maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nanyinyaw+ am+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyai and+t+wip+ numw+taat+wi+handap+ waati+ maarit+wi+hiyaate. Saiwi+ sah+ kiyoh+w+imaiwaaraah+ is+hiya usa gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ nusatip+haap+haiwa kiyawaaw+ am+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiya nenoah+tohiy+hiyais+ and+t+wip+ naw+ho numw+taat+wi+ waati+ and+tit+wi+ kaiwi+ t+met+wi+se, is+hiya usa K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami+ kiyoh+waiwai+ nusatip+haap+ kaitaat+wo.

⁸ Sah+ is+hiya nenoah+tohiy+hiyais+ iparimat+wi+ numw+taat+wi+handap+ tar+wi+satataamaato. Owetise. Ami+ Masetoniyaahiya sand+ kaitaat+wi+ maarit+wi+ aim+ t+metauh+isato. Is+ am+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiya naan+hand+ nepi+ nasetit+wi+ nenoah+t+wi+ bimohiy+hiyai sah+ naw+ho numw+taat+wi+ ak+it+n+hi+ kiyawaayopo ndi+ gw+nyaataat+ton+ am+ sah+ sat+wi+ nyah+ is+hiyais+ ak+it+n+hi+ maar+ho nuny+haawi+ kiyahaayo t+wi+ nanis+taat+wi+ kaiw+se. ⁹ Jisasi+ K+raisihohi nyami+ Awais+ho nyangisi+ ap+paah+ gaahati+ neh+ kanyind+handap+ sah+ aim+ mmon+wi+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Jisasi+ K+raisihohi so Autaahaat+hom+ kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahand+ kandi+ nyapimain+j+h+ kapai+ namasi+ maap+ noapat+pati+ noaipati+ kahapaamap+pa owehoematataise. Ko siyati+ kahapaamap+pa owehoematati+ ip+ tit+hi+ ataw+hateti+ napotaise, am+ nyah+ kop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai+ kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa numw+tandi+ neti+ jih+ tur+manati+ ah+wimb+pa nyah+ p+h+taat+ taah+p+pa nait+haawo.

¹⁰ Sah+ naw+ho ahoawi+ kaitaat+wi+handap+ p+wi+ha nisi+ gw+nyaahot+ha sand+ kasatataato: K+naungw+ha bat+hetap+ so naw+ho sah+ jih+ namasaw+ ahoyawaayopo is+hiya nasetit+wi+ nenoah+tohiy+hiyais+ numw+taat+wi+ gw+nyaapo. Aiw+ ami+ sah+ iparimat+taat+wi+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maarit+wi+hiyaate. ¹¹ Is+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiya nasetit+wi+ nenoah+tohiy+hiyai+ naw+ho and+t+wip+ numw+taat+wi+ sam+ maar+ho jand+hi+ ahoyoh+ho ahoawi+ owemap+ numw+taat+wi+ t+met+wi+se. Is+

sami isiwasihipipaami japepinjawi wapa sahi isihiyaisi maaritwi iparimatwi nunyawise. ¹² Utaaho wo komi isiwatimbipaami wapa maaritati maariho naasohitanihi Autaahaatihoi nunyonaahi ami Autaahaatihoisangisi kop maaritaise. Siyataati ami utaaho wo wapa miwatataati wapa windi namumwihaahi saimb namaaninyapi napaape tati Autaahaatihoi windi kamundahore.

¹³ Iyataati sandi nini katohitindi sahi samapa nahataapa ishiya usaisi kapaanihi nunyawimap sawanaatapihapa wapa ahimotanihi ami sahi noaipapi mimaipaiwi taanahiyihiyaati isetitaatiwi gwinyaataamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi ishiya wapa kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya nahatiyai neh naasaimumwaanji iwitatamanitandihapa numwitahaawi gwinyaataatito. ¹⁴ Ami wani kimura Autaahaatihomi ishiya kiyai anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandihapaapi nusetitati owetih ami sahi taahipipa pihitahi ahisisondaise. Isi ami wani kiya iwitatamanitandihapa owetimipa sahi kiyai nunyawaawaahi ami ipoti wura sahi sangi jatatanitandihapa owetanhi ami sahi taahiyihiyaati isaiwi binyaihi kiya sangi nasamitaapo. Isi wani kiya taahiyihiya isaiwi bindawaayowi sahi kiya owetimipa nunyawise. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa komi piwaha jipati pindisahaatih Autaahaatihoi komi ishiyai jihura nandapa wapa ambihitawaawi, “kimandi napinde,” tiwihapa numwimbipaapi satati katise:

“Utaaho pihitahi nandapa asati nesihomi nandapa wapa yandhi isipipa taahipipa windi ahimotise. Iyati ami utaaho nandapa neh yahonyaahi asati nesihomi nandapa noaipati windi nusetimaah,”

Japahi Numwaasihoi

16:18

tati katati jipati pindise.

Porihoi Taitusihoaisuni Ami Wurisuni Neti Korindhiyenda Natausaasindihandapihaare

¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoi Autaahaatihoi neti komi maarihoatihuni ami amitihetuni gwunyaatosihi sapi nisatiyati otipipati kiyati neti jatatanitandhi ko apipaahi maariho. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Taitusiho sangi jasondandi taati napitandaindmandi kiyai usonda numwe unditi nini koai kaundonihimahe. Owetise. Ami ko sapi komi maarihoatihapi waati maarihati gisunyaataati kandaahi sangisi jasondandi napitandaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati Taitusihoaisaati nyami naisoho woai maawi sangisenda newa natawausoasahaayo. Ami ko Kiraasihopi piwaha gaaha waniha napaitati ausaati Kiraasihomi ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya komi ambipati autaahiwipi baiwi maaritwi usonwihore. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Kiraasihomi ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya utaaho woai nepi namaamahaniwi neh kimikoai nyangisati nawihoi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Judaahandaahiyaapi taawi sahi ahoyohimo nesi Jerusarehandahapi nutihaawi namihanauhore. Nyahi sandi taawa kiyohitmandi ishiya usaisi gaahati kawisaati iwitatamanitahaawi nyami maariho maaritindhandi auta ishiyai newa nunjaati ami Awaisihoi Jisaasihoi newaati ambipati awaipati numwitahaawi sati otipipati kiyahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nawihoi taawi ahoyohimo Autaahaatihomi ishiya apipaahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatwi taahihoi ahiyauhosi ami nyahi

ko newa isi si niyohiy+hiyaanap+ wiwa wo ikondaawo tiw+ w+ndi m+maipaiwi nyam+ isi+hiya usa g+munyaitaat+w+ so naisomoai nyahi numwaahaayo nyangisati maasi naw+ho nesi Jerusarem+handaaahap+ nut+haawo. ²¹ Iyaati nyahi biyaati yawanaani jat+naati titi+hi gaahat+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ kom+ maarit+ri+ret+ am+ isi+hiyaami nd+het+ am+ kiya maaritoh+ri+ret+ neh+ titi+hi gaahat+hi+hi kait+haawi gw+nyaawa kati kiyahaayo.

²² Iyataati nyahi naisoho j+haati woai maawi Taitusihoaisatuni am+ Taitusiho koaisati wo naisoho maasi nap+taise nd+ j+hi kasatohoisatuni nap+taati+w+ nam+han+haayo. Isi mur+mingwaasi sangisenda nap+taapo. Iyataati so naisoho wan+ ipot+ kasatoh+mo taah+waiwet+ ot+p+pati k+hat+ k+hat+ nunyaati nga kaisotaati nyahi tip+taapaawaati uson+hon+hi am+ ko nga wat+p+at+ ap+paah+ maar+ho nunyat+ K+raisihom+ isi+hiyaap+ ot+p+pati nga kiyahore. Iyati ko sah+ isi+hiya usaisi iw+tataman+w+ wapa nunyaw+ kawitaat+w+ maaritoh+ti+hand+ mmonati am+ koaisangi kati kaitandi ap+paahi maaritamahore. Wan+ sangisenda nap+tandi ko maaritataise.

²³ Taitusiho sop+ sah+ aim+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaapi+hiyaate. Sangi jatataman+ha and+ti+ai+w+ti+haawi ot+p+pati n+ngisati sam+hat+hi taati kiyataise. Iyataati am+ nyam+ naisosuri yahurapaah+ aim+ n+ni nasesipati sangi kasato. Sur+ nyam+ naisohuri nyamataim+ K+raisihopi nga g+wunyaap+ am+ kom+ isi+hiyais+ and+ti+wip+ iw+tataman+m+ kaim+ am+ kuri ot+p+pati kaipataah+ K+raisihom+ amb+pati nep+ autaa+hi awaindepumap+hure.

²⁴ Isi nyam+ naisohingwaasi singwaasis+ sah+ baiwi uson+w+ numwaap+ sah+ Autaahaat+hoaisun+ am+ kom+ isi+hiyaisun+ maar+ho ak+ti+n+hi nuny+haayo und+w+ nep+ autemap+ kingwaasi sam+ maar+ho nunyaw+ise. Sah+ saisaihi am+ nyahi sap+ gaahaiwa kataati Autaahaat+hom+ isi+hiya kimb+hiyai kaund+hoasoh+ri+ri+ k+ret+ noaipahon+hi am+ kiya sat+wi, e ak+te tiw+ mmondo.

9

Por+ho Korindhiyai Autaahaat+hom+ Isi+hiya Usais+ Wapa Neh+hapa Numw+taati+we Undataase

¹ Nyah+ naw+ho neh+ho wihoaan+ho owehand+ Autaahaat+hom+ isi+hiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numw+ti+haawi aimap+ taawaati ahoyoh+mopi n+ni sangi net+ tar+w+sat+ti nasisepaipati kasat+tandi w+ndi titi+h+metise am+ sawanaati aim+ ot+p+pati satapi mmon+w+hiyaatiso. ² Am+ sand+ n+ni apaap+maato am+ n+ni aim+ mmonataayo ot+p+pati sati naw+ho Autaahaat+hom+ isi+hiya usai numw+taati+w+ho sah+ maarit+w+ n+hi n+hi+w+ nep+ ahoyau+to. Iyau+hi am+ n+ni sap+ K+raisihom+ isi+hiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taah+waiwa kaundatoaandaayo. Iyataati Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saund+ti Akaiyaahandaahiya k+naungw+ha bat+hetapi namasaw+ naw+ho ahoaitaat+w+ nep+ t+man+n+w+ am+ naw+ho ahoaim+ nasawaayopo und+ti kaundatoandaayo. Iyon+hi am+ kiya atisawaawi kiyaisangi samataiw+ naw+ho ahoaitaat+w+ taahiy+hiya oman+ti+ti+hi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ³ Iyataahandi kand+ n+ni sap+ Masetoniyaahiyai kaundoh+ti+hand+ neh+ pi+w+ha taanauh+haamet+tand+ am+ sah+ naw+ho ket+ tar+waiwi ahoaiwi t+man+taati+w+handap+ n+ni maarit+ti gw+nyaataayo. Siyataati nyam+

naisohingwaasi sangisenda neti nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisaw+ maasi and+tsaipi ot+ip+ipati kaiwi naw+ho nepi ahoaiwi t+man+taatiwo. Saiwi n+n+ sangisenda napisanihi ami is+hiyai saundi+ Korindhiya aimi t+metawaayopo undoh+i+h+i+ kireti naw+ho nan+i+taatiwi nepi ikwiraatihi is+wat+taatiwe. ⁴ Ami is+hiya nahatiyaisi sahi Korindhiyaatapi saundi+ kiya so naw+ho nepi ahoaitaatiwi aimi t+metawaayopo und+ti kaundi+mb+i+hon+nisi ami Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi n+ngisaw+ wiwa sangisenda nap+taapo. Ami nyah+ siyaati sangisenda nap+i+haaw+ sahi naw+ho ahoaitaano tohiho sangi t+met+tauhi+to. Saiwi sahi sangi t+metisaihi nasihaaw+ Masetoniyaahiyai n+n+ sapi p+wi+ha gaaha kaundoh+i+handapi m+maipaiwi gw+nyaaasahi ami n+ngisuni sangisuni ap+paah+ manyamaitaise. Iyati sahi sawanaatangi ap+paah+ aungwohand+ masamaitaise. ⁵ Aih+ ami sand+ kandapi n+n+ sangisenda sang+ nap+tiwatataati singwaasi nyam+ naisingingwaasi Kiraisihopi gw+wunyaap+hingwaasi sangisenda j+hi nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisaw+ ot+ip+ipati maawi kaiwi naw+ho sahi Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya Judiyaahanda m+maipaiwi bimohiy+hiyaapi n+n+ nusesi nutandi ahoaitaatiwi j+hi t+man+wi katoh+ho keti nepi ahoaiwi is+wat+taatiwo. Aiw+ j+hi sangisaap+hi nap+ti noaipasanihi nan+i+taatiwo. Ami sahi saisaihi sam+ kiyoh+i+ndi siyati noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi neti tar+i+wsatati sahi wapa kaitaatiwi j+hi p+wi+ha t+man+wi wat+ip+i+wi katoh+ip+pa keti kaiwise maasatahand+ kandi nehi sahi iparimatiwi sangisunyaapi kapa katoh+ip+pa nunyaw+ kaitaatiwi kasatataato.

⁶ P+wi+ha ki+ma n+n+ taati katoh+ima sahi sam+ atih+i+ mw+i+pisaw+ atiwi+se: Utaaho wo nandapa isap+pa yahonyaahi t+wi+haati yamas+ho ami nandapa ak+ip+pa nehi yahonyaahi kipw+taise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapa isap+pa p+i+taati taah+ip+pa t+wi+haati yamas+ho ami nandapa ak+ip+pa p+i+taati taah+ip+pa kipw+taise. Isi ami sahi s+i+ kireti utaaho nandapa isap+pa taah+ip+pa t+wi+haati yamas+homataiwi K+raisihom+ is+hiya usaisi wapa nunyaw+ kaw+itaati+waahi nan+i+haiwi iparimatiwi taah+ip+pa nunyaw+ise. ⁷ Iyawaaw+ ami sahi n+naason+i+hi ami n+naasaan+i+hi is+hiyai iw+titaman+tanda wapa numw+taatiw+hapaapi j+hi kapa kaiwi sam+ maar+i+hoat+i+hi gw+nyaaapi wapa napauni ami napitiyaahapa numw+to t+wi+ nepi t+man+i+wi+se. N+naason+i+hi ami n+naasaan+i+hi saiwi j+hi gw+nyaaaposaw+ ipoti kapa nunyaw+ise. Iyawaaw+ utaaho wo neti nanyipinjati tar+i+win+yatati nanyipepaip+ha kanyatiso t+wi+ nitan+i+wi wapa naw+ho w+nd+ namunyaw+ise. Owetise. Nehi n+naason+i+hi ami n+naasaan+i+hi nan+i+haiwi maar+i+wi nunyaw+ise. Ami Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nehi nan+i+haiwi iparimatiwi ami maar+i+wi wapa is+hiyaisi nunyohiy+hiyai maar+ho nunyahotih+to. Apaap+maato. ⁸ Iyataati ami sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato. Ami sahi wapa daah+ maapatiwi nehi nan+i+haiwi iparimatiwi naw+ho ami wapaisangi is+hiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaat+ho wapa neti nga tisaahi+wa nasam+taihi+to. Nasanyonihi sahi nahatewet+ nahataapa wapa wapaapisimb+pa nga nepi ah+isotati ami kapai nusati+haati wapa nehi is+ip+paimaaw+ ah+sisot+i+tando. Is+ip+pa ah+sisotanihi is+hiya usa wapaap+ nauset+ton+hiyai and+i+wi+ip+ iw+titaman+taatiwi gaahapa taah+ip+pa sahi kaitaatiwo. ⁹ Utaaho itapaati n+naasoh+ n+naasaam+i+hi iparimatiwi wapa usai numwis+ho

numwisaamaatapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati jipatipindise:

“Utaaho so ishiya ikipipa owehatimai pihitati taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapipa kwitaaho osaataati mihopi mihini tiwahaasipatamatiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Isi Autaahaatihouni ami ishiyauni ko gaahandi kainindap jinjaipihini jinjapihini kiyanihi gwinyaitaapo.”

Aunihihiri 112:9

tati jipatipindise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni nasisoari utaaho otipipati kaisihoai isapipa ko niyaamaitandihapa nunyati ami ishiya nandapaapi jaumwasawihiyai nunyahore. Isi ami kimitkiyati ko sangi kahapaamapipa tisaahwati nasamataise. Nasanyonihini sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiya usaisi kiyatinihi gaahandi pihitiwi kawimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohitihandi utaaho isapipa yamasihini ami komi osaataati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwi kiyatinihi pihitiwi kaimi nutaatiwo. ¹¹ Saisaihi Autaahaatihoni sangisi daihira taahirihira wirawiraapi kahapaamapipa pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonihini ami sahi nga nasisoari iparimatwi ishiya usaisi nawiho ami wapa kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi nehi nanhaiwi nga iparimatwi Autaahaatihomi ishiya mimaipaiwi

Judiyahanda bimohiyihyaapi nyahi nesi Jerusaremihanda nutihaawi nawiho nyangi nanyinyohihopi atisohiyihyauni ami nawiho ko nehohiyihyauni Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahonisi gaare hitihaato unditaapo. ¹² Iyataati sireti sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyai nepi iwitatamaniwi kiya wapa nusetitimbipa naitatiwiho nawiho nunyohiyihya kimitkiyaami usa taahiyihya sahi kiyaisi gaahandi kawisohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohitimandaahi nepi saiwini sahi akitinihi Autaahaatihoi maariho nunyawi ami ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kiyawaawi ishiyai nepi nunjitaatiwo. Nunjawi ami sahi nehi piwaha taanauhahaahi satiwini nyahi Kiraisihopiha piwaha waniha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwi ami sahi akitinihi Autaahaatihoni maaritimbipa titihi kiyahaayo tiwi nepi nanyisawi ishiyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi ishiya Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwini sahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatwi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisuni ami ishiya usaisuni wapa pihitiwi nunyohipipaapi kiya Autaahaatihoi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo.

¹⁴ Ami Autaahaatihoni sangi neti jatatamanati gaahandi kasihini ami sahi ishiya Autaahaatihomihiyaisuni ami nehi usaisuni maariho nunyawini ami gaahati kawisohitindapi kiya maaritwi sangi maariho nasinyawini ami Autaahaatihoni sangi gaahandi kasitandi sapigaapisunditaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni nyangi apipaahi aungwohandi gaahandi ishiyaani piwaha katitaha owehandi ko nyangi maariho nanyinyati apipaahi gaahati kanyisati komi Mwaahe nanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyi gaahone gaare unditahaawo.

10

Isihiya Usa Porihoni Piwaha Nawihiyati Windi Amusaahoe Tauhi Kandapi Wihoaanaha Kaundataase

1 Sahi sami usa nisapi Porihō so p̄w̄iha watip̄iha naw̄hiyati w̄ndi amusaahoe tauh̄handi kandi Jisaasiho ipatisandi napaisaati wihoan̄hati gaahati isihiyai kawipatamataindi am̄ n̄ni Porihon̄nisangi kati kaindi ipatisandi napaisaati wihoan̄iha kasat̄tandiyō sahi atitaatiwo. Sahi sami usa nisapi satawaatopo: “Porihō kimb̄hi nyangisati maasi bindataahura utaaho neh̄ koai and̄timitati napaisaatin̄yatahore. O am̄ ko nyangi nanyamasi niyati wap̄hi kaan̄hi bindataati am̄ utaaho naw̄hiyati and̄titati watip̄ihō bindataati p̄w̄iha kanyatataase,” tawaatopo. 2 Sahi nisapi satohiȳhiyaatangi n̄ni sandi kasat̄tandiyō: N̄ni nap̄ti sangisati maasi bindataati and̄tindi watip̄ihon̄n̄ndi sangisi p̄w̄iha w̄ndi kamaasati. O am̄ isihiya nisapi ko isihiya Autaahaat̄hopi gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiyaami kiyoh̄pati kiyahore t̄wi katohiȳhiyaisaahi and̄tindi yamaindi watip̄ihon̄ni p̄w̄iha wihoan̄iha kaundi. 3 N̄ni neh̄ utaahon̄ni samataind̄hon̄ni k̄maapi yap̄ipataap̄hi bindataayo. Saindi neh̄ utaahon̄n̄indaahandi kandi isihiya nisapi Porihō siyahoe siyahoe t̄wi katohiȳhiyaatangisi sam̄ kiyoh̄waiwa neti isiwatataati sahi saiw̄hiyaate saiw̄hiyaate maasato. 4 Pw̄isip̄i yaipati n̄ni isiwasoh̄p̄imba Autaahaat̄hom̄ watip̄ihandisahapa isiwatataayo. K̄maapi yap̄imbatamb̄hapa isiwatataamaayo. Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ihaisi ip̄ihatind̄ma nimb̄puti p̄w̄iha neh̄ha asa kat̄wun̄johiȳhiyai titi ip̄ihatitandō. Owetise. N̄ni pw̄isip̄i yaipati Autaahaat̄hom̄ watip̄ihandis̄hapa isiwatataayo kapaaraahi p̄w̄iha neh̄ha yap̄ipatamb̄ha watip̄it̄wi ausaahoh̄hai ip̄ihatind̄ma wihoan̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ watip̄ihandis̄haraahi yahw̄ti titi ip̄ihatitandō. 5 P̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄ha atiwi nepi Autaahaat̄hopi gw̄wunyaat̄tand̄handi p̄w̄iha neh̄haara nepi n̄wisapupw̄i kiyoh̄waiwa ip̄ihatisa napuwaatosaāti p̄w̄iha akaaha kaundisaihi isihiya atiwi nepi K̄raisihō maaritati gw̄nyaas̄r̄h̄ret̄i mmon̄iw̄i nepi japepih̄r̄taatiwo. 6 Am̄ sahi sawanaati K̄raisihom̄ p̄w̄iha kasatoh̄ha atiwi nepi am̄ nisapi ko p̄w̄iha ausaitandi Autaahaat̄hō natausaasih̄hoe t̄wi gw̄nyaasaihaahi isihiya siya p̄w̄iha neh̄ha jaiwitaha ausaap̄i kasatohiȳhiyai amb̄ipati yaaw̄handi nunyati nemaito.

7 Sam̄ nd̄het̄ sap̄ih̄ noaipas̄t̄mandapi sahi baiwi mw̄t̄piwi mmon̄iw̄i gw̄nyaap̄ise. Isihiya siya am̄ sat̄wi nyah̄ t̄t̄hi ak̄it̄n̄h̄ K̄raisihom̄hiyaanis̄i K̄raisihom̄ p̄w̄iha nesi ausaawaati kasat̄haato sat̄wi kasatawaawaahi am̄ nisapisangi ko nyamatiyati K̄raisihom̄ ot̄pipati naas̄kati kiyahore t̄wi gw̄nyaitaapo. 8 N̄ni n̄wahon̄ni naimaat̄ti t̄haapaindi sandi K̄raisihō kom̄ ot̄pipati kawitand̄ watip̄ihand̄ naninyataise t̄tand̄ sandi gaahand̄mahe. Gaametih̄hand̄ kandi am̄ apaap̄imaato, watip̄ind̄ nyangi nanyamind̄ndi sangisi newa nasisapusaihi sahi K̄raisihōai namaawip̄inj̄taatiw̄i nanyamih̄hand̄metih̄to. Am̄ watip̄ind̄ kandaahi sam̄hat̄hi ot̄pipati kaisaihi k̄retapi sahi K̄raisihop̄i gw̄wunyaahoh̄t̄handi watip̄iton̄h̄ noaipapi kopaahaitaatiwo. Isi am̄ K̄raisihō kom̄ watip̄ihand̄ kom̄ ot̄pipati kaitand̄ naninyahon̄ne ndi t̄haapaindi naimaatot̄handap̄i w̄ndi mamaanȳtande. 9 N̄ni p̄w̄iha k̄mandi sap̄i j̄ip̄at̄piyot̄haara sam̄ oman̄j̄t̄h̄i yas̄t̄andi pondise. 10 Sangisi yas̄handi j̄ip̄at̄paitand̄ n̄ngi ponje tot̄mandi

apaap+maato, am+ is+hiya usa nisap+ satauh+to: Por+ho so kaan+hi bindataat+ p+w+ha ut+p+hoaat+h+ katat+ j+pat+pais+ha oman+t+ti+hi yainyawat+ naan+nyis+ha j+pat+piyat+ nusoasataise. O k+mb+h+ maasi nyangisat+ bimisura siyaha naw+h+tat+ maar+hoaisangis+ nyandohaiwa w+nd+ kamaatahore neh+ napaisaat+haiwa ausaahoe tot+handapo. ¹¹ Is+hiya nyap+ sat+w+ katohiy+hiya nyap+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ sand+ kat+tandiy+o: Nyah+ kaan+hi bind+haawi p+w+ha waati yasawaaha am+ maar+ho naan+sis+ha ut+p+hoaat+hap+ kasatot+haamatiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaat+ bind+haawisangis+ am+ k+m+kiyaha p+w+ha kasat+to.

¹² Is+hiya siya sawana naimaat+w+ p+w+ha kasatohiy+hiyaap+ kiya p+w+ha ausaahoh+t+hand+ am+ gw+nyaaht+hand+ nyamataiw+ naas+kamwaan+ gw+nyaap+ naas+kamwaan+ p+w+ha ausaap+hiye taati w+nd+ kiyaap+ kamaat+to. Owetise. Is+hiya sawana kiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ nyah+ siyaati kiyono t+w+ naimaat+n+w+ mmot+n+wesi am+ usaam+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ saiw+ kiyawaayopo t+w+ mmon+w+ katohiy+hiya siya t+t+h+ am+t+ha gaaha gw+nyaap+hiyaamaahe. ¹³ N+n+ n+wahon+n+ naimaat+t+ Autaahaat+ho samwaan+op+ saimbi kaime dimumwaan+ kaind+map+ am+ kamaatimb+p+himaaw+ ot+p+pat+ kaim+ nutand+ owe. O am+ Autaahaat+ho sap+h+ samwaan+ nis+ p+w+ha anusaape tat+ kandat+ natanoasimumwaan+ n+n+ n+wahon+n+ naimaat+t+ p+w+ha awusoataataah+ am+ sand+h+ nge. Iyataati am+ nyah+ daayaat+ p+w+ha ausait+haahat+h+ sah+ Korind+hiyaati bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Nyah+ amb+pat+ naimaataat+ Autaahaat+ho samwaan+ kaiw+ise nyatimb+p+huni am+ kamaanyatimb+p+huni osamaat+ kaim+ namuto. Is+hiya siya sang+ nap+w+ p+w+ha kasatauh+ nyah+ j+h+ nasaati sangis+ jasonaat+ K+raisihom+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaawaat+ kasat+haato. ¹⁵ Nyah+ ot+p+pat+ kait+haawi Autaahaat+ho yat+h+r+ ahaih+ ahotimumwaan+ namasis+ usaam+ ot+p+pat+ aim+ kiyoh+p+p+h+ nohaaw+ amb+pat+ naimaat+haamaayo. Nyah+ b+pis+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha ausaawaat+ kasat+haato sam+ gw+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ noaipat+ wat+p+t+itando. Iyon+h+ am+ nyah+ ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+pat+ noaipat+ sam+hat+h+ wat+p+t+at+ doaitando. ¹⁶ Siyat+ sam+hat+h+ noaipat+ wat+p+ton+h+ am+ nyah+ kaan+hi yap+pat+ wiwaara p+w+ha ausait+haawi nutaano. Am+ sand+ apaap+maato. Is+hiya usais+ Autaahaat+ho yat+h+r+ nunyat+ samwaan+ p+w+ha ausaap+ kaiw+ise undat+ kaundat+ numwimb+p+h+ n+n+ nund+ amb+pat+ naimaat+t+ ot+p+pat+ w+nd+ kamaito.

¹⁷ Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+haat+h+ satat+ j+pat+pindise:

“Am+ utaaho wo wapaap+ maaritat+ t+haapaitandaah+ am+ Autaahaat+ho koai wapa kawimb+paap+ n+ngis+ sanisahore tat+ Awais+h+op+ maaritat+ t+haapiyane.” *Jeremiyaaho 9:24*

¹⁸ Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatat+ kom+ gw+nyaasit+hand+ p+w+ha katis+h+op+ so p+w+ha ausaitand+ Autaahaat+ho natausaasis+ho ak+t+h+omaah+e. Owe t+w+ gw+nyaap+ usondaapo. Iyataati am+ utaaho wop+ Awais+ho maaritat+ nuwimaat+ kom+ ot+p+patap+ natausaasis+h+op+ so ak+t+ho p+w+ha ausaitand+ natausaasis+h+ore t+w+ gw+nyaap+ usondaapo. Utaaho woais+ Awais+ho nuwimaas+ho soh+h+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ naitaise.

11

Porho Sawahomihiretapuni Jaipipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaamiretapuni Korindhiyai Pwaundataase

¹ Nini wanı saındı utaaho wo komı katatı kaimbıpaapı wındı monatı amı gımaawunyaataho pıwıha katatı wapa kaisıhomataındı nıwahonını pıwaatıtandıyo. Saındı pıwaatıtandıyonı amı sahı nehı nanıhaiwı nıngisı ninjasawıse. ² Nini sapı pıhındı waatı gısunyaataayo Autaahaatıho sapı waatı pıhıtatı gısunyaasıpatamataındo amı sahı noaipapı nehı Kırasisıhomıhiyaatimatıwı amı nehı kopaahaitaatıwo. Amı nini saındı utaaho wo amı woai pıwıha jıhı tımanatı saundatı kinyı nisı maasıhaamaati nepı wıraitaapo undatosatı amı komı maataati biyatı winjatımı notı utaaho wo nehıhoaisatı namohaati ba kaundisıhoai wıramasıpatamataındı sangı netı Kırasisıhoai wısiramaıtandı nini sangı nasamaatı Kırasisıhopı gıwunyaitaatıwı pıwıha kandısasıtı jainjatataayo. Amı Kırasisıhoai wısaıramasanıhı ndımaahomwaaıjı mmotınawaahura sahı noaipapı nehı sawahomıhiyaatıtıtaatıwo. ³ Amı nini sapı waatı pıhındı gwınyaataayo nisı tiworısa sangı katıwısasohıwaiwaara wiwa nepı samı maarıho amıtıha nasopısisaisihı amı aukwıranıho Ewaahaati jaıpundihi Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha winıhapıpa nemasıpatamataıwı sahı Kırasisıho nehı sawaho naasoaisaahıhı miwatıtauho. ⁴ İyataatı amı sandı nini apaapımaato. İsihiya usa sapıhı sangısaapıhı napıwı pıwıha nehı kai wa nini Kırasisıhopı kasatohıhaamatımetıha kasatauhıto. Aıwı amı sahı isıhiya sıya pıwıha ausaapı kasatohıhıretapı sahı itıpıho nehı wo wıpetaho Autaahaatıhomı İtıpıho Gaaho sahı Kırasisıhopı gıwunyaahohura nehohıhomatımetaho newaayopo. İyataatı so Autaahaatıhomı İtıpıho Gaaso Kırasisıhomı pıwıha gaaha wanıha nini ausaatı sangı kasatonıhı ketapı sahı newaayopo. Sıya isıya sandı sıyauhı sahı maarıtıwı kıyai numwaaı amı kıyaamı pıwıha atıwisawaayopo.

⁵ Sahı kıyai taawı sawısawaayowı nini pıwıha naharimatıha pıwaatohıma sahı atıwı nepıse amı sapıhı isıya sawanaapı satıwı nyahıhı amı nyangi nehı autaahı wamwaaıjı Autaahaatıho nanyamıhanatı komı pıwıha nanyinyatı natanyoasıhıhiyaane tohiyıhiya nıngı wındı akıtınıhı kıya namaanıtipıhaahopo. Owe. ⁶ Nini isıhiya kıyaamı maarıho wındohonıhı maarıtıwı atıtaatıwıhamwaaıjı pıwıha wındı nga kamandıhonınındaahandı kandı Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha gaaha wanıha Kırasisıhopıha nini nga mmonıtı netı nisı maarıhoaatıhı amı amıtıhetı ahınotahonıne. Sahı wındı naharımıtaatıwı nini nesıpatı japwaaıtı sangısı kasatıtı nasıso nahataapa nini aımi kıyohıpıpaaro.

⁷ Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha Kırasisıhopıha nini sangı samı nawıho nametı nehıhandı ausaatı kasatataayo. Aındı usai naarıhandı nınyataayo sangı jatatanıntando. Sandı amı nini otıpıpatı nehıhatı nisı nandapa amı yutıhırı apotıhırapıhatı kıyataayo. Sandı sangı netı Autaahaatıhomıhaiwaaıjı autaahısiwıtande. İsi amı nini saındı samı nawıho namaasehohıtıhandapı nisı tiworısa nisapı sangı jaıpıpa katıwısasohıyıhiyaunı amı sahunı nisapı ko tıtıhımetıhatı maıpıhatı kıyataise tawaatowı? ⁸ Owe. Nini Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha

Kiraisihopihā sangi kasatiti amī kandisasiti jatatamanitandī Autaahaatihomī ishiya usa nīngi nawihō naninyauhi amī nīnī ko netaayo. Autaahaatihomī ishiya nīngisi saiwi nawihō naninyauhi amī nīnī nehi nanihaindī netaayo. Siyataati kiyāamī nawihō ikowinataahandamataindī sangi jatatamanitandī netaayo. ⁹ Amī nīnī sangisati sapihi bimohura wapa nīnī nausetitimbiipa naitandī owetihī amī sahi nawihō wo nanimitaatīwi sangisi nīnī windī namaasiseho. Nīnī saindī samī wongi naanjhandī namaasanyo. Amī Autaahaatihomī ishiya yapipati pīropinjhandī Masetoniyaahandāhapihīya Kiraisihopī gwunyaaahohiyihīya nisī naisihīya usaisī nawihō naninyauhi kiya nesipīwī naninyauho. Sanisauhi amī nīnī sangisi naanāsisihandī windī nasanyati amī nawihopī naninyawise satiti windī namaasaseho. Isī amī ipoti ipotisangi nīnī sangisi nawihopī windī apīpaahī namaasasendo. ¹⁰ Iyataati kīma pīwīma kimbihī watipindī katohiāma Kiraisiho nehi akaahaahihī katipatamataindī kandaato. Sahi yapipati pīropinjhandī Akaiyaahanda nahataapīpīhi bimohiyihīyaatamī wo nīngi nga netī namaanisapuwītaise nīnī samī nawihō namaitondī naimaatiti katisaniho. ¹¹ Autaahaatīho mmosihī nīnī akītinīhi sangisi maarīho nasanyataayo. Isī amī nīnī samī nawihō namehohitīmandī sangi nīnī maarīho namaasanyataatīmaahe. Owe. Sahi sireti windī gimunyaapise.

¹² Iyataati nīnī konihī kīmikireti kaindī samī nawihō windī nameti owesatimī nuto. Sandī nīnī katohitīmandī apaapīmaato, amī sapihī samihatihī ishiya bimohiyihīya satīwi Autaahaatīho komī pīwīha ausaawa amī komī otīpīpati kawitīhaawi nanyamihainjihīyaanisī Porīho kaimumwaanī kamwaanī nauratiyaati kaito tīwī kiya sawana windī nepī namimaatītaatiwī nīnī kiyai netī nīwisapuwītando. ¹³ Iyataati amī siya akītinīhi kiyaisī Autaahaatīho komī pīwīha awusaapi otīpīpati kawitaatiwī namīhanati natausaasihīhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatīho nanyamihainjihīyaane tohitīndī nehi sawana gwīnyaapi sawana nepī naimaatīwī jaipītiwī katawaatopo. Jaipītiwī amī kiyai Kiraisiho netī namīhanati windī natamausoasihīhandī kandī Kiraisiho kiyai natausaasihīhiye tīwī ishiya kiyaapi gwūnyaitaatiwī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpati amī komī otīpīpatihiya akīyīhiyaamataiwī kiyawaayopo. Amī kiya saiwi sandī kiyohitīmandapi nīnī windī dotī yaindīmataamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Amī wiweti Bwaasirīhirisangi yamīhapataatīhi Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpati kawiwi komī ndīmaahomwaanī bitohohiyihīya enjerihīya nausaatahiyaamatiyati noaipahore. ¹⁵ Isī amī sahunī amī nīnunī windī yayawaamaamaitīhaawo Bwaasirīhiramī otīpīpatihiya wiweti ishiyai saundīwī Autaahaatīhomī ndīheti nyahi tītīhi gaahīyaani bitotīhaayo undīwī kiya tītīhi Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatihiya akīyīhiyaamataiwī noaipaitaapo. Amī saiwi kiya taawī saiwa kiyohīpīmbaapi maipīhandī wihoanīhandī tītīhi kireti kiyaisī Autaahaatīho nunyonihī naitaapo.

Isihiya Sangi Nepī Nasopīsasauhīhiyai Sahī Nanīhaiwī Numwaawaayowī Nīnī Naharīhonisamatāindī Kasatītandiyohīma Sahī Atiwī Nepīse

¹⁶ Nīnī bapaindī jīhaati kandaato nīnī pīwīma kasatītandiyohīmaapi kasatisanīhi amī sahi nisapi ko utaaho

naharho wapa gmunyaahoe tiwi gmunyaapise. Iyawaawi ami sami usaati nini katohipi paapi naharhiyaamatitihapa kandaase tawaawaahi ami sahi ishiya satwi Autaahaatho nyangi natanyoasihhiyaane tiwi jaipisatohiyhiyai numwaa-hohipata mataiwi nini kasatitandiyohi ma atiwi nepise. Ami sahi saisaihi ishiya jaipipaisahiya kiyohirihireti kaindi nehi masihonji nini n'wahonni neti naimaatitaano. ¹⁷ Iyataati nini taati katitandiyohiwimaiwaapi ishiya usa saiwi wo naharisati gmunyaahom piwaha mataiwi atitaapo nini n'wahonni neti naimaatiti katisanho. Ami nini Awaisiho Jisaasiho katitihireti windi piwaha kamaatito. Nehi utaaho wapa gmunyaati naharhomihireti piwaatito. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami ishiya taahiyhiya samihatihikiya otipipati kiyohipi paapi naimatawaayowi ishiya Kiraisihopi windi gmaawunyaapihiya naimatohirihireti ningisangi nini samihatihiki otipipati kiyohipi paapi naimaatito. ¹⁹ Ami sahi ishiya sapihi sanga jaipisatiwi nyahi Autaahaathom piwaha atisaati newa ausaahohiyhiyaane satwi kiya piwaha katwisasohipipa maaritiwi atiwiwi kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandi sahi maaritiwi kiyai numwaahohitindapi nini sangisi sasatataato. Sahihi sami amitha gwinyaapi mmoniw nehothihandi apipaahi aungwohandisawhiyaate. Isi ami sahi "Ye, akite," tiwise. ²⁰ Iyataati ami sahihi ishiya sangisi nepi gwaasihamaataiwi yatih gwausoapauhihandi kandi sahi gaaso tiwi nehi winjawaayopo. Aiwu sami nawho nandapa nepi owesamapi ami samihetapi kiya sawana nepi itatamanindaatiwi jaipisatiwi nasepi ami awaisawhiyaamataiwi sanga nepi w'rap' asipi nasipinjawi ami sami ndimaahomwaan' m'maipisiwi mwaahoai'p'sauhohiyhiyaisi sahi nehi nan'haiwi winjawaayopo. ²¹ Ami nini isimiya siya sangisi saiwi kasisohirihireti windi kamaason'hi kandapi sahi nisapi saiwi ko nyapi yayati itiwati ami watiphomendaati kiyataisi koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akite! Nini apipaahi kaasar' honni napaisihon' n'isi gaasi manyane.

Iyataati ami ishiya usa kiya katwi kiyohipi paapuni ami kiyametirihiretapuni watipitiwi naimaatiw tihaapaisaihaahi am' nisangi nini kandi kiyohipi paapuni ami nisetirihiretapuni tihaapaindi naimaatito. ²² Ami kiya satwi nyahi nyami ishiyetapuni ami nyami piw'hetapuni Ipiruhiyaane tiwi tihaapaisaihaahi am' nisangi Ipiruhon'ne. Aiwu kiya nyahi nyami yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi Isiraherihyaan'ne tiwi tihaapaiwi naimatawaawaahi am' nisangi Isiraherihon'ne. Iyataati kiya satwi nyahi Abiraaham'hoetapi namoyaati'ni nasaahiyaanisi Abiraaham'hom' saisatoyaane tiwi tihaapaiwi naimatawaawaahi am' nisangi Abiraaham'hoetapi namoyaati'ni nasohiyhiyaami noaipatihon'ne. ²³ Ami kiya satwi, "Nyahi Kiraisihom' otipipatihiyaanisi kop' otipipati kawis'haayo," tiwi naimaatiw tihaapiyawaayopo. Ami ninihi kiyai nusatip'haati Kiraisihop' otipipati waati nga naw'haindi kaindi hon'ne. Saiwa nini taati katohiwimaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindi kandaato. Nini kiyai nusatip'haati otipipati waati pi'indi kiyataayo. Aindi nini Kiraisihop' g'wunyaati kom' otipipati kawison'hi ami kandapi ningisi ishiya nepi deti deti nanipuwawaayopo. Ishiya jaipitiwi

nyangi Autaahaat'ho natanyoasih'hiyaane tohiy'hiyai w'ndi samaawisopo. Owe. Ami n'ni K'raisihopi g'wunyaahon'hi kandapi is'hiya ir'ih'ri pw'is'ipati wat'ip'hapaara waati ap'ipaahi yaasati sisiha tind'haiwa n'ndipap' n'wawaayopo. Ami is'hiya is'hiyaisi jaipund'wi Autaahaat'ho natanyoasih'hiyaane undohiy'hiyai w'ndi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati n'ni K'raisihomi ot'ip'ipati kawisoh'it'handap' taah'waiwaara schon'ni maan'hi napotaayo. ²⁴ Iyataati n'ngi Judaahiyaami awaisaw'hiya wir'ih'ri pw'is'ipati wat'ip'ih'raahi 39 kaiw'haiwaara n'wawaayopo. Iyawaaw' sandi nehi naasuraah'hi n'wawaamaayopo. Owe. Kihura kihurema ami wura wura 5 kaiw'haiwaara n'wawaayopo. ²⁵ Mairi maara pw'is'ipati turaipata n'pi ami wura is'hiya wir'isand'hand' schon'hi n'witot'wi naw'ha wirap' nep' nis'het' yanot'wi yan'pi ami wura mairi maara kopuhot' dur'ih'raat'hi niyon'hi kopuho nawatatati nop'sas'nat' maip'ndaise. Maip'tih' n'ni maan'hi napoti oweto. Iyataati saindi wura apat'hi naasaindit'hi ami asis'ha ip'ho naasotih' wapeti is'it' w'randon'hi sananotaise. ²⁶ N'ni wap'hi wap'hi nundi nap'ti daindi kon'ni'hi K'raisihomi ot'ip'ipati kawisataayo. Siyataati waap'haati taahaamaati nahaiton'hi maan'hi nanes'hi maan'hi napoti ami wiwet' ikohiya (wapa gaahapa naw'ho kiyahapa is'wahoe t'w') maan'hi schon'hi n'pi ami wiwet' n'ni n'wahonis' is'hiya Judaahiya schon'hi maan'hi nep'n'mahopo. Aindi wiwet' is'hiya nyah' Judaahiyaami dawaap'p'hap'hiya schon'hi maan'hi owen'map' ami wiwet' is'hiya taahiy'hiyaami aunah'pa awaiwaiwa mwip'haiwaami ot'hat'hi schon'ni maan'hi neti nih'r'ndi ami is'hiya aunah'pa owehap'hi schon'ni maan'hi napoti ami wiwet' dur'ih'raat'hi kopuhot' daim' notaati schon'ni maan'hi witon'hi dur'ih'ri maan'hi neti naninje. Iyataati ami wiwet' is'hiya kinyatiyaati K'raisihopi g'wunyaawaahiyaanis' kiny' nais'hiyaane d'w'hiya kiya ami kop' ak'ti w'ndi g'maawunyaap'hiyaami ot'hat'hi maan'hi neti nop'sas'ndi schon'ni napo. ²⁷ Ami n'ni wura nisi amb'patap'ihapaapi ot'ip'ipati apatind't'hi kiyatoandaati n'ni w'ndi baindi namoho. Aindi wiwet' nandapa ami waapoho owendaati jan'manati nainyati ami wiwet' nandapa ahotih'hand' kand' ot'ip'ipati nanes'hi kati kaindi kiyataati nandapa w'ndi namaan'ho. Aindi ami wiwet' n'ni niyoti nipaati'tand'hapa wapa apot'ih'ri taah'p'ipa is'p'ipa owendaati b'n'manataise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwaami tiwat'haati asis'ha nahateweti is'hiya n'ni Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha kaund'ti kandunjon'hi noaipap' K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiya wap'hi wap'hi bimohiy'hiyaapi kiya nga bindwaayond'ho nd' p'hi'ndi waati gw'nyaatoandaayo. Iyataati kandaah' nisi maar'hoaat'hap' naanjanisataise. ²⁹ Siyati naanjanisati ami nisi naisoho wo nisatiyati K'raisihopi g'wunyaaho komi and'tati K'raisihopi and'titati g'wunyaas'ipati tur'm'hisendauhi atind' mmonataahura ami nisi and'tatisangi n'mahiyati nan'pand'wih' ami nisi K'raisihopi and'tind' g'wunyaaitand'hand' owehonisamataindi noaipataayo, ami ko naisosop' n'ni maar'ho as'ipiyoh't'hand'ho. Aindi ami naisoho wo nisatiyati K'raisihopi g'wunyaas'hoai is'hiya usa maip'hand' kaitand'hat'hem'hauhi ko maip'hand' kaise tauhi n'ni atind' netaahura nisi maar'ho yaasati ami nisi mand'haat'hi

sisaha n̄hoandataise. Sandi ami nisi naisoho maip̄handaat̄hi naind̄handapun̄ ami utaaho koai numwaasi maip̄handaat̄hi nais̄hop̄ n̄ngisi ap̄ipaahi aponyind̄handaahe.

³⁰ Ami n̄n̄ t̄ihaapaitaahetisi ami n̄ngisi wapa nanoaipasihi kandap̄ is̄hiya mmop̄n̄mahoh̄t̄handap̄ n̄n̄ t̄ihaap̄t̄ito. ³¹ Iyataat̄ Autaahaat̄ho nyami Awais̄ho Jisaasihom̄ Sap̄ho ami nyahi Koais̄ newa mep̄i autaaahewaumwait̄haaho mmosih̄ saiwa n̄ngisi nanoaipasiwiwa sangisi n̄n̄ ak̄it̄ha ak̄it̄ nanoaipase nd̄i kasatataato. ³² Wura n̄n̄ aunah̄pa mwip̄hat̄i (katami amb̄ipati) Damasikaasihanda nundi bimon̄hi kap̄hi j̄hi awais̄ho Aretaasiho nam̄hainj̄hi Aretaasihom̄ yat̄hi ot̄t̄hi is̄hiya Damaasikaasihandaahiyai winjatis̄ho n̄ngisi net̄i w̄niraito tat̄ kom̄ tingaat̄haisahiyai n̄n̄ aunah̄pat̄i namasi noaipasanihi niw̄taatiw̄i matamb̄paami onepataini ah̄wih̄ jatawaayopo. ³³ Saiwi jatauh̄i ami nisi nais̄hiya baasiket̄hand̄i awaind̄hand̄i nep̄i kandop̄ n̄ngisi w̄nip̄i w̄rih̄ri nep̄i k̄reti baasiket̄hand̄i w̄ramap̄i aunah̄patami matamb̄pet̄i tisaut̄h̄ri daundir̄h̄ra b̄ipi k̄hura k̄hura nanoaasauhi noaat̄pat̄i timahiyai yan̄h̄mataayo. Yan̄h̄mahon̄hi awais̄ho Aretaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ho kiyap̄ho n̄ngisi w̄nd̄i maanise.

12

Autaahaat̄ho Por̄ihoai Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetap̄i P̄w̄iha P̄h̄tahaiwa Kaundataase

¹ Is̄hiya p̄w̄iha jaiw̄t̄w̄iha ausaahohiȳhiyaamataindi n̄wahon̄ni naimaat̄ndaano nd̄i naimaat̄nataataahi sandi nisi naimaat̄noh̄t̄indaahi w̄nd̄i nahatiyaanangisi and̄t̄inyiwat̄ manȳtataman̄taise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i Awais̄ho p̄w̄iha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetap̄i auta nanisat̄i kandiwaiwaap̄i kat̄itaano. ² N̄n̄i aim̄i gw̄nyaataayo utaaho wo K̄raisihop̄i biyat̄i gw̄wunyaahoi K̄raisihom̄ numwaasi m̄haat̄i yam̄hapataat̄hi Autaahaat̄ho bimimb̄p̄hi naind̄handapo. Siyat̄i m̄haat̄i numwaasi nasaamas̄hi k̄naungw̄iha aim̄i ikw̄imaind̄mw̄t̄ih̄i auh̄ram̄i yahuri 12 kiyat̄i sanaise. So utaaso kom̄ maar̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hi naind̄ho e kom̄ amb̄ipati katisat̄i naind̄ho ami n̄n̄ w̄nd̄i mon̄t̄i ḡimaanunyainjo. O ami Autaahaat̄ho sawahoh̄i sandap̄i gw̄nyaahoso. ³ Utaaso sop̄i n̄n̄i aim̄i gw̄nyaahom̄ kom̄ maar̄hoeti ami kom̄ amb̄ipati katisat̄i sap̄hi bimih̄i n̄n̄i sandap̄i kom̄ amb̄ipati katisate kom̄ maar̄hoh̄he nd̄i w̄nd̄i bair̄d̄i mon̄ho neh̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawahoh̄i gw̄nyaahoso. ⁴ Isi koai K̄raisihom̄ numwaasi m̄haat̄i yam̄hapataat̄hi Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄ihet̄i is̄hiya gw̄wunyaap̄i bimamb̄w̄hiya napop̄i naiw̄i gaahap̄hi gaahiya ainahiȳhiya bimoh̄p̄p̄hi niyataise. M̄haat̄i kap̄hi p̄w̄iha wiwa noaipasihi ko atisat̄i netaise. Saiwa p̄w̄iwa neh̄i is̄hiya atiwi nesis̄i ami is̄hiya usais̄i ausap̄i kaund̄taatiw̄handap̄i Autaahaat̄ho ap̄ipaahi owetahaiwaare. ⁵ Utaaho siyahopaahi n̄n̄i asakaind̄i kop̄i maarit̄i t̄ihaapaito. O ami is̄hiya nisap̄i so utaaso awais̄ho gaahomaah̄e naw̄hiyat̄i p̄w̄iha yanyaw̄ha kamaatat̄i kunyapeho kom̄ p̄w̄iha napaisaat̄i p̄waatahoe t̄wi katisaihaahi sandap̄i nga katawaatowo nd̄i n̄wahon̄ni maarit̄i t̄ihaapaito. So utaaso yam̄hapataat̄hi naise toto wop̄i maato t̄it̄hi n̄n̄i n̄wahonisap̄ito.

Nini yamihapataatihī naindī Autaahaatīho auta nanisatī saiwa kandihī atindī netihonine ndī wīndī naimaatīndī tīhaapimaito. Owe.

⁶ Yapepatamatiyahatetapī auta Autaahaatīho nanisahoniso ndī naimaatataatisangisī nini naharīhiyaamī pīwaatohimumwaanī wīndī pīwaamaatīto. Nini pīwīha tītīhī akītīha akaahaahīhī ausaitandīhandiso. Nini saiwa mmonihohīwiwaapī saindī mmonitihoniniso ndī wīndī namimaatisanīhī amī sangisangisī ko siyahaiwa mmonatī nehoe tīwī wīndī maarimitīwī mepī autaahepinīmaamaitaatiwe. Nehī nini pīwīha ausaatī kasatītī amī nini kiyohīwaiwa mmonīwī ko siyatī kaiso tīwī jaitaatiwe.

Autaahaatīho Porīhoai Kīnyī Napaisoḡtīnīhura Nini Andītīhiwataayo Undataase

⁷ Autaahaatīho saiwa apīpaahī gaahaiwa nīngi ausaatī ausaimanati nanisiwīmaiwaapī Autaahaatīho nīngisī siyatī nanisahonine ndī tīhaapaindī namimaatīndandī timbīpa wapa jaatīhīramatiyatī ambīpatisī muwīhapa nusoaipane tatī Autaahaatīho gwīnyaasihī amī Bwaasīrīhīrī kīramī otīpīpatīhoai natausaasihī nasatī nīngisī taatī jaatīhīraahamatiyatī nanematī mīnīwataise. ⁸ Aihī nini Awaisīho Jisaasihoi kīmandī mīnīwatī nanematī yaasindīmandī nepīnīmape undītī aimī mairī maara kaundītī nunjenataayo. ⁹ Nepīnīmape undītī nunjenhonīhandī kandī ko Awaisīho wīhoanīha satatī kandataase.

“Sandī kīnyī ambīpataatīhapī nahematī mīhīwindīhandī nini wīndī nemaahīmaito. Owe. Saindī wīndī nehīmaamataahandī kandī nini gaahatī kahindī andītīhiwīto. Amī kīnyī wīndī andītīmitīpī kunyapehoḡtīsamīhura nini gisī netī watīpīhīmatī nga andītīhiwīto.”

Wīnīhapīpa 19:15

Awaisīho nīngisī satatī kandihī amī nini Awaisīhoai timbīpa nepīnīmape mundītī gaasī kaindī napaisīhoninī kunyapehoninī bimītaano ndī tīhaapaindī maaritataayo. Saindī nini napaisīhonītisanīhī amī Kīraisihomī watīpīhandī netī waatī nanīmaasatī watīpīnīmahonīhī komī otīpīpatī kawitando. Amī isīhiya Kīraisihomī watīpīhandapī akīte tītaatiwo. ¹⁰ Nini Kīraisihomī otīpīpatī kawisataatī nini noapatī utaahoninī kunyapehoninī napaisīhoninīndaayo. Aihī isīhiya nīngisī mīmaipīniwī kahatamatīpetīhaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isīhiya nīngisī nehīhaiwa saimbīhōje ndīwī kandīwī amī naanjanisahaiwa nanoaipasīhī kaiwa ipīhatīndīmatī amī isīhiya nīpī amī Awaisīhomī otīpīpatī kaitandīhīra daihīra nanimbīpuhauhī naanjanisataise. Amī nini saindī napaisīhoninī kunyapehoninī bimonīhī Kīraisīho komī watīpīhandī naninyatī watīpīnīmataise.

Porīho Korindīhiyaamī Kīraisihopī Gīwunyaahohītīhandī Netī Andītīhiwataise

¹¹ Nini isīhiya naharīhiyaamataindī pīwīha kasatataato. Amī nini pīwīha saindīha wīndī kamaatītīhatī katī sahī sawanaatī katīme ndīwī nanepēpaipapī katauhī kasato. Sahī nisapī ko siyahoe maatīwī isīhiya jaipītīwī kiyaamī ambīpatī naimaatīwī kasatohiyīmiya siya nga nīngisī nanītipīhaapīhiyaatihī nini kiyaamī otītīhī bīnotaamaayo. Nīngisī Autaahaatīho watīpīhandī namaaninyonaahī nini nehīhoninītītaane isīhiya jaipītīwī nisapī katohīmatamataindo. ¹² Jīhī nini sangisatī maasī bimohura sahī nisapī tītīhī Autaahaatīhomī

otipipatihoe tiwi mmonowi gwinyaitaatiwi wiwa kaimi niyonihi noaipasihi sahi mmonowihyaate. Autaahaatihom watipihandaahi sipipati watipihaiwa kaindi ami wiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kaindi nini akitihihi Autaahaatihomihonine ndi komi watipihandi nasisataayo. Saindi nasisonihi ami sahi nisapi Autaahaatiko komi piwaha awusaitandi natausaasisiho akoho akithore tiwi waati gumunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹³ Nini Autaahaatihom isihya wapihi wapihi bimohiyihiyai otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho naninyawise mundonihandi kandi naninyawihoninisi ami naasi kati kaindi ami sangisangisi nawiho nanimtaatiwe ndi isihya jaiwitwi piwaha ausapi kasatohiyihyaamataindi windi kamaasaito. Owe. Sandi saindi kiyohitimandi usinjaate. Ami wiwa nini sangisi nawihopisatisanihi naanqasitaihi nge. Sami nawiho namehohitihandapi sandi maipihandi kiyati nawiho otipipati kaitandihandapi nameso tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi maipihandi sandi sahi nepinimapise.

¹⁴ Nini aini yataira napitati wani ami kasinhandi napitandiyoni napiti naanqasihandi nawiho naninyawise satiti nawiho windi namaasaito. Nini sami nawiho samihapa isiwahohipipa nanimtaatiwimaahae. Owe. Nini sahi isihyaatangisi nasamaasanihi isihya nawihopisatiwi nasehohiyihyaamihioaani namuw nisihi reti japi naitaatiwe. Iyataati manyinya saniya sapiyaapi nawiho numwitaatiwihohi nepi turimanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwitaatiwi nawiho wapa nepi ahowiwi turimanawaayopo. Sandi titihe. Isi sahi nisapi koaisi nawiho numwitihaahoe tiwi nepi timaanawise. Owetise. Nini sangisi anditisaiwitandihati otipipati nehhati kaitaano. ¹⁵ Isi manyinyaisi saniya sapiya kawisohipatamataindi nisapa isiwahohipipa nasamtaano. Aindi nini sangisi maariho waati pihindi taati nasanyami niyonihandi ami sahi ningisi maariho neh masihonjhi nanimtaawo?

¹⁶ Isihya piwaha nehaha kasatiwi daayohiyihya nisapi piwaha jaiwitwaha sangisi sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porihohi isihyaisi naanhaiwa nuyatipane tati gwinyaataati nawiho sami namaasetaise. Siyati sami nawiho auta nametaahandi kandi noaatati isihyaatangisi jaipipa kasatati nawiho nasetaise satawaatopo. ¹⁷ Isi satohihaapi wihooaniha kasatitaano. Nini jaipisatiti nawiho naninyawise satiti nasaitandi utaahuri yahurisi nanaita numwise unditi windi nandimusoaso. Owe. Ami sandapaahi sangisangisi aini baiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ¹⁸ Nini Taitaasihoai piwaha baindi kaunditi tariwunditi sapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi ami naisoho woaisi maasi numwise unditi nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonihi Taitaasiho sangisenda nasati nawiho naninyawise satati nahato nasetaiso e owetiso? Nanyetaise tiwisono! Taitaasihotih ami ninithi naasikireti naasikati kasisahaayono e ko woretitih ami nini woretitih kiyahaayono? Saihito tiwi katiwise.

¹⁹ Sahi nisi utipimo kimo awitawaawi saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonihandi nehhaiwa katopo tati jipatiipaise tiwi gwinyapenawaatiwisi owe. Saiwi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi asirete. Autaahaatiko atininjatih ami Kiraisiho siya satiw katow satipi kaunde ndih kasatataato. Isi nisi naisihyaati maariho wisaiti

maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate sandi kasatataato. Nahataapa nini kaindi ami nahataapa nini piwaha kasatohiwimaiwa nisapi maaha sape. Sahi Kraisihopi andititwi gwunyaapi koai niwipinjitaatwihandape. ²⁰ Ami nini kimikireti saindi kasatohitmandi apaapi maasato. Ami nini sangisenda napiti jasosanihi ami nini sapti maarititi gwinyaahohipipa windi kamaiwi sangi wireti kaisaihi kandapi nini sapti windi maarimitite ndi gwinyaataati kasatataato. Ami sahi saisaihi nini maarimitataati kandapi nini sangi watipihapa wapa sami maariho ambipati yaasihapa kasisanihi ami sahi windi kandapi maarimititauhito. Iyataati wiwa maipihapa kahatamatipetihapa samihatihi siyahapa ahotitaihi nini waati gwinyaataati. Sahi wonji waaji wo waatapi kinyi maariho mimaipaimbi gwinyaapi ami nuwi napiwaiwi wonji waaji wo waatisami waapihinwi aposahapara itihinnwi ami Kraisihomi isihya ahoyaniwi baiwi bimohitihapi yangihematiwi wuraa hi shoaasangisitimi ami wapuraahi sainjaasangisitimi ami waaji wo waatapi kiyaami ambipati dahopa nepi nusopisawapi piwaha wa nehi akaahaametaha kiyaapi isihya usa atisauhi katwi ami wonji waaji wo waatapi kiya windi atihomaasisauhi kiyaami dawaataatapi noasawapi katwi ami wonji waaji wo waatami gwinyaasitihandapi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi kiwahoni kiwihani nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tawi nepi naimaatiwi api paahi genanitauhito. Saiwi sahi kiyawaawi sahi Kraisihomi isihyaati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi aunihihiti katwi komi ambipati awaindepumapi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwihandi niwipita naharimatonihimi ami sahi sawanaati naharitauhi nini gwinyaataati. ²¹ Saindi gwinyaataati nini sangisenda napiti ami sami ndimaahomwaanji jasondandihandapi pihindi gwinyaati awaindihandi yayataayo. Ami sandi apaapi maaha. Isihyaati sahi usaati jithi nini napiti jasohohihuraapi sami maipihaiwa isihya nahatiyaami gwinyaapi japepinjohirihiretapi sahi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi windi gi maasunyaatat nehi sangi sami maariho kasatihimi sami ambipati jandoti maaritirihireti api paahi sangi windi mamaasamahiyaati api paahi ainjotahapa kaiwi sami ambipati usihyaati ami asihyaati kihomi kihatiasawapi naminiwi kiyohiwaiwa kaiwaanhi sahi waati taawi kaitaapo. Kaisaihi nini napiti noaipati jasondo. Saindi nini sahi maipihaiwa windi namaamapi kiyaatinihi taawi kaisaihi sami ndimaahomwaanji jasosanihi ami sami maipihaiwa api paahi ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatiho nngisi neti nanisitaise. Nanisonihimi nini kaiwa mmonataati nngi api paahi aungwohandi manyamati ami nisi maariho aungwohandi yaasamaitaise.

13

Porihoh Korindhiyai Sahi Baiwi Jatiniwihiyaatitosawise Undataase

¹ Nini sangisi wani kimandi napiti jasondandiyohitmandi noti 3 handi mairi mandititaise. Sani bimohirihiretapi aini jithandi 1 handi kasatiti ami kapihandi 2 handi kasatiti ami wani kimura mairimanda 3 handi kasatitandiyohitmandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwaha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi watipihaha satise: "Utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonihimi ami isihya koai winjahohiyihiya yahurisangi ami

murimoaisangi kiyaaami ndihaara winjahohiyihiya, 'ye, akite. Ko sandi kaili ami nyahi winjahaayo,' tisaihi ko maipihandi kaisihomiheti piwaha niyonihisihiya akithe tiwi mmondaapo. Aiwu utaa ho maipihandi kaisihoai saundiwi, 'kinyi maipihandapi ami maipihandi wihoanjihandi nepe,' undiwi piwaha komiheti nepi yawutaitaapo." Aihini nini sangisi jhihi 1 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satimihoninisi ami wani kapihandi 2 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satataato. ² Nini jhihi 1 handi ami kapihandi 2 handi napiti jasohohura sahi maipihandi kiyowi jatiniwo satataato. Aindi wani nini sami kaanihi bindataati kapihandi 2 handi sangisi baiwi jatiniwihyaati bimaawise satataato. Isi ami nini sangisi Kraisihomi isihyaamihatihapi ipaahaapi dawaataatesamatosati jhaati mwitipisati wandi kamaasati. Nini napiti sangisi jhaati jasonataahura nini jhihi napiti jasohohura isihya maipihandi taawi kiyohiyihiaisuni ami kuraapi namasawi maipihandi kiyohiyihiaisuni ami kiyaaami maipihandaatihapi aimi wandi namepemaitsaihaahini nini kiyai neti Kraisihomi isihyaami dawaataatemaito. ³ Sahi watipitiwi ningsi sandawaatopo. Ami Kraisihoni kinyi maahomwaanji neti kinyihetapi piwaha katonaahi nyahi mmondaani nepi nanyise ndawaatopo. Isi ami nini sami maipihandapi piwaha watipihahi kasatiti ami wihoanjihandi awaindi sangi kasindi nasamisanihisi ami sahi nisapi koai Kraisihoni komi otipipati nunyati natausaasihohoe tiwi mmondaatiwe. Kraisihoni sangi wapa kasisataati watipihandi oweho napaisihoni kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami koihipaahi watipihoni samihatihisi wapa kiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati ami akitinihisi Kraisihoni napwisuraahi komi watipihandi oweho anditimitahoi ipi titihisi atawihateti isihya tipitipimandawaayopo. Iyataati ami wanisangi akite ko japihi asohoematati bimindi mandi Autaahaatiho apipaahi watipihosi watipihaiwa kiyati Kraisihoi japihi ahowimasihisi ko asohoematataise. Ami sikireti nisangi apipaahi watipihandi owehoninindaati ami Kraisihoisati nini tmaamaitaayo. Saindi watipihandi owehoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho Kraisihoi ahowimati watipihandi numwindihandi nanimihoninisi nini kandaahi sangi neti waati watipindi titihesamaito.

⁵ Kraisihoni komi Itipihoraahi sami omanjitihihi yaho bindataisi sahi sandapi baiwi mmonawaayowo e wandi mohowo? Sahi baiwi nyahi Kraisihopi akiti giwunyaahaayono e owetiso tiwi nepi sawanaati mmotinwise. Ami wiwa sahi sawanaati nepi mwitipisawi mmotinawa sahi Kraisihomi isihya akiyihyaatimetiwipano. Isi ami sandi kandapi sahi baiwi mmotinwi noaipapi akitinihisi isihyaati Kraisihomihyaatimatwise. ⁶ Iyataati ami nini niwahonisapi saindi gwinyaataayo. Sahi sawanaati mmotinwesi ami ningsi sahi nepi tipitapaapi nisondaatiwe ami nini sahi nepi nisonawaawi Kraisihoni otipipatihonini akohonino e owetiso tiwi sahi mmondaatiwo. Mmoniwu sahi nisapi satiwu e Porihoi Kraisihoni komi otipipati kawitandi namihainjihohoe tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ⁷ Sahi nisi piwaha nini kasatohiha wandi nemaamapi ami sahi wandi maati maati miwi nisi piwaha atiwi kasatohipipa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihoai piwaundihi sapi gaapi sundataayo. Sandi nini sapi gaapundohitindi isihya nisi tiworisa nini sangisi kasisohipipa mmonawaawi ami kiyaaami nisapi satiwu e Porihoni so titihisi Korindhiyaamihatihisi otipipati kaitandi

Kiraisiho natausaasihihoe tiwi mmondaatiwimaah. Owetise. Ami sahi tithapa kaiwi nisi piwaha kasatohiha atiwi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai tithepumapi ami ishiya jaipipa katiwisasawi nyangi Kiraisiho natanyoaaasihiyaane satiwai jaipipa kasatohiyihiyai sahi ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi nini Kiraisiho nanimhainjhi komi otipipatihonini akohonine satiti Kiraisihomi watipihandi nasisati waati watipindi windi sangi neti nini tithemaasamaitando. ⁸ Ami sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati komi ishiya kiyohirihireti atiwi tithi kireti kaisaihaahi ami nini sangi neti windi tithemaasamaito. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Sahi tithi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi kimitandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha ishiya atiwi nepi japepihiritaatiwi nini kiyai neti anditiwiti kandunjohihaisati noaipati timaamaitataise. ⁹ Sahi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi gwunyaapi ami komi piwaha atiwiwi asimwaatithi piniyauhi nini maaritaaayo. Ami ningsi manditinisohiyihiya tiworisa satiwai ko watipihandi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tiwi gwinyaasaihhandi kandi sangi nini watipindi neti windi tithemaasamaitando. Iyataati nini sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihoi nunjenohitimandi apaapi maah. Ami Autaahaatihoi sangi neti anditisaithonihahi sahi noaipapi maarihoi naasohitanihahi timaamaitiwi watipititaatiwe. ¹⁰ Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaisihoi nini wapa kaitandi ningsi nanimindhanda sangi neti waati mitaahi watipindi tithemaasamaitandi kandapi nini kaanhi bindataati kimaiwa utipihoaati sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati ami Awaisihoi ningsi komi watipimandi nanimindhimandi nini neti sangi wapa kasindi nasapusanihahi sahi kopi windi gimaawunyaitaatiwi nanimihhandi maah. Owetise. Nini sangi neti anditisaisanihahi sahi watipitiwi koai niwipinjitaatiwi nanimihhande.

Porihoi Korindhiyai Piwaha Ipotiha Asitipuwati Gaahuraare Un-dataase

¹¹ Kima nisi piwima ipotihare. Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nini sangi sandi sahi maaritwise. Aiwai bimaawise. Aiwai tithi gaahyaati noaipapi ami nini anditisaithi kasatohirihireti kaiwi wonji waanji ami wo waati nepi anditiwipi andititiwi maarihoi naasohitanihahi nini kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaapi gwinyaapi ami sahi wonji waanji dopi wo waatisamahi itihnniwi tunniwi mimuniwi nehapi napaisaati bipi yatihahi ipatisaniwi maarihoi nehapi naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitiwi bimaawise satataato. Ami sahi saiwai nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanjhi ami wo waati maarihoi nunyawai namindaatiwuni maarihoi yatihitonihahi napaisaati timaamaitiwi bimitaatiwuni Autaahaatihoi neti anditisaithoi sangi gaahandi kasitaise. ¹² Sahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi ami koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati ahoyanawaahura ninaasonji ninaasaanji Kiraisihomi ishiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi sami maarihoi namnihohitihandi nepi ausaimaniwi geriniwi ikwiri ahoainwise. ¹³ Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo. ¹⁴ Nini sapi saindi gaapisundataayo: Awaisihoi Jisasi Kiraisihoi komi gaahandaahi sangi gaahandi kasitati ami Autaahaatihoi sangi komi maarihoi nasanyati ami sahi Autaahaatihoi nasamaasihahi Kiraisihomihyaatimatohiyihyaatangisi

Kindarî nepî ahosisamî tisamaamaisaihi sahî wo waatapî wonjî waanjî
maaritîwî piwanîwî bimaawîse.

Garesiyaahiyaapî Utîpîho **Autaahaatîho Sawaho Porîhoai Namîhanataise** **Kîmandî Garesiyaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî** **Nesîpîhande**

Garesiyaahandî sandî yapîpatamî ambîpate. Iyataatî satî yapita isîhiya usa pîwîha asîwa nehîhaiwa isîhiyai katîwunjawî daayawaayo. Aihî Porîho utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Isîhiya pîwîha asîwa nehîhaiwa katîwunjopo tohiyîmiya siya pîwîha satîwîha katîwunjauhîto: 'Nyahî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahaawî Judaahiyaami satoyaami pîwîha winîhapîpa jîhapa biyaatî japepîhîrîtîhaawe. Siyaatî japepîhîrîhaawaahî asîtimatîtîhaahandî naitîhaawe,' tîwîha katîwunjawaayo. Siyauhîhandî kandî Porîho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpaisîmoraahî siyatî nunjataise. Nyahî Jisaasihopî biyaatî gîwunyaahaawaahî asîtimataatî nasisoaarî bimîtîhaahandî nyahî naitîhaawe undatî nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho Awaisîhomî ambîpataahî ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1-5)

Pîwîha asîwa nehîha katîwunjohiyîhiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaami pîwîha nemapî atîhomaawitîwîndî napaapî atîwisopo tatî katisîha (1:6-2:21)

Nyahî **Autaahaatîhoapîhî** asîtimatîtîhaahandî nyami andîtitotîhanda nawîho nunyaatî namaito. **Autaahaatîhohî** aimî nyasonataisî nyahî kopî biyaatî gîwunyaahaawaahî asîtimatîtîhaahandî Ko nanyamîtaise tîsîha (3:1-4:31)

Kîraisîho andîtînyaiwatî watîpînyamahonîhî nyahî asiyaanî bindîhaawî kiyaanînihî Itîpîho Gaahomî pîwîha biyaatî atîwitîhaawe tîsîha (5:1-6:10)

Porîho komî pîwîha owematî isîhiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (6:11-18)

¹ Nînî aposerîhonîne Porîhonîne. Kîraisîho nîngî komî otîpîpatî naninyatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Nînî noaipatî Kîraisîhomî aposerîhonîne otîpîpatî kopî kawitandîhonînimatotîmandî* nehî utaaho wo nîngî nanîmîhanatî natanoaasîhîmaahê. Owetise. Kîmatî otîpîmbatî Kîraisî Jisaasihounî amî **Autaahaatîho Apîho** Kîraisîhoai ahowimatî japîhî numwaasihounî nanîmîhî nînî kindaramî ikwîraatîhapî netîhate. Aihî nînî sahî Kîraisîhomî naisîhiyaatî yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapî utîpîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyataayo. ² Aindî nînîtîhî amî nisî naisîhiya nisataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kîmbîhî nîngîsawî bimohiyîhiyaatîhî, nyahî nahatiyaanînihî sahî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî yapîpatî pîropinjîhandî Garesiyaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatangi gaahuraare satîhaato.

³ Nyami Apîho **Autaahaatîhounî** amî nyami Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîho Jisasî Kîraisîhounî sahî gaahapa wapa kamaiwî nehîhandî sangî gaahatî kasimî jatatamasaihî, samî maarîho

* **1:1:** aposerîhonîne tohîtîmandamî tanyaaha otîpîpatapî Kîraisîho natanoaasisîhonîne ndaato.

ambipati wisaitati usaasinati napaisaati-tonihi bimitaatiwi nini Autaahaatihoai sapa nunjeniti gaapsundataayo. ⁴ Nyahi wani maipihaiwa taawaati kiyohiwimaiwaatihapi nuwati japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho nyami Apiho Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati, ko nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati yaawihandi netaise. Ami sandi ko kaimandisihiya kimaapi yapipatambihya apipaahi maipihandaatih bimohitihandaatihapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaitandi kiyataise. ⁵ Isi ami ko Autaahaatiho siyati kanyindimandapi Autaahaatihoai apipaahi gaahone gaare, undati nahateweti jinjapihi mepi autahemwaitihaawo. Akite.

Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Waniha Gaaha Nehi Naasaahih Ahondaise Wa Owetise

⁶ Sangi sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi Kiraisiho gaahati kasindihandaahi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaasihoi sahi keti kuraanihi namasi piwiha nehaha, ami ka piwiha waniha gaahaamataiwi atiwi nepi japepihirauhi ami nini sandapi yaindimati, 'ese napitiyawaayopo,' ndi waati gwinyaataayo. ⁷ Ami piwiha gaaha waniha wa ahimotise. Owetise. Sa piwa nehaha kasatauhi atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehaha jaipitahaare. Isihya siya sami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasaw Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha nepi wireti asiretemapi kasatawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati ami nyahi aimi piwiha gaaha waniha sangi kasato. Isi am nyahi yawanaan otipipatihyaan kimaapi yapipatambihyaano, am yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho woaisangi piwiha gaaha waniha nyahi sangi jhi kasatohihaamatimetih wani kasatihawaahi ami nyahi aunahipati maipihata sisihapithi nowa yaasahandi naito. ⁹ Nini kimandi jhi aimi kandatihandi kandi ami jhaati kandaato. Utaaho wo piwiha gaaha waniha sahi jhi aimi atiwi nehotihaamatimetih wipiyaha wani kasatisho soai Autaahaatiho yaawihandi nunyati sisihapithemaitaise.

¹⁰ Isihya nisapi maarititaatiwi nini piwiha sangisi ausaati kasataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Autaahaatihoai neti maaritho wuwisanhi ami ko maarititandi nini piwiha ausaataayo. O ami nini jhamataindi isihya nisi piwiha atisawaawi nisapi kiya maarititaatiwi kiyai neti nusepepaipati atipati nunyati piwiha kaundataataahi, ami sandi nini Kiraisihomi akiti otipipatihoninimahe.

Kima Piwima Porho Noaipati Otipipatapi Natausaasisihoematindihandapihaare

¹¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangi titihi sandi kasatataato. Nini piwiha gaaha waniha sangi aimi jhi kasatotihaha sa piwiha neh isihyaamihamaahe. Owetise. ¹² Nini aimi jhi piwiha kasatotihaha sa utaaho wo kandihaha kasatataamaato. Iyataati ami isihya usa piwiha kaapi ningi katiwinisauhi nini netihamaahe. Apipaahi owetise. Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho titihi ningi nanisati kandih netihaha sangi kasatataato.

¹³ Nini jihura Judaahiyaamihireti anditindi bitondaati nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi aimi atiwi nepi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nini jihura isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati toriwati nosatithonine. ¹⁴ Nini nyami asoya asisa Judaahiyaami kiyohiwaiwa andititit neti gwinyaati kireti japepihiritihonine.

Saindi nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisi nusatipahaati gwinyaatini ni jhimandi japepihiritihoni. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iyataati ningisi naati sangi nanimwihihura Autaahaatihoko komi otipipatapi nanimahanahoni, isihiya Judaahiyaami Dawaapipihiyai komi mwaahopihapwihagaaha waniha awusaati kaunditandoo. Isi nini gaahapa wapa kamaindi nehihandi ningisi Autaahaatihoko gaahati kanisati komi otipipatapi gaatati nanimaataise. Nanimaati komi mwaahokiraisihoai neti ningisi nanisataise. Autaahaatihoko siyati ningisi kanihini nini nundi isihiyai Autaahaatihomipwihapipunjeniti netaamaayo. ¹⁷ Aihani amini nini aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihanda isihiyani nisi jihinoaipapipipatapi natausaasisawihiyaimatiwibimohiyihiyenda nini wundi keti namaayo, otipipati kawitandi Autaahaatihoko nanimipatapi kaunditandoo. Owetise. Nini apaipiyapipati Arepiyaahandaahapinotaayo. Nundi bimambitipoti hura aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapinotaayo. ¹⁸ Siyati Autaahaatihoko komi mwaahoi neti nanisihibimonihi kinaungwihamairimasanaihihura Pitaahoi iwinjaitandi Jerusaremihandaahapiniyataayo. Naindi amini wundi utaaribimimo owetise. Nehi asisaha 15 kiyahanyeti koaisati maasi bindataayo. ¹⁹ Nini saindi Pitaahoisati bindataati otipipatapi natausaasisawihiyai usaisi wundi mausoho. Owetise. Nehi Jemisiho nyami Awaisihomisi saingihoisaaahihini iwinjataayo. ²⁰ Pwihakima nini sangi kasatiti jipatipiyohima Autaahaatihomini ndiheti apipaahi akitinihikaaha kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

²¹ Saindi Pitaahoisati maasi bimambitipipati Siriyaahandaahapuni amini Sirisiyaahandaahapuni nundi kauramipoti hatihidaayataayo. ²² Saindi daayonihikiraisihopigiwunyaahohiyihiyai yapipati Propinjihandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiyani nisi ndimaahomwaanipwundi maanisonihopo. ²³ Maanisoniwinehi pwihahai atisawaawisatawaatopo. "Jihura pwihakaaha Akitihai ausaahuhinyahika pwihakaahetaati gwinyaaahonihikaapinyatati nyawati nanyopisasisihoko amini pwihaka naasika taati ausaati isihiyai kaundataase," tawaatopo. ²⁴ Satiwikatiwini nisi kiyohitihandapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone, undiwikoai mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

2

Kiraisiho Komi Otipipatapi Natausaasisawihiyai Aposerihiyai Porihoisawikomi Otipipatapi Kiyaami Maarihonaasohindaise

¹ Saindi Kiraisihopigiwunyaati komi otipipati kaindi bimonihi kinaungwihai ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihomaurimaurisanaihi amini ninitihini Banapaasihotihini aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandaahapipajihini niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawini Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasi niyahaayo. ² Amisandi Autaahaatihoniningi, Jerusaremihandaahapinaime, ndati neti nanisati kandihini niyataayo. Naindi Jerusaremihanda bindataati Autaahaatihomini isihiyai Kiraisihopigiwunyaahohiyihiyai amini awaisawihiyamitihiyaisaaahihini usonitipawaundataato. Pawaundataati Pwihagaaha sandihai ausaati isihiyai Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiyai ausaati kaundataato, undititihini kaundataayo. Nini saindi kiyohitihandapini nisi pwihajihini kaundotihaini amini wani kaundotihaini notinehihaimatati wundi owemetitonde. ³ Iyataati

ami Taitaasiho nini numwaasi niyotihho so isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihyaamihondaahandi kandi komi ambipati ahoapi namandipapise, ko noaipati Autaahaatihomihomematitandotiwaha kiya aposerihya ningi windi kamandopo. ⁴ O ami isihya usa jaipitiwi naisihyaane, tiwihya nuwi napiwaiwi daitati kaiwi nyahi ahoyana piwaatopipihini nyawaayopo, nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaati ami koisaati timaamaitohiyihyaanangi Kiraisiho winihapipa nyangi neti nyainjati tandihandaatihapi nanyamaati neti ipaahaapi nehihyaanenyamati ahinyindihandapi sanyatiwi, saiwa sahi asiretiyopo, nyatiwi japihi Judaahiyaami winihapipaami otipipatihyaanepinyamapi ami sanyatiwi winihapipa sahi japepihiriwi kaiwise, ami sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatititaatiwo nyatitaatiwunyaapo. ⁵ Satiwi kanyatauhihandi kandi nyahi kiyai windi atihomaawiso. Sandi nyahi siyotimandi Autaahaatihomipiwaha gaaha asireti namoaiipati titihi nyami ausaahohirihireti ahotimi niyonihi sahi titihi atitaatiwe.

⁶ Iyataati isihya awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi jihimatiwi bimohiyihyai nisi piwaha ausaahotiha nepi bipinjawi ami kaami tiwatihaati wa wipetaha windi kamaatopo. Autaahaatihoni sawahohi saiwi awaisawihyaimatohiyihyaapi siya awaisawihye tati usonati gwimunyaahore. ⁷ Kaundonihini kiya wa wipetaha bipinjawi kamandiwi otipipati nisi kiyohipati mmonawa, Autaahaatihoni Pitaahoi otipipati piwaha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaati kaunditandi numwipatamatiyati Porihoi nunyataise, isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihyai piwaha gaaha ausaati kaunditandotiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸ Autaahaatihoni Pitaahoi watipihandi nunyati natausaasataise, Judaahiyai piwaha gaaha wanaha ausaati kaunditandoti. Ami nisangi naasikati kiyati Autaahaatihoni watipihandi naninyati natanoasataise, isihya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyai piwaha gaaha wanaha ausaati kaunditandoti. ⁹ Iyataati ami Jemisiho, Pitaahoni Jonihoni isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai mitihya jihiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyihya Autaahaatihoni ningi watipihandi nanimindihandi mmonawaayopo. Saiwi mmonawaawi Autaahaatihoni ningi gaahati kanisati otipipati kimatini nanimihini ami kiya ningisunini ami Banapaasihoisunini otipipati maasi ninawipihini kiyohururiso, tiwini nga nyasopi nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauhi nahatiyaani maariho naasohi gwinyaawaati sataati kanahaato. Banapaasihounini ami ninunini piwaha gaaha wanaha nesi isihya nehini kiyai usa nyahi Judaahiyaanamini dawaapipihini bimohiyihyai ausaaha kaundisaihi ami sahi sawanaati kimbihini Judaahiyai ausaapi piwaha gaaha wanaha kaundiwise, nnaati kataati piwaha wisasihaayo. ¹⁰ Aihini kiya piwaha wa nehini naasaahi kanyatawaatopo. Isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya kahapaamapipa ikipipa owehiya kimbihini Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihyai wapa anditiwiwandihapa numwitihaahapaapi gwinyaapi kaimise nyatawaatopo. Sati kiyaami kanyatohipitini otipipati kaitandini jihura ninini maarihitihatisi kati ninini anditindini kiyaayo.

Porihoni Andiyokihanda Pitaahoi Itihundataase

¹¹ Aih+ ipot+hura n+n+ nundi+ aunah+pati+ awaipati+ Andiyok+handa bimon+h+ Pitaaho nasat+ ninjas+h+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ auta it+hundataayo. Sand+ it+hundot+mand+ apaap+maahe, ko siyat+ wind+ as+ret+ kaihe. ¹² Jem+sihoun+ am+ is+hiya usa Judaahiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya sang+ nasauh+hura Pitaaho is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+h+ bimohiy+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisat+ maas+ bindata p+waundat+ nandapa nanataise. Maas+ bimainjat+ Jem+sihom+ naisaw+hiya nasauh+ kiyai ko iwinjatosat+ maas+ bimisaw+hiyai namasi koai yand+h+ wap+h+ nawisat+ not+ neh+ Judaahiyaisataah+h+ bindataise. Ko siyat+ sand+ kaind+mand+ Judaahiya am+ is+hiya kiyaam+ dawaap+p+hiyaisaw+ maas+ t+maamaamait+w+ neh+ kiyai yiyand+h+ bimaaw+hiyaas+ kandap+ kiya ninjaitaawo, tat+ gw+nyaataate. ¹³ Aih+ am+ is+hiya usa Judaahiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Andiyok+handa bimohiy+hiyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiw+ kiyawaayopo. Saiw+ kiya Banapaasihoisangi nep+ nusepepaip+hauh+ am+ koaisangi kat+ kiyat+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaap+p+hiyaisat+ wind+ maas+ b+mimise, ko not+ yand+h+ Judaahiyaisat+ bindataise. ¹⁴ Saiw+ kiyauh+ n+n+ usonataati, Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha t+t+h+ akaaha katir+h+ret+ kamaiw+ as+retiyowo nd+, is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya bimauh+ kiyaam+ nd+het+ Pitaahoai saundataayo. 'K+ny+ Judaahonje. K+ny+ saimb+ Judaahon+tapaahand+ kand+ Judaahiyaam+ ipaahaap+ dawaap+p+hiya kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kaimb+ bimamb+p+honje. K+ny+ saimb+p+hon+si, am+ wan+ k+ny+ nepemait+p+ Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+hiya Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa japep+h+r+taati+w+ k+ny+ napindap+ wat+p+t+mahise, und+t+ it+hundataayo.'

Utaaho K+raisihop+ G+wunyaas+ho Soh+h+ T+t+hore

¹⁵ Iyataati ak+te, nyah+ Judaahiyaam+hetap+ namoyaataahiyaan+ne, is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiya maip+haiwa kaiw+hiyaam+hetap+ namoyaataahiyaan+n+maahe. Owet+ise. ¹⁶ Sah+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+se, utaaho wo Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa napaitat+ japep+h+ron+h+ kandap+ kop+ Autaahaat+h+o satat+, gaaho t+t+hoe, tat+ wind+ mausondaise. Owet+itaise. O am+ utaaho neh+ K+raisihop+ biyat+ nga g+wunyaas+hoaisaah+h+, ko t+t+hoe, tat+ Autaahaat+h+o usondaise. Is+ am+ nyangisangi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handaah+ Autaahaat+h+o t+t+hiyaate, nyat+itaise. O am+ w+n+hap+pa napaitaat+ japep+h+rot+handaah+ t+t+hiyaate maanyat+itaise. Owet+itaise. Sand+ apaap+maahe, utaaho wo ko sawahom+ wat+p+hand+ and+t+it+ w+n+hap+pa nga biyat+ nahataapa w+nd+ minjapep+h+r+itaise, am+ Autaahaat+h+o koai, k+ny+ t+t+honje und+tando. Ap+paah+ owet+itaise. ¹⁷ Nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahot+handaah+ koaisaat+ t+maamaitaat+ am+ nyah+ noaipawaat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ t+t+h+hiyaanimat+haawaah+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanisangi maip+haiwa kiyahiyaan+ne taat+ gw+nyaito, is+hiya nyam+ dawaap+p+hiya maip+haiwa kaiw+hiyaamatiyaato. Is+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ sataati, maip+haiwa waat+ noaipaitand+ and+t+wiw+itaise, taat+ gw+nyait+haawo? Owe. Nyah+ wind+ sataati kamaat+t+haawo. ¹⁸ Iyataati am+ n+n+ w+n+hap+pa japep+h+rot+h+and+ aim+ namatat+h+and+ kand+ n+n+ jap+h+ kaiwa net+ kaindunjat+ am+ and+tind+ w+n+hap+pa japep+h+rataataah+ am+ sand+h+ n+n+

titihi+metahandi kaito. ¹⁹ Winihapipa ningi ninjatindihandaatihapi nini aimi napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonihi winihapipa ningi windi wani maaninjatise. Ahi winihapipa katirihireti kireti japepihirati Kiraishiho nise aunahipati neti nise maiphandapi napwihhi ami nisangi Kiraishihoaisati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatiti napoti, ami noaipati Autaahaatihomihoninimatataayo, ami nini nehi komihapaapaahaitando. ²⁰ Nini wani wanihireti daindi kaindi bimohitimandi nini niwahonisi saindi saindi daindi kaindi bimitaano, ndi gwinyaahohirihireti daindi bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Kiraishiho nise omarititihhi nasati bindataati saimbi saimbi kaimbi ami daimbi bitose, ndati neti wanihireti ginunyaasihhi ami nini wanihireti kaindi daindi bitondaayo. Wani kimura wanihireti kaindi bimohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho komi maariho ningisi naninyataati nisapi nise maipihaiwaapi napwisihopi nini gwunyaataati saiwa nini kaindi daindi bitondaayo. ²¹ Autaahaatihoni ningi gaahati kanisati ami japihi nanimaasitihandi nehhande ndi nini windi nemaamaito. Iyataati winihapipa japepih+rotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi noaipawaati titihihiyaanimatihawaahi ami Kiraishiho nehhandi napwitahe.

3

Nyahi Winihapipa Japepihiritihaawo E Kiraishopaahihhi Gwunyaitihaawo?

¹ Garesiyaahiyaate, sami amitiha napa neti nasopisasihhi ami sangi windi namaasesipatati naharimainje? Sangi ndi piwihaha asa asireti kasatihe? Kiraishiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwihaha titihi baindi nasesipati aimi nini sangi kasato. ² Sahi piwihaha kimaapi katiwise. Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa baiwi japepih+rotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaaho newaayowo, e piwihaha gaaha Kiraishiho kaiwaiwaapiha atiwi akaahe, tiwi gwinyaahotihandaahi Itipihoni newaayowo? ³ Sami amitiha aimi nasosasinataiso? Sahi sami dahopa wanihaha Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaahoraahi namasawi kaiwi noaipapihiyaate. Saiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihonraahi sahi sami dahopa wanihaha ami bimohitihandi wanihandi namasawi noaipapowawi, ami sahi japihi nepemaitiwi sawanaati nehi isihyaatami watipihanda dahopa daiwi owemaitiwiwo? Ami sandihhi titihimahe. ⁴ Samiheti wiwa nasoaipasihhi aimi mmoniwu gwinyaahohiwiwa nehihaiwa nasoaipatati noti owetitando? Saiwa samiheti nasoaipasiwihaha nehi nasoaipataamaise. ⁵ Autaahaatihoni komi Itipihoni Gaaho nasanyati komi watipihaiwa sami otihapihi kaiwimaiwa sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa baiwi napaitiwi japepih+rotihandapi Autaahaatihoni jasonataati kiyataiso, e sahi piwihaha gaaha wanihaha atiwi nepi gwinyaahauhi kandapi komi watipihaiwa kaiso?

⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaha jhaatihhi Abiraahamihoni kaindihandapi satati ahotise. “Abiraahamihoni Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasihhi Autaahaatihoni koai usonataati kinyi titihone undataase,” tati ahotise. ⁷ Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapiise. Isihiya piwihaha gaaha wanihaha Kiraishiho kaiwaiwaapiha piwihapi gwinyaahotihandaahi kiya noaipapi Abiraahamihoni mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataati isihiya Judaahiyaami

dawaapipihi bimohiyihiya piwaha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi kaapi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho sahi tithiyaate, unditandihandapi Autaahaathiho aimi jihura mmonati gwinyaase. Iyataati jhi aimihura Autaahaathiho piwaha gaaha waniha Abiraahamihoi kaundisaha satati jipatihindise. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi nini ishiya nahatiyai gaahati kawito,” tati katisaha jipatihindise. ⁹ Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathihopi nga giwunyaasihoi Autaahaathiho koai gaahati kawipatamatiyati ami nyangisangi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi naasikati kiyati gaahati kanyitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ishiya satiwii, nyahi winihapi pa japepihiritihawii gaare, tiwi japepihrohiihiyai Autaahaathiho neti nopisasonihii kiya nepi nopisasinidaapo. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato, Autaahaathihomi piwaha jhaathihii piwaha wa satati jipatihindise. “Utaaho wo winihapi pa Autaahaathiho Judaahiyai numwimbipaami piwaha nahata windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi koai Autaahaathiho neti nopisasati mmaipiwisamaitaise,” tati jipatihindise. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ko winihapi pa japepihirindihandaahi ko noaipati Autaahaathihomi ndiheti tithometitaise. Sandi apaapi maato, ami Autaahaathihomi piwaha jhaathihii piwaha wa satati jipatihindise. “Utaaho wo Autaahaathihopi nga giwunyaasihoi soaisaahihii Autaahaathiho saundati “kinyi tithone,” undonihohihii asimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitaise,” tati jipatihindise. ¹² Winihapi pa japepihrotihandi sandi giwunyaahohitihandimaahae. Owetise. O ami sandi apaapi maato, Autaahaathihomi piwaha jhaathihii satati jipatihindihito. “Utaaso winihapi pa nahataapa biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so biyati nga bimitaise,” tati jipatihindihito. ¹³ Ami winihapi paahi sandaase. “Ishiyi nahatiya winihapi paami piwaha nahata windi nga minjapepihrohiihiyai nepi nopisasiniiwi napopise,” ndaase. Satati katihihandi kandi ami Autaahaathihomi piwaha jhaathihii piwaha wa satati jipatihindise “Ishiyi ipi tithi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiyihiya api paahi daahi nepi nopisasiniiwi napwitaatiwihiiye, tati Autaahaathiho usonataise,” tati jipatihindise. Aihii ami nyapi winihapi paami piwaha satisihai Kiraisihoi nyamihetapi nemati, ami ko nyami aunahipati neti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi winihapi paami piwaha neti akaahemati gaamati neti nopisasinati napotaise. Iyati ko ambipati satati, “Utaaho Autaahaathiho neti nopisasihi neti nopisasinjihore,” tatihati netaise. ¹⁴ Autaahaathiho jihura Abiraahamihomii ishiya ipoti ipotihiyai gaahati kawitandi piwaha timanati watipitati wiasandihandi, ami wani Kiraisihoetapi ishiya Judaahiyaaami dawaapihiyai gaahati kawisataise. Aihii ami Kiraisihoi napotaise, ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahohitihanda Itipihoi Gaaho Autaahaathiho nyangi nanyamitandi katisihoi nanyinyonihii nyahi naitihaawo.

Autaahaathihomii Winihapi pa Autaahaathiho Wapa Kanyitandi Jihii Timanati Katimbipai Windi Nemaamaitaise

¹⁵ Nisii naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi ishiyaanini yawanaanini nahateweti kiyohirihiretapi namihandi nini sandi katitandiyoi. Ami utahuri wuri yahuri wapa kaitaatiimi piwaha kanimi wisasisiha wo neti nopisasatuni

ami p̄w̄iha kaasini bihiwainjati wa ahimaitaise. ¹⁶ Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihopuni komi satihopuni p̄w̄iha watipitati kandaase. Iyataati komi p̄w̄iha jihaatih utipihooatihapi, “kinyi gaasoya gaasisa.” tati taahiyihiyaap̄i w̄indi katati ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihi naasopi, “gaasiho,” ndaase. Iyataati so, “gaasiho,” tiso so Kiraisihopise. ¹⁷ Kima p̄w̄iama katohimaami tanyaaha siyate: Jihura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihooisati p̄w̄iha watipitati wisasati ahiyataise. Iyati p̄w̄iha wisasisihaami akipipa titihi kaito ndaase. Aih̄i kinaungw̄iha taahiwaiwa 430 kiyati aimi sanaihihura ipoti w̄in̄ihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoetapi Judaahiya numwimbipa noaipataise. Isi Autaahaatiho p̄w̄iha watipitati katati wisasati ahaisihai w̄in̄ihapipa w̄indi nemaamaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁸ O ami nyangi w̄in̄ihapipa Abiraahamihomi gaahandi Autaahaatiho kawindihand̄i nyangi w̄in̄ihapipa nga nanyinyonaahi, ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi gaahandi kawitand̄i p̄w̄iha watipitati katindihand̄i noaipati nehi p̄w̄ihaatitaihe. Ami sand̄i w̄indi siyatimaah̄e. Apipaahi owe. Ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi gaahati kawitand̄i p̄w̄iha watipitati wisasirih̄ireti Komi gaahati kawisati nunyataise. ¹⁹ Autaahaatiho w̄in̄ihapipa saiwa napaapi Isiraherihiyai numwisono. Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai w̄in̄ihapipa nunyataise, ami titihapa ami titih̄imetihapa neti kiyai nunjitando. Abiraahamihoi metiho wo Autaahaatiho numwitand̄i katisiho nasonihuraatitand̄i nehi j̄ihi sura ko sangi napisuraahih̄i w̄in̄ihapipa ahotim̄i nasati ko napih̄ihurandaise. Iyataati sapa Judaahiyaami w̄in̄ihapimba jihura Autaahaatiho komi otip̄ip̄atihya yam̄ihapataatih̄i bimohiyihiyai nunyataise. Numwih̄i kiyā nepaw̄i Autaahaatihomun̄i isihyaamun̄i otihap̄ihap̄iho Mosesihoai nunywaayopo. Iyauh̄i ami Mosesiho netati komi isihya Isiraherihiyai nunyataise. ²⁰ Autaahaatiho p̄w̄iha watipitati wisasisiha utaaho wo otihap̄ihap̄ihoetapi Abiraahamihoi kaundati namumwise. Ami P̄w̄iha wisasoh̄irih̄ireti yahuri wisasamaise. Iyataahandi kand̄i ami Autaahaatiho sawahounyaati p̄w̄iha watipitati wisasati Abiraahamihoi kaundirih̄ireti w̄indi siyati namoipase, ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho naasoh̄ih̄i kiyataato.

W̄in̄ihapipa Nyainjatataati Saiwi Saiwi Kaiwise Nyatati Nanyamaasi Kiraisihooap̄ih̄inyamaitand̄ihaap̄ihaare

²¹ W̄in̄ihapipa saiwa Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nepemaitati Autaahaatiho satati, isihya Kiraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiyihya asiyihyaimat̄iw̄i bim̄itaapo, tati Abiraahamihoi kaundati p̄w̄iha watipitati wisasati ahaisihaisi kw̄it̄iw̄ati ip̄h̄atisamaitaiso? Apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati ami w̄in̄ihapipa wipiyahapa ahotan̄ih̄i kapa isihya japepih̄irawaaw̄i asiyihyaimat̄iw̄i nasisoari bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i naitaat̄iw̄ihapa ahotanaahi kapa kiyā napait̄iw̄i japepih̄irisaihi Autaahaatiho, sahi maip̄ihyaatisi p̄w̄iha sam̄iheti nutande, mund̄itaihe. ²² Siyatit̄it̄ihat̄i kat̄i owe. Autaahaatihomi p̄w̄iha jiha jah̄ihaatihapi satise, “Isihya nahatiya maip̄ihandaatih̄i aimi napw̄it̄iw̄i bindawaayopo,” tati katise. Iyataati ami wapa gaahapa nanyam̄itand̄i Autaahaatiho j̄ihi t̄imanati katimbipa nyahi nait̄ihaah̄ira nehi naasairah̄ihe. Iyataati sira nyahi Kiraisihop̄i ḡiwunyait̄ihaawe. Siraap̄i Autaahaatiho

Abiraaham+hoai gaahapa wapa kaw+sat+ numw+tanda+ t+imanati p+w+ha katati w+sasimb+pa nyah+ nait+haawo.

²³ J+hura Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wat+p+at+ katati w+sisis+ha noaipat+and+ jatohura w+n+hap+pa Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+h+iyai numwimb+pa nyangi nyainjat+h+ bind+haayo. Sand+ w+n+hap+pa net+ siyati nanya+pus+h+ napw+taati kat+h+ bind+haayo, am+ Autaahaat+ho P+w+ha wat+p+at+ katis+ha noaipahon+huraat+t+ando. ²⁴ Siyati w+n+hap+pa nyainjat+m+ not+ K+raisih+o nason+huraat+t+ande. Kapa nyangi siyati nyainjatataise, am+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaasaih+ kandaah+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi net+ sawahoaisat+ t+t+h+h+iyaanenyamaitando. ²⁵ O wan+h+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyait+haah+ra noaipas+h+ am+ nyah+ kop+ g+wunyaahon+h+ nyangi j+h+ w+n+hap+pa nyainjatind+hand+ aim+ kand+n+h+ owetamase.

Nyah+ K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahot+handaa+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+ Mwaayaan+in+ Maatiyaanimat+haayo

²⁶ Is+ am+ sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahot+handaa+h+ sah+ aim+ noaipap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaa+yopo. ²⁷ Sah+ waapoho nehot+indaah+ am+ sah+ K+raisih+oaisaw+ aim+ t+maamaitauh+ am+ Autaahaat+ho sangi net+ K+raisihomatetahiyaatesamaitaise. ²⁸ Nyah+ Autaahaat+h+om+h+iyaan+n+ so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaam+ dawaataatap+hoe, so ot+p+ipati naw+ho namehat+ kais+hoe, so ot+p+ipati usaam+ kamaawisa neh+hoe, am+ so wohoe, saat+ apopaate, taati usona kat+t+haahand+ owe, am+ nyah+ K+raisih+oaisaati t+maamaitot+handaa+h+ noaipawaati nais+h+iyaanimat+haayo. ²⁹ Sah+ noaipap+ K+raisih+om+h+iyaatimatawaa+wah+ sand+h+ sah+ aim+ noaipap+ Abiraaham+h+om+sangi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaa+yopo. Is+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho Abiraaham+hoai kiny+h+iyai as+y+h+iyaimat+w+ nasisoat+ kiyaa+n+h+ bim+taatiw+hand+ numw+to, tat+ p+w+ha wat+p+at+ katati ahaind+hand+ am+ sah+ naitaapo.

4

Nyah+ Ot+p+ipati Naw+ho Namewaat+ Kiyaati Neh+ Ot+p+ipati+hat+maamatiyaahiyaan+ K+raisih+o Nyap+ Ot+p+ipati Kaind+handaa+h+ Noaipawa Autaahaat+h+om+ Mwaayaan+ Maatiyaanimat+haayo

¹ N+n+ sangis+ p+w+ha sand+ha kasat+tandiyo. Met+ho wo sap+ho kop+hapa yap+ipati am+ ik+p+ipa am+ wapa wapa ko metop+ ipoti gw+nyanat+ awais+hondaahura net+ jatati is+wat+tandi+ ko met+hotisura wom+ ikw+raat+h+ ahondaise. Aih+ ko metop+ sap+ho nur+m+hainj+p+pauni am+ ko metoun+ kom+hapa goh+ iwinjatis+h+om+ p+w+ha at+wisat+ kom+ as+mwaat+t+h+ bindataise. Am+ wo utaaho noaipati awais+ho wom+ net+ ot+p+ipati+hoematih+ kom+ awais+ho iwinjatipatamatiyat+. ² Met+ho siyat+ kom+ iwinjatis+h+om+ p+w+ha at+wisat+ bimaam+ nai+h+ usa kom+hapa iwinjat+m+ nuw+ sap+ho met+ho sawaho kom+hapa nenetisuraatan+h+ am+ met+ho kapa net+ jatati nanati kaitaise. Am+ ko meto aim+ gw+nyanat+ awais+hondaataah+ usa koais+ jah+ra maawinjat+taapo. Owet+taise. ³ Am+ s+kiyaati nyangisangi met+honyaamatiyaati bimainjaahiyaan+ne. Iyataati it+p+ho wat+p+h+iwa wat+p+h+andisaha+wa yap+ipataap+h+un+ am+ tuwipataat+h+un+ jatiwaiwaam+ w+n+hap+paat+h+ bimainjaahiyaan+ne.

4 Nyahí siyaatí bimaamí niyoníhí amí asisíha Autaahaatího jíhí tímanatí namíhainjíha ka tíhíhí noaipasíhí kura sawahoapíhapí komí Mwaaahoai maapí yapímbataapíhí Autaahaatího netí natausaasataise. Aihí itapaatí apopa ko Autaahaatíhomí Mwaaahoai namotaise. Aihí amí ko nyahí isíhiyaanamatiyatí Mosesíhomí wíníhapípaamí otítíhí sanotí kapa japepíhírataise. ⁵ Amí nyahí wíníhapípaamí otítíhí bimohiyíhiyaanangi komí ambípatí nunyatí nuwatí nanyamaitando. Amí ko siyatí nyangisí nuwatí nanyamaatí watípíhandí wandíha nanyínyoníhí amí nyahí noaipawaatí Autaahaatíhomí mwaayaaníní maatiyaanimatíthaawo.

⁶ Iyataatí amí nyahí aimí noaipawaatí Autaahaatíhomí mwaayaaníní maatiyaanimatíhaayo. Iyoníhí amí Autaahaatího komí Itípíhoai nyangisenda natausaasíhí ko nasatí nyamí omanjíttíhí bindataise. Siyatí Itípího bindataatí nyangisí netí gínyunyaasíhí nyahí sataatí, “Apa apore. Nisí apo,” taatí Autaahaatíhopí gaatíhaayo. ⁷ Aihí amí nyahí siyaatí noaipawaatí Autaahaatíhomí mwaayaaní maatiyaanimatíhaayo. Aihí amí sahí jahíra noaipapí nehí otípípatíhiyaatimatawamaayopo. Owetise. Sahí nehí nínaasonjí amí nínaasaanjíhí Autaahaatíhomí mwaayaatí maatiyaate. Isí amí sahí nínaasonjí nínaasaanjí Autaahaatího sangi nasamítandí nasamíhanatí ahísimbípa kapa tíhíhí naitaapo.

Porího Garesiyaahiyaapí Píhítatí Nitanaatí Gwínyaataise

⁸ Jíhura sahí Autaahaatího akohopí wíndí moníwí nanípimatíwí gímaawunyaapíhiyaate. Aiwí sahí nehí itípího maapí yapímbatambí nehíhapa autahaatího akohometahomíhapaamí asímwaaatítíhí bimambíwíhiyaate. ⁹ Sahí saimbíwíhiyaatítawaahandí kandí waníhí sahí Autaahaatího akohopí mmoníwí gisunyaatataise. Amí nehí sahí sawanaatí andítítíwí daahohítíhanda Autaahaatíhoai sahí usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehí Autaahaatího sawaho sangisaapíhí ausaimanínataise. Isí amí sahí japíhí nepemaitíwí nehí maapí nosasínatí napaimbípa sangisí wíndí netí gaahapa nasanyatí andítímaasiwíhapaamí nehí otípípatíhatímaatimatítaatíwí nga maaritawaayowo? ¹⁰ Sahí jíhura saiwa kiyohíwaiwa Judaahiyaanamí wíníhapípa nehí nyamí maapí daaya bimohíríhíretapí saiwí saiwí kaiwíse nyatíríhíretí baiwí japepíhíríwí Asisíha Sapaatíhandí mmoníwí, amí waatího asoho noaipasura ahoyaníwí mmoníwí, amí kimbapího wiwa awaiwaiwaapuní, amí kínaungwíhaapí nandapa awaimbípa tíhíwí naníhohíwaiwo.

¹¹ Níní sapí nisí maarího níndatí naanjanisataise. Nisí otípípatí sapí níní kiyohípatí nehíhandí kiyono ndo. ¹² Nisí naisíhiyaatí nisataiwí Kíraisíhopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate. Níní watípíndí sangisí nasísenataayo. Amí samíhatíhí níní sangisatí bindataatí Judaahiyaanamí wíníhapípa japepíhírítí kapaamí otípípatí wíndí níní kamaayoníhí sahí nínjahotíhandisí amí kíretí nisataiwí kaiwíse. Níní Judaahiyaanamí wíníhapípa namasi samataíndí noaipahoníhí amí kandapí sahí maarítíwí níngí nítatamanawaayopo. Isí waní níní Kíraisíhomíhíretí japepíhírataayoní amí sangisangi níngí nanipínjawí nisataiwí kíretí japepíhíríwise. ¹³ Sahí níngisí jíhura jíhapíhandí wuwaníníhí nísohotíhandapí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Níní jíhura tímbípa netí sangisatí maasí bindataatí Autaahaatíhomí Píwíha

Gaaha waniha Kiraisihopitaha ausaati sangi kasatataato. ¹⁴ Sura nini timbipa nehonihi sahi nngisi windi mmopinimapi pohipiniwi ahosimaanimapi gaahati kaniwi nitatamanawaayopo. Nini saindi bimonihi ami sahi nngi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoi numwaitataiwi nanimaapi ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho sawahoi numwaitataiwi nanimaapi nitatamanawaayopo. ¹⁵ Nini saindi sangisi Autaahaatihomi piwaha kasatonih piwaha kaaraahi sahi apipaahi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Jihura sahi saiwi maaritauhinjahoni ami wani sangi napitimatataise? O ami jihuraahi sahi nisapi maaritawi ami wapa nini nenoaahitohipipa nanimitaatiwi maaritawihyaate. Ami nini akitinhi sahi sawanaatapi sandi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi nngisi wapa kanitaatiwi maaritotihanda ami sura sami ndihaisangi nga namwaapi nngi nanimitauhe, ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁶ Ami wani sangi napitimatataise? Nini piwaha titihi akiti akaaha kasatotimanda sami maariho neti nasopisastit ami nini noaipati sami tiworihonimatataayono?

¹⁷ Sahi atiwise. Isihya siya sangisi taawi atipati nasanyohiyihya sangi jatatamanitaatiwi gwinyaawaawimahe. Owetise. Sahi neh kiyap waati gwunyaapi iwitatamanitaatiwi sangi nasapopipi nepi kiyamihioaanepisamaitaatiwi piwaha kasatiwi atipati nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisaihi sahi nngi nanimasi yandihematitaatiwo. Aiw kiyamihatih sahi nuw neh kiyapaahaitaatiwo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami nini napiti sangisati bimaati ami nini sangisati windi bimisihanisangi isihya usa napiti sangi jatatamanitaatiwi awaindihandi sapi maaritawi kiya nyamihatih napito, tiwi jaiwaiwhaiwa kamaiwi kiyami kiyohwaiwa titihahiya kiyawaawaahi ami sandih nge. ¹⁹ Isi nisi metihonyaate, sapi nini gwinyapenataati nisi maariho jihaati yaasataise, apopati maaha namwitandi yaawipatamatiyati ami sahi Kiraisihometirihireti noaipaitaatiwi gwinyaataato. Noaipapi akitinhi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaatiatiwo. Aisaihi Kiraisiho samihatih nasati bimonihi ami sahi Kiraisihomihatih bimitaatiwo. Binyaihi nngi maariho yaasindihandi owetitando. ²⁰ Nini sangisati maasi bimitandi maaritataahandi kandi nini kaanihi bindataayo. O ami nini sangisati maasi deti bindataataahi sangisaapihi nasoipasitmandami tanyaaha napitendaate, ndi baindi mmoniti titihemaitaanhe. Isi nini sangisi napitaindi watipindi kasatitande.

Akaariyi Saraayaapi Piwaha Kima Namihanahaare

²¹ Sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa napitiwi japepihiritaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihyaate, nngisi wani kandiwise? Winihapipa sandaase, tiwi mmoniw gwimunyaapihiyaato? ²² Piwa sa Autaahaatihomi piwaha jihaatih satati jipati pindishaapito. Abiraahamih komi mwaahuri yahurisahore. Jih noipasih so komi apwaataati akaamaatami neh otipipatihaati neti wirasih kaatamihetapi noipasih Isimairihore. O ami kapihi noipasih so Abiraahamihomi apwaataati wandi neh otipipatihaati metisaamaatamih Aisaakihore. ²³ Iyataati Isimairihore so isihyaami neh namwiyaatohirihireti japepihirati noipahore. Ko siyati noipasih ami Aisaakihohi titih Autaahaatihore watipitati piwaha wisasati siyaho nahimisanhi noaipaitaise, undati Abiraahamihoi kaundisihore ko noipahore.

² Sahi baiwi sami atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise, nini Porihonini kimandi sangi kasatitandiyohitmandapo. Sahi nehi nanhaiwi iwinjasahi isihya sami ambipati nepi asihoaapi nasamandipawaawaahi ami sangi jatatamanitandi Kiraisiho otipipati kaindihandi sangisi apipaahi nehi maipihonisangi windi maasitatanaitaise. Owetitaise.

³ Sahi Garesiyaahiyaati nahatiyaati sahi nehi iwinjasahi kiya sami ambipati nasamandipahohiyihiyaatangi nini waapihindi sandi kasatataato, sahi winihapipa nahataapa gaamapi japepihiriwise. Nehi sami ambipati nasamandipahohitihandihihisi sahi minjapepihiriwise, kiretapi nyangi Autaahaatihho titihiyaate nyatat nanyamaito tiwo.

⁴ Sandihimmonawaayopo. Sahi saiwi ami satiwu, nyahi Mosesihomi winihapipa Judaahiyaamatiyaati japepihirisahi ami kiretapi Autaahaatihho nyangi sanyatat, sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate, nyatat nanyamaito tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaawaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitohitihandi aimi namahopo. Aiwu ami Autaahaatihho isihiyai kiya gaahandi windi kamaiwi nehihindi gaahandi kawindihandi sahi aimi namahopo. Kimandi sahi kiyohitihandaahi sahi sawanaati nepi yandihematawaayopo, Autaahaatihho sangi gaahandi kasitandihapihapi kaanihisi yandihho.

⁵ Ami nyahihisi Itipihho Gaaho anditinyaisihisi Kiraisihopi watipitaati gwunyaawaati, ami Autaahaatihho nyangi sanyatat, "sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate," nyatat nanyamaati sawahoaisati neti nyamaamahiwitandi nyahisi jatihhaayo.

⁶ Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohiyihiyaanini aimi mmonihhaayo, isihya kiyaami ambipati namandipatohitihanduni ami kiya kiyaami ambipati windi nahomaamandipatohitihanduni wapa awaimbipa isihiyai iwitatamanitandihapaamaahe nehihande. Ami nehi utaaho Kiraisihopi gwunyaahonihisi ami kandi koai neti nusesipati gwunyaahonihisi ko isihya usaisi komi maarihho numwindihandi sandihihisi apipaahi awaindihande.

⁷ Sahi namasawi wuwanihisi Kiraisihopi baiwi taawi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatisi kopu gwunyaahohitihandini ndi neti nasamandipamataise, ami sahi piwihaha akitihaha Autaahaatihopitihapi windi gimunyaitaatiwo? Ami sandi isihya usa sangi kasisawaayopo.

⁸ Isihya siya sangi sami amitihaha gwinyaahohitihandini nepi wiretepiisahohiyihiya siya kiyai Autaahaatihho sahi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi gaasatisihho natausaasihihiyaamaahe.

⁹ Sahi kimandapi gwinyaapi sami amitiheti nepi ahiyawise. Yisihandini nehi masihonji konji biretihanidi neti awaindihandi nipisataise. Isi ami sikireti utaaho nehi naasohisangi ami nehi yahurisangi wapa maipihandi nehi naasaindisangi isihiyai katiwunjisahi isihya amitihaha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami Kiraisihopi baiwi nga gwunyaahotihanduni noaipati maipititaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo, Awaisihho sangi anditisahonihisi ami nini gwinyaahohirihireti sahi gwinyaitauho. Aiwu sahi nehi sangisi wireti windi gimunyaitauho. Utaaso sami gwinyaahotihandini sami amitihaha neti nasopisasiso so diyaamahore? Nini windi moho ami Awaisihho soai yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaise, ko maipihandi kaindihandapo.

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwu Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Ami ninihisi windi sandi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya

Judaahiyaami kiyohirihiireti japepihiriwi kiyaami ambipati namandipapise, ndi piwaha windi ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O ami nini sandi kandi piwaha ausasanaahi ami ipi titihi atawihati kateti Kraisihonapwindihandapiha piwaha kiyaami amitiha ami omanjitihi windi neti namusopisaisindaise. Iyati ami ishiya ningisi yaasihandi windi namaanimitaapo. Ami ninihi ipi titihi atawihati kateti Kraisihoi tipimandaapi tiwauhi napwindihandapi piwaha ausaahonhi ami ningi kiya yaasihandi taawi naninyawaayopo. ¹² Siya isiya taawi sangi mwinyaipisatiwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisashiyihiya kiya ushiyaami ambipati namandipatiitaatiwihandapi apipaahi watipitiwimawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowi ami kiya kiyaami paatonihoisangi napamawaawaahi ami ngaatitaise.

¹³ Ami sahihi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi titihi komihiyaatimatiitaatiwi Autaahaathiho aimi gaatati sangi nasamaasihyaate. Iyati Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipaami watipihandami otitih nehi otipipatihatiimaatimatiwi bimauhi nuwati nehihaatesamasihiyaate. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaathiho sangi winihapipaami otitihapi nuwati nasamaasitindi sahi sami ambipati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sami ambipati maaritindihandi windi maasinjatane. Sahi ishiyai maariho nunyawu kiyai wapa kawiwu iwitatamanitaatiwihandi sangi jainjatonhi ami ishiyai maariho nunyawu iwitatamaniwu ususaati maariho naminiwuwu itatamaniwuwise. ¹⁴ Autaahaathihomi winihapipa nehi naasaimbaahih komi Mosesihomihetapi komi ishiyai numwimbipa nahataapai namaasati ahondaise. Iyati kapa Autaahaathihomi winihapipa naasaimbaahih ahotimbipa sandaase. “Kinyu kiwahonj maariho naminihingipatamataimbi ishiya usaisi kinyu maariho nunye,” ndaase. ¹⁵ Satisi ami sahi kohasipihoinjhipipaamataiwi tunniwi ikwinawaawaahi ami sahi baiwu jaawuhiyaato. Ami wiwa sahi sami siyohiwawaara nepi kiyaatinihi nopisaisindaawo.

Autaahaathihomi Itipihouni Ishiyaami Ambipatuni Maaritindihandi Naasikandiamahe

¹⁶ Sahi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini kimandi kandaato. Sahi Autaahaathihomi Itipihoi jihemapise, ami ko sami piwaha dahopa bimohirihireti jainjatito. Jainjatonhi ami sahi ko kasatirihireti daitaatiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi ami sami maariho jahihouni ambipatuni maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi daiwi bitopi piwaatiwi minjapepihiriitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sahi nasisoaari Autaahaathihomi Itipihoin kasatati nasisirihireti daiwise, ami sahi samaayawaawaahi sahi wapa kapaapi Itipihoin windi maarimitati kapa tiwandati nemasipipa mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritipi watipitiwimaitaawo. Iyataati ami sahi gaahapa wapa kaitaatiwi Itipihoin maaritimbipauni, ami sami ambipatuni maariho jahihoin kasatati nasisih mwitetiwi kapa kaitaatiwi maaritipi watipitohitihanduni nepi nepimatinaamaise. Iyataati suri tiworihurimatamaise. Sauri sahi ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritihipipa windi kamaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandi

kandi sahi Itipihoi nepi jihemasahi ko sangi jainjatonih am ko kasatirihireti daiwi bitotawaawaahi sahi winihapipaami otitih nehi otipipatihatimaatimaw bimiridawaayopo.

¹⁹ Nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane, ishiyaami ambipati maariho jho jahho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiw ami ushiyauni ashiyauni usa ashiya ushiya kiyaami apwaatiya ami warisaametihihiyaisawi ambipati namnawi timaamaitawaayopo. Aiw apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwa kaiwi ami mamaawisawiya ambipati ausaimanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aiw ami kiya autaahaatho jaipitahopi gwinyaapi mepi autaahepumapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiw kiya ishiya usai onaapipa kawiw ami paasinaputarundwi tiworisaimatiwi ishiya usaapi apowih kiyaapi itihitwi manditawi tiworisa kiyohirihireti kiyawaayopo. Aiw ami nepi ishiya usaisawi iwrinwi pwihaara pwisipataahamataiwi tunnwi manditinwi, am ishiya usa nga bimauihiyaapi kiyaamatiyaati nyahi noaipawa nga bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaapi itihapipa nepi isipi ishiya usaisawi manditinwi, am kiya nehi sawanaapi nahataapa gaahapaahih naitatiwi apipaahi maaritwimawaayopo. Aiw kiya nepi tipitapaatiwi yandihematiwi nehi kiyai kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyanwi usai nehahaatemapi, am kiyaaisawi nehi naasikati kaiwi gwinyaahohiyhiyaisawaahih piwanwi daayawaayopo. ²¹ Aiw ami kiya usaamihapaapi nyamihapaimatito, tiwi gwinyaapi kiyaami maariho windoti ami waapoho nanwi naharisohho pihitwi naninwi nahariwi konyahitwi nupwi tip iwriwi, am wapa wapa kmiketihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aih wani jhi tmaniti kasatataato ami jihura nin sangisati maasi bindata aimi sangi sasatataato. Isihiya saiwa kiyohiyhiyai Autaahaatho kom ishiyaisati windi iwinjaati bimiridaise ndo.

²² Iyataati ami Autaahaathom Itipihoi kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi ami saiwa nin aimi katohiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Am wapa Autaahaathom Itipihoi neti kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi kmireti kimaiwaare: Nyahi ishiyai maariho nunyaati ami maaritaati, ami dowati bitotaha timumaati nehi yatih nyami ambipati maariho ipatisanaati napaisaati bimaawaati, ami dopiramanaati nowa nasamaayaati keti itihimaataati nehi yatihitaati ipatisana bimaawaati, am ishiya usais iwitatamanaati wapa kiyai kawisaati ami nahateweti titih nga napaitarhiyaanimataati nyami naishiyai namaamawaati, am nyahi Autaahaatho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti watipitaati japepihiraati, ²³ ami nyahi noaipawa napaisawhiyaanitaati ishiyaapi biyaati nga maariho gaaho gwunyaawaati, am nyami maipihaiwa newaati daahi ipihatisaati jatitihahandi saiwaahih Itipihom otipipatamihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa ishiya windi kamaiwse tatihapa winihapipa wapa ahimotise. Apipaahi owetise. ²⁴ Am ishiya Kiraisihomhiyaahi kiyaami maariho jho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami ambipati maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwaisawi aimi namihauhi, am kaiwa aimi noaipati utaaho wo aimi napomasihomatendaise. Is ami kaiwa kiyaami maariho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami maariho amitihapwiha ami dahopa windi maawinjatataise.

²⁵ Amî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho nyangi apîpaahî gaahîrî wanîhîretî bimîtîhaawîhîretenyamataise. Isî amî ko nyamî pîwîha dahopa nyainjatatî saiwî daiwî amî pîwaatîwî bimaawîse, nyatatî kanyatonîhî amî nyahî ko kanyatîrîhîrî kîretî daayaatî bitoaitîhaawo. ²⁶ Nyahî yawanaanapî wîndî sataatî, ‘ningîsî sahî ninjasawewîse amî nînî gaahonînî apîpaahî awaisîhonînîso,’ taatî kamaataatî amî usaisaatî newaatî maarîho nainamanînaatî mandîha aponyatî yaasonîhî tîmunaatî amî usaamîhapaapî nyamîhapaatîto, taatî nyamî maarîho omanîtîtîhî wîndî maanyîndone.

6

Sahî Kîraisihomî Isîhiyaatî Nepî Ususaatî Itatamanînwîse

¹ Nîsî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate. Amî sahî mmonawa samîhatîhî samî naisîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî wo maipîhandî kiyonaahî amî usaatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho kasatatî nasîsirîhîretî daayohiyîhiyaatî bîpî yatîhî napaisaatî koai nepî tîtîhepumapîse. Iyawaawî amî sahî sawanaatî nehî nînaasonîhî baiwî jatînwî jaawîhiyaatî sandî kaiwîse, amî wiwa sangisangîsî wapa nasîsehonîhî kapaapî maipîhandî kaiwî wiwa napepaapî tîmîhaitaawo. ² Sahî isîhiya usa naanîhaiwa nepî bimohiyîhiyai andîtîwîpî kiyaaamî naanawîwaiwa sahî kiyaisawî nînawîpîhî nepî usaimanînwî awîtîmapîse. Amî sîretî kiyawaawî Kîraisîho wînhapîpa katanyîsimbîpa sahî nepî gaamaitaapo. ³ Amî utaaho wo Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî ambîpatî awaipatî apîpaahî owehondaahandî kandî amî ko sawahopî komî maarîhoaatîhapî satatî, nînî awaisîhonînî ambîpatî awaipatisahonîne, tatî gwînyaataataahî amî so utaaho amîtîha apîpaahî oweho naharîhore. ⁴ Iyataatî amî sahî nahatiyaatî nehî nînaasonîhî kînyî kîwahonî otîpîpatî dahopa kaimbî daimbî bitohingîrîhîretî mmotinîpî gwînyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tîpo. Amî kînyî otîpîpatî dahopa nga noaipahonaahî amî gaaso, tîpî kînyî kaingîpîpaapî maarite. Aimbî amî kînyî otîpîpatî dahopa utaaho womî otîpîpatî dahopa japepinjapî kapaisapî nepî tipîtapaapî wîndî mmonîme. Owetane. ⁵ Amî sandî nînî apaapîmaato. Nehî nînaasohî komî kaiwaiwa otîpîpatî amî dahopaamî naanîwaiwa nehî naasohî sawaho nehî koai netî awîtîmaitande.

⁶ Utaaho wo amî utaaho woi Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha kataunjîhî taatî kataunjonîhî atîsatî nesîho, amî ko ambîpatîhapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotatî amî isîwatîmbîpaamî wapa koai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha kataunjîshoai iwîtatamanatî andîtîwîhonîhî bimîtandîhapa nunyane.

⁷ Sahî kîmandî baiwî gwînyaapîse. Autaahaatîho sahî gwînyaapî amî kiyohîwaiwa nahatewa mmonatî gwînyaasîhî kaiwa komî ndîhetî auta ahondaise. Sahî Autaahaatîhopî wapa namoasîtaapo. Isî amî sahî usaatî samî maarîho jahîhomî gwînyaatî maarîtirîhîretî japepîhîrîwî utaaho wo komî osaataatî nandapa isapîpa niyaamatî yamasîpatamataiwî, amî maipîhaiwa kiyawaawaahî amî utaaho komî osaataatî nandapa yamasîpîpa tîtîhî kapa kîpwîpatamataiwî amî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaamî wihoanîhandî kîpîwî naitaapo, nandapa nawîhomataiwî. ⁸ Iyataatî amî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî

maariho jahiho kaundati nunjirihi+reti+ japepihi+rat+ daayataataahi, ami maariho jahihom+hapa nandapa maip+hapa noaipati akuraahiyonihi ami ipoti+hura ko maip+handi neti nop+sas+ndaise. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaati+homi Itipiho Gaaho gwinyaati maarihiri+reti+ japepihi+rat+ utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaami isapi+pa yamasih+ nimaatati ami akuraahaihi nandapa gaahapa ami wapa gaahapa kaisiho, ami ipoti+hura ko nandapa niman+hoh+patamatiyati gaahandi koai Autaahaatiho nunyon+hi neti nga Autaahaati+hoaisati biyati jin-japihi+ jinjapihi+ kon+hi bim+taise. ⁹ Isi ami nyahi gaahandihi kaiti+haahandapi w+ndi pohipi+maiti+haawo. Ami nyahi w+ndi pohipi+maayaati nyami amb+pati namaanyi+rapetati nehi nga otipi+pati kiyahaawaahi ipoti+hura nandapa api+paahi gaahapa kipwito. ¹⁰ Isi ami wura nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawiti+haahura noaipahonaahi ami nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawiti+haawo. Iyaati ami biyaati wati+ptaati K+raisihopi nyamataiwi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai gaahaiwa kawiti+haawo, ami kiya Autaahaati+homi manyinya itususasi nususasamataiwi+hiyaaso.

Por+ho K+raisihomi Isihiyai Piwiha Ipoti+ha Jatin+wo Undati Ami Asis+ha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Sahi mmoni+wise, kima piwiha n+ni ni+wahon+ni nisi ikwiraahi awaiwaiwa jipati+piyataayo, ami sahi satiw+ Por+ho sawaho komi kairi+hi+reti+ kiyati jipati+piyataise tiwi sahi mmondaati+wi piwiha asiti+puti ipoti+ha sangi kasatataato. ¹² Isihiya siya sahi Judaahiyaami w+n+hapi+pa japepihi+iw+ sami amb+pati namandipati+taati+w+ taawi nasisepai+pa w+rap+ asipi+ atipati nasanyohiy+hiya siya nehi yamaapi amb+patetapi+haiwa awaiwaiwe tiwi gwinyaapi+hiyaare. Ami sandi kiya sangi sasati+w+, sami amb+pati namandipapi+se satoti+mandi, ami kiyaapi Judaahiya maari+taati+we. Aiw+ ami kiya K+raisihomi ipi+ titi+hi ataw+hateti napwindi+handapi+ha piwi+ha ausaasahi+ ami kandapi Judaahiya kiyai yaaw+hand+ numw+tauhi w+ndi namuw+taati+w+ sandi kiyawaayopo. ¹³ Isihiya amb+pati namandipatohiy+hiya w+n+hapi+pa kiya sawana w+ndi minjapepihi+ropo. Nehi sahi sami amb+pati nepi+ ahoapi+ namandipati+taati+w+handapi+ gwinyamawaayopo. Ami kiya kandapi sahi kiyaami piwi+ha atiw+wi+ sami amb+pati nepi+ ahoapi+ namandipatoh+ti+handapi+ maari+w+ Judaahiyaami ndi+heti+ tihaapaitaati+wo. ¹⁴ Ami n+ni+hi sandi siyahandapi w+ndi api+paahi masihonjisangi maari+ti+ tihaapi+maito. Nehi w+ndi naasaindi+hi k+mandapaahi+hi n+ni+ nga maari+ti+ tihaapaito. Jisasi K+raisihomi nisi maip+haiwa nen+maitandi ipi+ titi+hi ataw+hateti nimaatati napwindi+handapaahi+hi n+ni+ maari+ti+ tihaapaito. Iyataati sandi K+raisihomi napotaati+hi nisi maip+haiwa n+ngi neti nanop+sas+ti+ndi+haiwa nemas+hi, ami maapi+ yap+mbatambi+haiwa isihiya nepi+ kiyaami apohi+pataatemahoh+waiwa nisi maariho am+ti+hetapi+ aimi nan+pimatati+ napomase. Iyataati n+ngisangi k+maapi+ yap+mbatambi+haiwaapi+ w+ndi g+maanunyaatati nan+pimatati+ aimi kaiwaati+hapi+ napomataahonisamatendaayo. ¹⁵ Isihiya kiyaami amb+pati namandipati+wo e nahomaamandipati+wo ami sandi w+ndi awaindi+handi+maae. Owetise. Nehi+hande. Isihiya kandapi w+ndi waati+ g+munyaitaapo. Ami w+ndi+ kandi nehi awaindi+handi+hi isihiyaisi+ Autaahaati+ho japihi+ neti kiyati wan+hiya

asiy+hiyemasit+handi sandi+hi ap+paahi awaindi+hande. ¹⁶ Isi+hiya sandi+hi gw+inyaap+ nep+ isi+watohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho maar+ho neti yat+hi+wiwat+ ur+ipatisat+ napaisaatumat+ am+ gaahat+ kiyai kawitand+ n+ni gaapundataayo. Iyataat+ am+ n+ni neh+ kiyapaahi gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaat+hom+ isi+hiya nahatiyaapimaaw+ gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ N+ngi jinjihaatemat+ utaaho wo tiwat+ m+n+wat+ yaas+handi nan+m+itand+ pondise. Isi+hiya aim+ tip+ m+n+wauh+ nis+ amb+patet+ yamwipat+ ahetipat+ net+ n+ngi siyat+ nanisataise, n+ni ak+it+n+hi Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hon+ne. Iyataat+ sand+ nis+ amb+patet+ yamwipat+ ahetind+mand+ utaaho wom+ neh+ ot+ip+pat+hoai iwinjatis+ho kawir+hi+ret+ nanoaipataise, am+ n+ni Jisaasihom+ neh+ ot+ip+pat+honisamataind+hon+n+tiho.

¹⁸ Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+ni sap+ gaap+sundataayo nyam+ Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho Jisas+ K+raisihohi sahi nahatiyaatang+ gaahat+ kasitando. Isi am+ s+r+ k+ret+ siyat+ sangi kasion+hi+ nasoaipane. Akite!

Epesaasihiyaapî Utîpîho Autaahaatîho Nyangi Wanîhiyaanenyamataise Kîmandî Epesasihiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîhoai isîpî napwîtohipîpîhî napuhauhî napwîtatî bindataatî 61 A.D. hura kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Isîhiya usa saiwî gwînyaawaayopo, Porîho isîhiya Epesaasihiyaapaahîhî gwînyaataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya usaisangi amî nepî awîtîtaatîwî gwînyaatî jîpatîpiyataise. Kîmo utîpîmo Autaahaatîho isîhiya kahatamatîpetahiyai gaata numwaatî Jisaasihoaisatî netî tîmaamailhonîhî kiya noaipapî ambîpatî naa-saipatamîhiyaimatîtaatîwî nusesîpatî kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Komî pîwîha namasisîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîho nyangi gaata nanyamaasîhî amî nyahî Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaawaatî nyahî nînaasonînî nînaasaanînî amî nyahî taahiyîhiyaanînî komîhiyaanînimatotîhandapîha (1:3-3:21)

Gaahîrî wanîhîretî kaiwî bimîtaatîwîhandapîha (4:1-6:9)

Awaisîhomî watîpîhandaaî tîpîpa kaitîhaahandapîha (6:10-20)

Porîho isîhiyai gaahure undatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaatî owe-masîha (6:21-24)

¹ Nînî Porîhonînî Jisasî Kîraisihopî komî otîpîpatî kawitandî nanîmîhanatî netî natanoaasisîhonîne. Sandî amî nisapî Autaahaatîho siyatî ko nisî otîpîpatî kanito tatî maaritatî gwînyaasîtîhandanîmîhanatî natanoaasataise. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî Epesaasihanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpaindî nusaasataayo. ² Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî nyamî Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîho Jisasî Kîraisihounî kindarî sangî gaahatî kasimî samî maarîho nepî yatîhîsipî japatimî, amî nepî napaisaatîsasaihî amî sahî samî maarîho biyatî yatîhîsitatî wîsaitane.

Autaahaatîho Kîraisîhoetapî Yamîhapataatîhapîhaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyamî Maarîhoai Nyatatamanîtandîhaiwa Nanyinyataise

³ Autaahaatîho amî nyamî Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî Sapîhopî nyahî maarîtaatî koai nyahî saundaatî, 'Kînyî Gaahone gaare,' undaatî newaatî mepî autahemwaitîhaawo. Sandî nyahî Kîraisîhoaisaatî tîmaamaitohîtîhandanî nahataapa yamîhapataatîhapîhaiwaametirîhîretîhaiwa, nyamî maarîhopîhaiwa, komî gaahaiwa Autaahaatîho asakiyatî gaamatî wapa sîmehîmwaaî nahataapa tisaahîwatî nga nyangi nanyinyataise. ⁴ Sandî Autaahaatîho komîhîretî kiyataise. Autaahaatîho aimî jîhura yapîpatî sangî kiyatî ahaihî, amî kati sangî noaipasîhura nyangi nanyamîhanataise, Kîraisîhoaisaatî maasî tîmaamaitîtîhaawo. Iyatî amî sandî nyahî nehî tîtîhî ko sawaho Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanimataatî, amî komî ndîhetî nyahî maipîhaiwaapî pîwîha nyamîhetî wa ahîmotatî tîtîhî ainahiyîhiyaanimatîtîhaawo. ⁵ Amî jîhura Autaahaatîho

nyangi maar̄ho nanyinyataat̄ nyah̄ kom̄ manyinyaanimat̄it̄haaw̄ nanyam̄hanataise. Sand̄ Jisas̄ K̄raisih̄o nyangi jap̄h̄ nanyamaitand̄ ko ot̄p̄pat̄ kaid̄handa nyangi Autaahaat̄ho nanyam̄hanataise. Am̄ sand̄h̄ sawaho satat̄, n̄n̄ kiyai sawind̄ saitando, tat̄ gw̄nyaat̄ am̄ maaritind̄handaah̄ kiyataise. ⁶ K̄raisih̄o Koai Autaahaat̄ho maar̄ho numwis̄hom̄hetap̄ nyah̄ wapa gaahapa w̄nd̄ kamaayaat̄ neh̄hand̄ gaahat̄ p̄h̄tat̄ nyangi Autaahaat̄ho kanyisataise. Is̄ s̄kandap̄ nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hoai amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ nunyaat̄ mep̄ autahewaumwait̄haawo, am̄ ko nyangi ap̄paah̄ gaahat̄ neh̄hand̄ kanyind̄handapo. ⁷ Autaahaat̄ho so nyangi gaahand̄ ap̄paah̄ aungwohand̄ tisaah̄wat̄ kanyisat̄ maar̄ho nanyinyataise. Aih̄ nyangi jap̄h̄ nanyamaitand̄ K̄raisih̄o napotaise. Napot̄ kom̄ j̄t̄pat̄ nuhaas̄pata Autaahaat̄ho nyam̄ maip̄haiwa nenyamataise. ⁸ Am̄ ap̄paah̄ ak̄t̄n̄h̄ nyangi Autaahaat̄ho gaahat̄ kanyisat̄, am̄ nahatewa gw̄nyaawaat̄ mmond̄haaw̄ am̄t̄ha gaahand̄ gw̄nyait̄haahand̄ nanyinyataise. ⁹ J̄h̄ aimehura Autaahaat̄ho saiwa K̄raisih̄o ot̄p̄pat̄ kaipataah̄ kaitand̄ gw̄nyaataise. Saiwa saind̄ saind̄ kaitando tat̄ gw̄nyaat̄ am̄ w̄nd̄ amusaat̄ neh̄ kom̄het̄ noasat̄ ahotinj̄hande. ¹⁰ Autaahaat̄ho kaitand̄ gw̄nyaas̄p̄pa siyate: Nahataapa jatata t̄t̄hemat̄ kaim̄ not̄ asis̄ha ko sawaho nam̄hainj̄het̄tan̄h̄ kura nahataapa yam̄hapataat̄hapaun̄ am̄ yap̄pataap̄hapaun̄ net̄ t̄maamah̄wat̄ ahoyat̄ K̄raisih̄om̄het̄ ahion̄h̄ am̄ ko kapa net̄ m̄t̄ho Awais̄ho j̄hoematat̄ kapais̄ jat̄tando.

¹¹ J̄hura Autaahaat̄ho sawaho gw̄nyaat̄ maaritind̄handa nyah̄ Judaahiyaanangi nanyam̄hanataise, am̄ nyah̄ noaipawaat̄ ak̄t̄n̄h̄ kom̄hiyaanimat̄it̄haawo. Am̄ sand̄ Autaahaat̄ho sawaho j̄h̄ wuwan̄huraap̄ satat̄, n̄n̄ sapa sapa saind̄ kaito, tat̄ gw̄nyaat̄ maaritir̄h̄ret̄ nahataapa japep̄h̄rat̄ kiyataise. ¹² Nyah̄ Judaahiyaan̄n̄ j̄h̄ namasaat̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaawaat̄ am̄ ko nap̄tand̄huraap̄ kiyaan̄n̄h̄ jatohiȳhiyaan̄ne. Iyaat̄ am̄ nyah̄ kop̄ jat̄haaw̄ Autaahaat̄ho ap̄paah̄ gaaho sanah̄hoe, taat̄ kop̄ nasisoar̄ gw̄nyaawaat̄ koai, K̄inȳ Gaahone gaare, undaat̄ mep̄ autahewaumwait̄haaw̄ nyangi nanyam̄hanataise.

¹³ Iyataat̄ am̄ sangisangi s̄k̄ret̄ kasimatataise. Sah̄ p̄w̄ha akaaha gaaha wan̄ha aim̄ atisopo, sangi Autaahaat̄ho kaara nasamaitand̄handap̄ho. Aiw̄ sah̄ aim̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaawaayopo. Saiw̄ sah̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahauh̄ am̄ kom̄hetap̄ sah̄ t̄t̄h̄ neh̄ Autaahaat̄ho sawahom̄hiyaatimat̄itaat̄w̄ sah̄ nis̄hiyaate satat̄ wapa j̄hap̄hapaamatiya ko kom̄ It̄p̄ho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko p̄w̄ha j̄hura wat̄p̄tat̄ katat̄ w̄sisis̄ha ka japep̄h̄rat̄ sand̄ sangi kasisataise. ¹⁴ Nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄p̄ho Gaaho wapa j̄hap̄hapaamatiyaat̄ aim̄ nehaayo. Nehaaw̄ nyah̄ aim̄ siyaat̄ mmonaat̄ gw̄nyaahaayo: Autaahaat̄ho k̄mo It̄p̄mo nanyamis̄mo wapa kahapaamap̄pa nahataapa gaahapa kom̄ is̄hiyai numw̄tand̄ wat̄p̄tat̄ katimb̄pa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaat̄ Autaahaat̄ho ipot̄hand̄ ap̄paah̄ kiyaanangis̄n̄h̄ nanyamaat̄ nyaiwason̄h̄ nyam̄ maar̄ho winyaiton̄h̄ maarita koaisat̄ maas̄ bim̄t̄haahandap̄ jat̄m̄ nohaayo. Autaahaat̄ho siyat̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ awaiwaiwa nyap̄ kaid̄handap̄ nyah̄ maaritaat̄ koai saundaat̄,

'Kinyi apipaahi gaahonji sanahihone,' undaati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo.

Autaahaatiho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandi Gwinyaitaatiwihandi Numwitandi Porihho Kiyaaapi Gaapundataise

¹⁵ Ami kimandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho kasindi mandapuni ami sahi akitihihi nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya, Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai maariho nunyohithandapi piwaha nini atindi netaati, ¹⁶ ami nini gaapundataahura sapi nasisoaari gisunyaati Autaahaatihoai saundataato: 'Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undataato. ¹⁷ Saundi nini nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho atotipwesati piwaundati gaapundati mepi autaahemwasiho Autaahaatiho ami nyami Apihho apipaahi gaaho sanahihho ambamboho yamihapataatihi bimisihoai sapi nasisoaari gisunyaati piwaunditi taati nunjenataayo, ami ko sangi sahi gaahandi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nasanyati neti gisunyaahonihhi komi piwahaami tanyaahaapi sangi biyati nasesipatonihhi sahi mmondaatiwo. ¹⁸ Aindi ami ko sam maariho omanjitihihi waati neti nuwati jainjapwaati gisunyaahonihhi, ami sahi baiwi giwunyaapi ami apipaahi gaahaiwa sangi nasamitandi nasamaasipipaapi akiti naito, tiwi nasinjahandonihhi jati mi nutaatiwihandapimaawi gaapundataayo. Sapa katohipipa komi isihiyaanangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi watipitati katimbipaapito. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini gaapundotimandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nyahi kopu giwunyaahohiyihiyaanamiheti waati otipipati kiyati ahotati taati anditinyaisitimandapi sahi giwunyaapi mmondaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomi watipindi apipaahi awaindihande. Nyahi kandi newaati windi nga tiwitapaawaati mmondo. Kimikandi Autaahaatihomi watipimandi awaindihandi nyangi taati nyatatamanataise. ²⁰ Kimikandi jihura Kiraisihomiheti otipipati kiyati ahondaise. Aihhi Kiraisiho napwihhi komi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi kimikanda Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimati numwaasi niyati yamihapataatihi otipipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaathiraihoanji ahwihhi bindataise. ²¹ Sapihi bindataati Kiraisiho apipaahi watipihho Awaisihoematati itipihho watipihandisahaiwa watipihaiwa yamihapataatihi jatiwaiwa nahatawai daahemwati nusatipihati nahataapipihhi osamati jatataise. Iyati ko Kiraisiho otipipati kaitandi ambipati wandiha nesihha usa kiyaaami otipipatapi ambipati ami wandihha awaipati awaisihha wani kimumauni ipoti ipotihurauni nehohiyihiyai nusatipihati apipaahi awaipati wani kimumauni ami ipoti ipotihuraapisangi ahoyati netaise. ²² Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai neti Awaisihoematosati nahataapai jati tandi watipihandi nunyati ami neti komi asimwaatitihhi ahiyataise. Aihhi ko Kiraisiho noipati nahataapaami Awaisiho Jihoematati kapai jatataise. Aihhi sandaahi ko noipati isihiya kopu giwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitihho jihho Awaisihoematati kiyai ko iwinjatataise. ²³ Isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya komi ambipatamataiwihyaare. Komi ambipatamataiwihyaasi ko Kiraisihomihatihi gaamapi kiyai bimauhi ami ko Kiraisiho sawaho komi ambihyaamihatihuni ami nahataapipihhi gaamati neti

tisaah+wati bindataise. Aih+ nahataapa noaipati gandaise wapa w+ndi nauseti+h+metato.

2

*Nyah+ Aim+ Napowaamahon+hiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho
K+raisihoaisat+ Maas+ As+imat+it+haahandi Nanyamih+
Asiy+hiyaanimat+haayo*

¹ J+hura sahi t+it+h+met+haiwa ami maip+h+haiwa k+h+haiwa k+h+haiwa kaimb+w+hiyaate. Iyauhi ami kaiwa sangi tisawih+ ami sahi aim+ napomawaahiyaatamataiw+ bindawaawi Autaahaat+h+om+h+haiwaap+ kom+ It+p+ho katiwaiwa sahi w+ndi mmon+w+ g+maasunyaatahiyaate.

² Aiw+ sura sahi k+maap+ yap+mbatambi maip+h+haiwaat+h+ daiwi bindawa is+hiya yap+patambihiya daayoh+r+h+ret+ daiwi it+p+ho maip+h+apa yap+patami autaahi mb+pa t+wipataat+h+ bimiwaiwai j+ho winjatis+hoai iwinjapepih+r+w+ n+wipinjamb+w+hiyaate. Iyataati sapa it+p+ho maip+h+apa wan+ is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha nemap+ koai pohip+w+wi ahosumwahohiy+hiyaam+het+ taat+ ot+p+pat+ kiyataise.

³ J+hura ami nyah+ nahatiyaan+n+ kiyaamatiyaat+ bind+ha nyam+ maar+ho jah+ho maarit+ gw+nyaat+ gwimb+pa kiyaat+ ami nyam+ amb+pat+ am+it+ha gw+nyaat+ maaritimb+pa kapa kainjaahiyaan+ne. Nyah+ siyaat+ bimohura is+hiya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyai naw+h+omatiyat+ wihoan+h+hand+ maip+h+hand+ numw+tand+ Autaahaat+ho net+ t+masit+h+hand+ nyah+ nga naitaan+he, ami nyah+ siyaat+ saiwa maip+h+haiwa kiyaat+ bimoh+it+handapo. Am+ nyah+ is+hiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaat+ kiya kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kiyaat+ bimainjaahiyaanis.

⁴ Siyaat+ nyah+ naw+h+omatiyaat+ yaas+h+hand+ wihoan+h+hand+ nait+hat+ kat+ ami Autaahaat+ho maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ awaand+h+hand+ as+paind+h+andaah+ ko nyangi kom+ maar+ho waat+ awaand+h+hand+ nanyinyataise.

⁵ Am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hoai maip+h+haiwa kawisoh+waiwa tiwat+ yainyamwaas+h+ am+ nyah+ aim+ napowaam+h+ahiyaanamatiya bind+haawi, Autaahaat+h+om+h+haiwaap+ kom+ It+p+ho katat+ net+ nunjiwaiwa nyah+ w+nd+ monaat+, ami g+munyaahon+hiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho K+raisihoaisat+ ahoyat+ wan+ asiy+hiyaanimataat+ bim+it+haahandi nanyinyataise. Am+ sand+h+ ak+te. Sah+ wapa gaahapa w+nd+ kamaiw+ neh+h+hand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ maar+ho ap+paah+ awaand+h+hand+ nanyinyataat+ am+ ko ap+paah+ gaahand+ kasisat+ sangi jap+h+ nasamaataise.

⁶ Iyat+ ko (Autaahaat+ho) K+raisihoai ahowimat+ net+ asoemat+ ot+p+pat+ awaipat+ nunyataise, is+hiyaisun+ ami wapa nahataapaisun+ wapa s+meh+mwaat+ ko awais+hoematat+ kapai nahataap+p+h+ osamat+ jat+tando. Aih+ ami ko kapai aim+ nahataap+p+h+ osamat+ jatataise. Aih+ am+ nyangisangi K+raisihoaisat+ maas+ nyam+ maip+h+haiwaat+h+ap+ ahonyimat+ asiy+hiyaaneniyamat+ Koaisat+ net+ nyamaamais+h+ K+raisiho is+hiyaisun+ wapa wapaisun+ jatimb+p+h+ koisaat+ aim+ jat+haayo. Ko sand+ is+hiyaan+n+ aim+ K+raisihoaisaat+tohiy+hiyaanangi kanyisataise.

⁷ Am+ ko kom+ maar+ho K+raisihoetap+ ap+paah+ awaand+h+hand+ as+piyat+ neh+h+hand+ gaahand+ is+hiyaan+n+ wapa gaahapa nyah+ w+nd+ kamaayaahand+ kanyind+mand+ is+hiya nahatiyai wanun+ am+ ipot+ihuraapisangi net+ nunjitande.

⁸ Iyataat+ sa n+n+ sandaato. Sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+hand

Autaahaatiho sangi sahi gaahapa wapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaataise. Sahi sawanaati wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kasisati nasanyataise. ⁹ Sahi wapa gaahapa kiyauhi kandapi Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasisataamaise. Isi ami sahi sawanaati naimaatiwi genanitaatiwi owetise. ¹⁰ Nyahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisaati tmaamaitotihanda Autaahaatiho nanyamaati neti wanihiyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami sandi nyahi otipipati nehigahapaahihimmonainjaati kaitihaawi sandi ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyati ami nehigahaiwaahihikaitihaawi jihura Autaahaatiho neti tmanati nyangi kiyati ahinyimbiapa kapa japepihira gaahapaahihikiyaati bimithaawo.

Isihiya Manditipinwi Tiworisaimatohiyihiyai Kiraisiho Neti Naasiyemataise

¹¹ Sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate, Judaahiya ishiya ushiyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaare. Kiya saiwhiyaasi sangi satwi ambihisatawaayopo: “Ambipati nahomaamandipapi ahimoandahiyaate,” twi ambihisatwihyaate. (Sandi kiya kiyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoamahohitindi nehikiya sawana kiyaami ambipateti ikwira kainihohitihandapitopo). ¹² Sahi gwinyaapise, ami jihura sahi Kiraisihopi kaanihi sangi yandhi bimambwihyaate. Sahi Autaahaatihomishihiya Isiraherihyaamihatihindi bimambwihyaatimahe. Nehi sangi kiyaami ipaahaapi bimambwihyaate. Aiwi Autaahaatiho komishihiya Isiraherihiyai ipoti wapa kawitandihapaapi piwha watipitati katati wasasati numwisahaami ipaahaapi bimambwihyaate. Aiwi wapa gaahapa ipotihura sangi nasoaipaitandihapaapi jaitaatwihapa owehiyaati bimaawi ami Autaahaatihopi sahi mmonwi gimaasunyaatahiyaati bimambwihyaate. ¹³ Saiwi sahi jihura Autaahaatihoapihapinehi sangi yandhi kaanihi bimambwihyaate. Saimbwihyaatitawaahandi kandikomijitipati ko napotaati nuhaasipata sahi Kiraisihoaisawitmaamaitwi Autaahaatihomihini komidetitutatoti aimi napiwibindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Ami Kiraisiho sawaho nyahi ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamahiwati nyami maariho ambipati yiyandhitimbipanematiami nyami maariho omanjitihi neti napaisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya ishiya kiyaami dawaataatapihiyai manditwiwi tiworisaimatiwi ahosumwapimatambipa niwi yatihiri asitaha ususaami othapihi napwitwi bimambwihyaare. Saiwi bimambwihya kiya ami Kiraisiho napwindihanda matambipa yatihiri nisapundimbipapupwisasati nemataise. Nematineti ususai numwaati tmaamaishi kiya manditinwi tiworisaimatohandi namapi owetihikiya noaipapi nehishihiya naasiyaimatawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiraisiho Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipakapaami piwha taahihana hatauni ami winihapipauniai neti owematinemataise. Ko sandi siyati Mosesihomiwinihapipa Judaahiyainumwimbipanemasitmanditanyaaha siyate: Isihiya Judaahiyaisuni ami kiyaami dawaapihihiyaisuni neti ahoyati tmaamahiwati ishiya wanihiya nehinaasiyahemaitande. Iyati sretapi kiya manditipinwi tiworisaimatiwi bimotihandi nemati kiyaami maariho omanjitihi neti napaisaatumwaitande. ¹⁶ Iyati ko Kiraisiho ipi

titihi atawihateti napwindihanda Judaahiyauni ami kiyaami dawaapipihiyauni manditinwi tiworisaimatiwi bimohitihandi nemati usuai neti ambipati naasaipateti timaamahiwati numwaasisa Autaahaatihoaapihimaitande. ¹⁷ Kiraisiho nasati piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati satati, "sami maariho omarititihini napaisaatitonihini bipi napaisaati bimaawise," tati piwaha katati ausaataise. Sahi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nawisawi yandihini sangi kaanihini bimauihiyaatangisuni ami ishiyaani usaanini komihini deti utatototi bimohiyihiyaanangisuni piwaha sami maariho ambipati napaisaatitihini kasatataase. ¹⁸ Ye akite. Kiraisiho nyangi neti nyamaamaisihini nyahi noaipawaati ishiyaani nehi naasiyaanimatihaayo, ami Itipihoni nehi naasohi nyangi nanyamaasi niyonihini nyahi Apihienda napitihawo.

Nyahini Kiraisihoni Ishiyaani Nahatiyaani Autaahaatihoni Anjanj Akaanjanjamatiyaahiyaane

¹⁹ Ami wanihi sahi nehi maatimaatapi gohapihiyaati yapipati owehiyaati maahere. Owe. Sahi Autaahaatihoni ishiyaisawi naasikiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi akitinihini titihini Autaahaatihonihiyaate. Sahi Judaahiyaami dawaataati ipaahambihyaati maahere. Owe. Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihoni manyinya nususasamihyaatimatawaayopo. ²⁰ Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihoni anjanjamatiwihyaate, ko taati anjimatisaanjanjo. Nyahini aposerhiyaanini komi piwaha otipipati nesi ausaawaati kiyohiyihiyaanangisuni ami Autaahaatihoni piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisuni saanj anjanjami yasiha watipihamaatiya neti mnyihondaise. Aihini ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho saanj anjanj titihini anitisiati isiwatitandi yasiha jihini anaahihini watipihamaatiyahore. ²¹ Aihini sandi anjindi nahandi Kiraisihonihetini nausanati bindataise. Aihini ami Autaahaatihoni taati sandi anjindi anjimatimini naihi kandi taati awaindindaise. Awainditati titihini Awaisihoni anjhandimatataise. ²² Ami sangisangi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi komihetini nausanawi bimauihi ami Autaahaatihoni komi ishiyaani usasaanangi komi Itipihoni Gaahoni otipipata neti maasi ahonyisataise. Neti ahonyihini nyahini noaipawaati komi anjanj akaanjanjamatiyaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatihoni komi Itipihonetapi kaanj anjanj nandaati bindataise.

3

Porihoni Ishiya Judaahiyaami Dawaapipihiyai Piwaha Gaaha Waniha Ausaati Kaunditandihomematataise

¹ Autaahaatihoni sangi gaahati kasindimandapi ninini Porihonini sahi Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiyaatapi Kiraisi Jisaasihoni otipipati sangi jatatamaniti anditisiawitandihatini kiyohitihandapi napwitiiti bindataayo. ² Sahi nisapi aimi atisopo, Autaahaatihoni ngingi gaahati kanisati komi otipipati sapi kaitandihatini nanimipatapo. ³ Saiwa Autaahaatihoni kaiwaiwaapihaha piwaha jihura noasandishihaare. Siyati noasandishandaahandi kandi Autaahaatihoni sawahoni neti ausaimanati ngingi neti auta nanisataise. Aihini ko nanisimbipaapi ninini wonya masihoni aimi kasatataato. ⁴ Sahi piwaha kima awitiwi mmonawaawi saiwi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Kiraisiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi piwaha jihura noasandiwaiwaapi ninini

nga bairi mmoniti ginunyaatataise, ami ningi Autaahaatihoni neti nanisiho. ⁵ Jihura suraahi piwaha komi gwinyaasiwaiwa komiheti noasandiwaiwapi Autaahaatihoni isihiya suraahiayi windi ausaati nunjati kamundise. Owetise. O ami wani kimuraahi komi Itipihoni Gaahora nyahi ko natanyoasisawihyaanangisuni ami komi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisuni Autaahaatihoni komi piwaha noasandiwaiwa neti ausaati ausaimanati nanyisataise. ⁶ Piwaha noasandisaha siyate: Piwaha Waniha Gaahaara sahi isihyaati Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyaati napwi nyangisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami sahani nyahuni noaipawaati nehi isihyaani naasiyaanimataati ami nyami ambipati noipati nehi naasaipihindaise. Ahi sahi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanisawi maasi Autaahaatihoni nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataati saiwa gaamaiwa sahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapihiyaati nyangisawi maasi taawi nehohiwimaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jih watipitati Autaahaatihoni katiwaiwa wani sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitotihandaahi sahi newaayopo.

⁷ Autaahaatihoni ningi nini gaahapa wapa windi kamaindi nehihandi gaahandi kanisati ami komi watipihanda anditiniwati nanimihanati ahinihonine, komi piwaha waniha gaaha awusaitando. ⁸ Nini Autaahaatihoni isihiya nahatiyaami apipaahi ipotihonine, ami Kiraisihoni isihiyai jihura neti titi nusopisastihoniniso. Setahonitihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihoni ningi gaahati kanisati otipipati naninyataise. Ami sati otipiti isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapihiyai piwaha gaaha ausaati kaunditandihati naninyataise. Iyataati sa piwa gaaha wana Kiraisihoni gaahaiwa nyahi ko gaaho sanahihoe, taati nehohiwimaiwa nahatewapi katahaare. ⁹ Autaahaatihoni wuwanihura kahapaamapi nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ko ipotihura kaitandihaiwapi gwinyaasiwaiwa ko sawahomiheti noasandataise. Siyati noasandiwaiwa ningi neti wani nanisati ami otipipati naninyataise, isihiyai nini piwaha kaiwa jihura taahiwaiweti noasandiwaiwapi ausaati iwinjapwaati kaunditando. ¹⁰ Ko jihura komi gwinyaasiwaiwa siyati noasatatihaiwa kaiwa wani komi isihyaanangi neti naasiyaanenyamati ahonyisati ausaimanataise. Ami ko amitha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa taahiwaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa yamihapataatihati watipihiya watipihandisahiyauni ami itipihoni wiwa watipihaiwauni mmondaatiwo. ¹¹ Jihura saiwa ipoti kaitandi Autaahaatihoni gwinyaasiwaiwe. Gwinyaasiwaiwaasi ami Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatisihoni Awaisihoni otipipati kaipatetapi ko aimi wani kaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Nyahi Kiraisihoni aimi biyaati gwunyaahaayo. Isi ko Jisaasimo nyangisi nanyamaasi Autaahaatihoni aapihi niyonih nyahi windi yamaayaati nanihyaati Autaahaatihoni aapihi deti komihini naitihaawe. ¹³ Isi nini sangisi sandi kasaitaano: Nini sapi otipipati Autaahaatihoni kiyonih kandi nini naanati yaasihandi neti napwiti bimotihandapi waati pihitiwi gimunyaapise. Pihitiwi sahi gwinyaahohitihandi windi yatihimitane. Owe. Ningisi naanihaiwa nanoaipasiwimaiwapi sahi nehi tihapaiwi maaritwise. Sandi ningi nanoaipasitimandaahi ami sangi Autaahaatihoni japihi taati nasamaati jatatamanati neti naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya Andititiwi Bitoaaitiwi Porihō Autaahaatihoai Pīwaundataase

¹⁴ Nyami Apihō yamihapataatihī bimisiho ko siyati apipaahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihandaaahi nyangi neti ambipati naasaipateti nyamaamahiwati kaiwimaiwa saiwaapi gwinyapenataati, ami nini kopi nisi atotipati maiwi ipesati atotipiwesati gaapundataayo. ¹⁵ Ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataatihī bimohiyihiyaisuni ami yapipataapihī bimohiyihiyaisuni kiyati ahisihō Sapihore. Sapihosī ami ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataatihiyaisuni ami yapipataapihiyaisuni ambipati nusoasati nisi manyinyaate, undati ambihundataase. ¹⁶ So nyami Apihō apipaahi gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa sangi nasamitandi namihanati tīmanati ahiyataise. Isi ko komi Itipihō Gaaho sami maariho omanititihī tisaahiwati gaamati nasamitaise. Nasanyati sangi neti watipisamati anditisaiwitaise, sahi noaipapī daahi watipitiwi andititaatiwo. ¹⁷ Ami sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihanda Kiraisiho nasati sami omanititihī bimitandi nini gaapundataayo. Iyonihī ami sahi isihiyai maariho numwitaatiwihandī waati awaindī anyaatī sami omanititihī noaipahonihī ami sahi isihiyai maariho akitinihī numwisaihi kandi noaipati sami omanititihī watipitahi ahotitando, ami ipatamī damipati tamirihiri mihatihī yapipataatihī notaati ipati neti titihiwati isiwatihī titihī watipihati ahetipatamataiwi watipihyaati bitoaaitiwo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami nini Autaahaatihomi titihī isihiya usa nahatiyauni Kiraisiho nyahi isihyaanangi apipaahi aungwohandī awaindihandī komi maariho nanyamindihandī baiwi akiti akitinihī mmoniwī biyati nga sangi gisunyaatati jainjapwaatamaitando. Ami Kiraisiho komi maariho nyangi nanyamindihandī apipaahi awaindihanditahi, ami apipaahi utaarhanditahi, ami apipaahi mīhaati nīwaatihanditahi, ami apipaahi mīhaapi baahi tonghanditindihandī sahi nga baiwi mmoniwī jainjapwaatitando. ¹⁹ Ye akite! Kiraisiho nyahi isihyaanangi komi maariho nanyamindihandī apipaahi awaindihandē. Awaindihandisi nyahi isihyaanā kandi biyaati wīndi mmonaati gwinyaawaati, ami wīndi biyati nga namaanyesipatitaise. Setihandī kandi ami nini sapi gaapundataayo, ami sahi kandapi nga mmoniwī gisunyaatitando. Siyati sangi gisunyaatonihī ami Autaahaatiho sawahomiheti komi watipihaiwa ami ko bimindihandī tisaitati gaamati ahotimbipa kapa nahataapa samihetisangi tisaitati gaamati ahotitando. ²⁰ Autaahaatiho gaahore, koai nīwimaitihaawo. Sawahomī watipihandī nyamiheti kaindihandaahi Autaahaatiho nyahi wapa nga kaitihaawi nyahi gwinyaawaati ami wapa kanyitandī nunjenohitihandī nusatiphaati autaahi wamwaanī awaindihandī neti anditinyiwataise. ²¹ Isi Kīmiko sanyisimoai isihyaanā nahatiyaanā Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati koaisaati tīmaamaitohiyihyaanāni ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autahewaumwaitihaawo. Iyaati wanīmuraahiyaanunī ami ipotī ipotihuraahiyaunī nasisoaari ambipati awaipati koai nunyaati mepi autahemwaitihaawo.

4

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaanāni Komi Ambipatamihyaanāne

¹ N+n+ Por+hon+n+ Awais+hom+hon+n+ndi ami komi ot+p+pati kawison+h+ kandap+ nep+ nan+puhauh+ n+n+ napw+iti+ bindataayo. Autaahaat+hoai nuwipinjaw+ kom+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ sangi nasisenati gaasatih+hiyaat+itih+ ami kandap+ gw+nyaataati n+n+ wat+p+ndi sangi sandi kasatataato: Sah+ Autaahaat+ho maaritati gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ daiw+ bitopi+ bimaaw+ise, satataato. ² K+raisihom+ is+hiya usaami as+mwaat+it+h+ sah+ nasisoaari yat+h+ ipatisan+w+ bimaaw+, am+ kiyai p+w+ha napaisaatund+w+ napaisaat+it+hapa kawiw+ise. Wapa t+it+h+met+hapa sangi kasisaih+hiyai ket+ wihoaan+h+hand+ kiyai kawitaat+w+ sangi w+nd+ apomaasane. Sah+ n+naasiyaati sami maar+ho kiyai nunyaw+ nam+n+w+ise. Aiw+ kiya sangi naan+h+haiwa nasanyoh+waiwa nep+ise. ³ Sangi It+p+ho net+ sami maar+ho amb+pati yat+h+siwat+ napaisaatisamat+ w+r+h+raahamatiyati wisaisasati jaiwatataise. Isi am+ sik+ret+ sah+ kaiw+ bimaaw+ise. ⁴ Nyah+ amb+pati neh+ naasaipatam+hiyaane. Iyataat+ am+ It+p+ho Gaaho Naasoh+i+hi nyah+ amb+pati neh+ naasaipatam+hiyaanam+het+ bindataise. Am+ k+m+kiyat+ w+nd+ neh+ naasaindh+ nait+haawi jat+it+haawi Autaahaat+ho gaatati nanyamaahiyaane, am+ nyah+ siyaan+it+m+ naisaih+ ami ko gaahapa kanyitand+ gw+nyaas+p+pa kapa nyangi kanyisati gaamat+ nanyam+itando. ⁵ Am+ Awais+ho (nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaanangi nyainjatis+ho) neh+ naasoh+he. So K+raisihore. Iyat+ ami daih+ra neh+ naasairaapaah+i+hi k+m+ko K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahaayo. Iyaati am+ k+m+ko utaa+ho naasom+ amb+pata waapoho nehaayo. ⁶ Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ naasoh+he. Iyat+ ko nyah+ is+hiyaan+ nahatiyaanam+ Ap+hore. Iyat+ ko Awais+ho is+hiyaan+ nahatiyaanangi nyainjatis+hore. Am+ ko nahatiyaanam+hetap+ gaamat+ ot+p+pati kiyati, am+ nahatiyaanam+hat+h+ gaamat+ bindataise. ⁷ K+raisiho kom+ ap+paah+ gaahapa awaimb+pa wapa neh+ nyah+ n+naasiyaanangi t+it+h+ yawanaanap+hapa naw+ho owehapa neh+hapa nanyinyataane. Ko siyat+ kom+ gaahand+ neh+hand+ nyangi nanyamind+mand+ ami ko satati, n+n+ ap+paah+ gaahon+n+ ipar+hon+ine, nyatat+ nyami maar+h+op+hapa nyangi nanyisataise. ⁸ Aih+ am+ sikand+ Jisaasiho kairind+mandap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+haat+h+ wap+h+ satati j+pat+p+ndise. “Ko autaa+hi m+haat+ niyataat+ is+hiya ap+paah+ taah+it+hand+ w+r+sand+h+handi tunnati yahw+inat+ numwaasaw+hiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyat+ am+ ko is+hiyai gaahapa naw+ho owehapa neh+hapa kom+ ot+p+pati kawitaat+w+hapa nunyataise”. ⁹ K+ma p+w+ma satis+ma, “Ko autaa+hi m+hot+ niyataise,” tis+ma satatise. K+raisiho j+h+n+h+ k+maapi yap+mbataap+h+ nasati am+ daah+ m+haap+ k+mat+ yap+mbatami nyepep+ noaat+pati notaise tatise. ¹⁰ Am+ ko yap+patam+ nyepep+ noaat+pas+ho am+ naas+ko tuwipat+ nahataapai mitaahemat+ m+haati yam+h+apataat+h+ niyataise. Ko siyat+ kairind+mand+ am+ kom+ wat+p+handa nahataapai net+ t+it+hemat+ gaahapemahon+h+hi, am+ kapa noaipati t+it+h+tat+ gaatati nahataap+p+h+ kom+ nd+het+ ahot+itande. ¹¹ K+m+ko kom+ ot+p+pati kawitaat+w+ is+hiyai gaahand+ neh+hand+ kawisati net+ and+it+wiwat+ am+ ot+p+pati k+hat+ k+hat+ nunyataise. Nunyat+ usais+ kom+ ot+p+pati kawiw+ p+w+ha awusoaitaat+w+ nam+hanat+ natausaasataise. Am+ usais+ ot+p+pati kom+ p+w+ha katon+h+hi atiwi nep+ is+hiyai kaund+taat+w+hat+ nunyataise. Iyat+ ami is+hiya usais+ daiw+ ot+p+pati kom+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+h+haap+ is+hiyai

k+hap+h+ k+hap+h+ k+hat+ k+hata ausaap+ kaund+taat+w+hat+ nunyataise. Iyat+ am+ usais+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyai iwinjaaw+top+ and+t+wip+ am+ kom+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+haam+ baah+ m+haap+ awaiwaiwaap+ is+hiyai kat+wunj+taat+w+hat+ nunyataise. ¹² K+raisihom+ ot+p+patam+ gaahaiwa saiwa nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaan+n+ naw+hiyawa ot+p+patam+ ak+p+paisaati+ kawit+haaw+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyaanangi net+ nyamanati+ nanyinyataise. Siyaati+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawis+haaw+ ko K+raisihom+ amb+pat+ naasaipitam+hiyaan+n+ noaipawa wat+p+t+haawo. ¹³ Kom+ ot+p+pat+ kimati+ kat+n+h+ kaim+ nowaati+ nyah+ nahatiyaanam+ kop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ naasaindaat+h+ nandaawa t+maamaitaati, am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ Mwaahop+ gw+nyaahoh+t+hand+ neh+ naasaind+nd+ kand+ newaati+ gw+nyaawaati+ mmonaati+ am+ kop+ biyati+ nanyes+patamahom+huraat+tando. Iyaati+ nyah+ noaipawaati+ utaaho aim+ gw+nyainj+h+omatiyaati+ nyah+ nyam+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ noaipati+ ap+paah+ wat+p+at+ am+ t+t+h+ ngaat+tando. Siyat+ t+t+h+at+ gaaton+h+ am+ nyah+ nyam+ Autaahaat+h+om+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ K+raisihom+ sawahomatiyaati+ noaipawaati+ am+ sawaho t+t+h+ gaahotir+h+ret+ noaipasaih+huraat+tando. ¹⁴ Am+ siyaati+ noaip+haaw+ nyah+ w+nd+ manyinya sang+hiyaamat+met+t+haawo. Iyaati+ nyah+ kopuho wo gw+haraaho usaayaho dur+h+raat+h+ mb+pa it+p+ho koai nesi k+hihoan+emas+h+ not+ nasataipatamat+maait+haawo. Is+hiya at+p+at+ is+hiyai naw+haiw+ jaip+pa jaipaiw+ nusepaap+h+aiwa kaiwunjohiy+hiyaam+h+ret+ siyat+ noaipataise. Is+ kiya saiw+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ is+hiya kiyaam+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ sang+ wat+p+tahiyai w+rap+ aisi niyoh+r+h+ra nyah+ w+nd+ namut+haawo. ¹⁵ Nyah+ p+w+ha jaip+t+ha siyaha w+nd+ at+h+om+t+haawo. Am+ is+hiyaais+ maar+ho ak+t+n+h+ napaitaati+ nunyaati+ am+ kiyai p+w+ha neh+ ak+t+haah+h+ kaund+t+haawo. Siyahaaw+ nyah+ noaipawaati+ wat+p+hiyaanimataati, am+ nyangi+ j+h+imatati+ nyainjatis+ho K+raisihom+h+ini det+ niyaati+ koaisaati+ maasi+ t+maamait+t+haawo. ¹⁶ K+raisihom+ j+ho m+t+ho amb+pat+ nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyat+ jatih+ amb+patam+ wihoan+h+apa ikwauh+r+ ndiha atih+r+ m+t+ho amb+pat+ nahotaaha uset+ho kateti+ ikw+hat+ bindati+ an+t+isati+ t+maamaindataise. Sapa amb+pat+ naw+p+pa siyat+ bitati+ ahotati+ net+ amb+pat+ neh+ naasaip+h+emas+h+ am+ amb+pat+ noaipati+ naasaip+h+ndaise. Iyat+ am+ at+at+ uset+ho and+t+at+ ahendaati+ amb+pati+ net+ an+t+isati+ t+t+h+ is+watataise. Sapa at+at+ gw+t+t+ho uset+ho and+t+at+ mmat+ nis+hoapo is+watati+ ot+p+pat+ at+p+at+ wer+h+r+ amb+pati+ nunyataise. Nyah+ K+raisihom+ amb+pat+ naasaipitam+hiyaan+n+ s+ret+ siyat+ neh+ utaamo amb+pat+ ot+p+pat+ kair+m+retamat+hiyaati+ nyah+ maar+ho nam+naati+ amb+pat+ K+raisihom+ naasaipatam+hiyaan+n+ waati+ taahiy+hiyaan+n+ noaipawaati+ wat+p+taati+ bind+haayo.

G+wunyaahohiy+hiya K+raisihom+h+r+ Wan+h+ret+ Japepih+r+w+ise

¹⁷ N+n+ Awais+h+om+h+on+n+is+ am+ kom+ wat+p+hand+ sah+ sam+ j+h+ jah+r+h+retap+h+aiwa kamaitaati+w+ p+w+ha wat+p+ha kasat+tandiy+o. Is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ namuses+patati+ am+ kop+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaap+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa sah+ w+nd+ kamaiw+ise. Kiyaam+ gw+nyaahoh+waiwa neh+h+aiwe. ¹⁸ Kiya w+nd+ mon+w+hiye. Aiwi+ am+ kiya at+taati+w+ pohipiyaawaayowo. Aiwi+ kiya Autaahaat+h+om+ kom+

isihya wanihira gaahireti bimitaatiwi numwindihandami ipaahaapi bindawaahiyaare. ¹⁹ Aiw kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi mamaawahiye, ami nehi nanihaiwi waaki maipihaiwa kaiwihye. Kiya kiyaanihi nasisoari ami mwitetiwi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi maariho nusoasawi apipaahi maariwimap kaiwihye. ²⁰ Ami Kraisihopi sangi saiwi sireti katwisasawaamaayopo. ²¹ Sangi aimi Kraisihopi piwaha katwisasauhi sahi aimi atisopo. Aih ami nangi aimi gnunyataaise. Piwaha Gaaha Wanihaami piwaha akaaha Kraisihopitiha aimi sahi atisohihaapi isihya aimi katwisasopo. ²² Sahi sami jahirihireti namaitaatiwi aimi katwisasopo. Maipihaiwet jih daiwi bimohitihandi ami isihiyai nahariho numwindihandi namaitaatiwo. Maariho jahihomihaiwa noaipati daahi apipaahi maipindaise, ami kaiwa kaitaatiwi isihiyaisi neti aisi notaiso. Aih kaiwa kaitaatiwi isihya maariwimawaayowo. Iyauhi kaiwa kiyai daihira asira nosasindaatiwihira numwaasi notaise. ²³ Ami sangi aimi katwisasopo, sahi maariho waniho asoho naitaatiwo. ²⁴ Aiw sahi utaaho waniho asohomataiwi noaipaitaatiwo. Sangi Autaahaathiho neti wanihiyaati asiyihyaatesamataise, ami sahi noaipapi Autaahaathiho kiyati ahisisiho sawahomataiwi apipaahi gaahiyaatimatwi, ami sahi nehi sawahopaahaiwi titih ko sawahomihyaatimatitaatiwo.

²⁵ Isi sahi piwaha jaipipa katwi kamaniwise. Nehi piwaha akitihaahih sahi usasaati kaniwise, ami nyahi nahatiyaanini ambipati nehi naasaipiti Kraisihomihatamihyaaniso. ²⁶ Sangi windi apomaasane. Ami sangi aponihhi wiwa sahi maipihandi kaitaawi jaawo. Ami sahi jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindihandi kandinihi ahotimi niyonihhi ami sangi taati kiyatangisinihi aposami niyonihhi wiwa ipiho noti namaatipaitaiso. ²⁷ Sahi Bwaasirihiri utaaho maipihoi niwupwaapi kop maasomwaanji windi namaawupwise. Niwusaihi sangi neti japatitaiso. ²⁸ Isihya taawi ikonohiyihya kiyaami ikopa namapise. Namaposawi kiya sawanaami ikwira otipipati kaiwise. Kiya itatamaniniwi bimitaatiwihapa kiyai kaiwi nepise. Ami kiya siyawaawi kiya wapaisahiyaatiwi ami kapa wapa isihya anditimitiwi ami kahapaamapi owehiyai nunyaw iwitatamanitaatiwo. ²⁹ Sahi piwaataawaahura piwaha isihiyai yaawati apowati neti kiyaami maariho omanititihhi nusopisasinha kamaatiwise. Ami nehi piwaha gaaha isihiyai kiya gaahireti daiwi bimitaatiwihahihhi ami kiyai anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandihiretapiha katwise. Saisaihi ami sami piwaha isihya atisohiyihiyai gaahati kawitando. ³⁰ Sahi Autaahaathihomi Itipihho Gaahoi naanati yaawati mimaipiwimatihandi namunyawise. So Itipihho Gaaso sangi sasatati, "Sahi aimi titihhi Autaahaathihomihyaate," sasatati neti nasisataise. Iyati ami satati Autaahaathiho sangi apipaahi kiyatangisinihi ipotihandi nasamaitandi nasamhainjhiyaatisi kura noaipahonihhi sangi nasamaitaise, tati kasatati samihatihhi bimitandi Autaahaathiho ahwihihore. ³¹ Sahi sami omanititihhi windi nasinaamanati ami aposati ami maipitiwi itihimaatiwise. Apopipaisawi waapihitiwi itihitiwi isihiyai yaawihandi nunyaw konyahimaatiwise. Maipihapa apipaahi windi kamaiwise. ³² Windi samaiwi ami sahi usasaati gaahati kainiwi maariho naminiwise. Aiw sami maipihaiwa

Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaat'ho nesamasipatamataiwi ususaati sami maip'haiwa nemap'ise.

5

Nyah' Nausainj'it'handet' Daayaat' Bim'it'haawo

¹ Autaahaat'ho sangisi maar'ho ap'ipaahi waati awaind'handi nasanyahiyaate, ami sahi komi manyinyaat'it'ho. Isi ami sahi komi manyinyaatisi ko Autaahaat'ho kair'it'ri kireti mmon'iw' japepih'iw' kaiwise. ² Aiw' ami sahi ap'ipaahi ak'it'inihi is'hiya usaisi maar'ho nunyaw'ise, ami Kiraisiho nyangi ap'ipaahi ak'it'inihi awaind'handi maar'ho nanyinyataati komi amb'ipati Autaahaat'hoai nunyainj'ipatamataiwo. Iyati ko komi amb'ipati nyangi nyatataman'tandi nandapa kohas'p'ho waamainjotati j'ipiyahapa ko maaritati nehapa Autaahaat'hoai t'hiw' nunyoh'ipatamatiyati nunyainj'ipatamataiwo.

³ Sahi Autaahaat'homi is'hiyaatisi is'hiya namaatot'handami ipaahaap' us'hiya ami as'hiya sami s'woyaametati ami s'waasiyaametahiyaisawi sami amb'ipati nam'it'iw' w'indi t'maamaamaip'ise. Aiw' ami wiwa ainjotahaiwa is'hiya kamaayoh'iwaiwa suh'ramataiwi kamaiwise. Aiw' ami kahapaamap'pa usaam'hapaapi sangi w'indi ak'imaasisane. Aiw' ami sahi saiwaapi p'w'ha neh' mas'honjisangi sam'hat'it' nesi kan'iw' mb'ipaara nesi sangi at'hom'isamati namoaipane. Ap'ipaahi owetane. Saiwaapi p'w'ha Autaahaat'hom'it'it'hi is'hiya kan'iw' kat'itaat'iw'hiyaametiso. ⁴ Is'hiya as'hiya ami us'hiyaami amb'ipatapi map'ipaisahaiwa sahi w'indi kamaat'iw'ise. Aiw' ip'ipa maati'maat'it'iw' as'hiyaami amb'ipatapi p'w'ha kamaat'iw'ise am'it'ha owehiya nahar'hiyaamat'it'wo. Saiwa Autaahaat'hom'it'it'hi is'hiyaani kat'it'haawi t'it'hi'maahe. Ami nyahi neh' k'im'kaiwa nanyamis'ho Autaahaat'hoai gaah'ret' gw'inyaawaati kop' yap'ipaisaati koai saundaati, 'kinyi gaahon' ipar'ihone gaare,' und'it'haawe. ⁵ Sahi p'w'ha k'imaapi baiwi mmon'iw' gw'inyaap'ise. Is'hiya us'hiya as'hiya ap'waatiyaametahiya k'hiyaisawi amb'ipati t'maamaitohiy'hiyauni, ami as'hiya us'hiyaami amb'ipatapi p'w'ha map'ipais'haiwa katohiy'hiyauni, ami is'hiya usaam'hapaapi ak'iwisaw'hiya neh' kiyai sawanaap'hapaapaahaiw'imap'hiya, ami kiya saiwai nep' jaip'taho autaahaat'hoemap' kop' gaapund'iw' mep' autaahepumahohiy'hiya Kiraisihouni, ami Autaahaat'houni komi is'hiyai gaahaiwa aim' nunyati kaihi nep' is'wat'iw' kiyaam'haiwaatiwaiwa nih'it'nati owet'it'aise. ⁶ Sahi baiwi jat'it'iw' bitop'ise, ami wiwa p'w'ha maip'hapa neh'hapa w'indi ak'it'hapaamet'hapa sahi maip'haiwa kaitaat'iw'it'etapi kasat'it'awo. Ami sand'it'ni sangi taati kasatoh'w'maiwa kaiwa is'hiyai kat'iw' kiyohiy'hiyaam'het' Autaahaat'hoai apowind'handi ahondaise. Isi ami is'hiya saiwa kaiwi komi p'w'ha nepumahohiy'hiyai tip'tapaati usondand'hiyaat'it'sato. ⁷ Isi ami sahi is'hiya saiwi'hiyaisawi maasi t'maamait'iw' dahomaiwise. ⁸ J'hura sahi as'hat'ind'handaat'it' bimamb'iw'hiyaate. As'hat'ind'handaat'it' bimauhi ami wani Awais'ho nasamaat'it' nausainj'it'handet'it' neti ah'is'ih' bindawaayopo. Isi sahi noaipapi nausainj'it'handam'hiyaatimat'iw'

kandi nausainjiti handeti daiwi bimaawise. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi nausainjiti handaatihi daimb bindapaapaahi ami katami nandapa akipipa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apipaahi titihaiwa ami apipaahi gaahaiwa ami titihi akiti haiwaahih noaipaitaise, ami saiwa titihi nausainjiti handamihaiwaaso. ¹⁰ Sahi sami anditati napamapi Awaisiho kopu gwunyaahohiyihya gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi gwinyaati maariwaiwa mmonowi nepi ami kaiwa kaiwise. ¹¹ Isihya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaisawi maasi kiya kiyohiwaiwa sahi winti kamaiwise, ami saiwaahi asahatinditihapihaiwaaso. Iyati ami saiwa isihyai iwitatamanitandihapa akipipa apipaahi owehaiwaare. Ami saiwa maipihaiwa asahatinditihapihaiwa sahi nepi autemapu isihyaami ndiheti auta ahiyawise. ¹² Nini isihya maipihaiwa noatiwi noatihapi isihya usa maawinjihauhi kiyohiwaiwaapi winti kamaati to, ami saiwa mapipaisihaiwaaso. ¹³ Saiwa maipihaiwa noasawi isihya kiyawaasohiwaiwa ami nausainjiti handi neti autemahonih kaiwa apipaahi maipihaiwaatanih isihya mmonowi namaitaapo. ¹⁴ Wapa apipaahi maipihapa nahataapa nausainjiti handi ausaimanimpipa kapaanhi owetaise. Ami kimandi saindimandapi piwihai aimi wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Nanopotingihonye nepape. Napopi ahotingihonye kinyi animwaahipati namasi nepape ami Kiraishiho gi nangusaati to,” tati jipatipindise. ¹⁵ Isi sahi daayoheteti bimoheteti baiwi jaawi jatiniwhiyaato. Amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaati bimaawise. O amitiha owehiya nahariwhiyaamihamwaanji bimimaawise. ¹⁶ Wani kimura asisiha apipaahi maipihura bindihaayono. Isi ami sahi asisiha wa namihiriwi ami asisiha nahateweti Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi tisaipi mmonowi nepi kaiwise. ¹⁷ Isi sahi nahiriwi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwhandi owehiyaamatimaiwise. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho sahi wapa kaitaatiwi maariitati gwinyaasipipa daapi mmonowi nepi kapa sahi kaiwise.

¹⁸ Sahi waapoho wainihandi pihitiwi winti namaanwise, ami waapoho wainihandi sandi sangi neti nasopisaisaitaso. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahohi sahi pihitiwi nepi samiheti tisisaitane. ¹⁹ Autaahaatihomi isihya usaisawi piwanawaahura aunihihiri aunihihirami utipihooatih ahotirihiruni, ami Kiraishihomi isihyaatami aunihihirami utipihooatih ahotirihiruni ami aunihihiri wiwa Itipihohi Gaahohi sami omanjitihi neti gisunyaahonihiruni nepi sami piwihemapi ahoyanwi aunihitipi piwanawise. Saiwi nepi sahi sami maahomwaanjipuni ami sami maariho omanjitihipuni Awaisihoai aunihundwi aunihitipi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise. ²⁰ Aiwi ami nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishihomi ambipataahi nahataapa sangi nasoaipasipipaapuni ami nasisoaari nyami Apihohi Autaahaatihohi, “Kinyi gaahonje gaare” undiwise.

Apwaataatuni Ami Warihouni Kiraishihopi Gwunyaahohiyihyaamihireti Bimitaatimihandapi Porihohi Kandaase

²¹ Aiwi ami sahi Kiraishihopi Awaisihohi tawi koai nepi autaaahi isiwatiwi ami komi asimwaatitih pi niyohipatamataiwi Kiraishihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati ususaati usami asimwaatitih pinuwise. ²² Sahi asihyaate, sami siwoyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisihohi Kiraishihomi asimwaatitih pi niyohipatamataiwo. ²³ Ami

nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Woho so apopaati apwaataatami jho mti+hore, ami Kiraisiho ishiya kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyaami mti+homatiyato. ²⁴ Ishiya kopu gwunyaahohiyihiya siya Kiraisihom ambipate. Aih ami Kiraisiho kiyai japihi numwaataise. ²⁵ Warisaate, sahi baiwi napaitwi maariho sami siwaasisai nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho komu ishiyai maariho nunyataati kiyai iwitatamanitandi komu ambipati ipi tithi atawihateti nunyainjipatamataiwo. ²⁶ Ko komu ishiyai Autaahaatiho numwaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyanataise. Kiraisiho piwahaaraahunu ami waapohoraahunu komu ishiyai baawusati popitumataise, ami kiya noaipapu komu ndiheti maipihandami kipati ataha atataaha, ami tataipatu owetati tithi gaahiya popitihya apopaati apwaimaamaati sitihiri ahotati wenjhaati namaatitandi tmetisaamaatamataiwihya noaipaitaitwo. ²⁷ Ami kiya setahiyaataawaawi ainahiyihiya maipihapaami kipu ataha owetati ami wapa mimaipimetahiya apopaati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati namaatitandi tmetisaamaatamataiwihya komu ndiheti noaipaitaitwo. ²⁸ Isi ami sikireti sahi ushiyaati sami siwaasisai maariho nunyawise, ami sahi sami ambipati maariho nunyohipatamataiwo. Woho komu apwaataati maariho numwisihoho so ami ko sawaho maariho naminahore. ²⁹ Utaaho wo komu ambipatapuhohiyati kati neti nopisatasataamaise. Owetise. Ami Komu ambipati nandapa nunyati biyati itatamanati jatataise. ³⁰ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, nyahi Kiraisihopu gwunyaahohiyihiyaan komu ambipatamatiyaahiyaaninitihito. ³¹ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaahaatihom piwaha wapihi satati jipati pindihito:

“Ko woho komu saniyu sapiyai namasi notu ami komu apwaataati-sati tmaamaitataataahi kasanyuru nehi utaaho naasomataiminoaipamaise,”

tihito. ³² Kiama piwimaatihu siwipati api paahi awaipati noasandataise. Aih nini kiama piwimaapu saindu Kiraisihounu ami komu ishiya kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyaanu tmaamaitwi utaaho nehi naasomataiwinoaipahohihiretapu kandaase ndi nini mmonataayo. ³³ Iyataahand kandi kiama piwima sahi ushiyaati nehi ninaasikiyaatapu kandaase. Ami sahi nehi ninaasonu kinyu kiwaamaati kinyu kiwahonu maariho naminhingipatamataimbi akitinhi numwitaapo. Aisaihi ami ashiyaati nehi ninaasaamihikaatami warihom piwaha atiwisati komu asimwaatitihu sanotu ami koai kaati neti autahi isiwatane.

6

Porihoh Manyinyaunu Saniyu Sapiyaunu Bimitaatiwihiretapu Piwaha Kandaase

¹ Sahi manyinyaatu sami sinia japiyai atiwihu kiyaami asimwaatitihu pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisihopu gwunyaapuhiyaatiso. Ami sahi sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisihoho maarihati tithi gaahande.

² Autaahaatihom piwaha utipihoaatihu satati jipati pindise:

“Kinyu kinyu kiniyu gapiyaami asimwaatitihu pinumbwi ami kasanyurami piwaha baimbi atiwimbi japepihirime,”

tati jipati pindise. Iyataati kimba winihapipa jihapaare. Iyataati kapaami wapa akipipa noaipaitandi pwiha watipitati katahaapahaare. Ka piwa akitinhi watipitati satati jipati pindisihaapito.

³ “Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyi otipipati wapa kinyi kaingipipa titihi nga noipati ami kinyi yapipataapihi nga baimbi utarihandeti bimitaise,”

tati jipati pindise. ⁴ Ami sahi sapiyaati sami manyinyai kiyaami maariho omanjitihi nepi nusopisasiwi apowati, ami sapi apowitandihaiwa wiwa kamaawiwise. Ami nehi Awaisiho mmonataati gaatitandihireti titihpumapi, ami Awaisihomihaiwa kiyai sahi nunjawi ami komi pwiha winihundiwi katiwunjawise.

Porihho Otipipatihiyaapun iwinjatohiyihiyaapun Pwiha Kandaase

⁵ Sahi nehi otipipatihati maati nawiho namepi otipipati nehihiti kiyohiyihyaate, sangi jainjatohiyihiya kimaapi yapipatambihyaami pwiha baiwi atiwiji yaiwi, ami kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi, ami maariho gaahoisawi kiyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami sahi Kiraisihomi pwiha baiwi atiwiji komi asimwaatitih pinutataiwo.

⁶ Sahi sandi sangi jainjatohiyihiya deti bitopi jainjasahi kiyaami ndiheti kiyai sangi gaahyaate satitaatiwihireti windi kamaiwise. Sahi Kiraisihoai atiwiji komi asimoaatitih piniyohipatamataiwi Autaahaathi maaritimbipa sami maariho nahatoaisawi kaiwise.

⁷ Sahi sami otipipati maariho gaatonih nahinahiwi kaiwise. Aiwi Awaisiho sawahomi otipipati kawisahaayo tiwi kaiwise. Ami nehi isihya usihya asihyaami otipipati kawisahaayo, tiwi windi kamaiwise.

⁸ Ami gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipatisanati otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihooanjhandi gaahandi numwitaise. Sandi utaaho nawiho nameti nehi otipipatihoisuni ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati nehihiti windi kamaayahoaisuni ahoyati Kawitaise.

⁹ Ami sahi awaisawihyaati sami nehi otipipatihati ma nawiho namepi kasisauhi iwinjatohiyihiyaate, sami nehi otipipatihati mai gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi sahi kiyai wiwa yawihaiwa kaundiwi kamaawiwise. Gwinyaapise! Sangisuni ami kiyaisuni ahoyati jainjatisiho Awaisiho yamihapataatihi bindataise. Iyati ami ko isihya nahatiyai naasipiti katikawisahore.

Pwisipi Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaathiho Sangi Nasamimbipa Nepi Nipaatipi Niyopi Isiwatiwise

¹⁰ Nin sangi pwiha kima ipotih awaisiha kasatitandiyo. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi baiwi timaamaitiwi ko sangi neti watipisamahonih ami komi watipihanda watipitiwi bitosawise.

¹¹ Autaahaathiho sangi komi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa anitiwi isipi bitosawise, ami kapaaraahi utaaho maipihho Bwaasirihrami jaipipa maipihapa tipindwi nemaitaatiwo.

¹² Ami nyahi nehi yapipatambi isihiyaisaati tunaati yahwinhaamaayo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Nyahi itipihho maipihapa watipihandisahapaisaati, ami wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahiwa kahapaamapipai autaahi tuwipataatihi jatiwaiwaisaati, ami wapa watipihapa kimaapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai apatihamatiyahaiwet bimohurimura jatiwaiwaisaati taawa tunnihaayo.

¹³ Isi saiwa sikiyahaiwapi Autaahaathiho sangi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa nepi baiwi isiwatawa jatiwise. Uta Maipihomi asisihha maipihha noaipahonihura kapaaraahi sahi

tunn+wi yahwindaatiwo. Saiwi tunn+wi yahwin+wi ami w+ndi yamaan+h+map+ yap+pati aunah+pati is+pi kiyaat+n+hi kap+hi bitoaitaatiwo. ¹⁴ Is+ ami sah+ and+tit+wi bitosawise, p+wi+ha akaaha ak+ti+ha nep+ sam+ yamepatamataiw+ an+ti+wi wisasan+wi nipaatiwo. Aiw+ ami sah+ Autaahaat+homi t+ti+hi gaah+ret+ is+hiyaisaw+ p+wan+wi daiw+ bimoh+ti+hand+ nep+ wapa wat+pi+hapa kir+wipati net+ nisapuhon+hi ami wapa kir+wipati net+ nop+sas+tot+hapa tiwaraitand+ namaasahoh+patamataiw+ sam+ kir+wipati namaasap+ nipaatiw+ise. ¹⁵ Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaisati maar+ho naasoh+ti+hi p+waundati nahowind+handap+ sah+ p+wi+ha wan+ha gaaha ausaitaatiw+ nep+ ti+man+n+hoh+ti+hand+ sam+ asuipatamataiw+ nipaatiw+ise. ¹⁶ Sapa nahataapa nep+ is+watawa ami kapaam+ tiwat+haati sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ sam+ matoaat+patamataiw+ nep+ niwow+ise, ami Uta Maipi+ho sam+het+ sisi+ha t+hw+ti+shaamatiyati yaipati yotiwaiwa katetap+ tiwaraitando. ¹⁷ Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+ho sangis+ jap+hi nasamaas+ti+hand+ sam+ tingaat+ha ain+h+ramataiw+ sam+ m+ti+hoaat+hi nahato namaasap+ nipaatiw+ise. Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+homi p+wi+ha It+pi+ho Gaaho namatanaati timwip+hanaati bainat+h+ramatayahanaati nasaminanaati nep+ pw+si+pati bainat+h+remap+ is+pi gw+sit+w+ise. ¹⁸ It+pi+ho Gaaho net+ gisunyaati ami and+ti+saihon+hi K+reti It+pi+homi wat+pi+hand+ sah+ nasisoaari w+ndi ik+nn+wi namaam+haap+ kiyaat+n+hi gaapund+w+ise. Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+hop+ gaap+pati k+hati k+hati and+tit+wi gaapund+w+ise, wapa sah+ nauset+ti+hi naitaatiw+ maaritoh+pi+pa nahataapaapi nunjen+wi gaapund+w+ise. Aiw+ and+tit+wi jat+n+wi t+met+wi bitotawa gaap+pati w+ndi namaam+haap+ ik+maan+wi kiyaat+n+hi gaapund+w+ise. Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiya nahatiyai iw+tatamanati ami and+ti+wi+wand+ sah+ jaaw+ nasisoaari mw+it+wi gaapund+w+ise. ¹⁹ Am+ sah+ nisap+isangi gaapund+w+ise, n+n+ p+wi+ha ausaati kat+itand+ t+metisan+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+wi+ha naninyati and+ti+nihon+hi n+n+ w+ndi yamaid+ wat+pi+nd+ p+wi+ha wan+ha gaaha noasandind+hand+ ausaiman+taano. ²⁰ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi kom+ p+wi+ha k+m+ika awusaitand+ naninyati natanoaasihon+ne. Is+ ami k+mand+ kandap+ n+n+ napw+ti+ti bindataayo. Sah+ nisap+ gaapund+w+ise, ami p+wi+ha wan+ha gaaha ausaataahura n+n+ w+ndi yamaid+ neh+ wat+pi+hon+n+ is+hiyai p+wi+ha kaund+taano ami k+m+ika kaund+itand+hon+niso.

Por+ho P+wi+ha Ipot+ha Nais+hiyai Asis+ha Gaahuraare Undataase

²¹ Nahataapa n+ngi nanoaipati ami ot+pi+pati n+n+ kaid+ bimoh+patap+ Tikikaasiho sangi kasat+taise. Iyataati Tikikaasiho so nyah+ maar+ho waati nunyaaho ami nyamatiyati Awais+hop+ g+wunyaati, ami kom+ ot+pi+pati nga naw+hiyati kiyahore. ²² N+n+ koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, ami tanyaaha k+mandapo. Am+ ko sangi net+ and+ti+saiwati ami nyah+ k+mb+hi bimoh+r+hi+retap+ kiya si+saiw+ bimopo, satati kasaton+hi ami sah+ nyap+ gw+nyaitaatiwo. ²³ Nais+hiyaate, sah+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati nahatiyaatangi nyam+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+houn+, ami nyam+ Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihoun+ sam+ maar+ho amb+pati nep+ wisai+ napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasim+ ami sah+ ususaati nais+hiyaati maar+ho nam+indaat+wi+hand+ nasanyam+ ami sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaaitaatiw+hand+ wat+pi+hand+ nasam+taise. ²⁴ N+n+ sap+ saind+

gaapundataayo, sahi nahatiyaati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoi
maariho taawi kiyaatinihi nunyohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaatiho gaahati
kasitando.

Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîho Kîmandî Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîho Romîhanda konîhî napwîtatî bindata utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isîhiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiya pîwîha wiwa kwîtunîwîhaiwa kanîhaunî kandapî Porîho utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Iyatî amî Piripaihiya nawîho Porîhoai andîtiwîwîtandîho nunyauhî amî kandapimaawî gaare undatîho utîpîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Siyatî Porîho tîtîhî utîpîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise.

Piripaihiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho isîhiyai ipîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-11)

Porîhoai nasisoarî nusoaipasîwaiwa ambîpatî yaawatî amî naanjîhandî konîhî nepî notaise. Saihî amî Kîraisîho konîhî andîtiwîpî notaise. Aihî amî sandaahî Porîho maaritîtandîhandîsatî konîhî bîmaamî naindîhandapîha (1:12-30)

Kîraisîho kaipatamatiyaatî tîtîhî kîretî nyahî nahatiyaanî ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa naitîhaawo tisîha (2:1-30)

Porîho isîhiyai pîwîha nehîha asîwa katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî pîwîha atiwi namepîse undisîha (3:1-21)

Porîho isîhiyai saiwî saiwî kaiwîse undatî komî pîwîha osepîhaasîha (4:1-23)

¹ Nînî Porîhonîntîhî Timotehotîhî maisahuraanjî Jîsasî Kîraisîhomî otîpîpatîhuraanjî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyaha sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Jîsasî Kîraisîhoaisawî maasî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaatî aunaahîpatî awaipatî (taunîhandî) Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiyaatapunî amî isîhiya Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjatohiyîhiyaapunî amî otîpîpatîhiyaatapunî nusoasîhaayo.

² Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî Awaisîho Jîsasî Kîraisîhounî sangî samî maarîho nepî napaisaatisamapî gaahatî kasîmî jatatamanîtaise.

Porîho Autaahaatîhoai Kînyî Gaahonje Gaare Undataase

³ Nînî nahatewetî sapî gwînyaataahura gaapundîtî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahonje gaare undataato, amî sahî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapo.

⁴ Aindî amî nînî waatî asakaindî maaritîtî sapî pîhîndî nisî gaapîpatî nahatewaatîhî nahatewetî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîtî gaapundataayo. ⁵ Nînî saindî maaritîtî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahonje gaare undotîmandî apaapîmaache, amî sahî Piripaihiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha Jîsaasihopîha ausaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandîhandapî sahî nawîho naninyawî andîtinîpî nîngîsawî maasî tîmaamaitauhe. Saiwî wuwani pîwîha gaaha wanîha Jîsaasihopîha namasawî atiwi kopî gîwunyaapî kaimî napîwî wanî kîmuraatîndîhandape. ⁶ Aindî amî nînî saindî gwînyaataate, kîya gaahatî kiyohîtîmandî sandî Autaahaatîho kîyaamîhetapî gaahaiwa taatî kiyataise. Siyatî ko

kaind+mand+ kiyai net+ kom+ gw+nyaat+ maaritir+h+retemataise. Siyat+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ kon+h+ kawim+ not+ not+ asis+ha Jisaasiho jap+h+ nason+huraat+tande, nd+ gw+nyaataayo.

⁷ Iyataat+ am+ sah+ kiyoh+t+mandap+ nga tit+he, nd+ gw+nyaataayo. Autaahaat+ho n+ngis+ gaahat+ kanisati, am+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ k+mat+ kom+ p+w+ha awusaitand+hat+ nan+mih+ kiyataayo. Kiyon+h+ am+ sangisangi nahatiyaat+ maasi n+ngisawi t+maamaitaat+ kiyahaawi sangis+ nis+ maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nasanyat+ nis+ maar+ho sam+het+ ahondaise. N+n+ napw+toh+p+pi+h+ napw+t+ti bimaat+ am+ awaisaw+hiya n+n+ kiyoh+t+handap+ gaat+w+ nan+maap+ nan+sen+hauh+ wihoan+ha kaundataayo. N+n+ p+w+ha tit+h+ akaaha ausaahon+h+hand+ kand+ kiya p+w+ha Autaahaat+h+om+ m+maipaimb+ as+ret+ ausaapaise, nd+w+ p+w+ha nep+ nis+hetep+n+mawaayopo. Aih+ n+n+ akaaha tit+h+ ausaataayo, und+ti kiyais+ nunjat+ tit+h+ kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha akaahe t+taatiwo. ⁸ Autaahaat+ho aim+ mmore, n+n+ nap+t+ sangi jasondand+ p+h+nd+ gw+nyaahon+ho, am+ n+n+ sangi Jisaasiho maar+ho nasamipatamataind+ nis+ maar+ho nasanyataayono.

⁹ Aind+ am+ n+n+ nis+ gaap+pat+ k+mat+ sap+ gaapund+ti Autaahaat+hoai sap+ p+w+undataayo. Sah+ Piripaihiyaat+ is+hiyai maar+ho nunyoh+t+hand+ sam+het+ waat+ anyaat+ tisaitat+ noaipaitando. Iyon+h+ am+ sah+ gaahand+ gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+ p+h+t+w+ nep+, am+ sam+ am+t+ha sah+ is+hiyai maar+ho nunyoh+t+handap+ biyat+ nga jainjap-waatamaitando. ¹⁰ Aiw+ am+ sah+ baiw+ nep+ mmon+w+ maip+hapa namap+ am+ neh+ ap+paah+ gaahapa, am+ tit+h+itamas+p+paah+h+ nep+ am+ kapa japepih+r+w+ kaiw+ bim+taatiwo. Am+ sah+ saiw+ kaiw+ bimaam+ nuw+ asis+ha K+raisih+ho is+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai net+ kiya ot+p+pat+ kop+ kawisoh+pat+ tip+taapaat+ usonat+ katap+ wihoan+h+hand+ naw+homatiyat+ nunyon+hura wapa maip+hapaap+ p+w+ha owehiyaat+ ap+paah+ ainahiy+hiyaat+t+taatiwo. ¹¹ Am+ sah+ saiw+ K+raisih+ho net+ and+t+siwat+ jatatamanat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ tit+h+ gaahaiwa sangi sam+het+ kasiwaiwaam+ nandapa ak+p+pa noaipat+ sam+het+ tisaitat+ ahot+tando. Siyat+ tit+h+ gaahaiwa tisaitat+ sam+het+ ahotan+h+ am+ kaiwa tit+h+aiwa am+ gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwa noaipat+, am+ kaiwetap+ sah+ Autaahaat+hoai amb+pat+ awaipat+ nunyaw+ koai nep+ nep+ autaaahemwaitaatiwo.

Por+ho Napwin+j+t+hand+ Is+hiya Taahiy+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ P+w+ha Atisawaayopo

¹² Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ sangis+ nases+pat+ net+ gisunyaat+ sand+ kasat+tandiy+o. N+ngi is+hiya nep+ w+nirap+ nan+puhauh+ k+mb+h+ Rom+handa napw+t+ti bindataayo. Am+ k+mand+ napw+tot+mand+ is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atitaat+w+ nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha is+hiya taahiy+hiya aunah+pat+ taah+waiwaara taaw+ atiw+ newaayopo. Nep+ kaap+ taaw+ gw+nyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aih+ am+ is+hiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya awais+ho Sisaahom+ an+t+ti+h+ masaataat+ jatohiy+hiyaun+, am+ is+hiya usa k+mb+hiya nahatiyaun+ n+n+ napw+tot+mandam+ tanyaahaap+ mmon+hopo. Am+ n+n+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hon+n+nd+ am+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawison+h+ kandap+nd+w+ n+ngi nep+ nan+puhauho. ¹⁴ Iyauh+

amî naisîhiya taahiyîhiya nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nîni napwîtotîmandapî gwînyaawaawî kiya watîpîtiwî Awaisîhopî gîwunyaapi, amî kiya wîndî yamaiwî amî watîpîhiya bitotawa Autaa-haatihomî pîwîha Kîraisihopîha isîhiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁵ Iyataati amî sandîhi akite, isîhiya usa nisapî apowihî amî kiya nisapî itîhapîpa mandîtiîrisawî Kîraisihomî pîwîha ausaawaayopo, amî Autaahaatihomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai nepî iwîrîwitaatiwo. Usa siyauhîhandî kandî amî usaahî maarîho gaahoaisawî Kîraisihomî pîwîha titîhi gaahîreti isîhiyai iwîtatamanîtaatiwî gwînyaapi ausaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Amî siya siyohiyîhiya Kîraisihoisunî amî nîngisunî kiyaamî maarîho naninyawî amî pîwîha wanîha gaahaapî maaritîwîmawaawe. Aiwî nîni napwîtotîmandî pîwîha gaaha wanîhai netî andîtiwîwandî andîtitîti bitohohîtihandapîtihi kiya mmonawaawî amî pîwîha ausaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhî usa aimî jîhi katohiyîhiya siya maarîho titîhimetahoaisawî kiya sawana ambîpatî awaipatî nepî noaipapî awaisawîhiyaatiataiawunî, amî nîngi nîni napwîtiî bimohîpîpîhiî daahî nepî iwîrîniwî yaasîhandî waati nanîmîtaatiwî pîwîha ausaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Amî kiya siyauhîhandî kandî nîni kandapî wîndî pîhîndî gîmunyaaho. Amî kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, amî tanyaaha maipîhaapî ausaawaawisangi nîni gwînyaata sandî awaindîhandîmaahe. Amî kiya pîwîha Kîraisihopîha ausaawaayopo. Isî amî nîni sandapî wanîsangi maaritîti amî ipotî ipotisangi konînihiî maaritîmî nuto. ¹⁹ Amî nîni konînihiî maaritîmî nuto. Amî sahî nisapî taawî gaapundîwî Autaahaatihoai pîwaundauhî amî Kîraisihomî Itîpîho Gaaho nîngi taati andîtinîwati nîtatamanataiso. Isî amî kîmaiwa nîngi naanînisati yaasamaiwa nîni taati netî bimohîwîmaiwaatihapî nenîmatî Autaahaatiho nuwanoaasonîhiî nîni noaipaito. ²⁰ Nîni nisî maarîho nahatoaisati watîpîndî saindî gwînyaataayo, nîni wapa sehîmwaati kamaindî, amî Kîraisihoi komî maarîho yaawîhandî wîndî namumwîto, nisapî ko wîndî maarîmitîhando. Iyonîhi amî kapetapî nîngi manyîhandî nîni wîndî namaitando. Amî nîni nasisoaarunî amî wanî kîmura kuraunî isîhiya usaapi wîndî yamaindî watîpîndî pîwîha katîto. Amî saindî kiyataati nîni asohonîni bindataatisangi, amî nîni napotaatisangi Kîraisihoi ambîpatî awaipatî numwisanihiî amî komî ambîpatî isîhiya nepî autaaî isîwatîtaatiwo. ²¹ Amî nîni sandî apaapîmaato, nîni asohonîni komî otîpîpatî kawindî amî aimî nehî Kîraisihopaahaindîhonînisî aimî apîpaahî komîhonîniîndî koaisatîndaayo. Isî amî nîngi isîhiya nîwisaihiî napotaatisangi aimî koaisatîndaayo, amî nîni ambîpatî awaipatî taati koai nunyataayono. Aindî gaahandî asîtimandî netî nehî nanîhaindî naanîti yaasiwaiwa owetihî Kîraisihoisati yamîhapataatihiî aimî bindataayo. ²² Amî nîni nisî ambîpatisati asohonîni bindataataahi, amî nîni Awaisîhomî otîpîpatî kawito. Amî nîni wîndî moho napwîtando e asohonîni bimîtando ndo. ²³ Sandapî nîni yatîwî gwînyaataayo. Nîni wanî kîmandî bimohîtiîmandî namasi Kîraisihoienda naindî koaisati bimîtandî maaritataayo. Amî nîngi gaanimatîtaise. ²⁴ Sandî nîni ngandaahandî kandî amî nîni sangisati kîmaapî otîhiî utaarî bindataati sangi netî jatatananîti, amî andîtisaiwîtandî sandî apîpaahî awaindî gaare. ²⁵ Amî nîngi san-

dapɪ ɡɪnunyaatatɪ ninjapwainjɪhɪ, amɪ nɪnɪ sangisatɪ daahɪ bindataatɪ jatatamanɪtɪ andɪtisaisanɪhɪ, amɪ kandapɪ sahɪ samɪ Kɪraisihopɪ ɡɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandapɪ maaritɪtaatɪwɪ nɪnɪ mmonɪtɪ ɡwɪnyaataayo. ²⁶ Isɪ amɪ nɪnɪ jahɪra sangisenda napisanɪhɪ, amɪ sahɪ maaritɪwɪ Kɪraisihomɪ ambɪpatɪ nɪwimaitaapo, amɪ ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

²⁷ Amɪ apɪpaahɪ awaindɪhandɪ sahɪ kaitaatɪwɪhandɪ siyate: Sahɪ Kɪraisihomɪ pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha kasatauhɪ atiwi nehohɪrɪhɪretɪ wapa kaiwɪ, amɪ daiwɪ bitosawɪse. Amɪ sahɪ saisaihɪ nɪnɪ napɪtɪ sangɪ jasoto e amɪ wɪndɪ napɪtɪ masisonataatisangɪ sahɪ maarɪho naasohɪtanɪhɪ utaaho nehɪ naasomataiwɪ daiwɪ bitohopo tisaihɪ nɪnɪ atitando. Aiwɪ sahɪ pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪhaapɪ ɡwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ samɪ tiworisa nepɪ tisaipɪndɪtaawɪ jatɪtaatɪwo. ²⁸ Aiwɪ tiworisa sangɪ tisaipɪndohiyɪhiyai nemapɪ sahɪ kiyaapɪ wɪndɪ yamaiwɪ andɪtitɪwɪ maarɪho naasoaisawɪ nga bitoaitaatɪwo. Siyawaawɪ satɪ sɪwipatɪ nepɪ kiyai sahɪ nunjɪtaatɪwɪ, amɪ kiyai Autaahaatɪho nematɪ amɪ sangɪ ko japɪhɪ nasamaitandɪhandapɪ siyatɪ nanyamaitandɪhiyaane undɪwo. ²⁹ Amɪ sahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ ɡɪwunyaitaatɪwaahɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho sangɪ nasamɪhanataamaise. Sahɪ kopɪ yaasɪhaiwa naitaatɪwɪ maawɪ ko sangɪ nasamɪhanataamaise. Amɪ sɪkauraahɪ sahɪ Kɪraisihoi ambɪpatɪ awaipatɪ nunyawɪ nɪwimaitaatɪwo. ³⁰ Nɪnɪ sangisatɪ bimohura naanjatɪ yaasɪhaiwa wɪra anisɪhɪ sahɪ mmonɪwɪhiyaate. Aiwɪ amɪ wanɪ naanjatɪ yaasɪhaiwa taatɪ wɪra anisɪhɪ nɪnɪ nepɪ niyohɪwɪmaiwaapɪ sahɪ aimɪ atisawaayopo. Aiwɪ amɪ sahɪ sawanaatɪsangɪ sɪkiyahaiwa tiwatɪ wɪra asisɪhɪ taawɪ newaayopo.

2

Kɪraisihohɪ Ipatisanatɪ Netɪ Kaimumwaanɪ Sahɪ Japɪ Kaitaatɪwe

¹ Kɪraisihohɪ sangisɪ andɪtɪsaiwatɪ amɪ komɪ maarɪho nasamindɪhandɪ sangɪ netɪ nasɪpɪpaisihɪ samɪ maarɪho biyatɪ wɪsaitataise. Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho Gaahohɪ Kɪraisihomɪhetɪ bimisɪho sangɪ netɪ tisamaamaisihɪ amɪ sahɪ wonɪ waanɪ amɪ wowaatapɪ samɪ maarɪho gaahohɪ ɡwɪnyaapɪ gaahatɪ kainɪwɪ mmotɪnawaayopo. ² Sahɪ tɪmaamaitɪwɪ maarɪho naasohɪ utaaho nehɪ naasomataiwɪ ɡwɪnyaapɪse. Aiwɪ sahɪ ususaatɪ wonɪ waanɪ wowaatɪ maarɪho nunyawɪ namɪnɪwɪ napaisaatɪ bimaawɪse. Sahɪ sandɪ saisaihɪ nɪnɪ sapɪ apɪpaahɪ nga maaritɪtɪmaito. ³ Kɪnyɪ wapa kiyapaahapa nehɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonyapaahɪhɪ ɡwɪnyaapɪ, amɪ usaapɪ mandɪtɪpaimbɪ amɪ kɪwahonɪ naimaatɪpɪhɪretɪ wɪndɪ kamaimɪ. Kɪnyɪ yatɪhɪ ipatisanɪpɪ isɪhiya usa aimɪ awaisawɪhiyaimatɪwɪ bimohiyɪhiyaamɪ yatɪhɪ otɪtɪhɪ pɪnumbwɪ kiyai kɪnyɪ nɪwimaapɪ autaaahɪwɪpe. ⁴ Aimbɪ amɪ kɪnyɪ ikɪpɪpa kɪnyɪ kɪwahonyɪhapaahɪhɪ itatamanɪpɪ minjatɪpɪ amɪ usaamɪhapai maawɪ nepɪ iwɪtatamanɪpɪ kiya itatamanɪnɪwɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪ kɪnyɪ iwɪnajatɪme.

Kɪraisihohɪ Ipatisainjɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho Koai Nuwimaataise

⁵ Sahɪ ɡwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ amɪ samɪ dahopa pɪwɪha amɪ wapa kaiwɪ daiwɪ bitohohɪrɪhɪretɪ Kɪraisɪ Jisaasiho kaipatamataiwɪ kaiwɪse. ⁶ Kɪraisihohɪ yapɪpataapɪhɪ sangɪ nasatɪ yamɪhapataatɪhɪ bimisura nahataapaatɪhɪ osamatɪ ko Autaahaatɪhomatɪyahohɪ Autaahaatɪhoaisatɪ

naasaataati gwinyaati ami naasaataati awaisihoematati bimainjahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihoematati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi naasaataati bimindihandi sawaho neti itataman+tando tati gwinyaati ko windi anitisiati miwatise. Owetise. Kandi ko nehii namihaati namataise. ⁷ Ko siyati Autaahaatihotati Autaahaatihoaisati bimimbipihi namati namihaamapi noaipati nehii otipipatihoematataise. Iyati ko noaipati nyahi isihyaanamii ambipati neti amii nehii nyamatiyati utaaehoematataise. ⁸ Ko siyati nehii utaaehoematati noaipati yatihii ipatisanati Autaahaatiho kaundirihiireti atiwisati kaimii notii amii yaawihandi neti ipi titihii atawihateti sikiyati napotaise. ⁹ Ko siyati kaindihandaahi Autaahaatiho koai niwimaati otipipati amii ambipati apipaahi autaahtahati awaipati usaamii ambipati nusatipahaahati nunyati ahiiwisataise. ¹⁰ Isi amii nahatiya mihaati yamihapataatihiyaunii amii maapi yapipataapihiyaunii amii yamatihii yapipatami nyepepihiyaunii Jisaasihomii ambipatapi atotipiwesawi koai niwimaitaatiwo. ¹¹ Aiwi amii isihya nahatiya kiyaamii maahomwaanapi ausaapi satiwii “Jisasi Kiraishiho so nyamii Awaisihore,” titataatiwo. Aiwi amii kiya nyamii Apiiho Autaahaatihore tiwii koai niwimaapi komii ambipati mepii autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Sahi Gaahaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Sisihamatiyati Isihiyai niwusaatane

¹² Isi amii nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini jihura napitii sangisati bimohura sahi nasisoaari napaitiwii Autaahaatihoai atiwiihiyaate. Isi amii wani kimura nini sangisati maasi windi bimimaati kaanhi wapihii bimohurimuraisangi sikaiwi Autaahaatihoai atiwiiwise. Sangi Autaahaatiho ko maaritati gwinyaasirihiireti japepihiriitaatiwii japihi aimii nasamaasiihiyaatisi sahi kopii yaiwi itipi apipaahi ipotihandi koaisawi asitimatiiwii bimitaatiwii japihi kiyaatangisniihi nasamaitandihandapi anditati napamapi otipipati kaimii nuwise. ¹³ Amii sandihii Autaahaatiho sawaho samiheti otipipati kiyataise, amii sangi neti anditisiawati gisunyaahonihii amii sahi ko maaritati gwinyaasipipa japepihiriwii kaitaatiwii amii sangisangi apipaahi maaritiiwii mapii kapaahihii mmonipinjawi kaiwi japepihiriitaatiwo.

¹⁴ Sahii samii itihinniiwii naumwaariniihohipiipa njuaaha namamapi nahataapa nehii gaahireti kaiwise. ¹⁵ Sahii saisaihi amii isihya sapi sisaiwiihiye, maatisaihi amii sahi nga ainahiyihiyaatitiiwii, amii wapa maipihapaapi piwiiha samiheti owehiyaatititaatiwo. Aiwi sahi maipihapa wapa owehiyaati Autaahaatihomii manyinyaatititaatiwo. Amii sahi isihya apipaahi maipihya suhrii maasapiho ainjihipiipaamatiyahiyaamii otihatihii bindawaayopo. Bindawaawii sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomiihiireti kiyohiwaiwaaraahi sahi kiya asihatinditihii bimohiyiihiyai kaumbwaatamii sisihamataiwi taawii kiyaamiihetti niwusaatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Sahii piwiiha akaaha isihiyai asiyaimatitaatiwiihandii numwitandiiha katiiwunjawi kimaasi sahi naitaatiwaahi nepise undiiwii nunyawaayopo. Isi amii sahi sikireti kaimii nuwise, amii Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura nini sapi tiihaapaindii maarititii sandii nisi otipipati anditati napamati kiyohipati nehii yatitipihati kiyataamaayo, akipiipa nimaatahati kiyataayo, ndii maarititaano. Aindii amii nini tusatipatiitii njuhitohitiihandamii akipiipa ninihimatitii naitaano.

17 N+n+ j+hura nap+ti Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha kasaton+h+ sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. Aiw+ sand+ sah+ kop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ wapa nandapa kohas+p+ho nga biyati waamainjot+hapaamataiw+ Autaahaat+hoai kom+ ot+p+pati kawiw+ gaarehand+ nunyawaayopo. Is+ am+ n+ngisangi is+h+hiya n+wisaih+ napotaati nis+ j+ti+pati sah+ gaarehand+ nunyoh+t+handam+ tiwat+haati nuhaamataataah+ gaare, nd+ maarit+ti am+ sangisatisangi waati m+taah+ maarit+to. 18 Is+ am+ sangisangi maarit+w+ am+ n+ngisawi maasi waati tisait+w+ maarit+w+se.

Timotey+ Epap+rotaitaasiyaap+tahaare

19 N+ngis+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho satati, “K+ny+ is+h+hiya Piripaihiyaap+ Timotehoai nat+pusoaase,” ndonaah+ koai net+ nandusoaas+stand+ gw+nyaati jatataayo. Koai n+n+ nandusoaasisan+h+ sangisaap+h+ nasati noaipati K+raisihop+ g+wunyaap+ gaahaiwa kaiw+ bimoh+waiwa mmonat+ net+ atisat+ nesisat+ kandon+h+ n+n+ sap+ t+haapaind+ maarit+tando. 20 Is+h+hiya sap+ p+h+ti+w+ nitan+w+ gisunyaap+h+hiya usa n+ngisaw+ k+imb+h+ w+nd+ b+mimow+ neh+ Timotehohis+ am+ neh+ koaisaah+h+ net+ nandusoaasisan+h+ ko sangisenda nap+taise. Iyataati so Timoteho nisatiyati n+n+ sangis+ nap+ti jasondand+ waati p+h+nd+ nitand+ gw+nyaahopatamatiyati sap+ waati nitanati p+h+tati gw+nyapenahore. 21 O am+ is+h+hiya usaah+ ot+p+pati neh+ sawanaam+hatapaah+h+ maarit+w+ kiyawaahand+ kand+ Jisasi K+raisihom+ ot+p+pati w+nd+ kamaiw+h+hiyaah+h+iso. 22 Timoteho sopaah+ sah+ aim+ ko utaaho siyati setahoe, tiw+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+h+hiyaate. Ko met+ho wo kom+ sap+h+hoais+ and+ti+w+wat+ ot+p+pati kiyausepaati kaipatamatiyati n+ngisaha maasi Autaahaat+h+hop+ P+w+ha Gaaha wan+ha Jisasi K+raisihop+t+ha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyati Autaahaat+h+hom+ ot+p+pati n+ngisati maasi kaindh+handap+ sah+ aim+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+h+hiyaate. 23 Timotehoai sah+ bimoh+p+p+h+ap+ nandusoaasisan+h+ nap+taise. Is+ am+ n+n+ j+h+ gw+nyaati mmondaano, gaman+ho n+ngis+ wip+niso ndo. Saind+ mmon+ti kaindosat+ Timotehoai sap+ ket+ nandusaas+to. 24 Aih+ am+ nisangi saind+ gw+nyaataayo. Awais+ho n+ngis+ sandati, ‘k+ny+ Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,’ ndat+ net+ n+tatamanat+ natanoaason+h+ n+n+ ket+ nap+ti sangi jainjaitando.

25 Epap+rotaitaasiho sam+ maahomwaan+ nesi n+ngisenda nap+tand+ sah+ j+h+ nam+h+an+w+ natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiw+ n+n+ nenoaah+toh+p+pa sah+ koai nunyauh+ ko nesisat+ n+ngis+ naninyataise. Aih+ ko nasati naninyati n+ngisati maasi bindata Autaahaat+h+hom+ ot+p+pati kiyataise. Iyat+ am+ ko nisatiyati K+raisihop+ g+wunyaas+t+hand+ t+ti+h+ nis+ nais+ho akohore. Ko nis+h+ih+hoaan+ and+titat+ bitonda K+raisihom+ pw+s+p+ yaipat+ is+wati tunnati yahwinj+hoematat+ is+h+hiya p+w+ha akaahai nep+ tip+nd+w+ ip+h+atiw+maitaat+wiyohiy+h+iyai p+w+ha wihoaan+ha kaundataase. Is+ n+n+ koais+ nga jap+h+ kom+h+hiyaatangisenda nandusoaasisan+h+ nap+taise. 26 Iyataati sah+ Piripaihiyaati kop+ timb+pa ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nese, tiw+ aim+ atiw+ newaayopo. Aih+ am+ ko Epap+rotaitaasihoaisangi nis+h+hiya nis+ timb+paap+ aim+ atisow+ ket+ nis+ aunah+pata nis+h+hiyai winjaita nutaano, tati waati gw+nyaataise. 27 Sand+ ko timb+pa awaimb+pa nese tot+mand+ t+ti+h+ akaahe. Ko aim+

napw+totahoai Autaahaat+ho kop+ maar+ho as+piyat+ am+ nisapisangi maar+ho as+piyat+ koais+ kom+ timb+pa nemwat+ am+ nis+ maar+ho as+paind+ maar+ho t+ndat+ naanjanitand+hand+ nen+mataise. ²⁸ Is+ n+n+ koais+ sangisenda jap+h+ nandusoas+itand+ wat+p+ind+ gw+nyaataayo. Is+ n+n+ sap+ p+h+nd+ w+nd+ g+munyaat+, am+ naan+j+haiwa yiyat+m+w+ w+nd+ namaitand+ gaas+ koai nandusoas+itaano, am+ not+ sangis+ jainjahon+h+ sah+ koai usonawaaw+ sah+ kop+ nga maarit+taat+wo. ²⁹ Is+ n+n+ koai nandusoas+isan+h+ jap+h+ nasat+ jainjahon+h+ koai, nga jap+h+ nasapaise Awais+hom+ ot+p+ipati+ nambi+ kaimb+mapo, und+w+ ikw+r+ ahowiw+ise. Utaaho siyahos+ maarit+w+ koai nep+ autaahemap+ise. ³⁰ Epap+rotaitaasiho Awais+hom+ ot+p+ipataat+h+ timb+pa net+ maan+h+ napotaise. Iyat+ ko ot+p+ipati+ sawahop+h+hatap+ w+nd+ g+munyap+menat+ Awais+hom+ ot+p+ipatapimainj+h+ n+n+ kaan+h+ bimon+h+, am+ sah+ n+ngis+ and+t+nip+ ot+p+ipati+ ususaan+ n+naw+p+h+ kait+h+haahat+ sah+ n+ngis+ kaiw+nepaap+ kait+h+at+, am+ sah+ koai nunyoh+ipati+ sam+ aunah+ipati+ net+ ko n+ngisat+ maas+ kiyataise. Kiyat+ maas+ bind+h+haaw+ ko timb+pa naan+j+hand+ netaise.

3

Utaaho K+raisihop+ G+wunyaas+ho Kom+ G+wunyaas+it+handaa+h+ Noaipat+ T+it+hoematataise

¹ N+n+ nis+ p+w+ha kat+m+ nasoh+ha owemat+ am+ n+n+ sangi sand+ kasatataato. Nis+ nais+h+iyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+h+iyaate. Sah+ Awais+hoaisaw+ aim+ t+imaamait+w+ aim+ kom+h+iyaatis+, am+ sah+ kop+ nasisoar+ kiyaat+n+h+ maarit+m+ nuw+ise. P+w+ha aim+ kasatoh+ha j+haat+ gaas+ kasat+taano, am+ sah+ sawanaat+ is+h+iya is+h+iyais+ p+w+ha neh+ha kat+wun+johiy+h+iyaap+ nga jat+n+w+ bim+taat+w+handapo. ² Is+h+iya Judaahiyaam+h+iret+ japep+h+r+w+ ap+paah+ t+it+h+metat+ maip+h+haiwa kiyohiy+h+iyaap+ sah+ baiw+ jat+n+w+ bitosaw+ise, am+ kiy+ suh+r+ ap+paah+ maip+h+ramataiw+h+iyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaam+h+iret+ japep+h+r+w+ kiny+ aim+ noaipap+ K+raisihom+honjimat+taapaah+ kiny+ amb+pati+ namandipape, t+w+ wat+p+it+w+map+h+iyaare.* ³ Kiy+ sat+w+, “Nyah+ amb+pati+ namandipataahiyaanis+ Autaahaat+h+om+h+iyaane,” t+w+ wat+p+it+w+map+h+iyaare. O am+ nyah+h+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahot+h+andaah+ aim+ noaipawaat+ t+it+h+ ak+it+n+h+ Is+raher+h+yaan+ nyam+ amb+pati+ ak+it+ yamat+h+ nyam+ maar+hoaat+h+ aim+ namandipataahiyaanimat+h+aaoy. Iyaat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ It+p+ho Gaaho nyangi net+ and+t+nyiwat+ ginyunyaas+h+ Autaahaat+h+op+ aun+h+h+r+ kataat+ gaapundaat+ am+ K+raisihom+ amb+pati+ n+w+imaahaayo. Is+h+iya kiy+am+ amb+pati+ neh+ yamaat+ namandipatoh+t+hand+ kiyais+ ap+paah+ ak+it+n+h+ w+nd+ maaw+tataman+taise. Is+ nyah+ kandap+ p+w+ha waat+ p+w+aaat+ p+h+taat+ gw+nyait+h+haaw+maahe. Owetise. ⁴ Am+ nisangi n+n+ nis+ amb+pati+ namandipand+ kiyoh+t+handap+ nga t+haapait+h+at+ kat+ owe. Am+ kand+ n+n+ baind+ bim+itand+ n+ngis+ w+nd+ nga maan+tataman+taise. Is+h+iya kiy+am+ amb+pati+ neh+ yamaat+ tiwat+h+aat+ namandipatot+h+andap+ t+haapaiw+ genanohiy+h+iyai

* **3:2:** Us+h+iyaam+ amb+patam+ at+it+at+ namaupw+ ahoap+ nupw+ nemawaayopo j+hura Autaahaat+h+o Ab+raaham+h+oai kaundih+ kaih+, am+ Is+raher+h+iya Autaahaat+h+om+ is+h+iyaane und+w+ usais+ nunj+taat+w+ kiyoh+r+h+iret+ kaiwo.

n+n+ nusatip+haat+hon+ne. ⁵ Nisangis+ ami saind+hon+ne. Nisi naat+ nan+mot+ bimihi+ asis+ha ikw+r+ naasair+tih+ w+ram+ mair+ma sananih+ nisi+ amb+pat+ nan+mandipap+hon+ne. Iyataat+ ami nisangi is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaam+hon+n+ Is+raher+hon+n+ akohon+ne. Aind+ ami n+n+ jit+pati Benjamin+hon+hatetap+ namoyaat+w+ nasohiy+hiyaam+hetap+ noaipat+hon+ne. Iyataat+ ami n+n+ tit+hi Ip+ruhon+n+ p+w+ha Ip+ruha p+wand+hon+ne. Am+ nis+ niy+ apiyaisangi Ip+ruhasanyur+ p+w+ha Ip+ruha p+waat+m+hasanyure. N+n+ tit+hi Judaahiyaam+hetap+ noaipat+hon+ne. Is+ n+n+ jih+ Judaahiyaami w+n+hap+pa saiwa wapa s+meh+mwaat+ nahataapa tit+hi japep+h+r+ti isit+ asoya kiyoh+waiwa kaind+ japep+h+r+ti k+retap+ noaipat+ Parisihonimand+hon+ne. ⁶ Aind+ n+n+ w+n+hap+pa saiwa bairid+ atind+ net+ gw+nyaat+ and+tind+ tit+hi nga nahataapa japep+h+r+ti+hon+ne. Saind+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ net+ nusop+sas+ti tit+hon+ne. Siyon+h+ is+hiya n+ngis+ nisonawaaw+ Por+ho w+n+hap+pa tit+hi japep+h+r+ti Autaahaat+hon+ nd+het+ gaahat+ kiyataise, t+w+hon+ne. ⁷ J+hura n+n+ saind+ gw+nyaataayo, n+n+ k+maiwa kiyoh+w+maiwaaraah+ and+t+nihon+h+ n+n+ noaipat+ gaahon+n+ti+to, nd+ gw+nyaataayo. Aih+ am+ wan+ k+mura kaiwais+ ahosumwat+ pohipaind+mat+ saind+ gw+nyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa ak+ip+paamaahe, neh+ kaiwai neh+haiwa botot+ ahopa daat+pat+patamatiyahaiwe, nd+ gw+nyaataayo. N+n+ w+n+hap+pa Judaahiyaami an+tind+ isit+ nisi+ maar+ho kapet+ ahayat+ japep+h+r+taataah+ Jisaasiho n+ngis+ n+tatamanat+ jap+h+ nan+maitand+ ami nisi+ maip+haiwa nen+maitand+ nisap+ napwind+handap+ w+nd+ g+munyaat+, am+ koai n+wip+min+j+taan+he, nd+ gw+nyaataayo. Aind+ am+ n+n+ sand+ neh+ K+raisihopaahaind+ koai n+wipin+j+tand+ kopimain+j+hi n+n+ j+hura w+n+hap+pa japep+h+r+ti Judaahiyaanam+h+ret+ kiyoh+p+pa nahataapa aw+nd+ naw+ho nis+hetap+ nih+rinj+homataind+ kapaan+h+ namamataayo, nd+ wan+sangi taat+ gw+nyaataayo. ⁸ N+n+ jih+ kaind+ japep+h+r+ti+hon+haiwaisaah+h+ ahosumwat+ pohipaind+mataamaayo. Am+ wapa nahataapais+ neh+haiwe nd+ gw+nyaat+ ahosumwat+ namataayo, am+ nisi+ Awais+ho K+rais+ Jisaasihoaisaah+h+ uson+ti n+wipaati+ koaisat+tit+hand+ sand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+tiho. O am+ Jisaasihop+ so nisi+ Awais+hoe, nd+ gw+nyaat+ kopaahiyataat+ n+n+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ w+n+hap+pa tit+hi wat+p+nd+ japep+h+r+ti jih+ kiyoh+waiwa saiwa wan+ n+n+ saind+ neh+ yat+ti+p+haiwa botot+ ahopa daat+pat+patamatiyahaiwaaso nd+ namataayo, am+ K+raisihon+ngis+ nanisapuwat+ nan+maas+hopaahaind+ neh+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hi kawind+ koaisaah+h+ n+wipin+j+tando. ⁹ Saind+ namatosat+ n+n+ ap+paah+ kom+hon+n+nd+ Jisaasihoaisat+ kon+n+hi maas+ bim+tando. N+n+ wani noaipat+ kom+ nd+het+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ tit+hon+n+ndaayo. Am+ sand+ n+n+ asoyaam+ w+n+hap+pa napait+ti japep+h+r+taat+ kandaah+ n+n+ noaipat+ gaahon+n+ tit+h+hon+n+ndaamaayo. Owetise. N+n+ nisi+ Jisas+ K+raisihop+ ko nisi+ maip+handaat+hap+ jap+h+ nan+maas+hoe, nd+ g+wunyaahot+ihanda Autaahaat+ho n+ngis+ net+ tit+hon+n+mas+hi, am+ n+n+ kom+ nd+het+ noaipat+ gaahon+n+ tit+h+hon+n+imatataayo. ¹⁰ N+n+ saind+ Jisaasihoaisat+ maas+ t+maamait+ti wat+ip+tit+nd+ gw+nyaataayo. Aind+ am+ kom+ wat+ihanda jap+h+ nepas+ti+handap+ g+nunyaat+taande. Aind+ am+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+ kaim+ naih+ is+hiya pohip+w+w+ yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+ tiwauh+ napwipatamataind+ koai n+wipin+j+ti

kom+ otip+pati kaisan+hi is+hiya nusai+hi kaindi napw+tanda gw+nyaati kiyataayo. ¹¹ Aindi ami n+n+ saindi gw+nyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napwih+ ami Autaahaat+ho ahowimat+ japh+hi numwaas+ti+handisi, ami nisangi kom+ otip+patap+nd+w+ nusai+hi napwisan+hi Autaahaat+ho ahonimat+ japh+hi nan+maahon+hi nepaito, nd+ gw+nyaataayo.

Por+ho Kom+ Otip+pati Owemaitandi Naupwas+ti+handap+haare

¹² Saiwa aim+ katoh+w+maiwaamataind+ n+n+ aim+ noaipat+ K+raisihom+hamwaan+ gaahon+n+ndi K+raisihop+ g+unyaatataise, nd+ kasatataamaato. Owetise. N+n+ neh+ saindi kandaato, j+h+ Jisaasiho n+ngis+ nan+mahanat+ nan+maat+ gaahonen+mat+ kom+hin+ ah+nisataise. Aih+ n+n+ noaipat+ gaahon+n+ti+tanda+handap+ kom+ otip+pati an+tind+ is+ti kiyataayo, ko n+ngis+ an+tisat+ niwatipatamataindo. ¹³ Is+ nis+ nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ aim+ noaipat+ gaahon+ndaayo, nd+ w+nd+ g+munyaaho. Owetise. N+n+ neh+ saindi kiyataayo, n+n+ Jisaasihom+ otip+pat+ saindi nga kiyataayo, nd+ nepemait+ti jati kaim+ niyataamaayo. Owetise. Neh+ n+n+ niyohih+hoaan+ kihooan+hi jaati otip+pati owemaitand+hap+hi noaipaitand+ ruh+ti niyataayo ¹⁴ N+n+ and+tind+ taati watip+nd+ notaayo. Nund+ otip+pati owemaitand+hap+hi noaipasan+hi, ami n+n+ Jisaasihoai n+wipin+jati kom+ otip+pati dip+pataas+n+ and+tind+ kawisot+handap+ wihoaan+hapa naw+homatiyat+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho m+haati yam+hapataat+hi nan+m+tanda+handapo.

¹⁵ Nyah+ aim+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaawaati watip+taahiyaanis+ Autaahaat+hom+hi+ret+ gw+nyaawa mmona japep+hi+r+ti+haawe. O ami sam+ wo wapaap+ w+ret+ wipiya gw+nyapenataati, owe m+ret+ kait+haaw+ gaare maatane. Owe. Neh+ Autaahaat+hom+handisi koais+ wapaap+ biyat+ namauses+patonaah+ Autaahaat+ho net+ nunjati nuses+pat+ g+wunyaitaise. ¹⁶ Is+ j+h+ wuwan+hura Jisaasihom+hi+ret+ japep+hi+r+ti+haaw+ g+nyunyain+j+hi kireti japep+hi+ra kaim+ nasoh+r+hi+r+ kireti japep+hi+r+w+ namaam+haap+ kaim+ nuw+ise.

¹⁷ Nis+ nais+hiyaate, n+n+ sangis+ nasisat+ kiyon+hi mmon+hoh+r+hi+r+ kireti japep+hi+r+w+ kaiw+ise. Iyataati is+hiya usa aim+ nyah+ kiyoh+r+hi+ret+ nep+ japep+hi+r+w+hiyai sah+ baiw+ mw+ti+pisaw+ iwinjap+ mmon+w+ nep+ kiya kaiw+ bimoh+r+hi+ret+ sangisangis+ kaiw+ daiw+ bitosaw+ise. ¹⁸ N+n+ kaind+sasoh+r+hi+r+ kireti baiw+ japep+hi+r+taati+w+ n+n+ aim+ j+hura nap+ti p+h+nd+ kasato. Aih+ am+ wanisangi kw+tipati t+m+haih+ kw+tipataas+n+ j+haati kasatataato. Is+hiya usa taahiy+hiya sapi+hi nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanam+ ot+hat+hi yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaam+ kiyoh+r+hi+ret+ wipaiw+ kaiw+hiyo. Isiya siya K+raisih+ ip+ ti+hi ataw+hatet+ napwind+handap+ha p+w+hai ahosumwap+ kaam+ tiworisaimat+w+ w+r+ as+ret+ gw+nyaap+ kaiw+hiye. ¹⁹ Is+hiya siya maap+ yap+patamb+ maip+haiwaapaah+hi gw+nyamap+hiye. Aiw+ am+ kiyaam+ amb+patam+ maarit+r+hi+ret+ maip+haiwa kaitaat+w+ ap+paah+ maarit+w+map+hiye. Aiw+ am+ kiya wiwa map+paisahaiwa kiyawaahand+ kand+ kaiwaap+ maw+tand+hand+ oweti+hi siyahaayo, t+w+ maarit+w+ k+r+wipat+ ti+waapat+w+ kat+w+hiye. Is+ isiya siya yaaw+hand+ awaind+hand+ nep+ aunah+pat+ maip+hata sis+haap+hi nuw+ bim+taati+w+hiye. ²⁰ O ami nyah+hi nyam+ aunah+pat+ ap+paahat+ yam+hapataat+hi ah+nyondaise.

Ami siyaamatiyaati w+ndi kamaiti+haawo. Ami kati nyami aunahipati yamihapataat+hap+ho nyangi jap+hi nanyamaas+ho Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisiho jap+hi nasati nanyamaasi m+haati yamihapataat+hap naitandi nap+taihi nyah+ and+ititaati watip+taati jat+haayo. ²¹ Isi ko Jisaasiho komi watip+haiwa komi yundany+haaisati nasataati ambipati kati wipet+hati wani+hati watip+hati w+ndi namwaapwit+haahati ko sawahomi ambipatamatiyahati nanyam+taise. Iyati ko Jisaasiho komi watip+handaahi nahataapa neti komi ot+it+hemati nahataapai nga osamati jat+taise.

4

Maariho Naasohitan+hi Gaahireti Gwinyaawaati Maarit+haawo

¹ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ sangisi nisi maar+ho nasanyaataayo. Aindi n+n+ sangisi nap+ti jasondandi gw+nyaati maaritataayo. Aindi ami n+n+ sap+ti maarit+ti ami sap+ti haapiyataayon+, ami sahi aim+ti kasatoh+patamataiwi Awais+hoai w+ndi namaamap+ti kop+ti and+it+wi gw+nyaap+ti bitosaw+se.

² N+n+ sainjaahi apop+puraahi Yuhotiyaay+ti Sindikeyaasangi p+wi+ha k+ma sandi nasisen+ti kasat+ti nusaasataayo. Sainjaahi aim+ti noaipap+ti Awais+hom+hapuraahisi maar+ho naasoh+ti gw+nyaap+ti t+maamait+m+, ami sainjaahi it+h+tinj+ti+handi nam+haapi gaahireti p+wan+m+ti bimaam+se. ³ Ami n+n+ k+ny+ti nisi naisohon+ti napaitar+hon+ti ot+ip+pati mais+hoaan+ti n+naw+ip+hi kiyoh+hongi nangisenataayo, ami nisi naimb+pur+ti sapuris+ti iw+tataman+taapo. Kapur+ti n+ngisam+ti maas+ti P+wi+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaamb+m+hapure. Kapurun+ti ami K+remen+hotih+ti ami usa n+ngisi and+it+nip+ti P+wi+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaahohiy+hiya siya kiyaami amb+pati Autaahaat+homi ut+ip+ho komi is+hiya asiyaimat+taati+w+hiyaami amb+pati j+pat+ipindis+hoaat+h+ti aimi ahusotahiyaare.*

⁴ Aih+ti n+n+ sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awais+hopi nasisoari kiyaat+n+hi maarit+w+se. Ami j+haati sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awais+hopi nasisoari kiyaat+n+hi maarit+w+se.

⁵ Awais+ho jap+hi keti nap+taise. Isi sahi is+hiya nahatiyai b+pi napaisaati iwinjaaw+ti nepusow+ti bitop+ti, ami sahi gaahiwa kiyoh+waiwa kiya mmonda kiya gaahati iparimat+w+ti kawiw+ti kaiwi nunjaw+se. ⁶ Aiw+ti ami sahi wapaap+ti waati gw+nyamap+ti namitan+wi ami nahataapa sahi owetat+ti nauset+toh+ip+paahi Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+wi nunjep+ti gaapund+w+se. Aiw+ti ami sahi nahateweti nasisoari Autaahaat+hoai saund+wi, "K+ny+ti gaahone gaare," und+w+se. ⁷ Sahi saisaihi ami Autaahaat+homi maar+ho napaisaat+itati yat+h+witind+handi ap+paahi awaind+handi nyah+ti gw+nyaawaati mmon+hot+handi nusatip+haahandis+ti kandi neti sam+ti maar+ho, ami am+ti+ha yat+hisiwat+ti napaisaatisamati ami sahi Kiraisihoaisaw+ti t+maamait+w+ti aim+ti kom+hiyaatis+ti kandi neti jatatamanati jainjatane.

⁸ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ sangisi p+wi+ha k+ma wa sandi kasat+ti+ndiyo. Sahi

* 4:3: 3 Sandi Autaahaat+homi ut+ip+handaat+h+ti is+hiya kom+hiyaimat+taati+w+ti aimi nam+hainjaw+hiyaami amb+haiwa j+pat+ipindataise (P+wi+ha Ausaimaninj+ha 3:5; 21:27).

k+maiwaap+ gw+nyaap+se: Sah+ nasisoari ap+paahi gaaha-paapuni, am+ wapa is+hiya gaahape t+w+ mmon+w+ nep+ mep+ autaahemaitaat+w+hapaapaah+hi gw+nyaap+se. Aiw+ wapa ap+paahi ak+ti+hapaapuni am+ wapa is+hiya autaahi nep+ is+wat+taati+w+hapaapuni am+ neh+ tit+hi+tahapaapuni am+ pop+ti+hapaapuni, am+ ap+paahi sanah+wet+ihapaapuni, am+ wapa is+hiya gaahape, t+w+ mmon+w+ kapaah+hi kiyoh+p+pa sapaapaah+hi sah+ nasisoar+ nahateweti gw+nyaap+se. ⁹ Aiw+ n+n+ wapa nahataapa sah+ kaitaat+w+hapa sangisi nasisati kand+sason+hi mmon+w+ aim+ nga nep+ gw+nyaahoh+p+pa am+ wapa nahataapa kapaap+ n+n+ pi+w+ha ausaati katon+hi am+ sah+ aim+ atiwi+ nep+, am+ sah+ nin+j+hauhi n+n+ kiyoh+p+pa sapa kapa nahataapa sah+ nasisoari kaiw+ise. Sah+ saiwa kaisaihi Autaahaatiho maar+ho yat+hi napaisaat+ti+nd+handami tanyaaho, am+ maar+ho napaisaat+ti+nd+hand+ nanyamis+ho sangisati maasi+ bim+taise.

Por+hoai And+ti+w+i+and+ihapa Piripaihiya Ni+wusoasauhi Kandap+ Ko Maaritati Kiyai Gaare Undi+nd+handap+haare

¹⁰ Sah+ nisap+ naw+ho nanusoasoh+hop+ n+n+ ap+paahi awaandi+hand+ maarit+ti Awais+hoai, “K+ny+ gaahone gaare,” undataato. So naw+ho netaati kiya nisap+ waati g+nunyaawaawe, nd+ maaritataayo. Sah+ kiyaat+n+hi nisap+ g+nunyaawaahandi kandi am+ daihira naw+ho nanusoasitaati+w+hira owetati ni+wip+ti+hi kandap+ wi+nd+ namaanusoaasaw+ am+ namaaninyopo. ¹¹ N+n+ sand+ katot+mand+ am+ n+n+ naw+ho owetih+ kandap+ naumwaarindi kandaamaato. Owetise. N+n+ mas+honya wonya is+wat+ti am+ taah+p+pa wapa is+watataatisangi sand+ k+imba nisap+ gaare, nd+ maarit+ti+honi+ne. Sand+ am+ apaap+maato. N+n+ mmon+ti net+ihoni+ne, wapa taah+p+paaisahon+n+nd+ am+ wapa neh+ yahonyaisahon+n+ndaatisangisi sapa nisap+ gaare, nd+ bim+tand+ Autaahaatiho net+ nan+ise. Nan+isis+ n+n+ neh+ maarit+to. ¹² N+ngisi siyahaiwa nanoaipasi+hi aim+ mmon+ti net+ihoni+ne. N+n+ wiweti wapa owehon+n+ ap+paah+ taanauh+ihon+n+nd+, am+ wiweti n+n+ wapa taah+p+pa waati asakiyati ah+notahon+n+ndaatisangisi nga nan+ihandi b+pi bimaat+ihoni+ne. Wiweti n+n+ nandand+ihapa nga tisaitati ahotih+ nandi am+ wiweti n+n+ nandand+ihapa ap+paahi owetih+ neh+ japar+ kiya jan+mas+hand+ kandi b+pi bindataayo. Am+ n+n+ wiweti nandapa kahapaamap+pa waati n+n+ nandand+hamwaan+ nusatip+haati noaipati ahotati, am+ n+n+ nandapa am+ wapa n+n+ nandi is+wat+ti ahot+and+ihapa ap+paahi yat+hi+ti nausetit+ti wi+nd+ gaametise. Saimain+j+hand+ n+n+ b+pi nisi maar+ho yat+hi ipatisandi wit+ti bim+tand+ nahataapaat+hap+ aim+ mmon+ti net+ihoni+ne. ¹³ N+ngisi nahataapa noaipas+p+pa nga n+n+ net+ am+ kaito, am+ K+raisih+ kom+ wat+p+hand+ n+ngisi and+ti+niwahosi and+ti+nihon+ho.

¹⁴ Am+ sah+ nisap+ gaahati kaiwi+ g+nunyaap+ n+ngisi ap+paahi naan+onih+ bimon+ihura and+ti+niw+and+ihapa aim+ mmon+w+ nanusoasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Sah+ Piripaihiyaati aim+ mmon+w+hiyaate. N+n+ j+hi wuwan+ihura nap+ti+ namasati sap+hi Pi+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaahon+ho. Aindi am+ kap+hi Masetoniyaaahanda namasi wiwaaraahap+ niyon+hi, am+ neh+ sah+hi K+raisihom+ is+hiyaati n+ngisi naw+ho

wapa anditi niwati nitatamanitandihapa naninyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Ni au-
nahipati awaipati (taunihandi) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataati nawih
wapa nisi ambipati nitatamanitandihapa owetih nitandi bimonih
sah wonji taahiwaiwaara jinjapih nawih naninyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sah
ningisi ambipatapihapa wapa naninyami nutaatwi kandaamaato.
Sah sami gaahati kaiwi iparimatotihanda waati nga kaimi nai-
saihi ami sangi kandapi gaahandi wihooanjihandi Autaahaatih
kasisati nasamitandihandapi kandaato. ¹⁸ Ami sah nisihapa wapa
japih nanimitaatwi nanewaawaahi nin kapa nahataapa aimi nga
kamwaanji netaayo. Aindi ami kapaami tiwatihati wapa autaa-
hi waati wamaanji netaayo. Aindi aimi nahataapa neti nin gan-
daayo, ami sah wapa nawih Epapitaitaasihoai nanunyahipipa
aimi nesianimiho. Sapa sah ningisi nanunyahipimba Autaa-
haatihoi dipumanitandi nandapa kohasipih wapa nga waamain-
jotihapa isihya tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyahipatamataiw
nunyauih sami gaarehandi nunyahipipaapi ko komi ndimaahomwaanji
noaipasih sapi waati maaritai netaise. ¹⁹ Sah saiwi kiyawaawaahi
nyami Apihoi Autaahaatihoi Kiraisihomihetapi komi isihyaanangi
nanyamitandihapa apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nanyamihainjipipa ka-
hapaamapipa asaketahosi sah wapaapi nenoaahitohipipa kapa
waati tisaahwati sangisi nasamitaise ami sah aimi noaipapi
Kiraisihomihyaatiso.

²⁰ Isi ami Autaahaatihoi ami nyami Apihoi, kinyi gaahone gaare,
undaati asisi nahateweti nasisoaari jinjapih komi ambipati awaipati
niwimaawaati mepi autaaheumwaitihaawo. Akite! ²¹ Sah Au-
taahaatihomi isihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati
sapih bimohiyihyaati Piripaihiyaatangisi ipotihai nin ipihirete, sa-
tataato. Iyonihi ami nisi naisihya ningisi anditinipi kimbih
maasi otipipati kiyohiyihyaisangi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate
ipihirete," satawaatopo. ²² Aih ami isihya usa awaisihoi jihoi
Sisaaho Romihanda bindata nahataapipih jatisihomih otipipati kiy-
ohiyihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihyaasi kiyaisangisi sangisi sasatiwi,
"Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo.

²³ Nihi sapi nyami Awaisihoi Jisasi Kiraisihoi pwaunditi nunjeniti
gaapundataayo, ami ko sangisi jatatamanati gaahati kasionih sah
nga baiwi bimitaatiwo.

Korosihyaapî Utîpîho Kîmandî Korosihyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Napwîtohpîpîhî Porîho konîhî napwîtatî bindataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yapîpatî Garesiyaa-handa pîwîha asiwa nehîha katîwunjohîpatamataiwî amî aunahîpa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naasîkatî kaiwî isîhiyai katîwunjawaapo. Katîwunjohiyîhiya usa sapîhî napîwî wînhapîpa jîhî japepîhîrohîwaiwaapî kaiwa kiya japepîhîrîto tîwî kiya katîwunjauhî kiya Korosihya pîwîha akaahe, tîwî gwînyaawaapo. Siyauhî Porîho jîpatîpaindîmandî kiya pîwîha siyahaiwa wîndî baiwî atîhomaawîwî nehî Kîraisihomî nausainjîtîhandapunî Komî watîpîhandapunî Sawahopunî gwîwunyaitaatîwî kaundatî Porîho jîpatîpiyataise.

Korosiyaaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Komî pîwîha namasatî kaundatî ipîhîrete undatî kaundisîha (1:1-7)
Kîraisihometirîhîretapunî amî ko nyapî kaimbîpaapunî nunjatî kaundisîha (1:8-2:19)

Wanîhîrî gaahîretî bimîtaapîhîretî siyate undatî kaundisîha (2:20-4:6)

Porîho komî pîwîha osasepîhaatî owematî ipîhîrete undisîha (4:7-17)

Kîmandî Utîpîmandî Kîraisihomî Isîhiya Aunahîpatî Awaipatî Korosihanda Bimohiyîhiyaapî Porîho Jîpatîpaindîhande

¹ Nînî Porîhonînî Kîraisî Jîsaasiho nîngî komî pîwîha awusaitandî kandatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Autaahaatîho sawaho maaritatî gwînyaasîtîhandaahî Kîraisîho nîngî komî pîwîha otîpîpatî naninyatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Iyataatî nyamî naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyatî Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaasîho nîngîsatî maasî kîmbîhî kîmore. ² Aihî nînî Timotehoaisatî maasî bindîhaawî sahî Kîraisîhoai nîwîpinjawî koaisawî tîmaamaitîwî naasiyaatimatîwî, amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî Korosihanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyataayo. Jîpatîpiyataatî sangî yîhoaanî sataha, nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîho sangî komî gaahandî kasisatî andîtisaiwatî amî samî maarîho omanîtîtîhî netî yatîhîsiwatî japatîsatî napaisaatisamane, satîhaato.

Yîhoaanî Sapî Autaahaatîhoai Gaahone Undîha Pîwaundîhaato

³ Yîhoaanî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîhaahura sapî nasîsoaarî gîsunyaaha Autaahaatîho nyamî Awaisîho Jîsasî Kîraisîhomî Sapîhoai, 'Kînyî Gaahone gaare,' undîha pîwaundîhaayo. ⁴ Yîhoaanî Autaahaatîhoai, Kînyî Gaahone gaare,' undohîtîmandî amî sahî Kîraisî Jîsaasihopî andîtîtîwî gwîwunyaapî, amî sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya nahatîyai samî maarîho nunyohîtîhandapî yîhoaanî aimî atîsîha nehaawe. ⁵ Iyaha amî sahî wuwanihura jîhî Pîwîha Wanîha Gaaha sangî isîhiya nesîpîwî kasatauhî, amî sahî atîsawaawî kaapî pîwîha akîtî akaahaare, amî isîhiya akaahe tîwî atîwî naitaatîwîhaare, tîwî

gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyaawaaw+ ami kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa ipot+hura sangi Autaahaat+ho nasam+tanda nasam+hanat+ ahisihi yam+hapataat+hi ahisotiweiwaap+ ak+ti+ naito ti+w+ sah+ gwinyaap+ jatawaayopo. Ami sah+ saiwi+ jatawaahiyaatis+ sah+ K+raisihop+ ak+ti+n+hi+ wat+p+ti+w+ gwunyaap+ ami Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati sa p+wa wan+ha gaaha yap+hi+ nahanda is+hiya nesi daiw+ ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauh+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya ati+w+ nepemait+w+ ka p+w+ha japepih+r+w+ K+raisihop+ gwunyaawaayopo. Gwunyaahauh+ ami p+w+ha Gaahaapuni+ ami K+raisihopuni+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ p+w+ha dahopa ami wapa kiya kiyoh+waiwa nga tit+hi+ noaipataise. Ami sand+hi+ sah+ wuwan+hura p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha Autaahaat+ho sangi sah+ wapa gaahapa w+ndi kamaiw+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ kasind+handap+ p+w+ha akaaha namasaw+ atisauh+ sam+hat+hi+ gaahaiwa nasoaipas+hi+ mmon+w+ neh+opatamatiyat+ kiyais+ nusoaipataise. ⁷ Iyataati sa P+w+ha Wan+ha Gaahaap+taha Epap+raasiho sangi ausaat+ kasatati+ katasataise. Katasisihi+ sah+ ka p+w+ha aim+ ati+w+ mmon+w+ nehopo. Epap+raasiho so K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+ho gaahore, ami ko K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+ napaitati+ kiyahoso. Ami ko nyangisati+ K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+ n+naw+p+hi+ kiyaahotih+ nyah+ koai nyam+ maar+ho ak+ti+n+hi+ nunyaahore. Iyataati ko sangi biyat+ jatatamanat+ and+ti+siwat+ K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+ nyah+ K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ usaanam+ aunah+pat+ net+ sam+hat+hi+ ot+p+pat+ kiyataise. ⁸ Iyataati ko nyangi sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho net+ and+ti+sais+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai maar+ho nunyoh+ti+handap+ kanyatataase.

Korosihyai Autaahaat+ho And+ti+w+it+and+ Por+ho Gaapundataase

⁹ Ami saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipas+w+maiwaap+ y+hoaan+ wuwan+hura namas+ha sapi+ p+w+ha atisohururaap+ w+ndi namaam+haaha kuraan+n+hi+ nasisoar+ sapi+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+ha gaapund+haayo. Gaap+sund+ha Autaahaat+hoai nunjen+haayo, ko sangi and+ti+saiwat+ net+ gisunyaahon+hi+, ami sah+ ko maaritati+ gwinyaas+p+pa baiw+ ak+ti+n+hi+ mmon+w+ gwinyaap+ nep+ japepih+r+taat+wo. Kom+ It+p+ho sangi Autaahaat+ho gaahaiwa gw+nyaas+waiwa sam+ oman+j+ti+hi+, ami am+ti+het+ net+ gisunyaahon+hi+ sah+ kaiwa tisaip+ nga naitaat+wo. ¹⁰ Saiwi+ tisaip+ newaawi+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya daiw+ bitoaitaat+w+ maaritati+ gw+nyaas+r+hi+ret+ sah+ japepih+r+w+ daiw+ bitoaitaat+wo. Aiw+ ami sah+ nasisoari+ is+hiya usais+ neh+ gaahat+ kawiw+, ami sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ waati+ awaindemap+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaitaat+wo. ¹¹ Y+hoaan+ sapi+ siyaha gaapund+haayo, Autaahaat+ho kom+ wat+p+hand+ gaahand+ awaind+hand+ sangi net+ and+ti+saiwat+ wat+p+hand+ ap+paah+ gaahand+ sangi nasanyat+ sam+ maar+ho oman+j+ti+hi+ net+ and+ti+saiwat+ wat+p+samaitando. Wat+p+samahon+hi+ and+ti+ti+w+ yaasati+ naan+haiwa ami nasises+waiwa maariti+w+ nga nep+ bitoaitaat+wo. ¹² Saiwi+ sah+ maariti+w+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+hoai, 'k+ny+ gaahone gaare,' und+taat+wo. Ami ko sapi+ gaahaiwa kahapaamap+pa sah+ naitaat+w+ nasam+hainj+p+pa nga naitaat+w+ sangi net+ and+ti+sais+hi+ sah+ gaahapa kaiw+ japepih+rawaayopo. Is+ kapa sah+ kom+ is+hiya kom+ nousainj+ti+handaat+hi+ bimohiy+hiyaisawi+ maasi+ naitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ami ko Autaahaat+ho nyangi

asihatindihandî Bwaasirihîrî jatindihandaatihapî tinjaati nuwati nanyamaati, amî komî Mwaaho ko maarîho apîpaahî aungwohandî numwisîho Jisasi Kîraisîho nausainjîtîhandisati komî isîhiyai iwinjatisawîhiyaamîhihoaaenyamataise. ¹⁴ Ko Autaahaatihomî Mwaaho nunyanati nyangi nanyamaati amî nyamî maipîhaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kîma Pîwîha Kîraisîhopunî Amî Komî Otîpîpatîhiyaapîhaare

¹⁵ Kîraisîho Autaahaatihomatiyahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomî tîtîhî sîwîpate. Isî isîhiya Autaahaatihoi wîndî mausonawaahandî kandî Kîraisîho utaahomatati yapîmbataapîhî noaipati bimisura isîhiya koai usonawaawî komîhetapî Autaahaatihopî mmonîwî gîwunyaatataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa kiyati ahaimbîpa kapa sangî noaipasuraapî Kîraisîho Autaahaatihomî Mwaaho jîhoematati aunahîpati netî ko jîhî bimisîhosi, amî nahataapa Autaahaatihohî kiyati ahaimbîpai nusatîphaati autaahî mîtîho jîhoematati bindataise. ¹⁶ Iyati kîmîko Jisasi Kîraisîhomî watîpîhandaahî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa yamîhapataatihunî amî yapîpataapîhunî ahotîmbîpa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati amî nahataapa auta ahotîhî nyahî nyamî ndîhaara nga biyaati mmonîhohîpîpaunî, amî wapa auta wîndî ahîmotîhî monîhohîpîpaunî nahataapa Autaahaatihohî kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati amî nahataapa Autaahaatihohî kiyati ahaimbîpaamîhatîhî wiwa itîpîho yamîhapataatihapîhaiwa enjerîhiya, amî itîpîho wiwa watîpîhaiwa watîpîhandisahaiwa amî wapa kahatamatîpetahaiwa watîpîhaiwa watîpîhandisahaiwai maawî kiyati ahiyataise. Saiwa Kîraisîhoaisatunî amî kopunî Autaahaatihohî kiyati ahiyataise. Amî kaiwa nahatewa Kîraisîhoai netî nîwîmaati koai ambîpati awaipati numwîtaatiwî Autaahaatihohî komî Mwaaho Jisasi Kîraisîhopî kiyati ahîwisataise. ¹⁷ Iyati Kîraisîho saiwa kahapaamapîmba nahataapa sangî noaipasura jîhî ko bimisîhore. Isî ko Kîraisîhopî nahataapa Autaahaatihohî kiyati ahîwîmbîpai ko Kîraisîho sawaho netî itatamanati anîtisati isîwatati jatihi, amî kapa netî kapaamî ahotîmbîpîhî tîtîhî komî ikwîraatihi itatamanînati ahotîmî notaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ko Kîraisîho komî ambîpatamî mîtîho awaisîho jîhore. Iyataati komî ambîpati satî isîhiya nahatiya kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaare. Iyati isîhiya nahatiya kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kîya maariwî mbîpa dîtîhîrî nepî, amî asîyîhiyaimatiwî bimohîtîhandamî ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyaisî kiyamî maarîho maariwî dîtîhîrî mbîpa nepî maariwî asîyîhiya daiwî bimohîtîhandî asîsîha nahatewetî nunyataise. Kîya koai iwinjapepîhîrîwî asîyîhiyaimatiwî nepaitaatiwîhandapî ko Kîraisîho namasati kiyati jîhoematî anîmwaahîpatombî isîhiya napopî nanoposohiyîhiyaamî jîho ko nepataise. Ko jîhî nepasîtîmandî amî ko nahataapa kahapaamapîpaamunî amî isîhiyaamunî awaisîho jîhoematati aunahîpati jîhî naitande. ¹⁹ Amî sandîhî Autaahaatihohî sawahometîrîhîretîhaiwa nahatewa ko gwînyaati kiyati jatî mmonati maarîtiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanîhî komî Mwaahomîhetî ahiyonîhî komîhetî tisaitati ahotîtandî Autaahaatihohî maaritati gwînyaataate. Sîyataati amî Autaahaatihohî komî Mwaahomîhetî Kîraisîhomîhetî tîsaahîwatî ahiyataise. Amî Mwaaho komî Sapîhometîrîhîretîhaiwa netî Autaahaatihomatetahotîtando. ²⁰ Iyati kahapaamapîpa

nahataapa yapipataapihuni am+ yam+hapataatihuni ahotimbipa neti Autaahaat+ho sawahoaap+hi+ kapaisati kom+ maar+ho t+maamaitati yat+hi ur+patisanati am+ napaisaat+itand+ kom+ Mwaahoai nehi iwinjas+hi ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti napoti j+it+pati nuhaataise. Ahi+ sati j+it+pati K+raisihoni nuhaas+pitaahi Autaahaat+ho isi+hiyaisuni, am+ kahapaamap+paisuni neti sawahoaap+hemati p+waundati kiya isi+hiyaapuni am+ kahapaamap+paapuni koais+ apow+hi mand+tiwisati it+hundati tiwor+hoemainj+it+handi namati kom+ maar+ho yat+hi+witati napaisaat+ndaise.

²¹ Iyataati am+ sah+hi j+hura Autaahaat+hoap+hap+ kaan+hi nawisaw+ sangi yand+hi Autaahaat+hom+ tiworisaatimat+wi bimamb+w+hiyaate. Aiw+ sahi yand+hi bindawaaw+ maip+haiwa gw+nyaapi am+ kapa sahi gw+nyaahoh+p+pa kiyawaayopo. ²² Sah+ saiw+ bimauhi am+ K+raisihoni ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaatati napotaise. Napwih+ ko napwind+handi Autaahaat+ho sangi nasamaati kom+ nais+hiyaatesamati p+waasatati nahosisataise. Am+ sand+ ko sasind+mand+ ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaap+hi niyon+hi sahi noaipap+ ko sawahom+hiyaatimat+wi tit+hi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaati kom+ nd+het+ ainahiy+hiyaatimat+taatiwe. ²³ Am+ sahi sat+wi nyangi K+raisihoni jap+hi nanyamaitand+ napotaiso, tiwi and+tit+wi kop+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha sahi atisoh+haap+ gw+nyaapi bitotawaawaaho. Iyataati p+w+ha sa wan+ha gaaha sahi atisoh+ha ka am+ isi+hiya nahatiyai kaund+wi kat+iwun+jauh+ nahataap+p+hi atiw+ nep+ kaap+ gw+nyaahauhi, am+ n+n+ Por+hon+inisangi p+w+ha sa K+raisihoni+ha ausaitand+ K+raisihoni ah+nih+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hon+nimatataayo.

Por+ho K+raisihoni+ Isi+hiyai And+tiwiw+itand+ Ot+ip+pat+ Kiyataise

²⁴ K+raisihoni+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiya siya K+raisihoni sawahom+ amb+patamataiw+hiyaare. Kiya saiw+ kom+ amb+pati ikwauhiyaasi n+n+ kiyai iw+tataman+ti and+tiwiw+itand+ nisi amb+pateti ap+paahi yaasati tiwati m+n+w+haiwa taati wani n+n+ nehoh+w+maiwa maarit+ti netaayo, am+ K+raisihoni+ amb+hiya kop+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiyai and+tiwiw+itand+o. Iyataati saiwa nisi amb+pati yaasati tiwati m+n+w+haiwa nehoh+w+maiwa K+raisihoni sawahoaaisangi taati netaise, am+ nisi amb+pati koaisati t+maamaitoh+it+handi noaipati kom+ amb+pati ikwauh+rimatahatiso. Nis+hetap+ K+raisihoni kom+ amb+pati yaawati tiwati mur+wahaiwa kop+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiyai iw+tataman+ti and+tiwiw+itand+ nes+waiwa sang+ neti am+ sang+ owetise. Isi am+ n+n+ n+wahonisi+ amb+pati yaasati tiwati m+n+w+haiwa nehoh+waiwa K+raisihoni n+n+ koaisati maasi t+maamaitoh+it+handi sang+ neti owemas+waiwa n+n+ neti gaamaitand+ taati netaayo. ²⁵ Nyahi+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaap+p+hiyaatangi kom+ p+w+ha kasat+ti and+tiwiw+itand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+ip+pati n+ngi naninyati nan+m+hainj+hi noaipati sami ot+ip+pat+hon+nimatataayo. Kom+ p+w+ha nahata kaan+hi gaamati sangi kasat+tando. ²⁶ Kom+ p+w+ha sa isi+hiya nahatiya j+huraahiya w+ndi ausaati nunjati kamundati noaasati is+wat+ bimainjati wani k+mura kom+ isi+hiyai auta ausaimanati nunjati kaundisi+haaro. ²⁷ Iyataati kom+ p+w+ha sa isi+hiya nahatiya j+huraahiya w+ndi at+homiw+ am+ mon+w+haare, am+ ko kiyai w+ndi nunjati kamundiho. Sawahoni maaritati gw+nyaas+it+handah+ nyahi

komî isîhiyaanî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanangi komî pîwîha jîhura noasandisîha Autaahaatîho wanî aimî netî nanyisataise, amî nyahî mmondîhaawo, pîwîha sa apîpaahî gaahaasî isîhiya nahatiya nahataapîpîhiyai iwîtatamanîtandîhaaso, taato. Iyataatî pîwa sa jîhura noasandinjîhaare toha siyahaapîto. Kîraisihohî wanî yaho samî maarîhoaatîhî bimotî amî sangisatîndaise. Ko siyatî samî maarîhoaatîhî bindataatî ipotîhura komî apîpaahî gaahaiwa yamîhapataatîhî sahî naitaatîwî jaawî bimîtaatîwî ko taatî sangî netî tisamanataise. ²⁸ Aihî amî nyahî Kîraisihomî otîpîpatîhiyaanî pîwîha ko Kîraisihopîha isîhiya nahatiya nehî nînaasiyaisaahîhî yiyandîhî auta ausaawaatî wapa sapa sahî kaiwîse undaatî kaundaatî, amî kataunjawa amî wapa sapa sahî wîndî kamaiwîse, undaatî wînhundîhaato. Siyahaawî amî amîtiha gaahaiwa biyaatî gwînyaawaatî gînyunyaatîtandî Autaahaatîho nanyamisîhaara isîhiyai pîwîha ausaawaatî auta kaundaatî wînhundaatî amî katawaunjîhaayo, amî isîhiya nînaasohî nînaasaamî Autaahaatîhomî maaritatî gwînyaasîpîpa kiya nînaasiyaahî kaiwî bitoaitaatîwîhapa wapaapî kiya wîndî nenoaahîtatî, amî nausetîmetîwî amî Kîraisihohîaisawî tîmaamaitîwî utaaho nehî naasomataiwî noaipaitaatîwo. ²⁹ Amî saindî isîhiya nahatiya nînaasohî nînaasaamîhi netî Kîraisihohîaisatî tîmaamaitî wîsasisanîhî kiya Autaahaatîhomîhapa wapaapî wîndî nausetîmetahiya noaipaitaatîwîhandapî nîhî Kîraisihohî nîngî andîtîniwatî komî watîpîhandî nanîmindîhandaaahî otîpîpatî apîpaahî watîpîhatî katî nîhî watîpîndî kiyataayo. Kiyonîhî nîngî Kîraisihohî komî watîpîhandî naninyatî andîtînisîtîhandî auta noaipataise, nîhî otîpîpatî kiyohîrîhîretapo.

2

Nyahî Kîraisihopî Watîpîtaatî Gîwunyaawaatî Pîwîha Jaipîpai Tiwandawaamaitîhaawo

¹ Amî nîhî sangisunî amî Kîraisihomî isîhiya aunahîpatî awaipatî Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisunî, amî Kîraisihomî isîhiya usa nahatiya nisî ambîpatî ndîmaahomwaanî maanohohiyîhiyai maawî andîtîwiwîtandî nisî andîtatî napamatî dipîwaatohîtîhandapî sahî gwînyaitaatîwî kasatîtandiyohî. ² Nîhî saindî kiyohîtîmandî amî sahunî kiyahunî sahî nahatiyaatî samî maarîhoaatîhî omarîtîtîhî sahî andîtitîtaatîwîhandî tisaitîwî nepî amî sahî Kîraisihomî isîhiyaatî baiwî tîmaamaitîwî maarîho namîndaatîwe. Aiwî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî andîtisaiwîtandîhandî gaahandî gwînyaitaatîwe. Aiwî amî siyawaawî kandaahî sahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha noasandisîhaamî tanyaahaapî baiwî mmondaatîwe, Kîraisihohî sawaho Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha noasandiwaawaamî tanyaahoso. ³ Komîhetî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaahaiwa amî gaahandî gwînyaitîhaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitatî noasandataise, nawîhomî anîpîpîhî nawîho waatî tisaitatî ahotipatamatiyato.

⁴ Utaaho wo sangî pîwîha atîpatî nasanyatî kasatî jaipîpa kasatîtandîhandapî pondihî amî nîhî pîwîha sa kandaato. ⁵ Amî nîhî sangisatî maasî wîndî bîmimonîhî sahî nisî ndîmaahomwaanî ambîpatî wîndî maanohopo. Saiwî wîndî maanohauhîhandî kandî

nisĩ maarĩho sangisati maasĩndaise. Iyataati amĩ nĩnĩ gwĩnyaataati saindĩ gwĩnyaataayo. Nĩnĩ sangisati maasĩ bindataati sahi watĩpĩhiyaati titĩhi watĩpĩtĩwĩ bitotawaawĩ Kĩraisihopĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ gwĩwunyaahauhi jasotĩ maaritataayo.

Isĩhiya Akĩtĩ Asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ Jisaasihomĩhetĩ Tisaitati Ahondaise

⁶ Amĩ sahi Kĩraisĩ Jisaasihoi aimĩ numwaapĩ koai samĩ awaisĩhoemapi kopĩ gwĩwunyaawaayowĩ sahi komĩhetĩ wĩrandĩwĩse. Koaisawĩ maasĩ nasisoaari daiwĩ bitosawĩse. ⁷ Aiwĩ komĩhetapi sahi kopĩ gwĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ andĩtitĩtaatiwĩhandĩ nepĩse, ipati katamĩ dampati tambatĩhĩrĩ mĩhaapĩ baahi yapĩpataatĩhĩ naihi watĩpĩhatĩ titĩhi ahetipatamataiwo. Amĩ anjani yasiha watĩpĩhaasĩnĩ watĩpĩhaanĩ anĩmatĩndipatamataiwo. Aiwĩ pĩwĩha waniha gaaha Jisasĩ Kĩraisihopĩ sangi katawaasasohĩhaapĩ andĩtitĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ amĩ akĩtĩhaaso tĩwĩ anĩtiwĩ isĩwatĩwĩ, amĩ jinjapĩhĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho nyami, 'Apĩhoai gaahone gaare,' undĩwĩse.

⁸ Sahĩ baiwĩ jatĩnĩwo, amĩ isĩhiya usa isĩhiyaamĩ nehĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa jaipĩpa ausaapĩ amĩ pĩwĩha nehĩhaiwa taanauhĩha kasatisaihi amĩ sahi wiwa kaiwa atĩwiwĩ iwĩnjapepihĩrĩtaawo. Isĩhiya siyohiyĩhiya nehĩ kiyamĩ saisatoya isĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩha gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa amĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa yamĩhapa tĩwĩpatunĩ amĩ yapĩpataapĩhunĩ jatimbĩpaamĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ nepĩhaiwaare. Kĩraisihooapĩhapĩ ko gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandĩ kiya saiwa nepĩhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

⁹ Sahĩ sawanaati aimĩ mmonĩwĩ gisunyaatahiyaate, Kĩraisihonyahĩ isĩhiyaanamĩ ambĩpati netĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ utaahoematiho. Sati komĩ ambĩpati utaahomĩhatetĩ Autaahaatĩhometirĩhĩretĩhaiwa nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotihĩ amĩ Kĩraisihoo Autaahaatĩhomatiyahore. ¹⁰ Iyataati Kĩraisihoo kahatamatĩpetimbĩpanahataapa watĩpĩhaiwa watĩpĩhandisahaiwaamĩ mĩtĩho jĩho awaisĩhore. Sahĩ Kĩraisihomĩhiyaatĩtĩhĩ amĩ sangi Autaahaatĩho asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ nasamihĩ, amĩ sahi sandĩ asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ nga tisaipĩ newaayopo. ¹¹ Iyataati amĩ sahi Kĩraisihooaisawĩ tĩmaamaitĩwĩ komĩhetĩ wĩrandohĩtĩhandaha sahi noaipapĩ aimĩ samĩ ambĩpati namandipapĩ ahoandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Amĩ sandĩhĩ ambĩpatamĩhandĩmaahe, isĩhiya namandipatohĩhĩreto. Kĩraisihoo sawaho sandĩ sangi kasisataise. Iyatĩ samĩ maarĩho jahĩho maipĩhaiwaisati Kĩraisihoo nesamataise. ¹² Iyataati sahi waapoho nehohura Kĩraisihooaisawĩ tĩmaamaitauhi Autaahaatĩho sangi netĩ Kĩraisihooaisati maasĩ anĩmwaahĩpatopĩ yasamwaasĩhiyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataati amĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ watĩpĩhandaha Kĩraisihooai japĩhĩ anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ ahowimatĩ numwaasĩtĩhandapĩ sahi gwĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandaha Autaahaatĩho komĩ watĩpĩhandaha sangi maawĩ Kĩraisihooaisati japĩhĩ anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ isĩhiya napohiyĩhiyaamĩhatĩhapĩ ahosimatĩ nasamaasĩhiyaatamataiwĩ noaipawaayopo. Sahĩ waapoho nehohura sandĩ sangi sasimatataise. ¹³ Amĩ Judaahiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaamĩ dawaataatapĩhiyaati wĩnĩhapĩpa Autaahaatĩho Mosesihoetapĩ komĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyai numwimbĩpa sahi monĩwĩ owehiyaate. Saiwĩ jĩhura sahi maipĩhaiwa titĩhĩmetĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kiyauhi kaiwa sangi netĩ

tiwati yasamwaasih+ sam+ maar+hoaat+hi napomawaayopo. Sah+ saiw+hiyaat+ setahiyaat+ti+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho sangi net+ K+raisihoaisat+ as+iy+hiyaatesamat+ as+imat+taat+w+hand+ nasanyataise. Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho nyam+ maip+haiwa tit+hi+metiwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ¹⁴ W+in+hap+pa kapaaraah+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi sanyatat+ sah+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha naitaat+wo, nyatat+ j+pat+pail+ j+pat+pindat+ kapa nyangi net+ kapaami ot+ti+hi nanyapuwat+ nyaiwatat+ nyam+ maip+haiwa autemat+ nanyisataise. Kapa siyat+ p+w+ha naitaat+wo, tat+ j+pat+pindimb+pa nahusamat+ Autaahaat+ho kapai kapaami wat+ip+handisat+ net+ owemataise. Net+ nahusat+ owemat+ K+raisihom+ ip+ tit+hi ataw+hatet+ tip+mandaataise. K+raisiho nyap+ ip+ tit+hi ataw+hatet+ napwisuro. ¹⁵ Iyat+ K+raisiho napotat+ jap+hi nepasura Autaahaat+ho it+pi+ho wat+ip+haiwaami wat+ip+hand+ net+ kand+n+hi yat+hiwat+ owemat+, am+ wapa wapa wat+ip+handisahaiwaisangi tiwat+ ipatisat+ owemataise. Sand+ auta K+raisihom+ ip+ tit+hi ataw+hatet+ Autaahaat+ho satat+, n+n+ nahataapa kahatamat+pet+ihapa wat+ip+haiwa kaiwaami wat+ip+haiwa nahatewa tit+ ip+hatind+ yat+hit+ neh+haiwemat+ owemataayo, tat+ is+hiyai net+ nunjataise.

Nyah+ K+raisihoaisaat+ Aim+ Napowaam+haayon+ W+in+hap+pa Wiwa Nyangi W+ind+ T+it+ihemaanyamataise

¹⁶ Is+ am+ sah+ utaaho woai neh+ nan+haiw+ iwinjasaih+ ko sangi ikw+sisat+ samaasatane, sah+ nandapa waapoho nan+wun+ am+ namandaat+wun+ w+in+hap+pa ahotimb+pa w+ind+ minjapepih+r+w+ am+ asis+ha awaiwaiwa Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+taat+w+huraap+ w+in+hap+pauni, am+ waat+ho wan+ho asoho noaipasura Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+, 'k+n+y+ gaahone gaare,' und+w+ gaapund+taat+w+ w+in+hap+pauni am+ asis+ha ik+ndaat+w+haami w+in+hap+pauni w+ind+ minjapepih+ropo, satato. ¹⁷ Saiwa am+ wapa ak+ip+pa ipot+ noaipaitand+haiwa taat+ napih+haiwaami neh+ suwipat+ j+hi nasataise. Saiwaami tit+hi ak+ip+paah+ K+raisihoe. K+raisihos+ am+ ko sangi jap+hi nasamaat+ nasamaasi Autaahaat+hom+hin+ det+ niyataise. ¹⁸ Utaaho satat+, sah+ n+n+ kasatoh+r+ih+ret+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+ gaap+mundopo, satis+hoai sah+ naingaap+ w+ind+ maawinjasaw+ at+ihomaawiw+ise. Utaaho wo sasatis+hoaiso, n+n+ kasatoh+r+ih+ret+ ipatisan+w+ yam+hapataat+hap+ it+pi+hiyaap+ atot+pi+wesaw+ kiyaami amb+pat+ niwimap+ gaap+mund+w+ am+ sam+ amb+pat+ tip+ mupw+ yaaw+hand+ w+ind+ namunyopo, satis+hoai sah+ w+ind+ at+ihomaawiw+ise. Am+ sohi wiwa ak+ip+pa tanyaaha owehand+ neh+ koai naimaatat+ genanataiso. Ko yapepat+ yapenat+ mmos+r+ih+retap+ naimaatat+ genanataise. Iyataat+ ko wiwa mmonahaiwaap+ kandaase. Iyat+ ko maar+ho jah+hom+haiwa japepih+rati am+ti+ha gaahand+ gw+nyaat+hon+niso, tat+ naimaatat+ kandaase. Is+ am+ sah+ koai neh+ nan+haiw+ iwinjasaih+ ko sangi net+ w+ind+ maasapatisane. ¹⁹ So saiso K+raisiho nyam+ m+ti+hoaisat+ t+maamaitir+ih+ra daih+ra aim+ namas+hi net+ n+wip+ti+hi+hore. Am+ so m+ti+ho ko amb+pat+ nahatep+ jatat+ nandapa am+ waapoho nunyataise. Nunyat+ and+itat+ uset+ho nahotaaha nahand+ biyat+ bitat+ amb+pat+ ahendaise. Am+ amb+pat+ Autaahaat+ho kat+ gw+nyanati wat+ip+tit+and+ gw+nyaat+ maaritir+ih+ret+ gw+nyanati noaipat+ wat+ip+tit+ando.

²⁰ Sahi aimi K'raisiho napwisura koaisawi maasi napomawaawi itipihoyamihapati amiyapipati jatimbipaami watipihandaatihibimimopo. Saiwi windi itipihoyawatipihandishapaami otitihibimimowi sahi napindapi winihapipa wapa satahapa, ²¹ Kinyi kimbawapamipe, kinyi nandapa sapanepinamaame, kinyiyahapawapai isipi namumwatime, tihapa taawi japepihropo? ²² Winihapipa sapa wapaapi katimbipaahi kapa nyahi newaati kapaara wapa otipipati nunya kiyaaami nanihonihiketikuraanihinetinopisasinati owetitandihapaapi kandaase. Iyataati nehi isihiyakiyaaami gwinyaahohitihanda winihapipa saiwa katiwi w'isasawiahiyawijapepihriwise, nyatauhi nyahi isihyaanini japepihrihaayo. ²³ Iyataati amisihiyaami piwaha winihapipa sapaahi yamaati tiwathiati nga nyangi neti anditinyaihonihi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaati gaapundaati, ami nyami ambipati yatihinewapihatisaati tiwa muwaati yaawhandinumwitihaahiretinoaipaitase. Setihi ami isihiyasaiwi gwinyaawaayoyo, winihapipa sapa amitiha gaahaiwa gwinyaahohihiretinoaipati isihiyai gwinyaitaatiwihandi gaahandi nunyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayoyo. Iyataahandi kandi winihapipa saiwa maariho jihomi maaritati gwinyaasawaiwa newaati yathiwa ipihatitihawiwindi nga anditimaanyaiwitaase.

3

Nyahi K'raisihoaisaati Maasi Aimi Japihi Nepihaayo

¹ Autaahaatihoyangi K'raisihoaisati maasi aimi ahosimasihiyaatisi, amisahimihati yamihapaatihik'raisihokomigwitihoaatihiautaahaatihomigaatihiraihoanibimimbipihikahapaamapipahotiwaiwaapawidaapi, amikaiwetisami maariho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nausawi mwitipisawiahiyawise. ² Samimaariho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nahandi mihati autaa hik'raisihobimimbipihiahotiwaiwetimwitipisawinausawiahiyawise. Aiwisahimaapi yapipatambihaiwetiwindi nausawiahiyawiminjatwise. ³ Amisahi utaa honyapomasihikomiambipati yapipataatihiyamwaahauhi noasandipatamataiwi aini napomapi k'raisihoaisawimaasitiwi komihetinoasandwi Autaahaatihoisawitimaamaitawaayoyo. ⁴ Sahisaiwi K'raisihomihetisihiya windi maasonihauhandi noasandwi Autaahaatihoisawitimaamaitauhi k'raisihosahiasiyihyaati bimohitihandamsawahotanyaahore. Sahikomihetinoasandohoyok'raisihoi Autaahaatihonetisihiyaaminidihetiausaimanati autanatausaasonihinasati yapipataapihi noaipahonihurasangisangi koaisawimaasi komi apipaahi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati awaindihandi nausainjitihandisawinoaipaitaapo. Noaipasaihi ami isihiyakiyaaami ndihaara sangi k'raisihoaisawiahoyawijasondaapo.

Nyahi Maariho Jahiho Jihomihapa Namawaati Maariho Asoho Wanihoyawaati Wanihiyaanimatihaayo

⁵ Isi ami sahi sami maariho jahihoyihomihapamaipihapa apipaahi titihmetihapamaapi yapipatambihapawindi kamaiwi namapise. Nini sandisiyahaiwa kimaiwaapito usihiyasihiyanaamaatohitihandami ipaahaapi kiyaaami ambipati kihiyasawitimaamaitiwi ami ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwi ami maipihaiwa

pîhîtiwî kaitaatîwî kiyaami omanjîtihi wîndotî ngotî nehotatî, amî isîhiya usaamîhapaapî nyamapaatîtando, tiwî maarîho omanjîtihi wîndosîthandapîto. Sandî isîhiya usaamîhapaapî maarîho omanjîtihi maahoapati nanaapwîtohitîhandî sandî autaahaatîho jaipîtahoai mepî autaahepumapî gaapundohîthandamatiyahande. ⁶ Sahî saiwa saiwî wîndî kamaiwîse, amî Autaahaatîhoai atîhomaawiwî koai nepumapî isîhiya saiwa kiyohiyîhiyaapî apowihî wihoanjîhandî nawîhomatiyatî kiyai ipotîhura numwîtandîhandî yîhandî aimî taatî nasataise. ⁷ Sahî jîhura samî maarîho jîho jahîhoatîhî bimohura isîhiya saiwa kiyohiyîhiyaisawî maasîtiwî sîkaiwa kaimbîwîhiyaate.

⁸ Amî wanîhî sahî saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanîhî namamapîse. Sangî aposindîhandî amî samî maarîho omanjîtihi nasinaamasîthandî, amî samî maarîho maipîho isîhiya usa nepî nopîsasîndo tiwî mîmaipaiwî gwînyaahohîthandî, amî utaaho wopî isîhiya ko gaahoe tiwî gwînyaahohîthandî nepî nopîsasîwî koai ambîpati maipîhatî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî numwîtaatiwî gwînyapenîwî isîwatawa katohîwaiwa, amî samî maarîhoatîhî maipîhaiwa apîpaahî ainjotahapa gwînyaapî maahomwaañapî katohîwaiwa kaiwaanîhî namamapîse. ⁹ Sahî nînaasonjîhî amî nînaasaanjîhî samî naisîhiya Kîraisîhomîhiya usai pîwîha jaipundîwî kaundîwî kamanîwîse. Amî saiwa samî maarîho jahîho jîhomîhaiwaahî sahî aimî namamapî maarîho wanîho asoho nesîhiyaate. ¹⁰ Aiwî sahî aimî noaipapî wanîhiyaatî asîyîhiyaatîmatawaayopo. Autaahaatîho sawaho sangî netî wanîhiyaatî asîyîhiyaatesamataise. Iyatî Autaahaatîho nasisoarî sangî wanîhaiwa gaahaiwa pîhîtatî kasisatî nasanyatî netî gîsunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanîhaiwaahîhî sahî jinjapîhî gwînyaitaatîwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wanîhaiwa kasisatî netî gîsunyaasîhî gaahaiwa wanîhaiwaahîhî gwînyaapî noaipapî wanîhiyaatîmetîwî Autaahaatîho sangî kiyatî ahîsîhometîrîhîretapîhaiwa taawî newaayopo, amî siyawaawî sahî apîpaahî akîtinîhî kopî gîsunyaatonîhî mmondaatîwo. ¹¹ Amî kîmandî sangî taatî kasîmatîndîmandî kandapî sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Kîraisîhomî naisîhiyaatî mmotînîwî jatînohîrîhîretî saiwî noaipawaayopo. Sahî usaatî Judaahiyaanamî dawaatapîhiyaatîmetîwî, amî usaatî tîtihi sangî Judaahiyaatîmetîwî, amî usaatî nehî sangî yandîhî samî ambîpati namandîpatîwîhiyaatîmetîwî, amî usaatî samî ambîpati nahomaamandîpatîhiyaatîmetîwî, amî usaatî nehî sangî yandîhî pîwîha waatîwî yapîpati wîtaahapîhiyaatîmetîwî, amî sahî usaatî ipataatîhapîhiyaatîmetîwî, amî sahî usaatî utaaho womî otîpîpati nawîho owehatî kawîwî komî asîmwaaatîthapîhiyaatîmetîwî, amî usaatî nehî sangî nanîhaiwî samî gwînyaapî maarîtohîrîhîretî bitopîhiyaatîmetawaayopo. Iyataatî Kîraisîho (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasatî daahematî noaipatî (awaisîho) jîhondaise. Iyataatî kahapaamapîpa nahataapaamunî amî isîhiya nahatiyaamunî ko jîhîtatî amî ko isîhiyaanîhî kahatamatîpetahiyaanîhî nahatiyaanîhî kopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanamî omanjîtihi bindataise.

Nyahi Isîhiya Usaisî Maarîho Akîtinîhî Numwîthaa

12 Ami Autaahaat̄ho sahi t̄it̄hi ap̄ipaahiyaati kiyaat̄n̄hi kom̄hiyaatimat̄itaat̄w̄i nasam̄hainj̄h̄i sahi aim̄i noaipap̄i kom̄i is̄hiyaatimatauh̄i, am̄i ko kom̄i maar̄ho sangi ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i ak̄it̄in̄hi nasanyataise. Is̄i am̄i sahi k̄imaiwa nep̄i is̄iwat̄w̄i kaiwise. Sahi won̄j̄ waanj̄ am̄i wowaatap̄i maar̄ho as̄ipaimb̄i as̄ipin̄w̄i iw̄itatanan̄w̄i am̄i gaahati kainn̄w̄i itataman̄n̄wise. Aiw̄i sahi yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄w̄i is̄hiya usaisaw̄i nep̄i tunn̄w̄i m̄imun̄w̄i yat̄ihit̄w̄i b̄ipi napaisaat̄i bimaaw̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa sangi m̄imaip̄sisaih̄hiyaapi ket̄i w̄ind̄i apomaasane. ¹³ Iyataati am̄i sam̄i wongi utaaho wo wapa maip̄ihapa kahison̄h̄i kop̄i p̄w̄iha waisap̄ihon̄j̄itapaapaahi am̄i gaasi am̄i sand̄i maip̄ihandam̄i naanj̄iwaiwa k̄inȳi nep̄i aw̄it̄imap̄i utaaho maip̄ihapa kahis̄hoai kapa kahimb̄ipa nepumape. Sam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Awais̄ho K̄rais̄i Jisaasiho aim̄i nesamas̄hiyaatis̄i am̄i s̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i s̄ikaiw̄i usa sangi maip̄ihapa kasisoh̄ip̄ipa nepumap̄ise. ¹⁴ Saiwa saiw̄i sahi nga kiyawaaw̄i am̄i kaiwaam̄i autaaah̄i wamwaan̄j̄ ap̄ipaah̄i j̄h̄i awaind̄ihand̄i sahi is̄hiya K̄raisihom̄i nais̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manyinyai maar̄ho nunyaw̄ise, am̄i maar̄ho nunyoh̄it̄ihand̄i sand̄i nahataapai net̄i naasaimb̄ip̄ihemati naasaimbaah̄imati t̄imaamah̄iwati wapaap̄i w̄ind̄i nauset̄imetati an̄t̄isat̄i is̄iwatataiso. Iyat̄i wapais̄i daahemati nusatip̄ihaati am̄i wapa gaahapa nahataapai net̄i and̄it̄iw̄iwat̄i is̄iwat̄ih̄i t̄imaamaitat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyataise. Iyat̄i sangi net̄i naasiyaatesamat̄i tisamaamah̄wataise. ¹⁵ Ami siyat̄i K̄raisihom̄i sangi net̄i yat̄ih̄isiwat̄i napaisaat̄isamas̄ih̄i, am̄i sahi yat̄ihit̄w̄i napaisaat̄i napair̄ih̄iret̄i w̄ind̄i tunn̄w̄i ikw̄in̄w̄i it̄ih̄iman̄w̄i bimaawise. Saiw̄i binyaih̄i am̄i sand̄i K̄raisihom̄i kom̄i maar̄ho oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄iwit̄i napaisaat̄itind̄ihand̄i sangi nasamind̄ihand̄i sangi sam̄i maar̄hoaat̄ih̄i jainjatane. Am̄i s̄ikaiw̄i s̄ik̄iret̄i daiw̄i w̄ind̄i tunn̄w̄i mun̄w̄i it̄ih̄iman̄w̄i ususaati yat̄ih̄i napaisaat̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄hiyaat̄i (neh̄i sangi sam̄ihap̄ih̄i) bim̄itaat̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaatat̄i nasamaati nasamahanati net̄i ahosih̄hiyaat̄iso. Sahi bapaw̄i nasisoar̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai, ‘k̄inȳi gaahon̄e gaare,’ und̄iwise. ¹⁶ Aiw̄i K̄raisihom̄i p̄w̄iha wapa gaahaiwa anaah̄ip̄ipa naw̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄j̄ tisaitat̄i ahotipatamat̄iyat̄i sam̄i maar̄ho oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i tisait̄w̄i nep̄i k̄ipw̄iwise. Aiw̄i sahi won̄j̄ waanj̄ wo waati sahi gaahaiwa K̄raisihom̄i nasamiwaiwa kat̄iwunjaw̄i, am̄i baiw̄i mmon̄pinjaw̄i mw̄it̄ipisaw̄i kaiwunjaw̄ise. Aiw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahotir̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄it̄iw̄i am̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄hiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manyinyaatam̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i sam̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ihap̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄it̄iw̄i am̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i wiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho net̄i sam̄i oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i maar̄hoaat̄ih̄i gisunyaahon̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄it̄iwise. Aun̄ih̄it̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaahepumap̄i sam̄i maar̄ho oman̄j̄it̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai k̄inȳi gaahon̄e gaare und̄iwise. ¹⁷ Aiw̄i sam̄i p̄w̄iha kat̄iw̄i am̄i p̄waatoh̄ihaaraahun̄i, am̄i sam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyoh̄iwaiwaraahun̄i, am̄i wapa wapa nahataapa sahi kiyoh̄ip̄ipa Awais̄ho Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i amb̄ipata kaiw̄i am̄i kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i sat̄i kataah̄i nyam̄i Ap̄ihom̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai saund̄iwise, ‘K̄inȳi gaahon̄e gaare,’ und̄iwise.

K̄raisihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaanam̄i Nususasapun̄i Am̄i K̄raisihom̄i Wan̄hiyaan̄i As̄iȳhiyaanimatohiȳhiyaanap̄i Por̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄iha Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare

18 Sahi asihiyaati usihiyai namaatohiy+hiyaate, sami s+woyaami piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaat+tihi pinuwise, ami ushiya siya sahi namaat+wi nususasaatami anjip+pihi jatawaawi sapa sait+haawo tiwi piwiha kiya jihimatiwi katawaatowo. Sahi saiwi saitaatiwi Autaahaat+ho mmonataati gaare, ami sahi aimi Kiraisihoai nunyan+wi niwipinjaw+hiyaatiso. 19 Sahi ushiyaati aimi namaat+wihiyaate, sami s+waasihiyai wapa waap+hundiwi kiyaami maariho omanj+tihi neti niwinaamanahireti wapa kawiw+ kamund+wise.

20 Manyinyaate, sahi sami siniya japiyaami kasatoh+piipa nahataapa atiwiwi kaiwi kiyaami otitihi pinuwise. Sahi manyinyaati Kiraisihoai nunyan+wi kop+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaati sami siniya japiyaami piwiha kasatoh+piipa nahataapa kapa kaitaatiwi+handap+ Autaahaat+ho maari+it+ komi maariho wiwitataise. 21 Sahi manyinyaami sapiyaate, sami manyinyaami maariho omanj+tihi nepi niwinaaman+wi nusop+sasaw+ it+hi+tiwi apow+tand+hi+retemaamap+ise. Ami wiwa kiya saiwi it+hi+tiwi, ami nyahi wapa gaahapa nga w+ndi kamaito, tiwi gwinyapendaawo.

Otip+pat+hiyaapun+ Ami Kiyaami Awaisaw+hiyaap+ Por+ho Katind+handap+haare

22 Sahi otip+pat+hiyaati utaaho wo sangi nasamaati nehi komi otip+pat+hiyaatesamati jainjaati bimih+ koaisaw+ bindawaaw+ komi otip+pat+ naw+ho owehati kawisohiy+hiyaate, sangi jainjatis+hom+ piwiha kasatimb+pa nahataapa atiwiw+ise. Ami sahi wiwa saiwi gwinyaapi nyangi nyainjatohiy+hiya nyapi sat+wi, nyam+ otip+pat+hiya k+miya gaahiyaare, tiwi ginyunyaito tiwi kiya sami awaisaw+hiya jainjatohiy+hiya det+ bitosaih+huraah+hi otip+pat+ napait+wi kaitaawo. Sahi saiwi w+ndi kamaiwi am+ kiya det+ bitotawa jainjasaih+huraaro e am+ kiya kaan+hi waap+hi+tiwi maasinjasah+huraisangi napait+wi kiyaami otip+pat+ nasisoari kawiw+ise, ami sahi sami Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisihopi nga gaahireti ko gaahosi nyapi maari+taiso tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaayowo, ami nehi is+hiyaah+hi sapi kiya otip+pat+ nga kanyisawaayopo, tiwi sapi maari+wi jasondaat+wi sahi kiyawaamaayowo. 23 Isi otip+pat+ witi witi kiyawaahati baiwi napait+wi naw+haiwi kaiw+ise. Iyawaawi sahi is+hiya Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisihom+ otip+pat+ kawisohiy+hiyaamataiwi sangi jainjatohiy+hiyaami otip+pat+ kawiw+ise, ami is+hiya nehi is+hiyaami maapi otip+pat+ kawisohiy+hiyaamataiwi sahi w+ndi kamaiw+ise. 24 Ami sahi sangi jainjatis+ho Kiraisihom+ otip+pat+ ak+ti+n+hi kawisawaayopo. Isi am+ sahi gwinyaap+ise. Ko Awais+ho sawaho sahi otip+pat+ kop+ kawisoh+pi+paap+ wihoaan+hapa naw+homatiyati Autaahaat+ho Kiraisihom+ is+hiyai numw+itand+ nam+hanati ahaimb+pa gaahaiwa nasam+taise. Ami sahi Kiraisihom+ otip+pat+hiyaat+tihi ko sangi ak+ti+n+hi jainjatataiso. 25 Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaami kiyoh+waiwa nehi naaso naasom+hetemati tiw+tapaa+ti naasaipit+ kati kiyati usonaahos+ am+ utaaho wo maip+hand+ kais+hoai kamwaan+ wihoaan+hand+ yaaw+hand+ Autaahaat+ho numw+itaise, naw+ho otip+pat+ wapa kaimb+paapi wihoaan+hapa nes+patamatiyato.

4

¹ Sahi iwinjatohiy+hiyaate, sami otip+pat+hiya naw+ho namepi neh+handi sami otip+pati kasiw+ neh+ otip+pat+hat+maimatohiy+hiyai sahi gaahati kawiw+ tit+hi gaah+reti gaahapa kapaara sami otip+pati kasitaat+w+hapa nunyaw+ iw+tataman+w+ise. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmon+w+hiyaate, sangisangi neh+hat+maati sami otip+pat+hat+maamataiw+hiyaatangi jainjatis+ho K+rais+ Jisaasiho yam+hapataat+hi bindataise.

And+itaaat+ Gaapundaat+ Tit+hi Dait+haawo

² Sahi w+ndi namopi ami w+ndi ik+maan+w+ naingaapi jatawaawi mw+tet+w+ and+tati napamapi kiyaat+n+hi gaapund+w+ise. Sahi Autaahaat+hoai p+waundoh+p+paapi ahapaap+ p+waundaati gaapund+haayono, t+w+ sami am+tiha biyat+ nga jainjapwaaton+hi gw+nyaap+se. Gaapundawaawi gaarehandisaw+ ahoyawi Autaahaat+hoai saund+w+ise, 'kiny+ gaahore gaare,' und+w+ p+waund+w+ gaapund+w+ise. ³ Autaahaat+ho nyangi nyatatamanati and+tinyaiw+tand+ sahi nyapimaawi gaapund+w+ise. Ko daih+ra nuwati japwaahon+hi nyah+ K+raisihom+ p+w+ha ausaitaan+ sahi koai nunjen+w+ p+waund+w+ise. P+w+ha sa K+raisihop+ha jihura noasandis+ha wan+ aim+ auta noaipas+haaro. Iyataati am+ p+w+ha is+hiya atiw+ naitaat+w+handapi poundih+ ningi kiya nan+puwawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi nisap+ gaapund+w+ise, ami n+ni Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha awusaitand+ gw+nyaati maaritir+h+reti baid+ nga awusaitaano.

⁵ Sahi is+hiya K+raisihop+ w+ndi g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyaisawi bindawaahura sami am+tiha gaah+reti gw+nyaapi ami tit+hi gaah+ret+hi sahi wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaa+ ndi+het+ kaiw+ise. Asis+ha auhurura wura sahi mmon+w+ is+watop+pa nep+ namih+r+w+ baiw+ is+watawaawi K+raisihometir+h+retapi kop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai p+waund+w+ nunjaw+ise. ⁶ Iyawaawi sahi nasisoaari p+w+ha neh+ gaahaah+hi kat+w+ise. Iyawaawi p+w+ha is+hiya atitaaat+w+ maaritoh+haah+hi nasisoaari kat+w+ise. Aiw+ sahi baiw+ gw+nyaap+ise, is+hiya sangi (wapaap+) nas+sehohiy+hiyai kiya nas+sehoh+p+paami wihooan+h+hand+ tit+hi gaah+reti kiya nga gw+nyaitaat+w+h+reti kaund+taatiwo.

Por+ho Tikikusiy+ Onesimaasiyai Natausaasih+ Maisahur+ Korosihan-daahap+ Nomaise

⁷ N+ni otip+pati kiyoh+patap+ Tikikusih+ nahataapa sangi kasat+taise. Tikikusih+ so nyamatiyat+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahos+ nyami naisoho akohore. Iyat+ ko nyangisat+ maasi otip+pati kiyataise. Iyat+ ami ko Awais+hom+ otip+pat+ho akoho otip+pati nga napaitat+ kiyahore. Iyat+ ko nyangisat+ maasi otip+pati n+naw+p+hi+ kiyohiy+hiyaan+ni koai maar+ho biyaat+ nga nunyaahore. ⁸ N+ni Tikikusih+hoai nandusaasoh+ti+mand+ tanyaaha k+maape. Ko sap+ kiya n+napitaiw+ bindawaayopo, tat+ daayat+ sangi jat+ jasondande. Iyat+ ami ko sangi Por+hoaisaw+hiya saiw+ saiw+ bindawaayopo saton+hi, ami sahi nisapun+ nais+hiya K+raisihom+ otip+pati ningisaw+ maasi kiyawa bimohiy+hiyaapun+ sahi gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+ nep+ mmondaat+we. Iyat+ ami ko sangi and+tisaihon+hi sami maar+ho wisaiton+hi sahi jap+hi

maarit+taatiwo. ⁹ N+n+ Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoisati maasi nan-
dusoasataayoni kuri sangisenda maasi napitaise. Onesimaasiho so
nyahi kimb+hiyaani K+raisihomi nais+hiyaani maariho apipaahi nga
nunyaahore. Iyati ko apipaahi gaaho napaitar+hore. Iyati ko sahi
sawanaati K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati Korosihyaatam+hore.
Nyahi K+raisihomi otip+pat+hiyaan+ni kimb+hiyaani Onesimaasiho
apipaahi gaaho napaitar+hotih+ kop+ nga gw+nyaawa usonaati koai
autaah+ newa isiwataahore. Ko Tikikusihoisati maasi sangisenda
napitaise.

Por+ho K+raisihomi Nais+hiya Korosihyai Gaahuraare Undataase

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Utaahingwaasi mur+mingwaasi n+ngisawi n+ngi and+tinipi
otip+pat+ maasi n+naw+pihi kiyaati Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyai
winjatind+hand+ newaati awaindowaamaati kiyohingingwaasi
Judaahiyaanam+hingwaasi neh+ mur+mingwaasih+he. Neh+
singwaasih+ n+ngi nga baiwi itataman+wi and+tiniwawaayopo. Iyataati
am+ sikingwaasi maawi gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasami wo
Aris+taakaasiho n+ngisa maasi naputiha bimoh+ho sangi gaahuraare,
satataase. Iyati ami kiyaami wo Maak+ho Banapaasihomi
sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataati so Maak+hop+
p+wi+ha aim+ sangi kasaton+hi (am+ ko sangisenda nasonaahi sahi
koai baiwi uson+wi numwaap+se). Am+ kiyaami wo Jas+usiho
(am+ p+wi+ha G+rik+haara Jisaasiho t+wi amb+hi+t+wi+ho) koai maawi
sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Neh+ singwaasih+hi Judaahiyaami
ot+hat+hapi (nepemait+wi) Jisaasihopi g+wunyaap+hingwaase.
Singwaasi nisi maariho oman+ti+hi nepi usaaniwi w+nipi yat+hi+nipi
gaan+mawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Epap+raasiho sahi sawanaatam+ naisoho
sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epap+raasiho K+rais+ Jisaasihomi
otip+pat+ kawis+hore. Iyataati ko nasisoaari sap+ and+titati mw+ti+pisati
gaap+sundati Autaahaat+hoai p+waundati nunjenataise, ko sangi
neti and+tisaihon+hi sahi sami K+raisihopi g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+
an+tiw+ is+pi bitopi, am+ Autaahaat+hom+haiwa wapaapi sahi w+nd+
nauset+hi+met+wi gaatiwi, am+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaati maaritimb+pa
nahataapaapi sahi nga mmondaatiwo. ¹³ Am+ n+n+ n+wahon+ni
Epap+raasihoai iwinjahon+hi sangi jatatamanati and+tisaiwitandi
otip+pat+ and+itati napamati waati kair+hi+retapi n+ni sangi akite
nd+ kasatataato. Sahi K+raisihomi is+hiyaati aunah+pati awaipati
Korosihandaahiyaatangisun+ am+ K+raisihomi is+hiya aunah+pati
awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisun+, am+ aunah+pati awaipati
Iraporisihandaahiyaisun+ jatataman+andi Epap+raasiho otip+pati
waati asakiyati p+hi+itati kiyataise. ¹⁴ Am+ nisun+ n+ngisawi maasi
kimb+hi bimohiy+hiyaamun+ timb+paapi nyainjatis+ho am+ nyahi koai
maariho apipaahi awaindowandi nunyaati biyaati g+wunyaawaati
usohoh+ho Ruk+houni am+ wo Demaasihouni kuri sangi gaahuraare,
satamaase.

¹⁵ Nyahi kimb+hi bimohiy+hiyaanam+ ngaahuraarehandi nyami
nais+hiya nyamataiwi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya aunah+pati
awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisun+, am+ K+raisihomi is+hiya
K+raisihomi naisaamaati Nimbaahaatami an+pi+pi+hi ahoyan+wi
Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha kan+wi Autaahaat+hoai mepi autaahepumapi
p+waundiwi nahowisohiy+hiyaisun+ kanyundiwi nunyaw+ise. ¹⁶ Sahi

Korosihandaahiyaati k+mandi uti+pi+mandi aw+i+wi atiwi owetanihi, am+ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaam+ ot+haati aw+i+wi atitaatiwi kiyaap+ nusoasaw+ise. Aiw+ am+ nin+ uti+pi+handi Reotesiyaahiyaap+ nusoasoh+i+handisangi, am+ sahi nep+ aw+i+wi atiwi+ise. ¹⁷ Saiw+ am+ sahi Arikipusihoai saund+wi+ kaund+wi+ise. Am+ kiny+ Awais+ho Kirais+ Jisaasihoaisap+ t+maamait+pi+ bindapaap+ kop+ ot+pi+pat+ kawitaap+ gi nang+m+han+w+ nahinyoh+patam+hihoaan+ kiny+ m+i+ho nusoasap+ kaimb+ gaamap+ owemape und+wi+ise.

¹⁸ Nin+ Por+hon+n+ niwahon+n+ nisi ikwira uti+pi+mandi k+mandi sap+ j+pat+piyataayo. Am+ sahi sat+wi, Por+ho sawaho kom+ ikwira uti+pi+mandi k+mandi ak+i+ j+pat+piyataise, t+w+ mmondaatiwo. Nin+ daah+ naputi+ti bindataayon+ am+ sahi nisap+ w+ndi nan+pi+mimat+wi baiwi g+nunyaap+ gaapund+wi+ise, n+ngi Autaahaat+ho and+i+niwati nitataman+tando. Am+ nyam+ Awais+ho Kirais+ Jisaasiho sangi gaahand+ kasitand+ nin+ sap+ gaap+sundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Jîho Kîmandî 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîho aunahîpatî Tesaronaikaahanda pîwîha ausaatî bimainjatî kapîhî namasi dosi aunahîpatî Korindîhandahapî notaise. Notî kapîhî Korindîhandanda bindata utîpîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Komî jîpatîpaisura 52 A.D. hura jîpatîpiyataise. Kiya Awaisîhopî wîndî japîhî namaapîtaise, tîwî gwînyaapî nanîpîmatauhî kandapî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1)

Kiyaamî gwîwunyaahotîhandunî amî kiyaamî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaunî kaiwaanîhî kaimî niyauhî Porîho usonataatî kiyaapî maaritatî kiyai netî mepî autaahemwasîtîhandapîha (1:2-3:13)

Porîho saiwi saiwi baiwi kaiwîse undatî kaundisîha kiya baiwi gaahîretî kiyotîhandapîha (4:1-12)

Awaisîho japîhî nasonîhura saiwa siyatî noaipaitaise undatî jîpatîpaisîha (4:13-5:11)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhandapî baiwi andîtitîwî jaawî bimîtaatîwîhandapî kaundatî komî pîwîha owematî osasepîhaasîha (5:12-26)

¹ Nînî Porîhonîntîhî Sairaasihotîhî Timotehotîhî maawî bindîhaawî kîmo utîpîmo nînî Porîhonîntî nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhomunî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîhomunî kindaramîhiyaatî Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Aisî Autaahaatîho gaahandî nehî sangî nasanyonîhî sahî naanîatî yaasahaiwa namepî bîpî maarîho naasohîtanîhî napaisaatî bimîtaatîwe.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Aunahîpa Awaipatî Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andîtitîwî Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaapî Tîtîhî Bîmauhî Porîho Kiyaapî Maarîtataise

² Iyataatî yaingwanaananî gaapundîhaahura nahatewetî sapî Autaahaatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahone gaare,' undatî gaapundîhaayo.

³ Iyataatî sahî Apîho Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî saiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî gwînyaahaayo. Sahî Jisaasihopî baiwi tîtîhî gwîwunyaapî tîtîhî ainahiyîhiyaatî bindawaayopo. Aiwî bindawaawî sahî isîhiyai maarîho nunyohîtîhandahî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaitaatîwî otîpîpatî kaiwî andîtîwiwawaayopo. Aiwî sahî baiwi andîtitîwî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîho japîhî nyangi nanyamaitandîhandapî jaawî bindawaayopo.

⁴ Isî naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, sangî akîtî Autaahaatîho maarîho nasanyataise. Nasamîhî sandapî nyahî aimî mmonaatî gwînyaahaayo, sahî noaipapî tîtîhî komîhiyaatimatîtaatîwî jîhura Autaahaatîho aimî ahîsîhîhiyaate. ⁵ Aihî sandapî mmonîhaawî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasihomî kaiwaiwaapîha nehîha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandahunî Itîpîhoraahunî

ausaahonihi Itipihokoraahi piwihakitihe, tito ta neti gisunyaataise. Iyataati sahi aimi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihawu sangisaati jihura maasi bindihaawi sahi nyami daayaati bimohitihandapi gaahanditih, piwihakitihaare, tiwi mmonwihyaate. ⁶ Aiwi sahihi nyahi kiyohitihanduni Awaisihomi kaindahanduni sahi naasikatikaiwi japepihirwi kaiwihyaate. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwihanehauhi kandapi isihiya usa naanqati yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi maarititaatiwihanditipihonasamihimaaritiwipiwihaneawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwi sahi isihiya yapipati Masetoniyahandaahiyauniyapipati Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihopibaiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi kiyohipati katijapepihirwi kaitaatiwi nunjawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahi baiwi bimohitihandaahi Awaisihopihapiwihahasi ausaahohihanehi yapipati Masetoniyahandaahuniakaiyahandaahunihini notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahipi nahatewawara sahi baiwi Autaahaatihopigwunyaahotihandapimaawinotaise. Isi nyahi windisami gwunyaahotihandapi isihiyai kamundito. ⁹ Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisenda nasonhi sahi nyangi, 'nga nasawaayopo,' tiwi nanyamaahohitihandapi isihiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyati sahi autaahaatihojaiwitihopigwunyaapi kiyohiwaiwa ahosumwapiautaahaatihokaitihokasohoematatijinjapihimimisihopinepemaitiwigwunyaapi komi otipipatihyaatimatauhi isihiya kanyatawaatopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasiho jihura napwihAutaahaatihojapihimijomaahipataatihapishowimatinumwaataise. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomipowindahandinyamitotihandaatihapibiyaatigwunyaahohiyihyaananginyamaitandihore. Aihisahi so Autaahaatihomimwaahokatohihopiyamihapataatihapinapitaiso, tiwi baiwi jaawi bimauhi isihiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

2

PorihonAunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda Jihura Otipipati Kaindahandapi Tesaronaikaahiya Gwinyaitaatiwikaundataase

¹ Iyataati naisihyaati yaingwanaanamataiwi Kiraisihopigwunyaahohiyihyaate, yaingwanaani jihura sangisenda nasaati otipipati kiyohipati nehhati kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aihisahi aimimmonwihyaate. ² Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisenda nasaati aunahipa Piripaihanda niyonihi isihiya nyangi nyapi manyihaiwananyinyawisisipinyatiwi ambipati yaasihaiwananyinyauhi sahi saiwaapi aimigwinyaapihyaate. Aiwi kiya naanqati yaasihaiwanyangi nanyinyauhihandikandi Autaahaatihokanditinyaisihiwindi timamahiyaati andititaati nasaati Autaahaatihomipiwihajisaasiho kaiwaiwaapihahasi nyahi ausaawaati kasatahaayo. Kasatonihi isihiyasami usa, kamaatiwise nyatiwi nyapihatisawaayopo. ³ Iyataati nyahi sangisaapihi nasaati Autaahaatihomipiwihausaahohitimandinapindape? Sandinyahi piwihaititihmetihakasataati apipaahainjotati maipihapakiyaati sangijaiwisatitihawinasahaamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Autaahaatihonyapi kiya andititiwini piwihausaahowo, tati komi piwihapi nanyisesihinyahi andtitihayo. Iyahaawi Autaahaatihomipiwihausaahaawi isihiyamaaritito, taati gwinyaahaawi ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaatihonyamimaarithoatihigwinyaahohiwaiwanahatewanayasosihon

maarititandí ausaahaayo. ⁵ Iyataatí sahí aimí gwínyaapíhiyaate, nyahí jaiwítaatí atípatí nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaatí nyahí sapí nyamí naisíhiyamatiwí nawího nanyamíto, taatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataatí sandí sataatí gwínyaahohítíhandí Autaahaatího aimí mmose. ⁶ Iyataatí nyahí yawanaanapí Jisaasihomí aposeríhiyaaníní awaisawíhiyaanisí nyamí ambípatí awaindepínyamapíse, sataatí sangisuní isíhiya usaisuní sasatítíhatí katí siyaatí wíndo, taatí kamaasato. ⁷ Iyataatí jíhura nyahí sangisaatí maasí bindíhaawí apopaatí waatí maahai bípi napaisaatí iwinjaatí bimípatamatiyaatí napaisaatí sangisaatí bindíhaayo. ⁸ Iyahaawí maarího nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaawí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapíhaahíhí kasatíhaamaato. Nyamí bimítíhaahandapí gímunyaawaatí naanají yaasahaiwaahíhí nehaawí sangi maarího nasanyahaayo. ⁹ Iyataatí naisíhiyaatí nyamataiwí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, sahí aimí gwínyaapíhiyaate, sahí itíhítíwí nandapa nanyamítauhí yaingwanaaníní otípípatí yaingwanaanámí nandapa nawíhopíhatí apatíhí otapíhaatuní waatí kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapíha ausaawa kasatíhaayo. ¹⁰ Iyataatí yaingwanaaníní maipíhaiwa wíndí kamaayaatí títíhí ainahiyíhiyaaníní baiwí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaatamí ndíhetí bimoníhí, akíte tíwí mmoníwíhiyaate. Aihí Autaahaatíhoaisangi mmonahore. ¹¹ Iyataatí utaaho wo komí mwaahoai biyatí kaundípatamatiyaatí nínaasiyaatangi kasatoníhí aimí gwínyaapíhiyaate. ¹² Iyahaawí yaingwanaaníní sangi andítísiwaatí saiwa títíhí Autaahaatího sangi nausainjítíhanduní isíhiyai iwinjaatí bimíndíhanduní nasamítandí ahísisího maarítíríhíretí bimaawíse, satahaato.

Isíhiya Tesaronikaahandaahiya Kíraisihopí Gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai Isíhiya Usa Yaawíhaiwa Nunyahíhandí Kandí Tímaamahiyawí Andítítíwí Bitohauhí Porího Maarítataise

¹³ Iyataatí jíhura nyahí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha kasatoníhí sahí, Autaahaatíhomí píwíhe, tíwí newaayopo. Nehotíha sa píwíha nehí utaahomíhaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatíhomí píwíha akítíha newaayopo. Nehauhí ka baiwí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaatamí omanjítíhí taatí gísunyaatataise. Gísunyainjítí sandapí nyahí gaapundíhaahura nahatewetí Autaahaatíhoai, kínyí gaahone gaare, undíhaato. ¹⁴ Iyataatí naisíhiyaatí nyamataiwí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, sahí isíhiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatíyawaayopo. Aihí Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasi Kíraisíhoaisawí tímaamaitohiyíhiya Autaahaatíhomí Píwíha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapíha nehauhí kiyamíhiya usa kiyai yaawíhaiwa nunyawaayopo. Iyataatí sangisangi samíhiya usa Kíraisihopí gímaawunyaahohiyíhiya naasíkatí kaiwí sangi yaasíhaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aihí sandapí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapíha aimí newaayopo, taatí gwínyaahaayo. ¹⁵ Iyataatí jíhura Judiyaahandaahiyaamí satoya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiyai yaawíhaiwa nunyawí tiwawaayopo. Aihí kiyamí mwaayaisangi naasíkatí kaiwí Awaisího Jisaasihoai sohoai timapí, amí nyangi kiyá pohípínyíwí nepínyamawaayopo. Iyawaawí Autaahaatího maarítíríhíretí kamaiwí koai ahosumwapí isíhiya

nahatiyaami tiworisaimatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Tiworisaimatauhi isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaatihohoi japihi kiya numwaito, taati Autaahaatihohoi pwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaawa kaundito taatiyonihohoi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya saiwa kamaiwise, nyatiwi nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapuphi maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaimi niyauhi wanti aima Autaahaatihohoi pihitati apousataise.

Porihohoi Tesaronaikaahiya Japihi Usondandi Maaritataise

¹⁷ Isi naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihopi winti gimaawunyaahohiyihya yaingwanaani sangisaati maasi bimito taatiyonihohoi kiya naanati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi yanihimawaati nasahaayo. Nasaati yaingwanaani metihonya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaati bindihaayo. Iyahaawi yaingwanaani winti sangi maasisonihaahandi kandi yaingwanaani saphi pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Gwinyaahaawi yaingwanaani saphi maariho tnyatataise. Tnyatihohoi yaingwanaani nasaati jasondihawati waati gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁸ Gwinyaahaawi nini Porihonihohoi waati gwinyaataati kurisati sangisenda maasi jinjapihi napiti jasondondiyonihohoi Bwaasirihiri daihira nanyisapuwataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ipotihura Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura komi ndiheti yaingwanaani napindapi maarihitahaawe? Owetise. Sahi pwiha atiwi gwunyaahohitihandapaahihohoi maariho. ²⁰ Iyataati akitihi sami kiyohiwaiwaapi isihya mmonawaawi titihitihohoi kanyatauhi awaindihandihohoi maarihaawi sangi jasondihohoi napitihawati gwinyaahaayo.

3

Porihohoi Jihura Isihya Kraisihohoi Naisihya Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Timotehoai Natausaasataise

¹⁻² Iyataati yaingwanaani winti maasisonaati bindihaawi maariho tnyatihohoi Timotehoai saphi natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahohoi yawahuraani aunahipati Atenjihanda bindihaayo. Timoteho so nyami naisoho nyangisati maasi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohihore. Iyataati ko nyangisati maasi Autaahaatihohoi pwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaahore. Ausaahotihohoi ko sami Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandihohoi anditisiwitandihohoi nyahi natausaasahaayo. ³ Wiwa sahi yaasati naanjihaiwa nepi japihi mahaitauhi sandapi Timotehoai saphi natausaasahaayo. Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaani Autaahaatihohoi gwinyaasimumwaanij kamwaanij naanati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito. Aihohoi sandapi sahi aima gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁴ Iyataati jihura yaingwanaani sangisaati maasi bindihaawi sataati kasatihahato, nyahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaani nahatiyaani ipotihura naanati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito, sataati kasatohoha ka kiyati noaipasihohoi mmonihohoi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati sandapi Timotehoai saphi nandusoasataayo. Nini sangi maasisonitihohoi bindataati maariho tindihohoi nini kiya baiwi Jisaasihopi andititihohoi gwinyaawaayondihohoi, ndi gwinyaaitandihohoi Timotehoai saphi nandusoasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasirihiri atipati nasanyati pwiha kasatonihohoi Bwaasirihiri nuwipinjawi kiyawaawi nyami pwiha kasatohiwaiwa nehohoi notihohoi owetitihohoi sandapi Timotehoai saphi nandusoasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati Pwaha Gaaha Atisamapi Japihi Nasati Porihoi Kaundih Porih Maaritataise

⁶ Nandusaasonih nasati Timoteho sam kiyohwaiwa mmonati atisamapi japihi wan kimo nasati nyainjataise. Iyati Timoteho sam kiyohwaiwaapiha pwaha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaapi, ami ishiya usai maarho baiwi nunyawaayopo. Aiw kiya nyah maasi kiyaisaati bimohitihandapi gwinyaawaaw nyapi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati nyah kiyai usondhaawi waati gwinyaahohitihandamataiw kiyaisangi kat kaiwi nyangi japihi nyasondaatiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo, nyatataase. ⁷ Iyataati naishiyaati nyamataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, yaingwanaanin sapi wiwa maipihaiwa kaiwi japihi mahaitaawo, taati pihataati maarho yiyahwi gwinyaawaati bimainjaati wan Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga andititwi bindawaayopo,' nyatati kanyatih komi pwahaara maarho winyaitataise. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Awaisihopi andititwi gwunyaapi bimauhi nyah gaaso, taati maarho witaati bindhaayo. ⁹ Iyataati nyami Autaahaatihoh sahi andititwi gwunyaapi bimohitihandapi maaritihahandi yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih yaingwanaanin wihoan Autaahaatihohi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undhaato. ¹⁰ Apatih otaphaati gaapundhaahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi wapaapi windi nusetihimetitandi nyah sangi anditisaiwitihawihandapimaawi gwinyaahaayo.

Porih Autaahaatihohi Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Ishiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapihi Numwe Undati Gaapundataase

¹¹ Iyataati nyami Apihoh Autaahaatihouni nyami Awaisihoh Jisaasiho nyami daihira sangisenda napitihahira danyaahwitaise. ¹² Iyataati nyah sangi maarho nasanyohipatamataiw sahi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisun usa baiwi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaisun maarho numwitaatiwihandi Awaisihoh pihitati nasamitaise. ¹³ Siyati nasanyataati sahi gwinyaapi otipipati kaitaatiwihandi neti anditisaiwitaise. Iyataati ipotihura nyami Awaisihoh Jisaasiho ishiya komhiyaisati nasonihura sahi Autaahaatihohi ndiheti ainahiyhiyaati gaahiyaati noipapi bitoaitaapo.

4

Porih Kiraisihohi Ishiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itatamaninwi Titih Bimaawise Undataase

¹ Iyataati nyamataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati naishiyaate, jihura nyah sangi aimi nahatewa Autaahaatihoh maaritirihireti japepilirwi kaitaatiwihaiwaapi kasato. Aih sahi aimi japepilirwi kat kiyawaayopo. Aih wanisangi Jisaasihohi watipihanda biyaati kasatihatoni saiwi waati baiwi kaiwise. ² Iyataati nyah sangi jihura Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi watipihanda pwaha kasatitihawih kanyatih nasanyohihapi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. Aih kaapi gisunyaatitandi jhaati kasatitihawiyoh. ³ Iyataati sahi noipapi apipaahiyaati kiyaatihohi Autaahaatihohihiyaatimatiw, ami apipaahi gaahiyaati ainahiyhiyaati sami ambipati ushiya ashiya khiyaisawi timaamaapi titih Autaahaatihohi ishiyaatimatohirihireti

daiwi bim+taat+wi Autaahaat+ho maaritataise. ⁴ Isi us+hiyaati aimi as+hiyai nepi w+rahohiy+hiyaati n+naason+hi Autaahaat+homi is+hiya kiyoh+r+hi+reti kaiwi Autaahaat+homon, ami is+hiyaamuni ndi+heti kinyi n+naasonyi kiwaamaati baimbi usopi nepi kaati autahi is+watipi, ami iw+tatamanipi kaatapi maar+ho gaaho saasanotati popi+ho gw+nyaape. Aimb+ kaatapi is+hiya kiyaami k+hiyaisawi t+maamaitohiy+hiyaam+hi+reti kinyi g+munyaape. ⁵ Saiwi is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+maawunyaap+hiya nan+haiwi as+hiya k+hiyai is+pi amb+pati t+maamah+w+taat+w+handapaah+hi gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+patamataiwi sahi w+ndi kamaiw+se. ⁶ Iyawaawi sahi as+hiya usaam+hiyai is+pi kiyoh+waiwa is+hiya usaam+hapa ikon+hoh+patamatiyahapaasi saiwa kamaiw+se. Iyataati j+hura yaingwanaan+n+ biyaati sasat+haato: Is+hiya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho naan+ati yaaw+haiwa numw+taise, satahaato. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaat+ho nyangi j+hura ah+nyisataati kiya maip+haiwa kaito tati ah+nyisataamaise. Owetise. Titi+hi biyaati ainahiy+hiyaan+ni bim+ti+haawi ah+nyisataise. ⁸ Iyataati is+hiya sami usa ki+ma pi+w+ma baiwi at+homiw+ ahosumwawaawaahi sandi yaingwanaanangi ahos+nyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaat+ho It+pi+hopi Gaahore tati nanyamis+hoai ahosumawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataati sahi is+hiya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai maar+ho numw+taat+w+handapi kasat+ti+hat+ kat+ Autaahaat+ho aimi net+ g+sunyaasi w+ndi j+haati kamaasat+to. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi sahi is+hiya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiyai yap+pati Masetoniyaahanda bimohiy+hiyai maar+ho aimi nunyawaayopo. Iyataati nais+hiyaati nyamataiwi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi baiwi waati maar+ho numw+taat+w+handapi biyaati kasat+haato. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nahariw+haiwa kamaiwi napaisaat+ bimaaw+se. Iyawaawi is+hiya usaami kiyoh+waiwaapi gaoro maipo, t+w+ baahaiwi mauson+w+se. Iyataati j+hura kasatoh+patamataiwi sawanaatap+hapaapi waati ot+pi+pati kaiw+se. ¹² Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi w+ndi wapaapi nenoaah+met+taise. Aisaihi is+hiya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya sapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayowo, t+w+ maarit+taapo.

Por+ho Jisaasiho Jap+hi Nap+itand+handapi Tesaronaikaahiya Kaun-dataase

¹³ Iyataati nais+hiya nyamataiwi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya sat+wi, 'is+hiya napowaw+ jap+hi w+ndi namepapi Autaahaat+hoaisawi bimim+taapo,' t+wi gw+nyaawaawi p+hi+ti+wi maar+ho as+piyoh+patamat+maitaat+wi yaingwanaan+n+ is+hiya napohiy+hiyaapi sahi t+ti+hi gw+nyaitaat+w+ kasat+ti+haawiyo. ¹⁴ Iyahaawi nyah+ Jisaasiho napotati jap+hi nepas+ti+handapi aimi mmonaat+ gw+nyaahaayo. Isi is+hiya Jisaasihopi j+h+ g+wunyaapi bimamb+w+ napohiy+hiyai Jisaasiho wat+pi+handisati nason+hura Autaahaat+ho ahowimahon+hi nepasahi numwaitaise. ¹⁵ Aih+ yaingwanaan+n+ Awais+homi pi+w+ha katis+ha keti sataati kasat+haato: Awais+ho ipot+hura nason+hi sura is+hiya as+yi+hiya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaapi bimohiy+hiya j+h+ w+ndi siy+hiya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaapi bimamb+w+ napohiy+hiyai nusatipap+ naiwi Jisaasihoapi+hi noaipap+ koaisaw+ namutandaapo. Owetise. ¹⁶ Ot+pi+pati+ho yam+hapataati+hi bimis+ho awais+hoai Autaahaat+ho kaundon+hi ko

otip^oho kapaparihiri ipohonihⁱ ngaatⁱtaise. Gaatonihⁱ suraanihⁱ Awais^oho yamⁱhapataatⁱhi namasi noatⁱpaitaise. Noatⁱpahonihⁱ isⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaapⁱ bimambiwⁱ napohiyⁱhiya jihⁱ nepaitaapo. ¹⁷ Jihⁱ nepasaihⁱ suraanihⁱ isⁱhiya kopⁱ gⁱwunyaapⁱ asⁱyⁱhiya bimohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ napohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ maasⁱ ahoyainjaihⁱ Awais^ohomⁱ watⁱpⁱhandaahⁱ numwaasi usondaatⁱwⁱ naitaise. Iyonihⁱ nyahⁱ Awais^ohoaisaatⁱ maasⁱ kiyaanⁱnⁱhi jinjapⁱhi bimⁱto. ¹⁸ Isⁱ sahⁱ kⁱma pⁱwⁱma Jisaasiho napⁱtandⁱhandapⁱ kasatohⁱma nahatiyaatⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaatⁱ sawanaatⁱ nepⁱ nⁱnaasonⁱhi nⁱnaasaanⁱhi kanⁱwⁱ andⁱtitⁱwⁱse.

5

Por^oho Jisaasihomⁱ Isⁱhiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Napⁱtandⁱhandapⁱ Tⁱmanⁱnaatⁱ Jatⁱtⁱhaawo Undataase

¹ Iyataatⁱ nyamataiwⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaatⁱ naisⁱhiyaate, Awais^oho siyatⁱ ahura japⁱhi napⁱtaise, taatⁱ nyahⁱ sangi wⁱndⁱ jⁱpatⁱpiyaatⁱ kamaasatⁱto. ² Iyataatⁱ utaaho ikondand^oho napⁱtaiso, tⁱwⁱ wⁱndⁱ gwⁱmunyaapⁱ nehⁱ nanⁱhaiwⁱ bimauhⁱ akohⁱ apatindⁱhi napipatamatiyatⁱ Jisaasiho ahura napⁱtaiso, tⁱwⁱ isⁱhiya wⁱndⁱ gⁱmunyaapⁱ nanⁱhaiwⁱ binyaihⁱ Awais^oho nehⁱ akohⁱ napⁱtaise, sataatⁱ nyahⁱ sangi aimⁱ kasaton^ohi sahⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱhiyaate. ³ Iyataatⁱ isⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱmaawunyaahohiyⁱhiya, 'wanⁱ naan^oatⁱ yaasⁱhaiwa naitⁱhaahuraamaahe. Wanⁱ gaahure,' tⁱwⁱ bimⁱtaapo. Binyaihⁱ kiyai netⁱ nusopⁱsasⁱtandⁱhandⁱ nehⁱ ketⁱ noaipaitaise. Iyataatⁱ sandⁱ apopaatⁱ waatⁱ maaha namwⁱtandⁱhandapⁱ maahⁱwura yaasⁱtandⁱhandⁱ noaipaitaise, tatⁱ bimihⁱ yaawⁱtandⁱhandⁱ ketⁱ noaipasⁱpatamatiyatⁱ noaipaitaise. Naan^oatⁱ yaawⁱhaiwa siyatⁱ noaipahon^ohi isⁱhiya kaiwai nemapⁱ wⁱndⁱ yamaan^ohiⁱmaitaapo. Nahatiya naan^oatⁱ yaawⁱhaiwa naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataatⁱ naisⁱhiyaatⁱ nyamataiwⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaate, sahⁱ asⁱhatindⁱhandaatⁱhaiwa kaiwⁱ bindawaamaayopo. Isⁱ asisⁱha Awais^oha napisura sangi netⁱ yamaasimane, utaaho ikondand^oho nehⁱ akohⁱ noaipataatⁱ isⁱhiyai netⁱ ko yawimasⁱpatamatiyato. Owetⁱtaise. ⁵ Iyataatⁱ sahⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaatⁱ nahatiyaatⁱ nausainjⁱtⁱhandamⁱhiyaatⁱ, amⁱ ip^oho otapⁱhaatapⁱ isⁱhiya wapa namoasawⁱ nahataapa auta kiyohiyⁱhiyaamataiwⁱhiyaate. Iyataatⁱ sahunⁱ nyahunⁱ nyahⁱ nahatiyaanⁱ wapa apatindⁱhi isⁱhiya noasawⁱ kiyohiyⁱhiyaamatiyaatⁱ kiyaatⁱ bindⁱhaamaayo. Iyaatⁱ sandaahⁱ nyahⁱ asⁱhatindⁱhandaatⁱhapⁱhiyaan^omaae. Owetise. ⁶ Isⁱ nyahⁱ isⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaapⁱhiya nehⁱ nanoposohiyⁱhiyaamatiyaatⁱ nanowaatotⁱhaawⁱmaae. Owetise. Nyahⁱ biyaatⁱ itatamanⁱnaatⁱ jatⁱtⁱhaawe. ⁷ Iyataatⁱ apatⁱhi sura nanoaitaatⁱwⁱhuraare. Iyataatⁱ apatⁱhi sura amⁱ waapoho naharitaatⁱwⁱho nanⁱwⁱ naharitaatⁱwⁱhuraare. ⁸ Iyataatⁱ nyahⁱ nausainjⁱtⁱhandamⁱhiyaan^one. Nyamⁱ amⁱtⁱha biyatⁱ nyainjapwaaton^ohi biyaatⁱ gwⁱnyaitⁱhaawe. Iyaatⁱ nyahⁱ itatamanⁱnaatⁱ nyamⁱ pⁱwⁱha dahopa yatⁱhi ipatisanaatⁱ jatⁱtⁱhaawe. Iyaatⁱ nyahⁱ nyamⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohⁱtⁱhandunⁱ isⁱhiya usaisⁱ maarⁱho akⁱtⁱnⁱhi nunyohⁱtⁱhandunⁱ newaatⁱ utⁱ apotⁱhirⁱ maatoaatⁱpatamatiyatⁱ niyowa nipaataatⁱ niwⁱtⁱhaawe.

Iyaati Autaahaatiho nyangi ipotaataatihandi apiipaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandi jatohitihandi tingaatiha watipaha pwihipi yaipati tiwahiraitandihaamatiyaati nipaatihaawe. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi apowindihandi nanyamitandi ahinyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisiho japihi nanyamaitandi ahinyisataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyapi napotaise. Isi ko japihi napitandihura nyahi asiyahiyaanini bimisaihsangi, ami aimi napwisaihsangi nanyamaahonihi koisaati maasi jinjapihi bimitihaawe. ¹¹ Isi wani kiyohimatamataiwi ninaasiyaatihi sami naisihiya Kraisiho pi gwunyaahohiyihiyai napaisaatumapi piwaha kaundiwi kanwi nepi andititwise.

Porho Tesaronaikaahiyai Piwaha Kima Ipotiha Kaundataase

¹² Aihai naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kraisiho pi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, yaingwanaanihi sangi biyaati sataati kasatihaayo: Sahi isihiya sangi jainjaawi bindawaawi otipipati sami otihatihai waati nga kiyohiyihyaamiha baiwi atiwiwise. Iyataati isihiya siyai Awaisiho sangi jainjaawi bindawaawi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatiwi nasamitaatiwi ahiwihihyaare. ¹³ Aisi sahi kiyaapi otipipati nga kaiwihyaaso, tiwi maariho nunyawu kiyaamihatihi nuwise. Iyawaawi sahi sami naisihiyaisawi itihanniwi tumuniwi bipi napaisaati yatihitiwi bimaawise. ¹⁴ Aihai naisihiyaate, yaingwanaanihi biyaati sataati kasatihaato: Isihiya otipipati kamaiwi pohipiyohiyihiyai gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa sahi numwisaihi kiya otipipati kaita baiwi kaundiwise. Aiwai isihiya pihitipi gwinyaapi maariho naanawihai bimohiyihiyai maariho napaisaatumapi kaundiwise. Aiwai isihiya usa Jisaasihopi baiwi anditimitiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyai baiwi anditipise. Aiwai isihiya usaisi taripimundiwi nehai bipi winjasawise. ¹⁵ Iyawaawi isihiya usa sangi naanati yaasihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihi wiwa ami naanati yaawihaiwa wihooani numwitaawi, owetane. Iyawaawi nahateweti sahi baiwi sami naisihiya samataiwi Kraisiho pi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni isihiya nahatiya usaisuni titihi gaahaiwa kainwi kawiwise. ¹⁶ Sahai nahateweti jinjapihi maariwise. ¹⁷ Maariwi Autaahaatiho pi asisiha nahateweti gaapundiwise. ¹⁸ Iyataati kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapihi noaipahonihi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai kinyi, 'gaahone gaare,' undiwise. Iyawaawi sahi Kraisi Jisaasihoaisawi timaamaitohitihandi ko sangi anditisaipahonihi saiwai gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maariwise. ¹⁹ Isi Autaahaatiho mi Itipihoo Gaaho sahi Autaahaatiho mi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa neti sami omanjitihi gisunyaati, ami kasatonihi koai sahi namaawisapupwi ami ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa wundi tipindiwi nemaamapise. ²⁰ Aiwai Autaahaatiho isihiya usa komi piwaha atiwai nepi ausaahohiyihiyai komi gwinyaati maariwaiwai kiyai neti gwunyaati nunyonihai kiya sangi kasatisaihi kaiwaapi sahi sami omanjitihi mi maipaiwi gwinyaapi pohipaiwi maamapise. ²¹ Iyawaawi sahi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatiho pi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi kiyawaahura isihiya usa piwaha kasatisaihiha sahi Autaahaatiho mi haare tiwaisaihi sawanaami gwinyaapiha kasatiawai sahi baiwi mmoniwi akitihanaaraahi atiwai nepi isiwatiwi japepihiwise. Iyawaawi piwaha nahataisangi sirikireti

tipitapaapî mmonîwîse. ²² Aiwi maipîhaiwaatanîhaiwa nahatewa kamaiwî kaiwa namamapîse. ²³ Isî Autaahaatîho nyahî nyamî maarîho omanîtîhî yatîhinyaitatî napaisaatîtanîhî bimîtihaahandî nanyamisîho, samî maarîho ambîpatî nahandî netî tîhî gaahiyaatî ainahiyîhiyaatesamahonîhî, bimaamî nuwî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîho japîhî nasonîhura maipîhaiwaapî pîwîha owehiyaatî Autaahaatîho sawahomataiwîhiyaatî noaipaitaatîwe. ²⁴ Autaahaatîho sangi japîhî nasamaitandî gaatatî nasamaatî ahîsisîho nga jainja bimîtaise. Ko Gaahosî komî pîwîha sangi nasamaatî jainjatîtandî tîmanatî kasatisîha ka japepîhîratî sangi nga andîtisaiwatî jainjaatî bimaamî notî Jisasî Kîraisîho nasonîhuraatîtaise.

²⁵ Naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, Autaahaatîho yaingwanaangi andîtînyaiwîta sahî gaapundîwîse. ²⁶ Iyawaawi isîhiya Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatîyai maaritîwî gerundîwî ikwîrî ahowîwîse. ²⁷ Nînî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîho maaritî sapi kiya saitotatî gwînyaasîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtî komî watîpîhanda watîpîndî sangi sasatataato: Kîmandî utîpîmandî awîtîwî naisîhiya Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatîyai ausaapî auta kaundîwîse.

²⁸ Nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîho nyahî gaahapa wapa kamaayaatî nehî komî gaahandî nanyamîndîhandî sangîsatîtane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Kapîho Kîmandî 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî utîpîho jîho Porîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Nusoasatosatî otîhî masîwonjî bimainjatî amî kînaungwîha naasîketî amî utîpîho wo ipotîho nusoasataise. Kîya satîwî Awaisîho aimî japîhî napise, tîwî katîwî yayauhî kandapî ko utîpîho japîhî wo jîpatîpiyahore. Jîpatîpiyatî biyatî nusesîpatî Awaisîho japîhî nasonîhura sapa siyatî noaipatî saimatîtaise, undatî kaundatî jîpatîpiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Napîmasataise

Porîho isîhiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1-2)

Nyahî nahatiyaanî Awaisîhomî ambîpatapî naanîhandî ambîpati yaasîhandî nehaawaahî sandîhî gaare undisîha (1:3-12)

Autaaahatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî ahotisîhoai nemaitaise. Nemahonîhî sura ipotî Bwaasîrîhîramî watîpîhandî auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyatî sanotî owetanîhî Awaisîho japîhî napîtaise tisîha (2:1-17)

Autaaahatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwa napotî owemetatî kaiwaanîhî ahotîmî none undisîha (3:1-15)

Porîho pîwîha owematî kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (3:16-18)

Asisîha Autaaahatîho Isîhiyai Netî Tipîtapaatî Usondandîha Ipotîhî Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyahî Porîhonîntîhî Sairaasiyî Timoteyaatihî utîpîmandî kîmandî sahî Kîraisihomî isîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyaatî nusoasîhaayo. Sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî samî gîwunyaahohîttîhanda noaipapî Autaaahatîho nyamî Apîhoaisawunî, amî nyamî Awaisîho Jîsasi Kîraisihoaisawunî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaatapo. ² Autaaahatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî nyamî Awaisîho Jîsasi Kîraisihounî sangî gaahatî kasimî jatatamanîmî samî maarîho nepî yatîhîsipî napaisaatisamapî jainjatîtaatîmî nyahî sapî gaapundîhaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanîhaiwa Nusoaipasîhura Andîtitîwî Bitopîhiyaare

³ Naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nyahî sapî gîsunyaawaatî, amî sapî nasisoaarî Autaaahatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahone gaare,' undîhaato. Amî sandîhî nyamî tîtîhî otîpîpatîsî apîpaahî gaare nyahî sapî kaitîhaawe. Amî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîttîhandî noaipatî watîpîtatî amî sahî nînaasiyaatîhî samî naisîhiya usa samataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho baiwî jinjapîhî nunyauhî amî sandî kandî maarîho nunyohîttîhandî waatî awaindemapî kaimî niyauho. ⁴ Sahî siyohîttîmandî kîmîkandapî nyahî yawanaanî sapî maaritaatî naimaatîhaayo. Iyaatî amî nyahî Autaaahatîhomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhî nowaatî kiyai kaundaatî samî

ambipati nasimaawaati awaindewaasamihayo. Sangi isihya sami tiworisa yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa kasisauhi ami kaiwa yaasihaiwa kiyaaninhi nepi nowaaheti keti sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi andititwisi watiwisi kiyaaninhi kopu taawi giwunyaahauhi kandapi kaundihaato.

Autaahaatihyo Nyangi Titihyo Gaahireti Tipitapaati Nyasonahore

⁵ Saiwa sangi taati nasoaiipasiwimaiwaaraahi Autaahaatihyo nyangi siyati neti nanyinjataise, ko titihyo gaahosi gaahati kiyati ami nyangi titihyo gaahireti neti tipitapaati nyasonataise. Iyati ami saiwa sangi sami ambipati maarihyo yaasihaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhi taawi nehohiwiwa neti siyati ausaimanati sangi nasisataise, ami ko Autaahaatihyo neti sangi komihyaatesamati ami ko noaipati sami Awaisihyo Jihotati, ami ko apipaahiyaati kiyatangisinhijinjapthi jainjatitandho. ⁶ Ko titihyo gaahosi Autaahaatihyo titihyo gaahati siyati kaitaise. Isihya sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasanyawu nasopisasihyihiyai yaawihaiwa numwitaise. ⁷ Iyati sahi yaasihaiwa isihya nasanyauhi taawi nehohiyihyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamati ikindaatwihandi nasamitaise. Iyati ami nyangisangi maawi ahoyati ikindaahaahandi ko nanyamitaise. Sandi Autaahaatihyo kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisihyo Awaisihyo Jisaasihoi neti ausaimaninhoni, ami ko komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihyiwatipihyaisati sisihati hwiwihiri paanahaataatihyo yamihapataatihiraapi nasonihuraaro. ⁸ Ko isihya Autaahaatihopi mmoniwi giwunyaitaatiwi poundihy pohipaiwi, ami nyami Awaisihyo Jisaasihopihya piwihya gaaha wanaha minjapepihiriwi ami kaami otitihyo pinamaayohiyihiyai wihooanjihaiwa waati yaawihaiwa numwitaise. ⁹ Nyami Awaisihyo Jisaasihyo komi ndimaahomwaanji nausainjtitihandi, ami komi yundanyaha watipihaiwaapihapi kiyai nawisatemati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi maipihandi wihooanjihandi kiyai numwitaise. Iyonihyo kiya windi ikimaanwi kiyaaninhi yaawihandi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Autaahaatihyo saiwa siyati kiyonihyo noaipaitaise, nyami Awaisihyo Jisaasihyo nyahi komi isihyaanini giwunyaahohiyihyaaninhi nyahi titihyo ko sawahomihyaanimatitihawwi Autaahaatihyo nanyamihainjawihyaaninhi koai ambipati awaipati numwisaihi naitandi nasonihura sangi maawi katihitiwi, ami Jisaasihoi sahi ambipati awaipati numwitapo.

Porihouni Komi Naisururuni Autaahaatihyo Tesaronikaahiyai Anditiwitandhi Kiyaapi Gaapundawaayopo

¹¹ Ami saiwa siyati sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaaahawu nyahi gaapundahaahura sapi nyahi nasisoari kiyaaninhi sangi Autaahaatihyo anditisiwitandhi koai piwaundaati gaapundahaato. Ami sahi wapa gaahapa Autaahaatihyo maaritati gwinyaaasipipa kaitaatiwi gaatati nasamaasipipa sahi nga kaitaatiwi ko sangi neti watipisamati gaasamaitandhi nyahi nasisoari sapi koai nunjenaati piwaundahaato. Iyataati ami sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti sangi gaasamati anditisaiahonihyo ami sahi gaahapa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihyo maaritihyo ami sahi sawanaatangisangi kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipi kapa titihyo kaitaatiwi sapi Autaahaatihoyi nyahi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undaati piwaundaati gaapundahaayo. ¹² Ami sahi sandi saisaihi sapimatonihi isihya nahatiya nyami

Awaisiho Jisasi K'raisihoi n'wimaapi ambipati awaipati numwisaihi, am'i ko nyami Awaisiho K'raisihouni am'i isihya nahatiyauni sangi mepi autaahesamapi nga baiwi jason'wi jainjaito. Am'i Autaahaatihouni am'i nyami Awaisiho Jisasi K'raisihouni sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi neh'handi sangi gaahati kasirihiretapi saiwa sangi nasoaiwa sasimatitaise.

2

Utaaho Winihapipa Nemat'i Winihapipaapi Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwi K'raisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyami Awaisiho nyahi kop'i gwunyaahohiho japihi nason'hura Autaahaat'ho nyangi neti ahonyison'hi, am'i nyahi koaisaati nutanaati n'wipaawaati iwinjait'haahuraapi nyahi sangi kasati'haawiyoni sahi atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise. ² Sura asis'ha Awaisihoaisaati nyahi nutanaati iwinjait'haahuraapi sangi isihya usa sasatiwi, Awaisiho asis'ha napitand'ha aimi noaipase, tiwi kasatawaayond'ho? Iyati am'i utaaho woi Autaahaat'hom'i Itip'ho Gaaho piw'ha sataha kaundih'i ko atisati neti ausaataind'ho? Am'i isihya usa piw'ha ausaawaahiya sa piwa katawaatond'ho? Iyati am'i isihya usa nyapi satiwi, Por'hoaisaw'hiya aposer'hiya piw'ha satiwiha utip'hoaat'hi jipat'piyopo, tiwi kasatawaatond'ho? Sahi piw'ha siyahaiwa nyami Awaisiho Jisasi K'raisihoi japihi napitand'ha asis'haapi ka aimi noaipase, tiw'ha atisawaahandi kandi sahi keti yaiwi sami maar'ho oman'it'it'hi, am'i sami am'it'ha jandoti yaiwi'map'i m'imaip'imaasimatane. Tit'hi sami maar'ho gaatati am'i am'it'ha jainjapwaaton'hi gwinyaap'ise. ³ Sahi woi neh'i nan'haiwi iwinjasaihi ko piw'ha katati am'i ko wapa kiyati daayati bitos'waiwaara sangi w'ndi jaip'imaasatane. Sahi atiwi am'i gwinyaap'ise. Sa Asis'ha neh'i keti w'ndi namoaipaitaise. Owe. Am'i jih'n'hi isihya taahiy'hiya ap'ipaah'i awaindahandi Autaahaat'hop'i pohipaiwi kom'i win'hap'ipa nemapi, am'i ap'ipaah'i awaindahandi maati'maatiwi w'iret'it'wi am'i iw'ritaapo. Saisaihi am'i utaaho ap'ipaah'i maip'ho maip'haiwa asakiyati p'hitati kaitand'ho noaipaitaise. Ko win'hap'ipaapi ap'ipaah'i poundati pohipiyaho Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaahaat'ho koai neti sis'haapihi t'hoaitaise. ⁴ Ko siyati noipati nahataapa isihya nep'i kiyaam'i autaahaat'hoemap'i atot'iwesaw'i kapaapi gwinyaap'i gaapund'wi, am'i sapa nyami autaahaat'ho, tohip'ipaapi pohipiyati mand'it'paitaise. Ko siyati sawaho neti autaah'i naimaatati jih'imatati sapa nahataapai neti yat'hiwati ip'ihatitaise. Iyati am'i ko Autaahaat'hom'i an'anj' awaindahandaat'hi nandaati bindataati am'i ko sawahopi satati, 'N'n'i Autaahaat'hon'ne,' tati katitaise. ⁵ Sahi gw'nyaitaapo. N'n'i sangisati maasi jih'i Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura kimikaiwaapi sangi n'ni aimi kasato. ⁶ Iyataahandi kandi am'i windi yahandi wan'i taati n'wisapuwati ipatisataise, am'i ko Uta Maipo wan'i namoaipaitando. Am'i sandi taati n'wisapus'it'ndapaahi sahi aimi mmon'wi gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati am'i utaaso so ap'ipaah'i maipo keti w'ndi noipati amusaiman'nat'i not'i asis'ha akurura Autaahaat'ho nam'hainj'het'i koai Autaahaat'ho neti ausaiman'itaise. Ausaiman'hon'hi ko am'i auta noaipaitaise. ⁷ Am'i nyah'hi saiwa utaaho maip'hom'i ap'ipaah'i maipiwa noasandiwaiwa am'i kaiwa

Autaahaat̄ho net̄i autemat̄i nyangi nanȳsihī mmon̄ihaayo. Am̄i is̄ihiya taahiȳhiya maip̄hand̄i taaw̄i wan̄i kiyawaayopo. ⁸ Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho utaaso n̄iwisapusoai naw̄isatemahon̄ihuraah̄ih̄i so uta maipo koai Autaahaat̄ho sawaho net̄i ausaiman̄ihon̄ih̄i ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i Awais̄iho Jisaasiho nasataahura kom̄i maar̄ihom̄i d̄it̄ih̄ri mb̄ipaara so uta ap̄ipaah̄i maipo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nemat̄i am̄i maat̄imaat̄ih̄ram̄i tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise. Awais̄iho kom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihandisa auta noipati so uta maipo w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nemasoai net̄i ap̄ipaah̄i daah̄i koais̄in̄ih̄i nop̄isasamat̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i net̄i owemaitaise. Iyati koai net̄i sis̄ihaap̄ih̄i yot̄itaise. ⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i so uta maipo w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nemaitando auta ausaiman̄indand̄ind̄i sand̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ri k̄iram̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda ot̄ip̄ipati waat̄i kaind̄ihanda noaipaitaise. Am̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ri so uta maipoai wat̄ip̄ihand̄i numw̄itaise. Nunyon̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ram̄i jaip̄ipaara s̄iwipati wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nahatewa k̄ihaiwa k̄ihaiwa kiyati, am̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa ot̄ip̄ipati k̄ihat̄i k̄ihat̄i kaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyati am̄i ko jaip̄ipa nahataapa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihapa is̄ihiya mmondaat̄iw̄i kaiwaiwaara is̄ihiya nep̄i nop̄isasan̄iw̄i owet̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄ra taaw̄i niyohiȳhiyai jaipund̄itaise. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya nep̄i nop̄isasan̄iw̄i kiya owet̄itaapo, am̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄iha kiya ka atiwī ḡiwunyaasaihi, am̄i kiyai nga ko jap̄ih̄i numwaitotati kaundih̄i am̄i kiya ka p̄wa at̄ihomiwi, am̄i kaap̄i kiyai ap̄ipaah̄i poundih̄i pohipiyowo. ¹¹ Iyauh̄i am̄i sand̄i kandap̄i Autaahaat̄ho isiya siyaam̄i am̄it̄iha am̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i net̄i nusop̄isasataise, am̄i kiya jaip̄ipaapi gw̄inyaitaat̄iwo. ¹² Isi am̄i saiwī is̄ihiya nahatiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄iha nyami Awais̄iho Jisasīi K̄raisihop̄iha kiya w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaapi, am̄i neh̄i maip̄ihaiwaah̄ih̄i maarit̄iw̄i kiyohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄iho saundati, sah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihyaatis̄i sam̄i maip̄ihaiwaapi p̄w̄iha nep̄ise, undat̄i p̄w̄iha net̄i kiyaam̄iheti yawutaitand̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawaho kiyatise.

Autaahaat̄ho Sangi Jap̄ih̄i Nasamaitand̄i Aim̄i Nasam̄ihainj̄ihyaate

¹³ Nyah̄i nasisoar̄i Autaahaat̄hoai gaare, undat̄i p̄waund̄ihaato, sah̄i nyam̄i nais̄ihyaat̄i nyamataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄i am̄i Awais̄iho maar̄iho sangi ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nasamisaw̄ihyaatapo. Am̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihiya j̄ihap̄ihyai namasat̄i numwaasaw̄ihyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i namasat̄i j̄ihyaatanḡi nasamaitand̄i yand̄ihesamat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i sawahop̄ihyaatanḡi nasam̄ihainj̄ihyaat̄it̄ihe. Iyati am̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho sangi net̄i neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihyaatesamas̄ih̄i, am̄i sah̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄iha Jisaasihop̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i am̄i kaap̄i sah̄i baiwī ḡiwunyaawaayopo. Sand̄i sah̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄iha wan̄iha gaahaapi ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i sangi Autaahaat̄ho nasamaataise. ¹⁴ Autaahaat̄ho gaatih̄i sah̄i koenda nasauh̄i ko sangi nasamaat̄i nasam̄ihanat̄i yand̄ih̄i ko sawahom̄ihyaatesamas̄ih̄i sah̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaayopo. Iyati sah̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisasīi K̄raisihom̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahand̄i nausainj̄it̄ihandaat̄ihuni, am̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaat̄ihuni Jisaasihoisaw̄i bim̄itaat̄iwo. Iyati nyah̄i p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄iha ausaahoh̄ihaam̄i akaaha ak̄it̄ihaara sah̄i koenda nap̄itaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ho sangi nas̄is̄inat̄i gaasatih̄ihyaate. ¹⁵ Isi am̄i nyami nais̄ihyaat̄i nyamataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i aim̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaate,

sahî andîtitîwî bitosawîse. Bitopî amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nahata nyahî pîwîhaaraahunî amî utîpîho jîpatîpiyohîhaapuni katawaasasohîha sahî anîtiwî isîwatîwîse. Aiwî wîndî namaapî kaapî gwînyaapîse. ¹⁶ Nyahî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihoaisuni amî Autaahaatîho Apîhoaisuni pîwaundaatî gaapundîhaayo. So nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihounî amî Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhounî nyangi maarîho nanyinyamaise. Iyataatî amî nyahî gaahapa wapa kamaayaatî nehîhandî Autaahaatîho gaahatî kanyindîhanda nyahî wapaapî wîndî yamaitîhaawî nyangi andîtinyaisîhî, amî ko nyangi ipotîhandî gaahatî kanyitandîhuraapî nyahî jatîhaayo. ¹⁷ Amî so nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihounî amî Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhounî maarîho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Amî ko samî maarîho netî andîtisaiwatî amî netî watîpîsamahonîhî amî sahî pîwîha gaaha pîwaatîwî, amî gaahapa nahataapa sahî nga katîtaatîwo.

3

Sahî Autaahaatîhopî Gaapundîwîse Amî Ko Nyangi Andîtinyaiwîtando

¹ Nyamî naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, pîwîha wiwa sangi kamaasatohîwaiwa wanî sangi nyahî kasatîthaaawiyo. Iyataatî pîwîha ka siyate. Sahî nyapî gaapundîwîse, nyahî pîwîha Awaisîho Kîraisihopîha ausaahohîha sahî kiyohîpatamataiwî isîhiya taahiyîhiya kaapî maarîwî nepî, amî kai nepî autaahî isîwatîwî amî kiya ketî tarîwaiwî atiwî nepî, amî anîtiwî isîwatîwî amî kiya kaapî gwînyaaito. ² Amî nyapimaawî gaapundîwîse, Autaahaatîho isîhiya apîpaahî maipîhiya maatîmaatîwîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhapî nyangi tinjaatî japîhî nanyamaito, amî isîhiya nahatiya wîndî Kîraisihopunî amî pîwîha kopîha (nyahî ausaahohîhaapî) wîndî atiwî nepî gîmaawunyaahowo.

³ Amî sahîhî samî maarîho amî ambîpatî Awaisîhomîhetî nausawî koai iwinjatîwîse, sangi ko andîtsiawatî amî matoaatîpatamatiyatî sangi netî nasapopihonîhî Uta Maipîho Bwaasîrîhîrî, sangi wapa kasisatî amî sangi wîndî netî namaasopîsasîto. ⁴ Amî Awaisîho nyangi gînyunyaasîhî nyahî sapî siyaatî gwînyaahaayo, nyahî pîwîha watîpîtaatî sangi kasatohîwaiwa sahî wanî taawî nga kaiwî amî ipotî ipotîsangi sîkaiwî sahî nga kaitauho. ⁵ Nyahî sapî gaapundîhaayo nyamî Awaisîho Jisaasiho sangi tîtheshamatî netî gîsunyaahonîhî, amî Autaahaatîho sahî isîhiyai maarîho numwîtaatîwî sangi nasamisîhopî bapaiwî nga awaindîhandî mmonîwî gîsunyaatîtando. Iyatî amî Jisaasiho sangi jatatamanatî netî andîtisaihonîhî, amî sahî kiyaatîhî andîtitîwî bitopî amî ko napîtandîhuraapî jatîtaatîwo.

Isîhiya Nahatiya Otîpîpatî Kiya Itatamanîndaatîwîhatî Kaitaatîwe

⁶ Nyamî naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihohî watîpîhandî nanyamindîhanda nyahî sangi watîpîtaatî sasatîhaato, samî naisîhiya Kîraisihomîhiya usa kiyaamî ikwauhîrî ipesawî wîpî gwaapwîwî bimohiyîhiyaapî sangi yandîhî nawîsawî bitosawîse. Isîhiya siya nyahî pîwîha wînhapîpa kasatohîrîhîretî minjapepîhîrîwî nehî wîretî bitohohiyîhiyaapîto. ⁷ Amî nyahî kîma pîwîma watîpîha kasatîhaato nyahî samîhatîhî sangisaatî bimohura nyamî ikwauhîrî ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaatî

bindihaamaayo. ⁸ Nyahi windi samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaami windi neh newaati nanihaamaayo. Nawho nunya newa nanihaayo. Ami nyahi nyami ikwauhiri mbawaati nesipawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otapihaatuni ami apatihuni akitihihi otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiyahaayo ami sangi pohirisisaati naanihandi namaasamitihaawo. ⁹ Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi ami sahi nyangi wapa nyatatamanitaatiwihandi owetihimahe. Owe. Ami sahi nyahi kiyohirihireti mmoniw nepi nyamataiwi kaitaatwi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. Iyaati sahi nandapa wapa nyangi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwi nyahi nga sangi nasisendihihi kati ami sandi windi nyahi kamaitihaawi gwinyaahaawe. Ami nyahi sangi nasisisaihi nyahi kiyohirihireti sahi nyamataiwi kaitaatwi nasisihihaawi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. ¹⁰ Sahi sawanaati mmoniw ami gisunyaatitaise. Nyahi sangisaati maasi bimohura piwaha wa sataaha nyahi kasato. Ami utaaho wo pohipiyati ko itatamaninati bimitandihandapi otipipati ko windi kamaayataataahi ami so ko nandapa windi namaanane, sataati kasato. ¹¹ Nyahi sandi sangi sata kasatohitimandi apaapi maasato, ami sapih samihathihi ishiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi nasihasinwi otipipati windi kamaiwi pohipaiwi neh bimopo, tauhi nyahi piwaha atishihaawito. Saiwi kiya ishiya usaapi ami kiyaametirihiretapi neh piwahaahih kiyaami otipipatamataiwi nesi kihapihi kihapihimapi kanwi bimopo, tauhi nyahi atishihaawito. ¹² Awaisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi watipitaati ishiya siyaisi sata kaundihaato. Sahi yatihitwi bipi napaisaati bindawa nandapa ami wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonih bimitaatiwihapaapi otipipati mwitipisawi kaiwise, undaati piwaha watipaha kaundihaato. ¹³ Ami sahihi nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi tithi gaahaiwaahih kaitaatwihandapi windi pohipimaiwise. ¹⁴ Sapih ami ishiya usa nyahi sangi kimandi utipimandaatihi winihapipa winihisataati piwaha kasatohiwimaiwa windi atihomiwi minjapepihirisaihaah siyai sahi mwitipisawi usonwi usitaiwise. Aiw sahi kiyaapi nawisawitwise. Ami siretapi kiyai kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi sawanai mawitando. ¹⁵ Ami siyawaahandi kandi sahi kiyai sami tiworisa sangi manditisisohiyihiyaamataiwi mausonwise. Sandi windi sahi kamaiwi namapi neh saundiwi, sahi saiwa windi kamaiwise. Namapise undwi sami naisihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kawisohirihireti kawiwise.

Piwaahonya Kimonya Ipotihonyaare

¹⁶ Nyahi sapi siyaati gaapundihaayo, ami sangi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho sami maariho ambipati neti nahataapaatihi yatihesama wisaiwitando. Isi ko sangisatitane. ¹⁷ Kimonya piwaamonya nin Porihonini sangi, gaahuraare satini nin niwahonisi ikwira penihandi nisi utipih jipati pinisihomi ikwiraatihipi neti jipati piyataayo. Iyataati kimireti kimaindi nahatewa nisi utipihaiwaatihi piwaha asitiputiha jipati piyataayo. ¹⁸ Nin sapi sandi gaapundataayo: Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehhandi koaisunyaati sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahandi kasisane, ndi nin Porihonini gaapundataayo. Akite!

Timotehopi Utipiho Jiho Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Timotehomi sanaati saati isihiya Judaahiyaamihate. O komi sapihohi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihi bimohiyihiya Girikihiyaamihore. Timoteho so Porihho Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaati katihi Timoteho piwaha atisati neti waapoho nehore. Ko siyati kaihi Porihho koai usonataati koai numwaati komi mwaahoaisamatiyati iwinjaati bindataise. Komi utipihho Timotehopi jiho jipatipaisiho napwitopihihi napwitatati bindataati jipatihiyahomahe owetise. O Komi utipihho kapihho Timotehopi jipatipaisiho napwitopihihi napwitatati bindataati jipatihiyahore. Aihhi isihiya usa Porihhopi Romihanda nehhi naasaaraahi napwitatataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihhi ami usa Porihhopi Romihanda yataira napwitatataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ko nehhi naasaaraahi napwitonaahi akite ami komi utipihho Timotehopi jiho jipatihiyataise 64 A.D. hura jipatipaiso. Iyataati ami ko Romihanda yataira akiti napwitonaahi akiti jihapihandi napwitatataise taati gwinyaitaanhe. Iyataati ami ko aimi noaipasi nehhaati bindataataahi 66 A.D. hura utipihho jipatihiyataise taati gwinyaitaanhe. Iyataati Timoteho so isihiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami mihho jihondaati sosihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwaami ndiheti isihiya gwunyaahohiyihiyai titihi daihira nunjati kaimi notaise. Aihhi sandapi Porihho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi jipatihiyati Timotehopi nusoaasataise.

1 Timotehopi Piwaha Napimasataise

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisaha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Porihho winihapi pa nunyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitiha saimbi saimbi ausaapi kaunde undisaha (1:2-20)

Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya saiwi saiwi Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiw gaapunditaatiwihandapi kaundisaha (2:1-15)

Autaahaatihomi ishiyai jhimatiwi iwinjatiataatiwihiyai namihandihawaahi kiyaami bimohirihireti kiyaami daayohirihireti piwaatohirihireti titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaiwihiyaisi namihandihawe undisaha (3:1-16)

Porihho Ipihirete Ndaase

¹⁻² Timotehonye ninhi gisi Jisaasihopi ausaati kahitoni gwunyaahingitihanda noaipapi nisi maasihihonjimatingihonye, utipihandi kimandi kinyapi jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati ninhi Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi aposerihonini komi piwaha naninyati ishiyaisi ausaati kaunditandi natanoaasisihonine. Iyati Autaahaatihho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihomuni ami Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatiandhi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisho Kiraisi Jisaasiiho nyahi komi ndimaahomwaanji usondihawwi jatotihomi piwahaara ningi komi aposerihoninimatitandi ahinishonine. Nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisihho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi

gaahandi kahimi nahinyami, ami nepi gisi anditihipi maariho jinjapahi asipaindihanduni nahinyami nangimaasapise.

Isihiya Piwiha Asawa Isihiyaisi Sapihi Katiwunjohiyihiyaisi Kinyi Itihundipi Nepi Nuwisapupe

³ Isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyahi ko natanyoasisawahiyaanini newaati isihiyaisi katawajohiha seh+mwaapi sapihi Epesaasihanda isihiyaisi asawa katiwunjauhi mmonataati kandapi nini gisi watipindi kahititi kinyi kiyaisi itihundipi nepi nuwisapuwitaapi bime hititimapu jihura nini Masetoniyaahan-daahapi niyo. Sandapi kinyi konjinihi gwinyaapi kaimi nutaapi jahira anditihiti watipindi kahitataato. ⁴ Aimi kiya kiyaami saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwauni ami saisa satoyaami jtipati japepihiwi ambipati nepi kanwi isiwatawaawi isihiyaisi taawi katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kinyi kiyaisi saunde, sahi saiwa namapi isihiyaisi windi kaundiwi katiwimunjawise undipi kaunde. Sandi gisi apaapi maahito, isihiya siya isihiyaisi nehi kiyaami saisa satoyaami piwaahaiwauni ami ambipatapuni katiwunjohiwiwa piwiha akipipa owehaiwa nehi taanauhahiwa neti namoyaati Autaahaatihomi piwihai isihiyaami omanjitihapi nemati ami isihiyaisi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapi kawitandi gwinyaati katati neti tmanimbipami daihira isihiyaisi windi neti namunjutaihi. Nehi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahih Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapi isihiyaisi kawisati nunjitandi gwinyaati katati neti tmanimbipapi isihiya mmonawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati kimandi utipimandi nini kinyapi jipati paindi winihapi piwiha kahititi isihiya sapihi isihiyaisi saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kaunde hititi kahitohitindi apaapi maahie, kiyaisi kinyi kaundisamihiki kiya kaiwa namaitaawe. Iyataati ami nini saindi maaritataate, omanjitihohi maariho gaahoaatihapun maarihohi amitihagaaha saasanotaha gwinyaasitihandaatihapun sapihi Jisaasihohi isihiya maariho namindaatiwihandi nepi namoyaapi awaindemapi kiya maariho namindaatiwe. ⁶ Sapihi isiya saisatoyaami nehi piwiha taanauhahiwa aripi yapepiho isihiyaisi katiwusohiyihiya saiwa saiwi kaitaatiwiwa namasi daihira asira asireti kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihira akirihira namasi asira asireti nuwi nehi piwiha taanauhahiwaahihiki katiw kanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwiki kiya Autaahaatihohi piwiha winihapi isihiyaisi katiwunjutaatiwihiyaimatitaatiwi maariho nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwiki kiya satawaatopo: nyahi isihiyaisi piwiha katawusohiha titihiki akitihie tiwi katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandi kandi sawanaami piwihaami tanyaaha windi baiwi mohopo. Owetise. ⁸ Ami sandi Autaahaatihohi komi winihapi gaahape tati nyangisi nanyisih nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaanine. Iyati ami nyahi komi winihapi newaati nehi asoya asisaami piwihaamatiyaati yawanaanami gwinyaahohihireti tiwitapaawaati kamaataati Autaahaatihohi sawaho katirihireti japepihihaawaahi kapa nyangi nyatatamanitaiho. ⁹ Ami nyahi biyaati mmondahaawo isihiya titihiki gaahiya Autaahaatihohi gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihiyaapi winihapi Autaahaatihohi ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya kahapaamapi gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwaisahiyaisi sahi saiwa saiwi maipihiyaate undati ausaati nunjitandi Autaahaatihohi

w+n+hap+pa ahiyataise. Iyataati is+hiya maip+hiyaapi w+n+hap+pa ahiyataise. Iyataati is+hiya maip+hiyaapi w+n+hap+pa ahotisaw+hiya usa siyaape: w+n+hap+pa nemap+ at+homiw+hiyaapuni am+ Autaahaat+homuni is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaam+ ot+ih+ yat+ih+ ap+paahi w+ndi p+namuw+hiyaape. Iyati Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwap+ kom+haiwaapi w+ndi g+munyaapi maip+haiwa kaiwi maip+hiyaape. Iyati is+hiya kiyami oman+it+ih+ as+hatati ainjotahaiwa gw+nyaaapi kaiwi am+ Autasahaat+hom+haiwaap+ sis+p+h+i+w+ kah+i+w+ noaamahohiy+hiyaape. Iyati is+hiya saniya sapiyais+ nep+ nusop+sas+w+ am+ tiwohiy+hiyaape. Iyati am+ is+hiya is+hiyais+ nep+ nusop+sas+w+ timahohiy+hiyaape. ¹⁰ Iyati is+hiya kiyami oman+it+ih+ ap+paahi ainjotati nop+sas+nati is+hiya k+hiyaisawi kainn+w+ daayohiy+hiyaape. Iyati us+hiya us+hiyaisawi kainn+w+ am+ as+hiya as+hiyaisawi kainn+hohiy+hiyaape. Iyati is+hiya is+hiya usais+ top+taata naman+nd+w+ ikon+w+ as+hiyai nep+ w+raitaat+wun+ am+ is+hiya ot+p+pa kawitaat+w+hiyais+ numwaap+ ipatisawi napuhohiy+hiyaape. Iyati is+hiya jaip+paisahiyaapuni am+ is+hiya is+hiya usais+ nep+ nusop+sas+taat+w+ gw+nyap+ p+w+ha tip+tapaapi mmon+hohiy+hiya nunjehauhi ak+i+ katahaato t+w+ jaip+t+w+haiwa katohiy+hiyaape. Iyati am+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha t+ih+ akaaha ahotir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kamaiwi kiyais+ as+ret+ wapa kahapaamap+pa kaisaih+hiyaape. Is+hiya saisaih+hiyais+ sahi saw+hiyaate undat+ kiyami maip+haiwa net+ awusaat+ nunj+tand+ Autaahaat+ho w+n+hap+pa ahiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjati kawaiwaap+ha gaaha p+w+ha n+ngi sawaho nan+mih+ net+ sangisi kasatoh+ha naasa k+ma kaare. Iyataati p+w+ha sa Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ saasanotahop+ ausaataise.

Autaahaat+ho N+ngi Maar+ho As+p+nisati Am+ Kom+ Ot+p+ipati Kawi-tand+ Nan+m+nd+handap+ Koais+ Gaare Undataato

¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati j+hura n+n+ Jisaasihoai net+ m+maip+w+ndi maip+haiwa kaund+it+ koai naan+haiwa nunyat+hon+ne. Saind+ koais+ kawind+hon+n+ti+h+hand+ kand+ ko nyam+ Awais+ho K+rais+ Jisaasiho nisap+ ko nisi ot+p+ipati kanitaiso tati nisonati naninyati kom+ ot+p+ipati and+tind+ kawitand+hat+ and+tati naninyataise. Aih+ n+n+ koais+ jinjah+ra gaare und+tand+hand+ net+ taat+ gaare und+m+ notaayo. Iyataati am+ saiwa n+n+ j+hura maip+haiwa Jisaasihoai asakaind+ kawison+h+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho mmonataat+ n+n+ Jisaasihop+ ap+paahi g+maawunyaat+ naharindi kiyon+ih+ namati n+ngisi ko maar+ho as+p+nisataise. ¹⁴ Iyati n+n+ utaahon+n+ ap+paahi maip+hon+n+ wapa namait+hon+n+ti+h+hand+ kand+ nyam+ Awais+ho kom+ gaahand+ nahand+ kand+n+h+ naninyati am+ K+rais+ Jisaasihoaisati n+n+ t+maamaitoh+t+hand+ g+wunyaat+ maar+ho numw+tand+hand+ naninyataise. ¹⁵ P+w+ha k+ma n+n+ kat+tandiyoh+ma ap+paahi ak+i+n+hi akaahaas+ is+hiya ak+i+n+hi akite t+w+ naitaat+w+haare. Iyataati p+w+ha saap+to, K+rais+ Jisaasiho is+hiya maip+hiyais+ jap+ih+ numwaitand+ yam+hapat+ namasis+ yap+pataap+hi nasataise tati nyam+hat+ih+ daayat+ ahotih+haap+to. Iyataati is+miya maip+miyaam+ nyepemb+ ap+paah+ maip+hon+ne. Sand+ Jisaasihom+hiyais+ net+ nusop+sas+ti maip+haiwa kaund+it+ kawind+ naan+h+hand+ nunyoh+t+handaahe. ¹⁶ N+n+ utaahon+n+ ap+paahi maip+hon+n+hi Autaahaat+ho maar+ho

asipinindinda isihyaisi kopi gwunyaitaatwihyaapi nisihetapi kmandi nunjtande, nini maipihonntihhandi kandi maarho asipinisati nisapi satati, ko japhi nepemaita g'nunyaito tati ninjatimi naindihandi Kiraisi Jisaasiho neti kopi ipoti gwunyaapi jinjaphi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatwihyaisi nngi kanirihiret kawitandi nunjtande. ¹⁷ Isi Awaisiho windi namaapoti windi ndihaara motinat nehi Autaahaatho naasohi kahapaamapaisuni isihyaisuni jinjaphi konhi iwinjatimi naishoaisi nyahi ishiyaanini newa mihaati autaahi nuwaataati isiwatahaawi koaisi kiyaaninhi jinjaphi jinjaphi mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo.

¹⁸ Nisi maasihonji Timotehonye, piwaha kima winihititi Autaahaatho komi otipipatihyaami maahomwaanapi piwaha ausaati kahitishiamaatandi kireti gisi kahitataato. Isi piwaha sa kinyi nepi kinyi pwisipi yaipatemapi isiwatapa Autaahaathomi piwaha winihapipaami isihya tiworisaisapi baimbi tunnipi yahwinime. ¹⁹ Saimbi tunnipi yahwinipi kinyi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahingitihanduni ami kinyi maarhoaatihititih gaahandihihitihunyaatindihanduni isiwate. Isihya usa kiyaami maarho piwaha kaundati neti gwunyaasaha atihomisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi namahopo. ²⁰ Iyataati sandi siyohiyihyaamihatihitih wuri kimure: Aimeniyaasiyi Arekisandaayaare. Surisi nini Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi neti Bwaasirihiram ikwiraatihemataayo, kirami watipihandaatih bindamaami Autaahaathopi windi sisipihimaatitaatimihandi mmonimi naitaati mo.

2

Isihya Nahatiyaapi Gaapiwunditaatiwi Piwaha Winihapipa Kasatataato

¹ Piwaha kima watipihahi sahi baiwi atiw gwinyaapi kaitaatwihahi kasatitandiyoni atiwase. Sahi Autaahaathopi isihya yapipati nahatewara nahatiyaapi gaapiwundiwise. Aiw wapa sawanaatangi jatatamanitandi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaathoi nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiw ami isihya usaisi wapa iwitatamanitandi sahi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaathoi nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiw sahi sangi wapa jatatamanitandihaiwa nasamiwaiwaapi Autaahaathoi gaare undiwise. ² Aiw sahi Autaahaathopi isihya awaisawihya mitihya jhiyaapun ami awaisawihya nahatiyaapi gaare undiw gwipundiwise. Kiya nyangi baiwi nyainjaawi binyaihi nyahi bipi napaisaati bindahaawi ami Autaahaathopi biyaati gwunyaawaati titih gaahiyaanini bitotahaawi komihaiwaapaahaitihaawo. ³ Ami sandi nyahi siyaati kaitihaawi Autaahaatho nyangi japhi nanyamaasihohi maaritataise. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi isihya nahatiyaapi gaapiwundaati ami titih gaahiyaanini bitohonih Autaahaatho nyangi japhi nanyamaasihohi mmonataati sandapi maaritataise. Ami ko isihya nahatiyaisi japhi numwaahonih noaipapi komihiyaimatiwi komi piwaha akaaha nahata mmowi nusesipititandi maaritati gwinyaahoso. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatho nehi naasohihitih bindataise. Iyataati ami utaaho isihya Autaahaathoaisawi japhi piwaniw naihiyaimatitaatiwihira daihira daahwati otihapihitih naasohihitih bitondaise. So utaaso Kiraisi Jisaasihore. ⁶ Autaahaatho

isihiyaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaati sawahoaisawi timaamaititaatwihandapi gwinyaataati sura kaitando tati katati timanati ahaisiha asisaha noaipasih kura Jisaasiho komi ambipati gaahati maipihandaahih nesi nandaati sawahomi ambipati kataahi isihiyaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nuwati numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandi kaindimandaahi Autaahaatihoh isihiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandiyo nyatati nyangisi neti nanyisataise. ⁷Maipihandaatih Jisaasiho komi ambipati namati isihiyaisi japihi numwaasitindapi piwaha ausaati isihiyaisi kaunditandi Autaahaatihoh ahinih nini aposerihoninimatataayo. Sa piwaha nini akiti kandaato. Nini windi jaipindaamaato. Owetise. Isihiya Judaahiyaanam dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi komi piwaha akaaha nahata ausaati kandunjisanhi noaipapi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihoh komi otipipati piwaha naninyati ahinihonine.

Isihyaati Nahatiyaati Ahoyanawaahapihi Usihyaati Asihyaati Wapa Kaitaatiwihapaapi Kasaitaano

⁸ Iyataati sahi usihyaati titih gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaati sami ikwiri naimaapi sami aposati itihtohawaiwa namapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwise. Sandi usihya yapihi nahatewaara saiwi kaitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataati sangisi kasatataato.

⁹ Iyataati ami nini asihiya kiyaami apotihiri yutihiri konaarapiho yundanyaaha niyopi namaasatiwi naahipiwi niwi yundanyaayohipipa yatih ipatisaniwi baiwi mmotinwi kaiwise ndi nisi maarihoh gwinyaahohitihandi ausaati kandaato. Iyawaawi kiya genaniwi isihiya usaisi nyahi setahiyaane tiwi kiyaami ambipati nunjaaniwi kahapaamapi paapi paahi gaahaiwa windi yundanyaamaiwise. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi asihiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyohirihireti asihiya baiwi japepihiriw kahapaamapi gaahaiwa kaiwi yundanyahaamataiwi nepi yundanyaiwi isihiyaisi nunjawise. Saiwi kaiwi saiwa asihiya baiwi isiwatawaawi isihiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya koaisi mepi autaahemwap piwaunditaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihi kiya napaitiwi kaitaatiwe. ¹¹ Iyawaawi sapihi asihiya kiyaami maahomwaanji windi namusaapi yatih ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaami mitihiyaami otitih pinuwi bindawaawi piwaha atiw mmoniw nepise. ¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihohai mepi autaahemwap piwaunditaatiwi isihiya ahoyainjaihihapihi asihiya usihiyaisi yatih otitihemapi windi isihiyaisi Autaahaatihohi piwaha katiwimunjawise ndi nini itihindi owe ndaato. ¹³ Sandi apaapi maato, Autaahaatihoh Adaamihohaisi jih kiyati ahwih neh sawahohih bisotim naih namati Autaahaatihoh Ewaahaatisi Adaamihoh ambipatetapi neti kiyati ahwisataise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihirami piwaha jaipipa Adaamihoh windi atisa nameese. Owetise. Ewaahaati apopaatihih piwaha jaipipa atisati netaati kandaahi Autaahaatihohi piwaha winihapi wapa neti nopisatasi maipihandaatih nandaati timahaise. Siyati apopaatihih Adaamihoh ambipatetapi noaipati ami kaatihih jaipipa atisati neti timahaindihandapisato. ¹⁵ Ewaahaati maipihandaatih timahaindihandaahi asihiya nahatiyaisi kiyaami ambipati yaawihandi maaha namoyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihoh numwih

kiya ap+paahi m+maipaiwusaasanohiy+hiyaamatetawaayopo. Asihiya setawaahandi kandi kiya maaha namoyaap+ manyinyai yamanawaaw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaap+ ami maar+ho nunyaw+ nam+ndaat+w+hand+ nep+ is+p+ t+ti+ saasanotahiya daiw+ yat+hi ipatisan+w+ napaisaat+ bindawaawaah+ kiyais+ Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi kiyais+n+hi numwaitaise.

3

*Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ Awaisaw+hiya Iwinjato-
hiy+hiyaap+ P+w+ha Kah+it+taano*

¹ P+w+ha kima n+ni kat+andiyoh+ma ap+paahi ak+it+n+hi akaahaasi is+hiya ak+it+n+hi akaahaasi ak+it+haare t+w+ naitaat+w+haare. Iyataat+ p+w+ha saap+to, ami utaaho wo is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ awais+hoematat+ iwinjat+and+ maari-tataataahi ko sat+ ot+p+pat+ gaahatap+ gw+nyaat+ maar+ho w+ndotaise. ² Is+ ami utaaho wo Jisaasihom+hiyaami awais+hoemat+and+ho is+hiya koais+ ikw+witaat+w+hapa wapa ah+motat+ t+ti+ an+ni saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyat+ ami apopaat+ neh+ naasaam+hisat+ kaatisaah+hi maar+ho nunyat+ bimohotane. Iyat+ ami utaaho mw+it+p+sat+ bimot+ kahapaamap+pa napaisaat+ kiyat+ sawaho biyat+ jat+nat+ daih+ra gaah+ra daah+wa japepih+rati, ami kom+ kahapaamap+pa gw+nyaat+ katat+ kaiwaiwa is+hiyais+ g+wunyaat+ nuses+patahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyat+ ami Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ko biyat+ mmona net+ t+ti+ nga kataunjahotane. ³ Iyat+ waapoho wat+p+ho is+hiya nan+w+ naharitaat+w+ho ko w+nd+ nanat+ nahar+misahotane. Iyat+ ko top+taata w+namaat+hi maat+maat+hi+r+ kiyat+ it+hi+at+ is+hiyais+ tiwat+ w+nd+ t+munahotane. W+nd+ samaayat+ ami b+pi napaisaat+ is+hiyais+ iwinjahotane. Iyat+ p+w+ha pw+s+pa yaipatamatiyat+ nuwat+ net+ katat+ w+nd+ tunna yahomunahotane. Iyat+ ami ko naw+hop+ ap+paahi maarit+ho maar+ho w+nd+ namunyahotane. ⁴ Iyat+ kom+ an+an+ apwaataat+ manyinyais+ biyat+ iw+tatamanat+ winjahotane. Iyat+ ko kom+ manyinyais+ as+mwaat+it+hemahon+hi kiya b+pi nan+haiw+ koai nep+ autaahemwap+ iwiwatawa baiw+ at+w+wiw+hotane. ⁵ Sand+ n+ni apaap+ kandaamaato, ami utaaho kom+ an+an+ apwaataat+ ami manyinyais+ biyat+ w+nd+ maawinjataho Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ ko napitiyat+ iw+tatamana iwinjat+taisono. Ap+paah+ owet+taise. ⁶ Iyat+ am+ ko ipaahamb+ neh+ wan+ kon+hi noaipat+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaat+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaam+hat+hi nasat+ nandaahometane. Ami wiwa ko genan+hon+hi Bwaas+r+hi+r+ siyat+ genanih+ Autaahaat+ho k+risi, 'k+nyi naan+h+hand+ naitaapo,' undat+ neh+haat+ nemas+patamatiyat+ koais+ Autaahaat+ho kat+ kawitaiso. ⁷ Iyat+ ami ko utaaho ap+paahi t+ti+ gaaho saasanotaho is+hiya Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaami ipaahaap+ dawaataat+p+hiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe t+w+ t+ti+ neh+ gaahaah+hi kop+ kan+w+ kat+w+hotane. O ami is+hiya ipaahaap+ dawaataat+p+hiya kop+ w+nd+ gaahaiwa kan+w+ g+maawunyaap+hondaataah+ kom+ amb+pat+ net+ nop+sas+nati koais+ maw+taise. Siyon+hi kaiwetap+ Bwaas+r+hi+r+ koais+ net+ nusop+sasat+ kom+ ot+p+patami daih+ra net+ nuwisapuw+taise.

*Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ Ikw+ri+ Nunyaw+
And+it+w+it+aat+w+handap+ P+w+ha Kat+andiyoh*

⁸ Iyataati amí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaisí ikwírí nunyawí andítíwihohiyíhiyaisangí sírí kírétí naasaipítí kaiwíse. Kiya isíhiyaamí ndíhetí kiyaamí ambípatí dahopa baiwí isípí jatíníwí tíhí saasanotahiya bitopíhiyaatíwíse. Aiwí amí kiya isíhiya usai wa kaundíwí amí usaisí wa wipítíwíha kamundíwí nehí naasaahí ka nahatíyaisí kaundíwíhiyaatíwíse. Amí waapoho watípího mítaahí pihítíwí naníwí wíndí naharímíwíhiyaatíwíse. Aiwí amí kiya nawíhoaisí maarího nunyawí wapa wapetapí ikoníwí aipí naitaatíwí gímunyaapíhiyaatíwíse. ⁹ Aiwí amí kiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha akaaha nahata nyangi aimí ausaatí nanyísíhí nyahí newa gwínyaahohíha andítítíwí isíwatíwíhiyaatíwíse. Aiwí kiya tíhí saasanotahiya daiwí kiyaamí ambípatí dahopa isípí bitohohítíhanda kiyaamí amítíha maarího saasanotíndíhandaatíhí sandí nepí kípíwí isíwatíwíhiyaatíwíse. ¹⁰ Isíhiya siya Autaahaatíhomí isíhiyaisí ikwírí nunyawí andítíwíwítaatíwíhiyaamí píwíha dahopa otípípatí kaiwí daayohíwaiwa jíhí tipítapaapí usowí gaamapí japwaapíse. Saiwí japwaapí mmosaihí píwíha kiyaamíhetí yamwaitandíha wapa ahímotatí apípaahí owetanaahíhí kiya gaasí otípípa nepí kaiwíse. ¹¹ Iyataati amí kiyaamí apwaatíyaisangí isíhiyaamí ndíhetí kiyaamí ambípatí dahopa baiwí isípí jatíníwí tíhí saasanotahiya bitopíhiyaatíwíse. Aiwí amí isíhiya usaapí píwíha maipíhaiwa kiyaisí nepí nusopísasíwíhaiwa dawaataatapí asíhiya siya apípaahí wíndí kamaatíwíhiyaatane. Aiwí amí kiya baiwí mwítípíawí bimaawí amí kahapaamapípa kiyaamí ikwíraatíhí ahotaníhapa baiwí isípí kaiwí jatíwíhiyaatane. ¹² Iyataati amí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiyaisí ikwírí nunyawí andítíwihohiyíhiya apopaatí naasaamíhí naasaamíhí kaatísaahíhí maarího baiwí nunyawí daiwí bitopíhiyaatane. Aiwí amí kiya kiyaamí anjaaní apwaataatí manyinyaisí baiwí iwítatamaníwí iwinjatíwíhiyaatane. ¹³ Isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí isíhiyaisí ikwírí nunyawí andítíwíwítaatíwíhiyaimatíwí otípípatí gaahaiwa kiyohiyíhiya isíhiyaamí ndíhetí gaahiya noaipapí ambípatí gaahatí newaayopo. Aiwí amí kiya nga andítítíwí Kíráisí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaapí wíndí yamaiwí nehí naníhaiwí komí píwíha andítítíwí ausaitaatíwíhandí newaayopo.

Autaahaatíhomí Píwíha Jisaasihomíhetapí Ausaimaninjíha Apípaahí Awaisíha Kinyí Ikwíraatíhí Ahotísíha Watípíhaare

¹⁴ Níní gísí napítí gisondandí taatí gwínyaataahoníní koníní utípíhandí kímándí jípatípiyataayo. ¹⁵ Níní ketí wíndí namaapisanaahí píwíha utípímandaatíhí kinyapí jípatípiyohíma nyahí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiyaaníní daayaatí bitoaitíhaahíretapí nahísítáise. Iyataati Autaahaatího asohomí isímíyaaníní komí píwíha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomíhetapí noaipatí ausaimaninjíha newaatí autaaahí isíwatahaawí isíhiyaisí nunjoníhí mmoníwí newaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatíhomí píwíha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomíhetapí ausaimaninjíhí nyahí aimí mmonaatí nehohíhaapí nyahí satahaato, ese píwíha sa awaisíha watípíhaare, tahaato. Iyataati píwíha aimí ausaimaninjíha saare. Autaahaatího komí Mwaaho Jisaasihoi natausaasihí nasatí isíhiyaamí ambípatí netí utaahoematataise. Aihí nyahí isíhiyaaníní koaisí usonahaayo. Usohoníhí isíhiyaanamíhatíhí bindataatí otípípatí awaiwaiwa watípíhaiwa kiyataise. Iyatí ko

kahapaamapipa nahatewa otipipati Itipihō anditiwisihī koraahi kiyataise. Iyatī ko napwihī Itipihō anditiwiwati ahowimati numwaasihī nepasi yamahipataatihī niyati Autaahaatihōaisati Awaisihōematati bindataise. Aihī kopī saiwaaraahi Itipihō ausaati tītihī akītīnīhī Autaahaatīhomī mwaahoe tati nanyisataise. Iyataati Autaahaatīhomī otipipatihīya yamahipataatihī bimohiyihīya sandapī awaindahī kiyaamī maarīho wīndosihī ese tīwī mangīrī ikwīrī ikwīnīwī mmonawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasiho Autaahaatihōaisati Awaisihōematati yamahipataatīhapī kahapaamapipa nahataapaisi iwinjatīmī notaise. Aihī nyahī kopī gīwunyaahohiyihīyaanīnī maapī isihīya yapipati nahandaahiyaisi pīwīha kopī ausaawaati kaundonihī atisawaayopo. Atiwī amī isihīya yapipati nahandaahiya kopī gīwunyaapī japepihīrawaayopo, taati nyahī pīwīha sa gwīnyaawaati isiwatahaayo.

4

Isihīya Pīwīha Jaipīpa Isihīyaisi Katīwunjohiyihīyaapī Nīnī Wapa Kahītītandyo

¹ Iyataati amī pīwīha akaaha nahata nyahī newaati isīwatohīhaapī Itipihō Gaaho tītīhī auta satise, asisīha ipotīhaiwetī isihīya kiyaamī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohītīhandī namaitaapo, tise. Iyataati kiya itipihō maipīhaiwa kiyaisi pīwīha jaipīpa kaundiwaiwa atiwī nepī kīpīwī japepihīrīwī isihīyaisi katīwunjawaayopo. ² Saiwa isihīyaisi jaipīpa katīwunjohīwiwa nehī isihīya jaipītīwīhiyaamīhetī itipihō maipīhaiwa netī wīwisihī kapīhapī nasahaiwaare. Iyataati isihīya siya kiyaamī amītīha maarīho gwīnyaitaatīwīhandī saamipīho maipīho netī nanati owemasihīyaare. ³ Iyataati isihīya siya satīwī, isihīya wīndī namaamaatīwī amī nandapa wapa wipetahapa wīndī gaamaahe, tīwī itīhītīwī nisapupwī katīwunjawaayopo. Amī kiya sandī maipīhandī kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahī Autaahaatīhopī gīwunyaawaati komī pīwīha akaaha nahata nehohiyihīyaanīnī koaisi gaare undaati maaritaati newa kiyaati nandīhaawī Autaahaatīho ahaihīhaiwaare. ⁴ Iyataati nyahī aimī mmonaahiyaanīne kahapaamapipa nehī gaahapaahīhī Autaahaatīho kiyati ahaiho. Isī nyahī kapaamī wapaapī maipe taati tipītapaawaati newaamaamaitīhaawo. Owetise. Amī nyahī nahataapaapī Autaahaatīhoai gaare undaati maaritaati naitīhaawo. ⁵ Iyataati amī nyahī Autaahaatīho satisīha, 'nahataapa nīnī ahiyohīpīpa gaahapaahīhe,' tisīha newaati gwīnyaawaati amī koaisi kapaapī nyahī gaare undaati gaapundohītīhandā kapa noaipati Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī gandaise nyahī naitīhaawo.

Kīnyī Kīraisihomī Otīpipatihonjī Gaahonjimatīhī Konjīnīhī Kaimī Nutaapī Nīnī Andītīhiwataayo

⁶ Iyataati amī isihīya gisawī maawī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyihīyaisi pīwīha wīnīhapīpa kīmaiwa kaundpī katīpunjapaapaahī kīnyī konjīnīhī Kīraisī Jisaasihomī otīpipatihonjī gaahonjimatītaise. Amī saimbī otīpipatihonjī gaahonjimatītaapī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha Jisaasihomī kaiwaiwaapīha nyahī aposerīhiyaanīnī sahī isihīyaatangi tītīhī biyaati katawaasasonīhī Autaahaatīhomī isihīya nepī isīwatohīha kīnyī nepī japepihīringīha

nandapaamataimbi kon+nih+ nan+mi numwe. ⁷ Aimb+ mambi saisatoyaami neh+ p+waahaiwa Autaahaat+hom+haiwais+ ip+hatiw+map+ is+hiya nep+ kan+w+ is+watoh+waiwais+ nemap+ nawisap+ bitose. Aimb+ kiny+ Autaahaat+hom+haiwa mmon+pi nep+ kaimbi bitose. ⁸ Kahapaamap+pa nyami amb+pati gaat+ j+ti+pati gaahati w+nyait+tand+ kiyoh+waiwa gaahaiwaasi nyangisi masehonj+ nyatataman+taise. Iyataat+ ami nyami amb+pati maar+ho is+waat+ Autaahaat+hom+haiwa mmona newaat+ kiyaat+ bitot+haawaah+ sand+ ap+paah+ gaahande. O napaapono, sand+ ap+paah+ ak+it+n+hi wan+ maap+ itataman+naat+ biyaat+ bim+it+haahand+ nanyinyat+ am+ ipot+ Autaahaat+hoaisaat+ ap+paah+ kiyaan+n+hi bim+it+haahand+ nanyam+tand+hand+tih+to. ⁹ Pi+w+ha sa ap+paah+ ak+it+n+hi akaahaasi is+hiya nahatiya atiwi nep+ japep+ih+r+w+ ami baiwi gw+nyapendaat+w+he. ¹⁰ Iyataat+ ami Autaahaat+ho satati, 'n+n+ is+hiya nahatiyais+ jap+h+ numwaat+ iwinjat+tando,' tati gw+nyaat+ ami aimi kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanangi jap+h+ nanyamaat+ nyainjatis+hore. So Autaahaat+ho asohop+ nyah+ ko gaahaiwa siyat+ saiwa kanyito taat+ aimi g+wunyaawaat+ jat+m+ nohaaw+ sandap+ nyah+ waat+ and+ta napawaamawa ot+pi+pa kop+ kiyahaayo.

¹¹ Isi saiwa kah+toh+wiwa kiny+ is+hiyais+ w+n+hund+pi kaund+pi am+ kat+punje kiya japep+ih+r+w+ kaito. ¹² Is+hiya gis+ g+sonawaaw+ utaahon+ waimwaahon+tan+h+ kandap+ kinyap+ kiya sat+w+, ko neh+ utaahoso, t+w+ ginjap+ w+nd+ maah+sop+se. Owetane. Is+hiya gis+ w+nd+ samaahitaat+w+ kiny+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ kom+hiyaametoh+r+h+ret+ nunje mmonda. Aimb+ sand+ kiny+ pi+w+ha pi+waat+pi pi+waund+pi am+ kating+waiwaaraahun+ dahopaaraahun+ maar+ho numwing+it+handaaahun+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ g+wunyaahing+it+handaaahun+ am+ tit+h+ gaahon+ saasanotahon+ bitohing+it+handa is+hiyais+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaametoh+r+h+ret+ nunje. ¹³ Aimb+ napisan+h+ap+ jatapaap+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ ahoyanawaahura kiny+ Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha auta aw+ti+pi pi+w+ha is+hiyais+ and+ti+w+it+tand+ha ausaap+ kaund+pi am+ baiwi mmowi naitaat+w+ nes+pap+ kat+punje. ¹⁴ Iyapaap+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaami m+ti+hiya gis+ ikw+r+ ah+ngisauh+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+hoetap+ gis+ and+ti+hiw+it+tand+hand+ ap+paah+ neh+ nah+mind+hand+ sand+ kiny+ kon+n+hi baimbi is+watapa kandaah+ ot+pi+pati kaime. ¹⁵ Aimb+ saiwa kaime h+ti+ti n+n+ gis+ kah+toh+wiwaat+h+ kiny+ and+tat+ is+si nahaton+ nandaap+ kat+h+ bitotapaap+ japep+ih+r+pi kaime. Saisam+h+ kiny+ ot+pi+pati nga waat+ awaipat+ noaipap+ niyon+h+ is+hiya gis+ gisondo. ¹⁶ Iyataat+ am+ kiny+ amb+pati baimb+ is+pi+ bitop+ am+ is+hiyais+ kat+punjing+pi+pa baimbi mmon+pi jat+n+pi kat+punje. Aimb+ saiwa and+tit+pi kiny+ is+wate. Sand+ apaap+maato, am+ kiny+ siyapaapaah+ kiny+ k+wahongisun+ am+ is+hiya gis+ at+hisohiy+hiyaisun+ Autaahaat+ho net+ jatataman+hon+h+ sahi noaipap+ ap+paah+ kom+hiyaatimat+taat+w+to.

5

Jisaasihop+G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Napepaasaih+T+it+hepumwaitaap+handap+ N+n+ Kah+it+tandiyo

1 Usihiya aunihiya napepaasaih+hiyai kinyi w+ndi wonamaatihi itih+mund+me. Owetise. Kiya napepaapi t+mahiyoh+ti+ndaati+hapi jah+ra nepemait+taati+w+ kinyi k+wahonyi gap+hoai kawitamataimbi bipi napaisaati itihundi+pi kiyaisi anditiwipi titihpumwape. Aimb+ ami waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasaih+hiyaisi k+wahonyi gaatisa kwiny+hoyai kawitamataimbi titihpumwape. 2 Aimb+ asihya aunihiya napepaapi t+mahaisaih+hiyaisi kinyi k+niyaamataimbi titihpumwape. Aimb+ ami asihya apwainyhiya napepaasaih+hiyaisi kinyi k+wahonyi k+naanisa k+naapw+isaisi kawing+patamataimbi saasanotahaiwaah+hi gw+nyaa+pi titihpumwape.

Asihya Osin+hiyaapi Gwinyaitaapiha Kiima Kah+itandiyo

3 Asihya osin+hiya kiyaami manyinya ami nais+hiyaisangi apipaah+ owehiyaisi Autaahaati+homi isihya baiwi iw+tataman+w+ise. 4 Ami saiwi osin+hiya mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoyaisangi bimaaw+hiyaataawaawaah+ manyinya kiya osin+hiyaisi iw+tataman+w+ise. Mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoya kiya Autaahaati+hopi gwunyaa+hoh+ti+handi nunjawi jih+kiya sawanaami saniya sapiyaisuni aunihiya saisatoyaisi iw+tataman+w+ise. Saiwi iw+tataman+w+i kiya sanghiyaati+hura kawisoh+waiwaapi nan+pimapi wihoaan+hapa saniya sapiya ami saisatoyaisi kawiw+ise. Ami sandi kiya saiwi kiyoh+w+waapi Autaahaati+ho maaritataise komi gw+nyapes+r+hi+reti kiyauho.

5 Asihya osin+hiya isihya kiyaisi iw+tataman+taati+w+hiya apipaah+ owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaati+hopi anditi+w+ gwunyaa+pi kiyaami ndiha neh+ kom+het+hi niyon+h+ otap+haati+ apati+hi kiyaan+h+ kiyaisi Autaahaati+ho owetimb+pa wapa nunyati iw+tataman+itand+ gw+wusep+ nunjep+ gaapund+taapo. Asihya siya saisaih+hiyaisaah+hi Autaahaati+homi isihya uson+w+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+ iw+tataman+w+ise. 6 Iyataati ami asihya osin+hiya kiyaami amb+pati is+pi neh+ sawanaapaah+hi mamb+haiwa kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwaapaahiyoh+hiya siya bindawaahand+ kand+ Autaahaati+hopi gw+maawunyaa+pi nan+pimatoh+ti+handi aim+ napomawaahiyaare. Isi siyaisi Autaahaati+homi isihya w+ndi maaw+tataman+w+ise. Apipaah+ owetane. 7 Sandi win+hapi+mba kah+toh+pi+mba Autaahaati+homi isihya kinyi win+jatin+hi ot+ti+hi bimohiy+hiyaisi nunye, kiya nep+ japepih+r+to. Japepih+r+isaih+ pi+w+ha wapa isihya usa nep+ yawutaapi ikw+witaati+w+hapa kiyaami+het+ w+ndi ah+mot+to. 8 Iyataati ami isihya usa isihya sawanaam+hiyaisi w+ndi maaw+tataman+w+ ami kiyaami an+pi+p+hi kiyaami ikw+raati+hi det+ bimohiy+hiya apwaatiya manyinyaisi w+ndi baiwi iwinjati+w+ maaw+tatamanohiy+hiya siya kiyaami Autaahaati+hopi gwunyaa+hoh+ti+handi nep+ noasaw+ namap+ isihya Autaahaati+hopi w+ndi gw+maawunyaa+pi+hiyaisi nusatipap+ apipaah+ maipi+hiyaare.

9 Asihya osin+hiya Autaahaati+homi isihyaisi ikw+r+ nunyaw+ ot+pi+pati kaitaat+wun+ ami Autaahaati+homi isihya kiya osin+hiyaisi iw+tataman+itand+haiwa numw+taati+w+ osin+hiya setahiyaami amb+pati+hi+ j+pati+paiw+ise, kiyaami k+naungw+ha 60 kiyati metaah+ aunihiyaami amb+pati nep+ uti+phoati+hi

ahiyawise. Iyataati osinhiya siya wohe nehi naaso naasoaisaahi namaatiwihyaatane. ¹⁰ Aiwi ami kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi ambipati nga noipati autaaahi ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaami ambipati nga autaaahi ahotindindi kimaiwa kiyohitihandapitane, manyinyaisi namoyaapi baiwi yamanwi kiyaami ambipatapihapauni maarihopihapa mmonwi nepunyawihyaatanhe. Aiwi ami ishiya aunahipati witaahapihiyaisi kiyaami anpipihi numwaapi iwitatamanwihyaatanhe. Aiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai kiyaami naahutarihiri nepi nusaititaatiwo waapoho mbwaaho nepunyawihyaatanhe. Aiwi ishiya nopisasinwi binyaihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawiwitatamanmbwihyaatanhe. Aiwi ami kiya otipipati gaahaiwa kahatamatpetahaiwaatihi kiyaami ambipati nesi nandaapi katihi bitotawa kaiwihyaatanhe. Ashiya saiwi setahiyaami ambipatihi utipihoaatihi ahotati jipatiwindane, Autaahaatihomi ishiya mmonwi iwitatamanitaatiwo.

¹¹ Ami osinhiya apwainyhiyaami ambipati windi jipatiwaiwi ahimotane. Owetane. Ami kiya namaatiwihandapi maariho windohonihi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi nehohipati namasi nutaapo. ¹² Ami saiwi namasi nowaawi amitiha maariho naanjawisa mimaipaiwi jinjahira waati gwinyaawaatitauhihandapito. ¹³ Iyawaawi ami kiya maariho gaatonihitariwaiwi otipipa kaiwi anpipihi wapihi wapihimapi ishiyaisi mausopi nehi kiyaisi bipi ahiyaw nepi ipiho nehihaiwa nepi pititaatiwapi ami piwaha usaamihaiwa natipi nepi ishiya usaametirihiretapi katiwi itipihomataiwi isipi daayawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihini namati osinhiya apwainyhiya namaatiwi shimwaamoyaapi ndaato. Shimwaamoyaapi manyinyaisuni warisaisi iwitatamanwi iwinjatwise ndi nisi maariho gwinyaahohitihandi kandaato. Kiya saisaihi nyahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaanapi nyami ishiya tiworisa piwaha maipihaiwa wapa nepi nanyopisawakaamaati. ¹⁵ Sandi nehihandi ninikandaamaato. Osinhiya apwainyhiyaami usa Kiraisihomi otipipati kawitaatiwi nehohipati namasi aimi Bwaasirihiri nuwi nuwipinjauhi ninimmonataati kandapi kandaato. ¹⁶ Ami itapaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahaati waati ashiya osinhiya kaatamhiya usaisahaatindaataahi kiyaisi sawahaami iwitatamanati winjatane. Siya osinhiyaisi kaati neti Autaahaatihomi ishiya iwitatamanwi iwinjatito tati gwinyaati kiyaami ikwiraatihi ahiswati Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi naanjihandi windi namunyane. Owetane. Ishiya iwitatamanwi iwinjatitaatiwihyaapi paahi owehiya ashiya osinhiya nehi sawanaahihibihiyaisi Autaahaatihomi ishiya iwitatamanwi iwinjatito.

Awaisawhiya Autaahaatihomi Ishiyaisi Iwinjatohiyhiyaapi Gwinyaitaapihaiwa Nini Kahitandiyo

¹⁷ Awaisawhiya Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi iwinjatohiyhiya otipipati waati pihitiwi kiyaami ambipati dawaaho yaawahandi nga kiyohiyhiyai sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati nawiho baiwi nunyawise. Siyawaawi ami awaisawhiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha auaapi kaundiwi ami katiwunjohiyhiyaisi sahi nawiho nunyawihitaitaatiwihandapi windi nanipimatiwi baiwi

nasisoari gwinyaapise. ¹⁸ Iyataati otipipati kiyohiyahiyaapi gwinyaitihaahandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapiho kauho isihyaapi nandapa woyihaamatetahapa witihandami yandipho awasaho tamitatetapi nahoti auhira itipiwati pasaapataati wapa neti nanihonih komi maahomwaanji windi nepi namaawisapupwe. Ko kinyi otipipati kahisataisi kopihapa gaasi neti nanane,”

tise. Iyataati ami kaiwaami wa satise:

“utaaho otipipati kaisiho nawiho titih nene,”

tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ahotise. ¹⁹ Awaisiho wo Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi iwinja bimonihopi piwaha gisi atihohimati ko titihimetahaiwa kaise tati noaipahonaha kinyi atimbi namepe. Owetane. Ami isihya yahurisangi muri moaisangi piwaha ko titihimetahaiwa kaise twi katisaihaahih kinyi atimbi nepi mmome. ²⁰ O ami ko maipihaiwa akitinhi kiyonaahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami ndiheti auta koaisi winihundipi itihunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwi anini bitoaito.

²¹ Autaahaatihomuni Kiraisi Jisaasihomuni yamahipataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya awaisawihyaamuni ndiheti isihyaisi windi mmopi nepimusosapi nahatiyaisi naasaipiti kati kawimbi winihapipa kahitohipimba japepihiritaapi gisi nin piwaha apipaahi watipaha kahitataato. ²² Isihya usa Awaisihomi otipipati nepi kataatih nandaapi bitotawaawi kaitaatwi gwinyaasaihihyaisi kinyi keti ikwiri ahwisapi Autaahaatihomi watiphandi ami gaahandi keti kiyai kinyi namunye. Jih mmonipi gwinyaaposapi sandi kaime ami kiya ipoti maipihandi kaisaihi ami ikwiri ahwingitihanda kiyaami maipihandi kinyihandimatitaiso. ²³ Kinyi timbaimbi ami kinyi gwisaha maipitit nangopisasinjitihandapi neh waapoho namihaapi wainhandi masimasihonya wonya nanime kinyi gwisahaatihitimbipa nemaito.

²⁴ Maipihaiwa isihya usa kiyohiwaiwa auta ahondaise ami piwahaapi sangi nesi nuwi sangi tipitapaapi mmonihauhsangiso. Ami maipihaiwa usa kiyohiwaiwa neh ipoti wura ausaimaninjih isihya ndihaara mmonawaayopo. ²⁵ Isi ami kiyati gaahaiwa isihya kiyohiwaiwa auta noaipasih nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataati wapa gaahaiwa biyati motinjipaisangi windi otih namoasanditaise.

6

Otipipatihya Kiyaami Awaisawihyaisi Kawitaatihwahaapi Katitandiyoy

¹ Isihya neh otipipatihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihiya kiyaami awaisawihyaisi baiwi usopi nepi autaahi isipi piwaha atiwawi otipipati napaitwi kawiwise. Kiya saisaihi isihya Autaahaatihoisuni komi piwaha newaati isihyaisi katawaunjohihai nepi nopisasiwi maipihaiwa windi kamaaito. ² Aiwami isihya neh otipipatihya kiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihiyaatanaahi kiya satiw windi samaiwise, “nyami awaisawihya Jisaasihopi nyamataiwi gwunyaapihiyandaati kiyauni ami nyahuni nauratetahiyaane. Nauratetahiyaanisi kiyaisi nyahi biyaati usonaati autaahi iwiwataati kiyaami piwaha atiwisaati otipipati napaitaati windi

kamawitaano”, tiwi kiya windi katiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Kiya windi samaiwi metaahi kiyaami awaisawhiyaami otipipati napaitwi awaindihandi kawiwise. Ami saiwi kiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaaraahi ambipati iwitatamanitandihaiwa nehohiyhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihya otipipatihya maarho nunyohiyhiyaaso.

Isihya Isihyaisi Asireti Katiwunjohiyhiyaapun Ami Nawhoaisi Maarho Apipaahi Nunyohitihandapi Pwiha Katitandiyi

³ Saiwa nahatewa gisi nini kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihyaisi katipunje. ⁴ Ami isihya usa isihyaisi pwiha wiwa wipetahaiwa katiwunjawi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi pwiha akaaha nahata nemapi, ami nyahi Jisaasihomi pwiha katanyasih daayohirihiretapi pohipiyohiyhiya siya isihyaisi kiyaami katiwunjohiwaiwaami tanyaaha windi mopi apipaahi nehihandi genanawaayopo. Isihya siyohiyhiya kiyaami omanjitihi pwiha isihya usaisawi wapaapi itihnniwi tundaatiwhandihhi kurimwindaahiyaare. Ahi sandi kurimwindaandihaapi isihyaapi manditipaiwi itihapi pa njnaha isihya usaametirihiretapi pwiha sisiphihiwi katiwi ami kiyaami omanjitihi isihya usaapi apipaahi maipihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwhaiwa noaipataise. ⁵ Iyati ami isihya siya kiyaami amitha saamipho nanati owetati ami pwiha akaaha nahata windi kimbaurimwindaahiyaamihetapi itihapi jinjapihi mwitetiwi isihya usaisawi itihitindaatiwhaiwa noaipataise. Iyataati ami kiya nehi sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahi gaahaiwa kiyati isiwatahaayoni kaiwetapi ikipipa nawho waati nga noaipataise undati isihyaisi katawaunjaati kiyaamihetapi nyahi nawho ikipipa naitihaawo,” tiwi asireti gwinyaawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati isihya akitihihi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahihi giwunyaapi kaiwi ami Autaahaatitho wapa kiyaami ambipatapihapa numwimbipaapi kimba gaaso tiwi maaritiwi nepi isiwatohiyhiya siya aimi nga ikipipa taahipipaisawhiyaare. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi niyaami gwisahaatihapi wapa nesi namoapawaati nehi taanahiyaanini yapimbataapihi noaipawaahiyaanine. Siyaahiyaaninisi ami napohaahuraisangi nehi taanahiyaanini yapimbatinamasi napowati owetito. ⁸ Isi sandapi ami nyahi nawho ikipipa taahipipa owendaati nehi nyami ambipatapitutihihi apotihiri nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maaritithaawo. ⁹ Iyataati ami isihya ikipipa nawho naitaatiwi andita napamahohiyhiyaahi nunjesitihandaatihitimahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ikipipa nawho pihitiwi naitaatiwi andita napamahohitihandaahi giunyaatihaiwa titih nusoipati kiyaami ambipati maarihoai neti yaawati, saiwa nepi nopisasinwi owetitaatiwhandaatihit kiyaasi numwaasi notaise. ¹⁰ Sandi isihya nehi nawihopaahaiwi maarho nunyawimahohitindi maipihaiwa nahatewa kahatamatipetahaiwaami daihira tanyaahaare. Isihya usa nawho nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritiwi maarho nunyawimawaawi Jisaasihomi pwiha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maarho nopisasinati yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kinyi Kiwahonyapiha Pwiha Nini Kahititandiyi

11 Am+ kiny+hi+ utaahon+ Autaahaat+hom+ihon+ kom+haiwaapaahaitaap+ ah+ngih+ihon+si is+hiya mamb+hiyaam+haiwais+ ahosumwap+ namape. Aimb+ kiny+ and+ta napamap+ tit+hi+ saasanotahon+imat+ipi, am+ Autaahaat+hom+haiwaapaahaimbi, am+ kopaah+hi+ baimbi+ g+wunyaap+ is+hiyai maar+ho nunyap+, and+tit+ipi+ bitotapa yaas+haiwa nangoaipahon+haiwa yat+hi+ ipatisan+ipi+ nep+, am+ an+n+ napaisaat+ihon+ bime. ¹² Aimb+ kiny+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahing+ti+hand+ sand+ is+hiya wapa naitaat+w+ tusatipat+w+ n+uh+tot+ihandamatiyahande. Is+ am+ sand+ ip+pa gaahapa wapa am+ naitaat+w+ isoh+patamatiyahandis+ kiny+ sir+ kiret+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahing+ti+hand+ is+ipi+ n+uh+te, am+ as+timat+ipi+ kon+n+hi+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taap+ihand+ naitaapo. J+hi+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyaam+ nd+het+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahing+ti+hand+ w+nd+ yamaimb+ and+tit+ipi+ auta katingura Autaahaat+ho koaisap+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ kon+n+hi+ asohon+ bim+taap+ihand+ sand+ nah+m+itand+ gaatati nang+maas+ihon+so.

¹³ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya namoyaat+w+ bimaam+ nutaat+w+hand+ am+ kahapaamap+pa namoyaatat+ ahot+m+ nutand+hand+ nunyat+ is+watataise. Iyat+ am+ K+rais+ Jisaasiho utaaho awais+ho Pondiyaasi+ Pairot+ihom+ nd+het+ w+nd+ itiwa yamaayati, “n+n+ Autaahaat+ihom+ Mwaahon+ne”, tati katise. Is+ Autaahaat+ihomun+ kom+ Mwaahomun+ nd+het+ n+n+ waati+ w+n+ih+iti+ gi sah+tataato ¹⁴ Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaap+ha p+w+ha kiny+ nep+ baimbi+ is+ipi+ japepih+re. Japepih+ir+ipi+ is+hiya kinyap+ p+w+ha maip+haiwa kamaat+w+ihon+ tit+hi+ saasanotahon+ kon+n+hi+ mw+tet+ipi+ bitop+ numbw+, nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+rais+ho auta noaipahon+huraatane h+tataato. ¹⁵ Autaahaat+ho sawaho asis+ha t+manat+ ahaisura koais+ neti awusaiman+ihon+hi+ Jisaasiho kata ausaiman+ndaise. Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho saiso ap+paah+ sawaho net+ sanah+wiyat+ itataman+nati+ gaaho neh+ naasoh+ sawaho autaah+ is+hiya nahatiaisun+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapais+ iwinjatis+hore. Iyat+ am+ ko is+hiya is+hiyais+ iwinjatohiy+hiyais+ iwinjatis+hore. Iyat+ am+ ko is+hiya awaisaw+hiyais+ daahemwat+ nahatiyaam+ Awais+hore. ¹⁶ Iyat+ am+ ko napw+itand+hand+ w+nd+ kom+het+ ap+paah+ ah+motat+ kon+hi+ bindataahore. Iyat+ am+ ko ip+ihom+ sis+ha ap+paah+ wat+ipi+ wat+ipi+ha nd+hai net+ niyotiw+itand+haam+ ot+ihat+hi+ bindataise is+hiya det+ kom+hin+ w+nd+ namaitaat+w+hat+ho. Iyat+ mamb+hiya is+hiya koais+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ mausop+hore. Am+ wani+ maap+ is+hiya koais+ w+nd+ mausondaapo. Is+ is+hiya koais+ mep+ autaahepumwahoh+ti+handun+ kom+ wat+ipi+hand+ kand+n+hi+ kand+n+hi+ ahot+m+ none. Akite.

Is+hiya Ikip+ipa Naw+ho Asaketahiya Autaahaat+ihop+ Nan+ipimat+w+ Is+hiyai Maaw+itaman+ihopo

¹⁷ Timotehonye kiny+ is+hiya ik+ipi+pa mamb+hapa taah+ipi+paisaw+hiyais+ saund+ipi+ w+n+ihunde, sah+ ik+ipi+pa taah+ipi+paisahiyaan+niso t+w+ autaah+ wanaataap+hi+ w+nd+ gemaan+w+ise. Aiwi+ saiwa neh+ keti owet+itand+haiwaap+ nyangi nyatataman+itaiso t+w+ g+munyaap+se. Neh+ Autaahaat+ho wapa net+ maapatisat+ nyah+ maaritaat+ newa nand+haahaiwa nahatewa nanyamis+hopaah+hi+ g+wunyaap+ise, und+ipi+ kaunde. ¹⁸ Aimb+ is+hiya siyais+ is+hiya nahatiais+ iw+itaman+tand+haiwa gaahaiwa kaiw+ am+ ipar+hiyaimat+w+ kiyaam+ ik+ipi+pa maar+ho gaaton+hi+ is+hiya

ikipipa owehiyaisi nunyawwi iwitatamanitaatwi kinyi winihunde.
 19 Saiwi gaahaiwa kaiwi iparihiyaimatawaawaahi ipotihura kiyaisi
 neti iwitatamanitandihaiwa yamahipataatihini nepi ahoitaapo.
 Aiwi ami maapi wanisangi sanahiwaiwi itatamanwi nga tisaitwi
 bimitaatwihandini kiya akitinini naitaapo.

Timoteho Komu Otikipati Biyati Jatitande

20 Timotehonye, Autaahaatihu komu piwaha kinyi ikwiraatini
 ahaisiha kinyi nepi anitimbini baimbini isipi jatime. Aimbini ami
 isihiya usa kiyaami piwaha nehini mambihaiwa gumunyaata na-
 harimatahaiwa nepi isipi kanini tunnihohiwaiwaapi satwi, sa
 isihyaanamini gwinyaitihaahandamini tanyaahaare tiwi katohiwiwaapi
 kaanini yandini gi nawisapi bitose. 21 Sandini apaapi maahito, isihiya
 usa sandini nepi anitiwi isipi japepihrohiihiya nyahini Autaahaatihomini
 isihyaanini newa isiwatohitihandini namasi asireti niyauhito. Nisi
 piwaha sa kaaninisini Autaahaatihu nasisoarini maarihu asipaindihandini
 sangisatitane. Utipimandini kimandini ninini Porihonini jipati piyayaayo.

Timotehopi Utipiho Kapaho Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatipaiwaiwa nyahi isiwasohiwimaiwaami apipaahi ipothi jipatipaisiho kimore. Ko japihi napwitatami komi napwitantihandi aimi detitih maipihonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Aih isihya Romihyaami awaisiho kiyai iwinjatisiho tipise undihi ko awaisihomi isihya Porihoi numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati andtitati bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko iphatisamati bitoitandihandapuni ami isihya piwaha asiwa nehhaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwaapi winihapipa nunyati anditiwiwati Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehopi Piwaha Napimasataise

Porihoi Timotehoai ipihirete undisaha (1:1-2)

Porihoi kaundisima naanjwaiwauni ami yaashaiwauni ami piwaha asiwa nehhaiwauni katiwunjisaihi noaipaitaise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonhatih Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha akitiha Timoteho komi mitiho naingati ausaati kataunjitandi kaundisaha (3:1-17)

¹ Nin Porihonini Kraisi Jisaasiho komi otipipatapi natanoasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatihoi sawaho maaritami gwinyaasrihoret nngisi nanimahanati natanoasataise isihya Kraisihopi gwunyaapi koaisawi maasi aimi timaamaitohiyihiyai asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaatihoi watipitati katisihaapiha piwaha isihya nahatiyaisi ausaati kaunditandoo.

² Kinyi Timotehoni Jisasi Kraisihopi nin kahitonih kop gwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihonji akohonyamataimbihonjitihi ami nin gi nisi maarihoi awaindahandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandi nin jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apihoi Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Kraisi Jisaasihouni gisi maarihoi asipihimi ami kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehhandi gaahandi kahimi gitatamasaihi nga bimitaapi nin piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha Ausaitaapihandapi Gisi Mamaasane

³ Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titih gaahiya popitihya bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohipatamaindi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titih gaahonini popitihonini bindataati komi otipipati kiyataayo. Aindi ami nin kinyapi ghunyaati Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare unditi kaundataayo kinyi Jisasi Kraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapo. Aindi ami apatihuni ami otapihaatuni nasisoari nin kinyapi gaapundataayo. ⁴ Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhoapi gwingitihandapi gwinyaataati ami nin gi gisondandi phindi waati kinyapi gwinyaataayo ami nin napiti gi gisonataati apipaahi awaindahandi maarititandoo. ⁵ Kinyi

nga andititipi waati Kraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapi ishiya kandauhi atisataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahonje gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandamataimi kinyi gaasahaati Roisahaatuni ami kinyi kanaati Yunisahaatuni andititimi waati Kraisihopi gwunyaapihindare. Aih ami kinyihetisangi kati kiyati noaipasih ko kindaramatiyati waati andititati Kraisihopi gwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo. ⁶ Kinyi saimbi Kraisihopi waati gwunyaahinhi ami kimbikandapi nin aimi gwinyaataati gi sandi kahitataato: Kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimb nehihandi nin kinyi mtihoasini ikwiri ahingisohura komi gaahandi Autaahaatihho gi nahimih kandi kinyiheti ahotindihand siyati sisaha taati tihhi ishiya nusaapi ipohauhi tihwitihiri waati anyaatitihwitipatamatiyati waati anyaatikandi noaipaita kinyi nepi nusaapi ipope. ⁷ Iyataati kinyi kiwahonji mmonipihone. Autaahaatihho Itipihho nyangi nanyamisho so nyahi ishiyaapi mwitunaati yaitihaahomaah. Owetise. So Itipihho nyangi neti anditinyaiwati watipinyamati ami ko nyangi anditinyaihonihi nyahi ishiya usaisi akitinhi maariho nunyaati ami ko nyangi neti anditinyaihonihi nyahi yawanaanami bimohitihandi dahopa biyaati jataati isiwatitihahore.

⁸ Isi ami kinyi nyami Awaisihopi piwaha ausaitaapihandapi windi mamaasane. Aimb ami nin Awaisihomi piwahaapi napwiti yaasihandi neti bimohihonisapisangi gi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasitandihandi owetanhi ami kinyi nngisapi maasi naaja yaasihaiwa gi nangoaipahonihi nepe. Nepi kaiwai ipihatimbimape Autaahaatihho neti gi waati watipimahonihi komi otipipati kawitaapo. ⁹ Nyahi tithi gaahiyaanini Autaahaatihomihyaaninimataati komihaiwaahih kaitihaawi japihi maipihandaatihapi nanyamaasitimandi nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyati bimonih kandapi nyasonataati japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihho neh sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihandaahi gaahandi kanyisati japihi nanyamaataise. Sandi Autaahaatihho nyangi gaahati kanyindimandi jhi aimihura kahapaamapi pa sangi kaisura Kraisihomi kaindihandaahi kiyaisi sapa kawindi japihi numwaito tati katindihandisi ami katisiha keti kiyataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati wani kimuma Jisasi Kraisihho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihho auta ausaimaninati noaipataise. Noaipasih ami komi otipipata Autaahaatihho nyangi nyahi wapa gaahapa kamaayaati nehihandi gaahandi kanyindihandisangi auta ausaimaninati noaipataise. Aih Kraisih Jisaasihho ishiya napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi neti owemataise. Owematosati komi piwaha wanaha gaahetapi ishiyai kiya napwitaatiwihandi owetati neh kiya kiyanihi asitimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi neti ausaimanati nunjataise. ¹¹ Aih Autaahaatihho komi piwaha (wanaha gaaha) kima kaapi nngisi nanmihanataise ka nin ishiyaapihi nesi nutandi. Iyati piwaha (wanaha gaaha) kima kaisati nngi natanoasataise nin ka ausaati ishiyai kaunditi ami kandunjitando. ¹² Ami tanyaaha sikandapi (komi piwaha wanaha gaahaapi) nin kimbih napwiti bimohipimbih yaasati naanhandi taati netaayo. Iyataati ami ishiya komi piwaha wanaha gaahaapi ndiwi yaasati naanhandi naninyauhi taati nehohitmandapi nin windi mamaanyise. Owetise. Ami nin utaaho gwunyaahohopi mmoniti

gwinyaataayo. Isi ko komi otipipati nisi ikwiraatithi ahaipati nga biyati jatonih katiga ahotim notikom Asisaha Awaisihet Kiraisiho japih nasonihuraatitaise ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹³ Nisi piwaha gaaha aimi kahitohaha namaamapi anitimbisiwate. Isiwatapa Kiraisi Jisaasihop baimbi andititipi gwunyaapi amikinyi maariho Autaahaathoaisuni ishiyaisuni napaitipi nunyapi piwaha kahitotaha naasika ishiyai katipunje. ¹⁴ Autaahaatho komi piwaha gaaha ishiya nawho nawhomi anjipipih ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati kinyi maarihoatithi ahiyatosisaha kinyi nga baimbi jatime. Kinyi sandi saimbi kaime Itipho Gaaho nyami maarihoatithi bimisihonetigi anditihonho.

¹⁵ Iyataati ishiya nahatiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nngisi aiami nanimasisi niyotihandapaahi kinyi aiami gwinyaapihone. Iyataati amii utaahuri Kiraisihopi gwunyaasururi Piserasiiyi Emosenisiyaisangi aiami nanimasi naise.

¹⁶ Onesiporaasihoisuni amikomihusasisuni Awaisiho maariho asipiwisati iwinjatitandi nin nunjeniti gaapundataayo. O amii sandi apaapi maache ko Onesiporaasiiho nisi napwototihandapi mmawitandihandi owetihisi nisi maariho neti wniwati gaahati nngisi ko kanindihandapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati amii ko nasati Romihanda noaipati nisapi pihitati dainjati ipotihura nngisi nisonataise. ¹⁸ Ko saindihandapi amii Awaisihoai nunjeniti gaapundataayo asisaha ipotiheti Awaisiho kopii maariho asipiwitando. Iyataati nngisi ko gaahandi pihitati Epesaasihanda kanindihandapaahi kinyihisi aiami mmonipi gihunyaataahone.

2

Timoteho Kiraisi Jisaasihomii Pwisipi Yaipati Kaitandihoo Gaahotane

¹ Isii amii kinyihisi nisi maasihihone, Jisaasiiho gisii gaahati kahisati watipihandi waatii nahinyane kinyi Kiraisihoaisapi maasii timaamaitingitihandaaho. ² Iyataati ninii piwaha nahatewa kinyuni amii ishiya taahiyihiyaamuni ndiheti katonihisi kinyi atimbi aiami nehingiwaiwa ushiya usai mmonipinjapi usonipi kiya piwaha akaaha nga baiwi jatiwii isiwatawaawii ishiya usaisii nga katiwunjitaaatwihiyai kinyi katipunje amii kiya nesi ishiyai katiwunjito.

³ Kinyi baimbinihisi Kiraisi Jisaasihomii tunipi yahwiningihoni gaahonimatipii noaipape. Saimbi kimati otipimbatapi yaasati naanjhandi nyahi aiami newaati bimohipatamataimbi nyangisapi maasii yaasati naanjhandi naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataati ishiya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya otipipati witi witi ishiya nehiiyaamihatisawii ahoyawii kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi titihisi japepinjawi pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihiyaamihatihisi kiyawaayopo kiyaamii awaisiho tihapundati iwinjatisihoo kiyai usonataati otipipati titihisi gaahati kiyawaayopo tati mmonati kiyaapi maarititandihamwaanoo. ⁵ Iyataati amii kimikireti ishiya nuhiti ishiya usaisawii tusatipatohiyihiyaisangi nuhiti tusatipatitaatwihandamii winihapipa baiwi atiwii nepii kireti kiyawaawaahi usai nusatipahaahotihandapi wapa newaayopo. O amii kapaamii winihapipa baiwi minjapepihii rawaawaahi wapa windi namehoo. ⁶ Iyataati amii utaaho wo nandapaapi otipipati biyati waatii nawhiyati

kaisiho ami nandapa akuraahai+hura jihap+hapa kipoh+ipa ko jhi neti nanataise. ⁷ Nini wani piw+ma kima mair+ma swipati nam+handi katoh+maapi kinyi baimbi gw+nyaape. Ami Awaisiho kinyi am+tiha neti ginjapwaahon+hi ami gi biyati ginjapwaaton+hi ami piw+ma nini swipati nam+handi katoh+maam+ tanyaahaapi kinyi mmon+pi gw+nyaitaise.

⁸ Kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi baimbi gw+nyaape. Ko aimi napomas+hihoai an+mwaah+patombi Autaahaat+ho japihi ahowimas+hi asohoematati nepataise. Iyati ami ko is+hiya awais+ho Daawit+hom+hiyaam+ jiti+patetapi utaahoematati noaipataise.

⁹ Kima ka piw+ha (gaaha wan+ha) nini ausaataayo. Ausaahon+hi kima kaapi+ndiw+ is+hiya yaasati naan+handi ningi naninyawi ami utaahon+ni ikond+hon+ni maip+honisamataiwi wir+hi+ri wat+pih+ra (sen+handi) w+nisasaw+ nan+puwawaayopo. Ami kiya ningi sanisawaahand+ kand+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+haah+ kiya w+ndi nep+ wisasaw+ napup+mosopo. Ami is+hiya usa taawi ka ausaawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih+ ami kim+kandapi nini Autaahaat+ho is+hiya tit+hi kom+hiyaimat+taatiw+ “siya nis+hiyaare” tati nam+hainjaw+hiyai and+tiw+itand+ is+hiya ningi yaasati naan+haiwa k+haiwa k+haiwa taawi naninyauh+ ami nis+ maar+hoaat+hi neti and+tit+ti kaiwa nini taati netaayo ami is+hiya Autaahaat+ho tit+hi kom+hiyaimat+taatiw+ nam+hainjaw+hiyaisangi kiya as+timat+taatiw+hand+ Kiraisihom+heti ahotind+hand+ naitaat+wo. Nep+ kiya koaisaw+ maasi kiyaan+hi jinjap+hi bim+taatiw+.

¹¹ Kima piw+ma kimb+hi yatihi sata katis+maapi nyahi biyaati gw+nyait+haawo, “Ami nyahi koaisaati ak+ti+n+hi maasi napohaawaahi ami koaisaati maasi asy+hiyaanimataati bim+to. ¹² Ami nyangisi wapa yaasati naan+haiwa nanyoapahon+hi and+titaati kaiwaisi ip+hatisaamawa and+titaati bitot+haawaah+ ami koaisaati maasi nyahi kahapaamapi jaawaati bim+to. Iyataati ami nyahi koaisi ahosumwahaawaah+ ami koaisangi nyangisi ahosinyamaitaise. ¹³ Ami nyahi api+paahi wat+pi+taati kom+hi+ret+ japepih+r+ti+haawi piw+ha kataatosahand+ kand+ nyahi kom+hi+ret+ w+ndi minjapepih+risaihi ami koh+ kom+ piw+ha katis+ha keti biyati japepih+rati kaitaise. Kiyataati ami piw+ha jih+ katis+ha nam+haatosati ami asaaha j+haati kamaat+taise. Api+paahi owet+taise”, tati piw+ha aim+ katati ahotise.

Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Ot+pipatapi Ah+ingis+hoje

¹⁴ Kinyi nini piw+ha gisi kah+tohi+waiwa nahatewet+ is+hiya baiwi gw+nyaitaatiw+ kiyai nuses+ipapi kaunde. Iyataati is+hiya piw+ha maati+maatapi neh+ha wonya kan+w+ katawaahonyaapi piw+haara it+hi+n+w+hiyaasi ami kinyi kiyais+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+heti nep+ niwisapup+ saunde: Sah+ saiw+ kaiw+ it+hi+man+w+ise unde. Saiw+ kiya piw+ha neh+ha katoh+wiwa is+hiyai neti and+tiw+iwati iw+itaman+hon+hi nga bim+taatiw+haiwaamaahe. Owetise. Is+hiya saiwa piw+ha neh+ha atisohiy+hiyai kiyaami am+tiha gw+nyaahoh+ti+handuni ami kiyaami bimoh+ti+handisi neti nusop+isasi+nd+haiwaare.

¹⁵ Kinyi And+tit+pi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+pipati kaime ami Autaahaat+ho gisi gisonataati kinyapi satahi ko nisi ot+pipatiho gaahoe titando. Iyon+hi kinyi is+hiyaapi yaimbi w+ndi mamaason+hi

Autaahaatihomi p̄w̄iha akaaha kinyi mmonipi tipitapaapi titihi nga isihiyai kaunditaapo. ¹⁶ Iyapaapi p̄w̄iha maatimaatapi nehihaiwa Autaahaatihomi gw̄inyaati ami maaritirihireti minjapepihriwaiwai nemapi ahosumwape. P̄w̄iha siyati nehihapa isihiyaisi kiya Autaahaatihopi nanipimat̄iw̄imap̄i koai namaitaat̄w̄ihira daihira numwaasi nohapaaso. ¹⁷ P̄w̄iha maatimaatapi nehaha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisiha wiho isihyaami ambipati neti nanati namasaati mi naipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati p̄w̄iha sa kat̄iwun̄johiyihyaami wur̄i kimure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotih̄i ami wo Pairitaasihore. ¹⁸ Sur̄i utaasur̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaami daihira namasisi yand̄ih̄i bitotamaahure. Kur̄i p̄w̄iha akaahai namasisi naind̄imand̄i kur̄i p̄w̄iha sat̄im̄ihur̄itamaame nyahi an̄imwaah̄ipatombi jap̄ih̄i aimi nepawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi ami w̄ind̄i jap̄ih̄i ipot̄ihura namepaito t̄im̄i kat̄im̄ihur̄itamaame. Kurami p̄w̄iha saaraahi isihyaami gw̄unyaahoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i nusop̄isamaisi. ¹⁹ Kur̄i saih̄ihand̄i kand̄i yas̄iha wat̄ip̄iha m̄ihot̄ir̄ih̄iramatiyaha sap̄ih̄i aimi Autaahaatihomi m̄ihotise. Sa yasa m̄ihot̄ir̄ireti p̄w̄iha sata j̄ipatīpindise. “Isihya siya aimi nisihyaare tati nam̄ihainjawihiyaapi Awaisihomi aimi mmonati gw̄inyaahore”. Iyati ami p̄w̄iha waisangisi sata j̄ipatīpindise. “Isihya nahatiya Awaisihopi sat̄iw̄i nyahi kom̄ihyaan̄ine tohiȳihya tit̄ih̄imet̄ihapaisi ahosumwap̄ise”, tati j̄ipatīpindise.

²⁰ An̄aan̄i awaind̄ihand̄i w̄indaap̄ih̄i wipatī kopuho nyaihand̄i kahatamat̄ipetīhapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaah̄ip̄ipa isihya kapaapaahaiwi maaritoh̄ip̄ipa gor̄ihandaahun̄i ami siriwaahandaahun̄i kaiw̄ihapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami wapa ipataahun̄i ami yap̄ipataahun̄i kaiw̄ihapaare. Iyataati ami wipatī kopuho nyaihand̄i anaah̄ip̄ipa gaahapa gor̄ihandaahun̄i ami siriwaahandaahun̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa sapa neh̄i us̄ip̄ipaap̄ihura asisiha awaiwaiwetap̄ihapaare. Ami wipatī kopuho nyaihand̄i ipataahun̄i ami yap̄ipataahun̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa sapa neh̄ihura asisiha nahatewetap̄ihapaare. ²¹ Isi ami utaaho wo kom̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiwaan̄ih̄i namatasat̄i ko noaipatī Autaahaatihomi nd̄ihetī tit̄ih̄i gaaho pop̄it̄ihondaataah̄i ami ko wipatī kopuho nyaihand̄i anaah̄ip̄ipa us̄ip̄ipaap̄ihura asisiha awaiwaiwetap̄i anaah̄ip̄ipa gor̄ihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyoh̄ip̄ipaamatiyati noaipaitaise. Iyati ko ot̄ip̄ipatī gaahatī kaitaise. Ko noaipatī tit̄ih̄i neh̄i Autaahaatihomi hoematatī ami Autaahaatihomi ot̄ip̄ipatī gaahaiwa kaitand̄i netī t̄iman̄inataise ami Awaisihomi ot̄ip̄ipatī gaahapa nahataapa kom̄ihetī ahiyon̄ih̄i ko kapa nga kaitaise.

²² Wainȳihyaami oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ihapī maip̄ihaiwa gw̄inyaapi kiyoh̄iwaiwaam̄ihaiwa kaiwais̄in̄ih̄i ap̄ipaahand̄i kinyi asisiha nahatewetī ahosumwape. Kinyi neh̄i tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i mmon̄ipin̄japī nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaap̄ito. Kinyi tit̄ihon̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaatihopi gw̄unyaapi ami isihya usaisi kinyi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i maar̄iho nunyapī ami kinyi isihya usaisapī kinyi maar̄iho ambipatī b̄ipī yat̄ih̄i napaisaat̄it̄ati gaatan̄ih̄i bim̄itaape. Kimaiwa kinyi isihya Autaahaatihomi nd̄ihetī pop̄it̄ihya maar̄iho pop̄it̄ihoaisaw̄i Awaisihomi kiayi and̄it̄iw̄iwatī iw̄itataman̄itand̄i kiya koai p̄waundohiȳihyaaisapī maasī kaimbī kaiwise. ²³ Isihya am̄it̄iha namauses̄ipatahiyaami p̄w̄iha wiwa tit̄ih̄imet̄ihaiwa katisaihi

kaiwa kinyi atihiri mwitipimbi atimbi nepi kamaatime. Saiwa piwaha titihimetahaiwa katisaihaahi kinyi gwinyaape ami sandihi aimi itihitindaatwe tipo. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaathomi otipipatiho isihiyaisati itihitindandihandhi apipaahi owetitande. Ko windi itihimaatati nehi gaahathi ishiya nahatiyai kawisati ami ishiya usa koai itihundisaihiyai gaahati kawisati Autaahaatho gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi biyati kataunjitande. ²⁵ Saiwa ishiya komi piwaha atihomiwi woretitwi itihundwi kiyohiyhiyai ko yatih ipatisanati bipi napaisaati piwaha kaundati titihemwaitande. Ko siyati kiyonhi ami Autaahaatho kiyaami omanititih otipipati kiyonhi ami kiya wiwa nepemaitwi piwaha akaaha atiw nepi iwinjapwaatonhi ami kaapi mmoniw gwinyaitaawo. ²⁶ Siya ishiyaisi Bwaasirihiri kiram otipipati kiya kawitaatiwi aimi neti kiram ikihaathemati mmati isiwatihhiyaare. Saiwhiyaataawaahandhi kandhi ami kiya piwaha akaahaapi mmoniw gwinyaawaawaahi ami kiyai iwinjapwaatati nusesipatonhi ami Bwaasirihirami wirihiri ikih namasi yanhi mapi nehahaati noaipitaapo.

3

Asisaha Ipotihaiwet Maipihaiwa Kahatamatpetahaiwa Isihiya Kaiwi Autaahaathopi Nanipimatwimaitaapo

¹ Asisaha ipotihaiwet ishiya Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaatahiya naanhihaiwa maipihaiwa kahatamatpetahaiwa kaitauhi ami kinyi gwinyaitaapi nini gi jhi timaniti kahitataato. Iyataati kiya maipihaiwa siyahaiwa kaisaihi noaipaitaise. ² Isihiya nehi sawanaahhi maarho naminiwi ami kiya nawihopi maaritwi akiwisamat ko nawihoai maarho nunyawimapi maiphiyaimaitaapo. Aiw ami kiya sawanaami ambipatapi tihapaiwi genaniwi naimaatitaapo. Aiw ami kiya naimaatwi maatimaatitaapo. Aiw ami kiya ishiya usaisi kiyaapi apousonhi piwaha maipihaiwa kaundwi itihunditaapo. Aiw ami kiya kiyaami saniya sapiyaami piwaha windi atihomaawiw woretundwi nepumaitaapo. Aiw kiyaisi ishiya gaahaiwa kawisohiyhiyai windi saundwi sahi gaahiyaate gaare sanyitihyaate munditaapo. Aiw ami kiya daahi apipaahi maipitwimaitaapo. ³ Aiw ami kiya windi maarho gaaho nepi ishiyaisi maarho nunyaw noaipapi windi naisihiyaimaatitaapo. owetitaise. Aiw kiya usaapi apousonhi kiyaapi itihitwi kiyaisawi itihinawaahura kiyaami itihapipa nepi iphatiw yatihipi windi nemapi owemaamaitaapo. Aiw ami kiya ishiya usaisi piwahaara namatanaataahamataiw tisiwimapi kiyaametirihiretapi piwaha jaipipa katitaapo. Aiw ami kiyaami ambipati maaritimpipa nepi windi yatihemapi maapatitaapo. Aiw ami kiya tunawaawi ishiya usaisi nepi ainjiharwi tipi nusopisastaapo. Aiw ami kiya titih gaahaiwaapi poundonhi ishiya gaahaiwa maaritwi kiyohiyhiyai manditwitaapo. ⁴ Aiw ami kiya kiyaami naisihiyai maiphati kawiw nepi awusaitaapo. Aiw ami kiya kiyaami mmaipaiwi gwinyaahohirihireti japepiliritaapo. Aiw ami kiya nyahi awaisawhiyaanini gaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaitaapo. Aiw ami kiya kahapaamapi yapipatambihapaisi maarho nunyawimapi kapaapi maaritwimapi ami Autaahaathoai maarho windi

namumw+taapo. ⁵ Aiwi ami kiya neh+ yamaati amb+patetapaahun+ ami neh+ p+w+haaraahun+ nyah+ t+ti+h+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ gw+nyaawaati+ koai mep+ autaahewaumaati+ gaapund+haayo t+w+ katawaatopo. O ami Autaahaat+h+om+ wat+p+hand+ ak+ti+h+and+h+i+ kiya nep+ wind+ mohopo. Owetise. Kiya p+w+ha neh+ha taanauh+ha katawaatopo. Is+hiya siyaap+ k+ny+ nawisap+ yand+h+ bitose.

⁶ Is+hiya k+m+kiya ami k+metahiya daih+raap+ daap+ mmon+pinjaw+ ah+tinji as+hiya am+ti+ha gaahand+ gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+ owehiyaami+ an+p+p+h+ nandaap+ kiyaami+ am+ti+ha maar+ho gw+nyaahoh+waiwa nep+ iwiwat+w+ at+pat+ nunyaw+ iwinjatawaayopo. As+hiya siya maip+h+haiwa p+h+t+w+ kaiw+h+hiyaas+ kiyaami+ maip+h+haiwaap+ naanjaw+h+hiya bindawaayopo. Saiw+h+hiyaas+ kiyaami+ maar+ho maip+h+haiwa kaitaat+w+ windos+h+ ami kiya wiwa k+h+haiwa k+h+haiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dop+ kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati siya asiya maip+h+haiwa p+h+t+w+ kaiw+ kaiwa aim+ numwanahiyaas+ kiya gaahand+ mmon+w+ naitaat+w+ nasisoaar+ gw+nyaap+ kiyawaahand+ kand+ kiya Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha akaahaap+ wind+ ap+paah+ g+maawunyaaton+h+ mondaapo. Owet+itaise. ⁸ J+hura utaahur+ Janesiy+ Jamb+resiya Mosesihoai nep+ n+wisapup+ mand+ti+wipatamataiw+ is+hiya siya sand+ kiyohiy+miya Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha akaahai nemap+ pohipaw+ mand+ti+piyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaami+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+h+and+ kand+n+h+ net+ nop+sas+namas+ti+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+h+hop+ ak+ti+n+h+ wind+ g+maawunyaahopo. ⁹ Iyataati kiya saiw+ kiyawaahand+ kand+ kiya saiw+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ is+hiya gw+nyaawaaw+ kiya nahar+ho numwaas+ti+ naharisawaayopo t+w+ mmondaapo ami j+hura Jamb+resiy+ Janesiya nahar+ho numwaas+ti+ naharimi+ maip+h+and+ kiyamaise toh+patamataiw+ kat+taapo.

Timotehonye Autaahaat+h+om+ P+w+ha An+timb+ Is+wate

¹⁰ Am+ k+ny+ n+ngisap+ maas+ bindapaap+ n+n+ bimaati+ kiyoh+waiwa aim+ mmon+p+ nep+ biyat+ g+hunyaatamahone. Is+hiyai Autaahaat+h+o maar+ti+r+h+ret+ nis+ kandunjoh+ti+h+and+ ami nis+ daind+ bimoh+r+h+ret+ am+ nis+ kiyoh+p+paami+ tanyaahaapun+ mmon+p+h+one. Aimb+ am+ n+n+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ and+ti+ti+ ak+ti+ g+wunyaati+ am+ n+n+ yat+h+ ipatisand+ nis+ maar+hoaat+h+ net+ and+ti+ti+ bitondaati+ ot+p+pat+ kairid+ am+ is+hiyai n+n+ maar+ho nunyati+ am+ and+ti+nd+ bitondaati+ yaasati+ naan+h+haiwa nehoh+ti+h+andap+ k+ny+ aim+ mmon+p+ g+hunyaatamahone. ¹¹ K+ny+ aim+ gw+nyaap+h+one is+hiya n+ngis+ nep+ m+maip+niw+ yaas+h+haiwa naninyauh+ n+n+ kaiwa net+ aw+ti+mahon+ho. Saiwa m+maip+niw+ yaas+h+haiwa aunah+pati+ Andiyok+h+andaahun+ ami Aikoniyam+h+andaahun+ ami Ris+ti+raahandaahun+ is+hiya naninyauh+ n+n+ net+ aw+ti+mahot+h+andapaah+ k+ny+ aim+ gw+nyaap+ mmon+p+h+one. Kiya saiwa nis+ amb+pati+ yaasahaiwa naninyauh+ n+n+ nehon+h+ am+ Awais+ho kaiwa yaasahaiwa n+n+ aw+ti+mahoh+waiwa nahatewaat+h+ap+ and+ti+niwat+ tinjaati+ nan+maataise. ¹² Is+hiya K+rais+ Jisaasihoisaw+ maas+ t+maamait+w+ t+ti+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+h+ret+ maar+ti+w+ japep+h+rohiy+h+iyaisaah+ am+ is+hiya K+rais+ Jisaasihop+ pohipaw+ mand+ti+piyohiy+hiya kiyaami+ amb+pati+ yaawat+ naanjawisahaiwa numwisaih+ naitaapo. ¹³ Is+hiya ap+paah+ maip+h+hiya daah+ ap+paah+ maip+ti+w+map+ am+ is+hiyai jaip+pa jaipund+taapo am+ Bwaas+r+h+ri+ kiya sawanai aim+ jaip+pa jaipund+h+hiyaaso.

14 Iyataati kinyi pwiha akitiha aimi atimbi nepi andititipi gwinyaahingihana anitimbisiwate. Pwiha sa gi nyahi katawaahisohiyihiyaanapi kinyi gwinyaapihone. 15 Iyataati kinyi kiwahonyapi gi hunyaatahone kinyi sangihonihuraapi Autaahaatihomi pwiha komi utipihooatihii jipatipindiwaiwaatihapi isihya awitiwi gi katiwihisauhi kinyi nepi gwinyaahingitihandapo. Kinyi sainihii kimirereti Autaahaatihomi pwiha sa ka gi gwinyaaitaapihandi nahimihii ami kinyi Kiraishi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahinihii Autaahaatihoo gi japihi nangimaataise. 16 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi pwiha komi utipihooatihii jipatipindisiha komi Itipihoo Gaahomi watipihandii otipipati kaindahanda nga noaipataise. Iyati ami pwiha ka apipaahi gaahaasi nyangisi pwiha akaahaapi biyati katanyisitaise. Iyati ami isihya mimaipaiwi titihimetahireti kiyaami amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti titihemwati titihii gwunyaati ami nyami dahopa titihenyamatii ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wapa titihii gaatimbipaapi nyangi katanyisitandi apipaahi gaahaare. 17 Isi sa piwa Autaahaatihomihiiyaanangi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitihahaiwa gaahaiwaahihii tisaahiiwa nanyinyati gaanyamatii ginyunyaati neti nyamanihonihii ami nyahi nga otipipati gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawihyaati kaitihaawo.

4

Timotehoo Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomi Pwiha Ausaape

1 Isihya napomahohiyihiiyasuni ami asiyihiiyasuni kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa ko japihi nasati noipati Awaisihoematati isihiiyasuni ami kahapaamapiha nahataapisuni osamati jatataahura tipitapaati usondandihoo Kiraishi Jisaasihomuni ami Autaahaatihomuni ndihetii nini watipindi gi sandi kahitataato. 2 Isi kinyi andititipi mwitetipi Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaapi isihiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha atitaatiwi maaritiiwi tii metiiwiihiyaaro e windi tii maametiiwiihiyaaro tii kinyi windi gi munyaapi nehii naniihaimbi Kiraishihomii pwiha ausaape. Kinyi isihiyai kiyaami maarihoo omanititihii yauripi nusemapiiha watipitipi pwiha Autaahaatihoo maaritati gwinyaasriihrii kimirerete undipi kaunde ami kiya kiyaami maarihoo windohonihii nepemaitiiwi Autaahaatihoo maaritati gwinyaasriihireti japepihriitaatiwo. Saimbi kiya kinyi titihiihepumapi ami anditiiwiipe. Aimbii kinyi windi dopi bimitosapi bii pi yatihitipi Autaahaatihoo maaritimbipa kii mbaare undipi mwitipisapi kaundipi katipunje. 3 Kinyi gwinyaape. Asisiha wa kandapiha noaipahonihii isihya pwiha titihii akaaha kiyai Autaahaatihomii otipipatihiya katiiwunjohiiha windi atihomitaapo. Windi atihomiiwi kiyaami atihrii gwaitati ami maarihoo maaritati gwinyaasriihireti pwiha nehii kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatiwi maaritohiiwaiwa katiiwunjiitaatiwiihiyai numwaapi ahoaitaapo. 4 Saiwi kiya numwaaposawi pwiha akaahai ahosumwapii namaposawi pwiha nehiihaiwa aripi yapepihoo atihrii mwitipisawi ahiiyawii atitaapo. 5 Kiya saisaihihandi kandi kinyihii nahateweti titihii kinyi amitiha biyati ginjapwaatahiiireti gwinyaape. Aimbii kinyi kiwahonjii baimbii jatinpi naanahaiwaunii ami yaasahaiwaunii kinyi andititipi nepe. Aimbii kinyi isihiyai pwiha gaaha waniiha ausaapi kaunde. Kinyi

otipipati isihiyai anditiwipi piwaha ausaapi kaunditaapihatisi kati kaambi isihiyai piwaha ausaapi kaunde.

Porihonapwītandī Aimī Tīmendaīse

⁶ Amī nīnīhi nīsi napwītandīhandī aimī nasatī detīndaīse. Amī nīnī napwītandī aimī tīmendaayo. Nīnī napotaatī nīsi jītipatī isīhiya Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīwī waapoho wainīhandī nuhaahohīpatamataīndī nuhaasanīhī nuhaatītaīse. ⁷ Nīnī tīpīpa asītīmatītandīhandamīhapa nga tunnīmī napītī wani kīmurandaīse. Aīndī amī nīnī baīndī ŋuhītī napītī otasaahaapīhī noaipatī namīhaataayo. Aīndī amī nīnī nīsi Autaahaatīhopī gīwunyaahohītīhandī anītīndī isīwatīmī napītī wanī kīmurandaīse. ⁸ Iyataatī yamīhapataatīhī isīhiya ŋuhītī nuwī otasaahaapīhī noaipahohīhiyāi numwītandī Autaahaatīho katatī ahaimbīpaamīhapa nisapīhapa aimī niwatīhī tīmendaīse. Sapa nīnī naitandī tīmetimbīpa siyahandapītō: Awaisīho nīngīsī sandatī kīnyī nīsi ndīhetī tītīhoŋe ndatī amī Awaisīho isīhiyāi netī tītīhī tīpītapaatī usonatī usosīha asīsīhetī sapa nisapī tīmanatī ahaimbīpa nanīmītaīse. Amī sapa nehī nīngīsāhī wīndī namaanīmītaīse. Isīhiya ko auta nasatī noaipahonīhī usondaatīwī maaritīwī jatīmī niyohīyīhiya nahatīyāi maawī numwītāise.

Timotehoŋe Kīnyī Nīnī Porihonīngīsēnda Ketī Namme

⁹ Kīnyī nīngīsēnda ketī kuraanīhī namme. ¹⁰ Demaasiho kīmaapī yapīpatambīhaiwaisī maarīho apīpaahī nunyamataatī nīngīsī aimī ko nanīmāsī naise. Ko nīngī nanīmāsī aunahīpatī awaipatī Tesaronākaahandaahapī naise. Aihī amī Kīresenjīho yapīpatī Garesiyaahandaahapī naise. Aihī amī Taitaasiho yapīpatī disītīrikīhandī Darīmēsīyaahandaahapī naise. ¹¹ Aihī nehī Rukīho sawahohī kīmbīhī nīngīsātī kīmo bīnye. Isī kīnyī ketī nasapaapī Maakīhoai numwāsī maasī nammīse amī Maakīho so nīnī Autaahaatīhomī otipipatī kiyonīhī nīngīsī ko biyatī andītīniwahoso. ¹² Nīnī Tikikaasihoai aunahīpatī awaipatī Epesaasihandaahapī nandusaaso. ¹³ Kīnyī nīngīsēnda nasapaapī nīsi apotīhīrī utaarīhīrī mwipīhīrī tiwatīhaatapīhīrī aunahīpatī Tīroaasihanda Karīpaasihomī anīpīpīhī ahiyamī nasonī nanesī namme. Aimbī amī kapīhī nīsi utipīhaiwa ahiyohīwaiwa nanesī namme. Iyapaapī amī utipīhaiwa wiwa kohasīpīhomī atītata kaiwīhaiwa kapīhī ahotīsī kīnyī nanīpīmimatīpī gwīnyaapī kaiwai maawī nanesī namme.

¹⁴ Arekīsandaaho kahapaamapīpa bīraasihanda kaisīho nīngīsī waatī wapa yaasīhapa kanīsātī mīmaipīnīse. Ko nīngī siyatī waatī yaasīhandī nanopīsasīndīhandapī Awaisīho wīhoaanīhandī koai amī numwītāise. ¹⁵ Isī amī gīsangi kopī baimbī jaapo amī ko nyamī piwaha katohīwaiwaapī ponje tatī nyamī piwaha tiwandatī nemahoso.

¹⁶ Jīhī wuwanīnīhī piwaha nīsīhetī nepī yanutaahauhī nīnī wīhoaanīha kaundohura isīhiya usa nīsīhihoaanī bitotawa nīngīsī andītīnīpī wīhoaanīha wīndī kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatīya nīngīsī nanīmāsī yandīhī nowaayopo. Kīya nīngīsī saiwī kanīsotīhandapī Autaahaatīhoai sandapī wīndī gīmunyaape kīya saiwī kiyohītīhandī nepumape undītī nunjenītī gaapundataayo. ¹⁷ Kīya sanīsauhīhandī kandī Awaisīho nīsīhihoaanī detī bitonda

n+ngi andi+niwataise. And+i+nisi+hi n+ni and+i+tindi bitonda pi+w+ha gaaha wan+ha nga ausaataayo. AUSAHON+HI is+hiya AUSAHAAT+HOP+I W+INDI at+ihomiwi g+maawunyaap+hiya atisawaayopo. IYAU+HI AWAI+HO SUH+RI ainj+hi+r+hi+ram+ maahomwaan+api n+ngi tip+indamat+ japi+hi nan+maataise. ¹⁸ S+kiyat+ AWAI+HO amb+pati yaas+haiwa is+hiya n+ngi naninyoh+waiwaat+hap+ japi+hi nan+maitaise. Nan+maat+ niwat+mi not+ nan+maasi ko ninjaat+ bim+tand+hap+hi yam+hapataat+hap+ naitaise. Isi nyah+ kop+ waat+ maaritaat+ koai newa mep+ autaaahemwait+haawo. Ak+te.

¹⁹ Nisi asis+ha gaahure hitot+hand+ nepap+ P+risiraahaatisuni Akwiraahoaisuni ami Onesiporaasihom+husasisuni kaunde. ²⁰ Eras+taasiho aunah+pati awaipat+ Korind+hand+ namaasat+ daah+ binye. O Tiropimaasiho timb+pa nes+hi aunah+pati Mairitaasihanda kap+hi+map+ naso. ²¹ Kiny+ ket+n+hi namme. O kiny+ wonj+ ot+hi jatapaapaah+ mb+pa mbwaat+ it+p+ho aungwohand+ noaipahon+hi kiny+ w+indi namaap+taino. Yupuraasihoun+ Putenj+houn+ Rainaasihoun+ K+rotiyaahaatun+ ami usa K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai maaw+ gis+ asis+ha gaahure hitawaatopo.

²² AWAI+HO kiny+ maar+hoaisat+tane. Iyat+ ko sah+ nahatiyaatangi gaahat+ kasisat+ jainjatane.

Taitaasihopî Utîpîho Kîmandî Taitaasihopî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Taitaasiho so Porîhomî pîwîha nunyati natausaasisawîhiyaamî wore. Ko amî Porîhomî otîpîpati kahati kahati kawisahore. Porîho naasîkura Timotehopî utîpîho jîho jîpatîpaisura amî Taitaasihopîmoaisangi kura jîpatîpiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjatîtandî aimî nomasîhura kîmo utîpîmo Porîho jîpatîpiyahore. Porîho Timotehoai pîwîha kaundati jîpatîpaisîha amî ka naasîka Taitaasihopîsangi jîpatîpiyataise. Komî jîpatîpaisîha Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaapuni amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaamî sisîwî pîwaatîwî daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîretapî netî japîhî gîwunyaatî kaundataase.

Taitaasihopî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho Taitaasihoai ipîhîrete gaahuraare undisîha (1:1-4)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiyai namîhandîhaawaahî kiyaamî daiwî kaiwî bimohîrîhîretî biyaatî mmonaatî kainjaatî ipotî namîhandîhaawe undisîha (1:5-16)

Porîho Taitaasihoai satîpî kaundîpî amî saimbi katîpunje undatî kaundisîha (2:1-3:11)

Porîho komî daayatî otîpîpati kiyatî bimirîhîretapî pîwîha kaundati amî jîhaatî ipîhîrete gaahure undatî komî pîwîha kaundati osasepîhaasîha (3:12-15)

¹ Nîni Porîhonîni pîwîha kîma jîpatîpiyataayo. Nîni Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhonîni amî nîni Jîsaasihomî kaiwaiwaapî ausaatî pîwîha kaundîtandîhonîni Jîsasi Kîraisîhomîhonîne. Ko Jîsaasiho nanîmahanatî ahînihîhonîne, isîhiya Autaahaatîho japîhî numwaatî isîhiya kîmiya aimî nisîhiye tatî namîhanatî ahîwisawîhiya nahatiyaamî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmatî utaaremwatîndî natanoaasîhîhonîne. Aindî amî nîni pîwîha tîtîhî akaahaahîhî kandunjato. Sa pîwa atisawaawî Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretapî gîwunyaata nusesîpatonîhî kîretî japepîhîrîtaatîwîhaare. ² Nîni kiyaamî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmaitande. Amî Autaahaatîhopî kiya gîwunyaahotîndamî tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asîyaimatîwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî maasî nasîsoarî bimîtaatîwîhandî Autaahaatîho nunyonîhî naitaatîwî gwînyaapî maaritîwî jatotîhandî kiya naitaapo, tatî nasooanati noaipataise. Jîhî aimehura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyatî ahiyahura asîyaanimatîtîhaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katatî ahiyahandîtihe. Iyatî ko Autaahaatîho tîtîhî akîtînîhî katahore. Aihî sandapî nîni kiyaamî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmatî andîtîwiwataayo, kiya maaritîwî watîpîtîwî bindawa sandî asîyaanimatîtîhaahandî Autaahaatîho nanyamîtandîndîhandapî jatîtaatîwo. ³ Aihî komî asîsîha gwînyaasîhetî isîhiya usaisî namîhanatî natausoasataise, komî pîwîha gaaha awusaitaatîwo.

Sa p̄wa is̄hiya as̄timat̄itaat̄iw̄hand̄i naitaatiwe, tati neti ausaiman̄nati is̄hiyais̄i nunjataise. Iyataati am̄i n̄ngisangisi p̄w̄iha s̄ika awusaitandi Autaahaat̄iho nyangisi japihi nanyamaas̄iho nan̄imahanati ah̄n̄ih̄hon̄ne.

⁴ Taitaasihone, k̄ima p̄w̄iha k̄inyapi n̄ni Por̄ihon̄ni j̄ipatīpaindi nusoaasataayo. Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha gisi n̄ni kah̄ton̄hi am̄i k̄inyi k̄opi ḡwunyaahinḡtīhandaaht̄i k̄inyi noaipapi t̄it̄hi nisi maas̄ih̄h̄one. Aimb̄i am̄i gisangi is̄hiyaani taahiȳhiyaani Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaahoh̄ipatamataimb̄i ḡwunyaap̄ihone. Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄ihouni nyangi japihi nanyamaas̄iho Jisasi K̄raisihouni kindari gaahati kahimi ḡtatamanisaihi k̄inyi napaisaati baimbi bim̄itaap̄i n̄ni nunjen̄ti kindarap̄i gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyati Mmonati Autaahaat̄ihomi Is̄hiyai Iwin-jat̄itaat̄iw̄hiyai Nam̄ihandand̄ihandap̄ihaare

⁵ Dur̄ih̄ri neti otaatemasīpati yap̄ipati K̄rit̄ihanda n̄ni gisi nanḡmasisi nasot̄imandi apaap̄maae. Ot̄ip̄ipati wapa sangi t̄it̄ihemandih̄i kapa k̄inyi nep̄i t̄it̄ihemap̄i owemaitaape. Aimb̄i am̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai iwinjaawi bim̄itaat̄iw̄hiyai nam̄ihan̄p̄i ah̄witaape, yap̄ipati K̄rit̄ihandami aunah̄ipa nahatewaraaho, n̄ni j̄hi aim̄i p̄w̄iha kah̄tohir̄h̄ri k̄reti japep̄ih̄rīpo. ⁶ Is̄hiya k̄imiyahaiwa kaiw̄hiyai nam̄ihan̄p̄i ah̄witaape. Autaahaat̄ihomi is̄hiyai iwinjaawi bim̄itaat̄iw̄hiya is̄hiyaami nd̄iheti maat̄imaat̄ih̄ri wapa kamaiw̄hiya. Am̄i kiya apopaati neh̄i naasaamaatisaw̄hiya. Iyataati am̄i kiyaami manyinya baiwi Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaap̄ih̄iya. Iyataati am̄i is̄hiya kiyaap̄i saiwi saiwi maip̄ihaiwa kaiw̄hiye maat̄iw̄i ap̄ih̄manahiya. Am̄i kiyaami sani sapiyaami p̄w̄iha baiwi napait̄iw̄i at̄iw̄iw̄hiya. Saiw̄hiyais̄i k̄inyi nam̄ihan̄p̄i n̄naasiyai kap̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i ah̄wise, Autaahaat̄ihomi is̄hiyaami m̄it̄ihiyaimat̄iw̄i kiyais̄i iwinjaawi bim̄itaat̄iw̄o. ⁷ Autaahaat̄ihomi is̄hiyai iwinjaawi bim̄itaat̄iw̄hiya saiw̄hiyai ah̄wise. Sand̄i n̄ni apaap̄imaato. K̄inyi aim̄i mmon̄p̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihone. Is̄hiya noaipapi Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaami m̄it̄ihiyaimatohiȳhiya siya Autaahaat̄ihomi ot̄ip̄ipati jaawi bindawa kawitaat̄iw̄hiye. Is̄i kiya baiwi itataman̄wi daiwi binyaih̄i is̄hiya kiyaami maip̄ihaiwa w̄nd̄i mausop̄ih̄iya. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya w̄ret̄it̄iw̄i maat̄imaat̄imiw̄hiya. Aiw̄i am̄i kiyais̄i apow̄itand̄ihand̄i ket̄i namwaipahiya. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya waapoho namaan̄wi namaahariw̄hiya. Aiw̄i am̄i is̄hiya usais̄i tiwoh̄ipati namep̄i kamaiw̄hiya. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya naw̄iho taah̄iho waati naitaatiw̄ihandap̄i maar̄iho namunyaw̄hiya. ⁸ Aiw̄i kiya is̄hiya kaan̄h̄i wap̄ihap̄ih̄iya napisaihiyai baiwi p̄w̄aund̄iw̄i numwaap̄i iw̄tataman̄w̄hiya. Aiw̄i am̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i napait̄iw̄i japep̄ih̄rīwi kaitaatiw̄i ap̄ipaahi maarit̄imap̄ih̄iya. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya t̄it̄hi gaahiya ainahiȳhiya bindawa Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄ret̄i baiwi japep̄ih̄rīw̄hiya. Aiw̄i am̄i kiyaami amb̄ipatami maaritiwaiwai baiwi ip̄ihatiw̄i jat̄iw̄hiya. ⁹ Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha Jisaasihom̄i kata kaiwaiwaap̄iha nyah̄i kataunjot̄iha biyati an̄tisat̄i namaamat̄i is̄wataho. Ko siyati Autaahaat̄ihomi is̄hiyais̄i p̄w̄iha akaaha kataunjati and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄o. Iyataati is̄hiya usa nyami p̄w̄iha kataunjot̄ihai nemapi tip̄i ip̄ihatiwi,

wa kat+wunjoh+haapi sa p+w+ha akaahaamaahe neh+he, tat+ kiyais+ net+ nunj+ando.

Yap+pat+ K+rit+hand+ Is+hiya Taahiy+hiya Jaip+paisahiya Bindawaapo
¹⁰ Sand+ kah+tot+mand+ apaap+maato. Is+hiya Judaahiya taahiy+hiya K+raisihop+ aim+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kiya kiyaam+ j+haiwa namaamap+ an+tiwi is+watawaaw+ kataunjoh+hai ip+hatiw+map+ is+hiyais+ kaiwa tip+ naupw+ kat+wunjauh+to. Is+hiya siya Judaahiyaam+ kiyoh+pat+ kaiwi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati nahatiyaati sam+ amb+pati namandipatiw+ise, t+wi kat+w+hiya sap+hi K+rit+hand+ bimauh+ kandap+ kah+to.
¹¹ Is+hiya saiwi+hiya siya maip+hat+ kaiwi is+hiyaam+ naw+ho nusaitaapo. Aiwi+ kiya nyah+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ni wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwi is+hiyai kat+wunj+taapo. Kiyaam+ saiwaaraah+ is+hiya usaisun+ am+ nususas+ n+naasusasisun+ nep+ kiyaam+ maar+ho gw+nyaahoh+waiwa nep+ nusop+sas+w+hiye. Is+ isiya siyaam+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ owe saiwa wind+ kamaiw+se, und+pi ip+hatiw+mb+ kiyaam+ maahomwaan+ n+wisapupe. ¹² J+hura yap+pat+ K+rit+hand+ kandaahap+ho wo am+tiha gaaha gw+nyaaho satat+ katise. “Is+hiya K+rit+hand+ahap+hiya ap+paah+ jaip+paisahiye. Kiya kohas+piho ainj+hi+pa nandapa p+h+tat+ naninjati+ nandapaap+ ur+ip+pas+hi pohipaiw+ ahosopatamataiw+hiye”, tat+ katise. ¹³ Ye sa p+wa t+ti+ akaahaare. Is+ kiny+ kiyais+ baimb+ p+w+ha wat+it+pi+ kaunde kiya kiyaam+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ baiwi+ jap+hi+ t+ti+hemat+to.
¹⁴ Aiwi+ am+ kiya p+w+ha k+ha k+ha jaiw+ti+w+ha at+u+r+ ahiyaw+ baiwi+ Judaahiyaam+ bausandisaw+hiyaam+ p+w+ha at+homaawitaat+wo. Aiwi+ am+ is+hiya sawana kiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa kahatamat+petahapa is+watawa p+w+ha akaaha dawaatemahoh+ti+hand+ namaitaat+wo.
¹⁵ Utaaho Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaas+ho is+hiyaam+ p+w+ha mamb+haiwai nemahon+hi+ kandap+ Autaahaat+ho koais+ kiny+ maip+hand+ kiyapaise mund+taise. Owe. Iyataat+ utaaho wo K+raisihop+ g+maawunyaas+ho maip+ho kom+ kaimb+pa nahataapa sapa Autaahaat+homi+ nd+het+ maip+haiwandaise. ¹⁶ Aiwi+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ maahomwaan+ap+ sat+wi+ kat+w+hiye: “Nyangis+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+nyunyaat+ nanyes+patahiyaane”, ti+w+hiyaare. Sat+wi+ katawaahand+ kand+ kiyaam+ kaiwi+ japepih+r+wi+ bimoh+ti+hand+ nyah+ mmon+haaw+ kiya Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwahauhi nyah+ usonahaayo. Autaahaat+ho kiyaap+ w+nd+ ap+paah+ maar+mitise, kiya p+w+ha baiwi+ at+homiwi+ p+w+ha namap+hiyaasi wiwa am+ t+ti+ gaahaiwaap+ nenoah+ti+w+hiyaasi w+nd+ kamaitauho.

2

Gw+nyaahiya Aun+hiyaap+haare

¹ Is+ kiny+ kon+n+hi+ namaam+haap+ p+w+ha akaaha is+hiyai kat+punjing+r+hi+ k+ret+ japepih+r+p+ kat+punje. ² Kiya gw+nyaahiya aun+hiya us+hiyai sat+p+ kaunde. Sah+ is+hiyai uson+w+ gw+nyaitaat+w+handap+ sam+ am+tiha biyati+ nases+patane. Is+hiya k+mo nyam+ awais+hoe t+wi+ kiny+ p+w+ha at+hitaat+we. Iyataat+ am+ sam+ amb+patam+ maaritind+hand+ baiwi+ ip+hatiwi+ jat+taat+we. Aiwi+ am+ p+w+ha t+ti+ akaaha sahi+ baiwi+ atiwi+ nep+ gw+nyaitaat+we. Aiwi+ am+ is+hiyai maar+ho nunyawi+ gaahat+ kawitaat+we. Aiwi+ am+

samiheti naan+haiwa nasoaipahon+hi kaiwai ip+hatiw+map+ and+titiw+bi
bitoaitaat+we unde.

³ Aimb+ am+ ashiya aun+hiyaisangi naas+ka satip+ kaunde. Sah+ ashiyaati aun+hiyaati itataman+n+w+ an+n+ ainahiy+hiyaati bimaaw+ise. Aiwi+ am+ sah+ wo waatam+ wapa kiyon+hapaapi siya siyopo t+w+ ishiyai kat+wunjaw+ dahomaiw+ise. Aiwi+ am+ sah+ waapoho naharitaat+w+ho nandaat+w+handap+ maar+ho namunyaw+ise. Saiwa kamaiw+ tit+hi gaahaiwa kat+wunji+taat+we und+taape. ⁴ Kaundisam+hi+ am+ kiya ashiya aun+hiya kiny+ kat+punjing+ha nepaw+ ashiya gw+nyaahiya apwainy+hiyai kat+wunjisaihi am+ kiya atiwi+ nep+ baiw+ warisaisun+ am+ kiyaami manyinyaisun+ maar+ho nunyaw+ gaahati kawito. ⁵ Aiwi+ am+ kiya kiyaami amb+patam+ maaritiwaiwa baiw+ ip+hatiw+ jat+taat+wo. Aiwi+ am+ kiya k+hiyaisaw+ dahomaiw+ an+n+ ainahiy+hiyaat+taat+wo. Aiwi+ kiyaami an+p+pi+hi napaitariw+ ot+p+pat+ baiw+ kaitaat+wo. Aiwi+ am+ warisaam+ p+w+ha kaundot+ha napait+w+ at+wiwi+ kaundoh+p+pa kaitaat+wo. Saiw+ kiya kaisaihi ishiya usa kiyaami gaahati wan+hati mmonawa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha akaahe t+w+ gw+nyaawaaw+ kiya w+ndi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haap+ sis+ip+hi+maat+to.

P+w+ha Gw+nyaahiya Wainy+hiyaap+haare

⁶ Am+ ushiya gw+nyaahiya wainy+hiyaisangi p+w+ha k+ma naas+ka kaunde. Kaundisam+hi+ kiya kiyaami amb+patam+ maaritiwaiwa baiw+ ip+hatiw+map+ jat+taat+wo. ⁷ Aimb+ am+ kiny+ k+wahongisangi nasisoaari gaahaiwaah+hi+ kaim+ numwe. Saisam+hi+ ishiya kiny+ gaahaiwa nahatewa kaing+waiwa baiw+ gisop+ nep+ kaiwa kaito. Aimb+ kiny+ p+w+ha kat+punjapaahura p+w+ha baimb+ akaahaahi kat+punjapaap+ p+w+ha akaaha nahata ausaap+ kaunde. ⁸ Aimb+ am+ kiny+ p+w+ha neh+ tit+hi akaahaah+hi+ kat+punje. Saimb+ kiny+ gaahati kaisam+hi+ gw+unyaahohiy+hiyaanangi ishiya nyapatitot+wiyaw+wa, kiya gaahati kiyauh+ nyah+ maip+hati kawisono, t+w+ mauson+hi+ nyap+ p+w+ha maip+ha w+ndi kamaanyat+taat+wo.

Ot+p+pat+hiyaap+ P+w+haare

⁹ Aimb+ am+ ot+p+pat+hiya naw+ho namep+ neh+ ot+p+pat+hiya kiyohiy+hiyai wat+p+ti+pi+ kaunde, kiya kiyaami awaisaw+hiyaami p+w+ha nahatewa kaundoh+waiwa baiw+ at+wiwi+ japepih+rito. Aiwi+ am+ kiya kiyaami awaisaw+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya sapa kanyito t+w+ maarit+w+ gw+nyaahoh+p+pa baiw+ kawito. Aiwi+ am+ kiya kiyaami awaisaw+hiya p+w+ha kaundisaihi+haap+ wihoaan+ nep+ yah+w+wi w+ret+mund+taat+wo. ¹⁰ Aiwi+ am+ kiya kiyaami awaisaw+hiyaami wapa ot+hat+hap+ n+naasonyaaah+ ikon+w+ namausaito. Saiw+ ikopa kamaiw+ tit+hi ainahiy+hiya itataman+w+ kahapaamap+pa iwinjaisaihi+ kiyaami awaisaw+hiya, nyam+ ot+p+pat+hiya gaahiye t+w+ maarit+taat+wo. Kiya saiw+ gaahati kaisaihi ishiya usa mmonawaaw+ wipaiwi+ wan+hi+reti kaisaihi Autaahaat+ho nyangi jap+hi+ nanyamaas+hom+ p+w+ha katawaunjoh+haap+ mmonawa tit+hi akaahe t+w+ gw+nyaitaat+wo.

Nyah+ Ainahiy+hiyaan+ni Bindahaaw+ K+raisih+o Jap+hi+ Nap+itais+ Jat+it+haawo

¹¹ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai kiny+ wat+p+ti+pi+ p+w+ha akaaha kat+punje+tot+imand+ apaap+maahe, Autaahaat+ho ishiya nahatiya

yap+patamb+hiyai gaahati kaw+sat+ Jisaasihoai natausaasihi k+maap+ yap+pataap+hi nasataise, isi+hiyai jap+hi maip+handaat+hap+ numwaitando. ¹² Autaahaat+hom+ gaahati kanyipati nanyisataise sait+haawo. Autaahaat+ho wind+ maar+mitiwaiwa kamaaya namait+haawe. Iyataat+ ami nyam+ amb+patam+ maarit+ri+ret+ japepih+ra kiyoh+patamatiyaat+ w+nd+ kamait+haawo. Iyaat+ ami nyam+ amb+patam+ maaritiwaiwa daah+ ip+hatisaat+ tit+hi gaahaiwaah+ nahatewet+ kiyaat+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaanimataat+ wan+ k+mura yap+mbataap+hi bim+ti+haawo. ¹³ Nyah+ siyaat+ kiya awaind+hand+ maarit+ti+haahand+ nanyoaipaitand+handap+ jat+ti+haawo. Sand+ nyam+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho wat+p+ho jap+hi nanyamaas+ho Jisaasiho kom+ yundanyaahaisat+ jap+hi nap+tand+handap+ jat+ti+haahandap+to. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho so nyah+ nahatiyaanap+ nyangi nyatatamanat+ nanyamaitand+ kom+ amb+pat+ ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nunyanataise. Nunyainj+ti+handaa+ net+ gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyah+ noaipawaat+ tit+hi kom+hiyaanimataat+ gaahaiwaah+hi kait+haahandap+ ap+paah+ maaritaamait+haawo.

¹⁵ Saiwa aim+ kah+toh+wiwa namaam+haap+ kon+n+hi gw+nyuaahohiy+hiyai nasisoar+ kat+punje. P+w+ha akaaha katahunjot+ha baiw+ atiw+ nep+ japepih+r+ta wat+p+ti+pi kaunde. Aimb+ am+ isi+hiya p+w+ha akaaha ka atiw+ gw+nyaaawaahand+ kand+ p+w+ha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiy+hiyai am+ k+ny+ tit+hepumap+ kaunde. Saiwa k+ny+ and+tit+pi wat+p+hon+ awais+honjimat+pi wat+p+handisap+ kaisam+hi isi+hiya gi gisonawaawi, utaaho wat+p+handisa kiyataisi kom+ p+w+ha akaaha kandaase, ti+w+ gw+nyaitaat+wo.

3

K+ma P+w+ma K+raisihom+hiyaan+ni Gaahaiwa And+titaat+ Kiyaat+ Bim+ti+haahandap+haare

¹ K+ny+ baimb+ isi+hiyais+ gw+nyaitaat+w+haiwa j+haat+ kaunde. Kaundisam+hi kiya baiw+ kiyaam+ gaman+hom+ p+w+haun+ am+ gaman+hom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaam+ p+w+haun+ baiw+ atiw+ japepih+r+to. Aiw+ am+ kiya ot+pi+pat+ nahatewa baiw+ kaitaat+w+ t+met+taat+wo. ² Aimb+ am+ k+ny+ baimb+ kiyais+ kaunde kiya isi+hiya usaap+ maip+haiwa kat+w+ wind+ it+hi+maat+taat+wo. Aiw+ am+ kiya it+hi+nn+w+ am+ t+mundaat+wo. Kiya it+hi+man+w+ neh+ maar+ho naasoh+tan+hi b+pis+ isi+hiyaam+ nd+het+ bim+taat+wo.

³ N+ni sand+ katoh+ti+mand+, j+hura nyangisangi biyaat+ gw+nyait+haahand+ owetih+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataat+ Bwaas+r+ri+r+ jaiw+nyatih+ naharisaat+ k+haiwa k+haiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyon+hi nyam+ amb+pat+ maar+ho gw+s+haam+ maaritind+hand+ noapat+ ap+paah+ wat+p+ndaat+ nyam+ maar+ho kaiwaap+ nyandotaise. Aih+ nyah+ isi+hiya usaap+ it+hi+ta m+maipiya usonaat+ am+ isi+hiya usa kahapaamap+paisahiyais+ uson+haaw+ kiyaap+ aponyahiyaane. Iyaat+ am+ nyam+ tiworisa nyap+ it+hi+ti+w+ pohip+nyisauh+ am+ nyah+ yawanaan+sangi naas+kati kiyaat+ it+hi+na pohipinaahiyaane.

⁴ Siyon+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho nyangis+ jap+hi nanyamaas+ho nyangis+ maar+ho ap+paah+ nanyinyat+ nyam+ naisohoematataise. Ko siyat+ kaind+hand+ nyam+ nd+het+ auta noaipas+ti+mand+ kandaah+

nyangisi jap̄hi nanyamaataise. ⁵ Autaahaat̄ho nyangisi jap̄hi nanyamaas̄it̄mand̄, nyah̄ biyaat̄ bind̄haaw̄ gaahaiwaah̄hi kiyon̄hi nyasonat̄ gw̄nyaataat̄ kandap̄ jap̄hi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyah̄ wiwa gaahaiwa kait̄haahand̄ ap̄ipaah̄ owetih̄hand̄ kand̄ ko nyap̄ maar̄ho as̄ip̄nyindh̄andaah̄ nyangisi jap̄hi nanyamaataise. Autaahaat̄ho nyam̄ maip̄haiwa bausat̄ nenyamas̄ih̄ nyah̄ noaipawaat̄ wan̄hiyaan̄n̄ manyinyaanimat̄ahaayo. Aih̄ It̄ip̄ho Gaaho asiyaanimat̄it̄haahand̄ nanyinyataise. ⁶ Jisasi K̄raisih̄o nyangisi jap̄hi nanyamaas̄ihom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ awaind̄hand̄ kaind̄handaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho It̄ip̄ho Gaahom̄ wat̄ip̄hand̄ waat̄ tisaah̄wat̄ nanyinyataise. ⁷ Ko siyat̄ kaind̄imand̄ nyam̄ maip̄haiwa nahatewa nenyamat̄ nyangisi nis̄hiyaat̄ gaahiyaat̄ ainahiȳhiyaate, nyat̄tande, Jisasi K̄raisihom̄ maar̄ho nyap̄ as̄ip̄aind̄handaaho. Iyat̄ am̄ ko nyap̄ Ap̄ho nanyam̄hainj̄it̄handap̄ siya as̄iyaimat̄w̄ nasisoar̄ bim̄taat̄w̄hand̄ naitaapo, tat̄ aim̄ ko katat̄ ah̄nyih̄hiyaane. Sand̄ asiyaanimat̄it̄haahand̄ naito taat̄ nyah̄ gw̄nyaawaat̄ jatot̄hand̄hi naito.

⁸ K̄ima p̄w̄ma n̄n̄ aim̄ kand̄ j̄pat̄piyoh̄ma tit̄ih̄ akaahaare. Is̄ ka kiyais̄ k̄nȳ baimb̄ ausaap̄ kaund̄taap̄ n̄n̄ maaritataayo. Saimb̄ kaisam̄hi is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ baiw̄ gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiya kiyaam̄ gw̄siha maar̄ho tit̄ih̄ gaahaiwaah̄hi kahatamat̄petahaiwa kaitaat̄w̄hand̄ not̄ kiyaam̄het̄ wat̄ip̄tit̄ando. Iyataat̄ saiwa gaahaiwa is̄hiyais̄ nga biyat̄ gaawimat̄tand̄haiwe. ⁹ Iyataat̄ is̄hiyaam̄ k̄haiwa k̄haiwa kat̄w̄ nasen̄hot̄handun̄, am̄ sāsatoyaam̄ amb̄pat̄ ahiyaw̄ p̄waatot̄handun̄, am̄ it̄hap̄paun̄ am̄ Mosesihom̄ w̄n̄hap̄paap̄n̄ it̄h̄nn̄w̄ kiyoh̄waiwa saiwais̄ k̄nȳ namasis̄ gis̄ kaan̄hi yand̄hi bime. Iyataat̄ nyah̄ saiwaap̄ aim̄ gw̄nyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyah̄ gaahaiwa kait̄haahandap̄ net̄i gw̄nyunyaat̄ nanyis̄tand̄haiwaamaahe. Owetise.

¹⁰ Iyataat̄ utaaho wo maip̄haiwa k̄haiwa kiyat̄ net̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyais̄ tip̄tapaahaara kais̄hoai baimb̄ yataira tit̄ih̄epumape. O k̄nȳ saimb̄ tit̄ih̄epumasam̄hand̄ kand̄ ko w̄nd̄ biyat̄ at̄homaahisonaah̄ gaas̄ koai ahosumap̄ nam̄haapusoase.

¹¹ K̄nȳ gw̄nyaape. Is̄hiya saiw̄hiya siya daih̄ra tit̄ih̄ gaah̄ra namasis̄ aim̄ maip̄h̄ra nowaayopo. Iyataat̄ kom̄ maip̄hand̄ kaind̄hand̄ kand̄ net̄i koais̄ nusop̄sasataise.

P̄w̄ha Ipot̄haare

¹² Is̄ n̄n̄ Ateamasihoisangi am̄ Titikaasihoisangi k̄nyap̄ nandusaasisanaah̄ k̄nȳ ket̄i kuraan̄hi dosis̄ n̄ngisenda Nikoporisihandaahap̄ namme. K̄nȳ aim̄ gw̄nyaap̄h̄one. Mb̄pa waat̄ mbwaataat̄ dur̄h̄r̄ waat̄ tiwayaat̄ kiyonaah̄ Nikoporisihanda bim̄to h̄tit̄ kah̄ton̄ho. ¹³ Utaaho k̄imo Rom̄hiyaam̄ w̄n̄hap̄paap̄ biyat̄ kataunjis̄ho Sinaasihoisun̄ am̄ Aporosihoisun̄ k̄nȳ baimb̄ daih̄ra kuram̄ nap̄taat̄m̄h̄ra daupw̄ nat̄ipusoase. Saimb̄ kaisam̄hi kur̄ daih̄raap̄hapaap̄ w̄nd̄ nenoaah̄met̄taat̄mo.

¹⁴ Nyam̄ is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ baiw̄ gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiya nahat̄iyai kaunde, is̄hiya usa kahapaamap̄pa wapa and̄t̄wihon̄hi bim̄taat̄w̄hapa nauset̄ton̄hiyai numw̄taat̄w̄handap̄ and̄tit̄w̄ baiw̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kaitaat̄w̄handapo. O k̄iya saiwa w̄nd̄ kamaiw̄ neh̄ bindawaawaah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄h̄ret̄ w̄nd̄ minjapepih̄r̄taapo.

15 Isihiya Autaahaatihopi nisataiw giwunyaahohiyihiya kimbihini ngisaw maasi bimohiyihiyauni ami ninuni gisi ipihirete hitahaato. Isi ami nyami ipihirete hitotihandi nepapi sapihi nyamataiw Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyami naisihiyaisi ipihirete unde.

Autaahaatihogo gaahati kasisati jatatamanati jainjaati bimone undati Porihogo Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

Pirimonhopi Utipho Kimandi Pirimonhomipi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Pirimonho so aunahipati Korosihandaahap+hore. Iyataati ko kapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahore. Iyataati ko Pirimonho so Porihomipi otipipatihiyaami womi ambipati Onesimaasihomipi naisoho akohore. Aihipi ko Onesimaasiho Pirimonhoai maariho biyati namunyatipi koai usesi yanhihimataise. Siyati yanhihimasihi ami isihiya usa koai usonawaawi nepi koai napw+top+pihi napuhauhi napundataise. Konhi napundihipi Porihopi koai usonataise. Usonataati koai Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomipi p+w+ha kaundati nunjataise. Aihipi ko Onesimaasiho p+w+ha atisati neti g+wunyaataati noaipati Awaisihomihomematataise. Porihopi gw+nyaataati Onesimaasiho japihi noti Pirimonhoai iwinjahonhi maariho naasohitanhi maasi napaisaati bim+taati+handapi Porihopi utipihandi kimandi kaundati jipati+piyahande. Porihopi Romihanda napw+itati bindataati k+naungw+ha 60 A.D. hura kimandi utipimandapi jipati+piyahande. Kima p+w+maami nap+masaati yatihapi w+ndi ah+maayo, owetise. Sandi apaap+mahe, kimandi utipimandami p+w+ha w+ndi utaar+haametati nuhihaatihe. Isi p+w+ha nuhihaasi kaami m+tiho yiyandihipi ahiyot+ha aw+taap+ keti ghunyaataati nangesipati+taise.

Kimo Utipho Porihopi Pirimonhopi Jipati+piyatipi Nusoasis+hore

¹ Nini Porihonini Kraisipi Jisaasihomipi otipipatapi naan+haiwa neti napw+it+ti bimoh+hon+n+tihi ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyatipi Kraisihopipi g+wunyaati komi otipipatipi kawis+ho Timotehotihi utipihopi kimo jipati+piyaha nusoaasihaayo kinyipi Pirimonhopipi nyami naisohopipi Kraisihomipi otipipatipi nyangisapipi maasi kaing+honyapo.

² Iyaha ami yahuraanyami naisaamaati Apiyaahaatapunipi ami Ar+kipusiho Autaahaat+homipi p+w+si+pi yaipati neti is+watata kapaaraahi nyam+hihoaanapipi otipipatipi nyangisatipi maasi kais+hopunipi ami Autaahaat+homipi isihiya Kraisihopipi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kinyipi an+pi+pihi nap+w+ gison+w+ maasi Autaahaat+homipi ambipati n+w+maap+ bimohiy+hiyaapunipi jipati+piyahaayo.

³ Isi nyami Ap+ho Autaahaat+hounipi ami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihounipi sangisipi gaahatipi kasimipi jatatasaihi samipi maariho napaisaati+tanhihi bimaaw+se.

Pirimonho Gaahatipi Kaihi Porihopi Maaritindihandapi+haare

⁴⁻⁵ Nahatewetipi nini Autaahaat+hopipi gaapundataahura kinyapimaawipi ghunyaatipi ami otipipatipi gaahatipi kinyipi kaing+ti+handapipi Autaahaat+hoai kinyipi gaahopipi gaare undataato. Nini saindipi kiyoh+ti+mandipi apaap+mahe. Kinyipi Kraisihopi maariho baimbipi nunyapipi ami kopipi g+wunyaapipi ami isihiya Autaahaat+hom+hiya nahatiyaisipi maarihopi napait+pihi numwing+ti+handapipi isihiya nahatewetipi siyahoe siyahoe ndauhi atisataate. ⁶ Kinyipi nyamataimbipi Jisasi Kraisihopipi g+wunyaahing+ti+handaahipi ti+maamaitaati

nais+hiyaanimati+haayo. Aih+ n+n+ sandap+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundataayo K+raisihop+ g+wunyaawaati+ koaisaati+ maasi+ t+maamaiton+h+ ko gw+nyait+haahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaat+ho neti+ waati+ g+nyunyaahon+h+ waati+ nyangisi+ g+nyunyaat+tando. ⁷ Nis+ naisohon+ nisataimbi+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahing+honye, k+ny+ Autaahaat+homi+ isi+hiya nahatiyais+ maar+ho napait+p+ numwing+t+handap+ n+n+ waati+ maarit+t+ ami+ nis+ maar+ho biyati+ nga w+nit+h+ati+ kiyapaise. Saimbi+ kiyais+ maar+ho numwing+t+mand+ kiya Autaahaat+homi+ isi+hiya maarit+taati+w+h+ati+ gaahati+ k+ny+ kiyapaise.

Pirimonho Onesimaasihoai Nis+ Naisohone Undat+ Jap+h+ Numwait-and+handap+haare

⁸ K+ny+ k+mand+ kaitaap+ n+n+ gw+nyaataati+ K+raisihomi+ amb+pataah+ kah+t+andiyon+ kaitaape. O ami+ k+ny+ gaahaiwa kaing+waiwaapaah+ aim+ mmonit+ gw+nyaat+hon+ne. ⁹ Is+ n+n+ saimbi+ kaime nd+ wat+p+ind+ kah+tataamaato. Owe. Neh+ saimbi+ kaime nd+ nang+sen+t+ napaisaati+ kah+tataato. N+n+ Por+hon+n+ K+rais+ Jisaasihomi+ p+w+ha nesi+ kandunjon+hon+ne. Aih+ n+n+ saind+ K+raisihomi+ p+w+ha awusoahoh+t+handap+ wan+ k+mura n+n+ yaasati+ naan+haiwa neti+ napw+t+ti+ bindataayo. ¹⁰ Aih+ n+n+ gis+ nang+sen+t+ kah+tataato k+ny+ nis+ maasi+h+ho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwap+ pohip+maawimb+ gaahati+ kawimb+ numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so n+n+ napw+t+ti+ bimon+h+ ko nasati+ n+ngis+ nisonataise. Aih+ n+n+ koais+ K+raisihomi+ p+w+ha kandunjon+h+ ko atisati+ ak+t+n+h+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaasit+handaaah+ nisi+ maasi+h+ho akohore h+t+ti+ kah+tataato. ¹¹ J+h+ ko K+raisihop+ sang+ g+wunyaasura kiny+ ot+p+pati+ biyati+ nga w+nd+ kamaahise. O ami+ wan+ k+mura g+wunyaasur+mura gisun+ ami+ n+ngisun+ and+t+nyiwat+ nyatatamanat+ ot+p+pati+ nga kaitaise.

¹² Aih+ nis+ maar+ho kom+het+ ahotih+ kinyap+ koenda jap+h+ numwe und+t+ nandusaason+h+ wan+ nasataise. ¹³ N+n+ K+raisihomi+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+haap+ yaasati+ naan+haiwa neti+ napw+t+ti+ bimo-hur+mura koais+ saund+t+ti, k+ny+ Pirimon+homi+ aunah+pati+ nep+ n+ngis+ n+tataman+p+ and+t+inip+ ot+p+pati+ k+mb+h+ n+ngisap+ bindapaap+ kaime und+t+ nimb+puw+t+hat+ kati+ owe. ¹⁴ K+ny+ n+ngis+ n+tataman+p+ and+t+iniw+taap+ wat+p+ind+ kandaamaato. Owe. O ami+ k+ny+ n+ngis+ n+tataman+taapaah+ ami+ k+ny+ k+wahon+ gw+nyaahing+r+h+ret+ kaimbi+ n+tataman+taape. O ami+ kinyun+ ami+ n+nun+ maar+ho naasoh+tan+h+ gaas+ siyaha kait+haawo nni+haawaah+ ami+ kira+ kait+haawe.

¹⁵ Sand+ siyati+ noaipataise. Onesimaasiho mas+honj+ gis+ nang+mataise. Is+ k+ny+ koais+ jap+h+ numwaape ko gisati+ maasi+ ap+paah+ kon+h+ bim+tando. ¹⁶ Wan+ k+mura kop+ nis+ neh+ ot+p+pati+ho naw+ho namet+ ot+p+pati+ kanis+hoe t+p+ w+nd+ k+ny+ uson+p+ g+munyaape. Owetane. Iyataati+ am+ ko k+ny+ neh+ ot+p+pat+hondaahand+ kand+ koais+ k+ny+ baimbi+ ak+t+n+h+ maar+ho nunye. O n+n+h+ ko K+raisihop+ g+wunyaasit+handaaah+ nisi+ naisoho akohore nd+ gw+nyaati+ usonataayo. Is+ am+ gisangi+ ko nis+ neh+ ot+p+pati+ho naw+ho namehati+ kanisahoe t+p+ usondaise. Iyataahand+ kand+ K+raisihop+ ko g+wunyaasit+handaaah+ nisi+ naisoho akohore t+p+ uson+p+ maar+ho napait+p+ numw+taape.

¹⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi koaisiha Kiraisihomi otipipati maasi timaamaitiha kiyohihoe tip nisonipi gwinyaapaapaahi Onesimaasihoai japihi maaritipi numwaape, ami ningisangi naasikati kaimbi maaritipi nanimaitatambo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami ko kinyi wapa neti nangosati ami wapa nangehonaahi ko nangeti ami nangosasimbipaapi winti namaahimitaisi gaasi nini kapaapi nahimitaani nisi ambipati ahiyapinose. ¹⁹ Nini Porihonini titihi nisi ikwiraahi jipatipaindi gisi sandi kahitataato: Ko kinyi wapa nangeti ami nangosasonaahi ami kapaapi nini nanipimatihapa nahimitaano hitataato. Iyataati nini nga gisi sahititi kahitataataahi titihe nisi otipipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha kahitonih kinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi asitimatitapihandi nepihoniso. ²⁰ Isi nisi naisohone atinime. Awaisihomi ambipataahi nini kahitohima atimbi kaime. Sandi yahuraani Kiraisihomihuraanisi kinyi katohirihireti atimbi kiyapaapaahi nisi maarho biyati winititaise.

²¹ Nini piwaha kima kahititi jipatihiyohima ko nisi kaundorihireti japepihirati kaitaiso ndi bairi gwinyaataati kahititi jipatihiyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimbi gerundipi japihi numwaapaapaahi nini gisi saimbi saimbi kaimehititi nangiseniti kahitohiwimaiwa nusatipahaapi waati kaitaise. ²² Ami kinyi saimbi kiyapaapi ami aanaani waani nisapi nepi nimanee. Sandi katotimandi Autaahaatho kiyaaami gaapundotihandi atiwisati ningisi neti natanooasonih gisenda napito ndi waati gwinyaataati kasatataato.

Isihiya Porihooisawi Maasi Otipipati Kiyohiyihiya Pirimonhoai Ipihirete Undawaatopo

²³ Epapiraasiho gisi ipihirete hitataase. Ami ko ningisati maasi napwitiha bindihaayo. Iyaha maisihoanyangi ami Kiraisihomi piwaha ausaahohitihandapinyatiwi nepi nanyapuhauhi napwitiha bindihaayo. ²⁴ Ami ningisawi maasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kiyohiyihiya Maakho ami Arisitakusiho ami Demaasiho ami Rukho siyaari gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

²⁵ Jisasi Kiraisiho gisi komi gaahandi kahisati nahinyane.

Ib̄iruhiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄iho K̄imand̄i Ip̄iruhiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄imandap̄i Nes̄ip̄ihande

K̄inaungw̄iha 60-70 A.D. hura Por̄ihoetī is̄ihiya usaaretī K̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imand̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aiw̄ihande. Utaaho wo is̄ihiya Ip̄iruhiyaap̄i k̄imo ut̄ip̄iho j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyahore. Autaahaatiho daih̄ira nuwatī j̄ih̄i japwaatosatī daih̄ira k̄ira is̄ihiyai nunjataise is̄ihiya sawaho Koenda nap̄itaatiw̄ih̄iraaro. Daih̄ira jah̄ir̄ih̄ira s̄ira w̄in̄ihap̄ipa atiw̄i nep̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄iretī japep̄ih̄ritaatiw̄ih̄iraare. Siyat̄it̄ih̄hand̄i kand̄i k̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imandaatih̄i am̄i utaaho ut̄ip̄imo k̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ais̄iho Autaahaatiho daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira nuwatī japwaas̄ir̄ih̄iraap̄i katatī j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyataise. Daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira Autaahaatiho katir̄ih̄ira s̄ira Jisaasihom̄i napwind̄ihandaahi kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄ataahi daih̄ira nuwatī japwaataise. K̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imandaatihap̄i sandaase, daih̄ira s̄ira Autaahaatihoap̄ihap̄i nair̄ih̄ira s̄ira ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄ih̄ira gaah̄iraare. O daih̄ira jah̄ir̄ih̄iraahi siyah̄iraamaahe owetise. Aih̄i daih̄ira s̄ira wan̄ih̄iraap̄i Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai ḡiwunyaata nuses̄ip̄at̄itand̄i kandap̄i utaaho wo k̄imo ut̄ip̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyataise.

Ib̄iruhiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄ihop̄i Nap̄imasataise

Ut̄ip̄iho k̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ais̄iho Judaahiyai ip̄ih̄irete gaahuraare undis̄iha (1:1-3)

Enjer̄ih̄iya Autaahaatihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya siya ap̄ipaahi awaisaw̄ih̄iyaamaahe, owetise. K̄iraisiho sawahoh̄i ap̄ipaahi Awais̄ihore tat̄i katis̄iha (1:4-2:18)

K̄iraisiho so ap̄ipaahi awais̄iho p̄risiho nahaataapai daahema ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i autaahi nuwaataati bindataise. O am̄i p̄risihiya nahatiyaahi yat̄ih̄i m̄ihaap̄i bindawaayopo

Daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira Autaahaatihoap̄ihap̄i nair̄ih̄ira s̄ira Jisaasiho nuwatī japwaas̄ir̄ih̄ira s̄ira ak̄it̄ih̄ira ap̄ipaahi gaah̄irandaati daih̄ira jah̄ir̄ih̄iraamatiyah̄iraamaahe tis̄iha (8:1-9:28)

K̄iraisihom̄i j̄it̄ip̄ati is̄ihiyaap̄i nunyainj̄ip̄ati sati ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄ih̄ati gaahate. O am̄i wapa Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare und̄iw̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa sapa kat̄i j̄it̄ip̄atamatiyahapaamaahe tis̄iha (10:1-31)

J̄ihura is̄ihiya Autaahaatihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaamatiyaati nyangisangi biyaati ḡiwunyaawaati kiyaaam̄i ipotī n̄iwipinjai nut̄ih̄aawo tat̄i katis̄iha (11:1-12:29)

Utaaho k̄imo ut̄ip̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ais̄iho p̄iw̄iha k̄iha k̄iha katatī am̄i nyangi gaahaiwa kaiwise nyatat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha osases̄ip̄haas̄it̄ihandap̄iha (13:1-25)

Autaahaatihom̄i Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaatihom̄i P̄iw̄iha Kanyataataase

¹ Autaahaatiho j̄ih̄i aimehura nyahi Judaahiyaanam̄i asoya asisa j̄ih̄iyais̄i Autaahaatiho is̄ihiya p̄ropetīhiya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiw̄i nep̄i kop̄i awusaahohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihetap̄i taah̄iwaiwaara p̄ih̄it̄ati taah̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i k̄ihura k̄ihura p̄iwaundataase. Iyat̄i ko kiyai kom̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundataase. ² Am̄i j̄ihuraahi ko sainjahondaahand̄i kand̄i wan̄i k̄imura asis̄i k̄imaiwa ipotīmaiwa Jisaasiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i

nasatati yamihapataatihapi japihi naihi nyahi taawa bimaami niyohiwimaiwetih̄i Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Mwaahoetapi nyangi aimi piwaanyatataase. Iyati Mwaaho katati kaimbipaaraahi nyangi piwaanyatataase. Iyataati Mwaamo Kim̄i Koais̄i Autaahaat̄iho namihanataise ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaat̄iho ko Mwaahoai numwitandi gwinyaati kawimbipa nehonihi ami kapa noaipati t̄it̄ih̄i ko sawahomihapaimatonihi ami ko jatit̄ando. Iyataati ami nahataapa kahapaamapipa kimba ahotim̄i naimbipa Kom̄i Mwaaho k̄im̄i koaisati maasuni ami kom̄ihetapuni kiyati ahaih̄ihapaare. ³ Iyataati Mwaamo kim̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihomi nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i ami gaahand̄i is̄hiya maar̄ho noamapi apipaahi gaahoe t̄iw̄i koai winjaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i kom̄iheti ahotahosi Autaahaat̄ihomi nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i ami gaahand̄i kom̄ihetapi ausaiman̄nataise. Aih̄i nyahi Autaahaat̄iho apipaahi sanah̄iwetati gaahoe taati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Mwaahoaisangi t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyati ami kom̄i piw̄iha apipaahi wat̄ipihaasi kaaraahi kahapaamapipa nahataapais̄i neti and̄itiwa an̄tisati is̄iwat̄ih̄i kapa ahotim̄i notaise. Iyati ami nyami maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nenyamati nyangi neti t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ih̄iyaanenyamaitandi ko ot̄ip̄ipati kiyati daih̄ira daah̄iwat̄i t̄it̄ihemat̄i aimi owetih̄i nyahi nga noaipawaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ih̄iyaanimat̄it̄ihaahamwaan̄t̄ih̄i ko niyati m̄ihaat̄i yamihapataat̄ih̄i neh̄i ko sawahoh̄i J̄ih̄i Awais̄iho Is̄hiyai ami wapaisangi nusatip̄haat̄i m̄ihaat̄i Autaaho neti Koai Awais̄ihoemwati wand̄iha numwih̄i ko neti Awais̄ihoematati Autaahaat̄ihoaisati maasi kahapaamapipa jaati bindataise.

Autaahaat̄ihomi Mwaaho Autaahaat̄ihomi It̄ip̄hiya Enjer̄hiyai Nusatip̄haat̄i Ko Apipaahi Awais̄ihore

⁴ Ko Autaahaat̄ihomi Mwaaho siyati sap̄hi bimih̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai ambipati apipaahi gaahati awaipati nunyataise. Iyataati sati ambit̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai numwipiti Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i it̄ip̄hiya enjer̄hiyai ambipati numwipati daahemwa nusatip̄haahati nunyataise. Iyati ami ko kom̄i mwaahotih̄i Sap̄iho koai neti autaaah̄iwis̄ih̄i noaipati kiya Autaahaat̄ihomi it̄ip̄hiyai kom̄i ambipati kiyaam̄hati nusatip̄haas̄ipatamatiyati nusatip̄haat̄i apipaahi Awais̄ihoematati wat̄ip̄hand̄i neti ami ko kahapaamapipa nahataapai gaamat̄i jatataise. O ami enjer̄hiyaah̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i piw̄iha is̄hiyaapi numwih̄i nesi daiwi kaund̄iw̄i nuw̄i nap̄w̄iyohiȳhiyaare. ⁵ Iyataati ami Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya it̄ip̄hiyaami woais̄i maah̄iwuraan̄ih̄i satati kaundise?

“K̄inȳi nis̄i maasih̄ihon̄it̄ih̄i n̄in̄i wan̄i noaipati kinȳi gap̄ihon̄inimatataayo.” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 2:7*

undati kaundise? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya it̄ip̄hiyaami wop̄i maah̄iwuraan̄ih̄i satati katise?

“N̄in̄i noaipati kom̄i sap̄ihon̄in̄tisan̄ih̄i ami ko noaipati nis̄i maasih̄ihoemat̄itaise,” *2 Samwer̄iho 7:14*

tati katise? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Ko satati wura wind̄i kamaatise.

⁶ Ami kom̄i Mwaaho j̄iho bwand̄ip̄iho neh̄i naasopaahi koai maapi yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i is̄hiyaani bimoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i natausaasih̄i napisura Autaahaat̄iho satati katise:

“Nis̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya it̄ip̄hiya nahatiya koai mep̄i autaahepumwapi kom̄i ambipati n̄iwimaapise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 97:7*

tati katise. ⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi enjer+hiyaapaahi satati katise:

“Autaahaat+ho komi enjer+hiyai neti it+pi+ho mb+paamatiyahiyemati+
ami sis+ha tw+it+ih+ri paan+haati wat+ip+ih+ramatiyahiyemataise,”
Aun+ih+ih+ri 104:4

tati j+pat+ip+indise. ⁸ O ami Komi Mwaahoaisaahi satati kaundataase.

“Autaahaat+honge, Kinyi kin+hon+ji awais+hon+imat+ipi nasisoaari jin-
jap+hi kon+n+hi bim+taise. Aimb+ ami kinyi kinyi is+hiyais+
tit+ih+ret+ winjat+taise. ⁹ Aimb+ ami kinyi is+hiya tit+ih+tahapa
kiyohiy+hiyaap+ maarit+mapaap+ ami is+hiya tit+ih+met+ihapa
kiyohiy+hiyaap+ w+indi maar+mit+ip+honge. Kinyi sain+hi ami
kandap+ Nin+ kinyi Autaahaat+hon+n+ gisi neti autaah+hit+
amb+pati awaipati k+saahoyai nunyoh+pati nusatip+haahati gisi
nahinyataayo. Aindi n+n+ gisi maarit+taap+hand+ nahinyon+hi
ami kandap+ kinyi kinyi k+saahoyai nusatip+haap+ ap+paah+
awaind+hand+ maarit+paase,”
Aun+ih+ih+ri 45:6-7

tise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami p+w+ha wap+ih+ j+pat+ip+indis+haat+hap+ Autaa-
haat+ho j+haati kop+ sandaase.

“Awais+honge, kinyi j+hi wuwan+hura k+mat+i yap+mbat+i kaimb+ ahiya-
paise. Aimb+ ami yam+hapatisangi kinyi kinyi ikw+raahi kaimb+
ahain+hate. ¹¹ Ami kinyi saiwa kaimb+ ahaing+w+maiwaahi
w+indi kaiwaan+hi ah+mot+taise. Nosas+nati neti yam+hapatun+
ami yap+patun+i owet+taise. O ami kinyi+hi kon+n+hi+ nas-
isoaari bim+taap+honge. Ami kapaah+ apot+ih+ri j+pwiman-
inj+hi is+hiya namaayop+ namahoh+patamatiyat+i j+pwiman+nati
owet+taise. ¹² Siyat+i yap+pat+i yam+hapat+i kapa j+pwiman+nati
jah+ip+paimaton+hi kinyi nep+ kapai yut+ih+ri apot+ih+ri nep+
nap+pot+iman+w+ ahiyoh+patamataimb+ nep+ nap+pot+iman+p+
yand+hi ahaitaise. Aimb+ ami is+hiya yut+ih+ri apot+ih+ri as+ip+pa
j+pwiman+w+ ahaitaat+w+ j+hapa namahopatamataimb+ j+hapa
nemap+ as+ip+pa j+pwiman+p+ ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahand+
kand+ kinyi+hi wanun+ ipoti ipotun+ kon+n+hi nasisoaari bi-
maami nopwaat+taise,”
Aun+ih+ih+ri 102:25-27

tati j+pat+ip+indise. ¹³ Iyataati ami p+w+ha j+pat+ip+indis+haat+hap+ Autaa-
haat+ho komi Mwaahop+ satati kandaahand+ kand+ ami komi it+pi+hiya
ot+ip+pat+hiya enjer+hiyaami woais+ sata w+indi kamundise.

“Kinyi nambi nisi ikw+ri gaat+ih+railhoan+ wand+ha nep+
Awais+hon+imat+ipi n+ngisap+ maasi bime. Bimisam+hi
n+n+ kinyi tiworisais+ neti kinyi auh+ri ahaitaap+ tih+ri
gwaas+ihemasan+hapo,”
Aun+ih+ih+ri 110:1

tati w+indi j+pat+ip+mindise. Owe. Ap+paah+ w+indi satati kamundise.

¹⁴ Ami Autaahaat+ho enjer+hiyai ko komi Mwaahoai
p+waundip+atamatiyat+i p+waamundonaahi ami kiya diyaare?
Enjer+hiya siyaa+ ami neh+ ot+ip+pat+hiya it+pi+hiyaare. Kiya
Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ kawiwi yam+hapataat+hi koaisaw+
bindawaahiyaare. Iyataat+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+ kiya
nuw+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho jap+hi numwaitand+hiyai iw+tataman+w+
and+tiwip+ winjaawi bitotawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Japîhi Nanyamaasitîhandî Sandî Apîpaahî Awaindîhande

¹ Isî amî kîmandî kandapî nyahî pîwîha nyangi Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhopî katanyasatî kanyatihî aimî atisaatî nehohîha biyaatî mwîtipisaatî atisaatî amî ka anîtisaatî isîwatîtihaawo. Iyaatî nyahî pîwîha ka newaatî nyamî amîtetetî amî maarîhoaatîhî ahaitîhaawo. Iyaatî nyahî pîwîha kaapî nasisoaarî jinjapîhî gwînyaitîhaawo amî kaapî wîndî nanîpimataatî namihîrîtihaawo. ² Iyataatî wanî nyahî siyaatî mmonahaayo. Jîhura Autaahaatîhomî enjerîhiya pîwîha nyamî asoya asisaisî nunyotîha sa Autaahaatîho sawaho nunyawîse undatî akîtinîhî numwihîhaare. Iyatî sa pîwa apîpaahî watîpîha usa wîndî nemaamaitaatîwîhaare. Siyatî Autaahaatîho akîtinîhî watîpîha numwihîhaasî kiyaamî usa sa pîwa baiwî atîhomiwî nemahohiyîhiyai kandapî wîhoaanîhandî naitaatîwî kiyohîrîhîretî japepîhratî Autaahaatîho tîtîhî kiyai wîhoaanîhandî yaawîhandî nunyataise. ³ Amî kîmandîhî akîte. Isî amî ko pîwîha nyangi japîhi nanyamaitandî otîpîpatî apîpaahî awaipatî kaipatapunî amî apîpaahî gaahîretî japîhi nyangi nanyamaitandîhandapî kanyatisîha nyahî newaamîhaawaahî ko nyangi wîhoaanîhandî yaasîhandî nanyamîtaiso e owetîtaiso? Amî mandîhî ko nyangi wîhoaanîhandî yaasîhandî tîtîhî nanyamîtaise. Sandî ko apîpaahî gaahîretî nyangi japîhi nanyamaitandîndapî pîwîha jîhî ausaatî kanyatisîho Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîho sawahore. Aihî amî isîhiya ipotî pîwa sa ko katîhî atiwi nehohiyîhiya sandîhî akîte tîwî kanyatîwî nepî nanyisawaayopo. ⁴ Sandî komî pîwîhaapî akîte tatî Autaahaatîho nanyîsîndîndî amî isîhiya maapî yapîpatambîhiya apîpaahî wîndî kamaiwîhaiwa sîwîpatunî amî kapai wapa isîhiyaamî maarîho owesoetonîhî maaroaamapî mmondaatîwîhaiwaunî amî gonipatî watîpîhaiwa nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho watîpîhandî nunyatî isîhiyaisî andîtîwisîhî kiyohîwaiwaaraahî pîwîha kai netî watîpîmataise. Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîho komî gwînyaatî maarîtirîhîretî japepîhratî komî Itîpîho Gaahomîhaiwa otîpîpatapîhaiwa wura wura netî tipîtapaatî isîhiyaisî nunyatî netî kiyai gîwunyaasîwaiwaaraahimaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Japîhi Nanyamaitandî Ambîpatî Nyamîhatamatîyahatî Netî Noaipataise

⁵ Autaahaatîho isîhiya wanîhiyaamî yapîpatî wanîhatî asîpatî ipotîhura noaipatî ahotîtaise taatî nyahî taawaatî katohîpatî enjerîhiya jatîtaatîwî kiyai wîndî namaamîhainje. Apîpaahî owetise. ⁶ Amî yapîpatî isîhiya jatîtaatîwî netî tîmanatî gwînyaataise. Aihî sandapî utaaho wo pîwîha wa wapîhî utîpîho jîpatîpîndîshoatîhapî satatî katise:

“Autaahaatîhonne, nyahî isîmiyaanî napitiyaatî napîndanîtîhî kînyî nyapî nasisoaarî konînîhî gînunyaapwaatise? Aimbî amî kînyî nyahî nehî isîmiyaanangi napaapî baimbî nyainjatîpî amî nyatatamanapwaatise? ⁷ Aimbî amî kînyî nepî nyangi kînyî enjerîhiya itîpîhiyaamî (otîpîpatîhiya mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhapîhiyaamî) kapîhata gohî nehî masîhonjapî yatîhî ahînyisapaise? Aimbî amî kînyî nepî nyangi autaahepînyamapî ambîpatî awaipatî amî wandîha

nanyinyapaise? ⁸ Aimbī kinyī kahapaamapīpa nahataapa nepī nyamī asīmwaatītīhemasīhī nyahī nahataapa osamaatī jatīto,”

Aunīhīhīrī 8:4-6

tatī jīpatīpindise. Siyatī Autaahaatīho kahapaamapīpa netī nahataapa isīhiyaamī asīmwaatītīhemasīhī kiya osamapī nahataapa jatawaayo. Iyataatī wapa isīpīpa kiya minjatītaatīwīhapa nehī yandīhī ahīmotise. Iyataahandī kandī wanī kiya nahataapai wīndī minjatauhī nyahī mmonīhaayo. ⁹ Iyataahandī kandī amī nyahī wapa Jisaasihopī mmonaatī gwīnyaahaayo. Autaahaatīho koai nīwimaatī ambīpatī awaipatī numwīhī amī ko nahataapa jatiho. Amī ko jīhura maapī yapīmbataapīhī nasatī bimisura nehī masīhonjapī Autaahaatīho koai netī komī enjerīhiya itīpīhiyaamī yatīhī ahīwisataise. Siyatī masīhonjapī yatīhīwīwatī ahīwindīmandī amī ko isīhiyaanamī aunaīpatī netī yaawīhandī netī napwītandīhandape, amī Autaahaatīho nyangi gaahandī nehīhandī kanyitandī maaritatī gwīnyaasīrīhīreto. Ko siyatī nyapī yaawīhandī netī napwīndīhandapī Autaahaatīho koai ambīpatī awaipatī nunyatī amī netī yundanyaawīsatī nīwimaataise.

¹⁰ Amī Kahapaamapīpa nahataapa Autaahaatīho kiyatī ahiyataise. Iyataatī sapa kapa sawaho kiyatī ahaimbīpaamī tanyaahore. Iyatī nahataapa sawaho maaritīrīhīretī kiyatī ahiyataise. Amī ko komī manyinya taahīyīhiyaisī numwaasi yamīhapataatīhī niyonīhī amī kiya kapīhī nga baiwī bimītaatīwī maaritatī gwīnyaataise. Iyatī amī isīhiyai japīhī numwaitandī Jisaasiho otīpīpatī kaitandī Autaahaatīho gwīnyaataise. Iyatī sīretī Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoai netī yaawīhandaatemataise. Iyatī sīretapī Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoai netī isīhiyaisī japīhī numwaatī iwītatanamīandīhoemataise. Amī sandī Autaahaatīho kaindīmandī tītīhe. ¹¹ Iyataatī amī Jisaasihounī amī isīhiya ko netī Autaahaatīhomīhiyemasawīhiyaunī nahatiya sapīho nehī naasomī manyinyaamataiwīhiyaare. Aiwī amī kounī amī kiyaunī Autaahaatīhomīhiyaatīwī amī nususasī nehī naasusamataiwīhiyaare. Aihī amī sīkandapī ko kiyaapī wīndī mamaawatī nehī nanīhiyatī kiyaisī nisī nīhoarīsaatī naapwīrisaate undataise. ¹² Iyataatī amī pīwīha wa wapīhī aimī jīpatīpindisīhaatīhapī Jisaasiho Autaahaatīhoai satatī kaundise:

“Autaahaatīhōje. Nīnī kinyī ambīpatī angusaatī amī kinyapī nahataapa ausaatī nisī nīhoarīsa naapwīrisai ausaatī kaundīto. Aindī amī kiya gaapundīwī aunīhītītaatīwī ahoyainjaihīhapīhī kiyaamīhatīhapī nīnī kinyī aunīhīhīrī aunīhīndī amī gisī netī mepī autaahēhī maito,”

Aunīhīhīrī 22:22

tise tatī jīpatīpindise. ¹³ Iyataatī amī waaraahī ko kiyapī kandaatī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha wa wapīhī jīpatīpindisīhaatīhapī satise:

“Amī nīnī kinyīhetī nausanītī bitotī nisī ndīha kinyīhetī ahiyatī ginjatīto tise,”

Aisaiyaaho

8:17

tatī jīpatīpindise. Amī jīhaatī kīmīkamwaanī waara wapīhī pīwīha aimī jīpatīpindisīhaatīhapī satatī katise.

“Nīnī kīmībīhī kīmōnīne Autaahaatīho nīngī komī manyinya nanīmisawīhiyaisato tatī katise,”

Aisaiyaaho 8:18

tatī jīpatīpindise.

¹⁴ Iyataatī isīmiya Jisaasiho nisī nīhoarīsaatī naapwīrisaate undisawīmiya akītī nehī isīhiya, ambīpatī amī jītīpatisawīhiyaare.

Ami sandapi k̄imi k̄ireti Jisaasihoaisangi noaipati kiyaami ambipati j̄itipati neti Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄iw̄iha atisati japep̄ih̄irati ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i utaaho akohoemat̄aise. Ami sandi siyati ak̄it̄i utaaho akohoemat̄ati napotaati utaaho maip̄ho is̄ih̄iyai neti kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i yayoh̄it̄ihand̄i nunyati kat̄ihema komi wat̄ip̄ihanda w̄ir̄ih̄iraahamat̄iyati wisasa napuwati is̄iwat̄ind̄ihand̄i nainjaati yot̄it̄ando. Iyataati utaaso so maip̄ho n̄in̄i katoho wop̄imaato t̄it̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄irap̄ito. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami is̄ih̄iya siya as̄iȳih̄iya yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bindawaawi napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i nasisoar̄i yayawaatawaayopo. Saiwi kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i yayoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i kiyai Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i neti napus̄ih̄i kiya is̄ih̄iya naputohiȳih̄iyaamataiwi bisotawaayopo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho utaahoemat̄ati noaipataise ami is̄ih̄iya napoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti napot̄i is̄ih̄iya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandam̄i yap̄ipaatihi napw̄itohiȳih̄iyai nuwati neh̄ihaatemait̄ando. ¹⁶ Sandi wani nyah̄i auta mmon̄ihaayo. Jisaasiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i napind̄imand̄i enjer̄ih̄iya it̄ip̄ih̄iya yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ih̄iyai numwaati iw̄itatamanati and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i nasataamaise. Owe. Ami ko nasati is̄ih̄iyaanam̄i ambipati netaise nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi is̄ih̄iyaan̄in̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihomat̄iyaati ḡwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanati and̄it̄inyiw̄it̄ando. Nyah̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihomi neh̄i is̄ih̄iya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyaamat̄iyahiyaanangi nyatataman̄itand̄i Jisaasiho nasa-taise. ¹⁷ Ami nyah̄i is̄ih̄iyaanangis̄i nyatataman̄itand̄ihandapimat̄ati ami daih̄ira w̄ira owetih̄i namati Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaat̄ihapuni ami daih̄ira nahat̄iraapun̄i nyah̄i neh̄i is̄ih̄iyaanamatiyati noaipataise. Ami sandi ko saind̄imand̄i tanyaaha k̄imaape. Ami ko nyangis̄i nga biyati maar̄iho as̄ipinyisati ami Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄iw̄iha nahata japep̄ih̄irati Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanati nyami Awais̄iho P̄irisihomat̄ati Autaahaat̄ihomi nd̄imaahomwaan̄i bitondaati komi ot̄ip̄ipati kaw̄isati nyami maip̄ihaiwa nenyamaitand̄i ko sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyandande. Iyon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi sah̄i sam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i p̄iw̄ihaisahiyaate maanyat̄it̄ando. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naan̄awisati yaaw̄ihaiwa netuni ami Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i kaito tati winjatataati koai nunjes̄ih̄i aimi mmonati nehosi ami is̄ih̄iya usa maip̄ihand̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i nunjesaw̄ih̄iyai ko nga iw̄itatamanati and̄it̄iw̄iwataise.

3

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Ap̄ipaah̄i Awaind̄ihand̄i Nusatip̄ihaahore

¹ Is̄i nisi nais̄ih̄iyaati nisataiwi K̄iraisihopi ḡwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaatangi Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i naitaat̄iw̄i sap̄i gaatati nas̄isenati ami ko sawahopi sangi nasam̄ihainj̄ih̄i ami sah̄i kom̄ih̄iyaate. Is̄i sah̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄iho neti natausaasis̄iho aposer̄iho ami P̄irisihomi M̄it̄iho J̄ihopi bapaiwi gw̄inyaapi mmon̄iw̄ise. So Jisaasiso nyah̄i kop̄i ḡwunyaawaati ami kand̄i ausaawaati katoh̄ihore. ² S̄ikiyati kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanati ah̄iwih̄ihore. Ah̄iwih̄ihosi Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaati maarit̄ir̄ih̄ireti japep̄ih̄irati Koai Autaahaat̄iho ot̄ip̄ipati kaime undipati nga napaitati kiyataise ami j̄ihura Mosesiho Autaahaat̄ihomi is̄ih̄iyai nususamat̄iyati winjaati bindata Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha

kaundis̄ha at̄iwisat̄ japepih̄ripatamatiyato. ³ Iyataahand̄i kand̄i nyah̄i Jisaasihop̄i maaritaat̄i koai mep̄i autaaahemwait̄haaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaataise. Sand̄i apaap̄i maato an̄a an̄i an̄i matis̄hop̄i is̄ihiya gaahoe t̄iw̄i maarit̄itaapo. O am̄i an̄ihand̄i sawand̄ip̄indap̄i kiya w̄ind̄i waat̄i maar̄imitopo. Owetise. Is̄i sikiyat̄i sik̄iret̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄i maarit̄iw̄i koai waat̄i mep̄i autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihop̄i maaritot̄ihand̄i yat̄ih̄tan̄iho. Sand̄i apaap̄i maato, Jisaasiho so is̄ihiya an̄a an̄amataiw̄ihiyai kiyat̄i ahais̄ihore. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄a an̄amataiw̄ihiyai winjatis̄iho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyat̄i ah̄iwih̄ihore. ⁴ Iyataat̄i an̄ihaiwa nahatewaah̄i is̄ihiya an̄imat̄iw̄ihaiwaare. O am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho kiyat̄i ahais̄ihapaare. ⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i j̄ihaat̄i Mosesihopun̄i am̄i Jisaasihopun̄i biyaat̄i mmond̄ihaawo. Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihyaan̄i an̄a an̄i naasaindaap̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Is̄i Mosesiho so is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihyaan̄ihap̄ihap̄ihore. Iyataat̄i Mosesiho so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihos̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundis̄ha at̄isat̄i net̄i japepih̄irahore. Iyat̄i am̄i ipot̄ihura K̄iraisiho nason̄ihura wapa Autaahaat̄iho ausaat̄i katat̄i kaitand̄ihapaap̄i is̄ihiyai kataunjis̄ihore. ⁶ Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄iraisihoh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahos̄i am̄i ko is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄a an̄amataiw̄ihiyai bimohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄it̄iho J̄ihoematat̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄ihop̄i winjatataise. Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄ihyaan̄i k̄im̄ikiyaane. Aih̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i napaitat̄i kiyap̄i kiyat̄i kiyai nga winjaat̄i bindataise. Iyat̄i ko sat̄i ot̄ipit̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha koai kaundis̄ha at̄isat̄i japepih̄irat̄i kiyataise. Is̄i nyah̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i bind̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho ipot̄ihura gaahaiwa kanyisat̄i nyan̄am̄itand̄i katiwaiwa nyan̄am̄itaiso taat̄i t̄ihaapiyaat̄i maarita jat̄ihaawaah̄i sand̄i nyah̄i Jisaasihoi nuwipin̄ja Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄ihusanaanimataat̄i maas̄i bind̄ihaawe.

Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihoai Ahosumwahohiȳihiya Aunah̄ipa Gaahat̄i Ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihat̄i W̄ind̄i Namaitaapo

⁷ Am̄i k̄imand̄i kandap̄i sah̄i sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa j̄ihura Koai aho-sumwahoh̄ipatamataiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai w̄ind̄i ahosumwaamap̄ise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho p̄iw̄iha katis̄ha sah̄i baiw̄i at̄iw̄ise tat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaam̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. Iyataat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaat̄ihap̄i It̄ip̄iho sandaase:

“Am̄i wan̄i wan̄i k̄imura asis̄ima k̄imet̄i N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i sangi taat̄i p̄iwaasatisanaah̄i N̄in̄i katis̄an̄iha sah̄i at̄iw̄ise. ⁸ Am̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho omaan̄it̄it̄ih̄i nep̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i nisap̄i namisapupw̄ise. Am̄i sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa Is̄iraher̄ihiya j̄ihura n̄ingis̄i maat̄imaat̄iniw̄i koai wip̄iwimainjot̄iw̄i jatawa n̄ingi nanisepaipap̄i poh̄ir̄indoh̄ipatamataiwo. Am̄i sura kiya yap̄ipat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i (is̄ihiya iw̄iw̄ir̄iho am̄i waapoho owehap̄ih̄i) awas̄ihap̄ih̄i bimohura n̄ingis̄i sand̄i kanisawaayopo.

⁹ Am̄i sap̄ih̄i k̄inaunkw̄iha 40 kiyahaiwet̄i n̄in̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihat̄i gonipat̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa kiya kiyaam̄i nd̄ihaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso t̄iw̄i sap̄ih̄i kiya mw̄itet̄iw̄i maat̄imaat̄iniw̄i am̄i ko napitaise t̄iw̄i n̄ingi nan̄isenawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aih̄i am̄i n̄ingi is̄ihiya siyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aponyih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i

sandaato, Kiya k̄imiya kiyaami maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i nisap̄i w̄indi ḡiimaanunyaap̄i nan̄im̄ap̄i am̄i nisap̄i naw̄isawitawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i N̄in̄i kiya wapa kaitaat̄iw̄i kaundoh̄ip̄ipa w̄indi mon̄iw̄i am̄i w̄indi atiw̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kamaayopo. Owe. ¹¹ Siyauh̄i am̄i n̄ngi kiyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i aponyih̄i n̄n̄i p̄iw̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha wat̄ip̄ind̄i sandaato. Aunah̄ipati kiya n̄ngisaw̄i maasi nga ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄ito nd̄i katoh̄ipata kiya w̄indi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nam̄indaaitaapo nd̄i kandaato,”

Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 95:7-11

tat̄i katise.

¹² Is̄i am̄i nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaate, sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ihiyaat̄i bitosawise. Am̄i sam̄ihat̄ihap̄i usa wo waat̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i maip̄ihand̄i gw̄inyaat̄i am̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡi maawunyaitaiso. Wo waat̄i siyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kon̄ih̄i asoho bimis̄ihoai namaitais̄i sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ise. ¹³ Is̄i am̄i sah̄i w̄indi samaiw̄i namap̄i am̄i asis̄iha nahata n̄naaseti sah̄i n̄naason̄j̄i n̄naasaan̄j̄ih̄i nep̄i wowaati and̄it̄iwip̄i am̄i nep̄i ususaat̄i and̄it̄iw̄i nyah̄i biyaat̄i jat̄inaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i dait̄ihaawo n̄iw̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kaim̄i nuw̄ise. Am̄i sam̄i won̄j̄i waan̄j̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i am̄it̄ihet̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i daah̄i nisaputisaihi am̄i sangi wiwa maip̄ihand̄i jaip̄isat̄itaise. Is̄i nyah̄i kat̄ihaaw̄i, “asis̄iha wan̄i k̄imuraaro,”* toh̄imeti sah̄i sand̄i saiw̄i kaiw̄ise. ¹⁴ Am̄i nyah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i wanun̄i ipot̄i ipotun̄i wuwan̄ihura ak̄it̄i t̄it̄ih̄i nga mmonaat̄i ko nga wapa kaitaiso taat̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄ipatamatiyaat̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄i is̄iwat̄im̄i nowaat̄i ipot̄ihura otasaahap̄ih̄indaataah̄i am̄i nahataapa ot̄ip̄ipati K̄iraisiho kaim̄bipa am̄i wapa kom̄ihapa nyah̄i newaat̄i koaisaat̄i kiyaat̄i am̄i n̄naw̄ip̄ih̄i taawa nehaayo. ¹⁵ Am̄i siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i wo satise:

“Am̄i wan̄i k̄imura asis̄ima k̄imeti Autaahaat̄iho sangi taat̄i p̄iwaasaton̄ih̄i sah̄i koai at̄iwisawaawaah̄i am̄i sah̄i koai nepumap̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i sam̄i maar̄iho kop̄i nep̄i namisaput̄iw̄ise, sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa Is̄iraher̄ihiya j̄ihura koai maat̄imaat̄iw̄iw̄i nepumap̄i kiyoh̄ipatamataiwo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 95:7-8*

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.

¹⁶ Am̄i ko (Autaahaat̄iho) sawaho kom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i p̄iwaundih̄i atisawaahand̄i kand̄i koai maat̄imaat̄iwisohiȳihiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napih̄i Isip̄ihanda namasi nasohiȳihiyaamaho? Ye! K̄im̄ikiya Autaahaat̄ihoai maat̄imaat̄iwisopo. ¹⁷ Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho diyaap̄i apowise? Am̄i is̄ihiya koai maat̄imaat̄iw̄iw̄i maip̄ihand̄i kaiw̄i am̄i is̄ihiya ir̄iw̄ir̄iho waapoho owetati awasati wat̄imin̄ihap̄i sawana napohiȳihiyaap̄imaaho? Ye! Am̄i k̄im̄ikiyaap̄i koai apowise. ¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho diya nis̄i ik̄inot̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i nam̄indaaitaapo tat̄i p̄iw̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄i katise am̄i is̄ihiya koai at̄ihomaawiw̄i nepumahohiȳihiyaametonaaho? ¹⁹ Aih̄i am̄i sand̄i nyah̄i wan̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Am̄i kiya sawana (Autaahaat̄ihop̄i) ḡi maawunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda kiya kom̄i ikin̄j̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nam̄indaahauho.

* **3:13:** K̄ima p̄iw̄i maami tanyaaha satatise: K̄inyi sat̄ip̄i s̄ihapo am̄i boson̄ihapo t̄ip̄i min̄jat̄ip̄i wan̄i k̄im̄ikura kaime tatise.

4

Autaahaatîho Komî Isîhiyai Ikîndaatîwîhandî Numwîtaise

¹ Isî amî Autaahaatîho nyangi ikîndîhaahandî nanyamîtandî pîwîha watîpîtatî tîmanatî wîsasatî ahaisîha wanîsangi yaha kaanîhî ahondaise. Isî amî nyahî yayaatî itiwaatî jatîndîhaawo, amî wiwa samî usaatî sapîhî naiwî noaipapî sandî ikîndaatîwîndî wîndî namaitaawo.

² Amî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya nyangi ikîndîhaahandî nanyamîtandîhandapîha pîwîha gaaha wanîha kanyatauhî atisîhaayo amî nyamî asoya asisai kaundauhî kiya atisohîpatamatiyaato. Amî kiya nyamî asoya asisai pîwîha katîwunjohîha atisawaahandî kandî nehî atihîraahî atiwi namapî amî kiya kaapî gîmunyaapî amî ka wîndî namehauhî kiyai ka wîndî maawîtatamase. ³ Amî nyahî kopî aimî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanî komî ikinjîtîhandaatîhî nandaahaayo amî ko sawaho Autaahaatîho satatî katîpatamatiyaato:

“Nîngi kiyaapî apîpaahî aponyindîhandaahî nînî watîpîndî sandî pîwîha apîpaahî watîpîha kandî wîsasataayo. Isîmiya kîmiya nisî ikînohîtîhandaatîhî wîndî napîwî namîndaitaapo ndî kandaato,”

Aunîhîhîrî

95:11

tatî katîpatamatiyaato. Iyataatî sandî Mosesihomîhura noaipasîhaiwaapî kandaase. Iyataatî amî ko Autaahaatîhohî nyangi nyahî ikîndîhaahandî nanyamîtandî komî otîpîpatî nahatepî kaipatî aimî jîhî wuwanîhura kahapaamapîpa namasatî kiyatî ahaisura kiyatî owematosatî amî ko ikînataise. ⁴ O amî Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa kiyatî ahiyainjatî asisîha sepenîhetî ko ikinjîtîhandapî katisîhaahî komî utîpîhoatîhî wapîhî satatî jîpatîpîndise.

“Autaahaatîho komî otîpîpatî nahatepî kaipatî asisîha sikisihetî owe-matosatî amî asisîha sepenîhetî komî otîpîpatapî maarîho witatî satatî, ‘Sapa nisî gwînyaatî maaritohîrîhîretî ahiyataayono,’ tatî mmonatî ikînataise,” *Wuwanîhapîhî 2:2; Japîhî Numwaasîho 20:11, 31:17*

tatî jîpatîpîndise. ⁵ Iyataatî amî pîwîma kîmîka katotîma wapîhî Autaahaatîho jîhaatî satatî kandaase:

“Kiya napîwî nisî ikînohîtîhandaatîhî wîndî namîndaitaapo ndî watîpîndî kandaato,”

Aunîhîhîrî 95:11

tatî katîhî ka jîpatîpîndise.

⁶ Isî amî sandî nyangisî siyatî netî nanyisataise: Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyaisî kiya ikîndaatîwîhandî numwîtandî katîndîhandî yahandî kandînîhî ahondaise, amî kandî isîhiya usa naitaatîwo. Isî kandî Autaahaatîhomî ikinjîtîhandî isîhiya usa nga naitaapo. O amî isîhiya nyamî asoya asisa kandapî pîwîha wanîha gaaha kaundauhî atisohiyîhiya komî pîwîha nepumahotîhanda kiyaisî Autaahaatîho kandî ikîndaatîwîhandî wîndî namumwihî amî kiya kandaatîhî wîndî namîndaahopo. ⁷ Aihî amî Autaahaatîho asisîha wa namîhanataise. Iyatî Asisa saapî kandaatî, “wanî kîmuraaro,” tatî kandaase. Aihî ipotî wura Autaahaatîho netî Daawitîhoai gîwunyaasîhî amî ko jîhî satatî katîhî jîpatîpîndihî aimî katohîhaare.

“Amî wanî kîmura sahi komî maahomwaanî pîwîha atîwisawaawaahî samî maarîho nepî daahî watîpîtîwî namisaputîwîse,”

Aunîhîhîrî 95:7-8

tati katihĩ jipatiipindise. ⁸ O amĩ jihura Josuwaaho* Isiraherihiyai kiya ikĩndaatĩwĩhapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho katirĩhĩretĩ numwaasi niyonĩhĩ amĩ kiya aimĩ ikinjajihaaahĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho asisĩha wa wuraapĩ jĩhaatĩ wĩndĩ kamaatĩtaihe. Amĩ wura isĩhiya jinjapĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ ikĩndaatĩwĩhuraapĩ Autaahaatĩho kandaase. ⁹ Isĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai kiya ikĩndaatĩwĩhandĩ numwĩtandĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ katĩndĩhandĩ yahandĩ ahotĩmĩ nasataise. Isĩ ko nyangi sandĩ ikĩndĩhaahandĩ nanyamĩtaise. Sandĩ asisĩha Sapaatĩhandapĩ ikĩnotĩhandamatiyahande. Iyatĩ sandĩ Autaahaatĩho jihura kahapaamapĩpa kiyatĩ ahiyainjatĩ owetihĩ asisĩha sepenĩhetĩ Sapaatĩhandapĩ ikinjĩtĩhandamatiyahande. Sapaatĩhandĩ ikĩndĩhaahandĩ yaihandĩ taatĩ nasataisĩ nyahĩ komĩ isĩhiyaanĩnĩ ikĩndo Autaahaatĩho ikĩnjĩtĩhandamatiyaato. ¹⁰ Amĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho ikinjĩtĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaahohiyĩhiya siya kiyaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nahatepĩ kaiwĩ owemaposawĩ owetihĩ kiya ikĩnawaayopo, amĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nahatepĩ kiyatĩ owematĩ owetihĩ ikinjĩpatamataiwo. ¹¹ Isĩ nyahĩ biyaatĩ andĩtitaatĩ andĩtatĩ napawaamaitĩhaawo aunahĩpatĩ ikĩndĩhaahatĩ naitĩhaawo. Amĩ nyahĩ wiwa nyamĩ asoya asisa Isiraherĩhiya jihura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nepumawaawĩ otĩhapĩhĩ nehĩhaatĩ nihĩrĩnĩwĩ owetopatamatiyaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha newaumwĩhaawĩ amĩ nyahĩ nihĩrĩnaatĩ owetaanĩpano.

¹² Amĩ Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha katisĩha apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩhaare. Iyatĩ amĩ ka watĩpĩtatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyataise. Iyatĩ ka otĩpĩpatĩ kairĩhĩretĩ namatana kosasaihĩrĩ wihĩwihooanjĩ apĩpaahĩ tĩmwipĩhanaati apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ nusatĩpĩhaahaare. Ka setahaasi mĩhatĩhĩ isĩhiyaanamĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ amĩ amĩtĩhetĩ nandaatĩ nahataapa nyahĩ gwĩnyaahohĩpĩpaunĩ amĩ kaitĩhaawiyohĩpĩpaunĩ netĩ ausaimanati tipĩtapaatĩ nyasonataise. Iyatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha kanyatisĩhaara nyahĩ gwĩnyaawaatĩ amĩ nyamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ amĩtĩhetĩ kinyamundiwaiwaapĩ kaiwa tĩtĩho e maipo tati netĩ nyangi nanyisataise. ¹³ Iyataatĩ amĩ nyahĩ wĩndĩ siyaatĩ gĩmunyaitĩhaawo. Nyahĩ nyamĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ amĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ amĩ amĩtĩhetĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa ko wĩndĩ maanyondaiso taato. Amĩ kohĩ nahataapa kiyatĩ ahaimbĩpa auta ahotihĩ nga mmonahore. Komĩ ndĩhetapĩ nyahĩ wapa wĩndĩ newaatĩ namoasĩto. Amĩ ko nyainjataahura nyahĩ nyametirĩhĩretunĩ amĩ nyahĩ gwĩnyaawa kiyohĩpĩpa kapa tĩtĩhĩ mmonataise. Kopĩ wapa namoasandise. Owe. Isĩ amĩ kĩmĩ koaisĩ nyahĩ gwĩnyaawaatĩ amĩ kiyaatĩ amĩ taawa kaimĩ niyohĩwĩmaiwa siyaatĩ kiyahaayo undaatĩ ipotĩhura akĩtĩ tĩtĩhĩ kaundĩtĩhaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyamĩ Mitĩho Awaisiho Pĩrisiho Autaahaatĩho Nyangi Nyatatamanĩtandĩ Nyapĩ Koai Taatĩ Pĩwaundataase

¹⁴ Amĩ nyahĩhĩ nyamĩ utaaho apĩpaahĩ Awaisiho Mitĩho Pĩrisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapĩ nanĩpimatĩ aunahĩpa netĩ bitondaatĩ nyangi nyatatamanĩtandĩ amĩ nahataapa ko netĩ nyapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundatĩ kaundĩtandĩho.) Iyataatĩ ko aimĩ mĩhaatĩ

* **4:8:** kĩmandĩ ambĩpatĩ pĩwĩha Ipiruhaara Josuwaaho tĩwĩ amĩ Yesuwaaho tĩwĩhate. Aihĩ pĩwĩha Gĩrikĩhaara Iesous tĩwĩhate. Aihĩ amĩ nyahĩ Anjaatĩhaamĩ naahwĩtarĩhĩrĩ kĩrĩrupa japepĩhĩra katĩhaato.

yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maasi bindataise. Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i utaaso so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasihop̄ito. Isi am̄i nyam̄i kop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i biyaat̄i and̄ititaat̄i is̄iwat̄it̄ihaawo am̄i nyah̄i kand̄i ausaawaat̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahaayo taat̄i taawaat̄i katoh̄it̄imando. ¹⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i yawanaani wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owehiyaane am̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihand̄i kait̄ihaaw̄i nanyisenat̄i nahataapa nyangi nanyoaiipas̄ip̄ipa tip̄inda newaamait̄ihaawo. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i nyah̄i utaaho nyam̄i Awais̄iho Mit̄iho P̄irisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisas̄i K̄iraisiho. Ko nyangi nga ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyisat̄i nga biyat̄i nyangi nyataman̄itaise am̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i kait̄ihandap̄i nahataapa nyamatiyat̄i koai nusoaiipas̄ih̄i aim̄i mmonat̄i nehoso. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahi w̄ind̄i kamaayahore. Ap̄ipaahi owetise. ¹⁶ Isi am̄i nyah̄i wapaapi nitanaat̄i p̄ih̄itaat̄i gw̄inyaahaahura w̄ind̄i yamaayaat̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangis̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyis̄ihom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i nait̄ihaawo. Am̄i ko kom̄i siyaahand̄i gw̄it̄ihoas̄inap̄i nahataapa jatimb̄ip̄iho. Sap̄ih̄i nyah̄i naisail̄i ko neh̄i koaisunyaat̄i nyangi gaahand̄i kanyitandiyahos̄i am̄i nyah̄i w̄ind̄i gaahand̄i kamaayaahand̄i gaahand̄i kanyisat̄i nyatataman̄itaise.

5

K̄iraisiho Nyangi Nga Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitaise

¹ Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho P̄irisihiya awaisaw̄ihiya nahatiyai neh̄i n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasoai neh̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i numwaat̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i aunah̄ipat̄i ko naitand̄i nam̄ihanataise. Aih̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i nahand̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i kawitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanataise. Nam̄ihainj̄ih̄i ko is̄ihiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihoai gaahone gaare und̄iw̄i gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa net̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i maahoaiipa kohas̄ip̄iho nesip̄iw̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa ko net̄i t̄ihat̄i sisand̄ip̄iwa waamaindumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyataise. ² Am̄i ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i owehos̄i am̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄imitohiȳihiyai napaisaatundat̄i winjataise. Siyat̄i and̄it̄imitahos̄i ko yat̄ih̄i ipatisanat̄i am̄i napaisaat̄i is̄ihiya kaitaat̄iw̄ihaiwaap̄i saiwa gaahaiwe am̄i saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i monawaaw̄i namap̄i kandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳihiyai net̄i t̄it̄ihemwataise. ³ Am̄i ko is̄ihiya nahatiyaamatiyat̄i and̄it̄imitataat̄i napepaat̄i t̄imahiyahos̄i j̄ih̄i sawahom̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i sawahop̄i kair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya usaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i ipot̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i d̄ipumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. ⁴ Iyataat̄i utaaho P̄irisihoemainj̄iho so amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i netaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i neh̄i koaisunyaat̄i satat̄i n̄in̄i noaipat̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i kiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i p̄irisihon̄inimand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄it̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaitaano tat̄i noaipataamaise. Owe. Daih̄ira w̄ira siyah̄ira w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. Utaaho neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nam̄ihainj̄ihoh̄ih̄i sat̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i net̄i kiyataise. Am̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i Aron̄ihoai Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nam̄ihanataise is̄ihiyaamun̄i Autaahaat̄ihomun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ko bitondaat̄i is̄ihiya Is̄iraher̄ihyaap̄i kohas̄ip̄iho nandapa t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyat̄i

amĩ pĩwaundĩtando. ⁵ Amĩ Kĩraisihoaisangi kĩmĩ kĩrĩ Aronĩmo noaipasĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ kiyatĩ noaipataise. Noaipatĩ wanĩ mĩhaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ nyapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai taatĩ pĩwaundataase. Amĩ Kĩraisiho nehĩ sawahounyaatĩ satatĩ nĩnĩ noaipatĩ pĩrisihonĩnimandĩ isĩhiyaapĩ nanĩpimatĩ kiyaaamĩ aunahĩpa netĩ kiyai ko andĩtĩwĩwĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundĩtaano tatĩ noaipataamaise. Ko wĩndĩ siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ koai Autaahaatĩho namĩhanataise. Amĩ koai pĩwĩha kaundataatĩ komĩ pĩwĩha wapĩhĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩhaatĩhapĩ Autaahaatĩho satise:

“Kĩnyĩ Nisĩ Maasĩhĩhonĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha baimbĩ atĩnimbĩhonĩtĩhĩ wanĩ Nĩnĩ kinyĩ Gapĩhonĩnĩ otĩpĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nahinyataatĩ kiyai saundĩtĩ kĩmo Nisĩ Maasĩhĩmoai nisĩhapa nisapĩ nisatĩtandĩ otĩpĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nunyataayo undĩtĩ gi netĩ angusaimanataayo,” *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 2:7*

tatĩ katise tatĩ jĩpatĩpindise. ⁶ Iyataatĩ amĩ sa pĩwĩma wapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpindisĩhai netĩ andĩtĩwĩwatĩ akĩte daase. Iyataatĩ pĩwa saatĩhapĩ Autaahaatĩho satise.

“Kĩnyĩ Pĩrisihonĩmatĩpĩ konĩnĩhĩ isĩhiyaapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundĩpĩ Merĩkisetekĩho kairĩhĩretĩ kĩnyĩ kaimĩ nutaise tise,” *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 110:4*

tatĩ jĩpatĩpindise.*

⁷ Iyataatĩ amĩ Jisaasiho maapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhĩ utaahoematatĩ bimisura, ko sawahoi Autaahaatĩho iwĩtatamanatĩ andĩtĩwĩwĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundatĩ koai pĩwaundatĩ amĩ nunjenataise. Iyataatĩ ko komĩ maahomwaanĩ waatĩ nusaatĩ waapĩhĩtatĩ amĩ kwĩtipatĩ nuhaatĩ komĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandĩ nahandisatĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundataase. Amĩ ko siyatĩ mmonatĩ gwĩnyaahosĩ Autaahaatĩho koai tinjausehonĩhĩ amĩ koai komĩ tiworisa wĩndĩ sohoai tĩmaawĩtaatĩwo. Iyataatĩ amĩ ko nehĩ Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyaatĩ maarĩtimbĩpaapaahĩhĩ maarĩho nusoaasama amĩ andĩtatĩ napamahotĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ gaapĩpatĩ gopa atĩwisataise. Iyatĩ koai netĩ andĩtĩwĩwataise nyangi andĩtĩnyaiwatĩ nyamĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ nanyamaitandĩ wĩndĩ ko yamaayatĩ nehĩ nanĩhiyatĩ yaawĩhaiwa netĩ napwĩtando. ⁸ Iyataatĩ Jisaasimo sohi tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho akohondaahandĩ kandĩ ko yaawatĩ naanĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ netaise. Ko yaawatĩ naanĩhaiwa siyatĩ nesĩtĩmandĩ Autaahaatĩho maarĩtatĩ gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩra atĩwisatĩ japepĩhĩra kaitandĩ yaawatĩ naanĩhaiwa netaise. ⁹ Ko siyatĩ Sapĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisatĩ Sapĩho maarĩtirĩhĩretĩ kiyatĩ owemasĩtĩhandaahĩ Sapĩho koai namĩhanatĩ ahĩwisataise, ko isĩhiya pĩwĩha baiwĩ atĩwiwĩ ko maarĩta gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩwĩ bimohiyĩhiyai apĩpaahĩ kiyaisĩnĩhĩ japĩhĩ numwaatĩ netĩ ahoya numwaasi niyatĩ aunahĩpatĩ aimĩ netĩ tĩmasĩpata nandaapĩ kahapaamapĩpa Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasĩ nahatiya jaawĩ bimĩtaatĩwo. ¹⁰ Ko nga sandĩ kaindĩmandĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho namĩhainjĩhore nyapĩ nanĩpimatĩ Pĩrisiho Mĩtĩho Jĩhoematatĩ Merĩkisetekĩhomatĩyatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nahandĩ kandĩnĩhĩ

* **5:6:** Merĩkisetekĩho so amĩ Pĩrisiho amĩ awaisĩho kinĩho Abĩraahamĩho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwanĩhapĩhĩ 14:17-24) Iyatĩ amĩ ko Aronĩho sangĩ noaipasĩhĩ jĩhĩ ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipasĩrĩhĩretapĩ amĩ saniya sapiya saisatoyaaĩ pĩwĩha owehore. Iyatĩ ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho Kĩraisihomatĩyahore.

kawitando. Iyataati Autaahaatiho ami koai namihanataise ko Merikisetekiho kairihiri kireti Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitando.

Sahi Manyiyaamataiw̄i Maanimaanimaiw̄ise

¹¹ K̄raisih̄o Merikisetekihomatiyaho noaipasit̄handap̄i p̄iw̄iha kasat̄tand̄iha p̄ih̄itat̄i taah̄iha ahondaise. Siyat̄i ahondaahand̄i n̄in̄i sangis̄i ka nes̄ip̄at̄i jainjapwaat̄i kasat̄tand̄ihandap̄i naan̄amase, am̄i kaiwaap̄i sahi wan̄i taaw̄i b̄ipi mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i gisunyaatiho. ¹² N̄in̄i sand̄i sangi kasatot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Sahi aim̄i j̄hap̄i Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi Autaahaatihop̄i aim̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ihiyaatis̄i wan̄i k̄imuraah̄i sahi aim̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄iha K̄raisihom̄i kaiwaiwaap̄iha ausaap̄i kaund̄it̄ihuraatih̄ito. Sahi saiwi is̄ihiya usai kat̄iwun̄j̄it̄iw̄ind̄i sahi neh̄i sanḡihiyaat̄i sangimat̄iw̄i bindawaayopo. Is̄ihiya usa Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄iha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap̄iha m̄hamb̄i namasaw̄i j̄haat̄i kat̄iw̄isasam̄i nap̄it̄aat̄iwo? Iyawaaw̄i am̄i sahi noaipap̄i manyinya ap̄ipaahi sanḡihonya amw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i taaw̄i nan̄ihohonyonyaamataiw̄ihiyaate. Am̄i sangis̄i Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha as̄ip̄ipa wat̄ip̄ihapa kamaasat̄iw̄i neh̄i manyinyais̄i saniya amw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i nunyoh̄ipatamataiw̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i j̄h̄i kasat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄isasoh̄ip̄ipa kapa j̄haat̄i amw̄it̄ih̄iramataiw̄i amw̄it̄isinyaw̄i kasat̄im̄i nutaat̄iwo? ¹³ Iyataati am̄i n̄in̄i sanḡihiyaatimatawaayopo tot̄imand̄i sahi sanḡihiya met̄ihonyaamataiw̄i Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄iha usaayaha j̄h̄i kasatot̄iha ka jin̄j̄haatemap̄i atisauh̄isato. Aiw̄i am̄i sahi sanḡihiya nandapa wat̄ip̄ihapa namaan̄iw̄i neh̄i amw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i nan̄ihohiȳihiya manyiyaamataiw̄i saiwa t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwe o am̄i saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaap̄i namaases̄ipatahiyaat̄i. ¹⁴ Iyataati am̄i nandapa wat̄ip̄ihapaahi is̄ihiya aim̄i awaisaw̄ihiya gw̄inyaahiyaap̄ihapaare. Is̄ihiya wat̄ip̄ihiya Autaahaatihom̄ihaiwaap̄i biyat̄i aim̄i ḡiwunyaaton̄ih̄i kiya noaipap̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄ihiya siya Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄iha awais̄iha wat̄ip̄iha baiwi atiwi naitaapo. Iyataati am̄i kiyai maip̄ihaiwaapun̄i am̄i gaahaiwaapun̄i biyat̄i ḡiwunyaaton̄ih̄i saiwa gaahaiwe am̄i saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo.

6

Nyah̄i And̄it̄itaat̄i Bind̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaatiho Nyangi Gaahand̄i Kanyitand̄i Jat̄im̄i Nut̄ihaawo

¹⁻² Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i K̄raisihop̄i nyangi wuwan̄ihura j̄hap̄ihapa kat̄iw̄inyasauhi atisaat̄i nehoh̄ip̄ipaapaah̄ih̄i kamaat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyataati saiwa wuwan̄ihura neh̄i j̄hap̄ihapa namasaw̄i K̄raisihop̄i kanyat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄inyasauhi nyah̄i mmonat̄i kiyaat̄i nehoh̄ip̄ipa k̄imbaap̄ito: maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemaitot̄ihandapun̄i am̄i Autaahaatihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandapun̄o. Iyaat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya kih̄ir̄i kih̄iretap̄i waapoho nep̄i bausanoh̄it̄ihandapun̄i am̄i mit̄ihiya is̄ihiyai ikw̄ir̄i ah̄iwisot̄ihandapun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya napohiȳihiya jap̄ih̄i nepasaih̄i am̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaatiho kiyai net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usohon̄ih̄i am̄i kand̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usos̄it̄ihand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i jin̄j̄hap̄ih̄i ahot̄itand̄ihandapo. Saiwaat̄ih̄i nyah̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i bisotaat̄i jin̄j̄haatewamaat̄i kataat̄i katawaamun̄j̄it̄ihaawo. Nyah̄i Is̄ihiya aim̄i gw̄inyan̄iw̄i awaisaw̄ihiya wat̄ip̄ihiyaam̄ihaiwa newa kanaat̄i kataat̄i katawaun̄j̄it̄ihaawo. ³ Am̄i

Autaahaat̄iho nyangi gaasi kaiwise nyatonaahi am̄i nyahi saiwa siyaati kait̄ihaawo.

⁴ Is̄ihiya usa aim̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i nep̄ihiyaare. Kiya aim̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i (Autaahaat̄ihom̄i) gaahaiwa ot̄ip̄ipati am̄i naw̄iho owetati neh̄ihaiwa nep̄i mmon̄iwaw̄ihiyaare. Kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho n̄inaw̄ip̄ih̄i nepaw̄ihiyaare. ⁵ Kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ipaind̄ihand̄i kiyaam̄ihet̄i noaipas̄ih̄i nep̄i mmon̄iwaw̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa ipot̄i wura gaahura auta ausaiman̄itand̄ihaiwa noaipas̄ih̄i mmon̄iw̄i nepaw̄ihiyaare. ⁶ Kiya j̄ih̄i saiwaw̄ihiyandaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kiya napepaapi t̄imahiyaw̄i, Autaahaat̄ihoai ahosumwawaawaah̄i am̄i kiya jap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoenda nap̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i jap̄ih̄i namepemit̄itaapo. Am̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahoai j̄ihaat̄i taaw̄i tip̄i ner̄ih̄ira tip̄imandaawaayowo. Aiw̄i kiya is̄ihiyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i kop̄i kiya sis̄ip̄it̄iw̄i koai maw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄i taaw̄i tip̄imandaapi tiwawaayowo. Is̄i k̄im̄i kandap̄i is̄ihiya usa kiyai nuw̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaasi napisaihi kiya kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i nga namepemit̄itaapo. Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise.

⁷ Iyataati am̄i wipati wura wura taah̄iwaiwaara yap̄ipateti wip̄iwati t̄im̄ihaihi am̄i yap̄ipati wipati nes̄ih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya kat̄i yapasawi nandapa yamawaayopo. Yam̄ihauh̄i kapa nandapa satoya niyama-hohiȳihiyai nga iw̄itatanataise. Yap̄ipati Siyahati Autaahaat̄iho mmonati gaahati kaw̄isati itataman̄ihon̄ih̄i nandapa gaahapa nimatati am̄i ak̄ip̄ipa gaahapa ahot̄itaise. ⁸ O am̄i yap̄ipati kata nandapa biya namaawa neh̄i an̄ip̄iho aus̄it̄ih̄iri akaasih̄aah̄i nawahonaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kat̄i yapitisi saund̄itaise, “K̄inyi yap̄ipatan̄i maip̄ihatane,” undon̄ih̄i net̄i nop̄isasin̄ati maip̄it̄ati ahotin̄jat̄i ipot̄ihura sis̄ihaara t̄ihat̄i owemaitaise.

⁹ Is̄i nis̄i nais̄ihiyaati ak̄iȳihiyaati, nis̄i maar̄iho nasanyohiȳihiyaate, nyah̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha k̄ima k̄im̄ireti kasat̄ihaato. Iyahaahand̄i am̄i nyah̄i sap̄i siyaati gw̄inyaahaayo: kiyaah̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho taati iw̄itatananat̄i am̄i taati jap̄ih̄i numwaasaw̄ihiya gaahaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa kaitaat̄iwo taati gw̄inyaaho. ¹⁰ Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nasisoari t̄it̄ih̄ireti kiyahore. Sah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyai j̄ih̄i iw̄itatanan̄iw̄i am̄i wan̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kiyai taaw̄i iw̄itatanan̄ot̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaitaise. Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaatisi am̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai nunyaw̄i nunjoh̄ihop̄i ko w̄ind̄i nan̄ipimaamat̄itaise. ¹¹ Nyah̄i wat̄ip̄itaati sangi sataati kasat̄ihaato. Sah̄i sam̄i jatotihand̄i an̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄im̄i nuw̄i otasaahaap̄ih̄itane. Aiw̄i sah̄i Jisaasihop̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i am̄i sah̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i jatoh̄ip̄ipa ak̄ip̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho sangi kasison̄ihapo. ¹² Siyawaawi am̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i ahiyaw̄i nep̄i pohip̄imaitaat̄iwo. Aiw̄i sah̄i is̄ihiya usa b̄ipi nat̄ip̄isan̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄unyaapi ak̄ip̄ipaapi jat̄im̄i nuw̄i am̄i ipot̄in̄ih̄i kapa t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄ip̄ipa kawih̄i nehohiȳihiyaamataiw̄i noaipaitaat̄iwo.

Autaahaat̄iho Wapa Kaitand̄ihapaapi Ap̄ipaah̄i Ak̄iti Katahosi Kaitimb̄ipa Kaitaise

¹³ Aih̄i sura Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai ipot̄i wapa kawitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanati p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha n̄in̄i gi saind̄ihapa kahind̄i am̄i nah̄im̄ito undat̄i kaundataase. Siyati kaundataati utaaho Autaahaat̄ihoai

nusatipīhaati awaisīho owetihī namati komi pīwīha neti andītiwati watipīmati akīte tītandī amī Autaahaatiho sawahopi ambīhītati Abīraahamīhoai saundataase: “Kīnyī nisapī amī nisīhīretapī aimī mmonīpīhoje, nīnī akītīhapaahīhī akītī kaindīhonīsī pīwīha kīma watipīndī nīnī gi kapa kahitandī kahītataato,” undati saundataase.

¹⁴ “Nīnī gi apīpaahī akītīnīhī gaahandī kahitandī kahītōtīmandī kahindī amī nahīmīto. Saindī gaahandī nīnī gi kahisanīhī kīreti ipotī ipotīhura kinyī kimwaaya kimaasiya amī gaa-soya gaasisa pīhītīwī apīpaahī taahiyīhiya namwīyaatītaapo,” *Wuwanihapīhī 22:16-17*

undataase. ¹⁵ Aihī amī Abīraahamīho koai Autaahaatiho kawitandī kaundimbīpaapi satati Autaahaatiho kandimbīpa nga kanisati nanīmītaiso tati wīndī pohipīmaayati natīpīsanati konīhī jatīmī notī tītīhī kīreti kapa koai kawīsati numwihī netaise.

¹⁶ Isīhiya pīwīha wa watipīha isīhiya usa nepī namaasīpaitaatīwīha katawahaara utaaho kiyai nusatipīhaati watipīhandī wandīhaisahomī ambīpata satīwī, “Nīnī apīpaahī akītī kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhī pīwīha wīndī tīmūnati owendaise. ¹⁷ Amī kīmī kīreti isīhiya ko jīhī tīmanati kaundimbīpa naitaatīwīhiyai nīnī kapa kasatopīpa tītīhī kīreti kasindī nasamīto undati nunjītandī Autaahaatiho watīpītati pīwīha wa watīpīha katati kiya isīhiyaisati ko sawahomī ambīpata wīsasataise. ¹⁸ Aihī amī pīwīmaurī kīmaurī yatīmwī usa kaurī nemapī wa ahīmaitaatīwīhaurī ahondaise. Iyataati saurī pīwa yatīwaurī kīmaure: Autaahaatiho nyahī komī isīhiyaanangi wapa kanyisati nanyamītandī katimbīpa amī ko sawahomī ambīpata watīpītati satati, “Nīnī akītīnīhī jīhī tīmanātī katopīpa kapa kaito,” tati katahore. Iyati amī saurī pīwaamaurī wandīpīmauraahunī amī kīmī kaurī ahonda siyati netī nanyisataise. Autaahaatiho nehī akītīhapaahīhī katahore. Amī ko akītīmetīhapa wīndī kamaatahore. Apīpaahī owetise. Isī nyahī komīhatīhī noaatītīhaawi kōaapīhī nihīti niyohiyīhiyaanī saurī pīwaurī Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa kanyisati nanyamītandī katiwīmaurī gwīnyaawa amī nyamī maarīho newa andītītīhaawo. Iyaati andītītaati isīwataati kīyaanīnīhī jatītīhaawo amī ko katimbīpa kanyisati amī nanyamītando. ¹⁹ Iyataati amī Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandī jīhī tīmanati kanyatimbīpaapī kanyitandīhuraapī nyahī jatohītīhandī nyamī maarīhomī angīhandimatati watīpītati anītisati tītīhīnyiwati nyaiwatataise. Iyati nyamī jatōtīmandī angīhandamatiyahandī kīmandī kandī apotīhīrī awairīhīrī anīhandī netī yatīmwati yatīpīyasīrīhīrī mwipīhīramī dawaapīpīhī niyati noaipati amī mīhaati yamīhapataatīhī Autaahaatihomī anī awaīndīhandaatīhī mīhatīhī Autaahaatiho komī ndīmaahomwaañī ahiyati bimimbīpīhī nandaataise. ²⁰ Amī sapīhī kapīhī Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbīpīhī yamīhapataatīhī nyapī Jisaasiho nyamī jīhī aimī niyati Autaahaatihomī anīhandī awaīndīhandaatīhī nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatatamanītandī nandaataise. Iyati ko sapīhī Merīkisetekīhomatiyati amī Merīkisetekīhomīhīretī kiyati konīhī jin-japīhī jin-japīhī pīrisīhoematataise.

7

Merīkisetekīho So Apīpaahī Awaisīho Ambīpatī Awaipatisahore

¹ Mer̄kisetek̄ho so aunah̄pati awaipati Sarem̄handam̄ kin̄ho Awais̄hore. Ko siyat̄i awais̄hoemat̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i kaha-paamap̄ipa nahataapaisun̄i is̄hiyaisun̄i osamat̄i winjatis̄hore. Iyat̄i am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ho autaaah̄i is̄hiyaisun̄i nahataapaisun̄i daahemwati autaaahop̄i p̄risiho awais̄hore.* Aih̄i j̄hura Ab̄raaham̄ho kom̄i tiworisa kin̄hiya awaisaw̄hiyai kohemat̄i tiwat̄i owemapi taat̄i an̄p̄p̄hap̄i napih̄i Mer̄kisetek̄ho nasat̄i daih̄ira nutan̄m̄i winjataise. Nutan̄m̄i winjat̄i ko Autaahaat̄hoai nunjenataise Autaahaat̄ho Ab̄raaham̄hoai gaahat̄i kaw̄isat̄i winjat̄itando. ² Aih̄i Ab̄raaham̄ho kom̄ihapaimat̄itand̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa is̄hiyai tiwat̄i owemat̄i kiyaam̄hapa ik̄p̄ipa netaise. Siyat̄i nes̄ip̄ipa nap̄imasat̄i ikw̄maind̄mw̄tahaiwaap̄ih̄i kapa kapaam̄i ah̄iyai notaise. Iyatosat̄i ikw̄maind̄mw̄timb̄paam̄i wapa net̄i ah̄iya am̄i wapa ikw̄maind̄mw̄timb̄paam̄i wapa net̄i yand̄hemapi not̄i owemataise. Siyat̄i net̄i yand̄hemas̄ip̄ipaam̄i ahoainjat̄i kapa Mer̄kisetek̄hoai nunyataise. Sand̄i Mer̄kisetek̄ho tot̄imand̄i Awais̄ho Tit̄ihaiwaah̄i mmonainjat̄i kais̄ho tawaatopo. Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄i Sarem̄tot̄imand̄i Pw̄sipat̄i It̄ihap̄ipa Owetat̄i Napaisaat̄i Bim̄taat̄iw̄hato tawaatopo. ³ Iyataat̄i so Mer̄kisetekop̄i kom̄i noaipas̄ih̄iretap̄i am̄i kom̄i san̄iȳi sapiyaap̄i kom̄i saisatoyaap̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i owemat̄i napwisuraap̄i p̄w̄ha wa biyat̄i ausaiman̄nati ko siyahoe tat̄i w̄nd̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄haat̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipinda ah̄imotise. Owetise. Ko neh̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaaho is̄hiyaapimainj̄ih̄i is̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄pati net̄i kiyaam̄ih̄ihoaan̄i bitonda kon̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i taat̄i Autaahaat̄hoai p̄waundipatamat̄iyahore.

⁴ Iyataat̄i so Mer̄kisetek̄ho amb̄ipati awaipatisaho ap̄ipaahi awais̄hosi sah̄i baiw̄ mmon̄iw̄i gw̄nyaap̄ise. Iyataat̄i Mer̄kisetek̄ho so Ab̄raaham̄hoai nusatip̄ihaaho awais̄hore. Iyataat̄i am̄i ipot̄ihura saisatoya taah̄iȳihiya noaipataat̄iw̄hiyaam̄i sat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa is̄hiyai tiwat̄i owemat̄i kom̄ihapaimat̄itand̄i nes̄ip̄ipaam̄i ikw̄maind̄mw̄ kapa kapaam̄i ah̄iyai notaise. Iyat̄i kapa ikw̄maind̄mw̄ ah̄iyai naimb̄paam̄i net̄i yand̄hemainjat̄i kapa koai nunyataise. ⁵ Is̄i sah̄i gw̄nyaap̄ise. Utaaho Ripaihom̄i mwaaya siya Ab̄raaham̄hoetap̄i namoyaat̄iw̄i noaipap̄hiyaare. Aih̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kawiw̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄iw̄i sisand̄ipap̄i d̄ipuman̄itaat̄iw̄i ah̄iwisataise. Saiw̄i Ab̄raaham̄hoetap̄i noaipap̄hiyaatih̄hand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ho Ripaihom̄ih̄iyai net̄i yand̄hiwat̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kom̄i p̄risih̄iyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄hat̄i nunyataise. Nunyataat̄i am̄i Ripaihom̄i saingosaahoyam̄ihetap̄i noaipahoh̄iȳihiyai w̄n̄hap̄ipa wapa Autaahaat̄ho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamap̄ipa ḡimunyaainj̄ip̄ipa sah̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i am̄i nehoh̄ip̄ipa ikw̄maind̄mw̄timb̄paam̄i n̄naasaimbaah̄ih̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄iw̄i d̄ipuman̄ihoh̄iȳihiyai nunyaw̄ise undat̄i kaundataase. ⁶ Iyataat̄i Mer̄kisetek̄ho so Ripaihom̄ih̄iyaam̄ihetap̄i w̄nd̄i namoipahondaahand̄i kand̄i Ab̄raaham̄ho kom̄ihapa nes̄ip̄ipaam̄i wapa nunyataise. Numwih̄i ko netaat̄i saundataase.

* 7:1: Ko is̄hiyaapun̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho sisand̄ipati t̄ihat̄i Awais̄ho Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipumas̄ihore.

Autaahaat̄iho gi gaahati kahisa ginjaati bimone undataase, Ab̄iraaham̄iho aim̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ihetap̄i is̄ihiya nahatiyai gaahati kawitand̄i p̄iw̄iha jih̄i t̄imanati kaundahoaiso. ⁷ Is̄i sahi gw̄inyaap̄ise. Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai nusatip̄ihaati ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ihosi Ap̄iraaham̄ihom̄ihihooan̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄iho bitondaati Autaahaat̄ihoai k̄inyi k̄imoai gaahati kawimb̄i winjat̄ime undataase. Sandi Ab̄iraaham̄iho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihom̄i yat̄ih̄itahotih̄i kaundataase.

⁸ Iyataati am̄i sandi is̄ihiya Ripaihom̄i satoya kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄atetap̄i namwiyaat̄im̄i nasohiȳihiya p̄risihiyaimat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ati nep̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohasip̄iho t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i nunyaw̄i gaapundohiȳihiyaare. Iyataati k̄imiya kiya Is̄iraher̄ihiya nandapa am̄i maahoaipati am̄i wapa wapa k̄ip̄iw̄i nep̄i ahoyawaaw̄i nap̄imasaw̄i ikw̄imaind̄imw̄i ahiyaw̄i am̄i kapaam̄i ikw̄ir̄i isund̄ip̄iho aw̄it̄iw̄i nunyauhi newaayopo kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ati is̄ihiyaap̄i kaisaihi and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄ihapa. Iyataati siya kiya Is̄iraher̄ihiya nandapa nunyoh̄ip̄ipa nehohiȳimiyaahi napop̄i owet̄itaat̄iw̄ihiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiw̄i kiya p̄risihiyaimat̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ati is̄ihiyaap̄i nasisoaari kaim̄i namutaapo. Am̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoh̄i kop̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i ko napwise taha nyah̄i aw̄im̄ito. Owetise. Koh̄i kon̄ih̄i p̄risihoematat̄i asoho bindata Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ati is̄ihiyaap̄i kaim̄i notaise. Siyati namaapot̄i asoho kon̄ih̄i bimis̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoaisam̄i daih̄ira nutan̄im̄i koais̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho ik̄ip̄ipa am̄i wapa is̄ihiyai aunah̄ipati niyati tiwati nes̄ip̄ipa wihoan̄i ikw̄imaind̄imw̄it̄ihapaam̄i usaaha nunyataise. ⁹ Iyataati am̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i nyah̄i siyaati kat̄ihaato. Autaahaat̄iho win̄ihap̄ipa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataati win̄ihap̄ipa sapa sandaase, p̄risihiya is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitand̄ihandap̄i nandapa maahoaipati t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyaw̄i am̄i gaapund̄iw̄i p̄iwaundohiȳihiya kiyaam̄i sat̄iho Ripaihoetap̄i namoyaat̄iw̄i noaipahohiȳihiyai Is̄iraher̄ihiya nandapa maahoai am̄i wapa wapa nep̄i ikw̄imaind̄imwap̄i ahoyoh̄ip̄ipaam̄i usaaha naasaah̄i kiyai nunyaw̄ise tati win̄ihap̄ipa kandaase. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i nyah̄i wan̄i k̄im̄iret̄i siyaati mmon̄ihaayo. Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho siyati mmonataise, Ab̄iraaham̄iho kap̄ih̄i is̄ihiya awaisaw̄ihiya usais̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa niyati tiwati kiyaam̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nes̄ip̄ipa ikw̄imaind̄imwaap̄ih̄i ahiyati kapaam̄i usaaha naasaah̄i net̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoai nunyataise. Siyati ko numwisura am̄i Ripaiho sanḡi noaipas̄ihura Ab̄iraaham̄iho sandi kiyataise. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho jas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i siyati noaipataise, Ripaihoun̄i am̄i kom̄ihetap̄i ipot̄i noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ati p̄risihiyaimat̄iw̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i kiyohiȳihiyaun̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoai Ab̄iraaham̄iho numwimb̄ipa kiyai maaw̄i nunyawaayopo. Am̄i kiya saiwi nunyoh̄it̄imandaah̄i nep̄i saiwi nasoanawaayopo, Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so kiyai nusatip̄ihaati ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ihore t̄iw̄o. ¹⁰ Iyataati am̄i sura Ab̄iraaham̄iho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoaisam̄i nutan̄im̄i am̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho koai wapa numwimb̄ipa Ripaiho sanḡi noaipas̄ihura am̄i sanaati koai sanḡi namwih̄ihuraaso. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i Ripaiho sura sat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i amb̄ip̄ateti kipundataise. Iyataati Ab̄iraaham̄iho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoai numwimb̄ipa sapa kom̄i

satiho Ripaihopuni ami komi saisatoya ipoti ipoti Ripaihoetapi noaipaitaatiwahiyaami ambipataahi maawi kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merikisetekihomatiyahore

¹¹ Isi ami nyahi bapiyaati japihi Jisasi Kiraishiho Autaahaatiho Merikisetekihomatiyati ishiyaapi komi otipipati kawitandi namhainjihopi gwinyaitihaawo. Iyataati ami usa satiw nasendaapo, o ami Ripaihoetapi namwiyaatohiyahiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa katirihireti japepiliririw noaipapi prisihiyaimatiwi ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaisaihaahi ami prisiho wo wipetaho ko ishiyaapi nanipimati kiyami aunahipati neti Autaahaatihoai pwaunditandihoi napindapi Autaahaatiho namhainje? tiwi nasendaapo.

Sandapi wihoanaha nin sangi kasatiitano. Autaahaatiho nyapi koai pwaunditandihoi koai apipaahi wipetahoai namhainjiti mandi ami ko Merikisetekihoi kairihireti kiyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati nyapi nga kaitandihoi namhanataise. Ami ko nyapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaipati ami ishiya Ripaihoetapuni ami komi satiho Aronhoetapi noaipahohiyahiya ishiyaapi aunahipa nepi Autaahaatihoai nandapa maahoipati tihiriw nuniyaw otipipati kiyohirihireti kiyataamaise. Iyataati ami Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi winihapipa ishiyai nunjati saundimbipa sahi sreti Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawiwise undirihireti kawiw ami winihapipa kapa japepiliritaatiwi nunjitaatiwihiyai namhainjura neh Autaahaatiho sawaho namhainjihiyai Mosesiho neti Autaahaatihomi otipipataatihi ahwisataise. Ami kiya saiwi otipipati kati nga kiyawaahandi kandi kiyami otipipati ishiyaami maipihaiwa windi nga nemamwasahi ami kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiyami omanititihiri windi saasanetati tihiri metise. Owe. Iyati kiyami otipipati ishiyaapi nandapa maahoai tihiriw dipumaniriw Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipa kiyai numwaasi deti Autaahaatihomi hini windi namaise. Owetise.

¹² Ami wanihi Autaahaatiho utaaho ishiyaami aunahipati neti kiyapi nanipimati Prisihoematati Autaahaatihoai pwaunditandihoi apipaahi koai neh wipetahoai namhanati ahwisataise. Iyataati so prisiho ishiyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandihoe. Siyati nga nemwaitandihosi nga ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasahi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya ainahiyahiyaataawaayopo. Ami Autaahaatiho kimikireti kiyati prisihiya ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati tihiriw koai nunyaw dipumaniriw pwaundohiyahiyaisuni ami winihapipa otipipati kimati kati kapa kaundirihireti mmoniriw kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipauni ahoyati nemaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho prisiho neh koai wipetaho ishiyaami aunahipa neti kiyapi nanipimati Autaahaatihoai pwaunditandimoai namhainjura winihapipa sapa jihapa kapaanihi apipaahi nemataise.

¹³ Iyataati prisiho utaaho neh koai wipetahopi nyahi kimba pwiwima taawaati katimi nasohimo nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihore. Ami ko ishiya Ripaihoetapi noaipahohiyahiyaami homaahae. Owetise. Ami koi neh ishiya usetapi noaipahore. Kimikandapi Autaahaatiho ko neh utaaho koai wipetahoai prisihoematitandihoi namhanataise. Ami Autaahaatihomi ishiyai neti anditihonihiri ami kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati nga kawitaatiwo. Iyataati ishiya

kiyaam̄hetap̄i nyam̄ Awais̄ho Jisas̄ K̄rais̄iho noaipasaw̄hiyaam̄
 usa Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nep̄i is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄i
 nandapa maahoapat̄i ar̄itaahandaasin̄i t̄ih̄w̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i nunyaw̄i
 Autaahaat̄hoai w̄ind̄i p̄waamundopo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄ nyah̄i
 nahatiyaan̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Nyam̄ Awais̄ho is̄hiya Judaahom̄ihetap̄i
 namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipahoe. Iyataat̄i am̄ Judaahom̄i
 is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nep̄i is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄i
 nandapa maahoapat̄i ar̄itaahandaasin̄i t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai
 d̄ipuman̄iw̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i sandap̄i Mosesiho w̄ind̄i kamaatise.
 owetise.

¹⁵ Am̄ nyah̄i auta mmon̄ihaayo Autaahaat̄ho nyangi
 daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira gaah̄ira kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawisaat̄i kom̄i
 amb̄ipati n̄iwimait̄haah̄ira net̄i nanyisataise. Iyat̄i am̄ utaaho
 Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomatiyat̄i p̄risihoematat̄i nyap̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati
 kawitand̄iho neh̄i koai wipetahoai nam̄hanataise. ¹⁶ Jisaasiho
 noapat̄i p̄risihoematat̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i nyam̄ihihooan̄i
 bitondaat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄hoai p̄waund̄itand̄ihoematind̄imand̄i
 Mosesiho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa Is̄raher̄ihiyai numwimb̄ipa japepih̄irat̄i
 noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataat̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa Mosesiho Is̄raher̄ihiyai
 satat̄i kaundat̄i numwimb̄ipaap̄ito. Is̄hiya neh̄i Ripaihom̄ihetap̄i
 namwiyaatohiȳhiyaah̄ih̄i p̄risihiyaimat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i
 ot̄ip̄ipati nep̄i is̄hiyaap̄i kaitaapo tat̄i numwimb̄ipaap̄imaato.
 Owetise. Ko siyah̄iraap̄i noaipataamaise. Ko asoho kon̄ih̄i
 wat̄ip̄ihandisaho bimaam̄i nair̄ih̄iretap̄i noapat̄i p̄risihoematat̄i
 am̄ nyap̄i Autaahaat̄hoai p̄waund̄itand̄ihoematataise. ¹⁷ Nyah̄i
 kop̄i sataat̄i ko kon̄ih̄i asoho wat̄ip̄ihandisaho bindataat̄i nyap̄i
 Autaahaat̄hoaisat̄i kon̄ih̄i p̄wanatoaat̄itaise toh̄it̄imand̄i am̄
 k̄imandap̄ito. Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i j̄ipati p̄indis̄haat̄hap̄i
 Autaahaat̄ho koai satat̄i kaundise.

“K̄inȳi Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomataimb̄i kinȳi is̄hiyaap̄i aunah̄ipa nep̄i
 kiyaap̄i n̄ingis̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i p̄wandapwaat̄itaise undise,”

Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 110:4

tat̄i j̄ipati p̄indise. ¹⁸ Iyataat̄i p̄wa sa katoh̄iha net̄i siyat̄i
 nyangi nanyisataise. W̄in̄ihap̄ipa j̄ihapa is̄hiya is̄hiyaam̄
 maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa maahoapat̄i t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai
 d̄ipuman̄iw̄i waamaindumap̄i nunyaw̄i p̄waundohiȳhiya
 p̄risihiya nep̄i is̄iwatawa kiyoh̄ip̄ipa nahataapa am̄ p̄risihiya
 sawanaimaaw̄i aim̄i nemataise tat̄i net̄i nanyisataise. Iyataat̄i saiwa
 Autaahaat̄ho nemas̄it̄imand̄i apaap̄imaah̄e. Am̄i saiwa w̄in̄ihap̄ipa
 is̄hiya japepih̄ir̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawisohiȳhiyaam̄
 maip̄haiwa w̄ind̄i nga nemaumwas̄ihe. Iyat̄i kiyai numwaasi niyat̄i
 Autaahaat̄hom̄ihin̄i det̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imaawihe. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i j̄ihuraah̄i
 Autaahaat̄hom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa ahotih̄i japepih̄irot̄ihandaah̄i is̄hiya
 noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄iheti gaahiya ainahiȳhiyaimat̄iw̄i
 Autaahaat̄hom̄i det̄i w̄ind̄i namaayopo. Owetise. Aih̄i am̄
 Autaahaat̄ho Jisaasihoetap̄i daih̄ira gaah̄ira danyuwataise.
 Danyus̄it̄imand̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ihin̄i det̄i nut̄ihaaw̄i kiyataise.

²⁰ Iyataat̄i am̄ Autaahaat̄ho Jisaasihoai nam̄hainjura neh̄ihand̄i
 nam̄hanataamaise. J̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄it̄i katatosat̄i p̄risihoematat̄i
 ko koai kaisat̄i nam̄hanataise. O am̄ p̄risihiya usais̄i Autaahaat̄ho
 p̄w̄iha wa wat̄ip̄it̄i w̄ind̄i kamaatat̄i neh̄ihand̄i nam̄hanataise. ²¹ O

amĩ Jisaasihohĩ Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha watĩpĩtati katisĩhetĩ noaipati pĩrisihoemataise. Iyataati Autaahaatĩho koai namĩhanataati watĩpĩtati katisĩha pĩwĩha wapihĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩhaatĩhapĩ Jisaasihopi satati kaise:

“Nĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhonĩnĩ kinyapi pĩwĩha kĩma watĩpĩha watĩpĩndĩ sandĩ kandaato. Amĩ nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha jĩhĩ katohĩha nemaamati tĩtĩhĩ kiretĩ kapa kaito. Kĩnyĩ pĩrisihonĩmatĩpĩ konĩnĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtaise,”
Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 110:4

tati katihĩ jĩpatĩpindise. ²² Amĩ pĩwĩma kĩma katati jĩpatĩpindati ahotirĩmirĩ kiretĩ Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha komĩ isĩhiyaisati kiyai wapa kawitandĩ watĩpĩtati wĩsasisĩhaamĩ akĩpĩpa kasitaise tati Jisaasihohĩ jatataise. Iyati Jisaasihohĩ nyangi siyati netĩ nanyisataise, Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha wanĩha sangisati wĩsasisĩha jĩhai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ gaahaasi jĩhĩretĩ nusatĩpĩhaatĩ wanĩhĩretĩ ko sangi kasitandĩ katimbĩpa akĩtĩ tĩtĩhĩ kiretĩ kasitaise tati netĩ nanyisati itatamanati jatataise.

²³ Iyataati amĩ sandĩhĩmaache amĩ wĩndĩ kĩmiyati ahondaise. Jĩhura Mosesihomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpetĩ, pĩwĩha kiyaisati jĩhĩ wĩsasisĩhaatĩhĩ isĩhiya pĩrisihiyaimatiwĩ isĩhiyaapĩ nanĩpĩmapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nepĩ kiyohiyĩhiya taahiyĩhiya noaipawaayopo. Sandĩ saiwĩ kiyotĩmandĩ kiyaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ katĩnĩhĩ kiyaanĩhĩ wĩndĩ kamaiwĩ ketĩ napowaawĩ sandapĩ asiyĩhiya noaipapĩ napohiyĩhiyaami aunahĩpati newaayopo. ²⁴ Amĩ Jisaasihohĩ pĩrisihoematati asoho konĩhĩ bindataise. Isĩ amĩ ko komĩ isĩhiyaami aunahĩpati netĩ kiyaapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawĩsatĩ bimĩpatĩ utaaho wo wĩndĩ namaitaise. ²⁵ Isĩ amĩ sandĩ kandapĩ Jisaasihohĩ wanunĩ nasisoaarunĩ isĩhiya komĩ ambĩpataahĩ Autaahaatĩhoenda nasohiyĩhiyai maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ nga numwaitaise. Amĩ Jisaasihohĩ watĩpĩho konĩhĩ nasisoaari bindataati komĩ isĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho iwĩtatamanati andĩtĩwĩwĩtandĩ kiyaapĩ konĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhoai taati pĩwaundati nunjenati gaapundataaso.

²⁶ Iyataati uta kĩmo Pĩrisihohĩ Awaisĩho nĩnĩ kopĩ taati pĩwĩma kasatĩmĩ nasohĩmo sohĩhĩ nyangi nga nyamĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ nanyamaati amĩ nga nyatatamanĩtaise. Amĩ ko utaaho siyati setahoso. Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ apĩpaahi gaaho amĩ saasanotahoso. Iyati amĩ ko maipĩhandĩ apĩpaahi wĩndĩ kamaayahore isĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhounĩ pĩwĩha nepĩ koai saundĩwĩ kĩnyĩ maipĩhandĩ kaimbĩhonge undĩwĩ ikĩwitaatĩwĩhando. Iyati amĩ ko komĩ amĩtĩhetĩ amĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ maipĩhaiwa apĩpaahi wĩndĩ gĩmunyaati amĩ wĩndĩ kumaurĩmundahore. Iyati amĩ ko yapĩmbataapĩhĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa nemapĩ maipĩhaiwa kaiwĩhiyaamĩhatĩhĩ bimisura ko kiyaamĩ kiyohĩwaiwa wĩndĩ kamaayatĩ nehĩ utaaho anĩnĩho koai yandĩhĩ bimainjahore. Amĩ ko saihĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ autaahĩ nĩwimaati ambĩpati awaipati numwĩhĩ mĩhaati yamĩhapataatĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahoaisati maasi awaisĩhoematati bindataise. ²⁷ Iyataati amĩ ko usa isĩhiyaami maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaami mĩtĩhiya jĩhiya maapi yapĩpatambĩhiyaamatiyahomaache. Owetise. Kiyaamatiyati komĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ jĩhĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyatosati amĩ ipotĩ isĩhiyaami maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai asisĩ nahatewetĩ nunyatoaatĩtando. Amĩ ko

w̄ndī siyat̄ kiyaamatiyat̄ kiyataamaise. Owe. Am̄i koh̄i neh̄i naasaind̄ih̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄ih̄o nemwaitand̄i koai nunyanataise. Iyat̄i ko is̄ih̄iya nahatiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nahatewaap̄i osamat̄i namaasat̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i kom̄i maar̄ih̄o amb̄ipatī utaaoh̄ nahato Autaahaat̄ih̄o maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatat̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ipatī net̄i nuhaat̄i am̄i kapa nesi niyat̄i m̄ihaat̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄om̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ahiyat̄i is̄iwat̄i bindataise. Am̄i kapa Autaahaat̄ih̄o mmonataat̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitando. ²⁸ Am̄i p̄iw̄iha kat̄im̄i nasoh̄iha katawa osasep̄ihait̄ihaaw̄ihamwaan̄i siyate. Is̄ih̄iya wat̄ip̄ihand̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄om̄i p̄iw̄iha japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i owehiya kiya Mosesiho w̄n̄ihap̄ipa ahair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i is̄ih̄iya is̄ih̄iyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄om̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawisohiȳih̄iyaam̄i m̄it̄ih̄iyai nam̄ihanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahand̄i kand̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄ih̄o Jisaasiho kom̄i Mwaahoai nam̄ihanataise am̄i ko noaipatī kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄oai p̄iwaund̄itand̄ihoemat̄itand̄o. Autaahaat̄ih̄o j̄ih̄i gw̄inyaasir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i p̄iw̄iha wapa kaitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katis̄ihaam̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i wa wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i katat̄i kom̄i Mwaahoai nam̄ihanataise. Am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o Mwaahoai kawind̄imand̄i am̄i kom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ih̄o maaritimb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i nga kawisahotihe, am̄i koai naan̄jawisat̄i kimb̄iwimainj̄ihand̄i kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyam̄i Aunah̄ipatī Net̄i Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Taat̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄oai P̄iwaundataase

¹ Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i kasatoh̄iw̄imaiwaam̄i t̄it̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainj̄ih̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipatī net̄i nyap̄i taat̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄oai p̄iwaundis̄ih̄o yahore. Iyat̄i am̄i ko niyat̄i J̄ihimatat̄i Is̄ih̄iyaisun̄i kahapaamap̄ipai Daahemat̄i Jatis̄ih̄om̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoan̄j̄i amb̄ipatī awaipatī net̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i maasī Autaahaat̄ih̄oaisat̄i kahapaamap̄ipa jatataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i ko nyam̄ih̄ihoan̄j̄i bitondaat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄oai taat̄i p̄iwaundataase ko nyangi and̄tinyaiwa nyatataman̄itand̄o.

² Iyat̄i ko niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄oaisat̄i maasī bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o sawaho satat̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i nis̄i bimoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i kap̄ihap̄i is̄ih̄iya n̄ngi nep̄i mep̄i autaahep̄in̄imaitaat̄iwe tat̄i katat̄i sawaho Autaahaat̄ih̄o nam̄ihana ahiyahap̄ihe. Neh̄i is̄ih̄iya kat̄iw̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i ahiyaw̄ihap̄ih̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Is̄i kap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ih̄om̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī nyam̄i aunah̄ipatī net̄i taat̄i p̄iwaundataase.

³ Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya is̄ih̄iyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i sisand̄ipap̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄oai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i waamaindumap̄i nunyohiȳih̄iyaam̄i awais̄ih̄o m̄it̄ih̄oai ah̄iwisawaayopo. Saiw̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i ah̄iwisoho so kom̄ihat̄i ot̄ip̄ipatisahore. Iyataat̄i so m̄ito k̄inaungw̄iha n̄naasaam̄i neh̄i naasaraah̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o bindata is̄ih̄iyai winjatir̄ih̄irot̄i nandaat̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ihat̄i d̄ipumanataise. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaat̄ih̄op̄i maarit̄iw̄i gaare und̄iw̄ihapai maaw̄i is̄isi Autaahaat̄ih̄om̄i nd̄ihet̄i nowaayopo. Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasihom̄i numwimb̄ipa Autaahaat̄ih̄oai siyate. Autaahaat̄ih̄o nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i apowind̄ihand̄i net̄i yat̄ih̄iw̄iwat̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o sawaho maarita gw̄inyaasir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ira ipatet̄i nimaatataise.

Nimaatindimandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄nyaataati nyangisi maariho asip̄nyisati nanyamaitando. Aih̄i ko Jisaasiho kom̄i amb̄ipati kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nunyainj̄ipati nesiyati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i an̄j̄it̄ih̄i gw̄t̄ihoasin̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati am̄i Jisaasimo yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i b̄imimoti k̄imaapi yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i bindataataah̄i is̄hiya is̄hiyaami maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄wi Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaamatiyati w̄ndi kamaitaihe. O sandi apaap̄imaah̄e, Mosesihom̄i w̄n̄ihap̄ipa aimi ahotir̄ih̄ireti japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄ Ripaihom̄i satoya kati ot̄ip̄ipati kaitaat̄w̄hiya aimi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiw̄i kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihoh̄i k̄imaapi yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i siyati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bindata nyam̄hihoaan̄ap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai taati p̄waundataase taati gw̄nyait̄ihaawo. ⁵ Iyataati is̄hiya is̄hiyaami maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄wi Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiya an̄j̄hand̄i nehi gohapar̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawisawaayopo. Sandi an̄j̄i gohapar̄indaat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitaat̄iw̄i an̄j̄imat̄ot̄indi yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄i ahotih̄ihandam̄i nehi s̄iwipati nam̄ihana noaipataise. Ak̄it̄ihand̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i ahotih̄i kandam̄i nehi s̄iwipate tot̄imandi apaap̄imaato. Mosesiho an̄j̄hand̄i gohapar̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i an̄j̄imat̄itand̄i t̄iman̄inat̄i det̄indaise. T̄iman̄inat̄i det̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho Mosesihoai saundataase. “An̄j̄an̄j̄i nisi ot̄ip̄ipatapi gohapar̄ihaan̄j̄i an̄j̄imatapaap̄i n̄n̄i kaind̄ihisati saimb̄i set̄ihaan̄j̄i an̄j̄imateh̄it̄iti sis̄iho Sainaihoas̄in̄i bimingura kah̄itoh̄imumwaan̄i kamwaan̄j̄i baimb̄i gw̄nyaap̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄ip̄i itataman̄ap̄i an̄j̄imat̄itaape,” undataase. ⁶ Iyataati am̄i Jisaasimoaisaah̄i ko nyam̄hihoaan̄j̄i bitonda nyapi Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihana ah̄iwisataise. Jisaasiho siyati kaind̄imandi nehi is̄hiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiya is̄hiyaami maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄wi Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiya kiyoh̄it̄ihand̄i nusatip̄ihaahand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i kiyataise. Sandi apaap̄imaah̄e. Autaahaat̄iho satind̄ihandaah̄e. N̄n̄i Jisaasihoi nisun̄i samun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ah̄iwisan̄ih̄i ko ot̄ihap̄ih̄i bitoaitande. Bitohon̄ih̄i N̄n̄i kom̄ihetap̄i sangi p̄waasatisan̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i Jisaasihom̄ih̄ihoaan̄ap̄i p̄wandisaih̄i p̄wanaati n̄n̄i sam̄ihon̄n̄itisan̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i nis̄hiyaatimat̄itaat̄iwe tati katind̄ihandaah̄e. Satat̄i katind̄imandi j̄ih̄i aimehura kom̄i is̄hiya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyap̄i Mosesihoai kaundat̄i ahais̄ihai ip̄hatisamaha awais̄iha kandaate. Am̄i wan̄i kom̄i is̄hiyaisati p̄w̄iha w̄sasis̄imetap̄i gaahaiwa kawitand̄i katiwaiwa am̄i j̄ih̄i Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai kawitand̄i kaundat̄i am̄i kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatip̄ihaati ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Is̄hiyaisati Wan̄i Maas̄it̄itand̄i J̄ihura P̄w̄iha T̄imanat̄i Katis̄ihai Nusatip̄ihaaha Kandaase

⁷ Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihom̄ihetap̄i nanyamaahon̄ih̄i nyah̄i noaipawaati kom̄ihiyaanimainjaih̄i am̄i ko noipati nyami Autaahaat̄ihoemat̄itand̄i p̄w̄iha aimi t̄imanat̄i katis̄iha j̄ih̄i katati ahais̄ihai nusatip̄ihaah̄e tot̄imandi siyat̄itih̄ito. Is̄i kaap̄i wonj̄i japwaati on̄hit̄i kasat̄itaano. J̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄hiyai n̄n̄i sam̄i Autaahaat̄ihonimainjan̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i nisi Is̄hiyaatimat̄itand̄i n̄n̄i sangi jainjaati bim̄itaano undati p̄w̄iha t̄imanat̄i kaundataase.

Satati kaundisiha sa nehi wapaahi kawisataati ami komi ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati apipaahi ainahiyahiyemaitandi kandaamaase. Owetise. O waniha piwaha tmanati Autaahaathiho katisima ishiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwahonih kiya noaipapi Autaahaathihom ndiheti gaahiyaimatitaatiwihandapiha kandaase. ⁸ Ami sandi ishiya Autaahaathihom ndiheti noaipapi windi kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametindimandi apaapiamahe. Ishiya piwaha jiha komi ishiyai Autaahaathiho piwaundati numwaahonih kiya noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi iwinjatitandi wasasati numwishiathih bimohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho saundataase. Nisi piwaha atihomaaniwi apipaahi maipihyaate undati kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandi kandi ami isimiya kimikiyaapi komi piwaha aimi jih wapihi jipatipindisihaathapi Autaahaathiho sandaase.

“Nini Awaisihonini sangi kimandi kasatataaton sahi atiwise. Nini Asisaha wura wapa asipapa kaitandihura namihanataayo. Nini nisi ishiya Judaahoetapi noaipahohiyahiyaisatuni ami Isiraherihya nahatiaisatuni piwaha asaaha ami nehi kai wa wisasito. wasasati nunyati kiyai nini piwaha nunyati numwaasanih kiya noaipapi nisihiyaimainjaihi winjatito. ⁹ Iyataati ka piwa nisi ishiyaisati wasasoha jih kiyaami saisatoyai yapipati Isipihandaahapi nuti numwaasi baindi winjatimi nasohura piwaha wasasati nunyohihaamatimetati nehi kai waare. Am kiya nisi piwaha jiha sa windi wasasati piwaunditi nunyoha baiwi kiya kaitaano tohirihireti windi kamaiwi nepinimihauhi ami nini kiyai ahosumwati namataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ipotihura asisaha nini niwahonini namihanohiheti ishiya Isiraherihiyaisati piwaha waniha kai nehi wa nini katohiha wisasito. Nini Awaisihonini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Akipapa kimaiwa nini saindi kaito kiya daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini gwinyaati maaritohithandi kiyaami amitheti neti gwunyaati nunjito. Am kiya kiyaami maarho omanjithih kandi nepi kipwi gwunyaatonih kireti daiwi bimitaapo. Aiw am nini nehi naasonnih Autaahaathihonini Akohonih kiya mepi autaahepinimapi nisi otipipati kanisaihi ami nini kiyai iwitatamaniti winjatito. ¹¹ Nini sawisanih ami kiyaami wo komi naisihyaisuni ami sawahom saingosaahoyai saundati sahi ninaasoni ninaasaanih Awaisihopi atiw mmonwi ami gisunyaatati nasesipatane undati kaundati ami katamunjitaise. Owetitaise. Am kiya nahatiya ninaasohi ninaasaamih ambipati awaipatisahiyauni am ambipati awaipati owehiyauni aimi nisi ishiyaas nisi nisa aimi mmonwi gwunyaatati nusesipatahiyaaso. ¹² Am kiya aimi nisi ishiyaas nisi nisa kiyai gwunyaatati nusesipatati ami mmonwihyaare. Am kiya nisi ishiyaatih kiya maipihaiwa ishiya usais kawisohiwaiwa nemwaito. Aindi am kiya nisi ndiheti nini windi maarimitohiwaiwa maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa neti nini kaiwaapi windi gimunyaati apipaahi nanipimandimaito.”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34

tati katise.

¹³ Nyahi siyaati mmondihawwi piwima ipotima Autaahaathiho wasasati nanyamisimaapi waniha asaahaare tati sata kandaase. Kima

Piwiha Wanihaare ndaase. Ko satati kandaati piwiha jhi wisasi nyangi nanyamisihaapi aimiha jahihandaati kaami otipipati owe ndaase. Ami sandapi nyahi yawanaan aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipati aimi jahipipaimainjhi ami kapa nyahi namihaayo.

9

Anj Gohihandaatih Autaahaatihop Gaapundiw Nandapa Maa-hoaiapatami Jitipati Autaahaatihoi Dipumanawaayopo

¹ Nini piwiha aimi kasatohihaamihaha jhaati sandi kasatitaano. Autaahaatihho Jisaasihomihetapi nyangisatitonihhi ami nyahi komihyaaninittihhaawi piwiha tmanati kandaase. Aihhi ami Jisaasiho nyami aunahipati neti nyamihihooanj bitonda taati Autaahaatihoi yamihapataatihhi piwaundataase. Iyataati ami jihuraahi Autaahaatihho komihiyai sahi nisihiyaatimatisaihi ami nini samihonimandi jainjaati bimitaano tati piwiha tmanati kaundataase. Sata kaundisura winihapipaisati ahoyati nunyataise kapa winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriw Autaahaatihomihhi otipipati kawiw kopu gaapunditaatiwo. Iyataati ami anaanj waanj nehi gohihaanj isihiya anjimatawaayopo kandaapihhi Autaahaatihop gaapundiw ami komi otipipati kawitaatiwihaano. ² Kiyai saiw anaanj gohihaanj anjimatawaayopo. Gohihaanj anjanj anjimatiwosawi yatimwi yatipiyawaayopo. Yatipiyaposawi jhandi sandi satiw ambhitawaatopo. Isihiya kiyami maipihaiwaapi nandapa nesi nuw tihiw Autaahaatihoi dipumanitaatiwihrote tiwi ambhitawaatopo. Aihhi kandoti sisihaiwa tipopi ahiyawami ami ganho wo kaiwi kooasin biretthandi ahiyawaayopo Autaahaatihomihhi ndiheti ahotitandihandi. (Sapa kihihrototandi mitaahandi yatipiyahotihandoti ahondaise.) ³ Aihhi ami metaahi yatipiyahotihandi kapihandi sandapi satiw ambhitawaatopo. Nehi Autaahaatihho sawahohi kiroti bindata komi isihiyai winjatitandihrote tiwi ambhitawaatopo. Sauri yatipiyahowaurami otihapihhi apotihiri minjatitahiri apipaahi mwipihira mithasnapu mhaapi kirinhi yatipiyapi Autaahaatihho bimitandihroti nimbipuwataise. ⁴ Aihhi kirihhi apotihiramihhi kimbahhi deti kiraini ganhohomatiyahonjhi masihonjhi nehi gorihandaahihhi kaiwihonjhi ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sonjhi ganonjaasin isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiw Autaahaatihoi dipumanitaatiwihonje. Iyataati sandi yatipiyahotihroti nehi Autaahaatihho sawaho bimitandihrote tiwi ambhitawaatopo. Aiwami ami pausihandi windi nehi gorihandaahihhi kaiwihandi awainaahoetahandi ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sandi pausimandi Autaahaatihho komi isihiyai winjaati bimitandihandapi tmanati piwiha kaundisihaha gwinyaitaatiwi namihanahande. Iyataati ami kandi pausimandoti kaapihho wo gorihanda kaiwihho ahiyawaayopo. Aiwami ami so kaapopi nandapa biretthandi manaahandi jihura Autaahaatihho nandapa owehapihi nehihaati Isiraherihiyai numwimbipaami wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwami ami kandi pausimandoti Aronihomihhi irihiri ngirihiri jihura Autaahaatihho katihhi ahiyawosauhhi asirimatati yanisirihiri ahondaise. Aiwami ami kandoti nawihaha wandipati taapirehandi Autaahaatihomihhi winihapipa ikwimaindimwitihaapa

j̄ipat̄ip̄indis̄iha ahiyawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i kand̄i pausindam̄i mipatet̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i neh̄i s̄iwipat̄i yat̄imw̄i kaiw̄i wihoan̄j̄i w̄it̄i am̄i wihoan̄j̄i w̄it̄i ahiyawaayopo. Saur̄i s̄iwipaur̄i is̄ihiya gor̄ihaandaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaap̄i nam̄than̄iw̄t̄i is̄ihiya kaiw̄i ahiyawaayopo. Kaiw̄i pausihandam̄i mipatet̄i nam̄ihap̄i w̄isasawaayopo. Iyataat̄i saur̄i s̄iwipaur̄i ditatisahauris̄i kauram̄i ditat̄i tusapaapanat̄i pausis̄indis̄i namaasataise. Aih̄i sap̄ihap̄i is̄ihiya sat̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄it̄ipat̄i mmonataat̄i maar̄iho as̄ipiyat̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwas̄ip̄ip̄he tawaatopo. Is̄i saiwaap̄i n̄in̄t̄i wan̄i k̄imura w̄ind̄i waat̄i p̄h̄ind̄i kamaat̄ito.

⁶ Saiw̄i kiya an̄imat̄iw̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kat̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄i owetih̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳihiya namasaw̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i j̄ihand̄i m̄itaahandot̄i asis̄i nahatewet̄i nandaap̄i noaipap̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i am̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa nep̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄iw̄i kop̄i gaapundawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kaundir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i kiya japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Am̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kom̄i an̄aan̄j̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kawiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nandapa maahoipat̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai waamaindumap̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i ko is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitand̄i p̄iwaund̄iw̄i gaapundohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄it̄iho neh̄i sawaho naasoh̄i asis̄iha neh̄i naasaara k̄inaungw̄iha naas̄i naaset̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i metaahand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaaḡi ahiyat̄i jaat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Iyataat̄i sand̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i metaahand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nasat̄i bimind̄ihandot̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyohiȳihiyaun̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya w̄ind̄i nam̄indaap̄ih̄irote am̄i kiya w̄ind̄i nam̄indaap̄ise tat̄i it̄ihap̄ipa ahotiho. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyohiȳihiyaam̄i p̄risiho m̄it̄iho neh̄i sawahoh̄i kat̄ih̄i nandaahat̄ihe. Iyataat̄i ko k̄inaungw̄iha n̄inaaset̄i asis̄iha naasara kat̄ih̄i nandaataahura ko neh̄i taanaho niyat̄i nandaataamaise. Owetise. Neh̄i taanah̄iho ko w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nam̄ndaitaise. Am̄i ko kauhoaisangi am̄i sip̄isip̄ihandisangi tiwat̄i kapaam̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i is̄isi nandaataise. Nandaat̄i kaan̄j̄i bokisihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i wapa nunyoh̄ip̄ipa wind̄ihand̄i kat̄ih̄i ahotind̄ihandam̄i aw̄ihaas̄in̄i Autaahaat̄iho mmondand̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i ahiyataise. J̄it̄ipat̄i ahiyat̄osat̄i ko sawahom̄i maip̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitand̄i j̄ih̄i sawahop̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundat̄i nunjenataise. Iyatosa am̄i kas̄in̄i ipot̄i is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundat̄i nunjenat̄i gaapundataase. Iyataat̄i sat̄i j̄it̄ipit̄i ko nesi niyat̄i ahiyat̄osat̄i gaapundat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundipit̄i is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i kiya ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄ipimain̄j̄ih̄i am̄i maiwa maip̄ihaiwa kiȳihaayono maat̄iw̄i neh̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i nesiyat̄i ahiyataise. Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho saiwa maip̄ihaiwaas̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i kamaiwise undiwaiwa kiya gw̄inyaawaahand̄i kand̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaapaah̄i w̄ind̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i nesiyat̄i ahiyat̄i gaap̄mundise. Owetise. ⁸ Iyataat̄i sa p̄iw̄iha w̄in̄ihap̄ipa is̄ihiya neh̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄aan̄j̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i

m̄hat̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nam̄ndaap̄ise tati ahotih̄i nyah̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Iyataat̄i sandaah̄i nyangis̄i siyat̄i neti nanyisataise, is̄ihiya nahatiya m̄hat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho komi nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ahiyat̄i bimir̄ih̄iroti w̄indi nam̄ndaaitaapo. Nam̄ndaap̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i sawana Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ih̄i deti naiwi koai w̄indi p̄iwaamund̄itaapo tati neti nanyisataise. ⁹ Am̄i p̄iw̄ima siyat̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya m̄hat̄ih̄i m̄hapaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho komi nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ahiyat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i w̄indi nam̄ndaap̄ise tati ahotih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya neh̄i k̄imbaah̄irotih̄i nandaawaayopo. Aiwi am̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄in̄i deti w̄indi namaayopo. Sand̄i neti kiyai siyat̄i nunjataise. Wan̄imura k̄imura is̄ihiya saiwi mmon̄daat̄iwe. Mosesiho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kaundir̄ih̄ireti japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i nandapa maahoai gaare und̄iwun̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitandun̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyah̄ih̄and̄i kand̄i kaiwa neti kiyais̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyais̄i saundati nis̄i nd̄iheti sahi noaipap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahiyaaat̄i saasanotahiyaat̄it̄ih̄i n̄in̄i baindi jasoti sap̄i maaritaaayo und̄itand̄ih̄ireti ah̄imaawise. Owe. Iyat̄i am̄i kaiwa kiyaam̄i am̄it̄iha maar̄iho oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ih̄and̄i neti saasanotahiyemwati pop̄it̄ihiyemwaamase. Owetise undati kiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁰ Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya Mosesiho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kaundir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ireti japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i gaarehaiwaun̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa maahoai Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳihiyaisangi kaiwa mmon̄atosat̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄iho w̄indi samundise sahi nis̄i nd̄iheti ap̄ipaah̄i gaahiyaaate mundise. Owetise. Am̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e. W̄in̄ihap̄ipa kiya japep̄ih̄iroh̄ip̄ipa nandapa maahoai am̄i waapoho kiya nan̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaap̄un̄i am̄i neh̄i amb̄ipati bausoh̄ip̄ipaap̄itah̄iwaatihe. Iyataat̄i saiwa kiya w̄in̄ihap̄ipa japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kiya kiyoh̄iwiwa neh̄i k̄imaat̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i amb̄ipateti kiya kaitaat̄iw̄i kaundat̄i am̄i m̄hat̄ih̄i maar̄iho oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i t̄it̄ihemat̄it̄aat̄iw̄ihandap̄i w̄indi kamundind̄ihandaah̄e. Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho ipot̄ihura kiyai nga neti t̄it̄ihemwaitand̄ih̄ira daih̄ira nunj̄itand̄i saiwa neh̄i wanap̄i goh̄ihaiwa numwih̄ihaiwandaate.

K̄iraisiho Nyap̄imainj̄ih̄i Nyap̄i J̄it̄ipati Nuhaas̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ih̄i Ahiyataise

¹¹ J̄ihura is̄ihiya saiwi kaimi nap̄imb̄w̄ihandis̄i wani k̄imuraah̄i Jisaasiho sawaho t̄it̄ih̄i noaipati P̄irisiho Awais̄iho M̄it̄ihoematat̄i nyap̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipati neti Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄iwaundataase. J̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihom̄ih̄etap̄i is̄ihiyai gaahat̄i kaw̄isati jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i p̄iw̄iha timanati katis̄iha Jisaasimo neti ka akemat̄i kiyat̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwataise. Nemwati asi-ȳihiyaimat̄it̄aat̄iw̄ihand̄i nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyind̄imand̄i nyap̄imainj̄ih̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipati neti yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i komi nd̄iheti taat̄i nyap̄i p̄iwaundataase. Sap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho bitonda taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nyap̄i p̄iwaundimb̄ip̄ih̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄ih̄i bim̄itand̄ihap̄ihe tiw̄i an̄aan̄i goh̄ihaan̄i amb̄ih̄it̄iw̄i an̄imatot̄ihandis̄i ap̄ipaah̄i waat̄i nusatip̄ihaamahande. Iyataat̄i sap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho bitonda taat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundimb̄ip̄ih̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya kaiwi ahiyaw̄ihap̄ih̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Iyataat̄i k̄imaap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i ahaimb̄ipaisat̄i ahoyat̄i kiyat̄i w̄indi ah̄imaise. Kiyat̄i ah̄imais̄i sahi kand̄i w̄indi mondaapo.

12 Utaaho yap̄ipaatamb̄iho k̄naukw̄iha nahatewet̄i asis̄iha neh̄i naasaaraah̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i maasap̄iho memet̄ih̄iram̄i j̄it̄ip̄atun̄i am̄i maasap̄iho kauho sap̄iho sip̄ip̄ihohom̄i j̄it̄ip̄atun̄i is̄isi nandaat̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahoh̄ih̄i bimir̄ih̄irot̄i kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i ahiyataise. Iyataat̄i Jisaasimo kiyaaam̄iyat̄i kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i sawahom̄ihat̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nuhoaamas̄ip̄at̄i net̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraah̄i sawaho is̄isi niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i ahiyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ko Jisaasiho kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i p̄h̄it̄ih̄iwaara is̄isi niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Neh̄i naasaaraah̄i nyah̄i is̄ihiyaan̄i nahatiyaanam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i gaahat̄i is̄isi niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i ahiyataise. Ko siyat̄i kaind̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄iho sat̄i j̄it̄ip̄it̄i mmonataat̄i namat̄i ko nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nahatewaat̄ihap̄i wanun̄i ipot̄i ipotun̄i jap̄ih̄i nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahon̄ih̄i nyah̄i noaipawaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyaaanimat̄it̄ihaawo. ¹³ Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya itap̄ipaisun̄i am̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i and̄itatun̄i am̄i wapa wapaun̄i is̄ip̄i kiyawaawaah̄i ainjot̄ihaiwaisahiyaasi is̄ihiya usaisaw̄i maasi t̄imaamait̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaap̄imund̄itaapo. Neh̄i yand̄ih̄i binyaih̄i kiya itap̄ipa and̄itat̄i is̄ihohiȳih̄iyai p̄risiho is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nandapa t̄ihat̄i d̄ipumas̄iho sawisat̄i kawisataise. Maasap̄iho memet̄ih̄iram̄i j̄it̄ip̄atun̄i am̄i maasap̄iho kauho sap̄iho sip̄isip̄ihom̄i j̄it̄ip̄atun̄i namot̄i am̄i maasap̄iho kauho sanaat̄i tip̄i t̄ihauh̄i t̄ih̄im̄i not̄i sotip̄at̄i waat̄ipimainj̄ip̄at̄i net̄i katisat̄i t̄imandaat̄i waapohoisat̄i ahoyat̄i naumbwaih̄irat̄i isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaaam̄ihet̄i tutipataise. Ko siyat̄i kawih̄ihura kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i noaipap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimat̄iw̄i nuw̄i is̄ihiyaisaw̄i maasi Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundawaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataat̄i K̄rais̄iho kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nyap̄i nuhoaamas̄ip̄at̄i kiyaaam̄i siyoh̄it̄imand̄is̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nusatip̄ihaahate. Iyataat̄i Jisaasiho som̄ihet̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho nasisoaari bimis̄iho net̄i koai and̄it̄iw̄iwat̄i wat̄ipur̄imat̄i ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄i It̄ip̄iho ko Gaahom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nyap̄i nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho ap̄ipaah̄i gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai poundahaiwa maip̄ihaiwa ap̄ipaah̄i tur̄ikaarehonj̄isangi w̄ind̄i kamaayaho utaaho ainah̄iho nyapimainj̄ih̄i nyap̄i napotaise. Napwind̄ihandaah̄i nyah̄i nahatiyaanam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nenyamataise nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄iho yaas̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahand̄i nanyinyat̄i yand̄ihenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyat̄i kanyind̄imand̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawisaat̄i kop̄i maarita koai mep̄i autaaahemwawa maasi koaisaat̄i nasisoaari bimaam̄i nut̄ihaaw̄ihandap̄i kiyataise.

¹⁵ Sand̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nuhaamas̄it̄ihandaah̄i nyah̄i noaipawaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i gaahiyanimaton̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyasonata sah̄i aim̄i noaipap̄i nis̄ihiyaatimatawaayopo tat̄i nanyamaataise. Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai gaahaiwa kawitand̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i katat̄i wan̄i ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho net̄i ak̄iwaiwemat̄i kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanat̄i ah̄wisataise. Is̄i Jisaasiho siyat̄i kaind̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya usais̄i sah̄i aim̄i nis̄ihiyaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄i nasam̄ihand̄ihiyate undisaw̄ihiyais̄i Autaahaat̄iho wapa gaahapa numw̄itand̄i katat̄i

t̄imanat̄i ahaimb̄ipa nunyon̄ih̄i kiya kapa nep̄i nasisoaari kiyaan̄ih̄i koaisaw̄i maasi bim̄taapo. Iyataat̄i am̄i J̄isaasiho kain̄d̄imand̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya p̄iw̄iha jah̄iha Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ih̄iyai gaahaiwa kawitand̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄isasat̄i numwis̄ihaat̄ih̄i bindawaaw̄i kom̄i amb̄ipa n̄iwimaap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawisohiȳih̄iyaap̄imaaw̄i kiyataise. Am̄i neh̄i K̄raisihom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄ih̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwahon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i kiya noaipap̄i gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihi am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyai sah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

¹⁶ Autaahaat̄iho is̄ih̄iyais̄i p̄iwaundat̄i numwaahon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya noaipap̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄i asaaha is̄ih̄iyaisat̄i w̄isasis̄iha Autaahaat̄iho net̄i akaahemaitand̄i K̄raisihom̄i napwind̄indap̄i sangi n̄in̄i nes̄ip̄at̄i kasat̄itaano. Is̄ih̄iya usa sangi napop̄i as̄iȳih̄iya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihihura kiyaam̄i usa kiyaam̄i manyinyaisangi am̄i nais̄ih̄iyaisangi ik̄ip̄ipa am̄i wapa naitaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. Saiw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i kiya sangi napop̄i neh̄i as̄iȳih̄iya bindawa utaahe kiyaam̄ihapa naitand̄ihom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i amb̄ih̄it̄iw̄i san̄ihaaho nyamapa naitande t̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄ipaiwosawaayopo. Aiw̄i utaaso katat̄i nisapa nis̄ih̄iya aho ahaat̄i n̄in̄i napwisaihihura naitande tat̄i amb̄ih̄it̄iso am̄i amb̄ih̄it̄isaamaat̄i kapa naitande am̄i ba katis̄iho napomahon̄ihura. Am̄i ko namaapot̄i asoho bimonaahe komapa naitaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaap̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i amb̄ih̄it̄at̄i am̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ah̄iwisaw̄ih̄iya w̄ind̄i kapa ket̄i namaitaapo. owe.

¹⁷ Iyataat̄i am̄i utaahe komapa ko napon̄ihura usa naitaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaap̄i amb̄ih̄it̄at̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄isasat̄i ahais̄iha ko w̄ind̄i namaapot̄i bimonaahe, is̄ih̄iya ahiya nisapa nep̄ise tisaw̄ih̄iya w̄ind̄i namaitaapo. Neh̄i ba katis̄iho napomahonaah̄i sura komapa naitaat̄iw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i ah̄iwisaw̄ih̄iya kapa t̄it̄ih̄i naitaapo. ¹⁸ Am̄i k̄im̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaisat̄i ko kiyais̄i p̄iwaundat̄i numwaahon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya kom̄ih̄iyaimatisaihi winjat̄itand̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄iha w̄isasis̄iha noaipat̄i akaahaimat̄itand̄i wapa kohas̄ip̄ih̄o tip̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nuhaawaayopo. Saiw̄i nep̄i nuhaahauh̄i sura p̄iw̄iha Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaisat̄i w̄isasis̄iha noaipat̄i akaahaimataaise.

¹⁹ Sa p̄iwaap̄i n̄in̄i net̄i wonj̄i on̄ihit̄i kat̄itaano. J̄ih̄in̄ih̄i Mosesiho is̄ih̄iya nahat̄iyais̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ih̄iyais̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄iha numwis̄ihaat̄ih̄i ahotimb̄ipa n̄inaasaimbaah̄i net̄i aw̄it̄at̄i kaundataase. Iyat̄i am̄i kap̄ih̄i kauho sip̄ip̄ihohaiwaat̄ih̄i am̄i memet̄ih̄ir̄i wiwa net̄i tiwat̄i t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i kap̄ih̄i kapaam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i net̄i waapohoaat̄ihemat̄i kis̄ih̄is̄isataise. Iyat̄i isaaha an̄inet̄iha tamitatisat̄i tisat̄at̄i net̄i am̄i sip̄isip̄ihandam̄i at̄iha marasin̄iho amaten̄iho jaap̄iha net̄i isaahaisat̄i ahoyat̄i w̄isasataise. Iyat̄i sand̄i net̄i kauho sip̄isip̄ihandam̄i waapohoaaisat̄i nambwaih̄iripataat̄ih̄i t̄imandaat̄i boyatesi ut̄ip̄ih̄o buk̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa j̄ip̄at̄ipind̄ihandaatun̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya nahat̄iyaisun̄i kiyaam̄ihet̄i tutipawisataise. ²⁰ Ko kiyai siyat̄i taat̄i tutipawisataahet̄i kiya is̄ih̄iya (Is̄iraher̄ih̄iya) nahat̄iyais̄i saundataase.

‘K̄imat̄i j̄it̄imataah̄i Autaahaat̄iho sah̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄isasat̄i nasamis̄ih̄i ko net̄i akaahemataise. Sah̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa baiw̄i japepih̄ir̄itaat̄iwe,’ undataase. ²¹ Siyat̄i k̄im̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i Mosesiho an̄aan̄i goh̄ihaan̄i

Autaahaat̄iho sawahop̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ap̄i an̄j̄imat̄ot̄ihand̄etun̄i am̄i kat̄ih̄i kapaaraah̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i ahiyoh̄ip̄ip̄etun̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i tutip̄at̄i jaataise. ²² Iyataat̄i am̄i win̄ihap̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai p̄iw̄iha w̄is̄asat̄i numwis̄haat̄ih̄i ahotimb̄ipa kahapaamap̄ipa kapaaraah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i goh̄ihat̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaiw̄i p̄iwaundoh̄ip̄ipaap̄i satise. Am̄i kap̄et̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nuhaap̄i jaasaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kapaap̄i biyat̄i maaritat̄i mmondaise. O am̄i kapai w̄ind̄i samaisaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaiwaap̄i gaare tat̄i mmonat̄i w̄ind̄i ko maar̄imit̄it̄aise tise. Kauho am̄i sip̄isip̄ihand̄i koai t̄ih̄w̄i waamaindumap̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipaam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i kap̄et̄i nuhaap̄i jaasaihaah̄i kaiwaap̄i ko maar̄it̄it̄aise tise. Iyataat̄i am̄i wapaamun̄i am̄i is̄ihyaam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nep̄i namuhaawaawaah̄i am̄i is̄ihya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha win̄ihap̄ipa nemap̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa Autaahaat̄iho w̄ind̄i nemwaamat̄i nan̄ip̄imimat̄it̄aise. Neh̄i is̄ihya wap̄ai tip̄i kapaam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nuhaap̄i am̄i kapa t̄ih̄w̄i koai waamaindumap̄i numwisaihaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwat̄i kaiwaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄ip̄imat̄ait̄aise.

K̄iraisiho Autaahaat̄ihoai Nunyanat̄i Napwind̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho Nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Nenyamataise

²³ Is̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmonaat̄i ḡinyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄jaan̄j̄i goh̄ihandaat̄ih̄i kapaaraah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawitaat̄iw̄i ahotimb̄ipa sapa neh̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ak̄ip̄ipa ahotimb̄ipaam̄i s̄iwipate. Iyataat̄i kapais̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄ihaara mmonat̄i gaare tat̄i am̄i kapaap̄i gaahapaare tat̄i maar̄it̄it̄and̄i kauho am̄i sip̄isip̄ihandam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i kap̄et̄i nuhaap̄i jaawaayopo. Am̄i kap̄et̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i w̄ind̄i nuhaap̄i minjaawaawaah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kapaap̄i w̄ind̄i gaare tat̄i maar̄it̄it̄aise. Sand̄i saiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄jaan̄j̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄am̄i s̄iwipat̄i neh̄ap̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i gaatan̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoun̄i is̄ihyaun̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄iwaat̄indaat̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄i kauho sip̄isip̄ihandam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nuhaap̄i nep̄i t̄imanawaayopo. Siyauh̄i kapa noaipat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i gaahapaat̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kapaap̄i maarit̄it̄aise. Iyataat̄i am̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i is̄ihya ḡiwunyaap̄i p̄iwaund̄itaat̄iw̄i naisaihihiyai Autaahaat̄iho p̄iwaund̄at̄i numwaat̄i winjat̄itand̄ihap̄ih̄i nam̄ihain̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nuhaap̄i jaap̄i nep̄i t̄iman̄itaat̄iw̄ihat̄i kauho sip̄isip̄ihand̄i memet̄ih̄iram̄ihat̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Neh̄i kati w̄ite. Kauho sip̄isip̄ihandam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nusat̄ip̄ihaahate. Iyataat̄i sat̄i j̄it̄ip̄it̄i K̄iraisihom̄i j̄it̄ip̄ate ko sawaho nesi niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i ahiyat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i ahiyataise am̄i kap̄ih̄i K̄iraisiho sawahoetap̄i is̄ihya Autaahaat̄ihoenda naiw̄i koai p̄iwaund̄itaat̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄i. ²⁴ Nyah̄i aim̄i mmonaat̄i ḡinyunyaatahiyaane. K̄iraisiho napomat̄at̄i jap̄ih̄i nepasi naimb̄ip̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i neh̄i is̄ihya kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄jaan̄j̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i ak̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i neh̄i s̄iwipat̄i neh̄ihaan̄j̄i an̄j̄imat̄oh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i niyat̄i nandaataam̄aise. Owetise. Koh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i ahaimb̄ip̄ih̄i niyataise. Iyataat̄i is̄ihyaun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoun̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄iwaat̄itaat̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄i ko niyat̄i t̄it̄ih̄emwataise. Iyat̄i ko nyam̄i

aunah̄ipati neti nyapi nan̄ipimati sapihi kap̄ihi Autaahaat̄ihomi nd̄imaahomwaan̄i bitondaati nyangi Autaahaat̄iho nyatatanenati and̄iti nyaiwand̄i koaisi Jisaasiho taati piwandaat̄i nunjenati gaap̄inyundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati am̄i Kiraisiho sapihi naind̄indapi w̄indi yahandisi maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ihi Autaahaat̄ihomi an̄aan̄i goh̄ihandaap̄ihi yat̄ipiyapi m̄ihat̄ihi Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimind̄it̄ihi p̄risihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i nandapa maahoaipati t̄ih̄wi waamaindumapi Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄it̄iho p̄risiho neh̄i asis̄iha naasaaraah̄i k̄inaungw̄iha nahatewet̄i nandaataise. Nandaataati am̄i ko kauho sip̄isip̄ihand̄i am̄i maahoai pa wapa tip̄i t̄ih̄wi Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyoh̄ip̄ipaam̄i j̄it̄ipati nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomi j̄it̄ipati nesi sat̄ihi nandaataamaise. Owetise. Am̄i Kiraisihoh̄i siyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Yam̄ihapataat̄ihi Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄ihi kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i taah̄iwaiwaara jin̄jap̄ihi jin̄jap̄ihi niyataamaise Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nyami maip̄ihaiwa nenyamaitand̄i numw̄itand̄i. Owe. ²⁶ Am̄i ko Kiraisiho sand̄i siyataataah̄i am̄i wuwan̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa kiyati ahaisuraap̄i namasati am̄i wan̄imuraisangi Kiraisiho kon̄ihi p̄h̄itahaiwa taah̄iwaiwaara kom̄i amb̄ipati yaawati naan̄ihaiwa neti am̄i napop̄i nasatoaat̄itaihe. Am̄i ko saim̄i nasatoaat̄it̄ihati kati wan̄i nyah̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa is̄ihiyaap̄i tur̄iman̄itand̄i wan̄i k̄imura asis̄iha ipotaataat̄imaiwet̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha asaha kom̄i is̄ihiyai gaahaiwa kawitand̄i kaundati w̄isasis̄iha neti akaahemasur̄imura Kiraisiho yap̄ipataap̄ihi neh̄i naasaara nasataise. Ko siyati nasati nyami maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nenyamati am̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i wihoan̄ihand̄i naan̄ihand̄i namaanyam̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritir̄ih̄ret̄i kiyati ko ip̄i t̄it̄ihi ataw̄ihateti nunyanati nimaatataise. ²⁷ Iyataati nyah̄i aim̄i mmonaati ḡinyunyaatahiyaane. Is̄ihiyaanam̄iheti nyah̄i napw̄it̄ihaahand̄i ahondaise. Is̄i nyah̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄ihi nyap̄ihura napw̄it̄ihaahure. Napowaati am̄i Autaahaat̄iho neti tip̄itapaati nyasondand̄ihuraapi jat̄it̄ihaawe. Jatisaihi tip̄itapaati nyasondand̄ihura noaipahon̄ihi kura Autaahaat̄iho neti tip̄itapaati nyasondaise. ²⁸ Am̄i k̄im̄iri k̄iret̄i Kiraisiho is̄ihiyaanam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanati Autaahaat̄ihomi maaritir̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄rat̄i napoti is̄ihiya taahiȳihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyati nemwati am̄i Kiraisiho japihi maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ihi nap̄itaise. Iyataati sand̄i ko j̄ihaat̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ihi ataw̄ihateti nimaat̄itand̄i w̄indi namaap̄itaise. Owe. Kom̄i is̄ihiya ko nap̄itaiso t̄iw̄i w̄indi namop̄i maarit̄iw̄i jatohiȳihiyai Autaahaat̄iho kiyai ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwa numw̄itand̄i kaundiwaiwa nunyati ap̄ipaah̄i kiyais̄in̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i nap̄itaise.

10

Kiraisiho Is̄ihiya Nahatiyaap̄i Naasaaraah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai Nunyanataise

¹ Am̄i W̄in̄ihap̄ipaah̄i ipoti gaahaiwa taati napih̄ihaiwaam̄i neh̄i s̄iwipate, kapa wapa t̄it̄ihi ak̄ip̄ipaamaahe. Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai is̄ihiya kapa w̄in̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄ret̄i gaarehand̄i nandapa maahoai pa k̄inaungw̄iha nahatewet̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄wi nunyohiȳihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa

nga w̄ndi nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai w̄n̄hap̄pa kaundir̄h̄ret̄i kaiw̄i k̄naungw̄iha nahatewet̄i nandapa maahoaīpat̄i naas̄kapa tip̄i t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai gaarehand̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i maip̄hand̄i w̄ndi nga nemwat̄i am̄i kiyai net̄i t̄t̄ihiyemaumase. W̄n̄hap̄pa neh̄i s̄wip̄at̄indaato. Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyai saundati, “nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i sah̄i t̄t̄ih̄i ainahiȳhiyaate,” undat̄i w̄ndi mausose.² Iyataat̄i am̄i nandapa maahoaīpat̄i t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄hot̄hand̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄i kaisaih̄i kaiwa kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa nemwat̄i t̄t̄ih̄i gaahiya ainahiȳhiyemwahon̄h̄i am̄i kiya kiyaam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ihap̄i maip̄handap̄i p̄w̄iha owehiyaaniso t̄w̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaawaah̄i, am̄i sap̄h̄i kuraan̄h̄i nandapa maahoaīpa gaarehand̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄w̄i nunyoh̄t̄ihand̄i nam̄ihaap̄i namaitauhe. Aiw̄i kiya kiyaan̄h̄i kaiwa kaim̄i namutauhe.³ Sand̄i siyat̄i ahot̄ih̄hand̄i kand̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihoai k̄naungw̄iha nahatewet̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa maahoaīpat̄i t̄h̄w̄i d̄ipuman̄im̄i nowaayopo. Kiya saim̄i niyoh̄t̄imandaah̄i kiya sawana mmot̄in̄w̄i nyah̄i maip̄haiwaisahiyaane t̄w̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄handap̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo.⁴ Am̄i sandam̄i tanyaaha k̄maape: Kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa kauho sap̄ho sip̄p̄ihohomun̄i memet̄h̄iramun̄i j̄t̄ipataah̄i bausa nga w̄ndi nemaumas̄he.

⁵ Am̄i k̄mand̄i kandap̄i K̄raisih̄o yap̄ipataap̄h̄i nap̄itand̄i t̄man̄inat̄i bitonda Sap̄ho Autaahaat̄ihoai sata kaundataase:

“K̄nȳi is̄hiya kohas̄ip̄ho maahoaīpat̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i tip̄i t̄h̄w̄i gis̄i d̄ip̄ih̄iman̄hot̄handap̄un̄i am̄i kauho sip̄p̄ihohom̄i j̄t̄ip̄atun̄i nahinyoh̄t̄ihandap̄i w̄ndi maar̄imit̄ip̄h̄one. Saimb̄i maar̄imitapaap̄i n̄ngi amb̄pat̄i neh̄i is̄hiyaam̄ihat̄i nan̄imisam̄ih̄i am̄i kat̄i n̄n̄i net̄i gis̄i j̄p̄ih̄i gaarehandamataind̄i nah̄im̄itand̄i nep̄i nisap̄i n̄manapaise.⁶ Aimb̄i am̄i k̄nȳi kohas̄ip̄ho maahoaīpat̄i nahatohapa kapaan̄h̄i ar̄taahandaasin̄i t̄hauh̄i t̄hat̄i sos̄is̄haah̄itimb̄paap̄i k̄nȳi w̄ndi maar̄imit̄ip̄i am̄i is̄hiya kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa memet̄h̄ir̄i, kauho sap̄ho am̄i sip̄sip̄ihand̄i gaarehand̄i tip̄i t̄h̄w̄i d̄ip̄ih̄iman̄w̄i nahinyot̄ihandap̄i k̄nȳi w̄ndi gaare tip̄i usop̄i am̄i w̄ndi maar̄imit̄ip̄h̄one.⁷ Am̄i k̄nȳi sain̄h̄i kandap̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i sah̄tataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaat̄ih̄one n̄n̄i k̄imb̄h̄i k̄mon̄ine! K̄nȳi maar̄itinḡip̄pa kaitand̄i net̄i t̄man̄ind̄i k̄imb̄h̄i k̄mon̄in̄i toho. N̄n̄i kahitand̄i k̄nȳi maar̄itinḡip̄pa k̄ret̄i kahito am̄i nisap̄i p̄w̄iha wa kinȳi p̄w̄ihaam̄i ut̄ip̄ihoat̄ih̄i j̄pat̄ip̄indis̄haat̄ih̄i ko siyat̄i kaitaise,’ tat̄i katat̄i ahot̄ir̄h̄reto.” *Aun̄ih̄ir̄i 40:6-8*

⁸ K̄raisih̄o j̄h̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai saundataase.

“K̄nȳi is̄hiya nandapa maahoaīpat̄i kohas̄ip̄ho nahatohapa kapaan̄h̄i nep̄i tip̄i t̄h̄w̄i sos̄is̄haah̄imap̄i gis̄i nahinyoh̄ip̄paap̄i k̄nȳi w̄ndi maar̄imit̄ip̄i kinȳi maar̄iho w̄ndi w̄maahitise. Aimb̄i k̄nȳi kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa nepumaitaap̄i gaarehand̄i gis̄i nahinyot̄ihandap̄i w̄ndi maar̄imitise,”

undataase. Am̄i saiwa Mosesih̄oi Autaahaat̄iho w̄n̄hap̄pa saiwa saiw̄i kaiwise undat̄i am̄i maip̄handap̄i kaitat̄iw̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiyai numwimb̄pa kaundir̄h̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄w̄i kiyauh̄hand̄i kand̄i am̄i

K̄iraisiho Autaahaat̄ihoai kaundataase. ⁹ Sata katatosat̄i am̄i K̄iraisiho saundataase.

“Jase, Autaahaat̄ihone n̄n̄i k̄mb̄ih̄i k̄mon̄ine! K̄inȳi maarit̄ip̄i gw̄inyaahinḡir̄ih̄r̄i k̄iret̄i n̄n̄i japep̄ih̄r̄it̄i kahitand̄i k̄mon̄ine,”

undataase. K̄iraisiho Autaahaat̄iho maaritind̄ihand̄i kop̄i kawitand̄i sawaho nunyanat̄i gaarehand̄i j̄hand̄i nemat̄i namat̄i am̄i ko sawaho noapat̄i gaarehand̄i as̄t̄ihandimatat̄i am̄i j̄handami aunah̄ip̄at̄i netaise. ¹⁰ Iyat̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyah̄i kom̄i is̄hiyaanangi sanyat̄at̄i sah̄i nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i gaahiyaat̄i saasotahiyaate nyat̄at̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄ihiyaanimat̄it̄ihaaw̄i nanyamaitando. Iyataat̄i am̄i J̄is̄as̄i K̄iraisiho nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nenyamaitand̄i ko Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄rat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai* nunyanat̄i K̄iraisiho ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatat̄i napotaise. Neh̄i Naasaaraah̄ih̄i j̄hapun̄i am̄i wanapun̄i am̄i ipot̄i ipot̄ihuraapun̄i ahoyat̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatat̄i napotaise. Aih̄i ko nyap̄i saind̄ihandaahi Autaahaat̄iho nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiwaan̄ih̄i nenyamat̄i sanyat̄at̄i sah̄i nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i noaipap̄i gaahiyaat̄i maip̄ihaiwa owehiyaate nyat̄at̄i nyasonat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kom̄ihiyaanimat̄it̄ihaaw̄i net̄i yand̄ihenyamat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kiyaanangis̄in̄ih̄i nanyamaataise.

K̄iraisiho Nyam̄i Maip̄ihaiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai Nunyainj̄it̄ihanda Autaahaat̄iho Nyam̄i Maip̄ihaiwa Nenyamataise

¹¹ P̄irisihiya nahatiya am̄i neh̄i n̄inaasoh̄i k̄inaungw̄iha nahatewet̄i maahoaiapa kohas̄p̄ih̄o tip̄i t̄ihoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i bitotawa asis̄iha nahata n̄inaaset̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i ik̄imaan̄iw̄i kapa gaarehand̄i maahoaiapat̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i, is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i nga nemaumahand̄i, jinjap̄ihemap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyawaayopo. ¹² Am̄i K̄iraisihoh̄i w̄ind̄i kiyaamat̄iyat̄i kamaise. Koh̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄i gaarehandamat̄iyat̄i maip̄ihandap̄i sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanataise, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa j̄ihaiwaun̄i wan̄ihaiwaun̄i am̄i ipot̄i ipot̄ihaiwaun̄i nga ap̄ipaah̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i nemwaitando. Siyatosat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i aim̄i owetih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄irailhoan̄j̄ ap̄ipaaho bindataise. ¹³ Suraap̄i namasat̄i K̄iraisiho jat̄im̄i notaise is̄hiya kom̄i tiworisai Autaahaat̄iho net̄i kom̄i auh̄iraap̄ihemahon̄ih̄i kiyai ko winjat̄itand̄ihuraapo. ¹⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄iraisiho neh̄i naasaaraah̄i is̄hiyaanam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanat̄i kandaah̄i is̄hiyai net̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i sawahom̄i is̄hiyemataise. Iyat̄i ko siyat̄i neh̄i naasaaraah̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyat̄i Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i kiyat̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatind̄ihanda t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyemasaw̄ih̄iyai net̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i is̄hiya gaahiye-mataise.

¹⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄ih̄o Gaahoaisangi nyangi k̄m̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i sand̄ih̄i ak̄ite nyat̄at̄i kanyatataase. Sand̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmon̄ihaayo, am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄haat̄ihap̄i j̄ih̄i sandaase.

¹⁶ “P̄iw̄iha k̄ima wat̄ip̄iha wan̄iha ipot̄ihura nis̄i is̄hiyaisat̄i n̄n̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i w̄is̄as̄ito. N̄n̄i Awais̄hon̄in̄i gis̄i k̄imand̄i kah̄itataato. Nis̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa p̄iw̄iha kiyaam̄i maar̄ihooat̄ih̄i oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i net̄i

* **10:10:** maahoaiapa wapa tip̄i sis̄ihaap̄ih̄i t̄ihoahauh̄i kapaan̄ih̄i t̄ihat̄i sos̄is̄ihaat̄ipamat̄iyat̄i.

jipatipaindosati neti kiyai gwunyaito. Aindi nisi winihapipa pwiha kiyaami amiti hetijipatipaindosati neti gwunyaito,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33

tati katise tati jipatipindise. ¹⁷ Jaha satati katatosati ami kasinaha satati katise tati jipatipindise.

“Kiya nisi ndiheti maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi nini windi gmunyaito. Aindi ami kiya apipaahi tithimetati maipihaiwa nisi winihapipa nepinimapi kiyohiwaiwaapi nini windi gmunyaito,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:34

tati katise tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸ Ami Autaahaatho sata katati nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi nenyamataise. Nenyamasih maipihaiwa komi ndiheti windi ahimotise. Aimi maipihaiwa nenyamasih owetisi napaapi napindapi nandapa thaat Autaahaathoai dipumanithaawe?

Autaahaathop Gwunyaaapi Komi Utatototi Deti Nuwise

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, Jisaasihomi jtipati nyami maipihaiwa aimi nenyamasi nehi nanihyaati Autaahaatho sawahohi bimimbiphi anjipiphi komihini deti utatototi naitihaawo. ²⁰ Jisaasiho nyapi daihira wanihira asitimatithaahandisahira apotihiri mwipihiraatihira† nuwati daanyuwataise. Isi nyahi Autaahaatho anjipiphi bimimbipihapi kira naitihaawe. Siri apotiri Autaahaatho nehi sawahohi bimirihroti ami nehi prisiho awaisiho mitihohi nandaati otipipati kairihroti nisapusihire. Iyataati siri apotiri Jisaasiho sawahomi ambipate. ²¹ Nyahi nyami Prisiho apipaahi awaisiho Autaahaathomi isihya nahatiyai winjatisiho yahoaisaahiyaane. ²² Isi ami nyahi maarho popithoaisaati ami nyami kopi gwunyaahohithanda, ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaiso taati mmonaati Autaahaathomihini deti naitihaawo. Nyami maipihaiwa nyami maarhoaatih ahotih nyami maarhomi pwiha sahi maipihyaate nyatih mmonaati gwinyaawaati ami Autaahaathomi ndiheti nyahi maipihyaane taati mmonihohiwaiwa Jisaasiho komi jtipata aimi bausanyamase. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaathomihini deti naitihaawo ami nyahi maipihandi owehiyaani ainahiyhiyaaninisi komi ndiheti maipihandapi pwiha owehiyaane taato. Ami Autaahaatho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora isihya wani aimi bausaniwi noaipap popithiyaimatohiyhiyaamatiyati nyangi neti baanyusati popithiyamasih popithiyaanin noaipihaayono. ²³ Iyataati ami nyahi siyaati kaitihaawo. Nyahi wuwanihura namasaati Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohipatamatiyaati kireti kyaaninhi gwunyaaapi nohoaatithaawo. Iyaati koaisi numasi japhi namuthaawo. Iyaati ami Autaahaatho ipotihura gaahaiwa nanyinyati kanyitandi katih jatohiwaiwa ko nga kaiwa akiwaiwa kanyisati nanyamitaiso taati andititaati jatim nutihaawo. Am sandi nini apaapimaato, nyahi Autaahaatho nanyamitandi jhi gwinyaati tmanati katimbipa kapa tithi ko nyangi nanyamitaiso taati gwunyaawaahiyaaninithito.

²⁴ Nyahi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaan yawanaan wonini waanini ami wo waatapi gwinyaitihaawo. Iyaati wonini waanini

† 10:20: Maakihomi utipihohi 15:38 handaapihi mmome.

am̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya nyam̄ nais̄hiya woai waati newaat̄ and̄t̄iw̄waat̄ maar̄ho nunyaat̄ am̄ newa k̄m̄kiyaan̄n̄ and̄t̄itaat̄ maar̄ho nam̄ind̄haawo. Iyaat̄ gaahaiwa kawisaat̄ am̄ kaim̄d̄haawo. ²⁵ Iyaat̄ am̄ nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaan̄n̄ wind̄ pohipiyaat̄ nyangi nyangi n̄naason̄n̄ n̄naasaan̄n̄ nyam̄ an̄p̄p̄h̄i yand̄h̄i b̄m̄im̄t̄haawo. Sand̄ namawa napaitaat̄ ahoyand̄haawo. Is̄hiya usa saiw̄ taaw̄ wan̄ pohipiyoh̄matamatiyaat̄ wind̄ nyah̄ kamait̄haawo. Owetane. Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaan̄n̄ napaitaat̄ ahoyanaat̄ newaat̄ yawanaan̄n̄ and̄t̄itaat̄ am̄ nyam̄ nais̄hiya wo waati newaat̄ and̄t̄iw̄w̄it̄haawo. Awais̄ho K̄raisihom̄ Asis̄ha is̄hiyai net̄ tip̄tapa usondand̄ha noaipaitand̄hura aim̄ det̄ taat̄ nasatais̄ masehonjiso taat̄ mmon̄haaw̄ sand̄ nyah̄ p̄h̄t̄aat̄ nasisoaar̄ kaim̄ nut̄haawo.

Nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahoi W̄nd̄ Ahosumwaamait̄haawo

²⁶ N̄n̄ sangis̄ sand̄ apaap̄maasato, k̄mandape. Nyah̄ K̄raisihop̄ p̄w̄ha akaaha aim̄ atisaat̄ newaat̄hiyaan̄n̄ kiyaan̄n̄, am̄ usinjaawaat̄ yawanaan̄ gw̄nyaawaat̄ maaritot̄handa kiyaan̄n̄ kiyahaawaah̄ am̄ gaarehand̄ nyam̄ maip̄hand̄ nenyamaitat̄hand̄ ap̄paah̄ owetise. ²⁷ Is̄ am̄ nyah̄ siyaat̄ maip̄haiwa kiyaan̄n̄h̄i tawaat̄ kaim̄ nohaawaah̄ am̄ nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ tiworisaanis̄ ap̄paah̄ maip̄yaat̄ aungwohand̄ yait̄haawe. Am̄ Awais̄ho p̄w̄ha nyam̄het̄ net̄ yanyutaat̄ tip̄tapaat̄ nyasondand̄huraapun̄ am̄ sis̄ha wind̄ namaayotat̄ kaan̄h̄i awaind̄hand̄ aungwohand̄ noaat̄t̄ihatoaatis̄ha Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ tiworisai net̄ t̄hoaitand̄ t̄manis̄haap̄h̄i net̄ nyangi nȳhoaitand̄huraap̄ gw̄nyaahaawo. ²⁸ Am̄ nyah̄ k̄mand̄ biyaat̄ gw̄nyait̄haawo. Autaahaat̄ho maaritimb̄pa w̄n̄hap̄paap̄ Mosesiho nyam̄ asoyai nunjat̄ kaundataase. Am̄ kiyaam̄ wowaat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ w̄n̄hap̄pa kapa nemap̄ ko maaritir̄h̄ret̄i namap̄ maip̄haiwa kiyauh̄ am̄ is̄hiya wur̄ yahurisangi am̄ mur̄moaisangi winjap̄ p̄w̄haap̄h̄i nesaiw̄ ah̄wisaw̄ ak̄ite tauh̄ am̄ maip̄haiwa kiyohiȳhiyai wind̄ maar̄ho as̄p̄maawiw̄i neh̄ siȳhiyai tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahoi newaat̄ m̄maip̄wit̄haaw̄ ap̄paah̄ maipe. Am̄ is̄hiya siyohiȳhiyaisaah̄ yaaw̄hand̄ ap̄paah̄ aungwohand̄ Autaahaat̄ho numw̄t̄aise, kiya K̄raisihoi mmon̄w̄i nemahoh̄t̄ndapo. Iyat̄ am̄ K̄raisihom̄ j̄t̄ip̄at̄ Autaahaat̄ho net̄ kataah̄ kom̄ p̄w̄ha wan̄ha gaaha is̄hiyai gaahaiwa kaw̄sat̄ numw̄t̄and̄ katis̄ha net̄ akaahemat̄ am̄ j̄t̄ip̄at̄ sat̄ kataah̄ nyam̄ maip̄haiwa nemas̄h̄ am̄ nyah̄ noaipat̄ t̄t̄h̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawahom̄ is̄hiyaanimatoh̄pat̄i neh̄hatamataiwi mmon̄w̄i nemawaayow̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄ho yaaw̄hand̄ ap̄paah̄ awaind̄hand̄ numw̄t̄aise. Aiw̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄p̄ho Gaaho Autaahaat̄hom̄ gaahaiwa net̄ kanyisat̄ nanyinyat̄ Autaahaat̄ho nyangi kom̄ maar̄ho awaind̄hand̄ nanyamind̄handap̄ net̄ nanyisat̄ am̄ and̄t̄inyais̄hop̄i maip̄haiwa kat̄iw̄i koai maar̄ho yaaw̄hand̄ nunyawaayowo. ³⁰ Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho utaaso satat̄ saisoais̄ kom̄ kaimumwaan̄j̄ kamwaan̄j̄ yaaw̄hand̄ ap̄paah̄ awaind̄hand̄ numw̄t̄aise taat̄ nyah̄ mmonaat̄ gw̄nyaahaayo. Am̄ p̄w̄ha wa Autaahaat̄ho sawaho satat̄ katis̄ha nyah̄ aim̄ gw̄nyaawaahiyaane. Iyataat̄ ko p̄w̄ha satis̄haap̄to:

“Nini n+wahonini isihya usa kiyami ambipati maariho yaawihandi maipihandi kiyohitihandapi numwitandihiyai ami kandih numwito. Aindi kiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanihandi kiyai yaawahandi numwito,” *Winihapipa 32:35* tati katise tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami waisangi ko satise.

“Nisi isihiyai kawitandihapaapi nini Autaahaatihonini n+wahonini gwinyaati tipitapaati usoniti kawito,” *Winihapipa 32:36; Aunihihiri 135:14*

tati katise. ³¹ Ami siyati Awaisiho Autaahaatihoni watipihoni kaha-paamapipa nahatewa osamati jatisiho maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi koai apousonih yaawihandi numwitandi komi ikwiraahi utaaho woaisi isiwonaahi apipaahi awaindihandi waati yaitaise.

Nyahi Nyami Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohitihandi Anitisaati Isiwatitahaawo

³² Isi sahi jih wuwanihura sangi namasati nasoaipasipipaapi gwinyaapiise. Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi sangisaapihi nasoaipasih ami sahi sandi nausainjitiandi nehohururaapi baiwi gwinyaapiise. Sura isihya usa sangi pohirisiwi ami nitanitwihaiwa ami sami maariho ambipati naanjasisati yaasahaiwa waati pihitiwi nasanyawi kasisauhi newaayopo. Sasisauhi newaahandi kandi sahi anditititwi bitotawa kaiwa yaasati naanjiwaiwai tipindiwimawaayopo.

³³ Iyataati ami wiweti isihya Kiraisihopi g+wunyaapihiya sangi isihyaami ndiheti otihati tisapi mimaipisiwi sisipihisatiwi kahitiwi noapisamawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi wiweti isihya usa samataiwi yaawihaiwa nepi bimohiyihiyai maariho nepi anditititwi kiyaisawi kiya nehohiwaiwa ami sangisangi maasi ninawipih newaayopo.

³⁴ Sahi Autaahaatihopi g+wunyaahohiyihyaatami usaatangi isihya nasamaasi nuwi nasapuhauhi ami usaati kiyaapi maariho asipaiwi nuwi kiyai usonitwi iwitatamanawaayopo. Ami isihya napitwi samihapa kahapaamapipa sahi isiwasihipipa nesi niyauhi, sahi kiya neh nanihaiwi maarititwi winjahauhi nasewaayopo. Kimandi sahi siyohititmandi ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawe. Nyamapa kimba nanyehohipipai nusatipihahapa yahapaisahiyaanis kapa nyapi nga ahinyotitaiso tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawe.

³⁵ Ami sandih akitis sahi Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi sahi kiyaatinihi kop g+wunyaawaawitise. Ami anditititwi kop g+wunyaawaawaahi ami apipaahi gaahaiwa nawihetahaiwa sahi Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiyihyaatangi wihooanihapa Autaahaatihoni nasanyonih ami sahi naitaapo, ami Autaahaatihoni nahataapa nasamitandi katimbipa kapaaro.

³⁶ Ami sahi sami Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohitihandi nepi andititit kiyaatinihi kop g+wunyaapi nuwise. Ami sahi saiwi, Autaahaatihoni maarititihireti daiwi ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kaiwi binyaihi, ami Autaahaatihoni sangi nasamitandi jih timanati katimbipa titih kapa nasamitaise. ³⁷ Ami sahi Kiraisihopi baiwi kiyaatinihi g+wunyaapi nutaatiwe, ami ko napitandihuraapi Autaahaatihoni piwaha wapihi jipatipindisihaitihapi satiso.

“Windi otihimahe. Napitaano tisiho yaho taati napisi ami ko keti kimi kuraanhi nasati noaipaitaise. ³⁸ Isi utaaho ningisati titihitisiho nisapi ginunyaati bimitaise. Ami ko yayati japihi

on̄ihitataataahi am̄i n̄n̄i kop̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄ito tati katise,”
Abakuk̄iho 2:3-4
 tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. ³⁹ Iyataati am̄i nyah̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya usa saiwi
 Autaahaat̄ihop̄i yaiwi on̄ihit̄iw̄i koai ahosumap̄i K̄raisihop̄i kiya
 ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i namahohiȳih̄iyaamatiyaahiyaan̄n̄i maah̄e.
 Owetise. Nyah̄ih̄i neh̄i nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaan̄n̄i Jisaasihop̄i
 ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i koaisaat̄i asiyaanimataat̄i bim̄it̄ihaawi
 Autaahaat̄iho net̄i an̄tisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaap̄i Gw̄inyaahot̄ihandam̄i Tanyaahaap̄ihaare

¹ Nyah̄i wapaap̄i gw̄inyaahot̄ihandam̄i tanyaaha siyate: Nyah̄i
 wapa nait̄ihaawi gw̄inyaawaat̄i jatoh̄ip̄ipa kapa nyam̄i nd̄ihaara
 sanḡ mmon̄ihaahand̄i kand̄i yahapa taat̄i nasatais̄i am̄i kapa ak̄it̄i
 naito taat̄ mmonaati gw̄inyaahaayo. Iyaati am̄i kapa ak̄it̄i ahondais̄i
 am̄i kapa noaipataise taat̄ mmon̄ihaayo. ² Ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i
 k̄im̄ikandap̄i nyah̄i is̄ih̄iya j̄ihuraahiyaap̄i gw̄inyap̄en̄ihaayo. Kiya
 Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahauh̄i kandap̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄iho saundati,
 “Sah̄i t̄it̄ih̄iyaate,” undati kiyai usonataise. ³ Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i
 ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i ko nyangi net̄i siyat̄i ḡinunyaataise.
 Yam̄ihapatun̄i am̄i yap̄ip̄atun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaun̄i
 Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄isa neh̄i p̄iw̄ihaara katih̄i am̄i kapa
 katir̄ih̄ret̄i noaipat̄i ahondaise. Is̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nyam̄i nd̄ih̄eti
 auta ahotih̄i mmon̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaamun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapa w̄ind̄i
 auta ah̄imotih̄i nyah̄i nyam̄i nd̄ihaara mon̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaamun̄i mmonati
 net̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i ahaih̄i ahondaise.

Aber̄iho Inok̄iho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Ḡiwunyaap̄ih̄iyaare

⁴ Iyataati j̄ih̄i aimehura Aber̄iho Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha katis̄iha
 biyat̄i at̄iwisat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i nandapa maahoaipat̄i
 kohas̄ip̄iho t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritimb̄ipa kapa t̄ihat̄i koai
 d̄ipuman̄itand̄i nesi notaise. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ih̄eti Aber̄ihom̄i
 gaarehand̄i saaho Ken̄ihom̄ihapai nusatip̄haat̄i gaahamwaan̄j̄
 noaipataise. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho Aber̄ihoai saundati, “K̄inȳi nis̄i nd̄ih̄eti
 t̄it̄ih̄one,” undataase. Aih̄i am̄i Aber̄iho aim̄i napot̄i owendih̄ihand̄i
 kand̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoai biyat̄i at̄iwisat̄i am̄i ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihanda
 nyangi wan̄isangi kon̄ih̄i taat̄i p̄iwaanyatataase.

⁵ Inok̄iho so Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nga ḡiwunyaat̄i am̄i ko is̄ih̄iya us̄a
 amat̄iyat̄i w̄ind̄i napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaat̄ihoai net̄i kom̄i
 maar̄ih̄o usaawiwat̄i w̄iwis̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho Inok̄ihoai autaaah̄i
 amb̄ipatisat̄i ahoyat̄i asohoi numwaasi yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i nȳi
 ataise. Aih̄i sandap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati usa w̄ind̄i mohopo. Owe-
 tise. ⁶ Is̄i am̄i utaaho itapaat̄i wo waat̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihopaahiyat̄i
 nga ḡimaawunyaataataah̄i am̄i so saatap̄i Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i
 w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄itaise. Owet̄itaise. Am̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i katot̄imand̄i
 apaap̄imaato. Am̄i wo waat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihin̄i det̄i naitandaah̄i Au-
 taahaat̄ihometir̄ih̄iretap̄i ak̄ite tati k̄imaaur̄i gw̄inyaane. Autaahaat̄iho
 ak̄it̄iho akohos̄i am̄i ko yaho bindataise tati gw̄inyaane. Iyat̄i ko
 is̄ih̄iya kopaah̄iwi kop̄i maar̄it̄iw̄i daahohiȳih̄iyai kapa wihoan̄j̄hapa
 nunyahoe t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise.

7 Jihura Autaahaatihho komi ndiheti ishiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai nemaitandi gwinyaataise. Iyati Nowaahoai jiji timanati kaundih am Nowaaho Autaahaatihopi nga gwunyaahosi komi gwunyaasitihandi kandaahi pwiha koai Autaahaatihho kaundisaha atiwisataise ami kapa Autaahaatihho kaitandi katimbipa Nowaaho komi ndihaara windi monataahando. Siyati Autaahaatihhoai atiwisati kopuho apipaahi awaisihho koti komihusasisati windi nepi nopisasiniwi owemetiwi nga bimitaatiwi kiyataise. Iyati ko Nowaaho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasitihanda ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai sahi maipihyaate undati neti nunjataise. Iyati ko komi gwunyaasitihanda noipati utaaho titihondaise ishiya nga Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaami otihatihapo.

Abiraahamihho Autaahaatihopi Watipitati Nga Gwunyaahore

8 Abiraahamihho Autaahaatihopi aimi watipitati gwunyaahosi ami Autaahaatihho koai sata kaundataase. “Kinyi kimbihhi kinyi anjipihhi namasi kaanhi waphapi numwe,” undataase. Saundih Abiraahamihho Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwisati komi aunahipati namati dosi waphapi notaise. Ko siyati dosi waphapi Autaahaatihomi pwiheti naimbipihhi sapihhi yapipati witi ipotihura Autaahaatihho koai nunyonihhi kati noipati titihhi komihatimatitandihatahap notaise. Iyataati sapihhi naimbipihhi apipaahi ko windi monahondaahandi kandi gwunyaasitihanda kapihapi nehi notaise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ko Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasitihanda sapihhi noti nehi gohaparihho, yapipati waphihhi witaahapihomatiyati daayati bindataise. Aihhi ami ipotisangi komi mwaaho Isaakhouni ami komi satihho Isaakhomi mwaaho Jekophouni Abiraahamihho kairihiri kireti kaimi bindamaise. Aimi am kindarisangi Abiraahamihhoai pwiha jiji timanati Autaahaatihho kaundisaha naasika nepihindari bindamaise. Iyataati ami Abiraahamihho anjani nehi gohaparihaiwa animatati nupwisasati kahapihi kahaphemati nonasayati daayati bimindimandi apaapmaahhe ami koi aunahipati awaipati apipaahati anjani pihitati ahethati neti bimitandihatapi taati jatatahondaate. Iyataati sati aunahipiti awaipati Autaahaatihho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti setihatititandotati gwinyaati animatipatapo.

11 Ami Saraahatisangi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaataise. Iyati kaati maaha namwitandihura nusatipati nehi yatitipihhaati bimaami nasati aimi aungwaamaatindaise. Iyataahandi kandi kaati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasihhi ami Autaahaatihho kaati maaha namwitandi watipihandi nunyati neti anditiwiwataise. Aihhi ami kaati satati ninhi maaha namwitandi Autaahaatihho aimi jiji timanati katindihandisi maaha titihhi namwito tati kopu gwunyaasitihandi kandaahi Autaahaatihho kaati watipihandi numwihhi neti andititati watipitati gwisititati maaha wohoi namotaise. ¹² Aihhi kaatami warihho Abiraahamihho so apipaahi aimi aungwihondaati ko napwitandihandi aimi detindaise. Ko setahondaahandi kandi ami ko noipati ishiya apipaahi taahitihandami satihomatataise. Aihhi utaaho kimiko naasoetapi ishiya apipaahi taahitihandi ambipati owehandi saiwi kaumbwaati ishiya windi nga awimitiwi ami waaphaatami aripati

w̄ind̄i nga aw̄im̄itopatamataiw̄i w̄ind̄i aw̄im̄it̄iw̄ihand̄i namoyaatiw̄i w̄inoaipawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati am̄i kusas̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho am̄i Isaak̄iho am̄i Jekop̄iho sanḡi napop̄i bindawaahura kusas̄in̄h̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i watip̄it̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i nuw̄ihusase. Aiw̄i am̄i kusas̄i napowaawisangi ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i kandisaw̄i ahoyaw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i napowaayopo. Aiw̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaundimb̄ipa sanḡi numwih̄i sanḡi mmon̄iw̄i nep̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i kiya kapaap̄i maarit̄iw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄ihom̄i nd̄ihaara neh̄i kaan̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaundimb̄ipai winjap̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i kiya is̄ihiya kap̄ih̄i yap̄ipatam̄i satoya maas̄i bimohiȳihiyai w̄ind̄i namitan̄iw̄i saund̄iw̄i kaund̄iw̄ihiyaare. “Nyah̄i neh̄i gohapar̄ihiyaan̄i sam̄ihat̄ih̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i goh̄i bind̄ihaayo. Nyah̄i neh̄i nyangi wap̄ihap̄ihiyaane am̄i nyangi usaan̄in̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bind̄ihaayo,” und̄iw̄i kaund̄iw̄ihiyaare.

¹⁴ Iyataati am̄i k̄imiya katohiȳimiya yap̄ipat̄i nuw̄i bimoh̄imatap̄i nyam̄ihat̄i:maahe goh̄ihata bind̄ihaayo t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihiyaare nd̄i katot̄imand̄i apaap̄i:maahe, k̄imandape. Is̄ihiya sat̄iw̄i katohiȳihiya siya yap̄ipat̄i kiyaap̄ihat̄i ap̄ipaahat̄i kiyaam̄ihatimat̄on̄ih̄i nep̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i am̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ihimat̄on̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihat̄i naitaat̄iw̄ihatap̄i jat̄im̄i nowaahiya katawaatopo.

¹⁵ Am̄i kiya yap̄ipat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i j̄ihura bimamb̄iw̄i kap̄ih̄i namasi nasoh̄ipataahap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i katawaawaahi, am̄i kiya dop̄i kiyaamapa nep̄i is̄isi kiyaam̄i yap̄ipat̄i aunah̄ipataahap̄i jap̄ih̄i naitauhe.

¹⁶ Am̄i kiyaah̄i neh̄i yap̄ipat̄i w̄it̄i gaahat̄i nga itataman̄in̄iw̄i maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bimoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i nusatip̄ihaap̄i neh̄i kiyai wamwaan̄j̄i sanah̄iwaiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihatap̄i gw̄inyaawaataawaawi katawaatopo. Sand̄ih̄i am̄i kiya aunah̄ipat̄i gaahat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i naitaat̄iw̄ihatap̄i gw̄inyaawaataawaawe. Iyataati am̄i sand̄i kandaahi kiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sat̄iw̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoe t̄iw̄i katauh̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiya sat̄itaat̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i mamaawise. Ko kiya kom̄i is̄ihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄i kiyaap̄i maaritataise kiya nis̄ihiyaaso tato. Siyat̄i ko kiyaap̄i aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i anur̄imatat̄i net̄i t̄it̄ihemas̄iho.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iyataati am̄i waara Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai ko neh̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i watip̄itat̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i am̄i kopaahiyatoaat̄ih̄i wapa kawitand̄i nunjenataise. Iyat̄i am̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho satat̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi nan̄im̄itand̄i kandimb̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i kapa nan̄im̄itaiso tat̄i kon̄ih̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i notoaat̄ih̄i ko w̄ind̄i kaitand̄ihand̄i kand̄i kaime undat̄i koai Autaahaat̄iho nunjenataise. Iyataati Ab̄iraaham̄iho wapa kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nunjes̄it̄ind̄i neh̄i wapaap̄imunje. Ko kom̄i mwaaho neh̄i naasoh̄ih̄i Isaak̄ihoai sohoai tiwat̄i t̄ihat̄i dipumanat̄i gaarehand̄i numw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nunjenataise. Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i watip̄itat̄i ḡiwunyaahos̄i am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha nemaitand̄ihandap̄i yayat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundat̄i nunjes̄it̄ihand̄i atisat̄i kiyataise. Iyataati am̄i so Isaak̄iho neh̄i k̄im̄iko naasoetap̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoaisun̄i am̄i kom̄i is̄ihiya ipot̄ihura kom̄ihetap̄i nam̄>wiyaatisaih̄ihiyai gaahaiwa kawitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katis̄ihore. ¹⁹ Am̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai at̄iwisat̄i sand̄i kaind̄imand̄i am̄i ko siyat̄i gw̄inyaataate: Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya napohiȳihiyai nga jap̄ih̄i ahowimat̄i numwaahos̄i am̄i k̄im̄ik̄iret̄i nisi met̄iho Isaask̄ihoai n̄in̄i tit̄i t̄ih̄it̄i koai numwisan̄ih̄i ko Isaak̄ihoai jap̄ih̄i nan̄im̄itaiso tat̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i sand̄i kiyataise. Am̄i k̄im̄ir̄i kiret̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄ipatamat̄iyat̄i

s̄wipati noaipataise. Ko komi mwaaho Isaakihoai sohoai tiwitandi t̄metih̄i Autaahaatiho ikw̄iri tip̄indati sandi k̄inyi Isaakihoai kamaawime undati nemati n̄iwisapus̄it̄mandap̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihoh̄i siyati gw̄inyaataise, nisi metiho Isaakiho aim̄i soho napomas̄ihoai Autaahaatiho sawaho ahowimati numwaati n̄ngi jap̄ih̄i naninyataise, tati komi maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i gw̄inyaataise.

Isaakiho Jekopiho Ami Josephiho Autaahaatihop̄i Nga Ḡiwunyaap̄ihiyaare

²⁰ Iyataati am̄i Isaakiho Autaahaatihop̄i ḡiwunyaati kopaahiyaahosi ko satati Autaahaatiho metiho Jekopihoai ap̄ipaahi gaahaiwa kawitaiso tati komi maar̄ihoaat̄ihap̄i gw̄inyaataise. Siyati gw̄inyaataati Isaakiho komi mwaaho Jekopihoai p̄w̄iha gaaha am̄i ap̄ipaahi wat̄ip̄iha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaatiho gi ap̄ipaahi gaahaiwa kahisati nah̄im̄itaise,” undati neti nunjataise. Iyataati am̄i k̄im̄ik̄ireti komi mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaatiho gi wapa kahisati nah̄im̄itaise,” undati wat̄ip̄iha kaundataase.* Iyataati kurisun̄i am̄i kuram̄i saisatoya ipoti ipotihiyaisun̄i ipoti wapa nusoipati kawimat̄itand̄ihapaap̄i Autaahaatiho gw̄inyaati maar̄itir̄ih̄ireti mmonati jatetinjati Isaakiho mwaahuri ausaati kaundati neti nunjataise.

²¹ Iyataati Jekopiho Autaahaatihop̄i ḡiwunyaati neh̄i kopaahaim̄i nunjati aim̄i ap̄ipaahi aungw̄ihotati napw̄itand̄i det̄it̄ih̄i komi nḡir̄ih̄ir̄i isiwati mw̄it̄ip̄isati dair̄ih̄ireti mw̄ind̄iwitati bindataise. Siyati bindataati komi satohuri Josephihom̄i mwaahuri Autaahaatiho gaahandi nunyati kawitand̄ihandap̄i kaundataise. Iyati aim̄i aungw̄ihondaati and̄it̄it̄and̄ihand̄i owetih̄i komi nḡir̄ih̄iraasin̄i mw̄ind̄iwitati t̄it̄ih̄i bitondaati Autaahaatihoai neti mep̄i autaaahemwataise.

²² Iyataati am̄i Josephihoaisangi Autaahaatihop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihandaahi ko taati napotaaheti Is̄iraher̄ihiya ipoti hura Isip̄ihand̄i namasi nutaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i p̄w̄iha kandaase. Katati Is̄iraher̄ihiya Isip̄ihand̄i namasi nowaahura komi amb̄ipati Kenaan̄ihandaahap̄i nesi nutaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i p̄w̄iha kiyai kaundati w̄in̄ihundataase.

Mosesiho Autaahaatihop̄i Nga Ḡiwunyaahore

²³ Mosesihom̄i saniyi sapiya Autaahaatihop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihandaahi Mosesihoai sanaati aim̄i namwih̄i ipoti waati mur̄imopi noasamaise. Kasanyuri Mosesihoai usonama koai ap̄ipaahi gaaho am̄i neh̄i koai wamwaan̄ihotih̄i Isip̄ihand̄i jatisiho awaisiho kin̄iho Ip̄iruhiyaam̄i manyinya sanḡihiya us̄ihiya nahatiyai saniya namwisaihi neh̄i keti kuraanihi siȳihiyai tip̄i owemap̄ise tati w̄in̄ihap̄ipa wapa ahaih̄ihand̄i kand̄i kapuri kapaap̄i yamaim̄i sandi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Mosesiho aim̄i gw̄inyanat̄i awais̄ihotati am̄i ko Autaahaatihop̄i ḡiwunyaataise. Ko siyati ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihanda kop̄i is̄ihiya sat̄iw̄i Isip̄ihand̄i jatisiho awaisiho kin̄i Perohom̄i maataatam̄i mwaahoe t̄iw̄i kat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i ko w̄ind̄i maar̄imitise. Ko neh̄i pohipiyataise.

²⁵ Ko siyati gw̄inyaas̄it̄imand̄i apaap̄i maahe. Am̄i is̄ihiya neh̄i sawanaam̄i amb̄ipati maar̄itat̄i gaawimain̄ij̄ip̄ipa keti mas̄ihonjete owet̄itand̄ihapa kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti ko kaitand̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imitataate. Ko

* **11:20:** Sur̄i Jekopiyi Isoya aw̄it̄ip̄ihuri sanaati namohure. J̄ih̄i Isoho napih̄i ipoti Jekopiho nasataise.

neh̄i kom̄i is̄ihiya k̄im̄kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya yaaw̄ihaiwa kiyai Isip̄hiya nunyauh̄i nep̄i bimoh̄ipatamatiyat̄i koaisangi k̄iret̄i kiyaisat̄i maas̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa naitand̄i gw̄inyaataate. ²⁶ Ko siyat̄i K̄iraisihoai maw̄ihaiwa nunyoh̄iwaiwa nin̄i naitando tat̄i gw̄inyaat̄i am̄i Isip̄ihandam̄i gaahapa anaah̄ip̄ipa naw̄iho gor̄ihand̄i siriwaahand̄i am̄i wapa gaahapa kapet̄i is̄ihiya kiyaami maar̄iho ahiyaw̄i nahoesaahoh̄ip̄ipai daat̄ipat̄ipatamatiyat̄i mmonataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ko sand̄i k̄aind̄imand̄i am̄i koai Autaahaat̄iho ipot̄ihura gaahapa wihoan̄ihapa nunyon̄ih̄i naitand̄ihapaap̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i kon̄ih̄i gw̄inyaataate. ²⁷ Iyat̄i am̄i Mosesiho wat̄ip̄itat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄wunyaas̄it̄ihanda awais̄iho kin̄j̄ Peroho Mosesihop̄i apow̄itand̄ihandap̄i w̄ind̄i yamaayat̄i Isip̄ihand̄i namataise. Namat̄i ko ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai is̄ihiya usa mausohoh̄ihoai ko aim̄i taat̄i usonataahomatiyat̄i daayataise. Siyat̄i ko daah̄i s̄iret̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i bitot̄i bindataise. ²⁸ Iyataat̄i am̄i Mosesiho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i gw̄wunyaat̄i kimbap̄iho pasopaahand̄i namaasataise. Iyat̄i ko gw̄wunyaas̄it̄ihanda sip̄isip̄iho tiwat̄i am̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i an̄ihaiwaami matawip̄ihaiwet̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ jaap̄ise undat̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiyai kaundih̄i jaawaayopo, am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄iho Isip̄hiyaam̄i manyinya us̄ihiya bwand̄ip̄ihiyai tiwamaitand̄i natausaasis̄iho am̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i mmonataat̄i Is̄iraher̄ihyaam̄i manyinya bwand̄ip̄ihiyai w̄ind̄i t̄imaawat̄i neh̄i nusat̄ipaitando.

Is̄iraher̄ihya Taahiȳihya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Nga Ḡiwunyaawaayopo

²⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i Is̄iraher̄ihya Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyam̄i tiworisaami ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i nga tinjaat̄i nanyamaitaiso t̄iw̄i kop̄i gw̄wunyaap̄i kandaah̄i Dur̄ih̄ir̄i Amaten̄ih̄ir̄i yap̄ipat̄i awasat̄i ikwah̄ipatetamataiw̄i it̄ipap̄i nahaitawaayopo. Iyauh̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i tiworisa Isip̄hiya ipot̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiyai w̄irainji nuw̄i Dur̄i Amaten̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihap̄itih̄i am̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i ikwananaatamatiyat̄i wih̄iwihooan̄j̄ napopiwat̄i ahētir̄ih̄ir̄i jap̄ih̄i nasat̄i bitatat̄i Isip̄hiya kiyais̄in̄ih̄i net̄i nanat̄i nawatisamataise.

³⁰ Iyataat̄i am̄i Is̄iraher̄ihya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄wunyaap̄i kand̄i gw̄wunyaahot̄ihanda sat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho k̄imat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i Jerikomandam̄i matamb̄i mwip̄i biseminji net̄i ahoyon̄ih̄i nawatatesi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i tim̄ihaitaiso t̄iw̄i asis̄iha nahatewet̄i sepen̄i kaiw̄ihaara kapa matamb̄ipai nep̄i otaatemap̄i nes̄iwes̄ip̄i ikwauh̄ir̄i nawaap̄i nep̄i t̄imap̄i kapa matamb̄ipaam̄i ipaahaap̄i manḡirain̄i daiw̄i bitohauhi am̄i Jerikohandam̄i matamb̄ipa asis̄iha sepen̄iheti ahoinat̄i nawatat̄i t̄imahiya ik̄is̄imwinje.

³¹ Iyataat̄i am̄i apopaat̄i waat̄i kaatam̄i amb̄ipat̄i Rehep̄ihaat̄i j̄ihura daih̄iraap̄ihaatimatat̄i dainjahaat̄i kaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄wunyaas̄it̄ihanda am̄i kaat̄i is̄ihiya maip̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i pohipaiw̄i am̄i koai at̄ihomaawisohiȳihiyaisat̄i maas̄i w̄ind̄i namwaapwise. Am̄i sand̄i kaat̄i w̄ind̄i namwaapw̄ind̄imand̄i am̄i is̄ihiya aunah̄ipa Jerikohand̄i napitetahate t̄iw̄i jaw̄i mmon̄iw̄i us̄itaitaat̄iw̄i Josuwaaho natausaasisaw̄ihiyai kaatam̄i an̄aan̄j̄ napaisaat̄i numwaat̄i iw̄itatamas̄it̄ihandaahe.

³² Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄wunyaap̄i neh̄i kopaahiyohiȳihya yahand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i taah̄it̄ihande. Is̄i am̄i

nini natindi nahatiyaapi kasatimi naisanithi ami noti apipaahi utaaritamaitaise. Isi ami nini usa nehi usiyhiyaapi nyami asoya asisa ahiye ndi tarwaindi siyaare ndi kasatitaano. Kiyaami ambipati kimiyaare: Gidiyonho Baraakiho Samsonho Jepitaaho siyaare. Aihimi Daawitho Samwerthoe. Aihimi ishiya usa jhura Autaahaatho piwaha kaundihimi atiwi nepi Autaahaathopi awusaapi ami ishiyai ausaapi kopikawundiwi kaundohiyhiya ppropetihyaare.³³ Iyataati isimiya kimiya nahatiya ambihitohiyimiyauni ami ishiya usa ambihimaatohiyhiyauni nasisoari Autaahaathopi giwunyaapi nehikopaahaiwihyaare. Saiwi kiya watipitiwi giwunyaapihiyaasi wiwa sawanaami watipihandi andititotihanda windi kamaitaahetahaiwa ami nehimi Autaahaatho neti kiyai anditiwisihimi kiya kaiwa nga nanihaiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwikiyaami usa ishiya apipaahi watiphiya kinhiya yapihaiwa wiwa jatohiyhiyaisawuni ami kiyaami tunniwi yahwiniwi pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyhiyaisawi tunniwi yahwiniwi ami kiyaahematiwi tipiyahwiwi ipihatiwi owemawaayopo. Aiwimi ishiya ami yapipati wiwaraahiya Autaahaathoai maati maatiwisohiyhiyai kiyaami maati maati rapititihigaahati kaiwi ami wihoanhandi yaawihandi nunyawimi ami Autaahaatho kiyai wapa numwitandi jhimi piwaha katimbipa kapa titihimi kiya newaayopo. Aiwimi kiyaami usa suhiri awairihiri ainjihirihiri timwipihiram maahomwaanji nepiniwisapuhauhi ami kirikiyai windi ikoti namainje.[†] ³⁴ Ami kiyaami usa Autaahaathopi giwunyaahotihanda sisihaiwaiwaiwa tihwitihiri naitipurisati tihihihaiwai nepi nisapuhauhi ami kiyai windi tihamaamase. Aiwimi kiyaami usa namatanaati bainathira ishiya windi timaawopo ami kiya nawisawitimi yanhimhauho. Ami kiyaami usa aimi napainditima kaasarihatimaimatiwawihiyakiya ami jhaati noaipati watiphiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwimi kiyaami usa tunawaahura kiya noaipati apipaahi watiphiya timwiphiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwitiworisaisawi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya taahiyhiya yapipati witaahapihiyakiyai tiwitaatiwinasohiyhiyai tahamanauhi yanhimawaayopo.³⁵ Ashiya usa kiyaamihiyaimi napomihauhiyai Autaahaatho ahowimasihikiya japihi nepapi asiyaaimatauhi ami kiyai ashiya japihi numwaawaayopo. Amiusaisikiyaami tiworisa napupwi kiyaami ambipati tipinopisasiwi apipaahi waati yaawihaiwa nunyauhi kiya napwitihati kati namwaapopo. Aiwikiya Autaahaathopi giwunyaahotihandi windi namaamahopo. Amikiya napopimihaiti yamihapataatihimi naiwi Autaahaathoaisawi nga baiwi kiyaanithi bimitaatiwi maaritimi gwinyaawaawo.³⁶ Ami usai kiyaami tiworisa sisipundiwi mimaipiwimi maahoipuripwimawihaiwa nunyawimi nepi yupawaayopo. Amiusaisi akitinihi nepidaahi apipaahi mimaipiwimi wirihiri watipihiri senihanda nepi wisasawi wiraipi nimaapi ami nepi ishiya naputohipipihinapuwawaayopo.³⁷ Amiusaisi nawihaara tipitipi niyauhi napopi amiusai otihapihapishohanda namandipapi tipiami usai namatanaati bainathira timawaayopo. Amiusa nehithaati yapipata nuwini napiwaiwi sipisipihandi ami memetihiramitititipiwini ahoapi

† 11:33: Siri suhiri ainjihirihiri Raiyonhandapito.

gwĩnĩwĩ niyopĩ namaasatawaayopo. Aiwĩ amĩ usa gaahapa apotĩhĩrĩ yutĩhĩrĩ niyopĩ namaasatĩtaatĩwĩhapa owetatĩ amĩ nandaatĩwĩhapa nausetĩtahiya daiwĩ bindawaayopo. Iyauhĩ kiyai kiyaaĩ tiworisa mandĩtĩpĩwĩwĩ mĩmaipĩwĩwĩ amĩ kiyaanĩhĩ tipĩ mupwĩ yaawĩhaiwa nunyamĩ niyauhĩ kiya naanĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa waatĩ newaayopo.³⁸ Isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya apĩpaahĩ daahĩ maipĩtĩwĩmawaawĩ amĩ kiya wĩndĩ nga isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai nehĩ winjasaihĩ kiyaamĩhatĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ owendaise. Sandĩ setihĩ usa nehĩhaatĩ ipatĩ irĩwĩrĩho amĩ anaaĩ owehapĩhĩ nuwĩ napĩwaiwĩ kĩhapĩhĩ kĩhapĩhĩmapĩ amĩ sisĩho sĩhoarĩhĩretĩ daiwĩ bindawaayopo. Kiya anĩpĩpĩhĩ anaaĩ owehiya kĩhapĩhĩ kĩhapĩhĩmapĩ daiwĩ nawipatĩ yamwaasĩhaara amĩ akosĩha waapaipata nanopĩ bindawaayopo.

³⁹ Iyataatĩ isĩmiya nahatiya nĩnĩ pĩwĩha katĩmĩ nasohiyĩmiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ gĩwunyaapĩhiyaare. Iyauhĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyai saundatĩ, “Sahĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ nisĩ ndĩhetĩ apĩpaahĩ gaatatĩ tĩtĩhĩndaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyai wapa nunyatĩ kawitandĩ jĩhĩ pĩwĩha tĩmanatĩ katimbĩpa wĩndĩ namumwise.⁴⁰ Amĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, ko aimĩ jĩhĩ mmonatĩ netĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahapa nyapĩ nyamanatĩ nyaiwatataate. Iyataatĩ kiyaunĩ amĩ nyahunĩ maasĩtisaihĩhuraahĩhĩ ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonĩhĩ, kiyaunĩ amĩ nyahunĩ noaipawaatĩ apĩpaahĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaatatĩ amĩ ko nyangi netĩ gaanyamatĩ gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

12

Nyahĩ Nyamĩ Ndĩha Jisaasihomĩhetĩ Ahiyaatĩ Kopĩ Gĩwunyaitĩhaawo

¹ Isĩ amĩ nĩnĩ kĩmaiwa nahatewa isĩmiya kĩmiya taahiyĩmiyaapĩ katohiyĩmiya nyangi nepĩ tĩwipatĩ awaipatĩ mwipĩhatamataiwĩ nanyapopĩhĩwĩ nyangi nepĩ nanyesĩwesĩwĩmawaayopo. Isĩ amĩ nyahĩ kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa amĩ Autaahaatĩho wapa ipĩpaatĩhamatiyaatĩ naupwanaatĩ tusatipatĩtĩhaawĩ nanyamĩhainjĩpĩpaatĩhapĩ netĩ nanyisapuwatĩ naanĩnyisatĩ netĩ nyapatimbĩpa namaitĩhaawo. Amĩ maipĩhandĩ nyamĩhetĩ nanyamĩhatatĩ wĩratĩ nyaiwatatĩ daahĩ nyapatisatĩ nyaiwatimbĩpai namaitĩhaawo. Iyaatĩ nyahĩ andĩtitaatĩ watĩpĩtaatĩ bitotĩhaawĩ metaahĩ nihĩtaatĩ naupwanaatĩ tusatipananaatĩ Autaahaatĩho nyahĩ wapa kaitĩhaawĩ nanyamimbĩpa kaitĩhaawo.² Siyaatĩ taawa naupwanĩhaawĩ nyahĩ bapiyaatĩ nyamĩ ndĩha Jisaasihomĩhetĩ mwĩtĩpisaatĩ ahियाatĩ nasisoarĩ nehĩ kopaahĩhĩ gĩwunyaitĩhaawo. Amĩ Autaahaatĩho nehĩ Jisaasiho naasohĩ sawahoaisaahĩhĩ namĩhanatĩ ahĩwihĩhosi Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaitĩhaahĩretĩ ko namasatĩ nyamĩ jĩhoematatĩ gĩwunyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ kĩmĩrete tatĩ netĩ nyangi nanyisĩtando. Iyataatĩ amĩ Jisaasiho sawaho nyahĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ netĩ andĩtĩnyaiwatĩ watĩpĩnyamatĩ amĩ gaanyamasĩhoe. Iyataatĩ Jisaasiho ipotĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ ko apĩpaahĩ maarĩtĩtandĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho koai numwĩtandĩ netĩ ahĩwindĩhandĩ jatĩ mmonataatĩ namatĩ koai isĩhiya ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nerĩhĩra tipĩmandaapĩ sohoai tiwawaawĩ mawĩhandĩ numwĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩ ko wĩndĩ yamaayatĩ netĩ awĩtĩmataise. Iyataatĩ amĩ ko saindĩhandaahĩ wanĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ netĩ

Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maas̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoaan̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaisun̄i am̄i is̄hiya nahat̄iyaisun̄i gaamat̄i jatataise.

Autaahaat̄iho Nyangi T̄it̄ihenyamaitand̄i Nyam̄i Amb̄ipati Maar̄iho Yaas̄ihapa Nanyinyataise

³ Sah̄i Jisaasihop̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Am̄i is̄hiya apowih̄i Jisaasihoi ap̄ipaah̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyaw̄i am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwa kawisauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko kaiwaap̄i w̄ind̄i yayat̄i namaamat̄i neh̄i kon̄ih̄i bitondaise. Is̄i am̄i sah̄i pohip̄imaiw̄i sah̄i naupwanot̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namaam̄ihaap̄ise. ⁴ Am̄i sah̄i maip̄ihand̄i tip̄ind̄itaat̄iw̄i yahoyapaatot̄ihanda sam̄i usaatangi tisap̄i sam̄i j̄it̄ipati w̄ind̄i nep̄i namaasuhaahopo. ⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i wapa sah̄i nan̄ipimat̄iw̄i kapaap̄i won̄ji ḡimunyaahoh̄ip̄ipaap̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄i jap̄ih̄i kasat̄itand̄iyo. Satat̄i sah̄i nis̄i manyinyaate satat̄i and̄it̄isaiwat̄i Autaahaat̄iho katis̄iha sah̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄imunyaahopo. T̄it̄iho? P̄iw̄iha saap̄ito:

“Nis̄i met̄ihonjanye, gi Awais̄iho t̄it̄ihem̄imaitand̄i wapa kinȳi maar̄iho amb̄ipati yaas̄ihapa nahinyonaah̄i k̄inȳi kapaap̄i neh̄ihand̄e t̄ip̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaape.

Aimb̄i ko t̄it̄ihem̄imahon̄ih̄i kandap̄i yaimb̄i namaamape am̄i k̄inȳi and̄it̄it̄ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaah̄iret̄i kaimb̄i daimb̄i bitoaitaap̄ihandapiso.

⁶ Awais̄iho is̄hiya ko maar̄iho numwisaw̄ihiyai napepaap̄i t̄imahiyauh̄ihura t̄it̄ihemwahore.

Iyat̄i am̄i is̄hiya nahatiya kom̄i met̄ihonjamatiyat̄i numwaasaw̄ihiyai wapa yaaw̄ihapa nunyahore,” *Ga Bimis̄iho 3:11-12; Job̄iho 5:17* tat̄i katis̄ihaap̄ito.

⁷ Am̄i s̄ikaiwetap̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangi t̄it̄ihesamaitand̄i am̄i yaas̄ihaiwa sah̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄im̄it̄iw̄ihaiwa usinjaat̄i sangi ko nasanyatais̄i nep̄ise am̄i mamb̄hiya sapiya kiyaam̄i manyinyai kawisoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i kasisataiso. Autaahaat̄iho sah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kom̄i manyinyaat̄it̄ih̄i saiwa sangi kasisataise. Am̄i manyinya nahat̄iyaisaah̄i kiyaam̄i sapiya t̄it̄ihepumwawaayopo. ⁸ Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i kom̄i manyinya nahat̄iyai t̄it̄ihemwahore. Is̄i am̄i ko sangi w̄ind̄i t̄it̄ihemaasamahonaah̄i, am̄i sah̄i Ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manyinyaat̄i maah̄e. Owetise. ⁹ Am̄i sah̄i k̄imandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Nyam̄i apiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiya nyah̄i sanḡihiyaan̄iton̄ihura wapa kanyiw̄i t̄it̄ihep̄inyam̄ihauh̄i am̄i nyah̄i kiyai biyaat̄i usonaat̄i newaat̄i autaah̄i iwiwat̄ihaayo. Is̄i am̄i nyam̄i it̄ip̄ihom̄i Sap̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄iho nyangi kiyat̄i ah̄inyisat̄i am̄i maarit̄ihaaw̄iho it̄ip̄iho d̄it̄ihir̄i nanyamis̄iho nyangi wiwa yaas̄ihaiwa nanyinyat̄i t̄it̄ihenyamahonaah̄i am̄i gaaso taat̄i nyah̄i nait̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i koai biyaat̄i usonaat̄i autaah̄i newa is̄iwat̄it̄ihaawo am̄i nyah̄i koaisaat̄i maas̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i bim̄it̄ihaahandap̄i saiwa ko kanyisataiso.

¹⁰ Nyam̄i apiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiya neh̄i mas̄ihon̄jap̄i kiya nyap̄i sat̄iw̄i s̄iret̄i sand̄i nyam̄i manyinyaap̄i gaaso t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i maarit̄oh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i t̄it̄ihep̄inyamawaayopo. Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i yaas̄ihand̄i nanyinyat̄i t̄it̄ihenyamataise, am̄i nyah̄i ko sawahomatiyaat̄i noaipawaat̄i am̄i is̄hiyai kometir̄ih̄iretap̄i newa nun̄j̄it̄ihaawo. ¹¹ Am̄i ko nyangi yaas̄ihand̄i nanyinyat̄i taat̄et̄i t̄it̄ihenyamasururaah̄i am̄i nyah̄i kandap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imito, am̄i neh̄i nyangi yaasih̄i nehot̄ihaayo. Am̄i ipot̄i nyah̄i kandetap̄i

mmonaati newaatosahura nyami maar̄ho napaisaat̄indaise, ami nyah̄ namasaati t̄it̄ih̄ret̄i daaya bind̄haawo.

Nyah̄ And̄it̄itaati Wat̄ip̄itaati Bitoait̄ihaawo

¹² Isi ami saiwa kaiwaapi sahi sami ikw̄ri t̄isamahiyati wirandir̄ih̄ri nep̄i t̄it̄ih̄ip̄ise. Aiw̄i ami sam̄i atot̄ipati auh̄ri t̄isamahiyati it̄isait̄ir̄ih̄ri nep̄i t̄it̄ih̄ip̄ise. ¹³ Aiw̄i daih̄ira t̄it̄ih̄emapiase ami sahi daih̄ira t̄it̄ih̄i it̄ipap̄i daim̄i nutaat̄iwo. Sahi saisaihi is̄ihiya usa kiyaami atot̄ipati ikwauh̄ri tur̄im̄ihaisaw̄ihiya ami t̄it̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gaawimat̄tando. Sahi saiwi is̄ihiya kiyaami K̄raisihopi ḡwunyaahoh̄t̄ihand̄i noaipati sanḡi wat̄ip̄tisaw̄ihiyai nunjaw̄i nep̄i and̄it̄iwip̄ise.

¹⁴ Sahi nahatiyaati is̄ihiya usaisawi sami maar̄ho ami omaan̄it̄it̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i napaisaat̄iton̄ih̄i bimaaw̄ise. Aiw̄i s̄ikaiwi bim̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄ret̄i baiwi dip̄iwaat̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i am̄i sahi neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahom̄ihiyaat̄it̄iw̄i am̄i neh̄i kopaahait̄it̄iw̄i net̄i yand̄ih̄is̄ihiyaatis̄i kom̄ihat̄i nep̄i k̄ireti daiwi bitop̄i maip̄ihand̄i sam̄iheti ap̄ipaah̄i owehiyaati t̄it̄ih̄iyaati bimaaw̄ise. Am̄i is̄ihiya w̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄ihometir̄ih̄ret̄i daiwi b̄imitohohiȳihiya Awais̄ihoai kiya w̄ind̄i mausondaapo. ¹⁵ Am̄i sahi baiwi jat̄in̄w̄ihiyaati bitosaw̄ise am̄i wiwa Autaahaat̄iho sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi neh̄ihand̄i gaahand̄i kasisati kom̄i maar̄ho as̄ip̄is̄isati jap̄ih̄i nasamaas̄it̄ihand̄i namap̄i am̄i jap̄ih̄i nasamaas̄ihoai wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiw̄i am̄i sahi wiwa ipati yand̄ip̄iho maip̄iho ikonati nur̄it̄imanaho nikos̄ip̄atamataiw̄i sahi usaati maip̄ihaiwa kiyawaaw̄i kaiwaara K̄raisihom̄i is̄ihiyai nep̄i tur̄imaaman̄iw̄i am̄i kiyaami daiw̄i bimot̄ihand̄i nep̄i nusop̄is̄as̄itaawo. Utaaho am̄i itapaati saiwihiya is̄ihiya nga bimohiȳihiyai nep̄i numaaman̄iw̄i nusop̄is̄as̄itaapo. ¹⁶ Am̄i sahi baiwi jat̄iw̄ihiyaato am̄i wiwa sam̄i usaati (namaat̄iw̄ihiyaati am̄i namaamat̄iw̄ihiya) us̄ihiya am̄i as̄ihiya sam̄i s̄woya am̄i s̄waasisaametahiyaisaw̄i amb̄ipati t̄imaamaip̄i ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiw̄i am̄i sahi Isohomataiw̄i kiyawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahand̄i sahi w̄ind̄i namaitaawo, am̄i neh̄i nandapaap̄i jaumwas̄ih̄i kom̄i gw̄is̄ihaapaah̄i gw̄inyaat̄i ko Isohoai sap̄iho mwaaho bwand̄ip̄ihoai Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahand̄i nahand̄i numw̄itand̄ihand̄i Jekop̄ihoai nandapaap̄i neh̄i naasaara am̄i nandapa neh̄i naasuraap̄ihapaap̄i nunyataati kand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i namas̄ip̄atamataiwo. Am̄i sahi siyawaawaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahand̄i w̄ind̄i namaitaapo. ¹⁷ Sahi mmon̄iw̄ihiyaate. Siyat̄i aim̄i nunyatosati ipoti not̄i sap̄ihoai gaahand̄i nanyinye und̄ih̄ihand̄i kand̄i sap̄iho koai owe und̄iho. Ko sap̄ihom̄i gaahand̄i naitand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maarit̄ati and̄it̄ati napamataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i ko j̄ih̄i kaind̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i nga nemaamase am̄i ko got̄i maipiyataahand̄i kando.

Nyah̄ Jerusarem̄ihand̄i Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Ahetind̄ihanda Aim̄i Noaip̄ihaayo

¹⁸ Sahi sis̄iho wo Sainaihomat̄iyaho, nga mmon̄iw̄i am̄i is̄iw̄ito, koas̄in̄i sis̄iha t̄ihat̄i am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maipiyati as̄ihat̄ati, wipati wip̄iwat̄i it̄inamb̄inat̄i asoatat̄i am̄i k̄napaahoin̄ihoas̄in̄i nap̄iw̄i noaipawaamaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwi sahi ot̄ip̄iho kapapar̄ih̄ri gaatin̄j̄ih̄i

Isiraherihya atiwi ami piwaha nehi kai wa kiyai piwaundih ati-sawaaw ami ka nyahi windi onih otih ka atihomitaano tohipihih sahi napih noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²⁰ Ami kiya piwaha nehi kai wa watipitati kaundisaha windi nga minjapepihiritaahetaha kaundiho. Iyati ami piwaha ka apipaahi watipaha satati:

“Utaatihandisangi ami suhimaasapiho wapaisangi kimbih sisihomihin deti napimbipa kapaisnih nawahaara yahwi timapise,”

Japih Numwaasaho 19:16-25

undati apipaahi mitaah kaundiho. ²¹ Ami Isiraherihya saiwi apipaah maipaiw itip yayauhi ami Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

“Nini apipaah aungwohandi yappaisati ititi maipaindi yayataayo,”
ndaase.

²² Ami sahih siyahapih naiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahi naiwi noaipahohipimbih nehi kapih wapih wipetahape. Sapih Autaahaatihom sisih Saiyonihoasin (Jaiyanihoasin), sahi windi namusanwi ami miwitoasin aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw ami Autaahaatih jinjapih bimisihom aunahipati awaipati taunihanda sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahip awaipiti taunihandi Jerusaremihandi, enjerihya apipaah asakiyati maaritah ahoyanati tisisoanati taahitihandami aunahipati yamihapataatih aheti-pata sahi aimi naiwi noaipap nandaawaayopo.* ²³ Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihom manyinya jih bwandiphiyaamataiw noaipap ahoyanihohiyihyaamhatih ami yamihapataatih kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihoisaw maasi bimataiwihyaami ambipatisaw namihap jipati-piwisohiyihya ahoyanohipih kiyaami otihati sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw ami Autaahaatih isihya nahatiyaami otipati kiyohwaiwa taati tipitapaati usohoaapih komihin sahi aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw ami isihya jihya Autaahaatihop giwunyaapi bimambiw napwauhi ami Autaahaatih kiyaami maarihoai neti apipaah titih gaahiyemati numwaasih aimi naiwi yamihapataatih bimohiyihyaapih sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi aimi naiwi Jisaasihoaapih noaipawaayopo. Jisaasih so otihapihapihomatati bitondaati Autaahaatihoun ami isihyaun naisihyaaimatitaw Autaahaatihoisati piwaha wanaha ko neti wisasisihore. Iyataati kimiti ko Jisaasimo komi jipati nyapi nuhaasipati Autaahaatihom ndiheti ami komi ndimaahomwaanmasipih nesiyati ahaihi ahondaise. Aih komi nyangi neti komi ndiheti apipaah gaahyaanini saasantahyaanenyamataise. Iyataati ami sandi apipaah kandi wende. Kimandi Aberihom jipatisati windi namoaipase Kenih komi saingih Aberihoi tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyahi Biyaati Jatinaati Bitoaitahaawo Ami Wiwa Autaahaatihom Piwaha Newaumwaanipano

²⁵ Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiwi bitosawise, ami wanimura Autaahaatih komi piwaha wanaha Jisaasihotepi wisasati nasamih kaatih bimohurimura komi piwaha taati sangi kasatisaha sahi sam atihiri mwitipisaw baiwi atitaatiwo. Sandi nini sangi sasati komi piwaha mwitipisaw atiwi komi asimwaatitih pinuwise satotimandi

* **12:22:** Sandi sahi Kraisihipi giwunyaahotihanda sami maariho omanititih nasoi-pati ami kasimatataise. Isi ami sandih ipotihura nga auta noaipahonih mmondo.

apaap̄+maasato. J̄ihura maap̄ yap̄+mbataap̄+h̄i Sis̄iho Sainaihom̄+h̄ini Is̄iraher̄+hiya j̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho p̄+w̄iha kaundat̄i am̄i nunyataise. Siyat̄i kiyai kom̄i p̄+w̄iha kaundat̄i numwih̄+hand̄i kand̄i kiyai kiyaaam̄i atih̄ir̄i mw̄it̄i+pisaw̄i ahiyaw̄i w̄ind̄i at̄ihomaawiw̄i nepumwawaayopo. Saiw̄i is̄ihiya j̄ihiya kom̄i p̄+w̄iha nepumahohiȳ+hiyai Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i w̄ind̄i maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaaw̄i+hand̄i numwise. Is̄i am̄i sah̄i kom̄i p̄+w̄iha wan̄iha J̄isaasihoetap̄i nasamis̄i+haat̄i+h̄i bimohiȳ+hiyaatangi wan̄i yam̄i+hapataat̄i+hap̄i taat̄i kasatis̄i+ha baiw̄i at̄ihomaawiw̄i nepumwawaawaah̄i am̄i sangisangi Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i w̄ind̄i nesosat̄i maasinjaitaise. ²⁶ Iyataat̄i sura Is̄iraher̄+hiya Sis̄iho Sainaihoain̄i bitohauh̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyai w̄in̄i+hap̄i+pa nunyat̄i p̄+w̄i+paundisura kom̄i p̄+w̄iha yap̄i+pat̄i+sun̄i iw̄i+w̄ir̄i+h̄o kahapaamap̄i+pa kap̄i+h̄i sis̄i+hoas̄+n̄i ahetimb̄i+pai net̄i pimbapoyat̄i ahoaih̄i am̄i kapa not̄i nasayat̄i ahoainje neh̄i kom̄i p̄+w̄i+haaraaho. J̄ihura saimatat̄i+hand̄i am̄i wan̄i k̄imura nyah̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄+w̄i+ha wan̄iha wat̄i+p̄+tat̄i w̄isat̄i nanyamis̄i+haam̄i ot̄i+h̄i bimohur̄+mura kom̄i p̄+w̄i+ha wap̄i+h̄i j̄i+pat̄i+p̄indis̄i+haat̄i+hap̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄i+h̄i t̄i+manat̄i p̄+w̄i+ha wa satat̄i katise.

“Ipot̄i+hura j̄i+haat̄i n̄+n̄i yap̄i+pat̄i+sun̄i am̄i yam̄i+hapatisun̄i net̄i ip̄i+pat̄i+pat̄i ip̄i+pat̄i+pinj̄i+patamataind̄i ap̄i+paah̄i aungwohand̄i pimbapwaind̄i ahoaito,” *Akaiho 2:6*

tat̄i p̄+w̄i+ha wap̄i+h̄i ut̄i+p̄i+hoaat̄i+h̄i j̄i+pat̄i+p̄indis̄i+haat̄i+hap̄i Autaahaat̄iho katise. ²⁷ Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄+w̄i+ha satat̄i, j̄i+haat̄i n̄+n̄i yap̄i+patun̄i yam̄i+hapatun̄i ap̄i+paah̄i waat̄i aungwohand̄i net̄i ahoaind̄i ip̄i+pat̄i+paito tind̄i+mand̄i nyangi siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise. Autaahaat̄iho ipot̄i+hura kahapaamap̄i+pa nahataapa sawaho kiyat̄i ahaimb̄i+pa net̄i ap̄i+paah̄i waat̄i aungwohand̄i ahoyat̄i pimbapoyat̄i ip̄i+pat̄i+paitaise. Ko siyat̄i net̄i ahoyat̄i ip̄i+pat̄i+piyon̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄i+pa wapa kapaan̄i+h̄i ahoainat̄i daah̄i nop̄i+sas̄i+n̄i+hon̄i+h̄i am̄i wapa daah̄i ahominat̄i kapaan̄i+h̄i wat̄i+p̄+tat̄i ahot̄i+tand̄i+hapaah̄i+h̄i kiyat̄i ahot̄i+tando.

²⁸ Iyataat̄i am̄i saiwa nahatewa n̄+n̄i sangi kasatoh̄i+maiwa ak̄i+te. Saiwa siyat̄i ak̄i+t̄i+n̄i+h̄i noaipas̄i+h̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i mmon̄i+haayo: Autaahaat̄iho net̄i kom̄i is̄ihiya koaisaw̄i maasi yam̄i+hapataat̄i+h̄i kahapaamap̄i+pa nahataapa jat̄i+taat̄i+w̄i+hiyaam̄i+hat̄i+h̄i aim̄i net̄i kiyaisat̄i maasi ah̄i+nyisataise. Ah̄i+nyisatais̄i sand̄i ko nyangi siyat̄i ah̄i+nyimb̄i+p̄i+hap̄i nyangi utaaho wo nga net̄i w̄ind̄i nanyisapuwat̄i ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoapat̄i kanyimat̄i+tand̄i+handapo. Is̄i nyah̄i maaritaat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄i+hom̄i ot̄i+p̄i+pat̄i t̄i+t̄i+h̄iret̄i kawis̄i+haayo. Iyaat̄i nyah̄i biyaat̄i usonaat̄i am̄i wapa kom̄i nyap̄i maar̄i+mit̄i+tand̄i+hapa ap̄i+paah̄i w̄ind̄i kamait̄i+haawo. ²⁹ Am̄i nyah̄i ko nyap̄i wapa maar̄i+mit̄i+hapa kamait̄i+haawo toh̄i+t̄i+mand̄i apaap̄i+maato. Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sis̄i+ha wat̄i+p̄i+ha ka t̄i+h̄i+m̄i nair̄i+h̄i+ret̄i+hapa net̄i t̄i+hat̄i owemas̄i+patamat̄i+yahot̄i+h̄i+to.

13

K̄iraisihop̄i Ḡi+wunyaahohiȳ+hiyaat̄i Ususaat̄i Wih̄i+wihooan̄i+Maar̄i+ho Nam̄i+n̄i+w̄ise

¹ Sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡi+wunyaahohiȳ+hiyaat̄i sam̄i nais̄i+hiyaisaw̄i ususaat̄i wih̄i+wihooan̄i+ maar̄i+ho nam̄i+n̄i+w̄ise. ² Saiw̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa sah̄i w̄ind̄i mausow̄i+hiya wap̄i+hap̄i+hiya sam̄i+hat̄i+h̄i

daiwi jason+wi nasahosisaihiyai maar+ho gaahoaisawi kiyai gerund+wi numwaapi t+hi gwaas+wiwi yainjaraawiwise. N+n̄i sangi sandi apaap+maasato, am̄i j+h̄i aimehura nyam̄i is+hiya usa Autaahaat+homi enjer+hiyai keti p+waund+wi numwaawaayopo. Am̄i kiya kiyaapi Autaahaat+homi enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiyaare tiwi mon+wi g+maawunyainj+handi kiyai numwaapi t+hi gwaas+wisopo. ³ Iyataati sahi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam̄i nais+hiya usai is+hiya nesisuw̄i napw+toh+p+p+h̄i napusaihi napw+tiwi bimohiy+hiyaapi sahi sawanaatangisangi kiyaisawi maas+ napw+tawaahiyaatamataiwi g+wunyaapise. Aiwi am̄i is+hiya K+raisihopi g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya sam̄i nais+hiya usai naaṅa yaaw+haiwa nunyaw̄i nepi m+maip+wisaihi nop+sas+n̄iwi bimohiy+hiyaapi g+wunyaapise am̄i sahi yap+pataapihi bindawaayow̄i sikaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

⁴ Sahi namaat+not+handi sandi ap+paahi gaahandisi am̄i sahi aimi namaat+nohiy+hiyaati sam̄i namaat+not+handi baiwi t+tihi gaahireti jatiwise. Aiwi Autaahaat+homi nd+heti sam̄i namaat+not+handi t+tihi pop+tihandi is+wat+wi is+hiya k+hiya k+hiyaisawi sam̄i amb+pati namaat+not+handam̄i ipaahaapi t+maamaamaipise. Am̄i is+hiya sandi saiwi kiyaam̄i amb+pati is+hiya usa komi apwaataat+met+haatisati am̄i kaatam̄i war+hometahoaisati kiyati amb+pati t+maamaitohiy+hiyai am̄i Autaahaat+hohi kiyai neh̄i w+ndi maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tip+taapati usondaise. ⁵ Sahi ap+paahi naw+hopaahisisati koai maar+ho nunyaw+maamapise. Am̄i sahi aimi wapaisahiyaat+tawaawaahi am̄i kapaapi sahi sat+wi k+imba nyapi gaahamwaan̄i nehaayoni gaare tiwi gw+nyaapi maarit+wise. Awais+ho satati, n+n̄i sangi ap+paahi ak+ti+n̄ihi w+ndi namaasamaito, tati katise. ⁶ Isi am̄i nyahi komi p+wiha sa newaati keti nausana bitot+haawi sat+tihaawo:

“Awais+ho n+ngi ninjatati n+tatamanataise.
Isi n+n̄i is+hiya usa n+ngi wapa kanitaat+wi+hapaapi napindapi yai-
tande?”

Aun+hi+hi+

118:6

taati n+naason+n̄i n+naasaan+n̄i kat+tihaawo.

Nyah+ K+raisihoi Nuwipinj+ti+haahandap+ Nyangi W+ndi Mamaanyane

⁷ Sahi sam̄i awaisaw+hiya K+raisihomi is+hiyaatam̄i j+hiyaimat+wi bindawa j+hura Autaahaat+homi p+wiha ausaapi kat+wisasohiy+hiyaapi gw+nyaapise. Kiya daiwi bitopi bimambiwi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahoh+tihandisawi napoh+tihandap+ gw+nyaapi am̄i sahi kiyaamataiwi kiya kiyoh+r+h̄i kireti japep+hi+wise. ⁸ Sahi kiya K+raisihopi g+wunyaahoh+patamataiwi wat+p+tiwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanataise tiwi g+wunyaapise. Am̄i Jisasi K+raisihopi aimi j+hun̄i wan+muraun̄i ipoti ipoti+huraun̄i w+ndi owemetati k+m+kiyati kon+hi bim+taise.

⁹ Iyataati am̄i p+wiha kaha kaha Autaahaat+homi p+wihaamat+metaha neh̄i kai wa wipetaha is+hiya sangi kasat+wi kat+wisasot+ha sahi atiw̄i namepise. Autaahaat+homi maar+ho gaaho sam+heti nasati ahotis+hora sam̄i maar+ho oman+ti+tihi nepi and+tit+taatiwi gaare am̄i sahi nandapaam+hi+retapi w+n̄i+hapi pa japep+hi+rot+hand+hi owe. Nandapaap+ p+wiha w+n̄i+hapi pa siyahapa is+hiya kapa japep+hi+rohiy+hiyai w+ndi maaw+tatamanataise. ¹⁰ Am̄i nyahihi ar+taahandisahiyaane, kap+hi

p̄risihiya Judaahiyaam̄ (Autaahaat̄hom̄) aṇaṇ̄j̄ awaind̄ihandaat̄h̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ kiyohiȳhiyaisangi gaarehand̄ ar̄itaahandaas̄n̄i ahiyoh̄ip̄ipa w̄nd̄i n̄naw̄ip̄h̄i namep̄ihap̄iho. ¹¹ P̄risiho j̄h̄i awaisiho m̄t̄iho (j̄h̄ura Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄iha j̄haat̄h̄i bimohura) kauhoaisangi am̄ sip̄sip̄hoaisangi tip̄, is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄handap̄ kapaam̄ j̄t̄ip̄at̄ gaarehand̄ nesi niyat̄i aṇaṇ̄j̄ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ nd̄imaahomwaaṇ̄j̄ ahiyat̄i bimir̄h̄irot̄i m̄hat̄h̄i ahiyataise. Am̄ kat̄i j̄t̄ip̄ati Autaahaat̄ho mmonataat̄i is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa nemwaitando. Am̄ akohoh̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i sitihand̄i Jerusarem̄handam̄ ipaahaap̄i neh̄ihaat̄i matamb̄ipa am̄ naapor̄h̄irisun̄i am̄ onepatisun̄i nusatipap̄i naw̄isaw̄i kaan̄h̄i sisiha t̄hoap̄i t̄hoam̄hauh̄i kon̄h̄i t̄hat̄i sos̄isihaatat̄i owendaise. ¹² Aih̄i am̄ Jisaasihoaisangi k̄m̄k̄ret̄i aunah̄ipa awaipat̄i sitihand̄i Jerusarem̄handam̄ ipaahaap̄i neh̄ihaat̄i nawisat̄i koai is̄hiya yaaw̄hand̄i nunyaw̄i ip̄i t̄t̄h̄i ataw̄ihateti ner̄ih̄ira tip̄imandaap̄i tiwauh̄i napotaise. Am̄ kom̄ j̄t̄ip̄at̄i is̄hiyai net̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄ihet̄i ak̄t̄in̄h̄i pop̄t̄ihiyemat̄i am̄ t̄t̄h̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄hiyemaitando. ¹³ Is̄t̄i am̄ nyah̄i aunah̄ip̄atam̄ ipaahaap̄i neh̄ihaat̄i Jisaasihoenda nut̄ihaawo am̄ koai m̄maip̄wisauh̄hand̄i kand̄i ko and̄titat̄i bitos̄ip̄atamatiyaato, am̄ komatiyaat̄i nyah̄i and̄titaat̄i bitoait̄haawo.

¹⁴ Am̄ k̄maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄h̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i sitihand̄i ap̄ipaahat̄i nyah̄i newa kiyaan̄n̄h̄i bim̄t̄ihaahat̄i owehiyaan̄ne. Am̄ nyah̄ih̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i sitihand̄i ap̄ipaahat̄i ipot̄ihura nait̄ihaahatap̄i jawa daahaahiyaan̄ne. ¹⁵ Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nyam̄ gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄t̄ihand̄i Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipata koai kiyaan̄n̄h̄i mep̄i autaahewaumwap̄i nut̄ihaawe. Iyataat̄i am̄ sand̄i gaares̄nd̄i nyam̄ mipat̄i maahomwaaṇ̄j̄ nausaawaat̄i koai k̄nȳi Awais̄h̄one undoh̄t̄ihando. ¹⁶ Am̄ sah̄i is̄hiya usai iw̄tataman̄iw̄ am̄ sam̄hapa nandapa ik̄ip̄ipa tip̄itapaap̄i kiyai numw̄itaat̄iw̄handap̄i w̄nd̄i nan̄ip̄imimat̄iw̄ise. Am̄ sand̄i saiw̄i sah̄i kiyoh̄it̄ind̄i am̄ Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄ maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i maaritat̄i nga w̄w̄it̄ihapa gaarehand̄i waamainjot̄ihapa sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄j̄t̄it̄hap̄i sah̄i nunyot̄ihandamatiyahande.

P̄w̄iha Ipot̄iha W̄n̄ihap̄ipa Am̄ And̄t̄iw̄iw̄haare

¹⁷ Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i sangi p̄w̄iha k̄ma wa kasat̄itandiyo. Is̄t̄i am̄ sah̄i baiw̄i atiw̄ise. Sangis̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha kasat̄iw̄i jainjatohiȳhiya sam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya, Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya kasat̄isaih̄ihaiwa sah̄i baiw̄i atiw̄i am̄ kiyaaṇ̄j̄ as̄imwaaat̄iw̄i p̄inuw̄ise. Am̄ kiyaa sam̄i maar̄ihoai jatataman̄itaat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i kiyawaayowo. Aiw̄i am̄ kiyaa ipot̄ihura kiyaaṇ̄j̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i siyaat̄i kiyahaayo und̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kaund̄itaat̄iw̄ihyaaso. Sah̄i kiyai at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyaaṇ̄j̄ as̄imwaaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise am̄ kiyaa maar̄it̄iw̄i usaayahiya w̄nd̄i maar̄iho yamaawahiya kiyaaṇ̄j̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaito. Sah̄i kiyaaṇ̄j̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nep̄i naan̄j̄hatemawaawaah̄i am̄ sand̄i sangi w̄nd̄i maas̄itatan̄itaise.

¹⁸ N̄n̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyatatamanati and̄t̄inyaiw̄itand̄i sah̄i nyap̄i gaap̄nyund̄iw̄ise. Nyah̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i nyah̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa nga kiyahaayo taat̄i ḡinyunyainj̄h̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Am̄ siyat̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ihap̄i ḡinyunyainj̄t̄imand̄i am̄ Autaahaat̄iho

maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nga kiyahaawe. ¹⁹ N̄in̄i sangi baind̄i nas̄isenataayo am̄i sah̄i nisap̄i baiw̄i gaap̄inund̄itaat̄iwo am̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi sangisenda ket̄i net̄i jah̄ira natanoaason̄ih̄i n̄in̄i nap̄it̄i jasondando.

²⁰ Nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisas̄i K̄raisih̄o nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaan̄in̄i sip̄isip̄ih̄omat̄iyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatis̄iho Wat̄ip̄iho, Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyaisat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaan̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha w̄isasind̄ihand̄i (kond̄irak̄ihand̄i) net̄i wat̄ip̄imaitand̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nuhaataise. Nuhoaas̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai an̄imwaah̄ip̄atomb̄i jap̄ih̄i ahowimataise. Iyataat̄i so ko Autaahaat̄imo maar̄iho napaisaat̄itind̄ihandam̄i tanyaahore. ²¹ Ko siyat̄i maar̄iho napais̄ihom̄i tanyaahos̄i, Autaahaat̄iho maaritimb̄ipa gaahapa nahataapa kaiw̄i am̄i koai at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i as̄imwaaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inutaat̄iw̄i kapa net̄i sam̄ihetemat̄i sangi net̄i tisamanat̄i and̄it̄isaiwane. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i Jisaas̄i K̄raisih̄o Autaahaat̄iho maaritimb̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i kapa kaitaat̄iw̄i net̄i sangi and̄it̄isaiwane. Jisas̄i K̄raisih̄o kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i nep̄i none. Ak̄ite.

P̄iw̄iha Kata Owemat̄i Ipot̄ihaare

²² Nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaate, p̄iw̄i ma k̄imaiwa n̄in̄i sangi and̄it̄isaiw̄itand̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyoh̄iw̄imaiwa baiw̄i yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄iw̄i at̄itaat̄iw̄i n̄in̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo am̄i kaiwa w̄ind̄i utaar̄ihaiwaamaahe. ²³ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyam̄i naisoho nyamat̄iyat̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄iho am̄i n̄ingi and̄it̄iniwat̄i K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i sah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaat̄ap̄i maasi kiyot̄iho Timotehoai aim̄i nupusoasauh̄i ko napw̄itat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i namasi neh̄ihaat̄i noaipase. Is̄i am̄i ko ket̄i nasat̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i n̄ingi ninjahonaah̄i mais̄ihoaan̄i nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

²⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya sangi jainjatohiȳihiya nahat̄iyaisun̄i am̄i sah̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i nahat̄iyaatangisun̄i gaahuraare satataato. Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ip̄at̄i Itaarihandaahap̄ih̄iyaisangi sangis̄i gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²⁵ Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gaahand̄i sangi kasisat̄i nasanyane.

Jemsihom+ Utip+ho K+mand+ Jemsihom+ Utip+mandap+ Nesip+hande

Jemsiho so nyam+ Awais+ho Jisaasihom+ saing+hore. Jemsihom+ utip+mand+ k+mand+ j+pat+paisura k+naung+w+ha 45-50 A.D. hura j+pat+piyahande. Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya gaahaiwa kaitaat+w+haiwaap+ saiw+ kaiw+ saiw+ maas+ sam+ nais+hiyaisaw+ t+maamait+w+ kiyaat+n+h+ bimaaw+ise undat+ kataunjati j+pat+piyahande.

Jemsihom+ Utip+hop+ Nap+masataise

Jemsiho kom+ is+hiyai gaahure ip+h+irete undis+ha (1:1)

G+wunyaitaat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+handapun+ am+ am+t+ha gaaha naitaat+w+handapun+ kaundis+ha (1:2-8)

Is+hiya kahapaamap+paisahiyaapun+ am+ kahapaamap+pa owe-hiyaapun+ katis+ha (1:9-11)

Naan+h+haiwa amb+pat+ yaas+h+haiwa nehaaw+ kandap+ maip+h+haiwa kiyaat+ t+maam+hait+haawo tis+ha (1:12-18)

Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha saimbi saimbi kaime, tir+h+ret+ kait+haawo neh+ ka atisaat+ namaamawaato, tat+ katis+ha (1:19-27)

Nyah+ is+hiya nahatiyais+ kiyaan+n+h+ naas+kati kawim+ nut+haawo tis+ha (2:1-13)

Nyah+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ nyam+ g+wunyaahot+hand+ is+hiyai nunjaat+ and+t+wiw+t+haawo tis+ha (2:14-26)

Nyah+ nyam+ maahumwaan+ omas+ha biyaat+ jat+t+haawo tis+ha (3:1-18)

Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaan+n+ gaahaiwa w+nd+ namaamawaat+ kiyaan+n+h+ kaiwa gaahaiwa kaim+ nohoaat+t+haawo tis+ha (4:1-5:6)

Am+ p+w+ha wa wipiyaha kataunjis+ha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendand+haiwa Nyangisaap+hi Nanyoaipahon+hi And+titaat+ Bitot+haawaah+ Autaahaat+hoaisaat+ Nga Biyaat+ Bim+to

¹ N+n+ Jemsihon+n+ Autaahaat+homun+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+hon+ne. N+n+ Jemsihon+n+ sah+ Is+raher+h+iyaat+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+h+iyaat+ sam+ aunah+pat+ Is+raher+h+anda namasi yap+h+ nahanda nuw+ tor+watohiy+h+iyaatangisi, sam+ amb+pat+ maar+h+o nga wisaitane, satataato. Saind+ n+n+ sap+ utip+mand+ k+mand+ j+pat+paind+ nusoasataayo.

Nas+sendand+haiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaah+ Saiwa Sangis+ Net+ Wat+p+samaitandis+ And+t+it+w+ Bitosaw+ise

² Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+h+iyaate, kahapaamap+pa kahatamat+petahaiwa k+h+haiwa k+h+haiwa nas+senat+ net+ nasop+satat+ sangisaap+hi nasoaipahon+hi kaiwaap+, gaasot+w+ sah+ maarit+w+ise. ³ O napaapono, sawanaat+ aim+ mmon+w+hiyaate, kahapaamap+pa k+h+haiwa k+h+haiwa nas+sen+h+haiwa sangisaap+hi noaipat+ nas+sehon+h+hi, sam+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohit+h+hand+ sah+ w+nd+ namap+ namaam+h+haap+, m+taah+ and+t+it+w+ is+watawaawaahi

sahi nasisesitihandapí wíndí tímaamahiyawí naanjatí yaasíhaiwa nepí watípíhiyaatí andítítíwí bitoaitaapo. ⁴ Isí sahí saíwa kahapaamapípa yaasatí, amí naanjatí nasisesíwaiwaapí yaiwí wíndí tímaamahiyawí, kaiwa nepí kiyaaatíníhí sahí Kíraisihopí mwítetíwí watípítíwí gíwunyaahohítíhandí andítítíwí isíwatímí nuwíse. Saíwí isíwatímí nowaawí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí títíhí nga watípíhiyaatí andítítíwí noaipapí, amí Autaahaatíhomí gaahaiwa sangísí jatatamanatí andítísiwítandíhaiwaapí sahí wíndí nenoaahítíwí nausetíhímetítaatíwo.

Utaaho Wo Amítíha Gaaha Gwínyaitandíhaapí Nenoaahíndaataahí Autaahaatíhoai Nunjenatí Gaapundane

⁵ Amí samí wo komí gaahandí gwínyaitandíhandí nesi kaitandíhíra wíndí gwínyaatí monataataahí kíra nunjítá so Autaahaatíhoai nunjenane. Nunjehoníhí Autaahaatího isíhiya wapaapí nunjehauhíhiya nahatíyai nunjehohípípa itíhítatí owemundatí nehí naníhiyatí iparimatatí nunyahosí utaaso nunjesoai ko nunjesítíhandí kandí títíhí píhítatí koaisí numwítáise. ⁶ Aísí utaaso komí gaahandí gwínyaitandíhandapí Autaahaatíhoai nunjeso maarího yiyahwí gwímunyaatí nehí maarího naasohí gwínyaatí, nisí nunjeníhohípípa kapa títíhí Autaahaatího nanímítáiso, tatí nunjenane. Maarího naasohítaníhí nunjenane, tohítíndí apaapímaato, utaaho maarího yiyahwí gwínyaataaho so itípího itípínataatí iwíwíríhoaisí amí duríhírí netí ahoaihí notí nasataipatamatíyahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Utaaso so iwíwíríhoaisí itípího amí duríhírí netí ahoaihí notí nasataipatamatíyahore. Iyatí komí maarího yiyahwí gwínyaaso komí dahopa wíndí biyatí dahomaayahore. Isí ko síyahí Autaahaatíhoai níní wapaapí nunjeníhohípípa nínjí nanímítáiso, tatí wíndí gímunyaane. Apípaahí owetítáise.

Ikípípaisahiyaatí Amí Ikípípa Owehiyaatí Maarítíwíse

⁹ Iyataatí nyahí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaanamí wonjí ikípípa owehonjí Autaahaatího gísí autaahíhiwatí kinyí omanjítítíhí maarítítaapíhandí nahínnyonaahí kinyí komí mwaahonísí baimbí maarítíme. ¹⁰ Amí kímí kiyaaní Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaanamí wonjí ikípípa taahípípaisahongí Autaahaatího nahísendandíhaiwa nahínyatí yatíhíngihonaahí gaasí maaríte, kinyí ikípípaisí ahosumwapí sawahopí gwínyaitaapí kahisatáiso. Iyataatí sandí apaapímaasato, tandípíhomí kwítáaho níwawondíwísíhomataiwí isíhiya ikípípa taahípípaisawíhiya kapa ahotaníhí namasi napopí owetítáuhíhandapíto. ¹¹ Iyatí ipího watípího yahutaatí títípwtísataatí iwíwírího tandípího usípaipatí tíhamasítíhande. Tíhamasíhí tandípího usípaipatamí kwítáaho sanahíwiyatí tísarísíwaiwa ketí napítíyatetí níwawondíwatí yapípataapíhí tímahiyatí awasatí namasaatíhí ese tíwí mmoníwíhiyaate. Isí sírí kíretí isíhiya ikípípa kahapaamapípa taahípípaisahiya kaiwaatíhí taawí mítího nusoaasawí andítatí napamawaahetí ketí napopí owetítaapo.

Autahaatího Nyangi Nanyísendandíhaiwaatíhí Wíndí Nanyamaasi Namotí Nehí Gaahaiwaahíhí Jinjahíra Nanyínyahore

¹² Kahapaamapipa mambihaiwa utaaho Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoi nunjehonhi, kaiwaapi ko windi tmaamahiyati andtitati watipho bitoti, ami komi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandi windi namaamataataahi, Autaahaatih sawahoaisi isihya maarho baiwi nunyohiyihiyai asiyaimatwi sawahoaisawi jinjapahi kiyanihi bimitaatwihandi numwitandi tmanati katati ahaindihandi utaaso soaisi, kinyi apipaahi nga kiyapaise undati numwitaise. Nunyonhi ko asohoematati Autaahaatihoisati maasi jinjapahi konhi bimitaise. ¹³ Isi ko apipaahi akitinhi maaritane. Ami mambihaiwa nunjenati utaaho woaisi daihra maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi niyonaahi kaiwaapi ko apipaahi windi samaatane, "Ese kimandi nngi nanisendandi Autaahaatih natusaasataise," maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatih apipaahi titih gaahosi koaisi isihya ami kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa ko napitaise, twi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namunjeniwihore. Owetise. Iyati ami ko isihyaisi daihra maipihaiwa kaitaatwihira apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi numwaasi namohore. ¹⁴ Ami utaahoi wapa mambihapa daihra maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati kaiwai komi maarho nunyati gwinyaasitihandi ahiwati numwaasi daihra sira notaise. ¹⁵ Iyati komi omanjtitih maipihaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa namoyaatat ausaimaninjhi ko maipihaiwa akiwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aih maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihra asihatahira napoti Autaahaatihoi windi mausondihira notaise.

¹⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sawanaatami maarho gwinyaahohitihandi maipihaiwaatih daihra nasisendandihira nasamaasi niyonhi sahi windi samaatwise, Autaahaatih daihra maipihaiwa kaitihaahira nanyamaasi notaise twi windi asireti gimumyaapise. ¹⁷ Kahapaamapipa gaahapa nyami ambipati maarho nyatatamanitandihapa nyahi nehohipipa nahataapa, neh Autaahaatih sawaho yamihapataatih maapi saasanotati nausainjwaiwa ipiho waatih kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaisihohihi nanyinyataise. Asisaha wiweti ipiho waatih kaumbwaati yahutaati thoaati nusaatati, ami asisaha wiweti yahomutaati thomwaati kaiwaami swipati kihioanemati asihatindihandamatiyati Autaahaatih asisaha waatih kinaungwaha wiweti gaahaiwa nanyinyati, ami asisaha waatih kinaungwaha wiweti maipihaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Neh titih gaahaiwaahih Autaahaatih nyangisi jinjahira konhi nanyinyami notaise. ¹⁸ Iyati neh sawaho koaisi maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi Autaahaatih noaipati nyami Apihomatataise. Iyati nyahi komi piwaha akaaha atiwisonhi ketapi nyangisi, kiya nisi manyinyaimatwi nisihin deti nin nahataapa kahapaamapipa isihya kaindi ahiohhipaamhatih kiyai aunahipati jih nepi ami jhiyaimatwi baiwi andtitwi daiwi bitoaito, tati maaritati gwinyaati Autaahaatih nyangisi japahi nanyamaataise.

Nyahi Piwaha Atisohaha Japepilihitihaawe

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwaha kima nini sangisi kasatitandiyon kaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi nahatiyaati naasonjhi naasaanjhi baiwi sami

maarho gaatonhi nihitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi, ami mmoniw nepi kipiwise. Saiwi maarho gaatonhi baiwi mwitipisawi atiwi mmoniw nepi kipiw, ami maarho noammap baiwi gimunyaapi, ami maahomwaan nusaapi piwaha atisohiha usaisi ausaapi kaundiwi keti kamaatwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi windi keti keti itihitiwi apomaasane. ²⁰ Nini sangisi sahi wapaapi keti keti windi itihitiwi apomaasane, satohitindi apaapimaasato, utaahonj wonj itihitipi aposindhanda daihra Autaahaatihotitih gaahaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti neti windi dahomutitaise. ²¹ Isi maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa ainjotahaiwa, sami omanjtitih gwinyaapi kisamwindih nasisoari kaiwi, ami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa taawi kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi namapise. Aiwi yatih ipatisanwi Autaahaatihomi otitih bindawaawi komi piwaha sangisi apipaahi kiyaatangisnhi nga japih nasamaitandha, sami maarhoatih omanjtitih nandapa isapipaamatiyati Autaahaatihoyamat kisamososisiha baiwi nepi gwinyaapi isiwatiwi japepihirwise.

²² Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sahi nehi atihraahih atiwi gimunyaapise, Autaahaatihomi piwaha biyaati atisaahiyaaninisi nyah titih gaahiyaane, tiwi asireti windi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi atihra atiwi sami maarho omanjtitih jandoti, ami sami auhir ikwir mbapi dopi piwaha atisohihaami akipipa autemapi kaiwi daiwise. ²³ Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati ami windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi, so utaaho wo komi ndimaahomwaan gaahonno, tati swipihooatih jatinjhomatiyataise. Nehi jatinati sendaayono, tati windi gimunyaati nanipimainjhomatiyataise. ²⁴ Iyati keti nisi ndimaahomwaan seta setahonniso, tati jatinataahandi kand noti keti kuraanhi nanipimatisihomatiyataise. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapipa ishiyaami ambipati maarho neti napaisaatumwahonhi nehi nanihaiwi kaisi japepihiritaatiwaha biyati atisati mmonati jinjahra napaitati konhi japepihirataataahi, soaisi ko piwaha winihapipa japepihirati otipipipati kireti kaimbipaapi Autaahaatihoy neti iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanitaisi ami ko maaritane.

²⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo satati, “nini Kiraisihopi bairidi gwunyaati koai neti mepi autahemwati ami komi otipipati bairidi kairidihonine,” tati gwinyaati ami komi omasiha windi maapatisati tipipati piwaha gimunyaati kandaataahi so komi piwaha satati, “Nini Kiraisihopi bairidi gwunyaatihonine,” tati katindindi nehi otaatapihandi sawaho jinjapinati kandaase. Iyati ko otipipati Kiraisihopi kaiwaiwaami akipipa owetise. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihoy nyami Apihoy komi ishiya baiwi andititwi gwunyaahohiyhiyaapi, kiya nisi gwinyaahohirihireti japepihirwi apipaahi akittanaahi saito saito, tati gwinyaasirihra daihra siyati ahondaise: manyinya kiyaami saniya sapiya napwisaihi sawana binyaihihiyaisuni ami ashiya osinhiya sawana maasaimaariisa mmaipaiwi binyaihihiyai niwipaapi winjapi piwaundiwi kiyaami ambipati maarho iwitatamanitandihapa Autaahaatihomy ishiya nunyaw iwitatamanitaawe. Aiwi ami mambi kahapaamapipa ambipati maarho dahopai neti nusopisatandihaiwai nepusosawi anini

yandihî, Autaahaatihomî ndihetî komî maaritati gwînyaasîrîhîretî
Autaahaatihomî isîhiya daiwî bitoaitaatîwe.

2

*Isîhiya Nahatiyaisî Naasaipitî Katî Kawisaatî Maarîho
Numwîtihaawo*

¹ Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîho
yamîhapataatîhapî apîpaahî gaahaiwaamî awaisîho saasanotahopî
gîwunyaapîhiyaate. Jisaasîho siyatî tîtîhî gaaho apîpaahî
saasanotahore. Siyatî saasanotahosî koaisî nyahî winjaatesi
kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanîni yawanaanîni jatînihaawî, nyahî
nuratîhetahiyaanîne. Nuratîhetahiyaanînisî sahî isîhiya wamwaanî
wamwaanî wipetahiyaaisî nepusosawî kîhatî kîhatî kamaawiwi
naasaipitî katî nahatiyaisî osamapî kawiwîse. ² Amî utaaho
wo ikîpîpa nawîho taahîpîpaisaho apotîhîrî gaahapa niyotî
yundanyainatî Autaahaatîhoai sahî mepî autaahepumaitaatîwî
ahoyainjaihîhapîhî napîtaise. Iyonîhî amî utaaho wo ikîpîpa
nawîho oweho apotîhîrî napwîrînatî yutaahaiwa niyotî mîmaipiyatî
napîtaise. ³ Utaahurî setahurî samî ahoyanohîpîpîhî nammi
nandaasaihî sahî kurisî usowî nepusosawî, utaaho apotîhîrî asîpîpa
gaahapa niyotî yundanyainjîhoai sahî saundîtaapo, “Kînyî kîmbîhî
yutîhîrî gaamîraatîhî bime,” undîtaapo. Undîwî amî utaaho
ikîpîpa owesoai saundîtaapo, “Kînyî sapîhî bitose amî yatîhî
ikwaatîpîhoaatîhî bime,” undîtaapo. ⁴ Sahî isîhiyaisî naasaipitî
kamaawiwi kîhatî kîhatî sahî kawiwî usowî numwaahohîtîndî
Autaahaatîhomî ndihetî sahî apîpaahî gaahatî kiyawaamaayopo.
Samî omarîtîtîhî mîmaipaiwî gwînyaapî isîhiyaisî samî
ahoyanohîpîpîhî numwaawaawî sahî noaipapî isîhiyaisî nepî
tipîtapaitaatîwîhiyaatî maipîhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sandî sahî
mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

⁵ Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî
nîni maarîho nasanyohiyîhiyaate. Atiwîse. Isîhiya maapî
yapîpatambîhiya isîhiya usaapî satîwî, kîya ikîpîpa nawîho owetati
ikwaatîpîhatîme, tîwî gwînyaapî usomahohiyîhiyaisî Autaahaatîho
kopî gîwunyaitaatîwîhandî waatî tisaipî nepî, amî ko winja bindataatî
kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwa nunyonîhî nepî kîyaamîhaiwaatîtandî
aimî maaritati gwînyaatî ahîwîhîhiyaare. Iyataatî saiwa koaisî
maarîho nunyohiyîhiyaisî numwaatî winjatataatî numwîtandî
aimî tîmanatî gwînyaatî katatî ahiyahaiwaare. ⁶ Amî sahî isîhiya
ikîpîpa nawîho owehiyaisî mausîhaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isîhiya
dîndiyaanîhî sangisî nepî japatîwî nasopîsasawî asisi isîhiya
pîwîha tipîtapaapî mmonîhohiyîhiyenda niyopo? Isîhiya ikîpîpa
nawîhoaisawîhiya awaisawîhiya watîpîhiyaimatohiyîhiyaahîhî saiwa
sangisî kasisawaayopo. ⁷ Siya kîya isîhiya ikîpîpa nawîhoaisahiya
sahî komî ambîpatî gaahatî nehohîho Jisaasîhopî maipîhaiwa katîwî
sisîpîhîtawaaahiyaare.

⁸ Autaahaatîho nyamî Awaisîho nyangisî nyainjatisîho komî pîwîha
wînihapîpa jîpatîpîndîmbîpaatîhapî katisîha sahî baiwî japepîhîrîwî
isîwatawaawaahî gaahatî kiyawaayopo. Wînihapîpa satîmbîpaaro:

“Sahĩ nĩnaasonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ kĩwahonĩ maarĩho namĩnĩpĩ wĩngĩpatamataimbĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ maarĩho nunyapĩ wĩwĩpe,”
Pĩrisihya 19:18
 tati katisĩhaapĩto.

⁹ Amĩ sahĩ isĩhiyaisĩ baiwĩ kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ dahopa wĩndĩ mausopĩhandĩ, amĩ usaisĩ baiwĩ iwĩtatamanĩwĩ maarĩho nunyawĩ wĩwĩwawaawĩ, amĩ usaisĩ mĩmaipĩwisawaawaahĩ sahĩ maipĩhandĩ kaiwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa nepĩ nopĩsasawaayopo. Nopĩsasawaayowĩ pĩwĩha naitaapo. ¹⁰ Nĩnĩ sangisĩ sahĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa nepĩ nopĩsasawaayopo satohĩtĩmandĩ apaapĩmaasato, sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpa nehĩ naasaindĩhĩsangĩ nepĩ sehĩmwaapĩ nopĩsasawaawaahĩ, sahĩ pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpa nahataapa nepĩ sehĩmwaapĩ nopĩsasawaayopo, ndĩha kasato. ¹¹ Kĩmĩ kandapĩ Autaahaatĩho satise:

“Kĩnyĩ kĩnyĩ kĩwĩho kĩwaamaati namasi wowaati nehĩho nehĩhaati iwipĩ nĩwĩpaapĩ nanopĩ dahomaime,” *Japĩhĩ Numwaasĩho 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataati amĩ kĩmĩ ko satati kandaase:

“Isĩhiyaisĩ kĩnyĩ wĩndĩ timaamape,”

Wĩnĩhapĩpa 5:17

ndaase. Isĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ usĩhiya asĩhiya usaisĩ iwipĩ nĩwĩpaapĩ nanopĩ dahomaayapaahandĩ kandĩ isĩhiyaisĩ timmapapaahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpa nahataapa nepĩ sehĩmwapĩ nopĩsasapaise. Nopĩsasapainĩ pĩwĩha naitaape. ¹² Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpa isĩhiyai kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩhoaisawĩ maipĩhaiwaamĩ watĩpĩhandaatĩhĩ napwĩtĩwĩ bimohĩtĩhandaatĩhapĩ nuwatĩ numwaati nehĩhaatemati, netĩ napaisaatumwahonĩhĩ nehĩ nanĩhaiwĩ kapa wĩnĩhapĩpa japepĩhĩrĩtaatiwĩhapaara, samĩ pĩwĩha katĩwĩ kaiwĩ daayohĩwaiwa tipĩtapaati jasondandĩhiyaate. Isĩ Autaahaatĩho nyangi sanyitandĩhiyaaniso, tĩwĩ kĩretĩ sahĩ nahataapa kiyohĩpĩpa baiwĩ mmotĩnĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kaiwĩ daiwĩ bitosawise. ¹³ Nĩnĩ sandĩ sangisĩ apaapĩmaasato, amĩ sahĩ isĩhiyaisĩ samĩ maarĩho wĩndĩ asĩpĩmaawiwĩhiyaatangi Autaahaatĩho netĩ tipĩtapaati jasonataahura sangisĩ wĩndĩ maarĩho asĩpĩmaasitaihĩsato. Iyatĩ amĩ sahĩ isĩhiyaisĩ samĩ maarĩho asĩpĩwisawaawaahĩ siyaatangi Autaahaatĩho netĩ tipĩtapaati jasonataahura ko maarĩho asĩpĩsitaase. Isĩ sandapĩ sahĩ baiwĩ jatĩnĩwĩhiyaati daiwĩ bitosawise.

Kĩraisihopĩ Gĩwunyaahotĩhandisawĩ Gaahaiwa Kaiwise

¹⁴ Nisĩ naisĩhiyaati nisataiwĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, sahĩ satĩwĩ: “Nyahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahaayo,” tĩtaapo. Satĩwĩ katawaahandĩ kandĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandisawĩ isĩhiyaisĩ auta nunjawĩ kiyai iwĩtatamanĩtandĩhapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahĩ pĩwĩha nehĩ taanauhĩhaiwa sahĩ katĩtaapo. Sahĩ satohiyĩhiyaati otĩpĩpatĩ akĩpĩpa owehandĩ nehĩ samĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandaaahĩhĩ jinjahĩra nasisoari nga bimĩtaatiwĩhandĩ naitaawo? Apĩpaahĩ owetĩtaise. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanamĩ isĩhiya wowoaisangi amĩ apopĩwaatisangi yutĩhĩrĩ apotĩhĩrĩ nandapa owetati, amĩ ambĩpatisĩ namaasapĩ niyopĩ, amĩ nanĩwĩ iwĩtatamanĩtandĩhapa owehiya bimĩtaapo. ¹⁶ Aisaihĩ samĩ wonĩ yutĩhĩrĩ apotĩhĩrĩ nandapa owetisĩho owetisaamaati saundĩwĩ, “kĩnyĩ mĩtaahĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaapĩ kĩnyĩ maarĩho yatĩhĩ

napaisaati wite. Witipi numwe Autaahaatiho gi owetimbipa nahimtaiso,” undiwi kiya owetimbipa kiyaami ambipataphapa wapa sahi windi namunyawi nehi winjawaawaahi, kiyaami ambipati napa iwitatamanati andiwiwitaise? Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁷ Isi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti japepihirwi gaahaiwa kaiwi kandami akipipa ipi yandipihomataiwi windi sahi namaamoyaawaawaahi, sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi otipipati windi kamaayati napomati nehihanditati owendaise.

¹⁸ Ami kimandi nini sangisi kasatohitmandapi, sami wonji satitaise, “Nini wonini Kiraisihopi nehi gwunyaahonhi ami kinyi wonji otipipati gaahaiwa kiyapaise,” tibi katitaise. Sami wonji satitaini kaami wihoanjiha kimaasi nini kasataani sahi atiwise. “Sami wonji otipipati gaahaiwa windi kamaimbi owehandi nini Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kimande, tibi ningi kinyi nga nanisitaino? Apipaahi owetitaise. O ami ninini nisi otipipati gaahaiwaara Kiraisihopi nini gwunyaahohitihandi kimande,” hititi nahisito. ¹⁹ “Autaahaatiho naasohi bindataise,” tibi kinyi gwinyaapaise. Ese kihoe sandi gaahati kaimbi kinyi saimbi gwinyaapaise. Bwaasirihirami itipihoni maipihaiwasangi sirihireti gwinyaapi sandaahi Kiraisihopi, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nyanimitandhiyaane, tiwi itipi yayawaayopo. O kinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihanda kinyi maarho omanititih wapa kaitaaphapaapi wipimaahimatataiso?

²⁰ Kinyi utaahoni apipaahi windi mop naharimbihone, Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandi, kimande undipi kinyi ausaimanipi gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahi, kinyi nehi taanauhhandi gwinyaapaise. Isi sandapi akite tibi kinyi baimbi jahira mmonipi atimbi naitaapi wapa kahititi nahisitaano. ²¹ Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanami asihoni Abiraahamihoi jihura Autaahaatiho saundati, “Kinyi kimwaaho Isaakihoi tibi aritaahandaasin koaisininihi tihipi sisandipapi sosisihaatanini ningi naninye,” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih Abiraahamihoni Autaahaatihoi atiwisati kaundimbipa titih kaih kandaahi koai Autaahaatiho saundise, “Kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehoni titihone,” undati usose. ²² Iyataati Abiraahamihoni Autaahaatihopi anditititi gwunyaasitihandisati otipipati gaahaiwa ahoiyati kiyataise. Iyati ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwara Autaahaatihopi Abiraahamihoni gwunyaasitihandi noipati watipititi nenoahimetati, ami titih akitihandimatataise. Isi sandapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. ²³ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha Mosesihoni jipatiyia sandaase: “Abiraahamihoni Isaakihoi Autaahaatihoi sangi nunyataahura piwaha Autaahaatiho koaisi saundati, gisi kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyihiya nahimto undataise. Saundindihandapi nitanati maarho yiyahwi windi gimunyaati, nehi naasohi titih kandimbipa kanisati nahimtaiso, tati kopi biyati anditititi gwunyaasih mmonati neti, ami kandapi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihopi sandaase, ‘Ko nisi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi titih gaahore,’ tati kandaase,” tati Mosesihoni jipatiyiatise. Aihoni ipotihura Abiraahamihoni Isaakihoi Autaahaatihoi numwih, ami sura piwaha sa noipati titih akaahimatataise. Aihoni Abiraahamihoni Autaahaatihopi anditititi konih gwunyaati wapa

kaitandi nunjesihapa atisati kaindihandapi Autaahaathiho kopu sandaase: “Ko apipaahi akitihihi nisi naisohore,” ndaase. ²⁴ Isi sandi sahi wani mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komi Kraisihopi gwunyaasitihandaahihi koaisi Autaahaathiho kinyi nisi ndiheti titihi gaahone undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kraisihopi akitihihi gwunyaasitihandaahi gaahaiwa otipipati kaindihandaahimaawe. Nehi Kraisihopi gwunyaasitihandaahihi maawe. Owetise.

²⁵ Ami apopaaati waati jihura ishiya kishiyaami apopaatitahaati kaatami ambipati Rehepihaatisangi kimiri kireti kiyataise. Iyati kaati sata gwinyaataise, Isiraherhiyaami Autaahaathiho akohosi nisi ishiyaisi nemataahura ngingi nehi ninjati nanimaito, tati Autaahaathopi gwinyaataise. Iyati yapipati Kenaanhandi jami mmonimi usitaitaatihi Josuwaaho neti utaahuri yahuri natausaasisururi kaatami anititihhi numwaati sawahaatami ishiya Isiraherhiyaami tiworisa Kenaanhandahapishiyaapi kuri tiwitaawo, tati neti noasati daihira wira natausaataise. Aihhi sandapi Autaahaathiho kaatapi satai, “Kimaati apomaati nisi ndiheti itapaati titihi gaahaati noaipataise,” tati usonati gwinyaataise. ²⁶ Ami sandi sawanaati aiami mmoniwihiyaate, utaahomi maariho ditihiri otipipati windi kamaayati owendaataahi ami ambipati napotaise. Isi siri kireti sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahotihandami gaahaiwa otipipati wapa kamaayawaawaahi, sami Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi utaaho napomasihomatiyati aiami napomataisi sangi windi maasitatamaitaise.

3

Nyami Omasiha Naitipwirisaati Timipipaitihaawo

¹ Nisi naishiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, piwaha kima kasatitaan atiwise. Sahi taahiyhiyaati noaipapi katiwunjiataatiwihyaatimatiwi ishiyaisi wandi katiwimunjawise. Sandi apaapi maasato, sahi sawanaati aiami mmoniwihiyaate, nyahi ishiyaisi komi piwaha katawaunjohiyhiyaanangi Autaahaathiho apipaahi waati autaahi wamwaanji neti tipitapaati nyasondaise. Iyati komi piwaha wiwa newaati nyahi ishiyaisi asireti katawaunjaati daisaihihaiwaapi, ishiya nehhiyaisi tipitapaati usositihandi nusatipihandi Autaahaathiho nyangisi apipaahi mitaahi autaahi wamwaanji tipitapaati nyasondaihihandapito. ² Nyahi nahatiyaanini napepaawaati mimaipiyati piwaataati kiyaati daayaahiyaanine. Utaaho wo mimaipiyati piwaataati kamaayataataahi so titihi daayati bitoti, ami sawahomi ambipati kahapaamapi pa katati kaimbipa biyati gwinyaati kata kiyati anini jatinati bitondaate. ³ Iyataati sawanaati aiami mmoniwihiyaate, ami maasapiho awaisiho osiho ishiyaisi awiritimasi nutandi gwinyaawaawi ishiya osihomi maahomwaanji ainihiri maipihonji ningaupwi wirihiri wihwihoaanji wirapi isiwataawaawi kihihooanji kihihooanjemahauhi osiho ishiyaisi kiya nutaatiwi gwinyaahohipipihapi titihi numwaasi notaise. ⁴ Ami durihiri awairihiraatihhi kopuhu wo awaisiho daisihopisangi sahi gwinyapeniwewise, kopuhu apipaahi naanaji awaisihoai itipihohi watipihohi itipinati neti kihihooanjemasihhi noti nasayata tiwandonihhi ishiya titihemapi wandi nesi namutaahetaho ko

titihemaitaatiwi saihiramatetahonji maipohonji kiyohonyonji, utaaho isiwati titihemasihi nga durihiraatihi komi gwinyapenati titihemapi nairihiri kireti titihi naise. ⁵ Iyati ami omasihaisangi siru kireti apipaahi maipohonjindaahandi kandi, ketapi noaipasiwaiwa noti awaiwaimatati isihiyaisi neti numwanataise.

Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, sisaha tihwitihiri apipaahi turikaarehonji thati naitipwirisataati otitaha ainjipati iwuwirihogaaamati thati owemasihogaa. ⁶ Ami nyami omasihaisangi siru kireti maahomwaanji nonasaya tipipati naitipwirisati sisahaamatiyahaare. Siyati sisahaamatiyahaasi nyami ambipateti ahendaati piwaha kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa namoyaasihinyahi omasiha maahomwaanji tipipaati piwaha maipihaiwa kataati kiyonhi kaiwa nyami ambipati ishiyaanami maariho piwaha otipipati dahopa nahandi neti mmaipiyanyusoaasati nanyopisatasaise. Iyati omasiha tipipawaati nyahi kataati kiyohiwaiwa neti nyahi ishiyaisa piwana daayaati bimohitihandi nahandi neti nopisatasaise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami itipihogaa maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa nyami maahomwaanji nepi wipinyosawi omasiha nepi nyaipiphauhi piwaha maipihaiwa kataati ishiyaisi newaati nyahi nopisatasahaayo. Sisiha nyami maahomwaanji omasiheti ahotisiha sa sisaha maipihaiwa ishiyai ipotihura thati yaawihandi numwitandihaiami sisahaare. ⁷ Iyataati ami maasapihoga asipihoga koho akwiranihoga, ami waapihaatetapi arihoga kahapaamapipa ainjihipipaisi ishiya nga ipatisawi numwaapi yamanitaaheta, ami ipatisawi numwaapi yamanihauhi ishiyaami piwaha atisati nandapa nanati ishiya numwaapi yamanihohiyihyaami asimwaatitihiyatihi otitihiyahi bimoti sanoti noaipati yamanyipipaimatataise. ⁸ Aimi aimapi saiwu nasawaahandi kandi kiyaami omasiha maahomwaanji windi nga ipihatiwi minjatopo. Apipaahi owetise. Omasiha noaipati apipaahi daah maipitati ainjotati, ami ishiyai nga tiwamaitandi onaaipaimatataise. ⁹ Nyami omasihaisaati maahomwaanji nausaawaati nyami Awaisihoga Apihoga Autaahaatihoga kinyi gaahogee, undaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo. Iyaati ami omasiha kimitika tipipawaati ishiya Autaahaatihoga sawahoga komi maarihoga omanjitihi mmonati gwinyaasipatamataiwu mmoniwu gwinyaapihiyaisi kiyati ahawihihiyai nyahi piwaha ainjotati maipihaiwa kaundaati nusopisasaati, ami kiyaapi dawaataatapi piwaha katahaato. ¹⁰ Piwaha Autaahaatihoga kinyi gaahogee, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaahauni, ami piwaha ishiyaisi newaati mmaipiwisaati nusopisasaahauni ahoyaati omasiha tipipawa maahomwaanji naasaimumwaanjapi katahaato. Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwu Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi siyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Apipaahi owetane. ¹¹ Nyahi yawanaanini aimi mmonaahiyaane, waapohoga gaahoga yapipataatihapi taati mwititutahoga waapohoga jipiyahouni ami waapohoga anuwati jimaaياهو ahoyati windi namoaaase. ¹² Iyati kinnihetapi pangiri windi namingose. Iyati ami tausaahetapi kinniha windi namingose. Iyati nehitihi yandipihoga ipati katamihohi ningose. Iyati ami waapohoga anuwahoaaisati waapohoga ami jipiyahoaaisati ahoyati windi namoaitaise. Piwaha ishiyaami maahomwaanjapi noaipasihoga siru kireti ahondaise.

Isihiya Gwinyaitaatwihandi Gaahandapuni Maipihandapahaare

¹³ Sami otihatihapi utaho wo satati, nini gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesis kaitandihira mmonitihonine, tati kandaataahi komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira mmositihandami akipipa sapaare tiwi isihya mmondaatiwi ko amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihanda gaahaiwa kiyati, ami titiho bimoti komi maarihooatihipi yatihi ipatisanati daayane. ¹⁴ Ami sahi sawanaatami ambipati autaahemapitihapapaiwi, ami sami omanjititihapi isihya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandapi sahi windi gemaamaniwise. Aiwigenaniwi nyahi Autaahaatihomipwiha akaaha nahataapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaane, tiwi sahi jaipimaatiwise. ¹⁵ Saiwi sahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatwihandi nesi kaitaatwihira mmonihohitindi Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahandimaahae. Owetise. Kandi maapi isihya yapipatambihyaamihande. Iyati ambipati omanjititihipi maariho jahihomihande. Iyati ami sandami sapihohi Bwaasirihirisikiramihetapi nasahande. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihya sawanaami ambipati autaahemapitihapapaiwi kiyami omanjititihipi isihya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaasaihahapihi daihira isihya mmowi daitaatwihira niwipititihapapaiwi naharimatati isihya nepimihooahiriniwi nopisasiniwi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Ami isihya amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatwihandi nesi kaitaatwihira mmonihohitihandi Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahande. Isihya kandinehohiyihya kiyami maariho omanjititihipi gaahaiwa titihisaasanotahaiwaahihipi jihigwinyaapi kaitaapo. Kaiwi ami kapihi isihya usaisi napaisaati bipi winjapipawaundowi maariho gaaho kipwiniwi atihiri atiwopetiwi, isihyaisi maariho asipiwitaatiwihandi kiyamihetitaisaitati, ami isihyaisi gaahaiwa kawiwipamoyaawaayopo. Aiwami isihya usaapi mimaipapaiwi gwinyaapi sawanaami ambipati windi autaahemapigemaananawi ami pwiha windi jaipimaatiwi otaatapihaiwa kahapaamapipa windi kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Ami isihya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi Autaahaatihooapihapinapindihandi nehohiyihyaahisihiya nahatiyaisi nehigaahati naasaipitikatikawisawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati isihya satiwipi, nyahi isihyaisaati napaisaati bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihya kireti japepihiriwi kaiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi bindawaawi isihya usaisi nepinunjauhi nehitihihi gaahaiwaahihipi isihya kiyami bimohipihipihi kiyawaayopo.

4

Isihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisaahihipi Maariho Nunyohiyihya Autaahaatihomitiworisaare

¹ Sahipwihara tunniwi itihinnohiwimaiwa samihatihipi ahotiwimaiwa maahiraapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihiraapi kasatitaanititawise, sahi sawanaati yapipatambihaiwaisaahipi maariho nunyauhi kaiwaapi maariho jandoswaiwa sami ambipateti ahondaati netitunnati yahwinjihipi, ami sahi satiwipi saiwa nyamihaiwaatitito, tiwi gwinyaapi sahi pwihaara nepitunniwi munnipi itihinnawaatopo. ² Sahi kahapaamapipa ambipatapihapa

naitaat+iw+ maar+ho p+hitati jandotaahandi kandi kapa sahi w+indi namehopo. Namewaaw+ is+hiyais+ timaitaat+iw+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Kahapaamap+pa ik+p+pa naitaat+wun+ ami is+hiyaami nd+heti+ autaahi awaisaw+hiyaatimat+taatiw+ wapa sahi naitaat+iw+ sami maar+ho ap+paahi jandoti kiyataahandi kandi sahi w+indi kapa namehopo. Namewaawi sahi dop+ it+h+nn+iw+ nep+ tunnawaayopo. Aiw+ sami naitaat+iw+ gw+nyaahoh+iwaiwa namehoh+t+indi ami sahi kaiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai w+indi namunjenawaawi namewaayopo. ³ Am+ kaiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai nunjen+iw+ gaapundawaahandi, am+ kaiwa sahi w+indi namehoh+t+indi, am+ sawanaatami amb+pati maaritati kasatir+h+ret+h+ nan+iw+ daitaat+iw+ nunjenahau+ Autaahaat+ho w+indi namaasanyataise. ⁴ Ese sahi is+hiyaati is+hiya apwaatiya warisai namasi as+hiya us+hiya usaam+hiyaisawi daayohiy+hiyaamataiw+hiyaate. Am+ is+hiya kahapaamap+pa yap+patamb+haiwaisaah+h+ and+tati napamap+ kiyaaami maar+ho kaiwai nunyohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+homi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahi sandap+ mmon+iw+hiyaato e owetiso? Is+ wowaati maap+ yap+patamb+haiwaisaah+h+ kom+ kaatami and+tati napamati maar+ho nunyamataataahi, so saati Autaahaat+hoai pohipaiw+mapi noaipati kom+ tiwor+ho tiwor+haatimatataise. ⁵ Autaahaat+homi p+iw+haat+h+ p+iw+ha wa satati jipat+pindise. Iyataati sa p+iw+ nyami maar+hoat+h+ bim+tandi kom+ d+it+h+r+ mb+pa it+p+ho* nyangi nanyamis+hopi Autaahaat+ho sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamap+pa maap+ yap+patamb+haiwaap+maayati neh+ nisapaa-haito tati ap+paahi awaind+hand+ gw+nyaati apousataise,” tise. Satis+ sahi p+iw+ sa neh+hand+ kandaase t+iw+ gw+nyaawaayowo?

⁶ Iyataati am+ nyami d+it+h+r+ mb+pa maar+hopi Autaahaat+ho neh+ nisapaa-haito tind+handap+ gw+nyaataati nyahi and+tit+it+haahandi ap+paahi awaind+hand+ nas+soar+ nanyinyataise. Aih+ sandap+ Autaahaat+homi p+iw+ha satise:

“Is+hiya wat+p+handisahiyaan+ne, t+iw+ naimaat+iw+ genanohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho net+ yat+hiwati ipatisat+ tiwandamataati, am+ is+hiya wat+p+hand+ owehiyaan+ne, t+iw+ yat+h+ ipisanohiy+hiyai and+tit+taatiw+hand+ Autaahaat+ho nunyahore,” ndaase. *Ga Bimis+ho 3:34*

⁷ Is+ am+ sahi Autaahaat+hoai at+iwiw+ kom+ ot+it+h+ p+nuw+ise. Aiw+ Autaahaat+ho wat+p+hand+ nasamind+hand+ Bwaas+r+h+r+ nasati maip+haiwa kaitaat+iw+ maar+ho jandohaiwa nas+sehoni+h+ owe und+iw+ k+ri tip+ind+iw+mapi+se. Tip+ind+iw+masai+h+ sangis+ nasamasi k+r+n+h+ yan+h+maitaiso. ⁸ Aiw+ am+ sahi Autaahaat+homi+hini det+ nuw+ise. Sahi saisai+h+ am+ Autaahaat+hoaisangi sam+hini det+ nasati bitonda sangis+ and+it+saiw+taise. Is+hiyaati sami oman+it+it+h+ maip+haiwa gw+nyaap+ kiyohiy+hiyaati maip+haiwa nemap+ tit+h+ gaahaiwaah+h+ sami oman+it+it+h+ gw+nyaap+ kaiw+ise. Am+ is+hiyaati sami maar+ho oman+it+it+h+ yiyat+iw+ Autaahaat+hopun+ maip+haiwaapun+ maawi gw+nyaahohiy+hiyaati yiyat+iw+ gw+nyaahoh+it+hand+ namap+ise. Namap+ neh+ maar+ho naasoh+h+ Autaahaat+ho sawahopaah+h+ baiwi+ and+tit+iw+ g+wunyaap+ise. ⁹ Saiwi+ sahi maip+haiwa gw+nyaap+

* 4:5: Am+ kom+ It+piho Gaahopeti am+ neh+ d+it+h+r+ mb+pa is+hiyaanam+ maar+hopen+ise, am+ p+iw+ha w+indi tit+h+ namoai+pasoo.

kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaat̄ho nesamaita sahi maar̄ho asipaiwi kaahaat̄wi nehot̄wi ami ak̄it̄in̄hi kw̄it̄ipati nuhaapi gw̄wise. Aiwi sami sihopa p̄wiha aun̄hih̄ri namap̄ kaahaat̄wi nehot̄wi gw̄wi, am̄i sam̄i maar̄it̄wi sis̄wi aun̄hiyoh̄it̄hand̄i namap̄ sahi sam̄i maip̄haiwa kiyohiwaiwaap̄ gw̄nyaap̄i sam̄i maar̄ho ap̄paahi ak̄it̄in̄hi naanjati t̄satane. ¹⁰ Saiwi sam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄ sahi maar̄ho t̄saton̄hi Awais̄hom̄i nd̄iheti yat̄hi ipatisan̄wi kom̄i ot̄it̄hi p̄nuwise. Saisaihi sangisi Autaahaat̄ho nasamaat̄i and̄it̄isaiwit̄ando.

Sahi Sawanaatami Woaisi Windi Tipitapaapi Mausowise

¹¹ Nisi nais̄hiyaat̄i n̄ngisawi maawi nisatawi Kiraisihop̄i gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiyaate, sahi sawanaat̄api nep̄i ko siyataise siyataise t̄wi p̄wiha t̄it̄hi met̄iha kan̄wi kat̄wi nep̄i sam̄i amb̄ipati nd̄imaahomwaan̄ap̄i namop̄isas̄in̄wi namop̄isas̄wise. Owetane. Utaaho wo kom̄i naisoho Kiraisihop̄i koaisati maawi gw̄wunyaasihop̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati nd̄imaahomwaan̄ap̄i net̄i m̄maip̄iyawusoasati p̄wiha t̄it̄hi met̄iha kat̄ati tip̄itapaat̄i usoso so Autaahaat̄hom̄i w̄n̄ihap̄ipa saimbi is̄hiyais̄i w̄nd̄i kamaawime timb̄ipa gaahapaamaahe, n̄n̄i w̄nd̄i minjapepih̄ir̄ito, tati so Autaahaat̄ihom̄iat̄iyati noaipati kapais̄i net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i mmonataise. ¹² Neh̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawahoh̄hi is̄hiyais̄i w̄n̄ihap̄ipa numwis̄ihore. Numwis̄ihos̄i neh̄i sawahoh̄i is̄hiyais̄i net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usonati maip̄haiwa kaisaihiyais̄i nemati, am̄i is̄hiya ainahiȳhiyais̄i japh̄i numwaati w̄nd̄i namaamaitaise. Isi k̄inyi utaahon̄n̄i naason̄ine, t̄p̄i am̄i kinyi naisoho k̄iwahonȳhoais̄i tip̄itapaapi usohise?

Sahi Genaniwi Am̄it̄ihaisahiyaane Maat̄iwise

¹³ Sahi is̄hiyaat̄i usaati satawaatopo, “wan̄isangi am̄i bouson̄hisangi aunah̄ipati ahap̄hi sata nowaati k̄inaungw̄ha naasaahi newaati naw̄ihop̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyaati naw̄iho asakiyaati nait̄haawo,” tawaatopo. Sahi satohiȳhiyaat̄angi n̄n̄i p̄wiha k̄ima kasat̄itaan̄i baiwi atiwise. ¹⁴ Kahapaamap̄ipa bouson̄hi noaipati am̄i sangi nasoaipait̄and̄ihaiwaap̄i sahi w̄nd̄i mohopo. Sahi sam̄i dahopa daiwi bitohoh̄ir̄ihireti t̄wipati ikwaat̄ip̄ihat̄i noaipati neh̄i masehon̄ji t̄wip̄ipapiyati owetip̄at̄amataiw̄hiyaate. ¹⁵ P̄wiha sam̄i naw̄ihop̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄apiha kat̄wi gw̄nyaait̄aat̄iwaahi sahi k̄im̄ireti sat̄wi kat̄it̄hande, “Awais̄ho Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihandis̄i am̄i ko nyangis̄i biyati nyainjaatohonaah̄i bindahaawi sapa sapa nyahi kait̄haawo,” t̄it̄hiyaate. ¹⁶ Sat̄it̄hiyaatis̄i am̄i kandi sahi w̄nd̄i kamaat̄iw̄i sahi genan̄iw̄i sam̄i am̄it̄iha gw̄nyaahoh̄iwaiwaap̄i t̄ihaap̄itawaatopo. Sam̄i am̄it̄ihaap̄i genan̄iw̄i sahi t̄ihaap̄itoh̄iwiwa t̄it̄ihimaah̄e. Sandi sahi satawaatopo, Autaahaat̄ihoai daih̄ira nanȳisit̄and̄i w̄nd̄i namunjend̄iho, t̄wi sahi neh̄i sawanaat̄ami gw̄nyaahoh̄ir̄ihireti kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isi am̄i sahi baiwi gw̄nyaap̄ise, utaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha s̄ireti gw̄nyaap̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaimb̄i daimb̄i bitose und̄ih̄i gw̄nyaas̄ir̄ihireti japepih̄irati w̄nd̄i kamaayataataahi, so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha nemati maip̄hand̄i kiyataise.

5

Is̄hiyaati Ik̄ip̄ipa Taah̄ip̄ipaisahiyaati Jat̄in̄wi Daiwise

¹ Isihiyaati ikipipa taahipipaisawhiyaate, piwaha kima kasatitaani baiwi atiwise! Kahapaamapipa apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasati naanhaiwa sangisi Autaahaathiho asisaha ipotiheti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura nasanyati nesamaitandihyaatisi awiritiwi gwiji bimaawise. ² Sami ikipipa nepi nehithandi ahoyohipipa kahho nanati kahiwati namasaatati ami sami apotihiri yutihiri isipipa naapitho nanati napwirinataise. ³ Ami sami nawhoaisangi yosoamatataise. Iyataati yosoamatindindi sahi nawho isihiyaisi wapa namunyawi, ami Autaahaathomoti otipipatapi wapa namunyawi nehisi sawanaatapaahihisi nepi ahoaiwi maipihyaate, tati ausaimanataise. Iyati kaiwa neti sami ambipati maarithoi yosoamatati sisiharaahamatiyati tifatati nesamaitaise. Asisaha kimaiwa ipotimaiwa wani Awaisiho isihiyaisi winjatiwimaiweti sahi ikipipa nawho, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa gorihandi siriwaahanda kaiwihapa sahi asakaiwi nepi ahoyawi nehisi kaiwaisaahihisi maaritho nunyawimawaayopo. Nepi sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaathiho sapi apowindihandi sisihamataiwi nepi thooapi nainaamanjimi nowaayopo. Siyawaayowi ipoti Kraisihohi japihi nasonihura Autaahaathiho isihiyaisi neti tipitapaahonihura kandi sangisi sisihamatiyati tifatataise. ⁴ Saiwi nawho nehisi sawanaatapaahihisi nepi ahoyawaawi isihiya sami osaataati anipitho tifatawi kitaha otipisiwi nandapa kisamohiyihiyai nawho sahi windi namunyopo. Isi sahi kiyai namunyohitihandapi kiyaami gopa itihapipa gwiji itihitohipipa baiwi mmoniwiji gwinyaapise. Sami nandapa kipwi ahosihiyihiyaami gopa gapipa Autaahaathiho isihiya kahapaamapipa nahatewa daahemwati Awaisiho Apipaahi Watipihomoti atihomwaanji noaipasihisi aimi mmonati atiwise. Atiwisi kiyaapifatati sangisi tifatati nesamaitaise. ⁵ Autaahaathiho itihisatati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehisi nanihaiwi sangi ikipipa nawho nandapa, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa taahipipaami tiwatihati maaritawi bipi napaisaati sanahwaiwi bindawaayopo. Autaahaathiho sangisi neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi ikipipa nawho taahipipaisahiyaati windi yaiwi mmotinipopo. Saiwi sahi maasapitho isihiya tiwitaatiwihuraapi keti gwinyanati gwisaha neti wiraitandi nandapa pihitawi nunyohihomataiwi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi nawho, ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaami autaaahi bindawaawi nepi timanjnawaayopo. ⁶ Sahi isihiyaati ikipipa nawhoaisawhiyaati isihiya ikipipa nawho owehiya titihisi gaahiya ainahiyihiya sangisi windi tipindiwiji nepimaasamahauhithandi kandi, sahi kiyaisi numwaasi isihiya piwaha tiwitaapi mmohohiyihiyaapihi nuwi napowise, tiwi napupwi nepi tipiyamwaapihiyaate. Isi sandapi sangisi Autaahaathiho isihiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura yaasithandi maipihandi wihooanjihandi nasamitaise.

Nyamisi Omanjitihi Andititaati Naanjihaiwa Newaati Nyamisi Awaisiho Napitandihuraapi Biyaati Jatithaawo

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyamisi Awaisiho jahira napitaisi sahi sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasoaipasiwaiwa bipi watipitiwi bitotawa nepise. Nepi sahi windi pohipimaiwi kiyaatinihisi baiwi jatiwise. Sawanaati aimi kimandapi mmoniwihyaate, osaataati wanithaamati satihohi

nandapa isapipa niyaamosati wipati nandapa jiji nimaatati gwinyandandhandapuni, ami ipoti akipipa namoyati tmetonhi kipwitandihatape winti monataahandi kati wipiwito tati jatimi naiho. Iyati komi osaataati nandapa akipipa sanahiwiyati gaahapa nimaatati namoyaito, tati pohipimaayati konhi biyati jatimi naihi sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate. ⁸ Aiw Awaisiho keti wo namaasonihandi sangisi yaasati naanjhaiwa ishiya nasamisaihi kopi gwunyaahohitihandi andititwisi sahi isiwatwise. Awaisiho napitandihura aimi detindaisi kiyatinihi jatwise. Ami otihimetan keti ko napitaise.

⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi sami usaapi itihitiwi piwaha kanwi ami dawaataapai kamaatwise, ami Autaahaathiho sangisi neti winti tipitapaati jasonati sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise maasaito. Sahi nepi winti tipitapaapi mmotinwise, ami ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihho Autaahaathiho winti otihimetanhi keti nasati ishiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondaiso. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi ishiya jihura Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaapi baiwi gwinyapepise. Jihura kiyaisi ishiya yaawati naanjhaiwa nunyauhihandi kandi kaiwaapi kiya winti yamaiwi andititwisi bitotawaawi Awaisihomihaiwaapi piwaha usaapi katopo. Isi sahi kiyaami ikwauhiri itipati winjapepihiwise. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yaawati naanjhaiwa nepi awitimapi niyauhi Autaahaathiho kiyaisi anditiwiwati maariho numwih kandaapi nyahi kiyaapi satahaato, “kiyai Autaahaathiho iwitatamasihi kiya yaawihaiwa andititwisi nepi ami maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawi ami sahi aimi Jopihopi atiwihyaate, Autaahaathiho koaisi yaawati naanjhaiwa asakiyati nunyati komihapa nahataapa nemasihandi kandi ko Autaahaathihoaisi winti namaamati konhi andititati gwunyaapi naiho. Aih sandapi Awaisiho Autaahaathiho Jopihoisihahaamaapi jahaati asakiyati nunyati iwitatamasiho. Sandi ishiyaisi Awaisiho maariho nunyati asipiwisahosi ami gaahati kawisati kaiho.

Autaahaathihomi Niheti Piwaha Akitha Kandaato Taati Winti Kamaatithaawo

¹² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwaha kima apipaahi watipaha kasaitaan sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi. Sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi ishiya usa atisiwi jainjasaihi sahi winti piwaha bipinjawi timaniwi samaatwise, “nini sapa sapa ipoti kaitandi akitinihi yamahipataathi bimisiho Autaahaathiho ninjasihi komi ndiheti kandaato,” tiwi kamaatwise. Apipaahi owetane. Nehi akipipa kaiwise ishiya jainjaito. Aiw akiti wapa sahi kaitaatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi ishiya usaisi piwaha timaniwi jih kauditaatiwaahi nehi saundiwise, “akitinihi sapa sapa kaito,” undiwi kireti kapa kaiwise. Ami wapa kamaitaatiwaahi sahi nehi saundiwise, “sapa sapa winti kamaito,” undiwi ami kamaiwise. Nehi sa ka satiw namapise, ami sahi saisaihi Autaahaathiho samiheti maipihaiwa kaiwihyaate, satati piwaha winti neti yahomaasutaito.

Kraisihopi Baiwi Gwunyaahohiyihya Ainahihiyaami Gaapipati Watipihate

¹³ Iyataati sami wo komi maariho ambipati dahopa neti yaawati naanhandi nusopisashaiwa netaataahi so Kiraisihopi gaapundane, koaisi Autaahaathiho anditiwiwito. Iyati ami sami wo komi maariho ambipati dahopa gaatanihi ko maariho witati maari-tataataahi so aunihihihi aunihitati Autaahaathihoai neti mepi autahemwane. ¹⁴ Iyati ami samihatihhi wo yaawati taati timbiy-ataataahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiya jhiyaisi gaatati numwaane kop gaapunditaatiwo. Gaatati numwaahonhihi kiya koaisi atipati werihandi noap iwinjaap Awaisiho komi timbipa nemwaitandi gaapwundiwise. ¹⁵ Aiw kop gaapundawaawi Awaisiho utaaho timbaisihoai titihwiwitaaso, tiwi maariho naasohi gwinyaapi gaapundisaihaahi, Autaahaathiho timbaisihoai titihwiwati komi timbipa nemwaitaise. Nemwati ami utaaso timbaindindi ko maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi neti timbiyataataahi Awaisiho utaaso maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbipaisati ahoyati nemwaitaise. ¹⁶ Isi sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa woni waani ami wo waati ausaapi kaundiwi kaniwise. Aiw woni waani wo waatapi gaapundiwise, Autaahaathiho sami timbipauni maipihaiwauni ahoyati nesamaito. Iyataati utaaho titihhi ainahiho gaaho Kiraisihopi anditititi gwunyaaho gaapundataataahi wapa awaiwa watipihaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi wa kasatitaano, Autaahaathomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaaho komi gwinyaati kiyati dahopa dairihireti nyamatiyati gwinyaati kiyati daayahore. Ami nyamatiyati koaisangi nehi utahore. Siyaho wipati windi wimaawitandi waati mwitetati gaapundataise. Gaapundihhi kinaungwaha mairi maatihhi waathiho ikwi naasairihitihhi wirami naasohi kiyati ko bimimbipihi yapitaahi wipati windi wimaawise. Wimaawati yatisati nandapa awasati biyati windi namimainje. ¹⁸ Aihhi ami wipati wipwitandi Eraijaaho jahira gaapundataase. Japihhi gaapundihhi tiwipati napapihatihhi wipati namoyaati yamahipati wipati neti nepihoti nuhaasihhi wipiwataise. Wipiwati yapipati neti nusoasihhi nandapa jahira biyati nga nimaatatihhi akipipa namoyaataise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise.

Sami Wo Maipihaiwaatihhi Noti Nandaahonihoi Sahi Japihhi Numwaapise

¹⁹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nin sangisi piwaha kima kasatitaani sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sami wo samatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho Autaahaathomi piwaha namati maipihaiwa kiyati kaiwaatihhi noti nandaahonihhi, ami sami woni koaisi numwaasi nambi Autaahaathomi piwahaathemapaapaahi soni gaahandi kaimbi so utaasoai japihhi numwaapise. ²⁰ Isi utaaho wo ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa kiyonihoi kaiwaami daihira maipihiraapi japihhi numwaaso so maipihaiwa kaisiho Autaahaathoisihhi konihhi apiapaahi windi mausondaatiwihiraapi japihhi numwaitaise. Iyati utaaho maipihaiwaatihhihihi japihhi napsihomihhi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa taahiwaiwa Autaahaathiho japihhi nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomî Utîpîho Jîho Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Jîhandapî Nesîpîhande

Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaamî wo komî ambîpatî Pitaaho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore kînaungwîha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kîmandî utîpîmandaatîhapî sandaase, “nîni Baapironîhanda konînihi bindataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataayo,” daase. Nyahî nahatiyaani wîndî monîhonî ko akîti kandaatîndîho e Romîhandapî pîwîha sîwîpatî nepemaahîwatî Baapironîhanda tatî katîndîho. Pitaaho mmonatî gwînyaataatî Jisaasihomî tiworisa taawî naanîhaiwa kaiwî amî Kîraisihomî isîhiyai taawî naanîhaiwa nunyauhî kiya taawî ambîpatî yaawîhaiwa nehauhî kandapî Pitaaho kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Ko kiyaisî kaundataase kiyaisî naanîhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonîhura kiya andîtitîwî Jisaasihoi ahosumwapî namaamapî anîtiwî Koai isîpî kiyaanîhî bitoaitaatîwo.

1 Pitaahomî Utîpîho Napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undîshîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîho nyangîsî andînyaiwataatî ipotîhura Komî asiyaanimataatî bimîtihaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katise. Isî nyahî kandî naito. Isî amî nyahî yawanaanî andîtitaatî bitoaitîhaawo tisîha (1:3-2:10)

Nyahî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanimataatî Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhandapî jatîhaawî gaahaiwaahîhî kiyaanînihi kaimî nutîhaawo tatî kanyatisîha (2:11-5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatî kiyai kawîsatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (5:10-14)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyaanîni Akiyîhiyaanimatîhaayoni Amî Gaahapaahîhî Kiyaatî Gaahaiwa Naitîhaawî Maaritaatî Gwînyaahohîwaiwa Naitîhaawî Jatîtihaawo

¹ Nîni Pitaahonîne. Nîngîsî Jîsî Kîraisîho komî pîwîha gaaha awusaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandî nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîho sapî aimî nisîhiyaare tatî nasamahainjawîhiyaatî sahî torîwatîwî kahapîhî kahapîhî nehî gohaparîhiyaatî wanî yapîhaiwa isîhiya usaamîhaiwa Pondusihandaahunî Garesiyaahandaahunî Kapatosiyaahandaahunî, amî Esiyaahandaahunî amî yapîpatî Bitiniyaahandaahunî bimohiyîhiyaatapî nîni utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpaindî nusoasataayo. Isîhiyaatî sahî Autaahaatîhopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatamî aunahîpatî akîpatî yamîhapataatîhe.

² Jîhî aimehura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyatî ahaisura isîhiya siya nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwe, tatî katatî aimî gwînyaataise. Siyatî gwînyaataatî sangî nisîhiyaate, satatî nasamahainjîhî sahî noaipapî ipotîhura tîtihi komîhiyaatimataawaayopo. Jîhî aimehura Apîho Autaahaatîho sapî, satatî isîhiya siya noaipapî tîtihi nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiye, tatî sangî nasamahainjawîhiyaatangi sahî nisîhiyaate tatî nasamîhanataise. Siyatî ko sangî nasamîhainjîhî amî Komî Itîpîho Gaaho sangî netî nasepemaîhaasîhî amî sahî

noaipap+ nehi Autaahaat+ho sawahom+hiyaatimat+taat+wo. Iyati Iti+piho siko sangi neti Autaahaat+homi nd+heti tit+hi gaahiyaati pop+tihiyaatesamataise, am+ Sah+ Jisasi K+raisihom+ piw+ha atiwiwi winjapepih+risaihi kom+ jiti+pati nyapi napotaat+ nuhaasi+pati sami maip+haiwa bausat+ nesamahon+ sahi noaipap+ Autaahaat+homi nd+heti tit+hi gaahiyaati pop+tihiyaatimat+taat+wo.

Aihi am+ nini sapi Autaahaat+hoai piwaunditi nunjeniti gaap+sundataayo, am+ sangi ko maar+ho nasanyati gaahandi kasisati, am+ sami maar+ho omanjiti+hi neti yat+hisiwati japatisa napaisaatisamahon+hi, am+ sahi waati nga awaindahand+ maaritiwi bim+taat+wo.

Asiy+hiyaanimat+tihaahandi Gaahandi Akit+handi Yam+hapataat+hi Nyap+ Nyainjatat+ Ahinyondaise

³ Nyah+ Autaahaat+ho nyami Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho Jisasi K+raisihom+ Sap+ho, am+ k+m+ko kom+ Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahewaumait+haawo. Ko nyap+ maar+ho as+piyataati, am+ kandaah+ Jisasi K+raisihoi an+mwaah+patomb+ jap+hi ahowimataise. Iyati ko nyap+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ maar+ho tundati as+pi+nyind+handahuni, am+ Jisasi K+raisihoi napwih+ asoهمات+ jap+hi ahowimasiti+handahuni nyangi neti wan+hiyaanenyamati as+timat+tihaahandi nanyinyataise. Iyataati am+ sand+ Autaahaat+ho neti wan+hiyaanini asiy+hiyaanenyamasiti+ndaahi neti and+tinyaisi+hi and+titaa+ Autaahaat+ho gaahapa nyanam+tandi katimb+pa nanyinyon+hi nait+haawi jatim+ nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati am+ nyahi Autaahaat+ho nyangi gaahapa kanyisati nyanam+tandi+hapa ko ah+nyisati bimimb+paap+ taawa jatim+ nohaayo. Iyataati sapa gaahapa nyap+ ko yam+hapataat+hi ah+nyih+ kap+hi ah+nyondaise. Am+ kapa w+ndi neti nop+isasi+nati namaamasaatati nga ahinyondaise. Isi Nyahi yam+hapataat+hi niyahaahura as+timat+tihaahandi newaati nasisoari Autaahaat+hoaisaati bim+to. ⁵ Sah+ K+raisihop+ giwunyaahauhi, am+ Autaahaat+ho wat+pi+hosi kom+ wat+pi+hand+ sangi biyati an+tisati jainjatataise, am+ sahi nga bimaam+ nuw+ asisi+ha ipoti+heti Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ gaahaiwa sapi ah+siwaiwa naitaat+w+hura noaipahon+hi kaiwa sahi naitaat+wo. Sah+ saiwa nesai+ am+ sangisuni kahapaamap+pa nahataapai Autaahaat+ho jap+hi neti itatamanati tit+hemaitando. Isi saiwa Autaahaat+ho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho jap+hi nason+hura ko neti ak+iwaiwemaitaise.

⁶ Iyataati Autaahaat+ho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyati kasitandi katiw+maiwaap+ sahi waati maaritiw+ise, am+ nehi mas+honjapi sangi wiwa sami amb+pati maar+ho yaasi+haiwa nasisenati wani taati nasoaipaitaise. Isi gaasi kaiwa kiyati sangi nasoaipane.

⁷ Iyataati saiwa sangi siyati yaasi+haiwa nasoaipas+ri+retap+ Autaahaat+ho sahi K+raisihop+ giwunyaahoh+ti+hand+ ap+paah+ akiti akiti+hand+o, e nehi otaatapi jaiwaiw+hand+o, tati neti mmondande. Iyataati gor+handapi sahi gw+nyaa+ise. Kandi ap+paah+ gaahand+ti+hi is+hiya kandapi maaritiw+hande. Saiw+hand+ is+hiya nepi is+watawa wiwa gor+handaat+hi wapa ikwaati+piho maip+hapa ahotiso ahimotiso, tiw+ mmondaat+w+ sis+ha ap+paah+ waati noatit+haap+hi gor+hand+ tihawaayopo kapa ikwaati+piho tihati sanoti owetan+hi

nehî tîtihi gorihandîhitando. Iyataati ami gorihandîhi gaahandîndaahandî kandî netî nopîsasînatî owetîtandîhande. Amî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtihandîhi gorihandî nusatîpîhaatî apîpaahî gaahande. Isî amî isîhiya gorihandî nehî akîtihandîhiho e wapa ikwaatîpîhoaisahando, tîwî mmondaatîwî tîhohîpatamatiyatî sahî Kîraisihopî akîti akîtinîhi gîwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tatî Autaahaatîho jasondandî saiwa samî ambîpatî maarîho yaasîhaiwa kîhîra kîhîraapî sangî nasoaipataise. Iyonîhi sahî kaiwaapî yaiwî wîndî tîmaamîhaitaatîwo. Saiwî wîndî tîmaamahiyawî watîpîtiwî bitosaihi, Jisasî Kîraisîho japîhi auta nasataahura sangî jasonataatî watîpîtiwî gîwunyaapî binyaihi sapî ko waatî awaindîhandî maaritîtaise. Maaritîti sangî sahî gaahiyaate satatî sangî Jisaasiho netî mepî autaa-hesamaitaise. ⁸ Akîte. Sahî Jisaasihoai apîpaahî wîndî mausonawaahandî kandî koai maarîho taawî nunyawaayopo. Aiwî amî wanîsangî sahî koai wîndî mausonawaahandî kandî kopî andîtitîwî gîwunyaapî amî waatî aungwohandî kopî maaritawaayopo. Iyataati sandî nyahî sisaatî aunîhiya maaritohîtîmandî kîmaapî yapîpatambîhapa wapaapî maaritohîtihandî apîpaahî aungwohandî nusatîpîhaahande. Isî sandî nyamî omanîtihihapî maaritohîtîndapî siyahande taatî nyahî wîndî maahomwaaŋapî ausaawa kamaatîto. ⁹ Amî sandî sahî aungwohandî maaritotîmandî apaapîmaahe, amî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahauhî amî kandaahî sangî Autaahaatîho taatî japîhi nasamaasîhe.

¹⁰ Jîhura pîropetîhiya wanî kîmura Autaahaatîho taatî sangî gaahandî kasisatî japîhi nasamaasîti mandapîha pîwîha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapî kiya kandapî baiwî mwîti pisawî daawaayopo Autaahaatîho isîhiyai japîhi numwaitandî katindîhandî Autaahaatîho kiyonîhi noaipahonîhi mmondo tîwo. ¹¹ Iyataati kandî maahîwura, amî nînapitiyatî noaipatî amî utaaso ko diyaamahotatî, amî ko maahîwura noaipaitandîho, tîwî kiya mmondaatîwî pîhîtiwî mwîti pisawî daawaayopo. Iyataati sura isîhiya siya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaamîhetî Itîpîho Gaaho ahondaatî ko kiyai satatî netî gîwunyaataise. Ipotîhura Kîraisîho noaipahonîhi komî ambîpatî maarîho yaawîhaiwa kahatamatîpetahaiwa isîhiya koai kawîwî numwisaihi nepî notî, amî kaiwetapî koai Autaahaatîho ambîpatî awaipatî numwîtandîhatapî kiyai netî gîwunyaasîhi, amî kiya kaiwaapî pîwîha ausaapî katawaatopo. Aiwî kiya satîwî, saiwa maahîwura ausaimanînatî noaipaitandîho. Iyatî amî saiwa maahîwura nînapitiyatî noaipaitandîho. Iyatî amî utaaho diyaamahotatî amî taatî nînapitimatîhura ko noaipaitandîho, tîwî kiya waatî pîhîtiwî gwînyapenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwî kiya taawî gwînyaahauhî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho netî kiyai siyatî gîwunyaatî nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawî ausaapî katîmî niyohîwiwa sura kiya bimaamî niyohura wîndî kaiwa namoaipahonîhi amî kiya sawana wapa noaipahonîhi gaahapa nepî wîndî maatatamanîndaapo, undato. Iyatî isîhiya ipotîhura noaipahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhi saiwa kiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya katohîwiwa noaipahonîhi gaahandî naitaapo, undatî nunjataise. Aihî amî kiya namapî Autaahaatîho sangî nasamaitandî wanî taatî kaiwîmaiwaapî pîwîha ausaawaayopo.

Iyataati p̄w̄iha wan̄iha gaaha K̄raisihop̄taha ausaahohiȳhiya j̄h̄i p̄ropet̄hiya katoh̄iha ka kasatauh̄i sah̄i aim̄i atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaat̄iho It̄ip̄ihoai yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄i natausaasih̄i is̄hiya p̄w̄iha wan̄iha gaaha K̄raisihop̄iha ausaahohiȳhiyai and̄it̄wis̄ih̄i It̄ip̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda kiya p̄w̄iha kasatawaatopo. Iyauh̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiya yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄ihiyaisangi k̄maiwa Autaahaat̄iho sah̄i is̄hiyaatangi kasiwiwaap̄i mmondaat̄w̄i kiya waati maarit̄w̄imawaayopo.

Autaahaat̄iho Nyangi Gaat̄i Nanyamaataise Nyah̄i Ko Neh̄i Sawahopaahiyaat̄i Neh̄i Sawahom̄ihiyaanimat̄ihaawo

¹³ Is̄i am̄i sam̄i am̄it̄iha gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihanda wapa kaitaat̄w̄i nep̄i t̄man̄in̄iw̄i t̄met̄iw̄ise. Aiwi sah̄i sam̄i p̄w̄iha dahopa baiwi jat̄in̄w̄ise. Aiwi J̄is̄as̄i K̄raisihop̄i aut̄a nason̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho sangi jap̄ih̄i nasamaat̄i gaahand̄i kasitand̄handap̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i jat̄im̄i nuw̄ise. ¹⁴ Sah̄i met̄ihonya p̄w̄iha atiw̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄niyohonyonyaamataiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i p̄nuw̄i kop̄i maarit̄w̄i koai winjap̄epih̄r̄iw̄ise, am̄i aim̄i kom̄i manyinyaat̄iso. Aiwi sah̄i j̄ihura J̄is̄as̄i K̄raisihop̄i p̄w̄iha wan̄iha gaaha sanḡi atiw̄i nep̄ihura, maip̄ihaiwa k̄haiwa k̄haiwa sam̄i maar̄iho amb̄ip̄at̄i jandot̄i maaritiwaiwa kiyoh̄waiwa jap̄ih̄i wind̄i kamaiw̄ise. Owetane. Kaiwa namap̄i nan̄ipimat̄w̄imap̄ise. ¹⁵ Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sap̄i gaat̄ih̄i nasauh̄i jap̄ih̄i nasamaas̄ih̄o ap̄ipaahi gaaho ainah̄iho, am̄i maip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namumatat̄i koai wap̄ih̄i yand̄ih̄iho is̄hiyai neh̄i gaahand̄ih̄ih̄i kawisahosi, am̄i sah̄i kom̄ihati nep̄ise. Nep̄i Autaahaat̄iho maip̄ihapaap̄i koai yand̄ihematat̄i kapaap̄i apus̄at̄i poundih̄i kapaap̄i mand̄it̄ipaipatamataiw̄i, sah̄i yat̄ihemat̄iw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ainahiȳhiyaat̄i gaahiyaat̄i noaipap̄i neh̄i ko sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoaisaah̄ih̄i nunyan̄iw̄i neh̄i ko maarit̄at̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kair̄ih̄iret̄i kaiw̄ise. ¹⁶ Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ut̄ip̄ihand̄i j̄ihandaat̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha satat̄i katise:

“N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i ap̄ipaahi t̄it̄ih̄i gaahon̄in̄i pop̄it̄ihon̄in̄is̄i, am̄i sah̄i nis̄i is̄hiyaat̄i naas̄ikat̄i kaiw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyaat̄i pop̄it̄ihyaat̄i nis̄ihioan̄j̄ nap̄w̄i bimaaw̄ise,” tati ahondaise. *P̄irisihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

J̄isaasihom̄i J̄it̄ip̄at̄i Naw̄iho Ap̄ipaahi Awais̄ihomatiyahataah̄i Autaahaat̄iho Nyangi Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaataise

¹⁷ Iyataati sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woi usonataat̄i siyaho setahoso, tati tip̄itapaat̄i usonaahomaah̄e. Owetise. Neh̄i nyah̄i n̄inaasiyaanam̄i kiyoh̄r̄ih̄iret̄i mmonat̄i k̄ret̄i n̄inaasiyaanangi tip̄itapaat̄i nyasonahore. Is̄i sah̄i wan̄i k̄maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i bindawaaw̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i ap̄ipaahata bim̄it̄ihaahata bindahaayo, t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i sah̄i ḡimunyaap̄ise. Owe. Nyam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i ap̄ipaahat̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahondaise. Is̄i sah̄i yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄iw̄i baiwi itataman̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄inyaap̄i koai nep̄i autaaahi is̄iwat̄i, am̄i nasisoaari kom̄i maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i jap̄epih̄r̄iw̄ise. ¹⁸ Sah̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihyaate, sah̄i j̄ihura bimoh̄r̄ih̄iretapo. Sam̄i jaasoyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄waiwa sangi nasanyauh̄i sah̄i kaiwa mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i kaiwaat̄ih̄i napw̄it̄iw̄i ap̄ipaahi tanyaaha ak̄ip̄ipa

owehandĩ bimotĩhandapo. Saiwĩ sahi jĩhura maipĩhaiwaatĩhi bimauhi kaiwaatĩhapĩ Autaahaatĩho wapa sapĩ nunyatĩ nuwatĩ nasamaatĩ nehĩhaatesamasĩho? Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩhorĩ wapa maapĩ gaahapa ketĩ kuraanĩhi namasaatatĩ owetimbĩpa nawĩho siriwaaho, amĩ gorĩhanda nunyatĩ sangi japĩhi nasamaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁹ Kĩraisihomĩ jĩtipatĩ apĩpaahi gaahati nawĩhomĩ ambĩpatĩ apĩpaahi owehati nuhoaamasitĩhandaahi Autaahaatĩho sangi japĩhi nasamaataise. Ko Kĩraisihomĩ jĩtipatĩ sipĩsipĩho sipĩpĩhoho isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ tipĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩwĩ waamaindumapĩ nunyohĩpatamatiyatĩ komĩ jĩtipatĩ nuhoaamataise. Iyataatĩ Judaahiyaamĩ winĩhapĩpa ahotĩrĩhĩretĩ, sipĩsipĩho sipĩpĩhoho gohĩho asaaha timbĩpa oweho apĩpaahi gaaho tipĩ tĩhĩwĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohĩhomatiyatĩ Kĩraisihomĩ napotaise. ²⁰ Iyataatĩ jĩhi aimehura yapĩpatĩ Autaahaatĩho sangi kiyatĩ ahaisura Kĩraisihopĩ siyatĩ, isĩhiyai japĩhi numwaitandĩhatĩ nasatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyatĩ napwĩtaise, tatĩ aimĩ katatĩ namĩhanatĩ Ahĩwihĩhore. Aihĩ ipotĩnĩhi wani kĩmura asisĩha kĩmaiwa ipotĩmaiwetĩ Autaahaatĩho Kĩraisihoi natausaasihĩ nasatĩ kĩmaapĩ isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ napotaise, sangi andĩtisaiwatĩ japĩhi nasamaitando. ²¹ Ko Kĩraisihomĩ sangi japĩhi nasamaatĩ andĩtisaisĩhi amĩ sahi Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaawaayopo. Kĩraisihomĩ napwihĩ ko Autaahaatĩho ahowimatĩ japĩhi numwaatĩ koai netĩ nuwimaatĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nunyatĩ netĩ awaisĩhoemataise. Isĩ sahi sandapĩ gwĩnyaapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaapĩse. Aiwĩ amĩ ko sangi nasamaatĩ gaahandĩ kasisatĩ nasamĩtaisĩ, amĩ akĩtĩ nanyamĩtaise, tĩwĩ sahi kopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ andĩtisaihohĩhi komĩhetĩ ndĩha ahiyawĩ jatĩmĩ nuwĩse.

Jisaasihopĩ Gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanĩnĩ Komĩ Naisĩhiyai Maarĩho Napaitaatĩ Numwĩtĩhaawo

²² Sahĩ Kĩraisihomĩ pĩwĩha atĩwiwĩ japepĩhĩrotĩhandaahi sahi noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ aimĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahiyaatĩ apĩpaahi popĩtĩhiyaate. Popĩtĩhiyaatĩtawaawĩ amĩ samĩ isĩhiya naisĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai sahi napaitĩwĩ maarĩho nunyawaayopo. Isĩ sahi wani kĩmura andĩtitĩwĩ Kĩraisihomĩ isĩhiya kopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai samĩ maarĩho akĩtĩnĩhi nunyawĩse. ²³ Osaataatĩ nandapaamĩ yandĩpĩho wanĩhapa ningotĩ nandawisa noaipasĩpatamatiyatĩ, Autaahaatĩho wĩndĩ namaapotĩ konĩhĩ asohoematatĩ bimisiho sangi netĩ wanĩhiyaatesamasĩhi sahi wanĩhiyaatĩ noaipapĩhiyaate. Iyataatĩ amĩ sahi nandapaamĩ yandĩpĩho kwĩtaaho yapĩpatambĩho ketĩ owetĩtandĩhoetapĩ noaipapĩhiyaatĩmaahe. Owetise. Nandapaamĩ yandĩpĩho Autaahaatĩho kaisĩho nasisoaari ahotĩtandĩhoetapĩ sahi noaipapĩhiyaate. Nandapaamĩ yandĩpĩho so Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩhaare. Sa pĩwa owemeta kaanĩhĩ ahonda isĩhiyai asiyĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ taatĩ nunyahaare. Isĩ sa pĩwa kaaraahi sangi netĩ wanĩhiyaatesamatĩ nasamoyaatĩ asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nasanyataise. ²⁴ Sa pĩwĩha apĩpaahi akĩtĩhaare. Iyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpĩndisĩhaatĩhapĩ satatĩ kandaase:

“Isĩhiya nahatiya woyĩha tandĩpĩho kitarĩhĩramataiwĩhiye. Iyataatĩ amĩ kiyaaamĩ utĩ apotĩnĩhopĩpa tandĩpĩhomĩ kwĩtaahomatiyahape. Iyataatĩ woyĩha kitarĩhĩrĩ awaipĩtĩhi

ami kwitaaho tiwihandiwataise. ²⁵ Sapaahi siyataahandi kandi Awaisihomi piwahaahi kaanhi nasisoari ahotimi notaise,”
Aisaiyaaho 40:6-8

tati katise. Sa piwa isihya piwaha gaaha sangi ausaapi aimi kasatauhi sahi aimi atisotihap:sato.

2

Awaisiho Nawaha Apipaahi Watipaha Kaanhi Ahotisahaamatiyati Konhi Nasisoari Bindataise

¹ Ami sahi wani Kraisihomihandaahi aimi noaipapi wanihiyaati gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Isi ami sahi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahapa nahataapa namamapise. Aiw ami jaipipa namapise. Aiw ami isihya nyapi gaahiye nyatitotiw jaiwaiwihaiwa nehi yamaati tiwatihati ambipati, ami maahomwaanapi katwi kiyohiwaiwa bipi namapise. Aiw ami isihya usa wapa kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaapi sami maariho ami mandiha yaasati nehihaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapise. Aiw ami isihya usaapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi katwi kiyaaemtirihiretapi setahiye, tiwi kiyaaami ambipati nausohaapi ahoapi kamaatiwise. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwi bipi namapise. ² Iyataati nyahi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane, metihonya gwisihataapihonya amwitihiri nandaatiwi apipaahi maaritimihauho. Isi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sa amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiw nepi metihonya gwisihataihapihonya saniyaami amwitihiri nanihohipatamataiwi ka sahi nepi amwitihiramataiwi nasisoari nanewise. Iyataati ami sa piwa amwitihiri gaahiramatiyati maipihapa katih wapa ahimotati apipaahi gaahaare. Isi sa piwaha amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiw nepi amwitihiramataiwi maaritiwi nainjaihi ka piwa sami maarihoai neti nga anditiwiwati watipurimati, ami sami gwinyaahotihandi neti watipisamahonhi, ami sahi noaipapi watipihyaatimatitaatiwo, metihonya amwitihiri waati nanawaawi kiraahi gwinyaniwi noaipapi watipitopatamatetitaatiwo. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Autaahaatoho sangi japihi nasamaahonhi ami sahi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwo. ³ Autaahaatoho sangi gaahati kasihi aimi mmoniw gwinyawaawi Awaisiho Autaahaatoho ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴ Autaahaatoho Jisaasihomihetapi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kiyataise. Aih ko Jisaasiho yasaha mihotirihiri asirihiri apipaahi watipihiri nawaha watipihamatiyahore. Ko siyahotihandi kandi isihya yapipatambihya moniwiwatawa mihotirihiri kimiri gaahirimahe maipihire, tiwi nemapi ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaa siyauhhandi kandi Autaahaatoho Kop utaahe gaahosi yasaha anaahaha anajani anitisati mwindiwiwati isiwatati otipipati nawhiyat nga kaitaiso, tati Autaahaatoho Kraisihoai namihanati ahwisataise, otipipati sati kaitando. ⁵ Iyataati ami sangisangi mihotirihiri asirihiri watipihiri gaahiri nawaha apipaahi kai watipihamataiwihyaate. Aih ami Itipho Gaahomi watipihandaahi sahi Autaahaatoho nasati bimitand anajamataiwhiyaati noaipaitaatiwi animatataise, sahi noipapi titih Autaahaatoho sawaho komihyaatimatitaatiwo. Saiwi komihyaatimatisaihi komi

Itipiho Gaaho samiheti nasati bimitando, jihura Isiraherihya Autaahaatihomi anjanj anjmatauh Autaahaatih sawaho nasati kandaatih nandaati katih bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaatih siyati kasindimandi sah noaipati tithi komihyaatimatw kop mmoniw gaapundwi koai mepi autahepumaitaawe. Sahi saiw kaisaihi ami Jisaasiho sah saiw gaahaiwa wapa kiyohwaiwa netati Autaahaatihoi waamaindumwahaiwa numwaise. Nyami gaapunda Autaahaatihoi mepi autahemwahohwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapi kaindihandapi Autaahaatih gwinyapenataati maaritati naitaise.

⁶ Iyataati sa piwa akithaare Autaahaatihomi piwihahi jhaatihhi ami satati ahondaiso. Piwa saapi Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sahi baiwi atiwise. Nin utaahe woi aimi namahandi ami nin wani koai aunahipati Saiyonihanda ahwisataayo, ko awaisihohi jhoematati nisi isihiyai winjaati bimitando. Nin koai ahwisataayo nisi otipipati kanitando. Nin kop maaritihore. So Awaaso ipati mihotirihiri watipihramatiyahore, anjanj mwindwiiwati anitisi isiwatitendo. Sandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaatihomi isihya komiheti ahotawa komi watipihandi numwih kiya komi watipihandi newaayopo. Isi isihya kop gwunyaahohiyhiya mawihaiwa nepi windi namosasindaapo. Owetitaise. Kiya neh maarititaapo, ami kiya kop nehhandi gwunyaawaamaayowo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

⁷ Isi ami sapaahi Kiraisiho noaipati yasaha anaahaha mihotirihiramatyahore, komiheti sah kop gwunyaahohitihanduni jatohitihanduni nausawi ahaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami sandi apaapimaah. Kiraisihoi namihanati aimi ahwih ko noaipati nahataapaami Awaisihohi jhoematataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwihahi jha aimihaatihapi isihya kop windi gimaawunyaapihiyaapi ami Kiraisihoi ahosumwahohiyhiyaapi satati katati jipatipindise.

“Otipipatihya anjanj anjmatohiyhiya yasaha kima gaahaamaah maipihe, tiwi nemahotihahi ka wani noaipati mihotirisati apipaahi watipihandaise anangi neti nga mwindwiiwati anitisi isiwatitendo,” tati jipatipinda ahondaise. *Aunihiri 18:22*

⁸ Iyataati ami isihya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyai Autaahaatihohi wihooanjhandi yaawihandi nunyati neti nusosati aunahipati maipihati yaawihandi naitaatiwhataahemaitaise. Iyataati ami sandapaahi Autaahaatihomi piwihahi wapihi jipatipindisahaatihapi Autaahaatihohi Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase.

“Ko nawihahi gwiharaaha mwitihamatyahore isihiyai auhiraapihi muwitando. Iyataati ami ko nawihahi awaisihamatyahore ketapi napepaatiwi timihaitaatiwo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14* Isihya Kiraisihomi piwihahi Gaaha nemapi ahosumwahohiyhiya siyai nawiharaahamatiyati muhonihi timahiyaw kiyaanihi nosasindaapo. Saiwi kaitaapo tati Autaahaatihohi jihura aimi katisihare.

⁹ Iyataati ami sangisaahi Autaahaatihohi, sah aimi nisihyaate satati nasamahanahiyaate, sah noaipati tithi komihyaatimatitaatiwo.

Sahî Awaisîho Jîho Jisaasihopî gaapundîwî koai mepî autaahep-umawaayopo. Sahî tîtîhî gaahiyaaî ainahiyîhiyaatî bindawaawî Autaahaatîhomîhaiwaapaahîhî nasisoaarî gwînyaapî kiyohiyîhiyaatî siyaatî akîtîhî tîtîhî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaate. Sangî Autaahaatîho sahî nisîhiyaate, satatî nasamahainjawîhiyaatî tîtîhî komîhiyaatî bindawa isîhiyai Autaahaatîho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaapî ausaapî Autaahaatîho sanyisahoe, undîwî kaundîtaatîwe. Aiwî amî Autaahaatîho maipîhandî asahatindîhandî bimohîtîhandaatîhî namasi nausainjîtîhandî apîpaahî gaahandetapî napîwise, tatî gaata nasamaasîtîhandapî ausaapî isîhiyai kaundîtaatîwe. ¹⁰ Iyataatî jîhura Autaahaatîho sangî sangî nasamaasura sahî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaatîmaahê, owe sangî nehî wiyaatimatîwî bimambîwîhiyaate. Saiwî sangî wiyaatimatîwî bimambîwîhiyaatisî wanî noaipapî sahî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaatimatawaaayopo. Iyataatî amî jîhura Autaahaatîho sangî gaahandî wîndî kamaasise. O amî wanîhî Autaahaatîho maarîho sapî asîpiyatî sangî gaahatî kasisatî jatatanatî andîtsaiwataise.

*Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Otîpîpatîhiyaanisî Komî
Otîpîpatîhiyaamîhîretî Bimîtîhaawo*

¹¹ Nisî naisîhiyaatî nîhî sangî maarîho nasanyohiyîhiyaatî nisatîwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî bimohîpîmbîhî apîpaahapîhî sahî bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehî gohîhapîhî isîhiya yapîpatî wîtaahapîhiyaatamataiwî bindawaayopo. O amî aunahîpatî apîpaahatîhî yamîhapataatîhî Autaahaatîhoapîhî ahondaise. Aihî amî nîhî watîpîndî sangî sandî kasatataato. Samî ambîpatamî maarîtiwaiwa wîndî kamaiwî kaiwai nepî daahî ipîhâtîwise. Saiwa samî maarîhoai taatî tiwîwaiwaapîto. ¹² Isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî wîndî gîmaawunyaapîhiyaamî otîhatîhî sahî Kopî mmonîwî gisunyaatatî nasesîpainjîhî kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî tîtîhî gaahaiwaahîhî kaiwî daiwî bitopî bimaawise. Sahî saiwî gaahaiwaahîhî kaisaihî amî kiya Autaahaatîhopî gîmaawunyaapîhiya sapî satîwî, kîmiya isîhiya maipîhaiwa kaiwîhiye tîwî katîwî kaimbîwîhiya kiya amî sahî gaahaiwaahîhî kaimî naisaihî ipotîhura samî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawî kiya satîtaapo. E kîmiya isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîmiya gaahaiwa kiyauhîhandî nyahî yawanaanîhî maipîhaiwa kiyahaayo tîwî gwînyaaitaatîwo. Saiwî gwînyaawaawî asîsîha Autaahaatîho isîhiyai netî tipîtapaatî usondandî nasonîhura sahî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî kiya namapî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahonje gaare, undîwî nepî mepî autaahep-umaitaatîwo.

¹³ Iyataatî amî Awaisîho gwînyaatî maarîtirîhîretapî gwînyaawaawî wîhîhapîpa nahataapa isîhiya yapîpatambîhiyaamî ahiyohîpîpa baiwî sahî mmonîwî japepîhîrîwise. Iyataatî amî awaisîho jîhoematatî (Romîhanda bindataatî) isîhiyai nahataapîpîhî winjaatî bimisîhomî pîwîha katonîha baiwî atiwî japepîhîrîwise. ¹⁴ Aiwî amî yatîhî Pîropinjîhandamî gapîmanîho awaisîhomî pîwîha wîhîhapîpa baiwî japepîhîrîwise. Sandî apaapîmaasato, amî isîhiya siya awaisawîhiya awaisîho jîho (Romîhanda bimisîho) namîhana ahîwîhîhiye isîhiya maipîhaiwa kiyohiyîhiyai maipîhaiwa saiwa kamaiwîse, undatî yawimatunî amî netî napuwatunî, amî

is̄hiya p̄w̄iha w̄in̄hap̄ipa at̄iw̄iw̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyohiȳhiyai gaahiyaate, undat̄i kiyai mep̄i autaahemwaitandun̄i nam̄ihanat̄i ah̄iw̄ih̄iyaare. ¹⁵ Sah̄i saiw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritatais̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄ise. Sah̄i saiw̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaisaihī is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡimaawunyaatat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha minjapepih̄ir̄iw̄i, am̄i p̄w̄iha gaaheti sah̄i japepih̄ir̄auhi p̄w̄iha maip̄haiwa kasatohiȳhiya mmonawaaw̄i mawon̄ih̄i namap̄i b̄ipi ipatisan̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha b̄ipi nam̄ihaitaat̄iwo. ¹⁶ Sangi Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i jap̄ih̄i nasamaas̄hiyaate. Nasamaas̄ih̄i sah̄i aim̄i yap̄ipatamb̄hiyaam̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa japepih̄ir̄iw̄i maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa aim̄i namasi neh̄i sangi neh̄ihiyaatimat̄iw̄ihiyaate. Iyataat̄i am̄i sah̄i sat̄iw̄i nyahi aim̄i maip̄haiwa namasi noaipawaat̄i neh̄ihiyaan̄in̄i gaahiyaaniso, t̄iw̄i maip̄haiwa kaitaat̄iw̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Autaahaat̄iho maaritati gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i sah̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihīi kawiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iwe. ¹⁷ Aiw̄i sah̄i baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i is̄hiya nahatiyai gaahat̄i kawiw̄i nep̄i kiyai mep̄i autaahepumap̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i is̄hiya K̄raisihom̄i nais̄hiya samataiw̄i koai nunyan̄iw̄i kop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai sah̄i maar̄iho baiw̄i nasisoas̄ir̄i nunyaw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ap̄ipaahi Awais̄ihoe t̄iw̄i kop̄i yaiw̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i awais̄iho j̄iho Rom̄ihanda bindata jainjaat̄i bimis̄ihop̄i awais̄ihoe, t̄iw̄i yaiw̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Ot̄ip̄ipatihiya K̄raisihom̄i Kaimumwaan̄j̄
Kaitaat̄iw̄ihandap̄ihaare*

¹⁸ Sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄i is̄hiya usa sangi jainjaaw̄i bimauhi sah̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaatimat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihīi kawiw̄i bimohiȳhiyaate sam̄i awaisaw̄hiya sangi jainjaaw̄i bimohiȳhiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha baiw̄i at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise. Sangi jainjaaw̄i bimohiȳhiya napaisaat̄i b̄ipi kasat̄iw̄ihiyaisun̄i am̄i waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i kasat̄iw̄ihiyaisun̄i osamap̄i maar̄iho nunyaw̄i kiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho and̄it̄isaiwat̄i net̄i gisunyaahon̄ih̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄irisaihī am̄i is̄hiya sangi jainjaaw̄i bimohiȳhiya sam̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i poundon̄ih̄i sangi tisap̄i amb̄ipati yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaah̄i gaas̄i kandap̄i yamaiw̄ise, neh̄i nd̄ihaah̄i winjasaw̄ise kaiw̄i kiyai yaasahaiwa nasam̄ito, wihoaan̄j̄ maip̄ihat̄i w̄ind̄i kamaawiwo. O am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i is̄hiya yaaw̄ihaiwa nehohiȳhiyaap̄i gaas̄i nis̄i maaritoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i ninjapepih̄ir̄iw̄i kanisoh̄it̄ihandap̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa newaayowo, tati waati maaritahore. ²⁰ Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄hiya sangi jainjaaw̄i bimohiȳhiyai pohip̄iw̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha at̄ihomaawiw̄i, am̄i sam̄i gw̄inyaap̄i maaritoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄irisaihī kandap̄i sangi jainjatohiȳhiya tisawisaihaah̄i sand̄ih̄i sawanaatam̄i pohip̄iwisot̄ihandap̄i wihoaan̄j̄hand̄i nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaat̄i pohip̄iwisauhi tisawawaayow̄i kandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i newaayopo maat̄itaise. Owet̄itaise. Sah̄i sawanaatam̄i pohip̄iwisot̄ihandap̄i tisawawaayowo. O am̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄irisaihī kandap̄isat̄iw̄i tisap̄i amb̄ipati yaas̄ihaiwa nasamisaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho sah̄i yaas̄ihaiwa nehoh̄iwaiwaap̄i gaare tati sap̄i maarit̄itaise.

²¹ Sahi sikaiwi yaasihaiwa nepi komi otipipati kawiji bimitaatiwi gaata japihi nasamaahiyaate. Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato, ami Kiraisihoaisangi komi ambipati yaawihaiwa netaise sangi anditisiawitango. Ko siyati kaindimandi sangi siwipati gaahati nasisataise, sahi ko yaawihaiwa nesipatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwo.

²² “Kiraisiho maipihaiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aih ami isihiyaisangi komi piwaha kima jaiwihaha katisiha kimaare tiwi ausaapi kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehihandi ambipati yaawihandi nunyawaayopo”
Aisaiyaaho 53:9

²³ Iyataati ami isihiya ko Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi kiyauhihandi kandi ami ko kiyai wihooanji sisipihundataamaase Owetise. Iyati ami kiya isihiya koai nepi nusopisasiwi ambipati yaawihandi nunyohiyhiyai wihooanji itihundati ami nisangi nasopisasiyi yaasahandi wihooanji nasamtaano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaatihomihandisi sawaho wihooanjihandi kiyaisi numwitaaso tati saiwa neti Autaahaatihoi nunyataise, Autaahaatihoi titihi biyati isihiyaami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa tipitapaati nga kiyati mmosihoai.

²⁴ Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanjihandi Autaahaatihoi nanyamitotahandi Jisaasiho nyami aunahipati neti nyami maipihaiwa komi ambipati gaahateti naihi ko nyami maipihaiwa nesi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati komi ambipati nosasinati napotaise. Ko siyati kaindimandi ami nyahi maipihaiwa namasi kaiwaatihapi japihi nasaati titihi gaahaiwaahihiki kaitihaahandapi kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwaapi Kiraisihoai tiwauhi ko napotaise. Ko siyati kaindihandaahi nyami maipihaiwa namasi nasahaawi biyati gaanyimatataise. ²⁵ Autaahaatihoi siyati kasindimandi apaapimaawe, sipisipihoi daihira namasi noti nehahaati nihihinati bimipatamataiwi jihiki Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaapihura kaanhi nihihinawi bimaue. Saiwi nihihinawi bimauihiyaatangi Autaahaatihoi japihi nasamaasi nasati Jisaasihomihinisamataise, koai sahi niwipinjisaihi ko sami maarihoi biyati jainjatitango.

3

Kima Piwima Usihiya Ami Asihiya Aimi Namaatinihohiyihiyaapihaare

¹⁻² Otipipatihiya kiyai winjaawi bimohiyihiyaami piwaha atiwiwi kiyaami otitihiki piniyohipatamataiwi, ami sahi asihyaati aimi siwoyaisahiyaati sami siwoyaami piwaha napaitiwi atiwiwi kiyaami gwinyaaahohirihireti japepihiriwiki kiyaami otitihiki binuwise. Sandi apaapimaato, sami siwoya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha windi atihomiwi Autaahaatihomihireti minjapepihiriwihiya sahi kiyaami apwaatiyaati titihi gaahaiwaahihiki kaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Sahi kiyaapi nepemaitiwi nyamataiwi giwunyaitotiwi piwaha kamundiwiise. Owe. Kiya nehiki sahi gaahati siwoyai kawiji kiyaami piwaha atiwiwi kiyaami otitihiki piniyohitihandi kiya mmondaatiwo. mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahe tiwi Kiraisihopi kiya giwunyataatiwo. ³ Aiwiki ami sahi asihyaati autaahi ambipateti uti apotihiri mmonwinjawi gaahapaahihiki niyopi nipaatiwi yundanyaaminwiise. Owetane. ⁴ Autaahaatihomihaiwa

gaahaiwa nepi sami maarihoai yundanyaawitaatiwihaiwaapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Saiwa sami maarihoai yundanyaawitaatiwiwa nosasina owetitandi yapipatambihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarihom yundanyihaiwa maariho biyati wisaita ambipati napaisaatitonih biipisi bimitaatiwihaiwaare. Saiwa sami maarihoai yundanyiha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihi Autaahaatihom ndiheti ngaatitaise. ⁵ Iyataati ami jihimehura Isiraherhiyaami ashiya Autaahaatihop gwunyaahohiyhiya kiyaami maarihoai yundanyiha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwi kiyaami maarihoai yundanyiha gaahapaaraahi yundanyaawisohwaiwaraahi anditiwisihi kiyaami warisaami piwiha napaitiwi atiwii winjapepahirawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami kiyaami waati Saraahaate. Saraahaati saati wariho Abiraahamihom piwiha atiwisati komi otitih sanotaati wariho koai, “nisi awaisihone,” undahaate. Iyataati sahi aimi saiwi nunjawaayopo. Sahi aimi Autaahaatihop gwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaati gwunyaasipatamaitaiwo. Saiwi sahi nehi titih gaahaiwaahih kiyawaawi ami sahi wapaapi windi yamaayopo. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwa kiyotihandaahi sahi Saraahaatami maatiyaatamaitaiwihyaati noaipawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataati ami sahi ushiyaati gwunyaahohiyhiyaati aimi siwaasihiyaisahiyaate, ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi titih maariho gaaho gwinyaapi sam siwaasihiyaisawi baiwi napaisaat bimaawise. Sandi apaapimaato. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ashiyaami ambipati samihatamatiyati watiphandisahiyamaahe. Owetise. Isi saiwhiyaaso tiwi gwinyaapi gaahati kiyai kaiwi bimaawise. Iyataati ami ashiyaisangi asiyhiyaimatitaitihandi sahi nesaihi ami kiyaisangi naitaitiwihiye. Isi sahi saiwi sireti kaiwi bindawaawaahi sahi Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi nahowiwi gaapunditaitiwhira daihira wapa neti namaasisapuwitaise.

Nyah Isihiyai Nahatewet Maariho Nunyaati Gaahati Kawitihawo

⁸ Wani nini piwiha watipindih sandi sangi kasatiti owemaitandiyi. Sami maariho naasiko baiwi gwinyaapi ami ishiya usa samataiwi Kraisihop aimi mmoniw gwunyaahohiyhiya yaawihaiwa nehohiyhiyaapi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami kiya Kraisihop gwunyaahohiyhiyai maariho napaitiwi nunyawise. Maariho nunyaw asipiwii gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi sahi sami amitiha yatih ipatanitwi gwinyaapise. ⁹ Iyataati ami ishiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasatiwi sametirihiretapi setahiyaate, tiwi kasatisaihaahi ami wihoanaha kiya kasatohiyhiyai maipihai kamundiwise. Owetane. Kiya maipihai kahitohiapi wihoanaha nehi gaahaahih sahi katwi sahi Autaahaatihop namapi gaapundiwise ishiya siya sangi piwiha maipihai kasatohiyhiyai gaahandi nunyati kiyai anditiwiwito. Sandi kasatohitmandi apaapimaasato, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatwi bindawaawi sikaiwa kaitaitiwi ahisihiyaatitihisato. Isi saiwi kaisaihaahi ami Autaahaatihoi sangi gaahati kasitaise. ¹⁰ Isi sahi saiwi kaiwise. Sandi kasatohitmandi Autaahaatihom piwiha jhaatih Aunihihirami Utipihoaatih sata ahotise:

“Isihiya usa kimaapi yapipataapihi kiyaami bimitaatiwihandi biyati nga nusoaipatuni ami asisihai gaahaiwa saniyonih

mmon+wi bim+taat+wi+handap+ gw+nyaawaawaahi is+hiya p+wi+ha maip+ha kaundohiy+hiyai wihoan+ha p+wi+ha maip+ha w+ndi kamund+wise. Aiw+ am+ kiya p+wi+ha jaip+pa w+ndi kamaat+taat+we. ¹¹ Jaip+pa kamaat+wi am+ maip+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwai ahosumwap+, am+ tit+h+ gaahaiwaah+h+ kaiw+se. Aiw+ am+ kiya is+hiya usa gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaisawi maar+ho naas+ko gw+nyaap+ bim+taat+wi+handap+ waati gw+nyaap+ am+ and+tit+wi kaiwaah+h+ japepih+r+wi kaiw+se. ¹² Iyataat+ sand+ apaap+maato, is+hiya mmon+winjaw+ tit+h+ gaahaiwaah+h+ kiyohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho nasisoari winjatahore. Aiw+ am+ kiya saiw+hiya Autaahaat+hoai wapaap+ nunjen+wi p+waundauhaah+ at+wisat+ ket+ nunyat+ am+ and+tiw+wahore. Siyat+ Autaahaat+ho kom+hiyai kawisataahand+ kand+ is+hiya maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ it+h+tat+ wihoan+hand+ kiyai pohip+wisahore,” tat+ ahotise. *Aun+h+i+r+ 34:12-16*

Sah+ Amb+pat+ Yaas+haiwa Nep+ Nosas+indaat+wi+handap+ Yamaiw+se

¹³ Sah+ mmon+winjaw+ tit+h+ gaahaiwaah+h+ maarit+wi and+tit+wi kaim+ naisai+ nd+ sangi maip+haiwa kasisat+ net+ nasop+sisaitaise? Utaaho wo siyat+ kasitand+ho owe. ¹⁴ Iyataahand+ kand+ am+ sah+ and+tit+wi tit+h+ gaahaiwaah+h+ mmon+winjaw+ japepih+r+wi kaim+ naisai+ am+ is+hiya usa sam+ kiyoh+wiwaap+sat+wi nep+ nasop+sisaisaihaah+ sah+ maarit+wise. Sand+ sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ japepih+rawaaw+ yaas+hand+ newaayow+ am+ Autaahaat+ho gaahat+ kasisat+ jatataman+taise.

“Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya sangi yasimap+haiwa wiwa kasisai+ am+ sahi w+ndi kiyaap+ yamaiw+se. Aiw+ am+ kaiwaap+ sam+ maar+ho jandot+ maar+ho owemaasetane. Owetane”. *Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

¹⁵ Sah+ sam+ maar+hoaat+hapi+ saiw+ gw+nyaap+ise, K+raisih+o nyam+ awais+ho naasohis+ nyangi ko biyat+ nyainjaat+ bim+taise, tiw+ gw+nyaap+ise. Iyataat+ am+ sah+ Autaahaat+ho sangi nasam+tand+ katiwaiwaap+ jat+m+ niyoh+ti+handam+ tanyaahaap+ is+hiya nasisesaihaah+, am+ sah+ wihoan+ha nuses+pap+ha p+wi+ha kaund+taat+wi+ha nahatewet+ nep+ detemap+ t+met+wise. ¹⁶ Is+hiya saiw+ nasisesai+ wihoan+ha sah+ kaundawaahura b+pi napais+ha p+wi+ha kaund+wise. Aiw+ am+ sah+ tit+h+ gaahaiwaah+h+ mmon+winjaw+ kaiw+se Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaat+ maaritiwaiwo. Sand+ apaap+maato, sah+ saiw+ gaahaiwaah+h+ kaim+ naisai+ is+hiya sam+ gaahaiwa kaim+ niyoh+waiwaap+sat+wi p+wi+ha maip+haiwa kasatohiy+hiyai maw+tando. Iyon+h+ am+ is+hiya usa sam+ gaahaiwa kaiw+ K+raisihom+h+ret+ japepih+r+wi kiyoh+waiwaap+ mmon+wi gwunyaaatahiya is+hiya usa p+wi+ha maip+ha kasatohiy+hiyaap+ k+miya tit+h+ gaahaiwa kiyauh+hand+ k+miya is+miya neh+haiwa taaw+ p+wi+ha maip+haiwa kaundawaayopo, tiw+ mmondaat+wo. ¹⁷ Am+ sikaiw+ kaiw+se. Sand+ apaap+maato, nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+h+ret+ japepih+raat+ gaahaiwa mmonainjaat+ kaim+ naisai+ kaiwaap+nyat+wi is+hiya amb+pat+ yaas+haiwa nanyam+taat+wi+handap+ Autaahaat+ho maarita gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+naah+ gaare. O am+ nyah+ maip+haiwa kaisai+ am+ is+hiya kaiwaap+nyat+wi amb+pat+ yaas+haiwa

nanyinyawi nyawisaihaahi ami sandihi maipe. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoisangi nyapi windi maarimitaise. Owetitaise.

Kiraisiho Aimi Napomatati Japih Nepataati Nyangi Japih Nanyamaataise

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho kaindihandapi gwinyaaipise. Kiraisihoaisangi Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirati gaahaiwaahih kaindihandapi yaawhandi netaise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so utaaho gaaho apipaahi ainahihho nyapimainjih nyahi maipihaiwaisahiyaanam aunahipati neti ko napotaise. Ko nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi neh naasaraahih napotaise. Jhaati nyami maipihaiwaapi ko windi namaapwutaise. Iyati ami ko nyahi Autaahaatihoisaaati manditipinaati nyahi yandihitih ami ko yandihitih siyaaati yiyandih bimonih neti ahonyisati deti Autaahaatihomihini ahinyisataise, Autaahaatihoisaaati maasi piwanaati bimithaawo. Kiraisiho nyamatiyahati ambipatisahoai kimaapi yapipataapihi tiwauhi ko napotaise. Napwihhandi kandi Autaahaatihomih Itipihho Gaaho ahowimati japih numwaasih japih nepati ambipati watipihati wipetahati Itipihomihati neti asoهماتati yamihapataatih yamo bindataise. ¹⁹ Siyati ko ambipati wipetahati watipihati Itipihomihati neti ishiya aimi napohiyhiyaami maarihho napwitiwi bimohiyhiyaapihi not noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi tiworisaisuni ami nahataapaisuni aimi ninhimandi titi iphatisataayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ²⁰ Ishiyya napohiyhiyaami maarihho napwitiwi napwitohipipih bimohiyhiya siya apaapmaah. Jihura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaatihomih piwihha ausaati kaundihhandi kandi kiya windi atihomiwi pohipaiwi nemahohiyhiyaare. Iyataati ishiyya maipihaiwa pihitwi kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya Autaahaatihomih piwihhaapi pohipaiwi nemahauhhandi kandi ko Autaahaatihho wihooanjhandi yaawhandi keti namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japih nepemaitowo tati namati jatataise. Jatih Nuwaaho ami sura sipihand awaindahandi taati kiyametaati Autaahaatihomih piwihha ausaataise. Siyati piwihha ausaati kaundihhandi kandi kiya windi atihomisauhi neh naasiyaahi ishiyya ikwir naasairtih wihinrami murimotahiyaahih Autaahaatihomih piwihha atiw nepi sipihandoti nandaawaayopo. Sipihandoti nandaahohiyhiya waapoho naniw windi namaapopo. Owetise. Kiya nga baiwi bindawaayopo. Ishiyya Autaahaatihomih piwihha nemapi pohipiyohiyhiyaahih napopo. ²¹ Saat waapihaati Autaahaatihho wani nyangi kanyindahandapi swipati namihanahaate. Ishiyya waapohora baasusauhi Autaahaatihho sangi japih nasamaataise. Iyataati ami ishiyya waapoho nehauhi waapoho koraahi ambipatami kipati basati nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehotimandi nyahi aimi nepemaitaati Kiraisihoi nunyanaati komihireti japepihiraati titih gaahaiwaahih kaitihaawiyo, undiw ishiyyai nunjtaatiwi waapoho nehopo. Jisasi Kiraisiho napwih Itipihho japih ahowimati numwaasihomihetapi nyangi Autaahaatihho japih nanyamaataise. ²² Jisasi Kiraisiho yamihapataatih aimi niyati noaipasih Autaahaatihho Koali neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwir gaatihiraihoaanj newisataise. Newih ko

Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya awaisawhiyaisuni ami wapa apipaahi watipihapaisuni Awaisihoematati winjaati bimih kapa nahataapa ko Kiraisihomi otitih ahondaise.

4

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Nehi Kiyai Wireti Bimitaatiwe

¹ Kiraisiho Kom ambipati yaawihandi netaise. Isi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi Kiraisihomi gwinyaati kaimumwaan kamwaan kaiwise. Sandi apaapimahe. Sahi ambipati yaasihaiwa newaawaahi sahi maipihaiwa namaposawi gaahaiwaahih kiyawaawe. ² Kimaapi yapipataapihi bindawaahura Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti kiyaatnhi japepilihitaatiwe. Aiw ishiya mambhiya kahapaamapipa gwinyaahohirihireti windi minjapepilihitaatiwe. Ami sandi apaapimaato, utaaho wo komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nesho aimi maipihaiwa namataise. ³ O ami jhuraahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihya maaritwi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa aimi nga kaiwi bisotimbwihyaate. Iyataati maipiwa sahi kaiwi bimohwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapito. Ushiya ami ashiya kihiyaisawi kiyामी ambipati gohapani timaamaitwi, ami maipihaiwa pihitwi gwinyaapi kaiwi ami nandapa maaritwi nipinjaw pihitwi nanwi, ami waapoho nanwi naharitaatiwih pihitwi nanwi nahiriwi ami Autaahaatihoko akohomi winihapipa nemapi, ami autaahaatihoko jaiwitaahopi sahi gwinyaapi gaapundimbwihyaate. ⁴ Ami Sahi wan saiwa ishiya Autaahaatihopi nanipimatwi windi mmonwi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi windi kamaayopo. Aih kiya sangi jasonawaawi kimiya isimiya nyamataiwi nyami kiyohirihireti kamaiwi kiyai nehi wireti kiyowo, twi jasonawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimaposawi sahi asireti kiyopo, satiw itihisatawaatopo. ⁵ Isi siya isiya ipotihura Awaisihoko ishiyaami kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmondandihomi ndiheti noaipapi bitotawaawi sandapi siyaati kiyahaayo, undiw kaunditaatiwe. Sati kiyati ishiya napohiyhiyaisuni ami ishiya asiyhiyaisuni kiya kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati usondandihoko aimi timendaise. ⁶ Sandi kandapi aimi ishiya napohiyhiya asiyhiya sangi napopi bimauhi pwiha gaaha ausaahauh aimi atisopo. Isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiya napohipatamataiwi napowaayopo. Napowaahandi kandi wani asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi nepi ambipati watipihati wipetahati nepi itipihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihoko Itipihoko bimipatamataiwi bindawaayopo.

Autaahaatihoko Otipipati Nyahi Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahandi Nehihandi Nanyamipati Kati Napaitaati Kaitihaawo

⁷ Kahapaamapipa nahataapa noti owetitandihura aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahi sami amitihanga titih gwinyaapi sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwi jaawi bitosawise. Saiwi titih jaawi bitotawaawi baiwi gaapunditaatiwo. ⁸ Aiw ami sahi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi ishiya usai napaitwi maarihoko nunyawise. Sandi ami apaapimaato, ishiya usai maarihoko napaitipi numwingitihandi sandi maipihaiwa gumunyaatat kahatamatiwipetahaiwa nahatewai neti noaasati namasati, ami gaahaiwa wiwa ishiya kiyohiwaiwa nahatewai apipaahi nusatiphaahande. ⁹ Ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya usa sangisenda

napisaih+hiyai sahi baiwi+ numwaa+ kiyai iw+ataman+wise. Sahi sami omanj+ti+hi maar+hoaat+hap+ kiyaa+ m+maipaiwi+ gw+nyaap+ sat+wi, nyah+ kiyai iw+ataman+ti+haaw+ ponyatise ti+wi g+munyaap+se. Sahi kiyai Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya Kiraisihom+ nais+hiyai sam+ anj+pi+hi numwaa+ nandapa nunyaw+ and+ti+wip+se. ¹⁰ Autaahaat+ho neh+ koai sawaho gw+nyaati maaritir+hi+ret+ nyangi gaahati kanyisati kom+ ot+pi+pati gaahati nyah+ neh+ n+naasiyaanangi yiyand+hi k+hati k+hati nyah+ gaahand+ w+nd+ kamaayaahand+ neh+hand+ nyangi nanyiny-ataise, kom+ is+hiya usai and+ti+wiwaat+ kait+haahaiwo. Is+ kaiwa ot+pi+wa Autaahaat+ho nyangi neh+hand+ nanyamiwiwa biyaat+ jataati, am+ napaitaat+ kait+haawo kom+ is+hiyai gaahati kawisaat+ biyaat+ newaat+ kiyai iw+ataman+ti+haawo. ¹¹ Iyataati am+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha ausaitand+hati ot+pi+pati netaataah+ am+ ko kati napaitat+ biyat+ kiyat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha ausaat+ is+hiyai kaundane. O am+ utaaho wo is+hiyai iw+atamanat+ gaahati kawisati and+ti+wiw+itand+hati netaataah+ am+ ko kati biyat+ napaitat+ Autaahaat+ho wat+pi+hand+ koai numwind+handaa+hi kiyane is+hiyai iw+ataman+itando. Am+ sahi saiwa gaahaiwa saiwi+ kaisaihi is+hiya kaiwa sahi gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwa mmonawaaw+ sahi n+naasonj+ Kiraisihom+hiyaat+tan+hi namapi kiyai Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahep-umaito. Iyataati so Autaahaat+ho nausainj+ti+handun+ am+ wat+pi+haiwa nahatewaun+ nasisoaar+ kom+het+ ahot+im+ nohore. Is+ ko setahosi Ak+te.

Nyah+ Kiraisiho Koai Yaaw+haiwa Nes+patamatiyaat+ Maaritaat+ Yaas+haiwa Nait+haawo

¹² Nisi+ nais+hiyaat+ n+n+ sangi nisi+ maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaat+ nisataiwi+ Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate. Sangi nas+senahand+ sam+ amb+pati+ yaas+hand+ am+ sis+haamatiyati+ tisi+hand+ sahi+ taaw+ nehoh+ti+ndap+ sahi+ yaiwi+ p+hi+ti+wi+ g+munyaap+se. Sand+ sam+ amb+pati+ yaas+hand+ sahi+ taaw+ nehoh+nd+ is+hiya+ usa+ namepi+ neh+ wan+hand+ kandi+ wipetahand+ neh+ sahi+hi+ taaw+ newaamaayopo. Owetise. ¹³ Sahi+ sand+ sam+ amb+pati+ yaas+hand+ taaw+ nehoh+mand+ am+ sand+hi+ Kiraisiho+ kom+ amb+pati+ yaaw+hand+ nes+patamataiwi+ sangi+ nasoaipas+hi+ sahi+ taaw+ newaayopo. Is+ am+ sahi+ sandap+ waat+ maarit+wise. Am+ Kiraisiho+ Kom+ nausainj+ti+handisati+ auta+ noaipahon+hura+ sahi+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ maarit+taati+wo. ¹⁴ Sahi+ is+hiyai+ nyah+ Kiraisihom+hiyaane+ und+wi+ Kiraisihom+hi+ret+ japepih+risaihi+ kandap+ is+hiya+ sangi+ sis+pi+sat+wi+ it+hisasaihaah+ sand+hi+ am+ gaasi+ maarit+wise. Am+ sand+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho+ Gaaho+ nausainj+ti+hand+ ap+paah+ wat+pi+handisaho+ sam+het+ aim+ bimohiyaat+ti+hisoo. ¹⁵ Sahi+ baiwi+ jaawo. Am+ sahi+ wiwa+ yaas+haiwa+ newaawaah+ kaiwa+ sahi+ nehoh+wiwa+ siyah+iretap+met+itando. Sahi+ is+hiya+ siy+hiyai+ timap+hiyaat+itati+ am+ is+hiya+ usaam+hapa+ nusepi+ ikow+n+wi+hiyaat+itati, am+ maip+haiwa+ wiwa+ kaiwi+hiyaat+itati+ am+ ot+pi+pati+ usaam+hapa+ wiwa+ nep+ iw+r+wiwi+ nusop+sasaw+hiyaat+tan+hi+ kaiwaap+ amb+pati+ yaas+haiwa+ nasanyawaawaitaawo? ¹⁶ O am+ sahi+ noaipap+ Kiraisihom+hiyaat+imatisaihi+ kandap+ amb+pati+ yaas+haiwa+ is+hiya+ nasamisaihi+ newaawaah+ am+ sandap+ sangi+ w+nd+ maamasane. Owetane. Mamaasati+ namapi+ sahi+ sat+wi, nyah+ Kiraisihop+

g#wunyaahot+handap+ yaas+hand+ is+hiya nyangi nanyinyauh+ nehaayo-
ono, t#w+ maarit#w+ Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare und#w+ komi
amb+pat+ mep+ autaahepumap+se.

¹⁷ Autaahaat+ho nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaanangi j+h+ namasat+ net+
tip+taapat+ nyah+ kom+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nyasondaise. Am+
nyah+ kom+hiyaanangi j+h+ siyat+ nyam+ ot+p+pati tip+taapat+
nyasonatais+ am+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha
w+nd+ at+homisohiy+hiyaah+ w+nd+ yamaan+h+maitaapo. Am+
kiyaisaah+ ak+tin+h+ waat+ w+ret+ Autaahaat+ho tip+taapat+ usonat+
nemaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+haat+h+
wap+h+ satat+ j+pat+pindise: "Is+hiya t+t+h+ gaahiyais+ Autaahaat+ho
ipotataat+hand+ ap+paahiyai jap+h+ nga w+nd+ namumwaitaahetahand+
kand+ numwaahonaah+ am+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwap+
pohip+w+sohiy+hiyai napit+wimat+taind+ho," tat+ j+pat+pindise. ¹⁹ Is+
am+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiya usa Autaahaat+ho
maarit+at+ gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ kiyam+ amb+pat+, am+ maar+ho
yaaw+hand+ newaawaah+ gaas+ kiyai kiyat+ ah+wis+ho napait+at+
iwinjat+is+hom+ ikw+raat+hemat+w+ bindawaaw+ yaaw+hand+ kaiwi+
nep+ am+ neh+ gaahaiwaah+h+ nasisoari+ kiyai kaim+ nuw+se.

5

Sah+ M+thiyaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ Is+hiyai Baiw+ Winjat+iwse

¹ Sah+ m+thiyaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai winjatohiy+hiyaatangi
p+w+ha k+ma kasat+tandiyo. Iyataat+ am+ nisangi samataind+
m+thon+ne. Iyataat+ K+raisih+ kom+ amb+patet+ yaaw+hand+ nes+h+
n+n+ nisi nd+haaraah+ uson+t+hon+ne. Iyataat+ am+ sahun+ am+
n+nun+ Awais+ho K+raisih+ kom+ nausainj+t+hand+ wat+p+hendisat+
auta noaipahon+hura, Autaahaat+ho gaahapa wapa nanyam+tand+
katimb+pa nany+nyon+h+ maas+ nahatiyaan+n+ nait+haahiyaan+n+tihi
sangi saiwi+ kaiw+se, sat+t+ wat+p+nd+ sand+ kasatataato.
² Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya siya sip+sip+homataiw+hiyaas+ kiyai sah+
baiw+ winjat+iw+se, Autaahaat+ho net+ sam+ ikw+raat+h+imataiso.
Sah+ maarit+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai winjat+iw+se saiw+ is+hiyai
winjat+taat+w+ Autaahaat+ho maarit+r+h+ret+ japepih+r+wo. Aiwi+
am+ usam+ kiyoh+pati mmonawaaw+ naw+ho newaat+ ot+p+pati
kaitaano t#w+ gw+nyaap+ kamaiw+se. Owetane. Ot+p+patap+
maarit+w+ neh+ kaiw+se. ³ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiya siyai net+
sah+ kiyai winjat+taat+w+ sam+ ikw+raat+h+emataise. Is+ sah+
sat+w+, nyah+ awaisaw+hiyaaniso, t#w+ naimaatawaaw+ am+ kiyai
waap+hund+w+, k+mand+ kaiw+se am+ yahand+ kaiw+se, und+w+
kiyaam+ gw+nyaahoh+t+hand+ nep+ daah+ ur+patiw+ kamaiw+se.
Owetane. Is+hiyai saiw+ saiw+ kaiw+se und+w+ nunjaw+haiwaah+h+
kaiw+se. Sah+ saiw+ kaisaih+ am+ kiyai k+ret+ jap+ nep+ k+ret+
japepih+r+wi+ kaitaatiwo. ⁴ Sah+ saiw+ s+ret+ kiyawaawaah+ sip+siho
Jatis+ho Awais+ho J+ho auta nasataahura sangi nasam+tand+ t+manat+
is+watimb+pa nasanyon+h+ nga naitaapo. Iyataat+ sapa w+nd+
owemetat+ nasisoari+ kapaan+h+ ahot+m+ nutand+hapaare.

Nyah+ Yawanaan+ Autaahaat+hom+ Ikw+raat+h+imat+thaaawo

⁵ Iyataat+ am+ sah+ wainy+hiyaatisangi naas+kati+ kaiwi+ am+
is+hiya gw+nyaahiya m+thiyaam+ p+w+ha baiw+ napait+w+ at+wiwi+

kiyaam+hat+hi b+nuw+se. Aiw+ am+ sah+ sawanaat+ w+nd+ namimaat+w+se. Bipi yat+hi ipatisan+w+ is+hiya K+raisihom+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi b+nuw+se. Iyataat+ am+ nyah+hi aim+ gw+nyaawaahiyaane. Am+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haat+hi wap+hi satat+ j+pat+pindise:

“Autaahaat+ho is+hiya sawana naimaatohiy+hiyai net+ daah+ ip+hatisataat+ am+ is+hiya sawana ip+hatisanohiy+hiyai gaahat+ kaw+sat+ net+ iw+tatamanahore,”

tat+ j+pat+pindise. ⁶ Is+ sah+ sawanaatam+ maarit+w+ kiyoh+waiwa nam+haap+ b+pi yat+hi ipatisan+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ ikw+r+ wat+p+h+ram+ ot+t+hi bimaaw+se. Saiw+ bimisai+ sangi net+ nasimaitand+ha asis+ha nam+hainj+ha noaipahon+hura ka asiset+ sawaho sangi net+ autaaahesamaitando. ⁷ Autaahaat+ho sap+ gisunyaat+ biyat+ jainjatatais+ sah+ naanj+waiwa nehoh+waiwa nahatewa Autaahaat+ho sawahom+ ikw+r+aat+h+map+se.

⁸ Sah+ sawanaat+ baiw+ jaawo. Aiw+ am+ t+met+w+se Bwaas+r+h+ri+ yaih+r+ nahatewet+ suh+r+ ainj+h+r+h+ramatiyat+ not+ nasayat+ taat+ gaatat+ daat+ daayataiso, is+hiyai net+ ikot+ iw+r+isat+ nusop+sas+itando.

⁹ Iyataat+ am+ sah+ sam+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ and+tit+w+ wat+p+it+w+ is+p+ bitotawaaw+ k+ri nep+ tip+nd+w+ ip+hatiw+map+se. Iyataat+ am+ sangisangi aim+ mmon+w+ nases+patat+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate, Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya yap+h+ nahandaahiyaisangi naas+kat+ kaiw+ samataiw+ naanj+haiwa taaw+ newaayopo. ¹⁰ Is+hiyai

gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiw+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ kaw+sat+ nunyat+ iw+tatamas+waiwaam+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho tanyaaahore. Iyat+ ko K+raisihom+hetap+ sangi gaatat+ nasamaataise, sah+ K+raisihoisaw+ maas+ nausainj+it+hand+ kand+n+h+ nasisoar+ ahotind+handaat+hi bim+taat+wo. Is+ mas+honjet+ amb+pat+ yaasat+ naanj+haiwa naitaapo. Iyon+hi ko sam+ naanj+ yaasiwaiwa nesamahon+h+ noaipap+ sam+ amb+pat+ am+t+ha maar+hoaat+hi ap+paah+ gaahiyaatimat+itaapo. Iyat+ am+ ko sam+ g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ net+ wat+p+isamat+ and+it+saihon+h+ sah+ and+tit+w+ kop+ g+wunyaap+ bitoaitaapo. ¹¹ Ko sawaho naasoh+ nahatewa wat+p+h+iwaisaho nasisoar+ bimohore. Siyahos+ Ak+te.

Pitaaho Ipot+ha Gaahuraare Daase

¹² Sairaasiho n+ngi and+it+nis+hi maisahuraanj+ ut+p+ mas+monj+ k+monj+ j+pat+piyaha sap+ n+n+ nusoasataayo. Iyataat+ so Sairaasimo nyamatiyat+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahos+ nyam+ naisoho akohore. N+n+ ut+p+mo k+mo nusoasoh+mo Autaahaat+ho maar+ho nyangi nanyamind+handa kom+ gaahat+ nyangi kanyisat+ kanyiwaiwa net+ nanyisam+ naiwaiwaap+ saiwa t+t+hi ak+it+haiwa nanyisataise, sat+t+ net+ jap+h+ gisunyaat+ j+pat+piyataayo, sah+ and+tit+w+ g+wunyaap+ bitoaitaat+wo.

¹³ Autaahaat+ho sangi nis+hiyaate, satat+ nasamahanataat+ am+ is+hiya k+mb+h+ Babiron+hand+ bimohiy+hiyaap+ am+ siya nis+hiyaare tat+ nam+hainjaw+hiya sangi asis+ha gaahure satawaatopo.* Aih+ am+ nis+ maas+h+ho akohomatiyat+ n+ngi ot+p+patap+ and+it+nis+ho Maak+hoaisangi asis+ha gaahure, satataase. ¹⁴ Sah+ K+raisihom+hiyaat+

* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Rom+handap+ siwipat+ nam+hanat+, “Babiron+hand+” bimohiy+hiyo, tat+ kandaase.

maariho biyaati akitihihi naminihaayo, tiwi nasoandaatiwi geriniwi bimaawise.

Sahi Kraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwihiyaatisi sami maariho biyati wisaitati napaisaati tane, ndi nin Pitaahonini utipihokimo jipati piyataayo.

Pitaahomî Utîpîho Kapîho Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Kapîhandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîho komî asisîha napwîtandîhaapî jatata Timotehopî utîpîho jîpatîpiya nusoaasipatamatiyatî amî Pitaahoaisangi utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyataise (1:14) Kînaungwîha 66 A.D. hura kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Isîhiya usa ipotîhura pîwîha asîwa asîretî pîwîha isîhiyai katîwunjîtauhi kandapî Porîho gwînyapenataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataise nyahî pîwîha asîretî asîwa katîwînyasohîwaiwaunî kiyaamî pîwîhaunî nyahî wîndî atisaatî namaitîhaawo.

2 Pitaahomî Utîpîho napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaaahatîhomî isîhiya daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîra siyate undisîha (1:3-21)

Isîhiya isîhiya usaisî pîwîha asîwa asîretî katîwî katîwunjîtaatîwîhiya ipotîhura noaipaitauhi kandapî Pitaaho jîhî tîmanatî kaundisîha (2:1-22)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhuraapî siyatî napîtaise undatî Pitaaho isîhiyai pîwîha kataunjisîha (3:1-16)

Isîhiya Utîpîmandî Nusoaasisawîhiyai Pitaaho Asisîha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Nînî Saimonî Pitaahonî amî nînî komî otîpîpatî kawitandî Jisasî Kîraisîho nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Nînî kîmî konînî nyahî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaitîhaahandî apîpaahî gaahandî Autaaahatîho nanyamîhî nehohîpatamataiwîhandî Autaaahatîho nasamîhî nehohiyîhiyaatapî kîmo utîpîmo nînî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî nyahî aposerîhiyaanînunî amî sahunî taawaatî gîwunyaahoto, nyamî Autaaahatîhotatî, amî nyangi nyamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî nanyamaasîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiyaanî nahatiyaanangi gaahatî naasaipitî katî kanyisahore.

² Amî sahî Autaaahatîhopunî amî Jisaasîho Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîhopunî gwînyaapî nasesîpainjîtîhandanda kindarî sangî maarîho nasanyamî, amî gaahandî waatî kasisaihî sahî nga itatamanînwî bimîtaatîwî nînî sapî gaapîsundataayo.

Autaaahatîho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatî Nanyinyataise

³ Jisaasîho Autaaahatîhomî watîpîhandisahore. Iyatî amî ko Jisasî Kîraisîho Autaaahatîhosî watîpîhandisahore. Siyatî ko apîpaahî watîpîhosî komî watîpîhandî kîmîkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahî Kîraisîhomî isîhiyaanangi andîtînyaiwatî nyatatamanîtandîhapa aimî nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamîndîmandî nyahî kometirîhîretî japepîhîrîtîhaawî nanyinyataise. Amî nyahî sandî saitîhaawî Kîraisîho Autaaahatîhometirîhîretapî nyangi netî nanyisatî gînyunyaasihî nyahî Autaaahatîhopî biyaatî gwînyaawaatî mmonîhaayo. Iyatî ko nyangi gaatatî nanyamaataise koai isîhiya

apipaahi gaahandaathi bimisiho Jisaasihopi sandaase: “Kimbahi kimo nisi mitimoai maarho nunyati ami kopu nini maaritithore,” tati piwaatithi ami nyahi piwaha sa atishaayo. ¹⁸ Aih sura nyahi Jisaasioaisaati Autaahaathomisihoasini maasi bitohonih Autaahaatho sapih komi Mwaaho Jisaasiohai neti niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwih ami komihetapi sisha awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausaatataise. Aih Autaahaatho komi nausainjithandi awaindihandaatithi yamihapataatithi bindataati nyahi atisonih Jisaasihopi piwaha satati kandaase. “Kimo nisi maasihmo komiheti nisi maarho ahnotih nini koai maarho apipaahi nunyatihore. Aindi nini kopu nga apipaahi maaritithore,” tati katih nyahi atishaayo.

¹⁹ Aih kimba wapa sahi gwinyaitaatiwihapa kasatandiyo. Jih aimehura ipothura wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi piropethiya Autaahaathopi katwi jipatiwaihi ahiyohihaapi apipaahi akithinih akaahaare, taati nyahi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami sangisangi kiyaami piwaha nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandih sahi gaahati kaisaih ngaatitaise. Saiwa jihura piropethiya Autaahaathom piwaha Jisaasihopitati katwi jipatiyohiwaiwa sisha ramihandi asahatindithi taati nausaatimi naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyati sisha ramihandi asahatindithi taati nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatimi noti asisha bowataati ami kambwaati bosetepihaati nipaathaatithoati, ami ipih ipitahi awaindi saasinjipatamatiyati Jisaasio yamahapataatithi namasi maapi yapimbataapih nasonih komi nausainjithandi sami omanjithih maarihooatithi noaipahonihuraatitando. ²⁰ Iyataati ami kimandi awaindihandi sahi baiwi mmonwi gwinyaapi nasesipatitandi nini sangi kasatandiyo. Jihura ishiya piropethiya Autaahaathom piwaha ausaapi katwi ami jipatiyohiwaiwaami tanyaaha utaaho wo neh ko sawahom watipihandi amitha gwinyaasithanda nesipati katitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²¹ Ami sandi apaapi maato. Piropetho Autaahaathom piwaha ausaasio neh ko sawahom amitheti ami maarihooatithi maaritath gwinyaasithanda piwaha ausaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami neh Autaahaathom Itipih Gaaho ishiyaami gwinyaahohithandi neti Autaahaathom gwinyaati maaritirihiretemwati nunjati kaundati gwunyaasih, ami ko Itipihom watipihanda kiya piwaha atiwi nepi katwi ami jipatiyawaayo.

2

Pitaaho Kraisihomishiyaishiya Jaipapa Katiwunjohiyhiyaapi Jaawo Undataase

¹ Jih aimehura Autaahaathom ishiya Isiraherhiyaami otihatithi ishiya usa nyahi piropethiyaane, tiwi ishiyai jaipundwihiya noaipapi bindawaayo. Kiyai Autaahaatho piwaha nunyati windi natamusoasithandi kandi neh kiya sawanaami piwahaapi ishiyai saundiwi, kima Autaahaathom piwaha tiwi jaipitiwi ausaapi kaundopo. Isi ami wani kimiraisangi sikaiwi ishiya neh sawanaami piwaha jaipapa sangi neti nasopisatitandihapi kima Autaahaathom piwaha satiw samihathih noaipapi bindawaawi katwisasitaapo. Aiw kiyai sahi windi maawinjasaih noatitwi

samihatihi nandaapi piwaha jaipapa kihaiwa kihaiwa, sahi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisastaatiwi isihiyai jaipapa katiwunjitaapo. Awaisiho nahataapa jatisiho kiyaapi komi ambipati nunyanati kiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi numwaasihoi ahosumwapi kopu naniimatitaapo. Kiyai siyawaawi sawana nepi keti kuraanihi nopisasiwi owematitaapo. ² Kiyai saiwu keti kuraanihi nepi owematitaatiwihyaatanihandi kandi samihatihi Kiraasihomi isihiya taahiyhiya jaipapa katiwunjohiyhiyaami kiyohiwaiwa nepi apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi naminiwi daitaapo. Ami kiya saiwu kiyohitindaahi nehi maatimaatapi Kiraasihomi isihyaami ipaahambhiya Kiraasihopuni ami kometirihiretapihaiwaapuni piwaha maipaha katiwu sisipititaapo. ³ Isiya siya isihiyai piwaha jaipapa katiwunjohiyhiyaapi sangi wa sandi kasatitaano. Siya isiya nawiho nehi sawanaapaahihi nepi ahoaitaatiwi maariho wintoti akiwisamahiyaare. Kiyai saiwuhiyaasi sami nawiho aipi nasaitaatiwi piwaha jaipapa sangi jipisihaiwa kasatiwi katiwisasiitaapo. Kiyai siyawaahandi kandi ami kiyai piwaha neti yawutaati tipitapaati usonati nemaitandi Autaahaathi jihura kiyaapi piwaha katati wisasati ahaihiyaare. Ami sandi ko piwaha sa nehi ipapa etitaatitati kandaamaase. Titihi kaitandi akaaha kandaase. Iyati ko kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati ami nemaitandihho Autaahaathi utarihandi jatihi nasati wanisangi ko konihi timetati ami jatataise kiyai ko katimbipa kawisati nemaitando.

⁴ Isi ami jihimehura isihiya usa saiwa saiwu Autaahaathihoi pohipiwiwi ami maatimaatwisauhiyai nehi maawinjati nemasitihandapi ko siyahore, tiwi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatitaano. Jihimehura komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya usa koai maatimaatwiwi maipihaiwa kiyauhi ko kiyai nehi maawinjati neti etaihiri apipaahi tongihropi, sahi sisahaapi nutaatiwihyaate, undati neti yotihimi amipipaahi asahatahropi asahatindihandi wirihiri watipihiri senhandamatiyati wisasati isiwatihimi napwitiwi bindawaayopo. Napwitiwi bindawaawi asisaha Autaahaathihoi kiyai neti sisahaapihemaitandihuraapi jatawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami jihimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaathihoi isihiya maatimaatwiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyohiyhiyai wintu nehi maawinjase. Ko wipati wipipati waapihaati usepati durihiri awaindihandi neti nusoaasihimi kiyai neti nanati nawatisati owemase. Ahi Nuwaaho nehi naasohi Autaahaathihoi maaritati gwinyasirihiretapitihihaiwaapi piwaha ausaati isihiyai kaundisihoisaaahi isihiya nehi ikwi naasairitihimi wihinihiramimi isundipihuri yahuritahiyaisati japihi numwaasihimi kiyai durihiri wintu neti namainjihimi ami kiya nga bimopo. ⁶ Ami isihiya aunahipihauri awaiwauri Sotomihandaahiyaapuni, ami Gomoraahandaahiyaapuni kiya apipaahi maipitowu nemaitaano, tati Autaahaathihoi kiyai nemasitihandapi sahi aimi atiwu gwinyaaapihiyaate. Iyati ko sauri aunahipi awaiwauri sisaha yamihapataatihapi neti natausaasihimi tihati owemati nehi sotipati waatiptihindaise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi isihiya ipoti ipoti yapihimi nahanda noaipahohiyhiya ningsi maatimaatiniwi nepini masaihiyai sawito, tati nunjitandi kiyataise. Ami ko siyahosi wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tiwi kiya kopu yaiwu wintu

maat+maat+mitaat+wo. ⁷ Ami Rotiho titihi gaaho sapihi Sotomihanda bindataise. Bindataati isihya apipaahi maip+haiwa kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi nam+n+n+w+ kiyoh+waiwa mmonataati komi maar+ho apipaahi m+maip+wimatati yaawati naanawisataise. Sawimainjho bimihi Autaahaat+ho koai japihi numwaasih+ ko nga bindataise. ⁸ So utaaho titihi gaaho maar+ho titihi+taho isihya Sotomihandaahiyaami otihat+hi bindataise. Bindataati kiya maip+haiwa pih+i+w+ kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi winjataise. Iyati asis+ha nahateweti kiya piw+ha maip+haiwa katauhi atisataise. Iyati komi maar+ho titihi gandaise. Siyati komi maar+ho titihi+ndaati ami isihya w+n+hap+pa nemapi maat+maatisauhi winjataati ami otap+haatun+ ami apat+hun+ komi maar+ho m+maip+wimatati yayati apipaahi yaawataise. ⁹ Isi ami saiwa Awais+ho kaiw+maiwaapi nyahi gw+nyait+haahandi newaati mmond+haawe. Isihya Autaahaat+hoai n+wipinjaw+ ko maarit+hi gw+nyaa+r+h+ret+ daayohiy+hiyai nunjen+haiwa nusoaipahonaahi kaiwaat+h+ap+ kiyai japihi numwaitaise, ami komi isihyai japihi numwaitand+h+ra aim+ mmonahoso. Iyati ami Awais+ho isihya maip+hiya kiyoh+waiwa aim+ mmonahore. Iyati kiyaami maip+haiwaapi wihoaan+hand+ numw+tand+h+ra daih+ra aim+ mmonati gw+nyaa+hosi kiyai neti is+wat+m+ not+ kom+ asis+ha isihyai neti tip+tapaat+ usondand+ha noaipahon+hura kiyai neti piw+haap+hemat+ tip+tapaat+ usondaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ko kiyaami usai wihoaan+hand+ apipaahi awaand+hand+ kiyaami maip+haiwaapi numw+taise. Siyaari isihya apipaahi ainjotati titihi+metahaiwa kaitaat+w+ kiyaami maar+ho ambipati w+ndos+hi isihya kihiyaisawi ambipati nam+n+n+w+ kiyohiy+hiyaat+taise. Iyati ami kiya Awais+homi piw+ha neh+haamataiw+ nemahohiy+hiyaat+taise.

Ami kiya noaipapi daahi apipaahi wat+pi+i+w+map+ ami w+nd+ yamaiw+ neh+ nan+haiw+ autaahinjaaw+ yam+hapataat+h+ap+ isihya kiyai autaah+ wamwaan+h+ apipaah+ gaahiya jhiyaapi piw+ha maip+ha kat+w+ sis+pi+i+w+hiyaare. ¹¹ Iyataati ami mihaati yam+hapataat+h+ap+ Autaahaat+homi ot+pi+p+at+hiyaahi w+nd+ saiw+ isihya yam+hapataat+h+ap+ apipaah+ gaahiya sanahiy+hiyai Awais+homi nd+het+ piw+ha maip+ha kaund+w+ sis+pi+mundopo. Ami kiyaah+ yap+patamb+ isihyai nusat+pi+haapi wat+pi+hand+ apipaahi awaand+hand+isaw+hiya wat+pi+haiwa nga kaitaat+w+hiyandaahando. ¹² Ami isi k+miya jaip+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaah+ ipataat+h+ap+ kohas+pi+ho suh+r+ maas+pi+ho ainj+h+ip+pa isihya kapai tip+ yot+w+ ami tip+ nandaat+w+ namoyaatimb+paamataiw+hiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasi wapa kiya w+nd+ mmon+w+ g+munyaahoh+pi+paapi maip+ha katawaatopo. Isihya kohas+pi+ho maas+pi+ho ainj+h+ip+pa ipataat+h+ap+h+apai timahoh+patamatiyat+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai nemaitaise. ¹³ Kiya isihya usais+ maar+ho ambipati yaaw+haiwa nunyoh+ti+handapi ami kiya sawanaisangi yaaw+haiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asis+ha k+het+map+ otap+haat+ ip+ho wat+pi+hoetimaawi nandapa awaiwaiwa ti+h+w+ pi+h+i+w+ nipinjaw+ gw+si+ha taupw+map+ nan+w+ ami kiya saiwi gw+nyaa+pi+hiyaare: Asis+ha nahateweti otap+haat+ ip+hoeti nandapa awaimb+pa ti+haat+ nipinja nan+haawi ami nyam+ ambipati gaanyimatati jip+nyison+h+ nyahi nga maarit+ti+haah+rete, ti+w+ gw+nyaa+pi+hiyaare. Saiwi k+mi+ kiya sahi

Autaahaatihomî isîhiyaatî ahoyaniwî nahoaiwî pîwanîwî nandapa tîhîwî maasî nanîhohîpîpîhî napîwî nasîpaapî sangîsawî nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoanjî mangîrainî kiyaamî ambîpatî maarîho gwînyaatî maarîtimbîpa taawî kiyawaahetî isîhiya gaahîyaamataiwî sangîsawî samî nandapa maasî nepî nanîwî sangî kiyaamî kipatî atîha nasamasawî nepî nasopîsasawî masîhaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiwî kiya saiwî kiyaamî ambîpatî maarîho maarîtatî gwîmbîpa kaitaatîwî maarîwîmawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya nahatewetî asîhiya apîpaahî maipîhiyaisawî ambîpatî tîmaamaipî namînîndaatîwîhandapaahîhî gwînyamapî kiyaamî ndîha mîhopî mîhinî gaamapî notoahaarîwî japîhiyaare. Kiya sapa maipîhapa kaitaatîwî maarîtohîtîhandî wîndî apîpaahî nga tîmaawîsaitahiyaare. Aiwî Kiya isîhiya usa kiyaamî Jîsaasihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî wîndî watîpîmetahiyai atîpatî nunyawî maipîhandî kaitaatîwîhatî aisi nowaayopo. Kiya isîhiya usaamîhapaapî kiyaamîhapaatîtandî naitaatîwî maarîho wîndoaitandîhandî aimî mmonîwî nepîhiyaare. Amî kiya saiwa maipîmaiwa saiwî kiyohîwîmaiwaapî wihoanjîhandî nawîhomatîyatî kiyai yaawîhandî Autaahaatîho numwîtaise. ¹⁵ Aiwî kiya gaahaiwa wîndî kamaiwî amî namamapî kiyaamî maarîhoaatîhî apîpaahî maipîtamataise. Aiwî kiya Beramîhomîhatî newaayopo, ko maipîhandî kiyonîhî isîhiya koai nawîho numwîtaatîwî ko nawîhopî apîpaahî maarîtatî nawîhoai maarîho numwîpatamataiwî. ¹⁶ Dongîho isîhiyaamatîyatî pîwîha wîndî pîwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahandî kandî amî Beramîhomî dongîho utaahomatîyatî pîwaatatî Beramîhoai itîhundatî nîwisapuse Beramîho nawîho naitandî maarîtaatatî maipîhandî kaitandaindîhandî amî Autaahaatîho dongîhomî maahomwaanî pîwîha kata wîwisîho. Aihî so Beramîho Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîsa netî Autaahaatîhopî awusaasîho nawîhopî maarîtamataatî naharîsahomatîyatî maipîhandî kaitotahandî namîhaase.

¹⁷ Iyataatî isîhiya jaipîpa katîwunjohîyîhiya siya waapoho mîhatîhî yapîpataatîhapî noasîho napatamasîpatamataiwîhiyaare. Aiwî amî kiya tîwîpatî asîhatî mwîpîhatî mbîpa itînambîtîhîrî awaimbîpa tîwîhaatî nemasîpatamataiwîhiyaare. Amî kiyaapî Autaahaatîho wapîhî apîpaahî asahatatî ndîha monîhapîhî etaihîropî netî tîtîhemwatî tumasîhiyaare. ¹⁸ Isiya siya pîwîha nehî taanauhîha akîpîpa owêha amî naharîmataha katohîhaapî kiyaamî ambîpatî naimaatîwî genanîwî tîhaapaiwîhiyaare. Aiwî kiya maipîhaiwa usîhiya asîhiya kîhiyaisawî ambîpatî namînîwî kaitaatîwî kiyaamî ambîpatî gwaitatî wîndotî maarîtimbîpa araihîhopî wîrîhîrapî naapîhomataiwî isîhiya wanî kiyaanîhî maipîhaiwa namasî nasohîyîhiyai nunjaamanîwî japîhî wîrapî aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhî isîhiya jaipîpa katîwunjohîyîhiyai nîwîpinjai nuwî nanîhaiwî ambîpatî maarîtiwaiwai kîhiyaisawî kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwî isîhiya jaipîpa katîwunjohîyîhiya isîhiyai saundîwî, “sahî nyangi napîwî nanyîpinjawaawaahî amî sahî nehî nanîhaiwî bindawaawî samî maarîho ambîpatî gwaitatî jandosîpîpa sahî maarîtohîrîhîretî nanîhaiwî kaitaapo,” undîwî kaundawaatopo. Amî kiya sawanaahî kiyai netî nusopîsasîtandîhaiwa maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaamî nehî otîpîpatîhiyaimatîwî bindawaahiyaare. Amî sandî nînî apaapîmaato. Nyahî yawanaanî aimî mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai

nunyanamataataahi sapa kapaami ko nehi otipipatihoematataise. ²⁰ Isiya siya akitihihi maapi yapipatambihapa maarihoi neti kipoti ainjotati maipimasipipai kiya nyami Awaisiho ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasihho Jisasi Kiraasihopi gwinyaapi gwinyaahohitihanda namawaayopo. Saiwi namapawihya kiya ami japihi kaiwaatihhi nuwi nunyainjaihi, ami kaiwa kiyai neti anitisihi mmati isiwataataahi kiya jhihi nyami Awaisiho ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasihopi sangi mmoniwu gwinyaapihura, maipitohitihandi nusatipahaapi apipaahi daahi nuwi maipitiwimaitaapo. ²¹ Siya isiya wuwanihura Kiraasihopi piwaha windi atihomiwi ami piwaha ka daihira titihi gaahiramatiyahaasi nepi miwataawaawi kiya goti masihonji maipititauhe. Saitihati kati ami aimi Autaahaatihho komi piwaha winihapipa isihiyai nunyati natausaasihhi wuwanihura napiwu piwaha akaaha auaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi kiya atiwi gwinyaapi daihira gaahira daiwi bindawaayopo. Bimambiwihya kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha nepi gwinyaapi isiwatotiha namapi nanipimatiwu japihi maipihandaatihhi nuwi apipaahi daahi maipitimawaayopo. Isi ami kiya saiwi kiyohitindapi ipotihura Autaahaatihho kiyai yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaise. ²² Sandi kiya saiwi kiyohitimandi piwaha akaaha wa satati ahotirihireti kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise:

“Suhiri dasiha daahiwatosati japihi nepemaitati neti nainje tati ahotise. Iyati ami maasapiho sanaati saisatoya baawusauhiho ko japihi noti komi wepati ekaaripataatihhi ekaaripitati wepati jaatataise,”
Ga Bimisiho 26:11
 tati ahotirihiri kireti kiyawaayopo.

3

Apipaahi Akitihihi Awaisiho Japihi Napitaise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraasihopi gwinyaahohiyihyaate, kimo utipimo kasinimo sapi nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati utipihho jihoaatihuni ami kimoaatihapuni kimaiwaapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi neti gisunyaati jhaati kasatataato, ami kaapi sahi gwinyaahohitihandi titihititando. ² Ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi jhaati gwinyaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi propetihya piwaha katiwi jipatipiyohiwaiwaaro. Iyataati ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaasihomi winihapipaapimaawi sahi mmoniwu gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisihomi piwaha winihapipa Awaisiho komi piwaha otipipati nunyati isihiyai sapi natausaasihhi nesi sangisaapihi napiwu kasatauhi sahi atiwi nehohipipaapito. Sapa kapaapi sahi windi nanipimimatitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato.

³ Ami asisaha ipotihaiweti noaipaitandihaiwaapi wani nini sangi kasatitaano. Asisaha ipotihaiweti isihya sisipititaatiwihya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi kiya kiyaami maariho windoti maaritimbipaahihhi japepihritapo. Aiwu kiya satiwu sisipititaapo. ⁴ “Jihura Jisaasihho satise. Nini kimaapi yapimbatambi japihi napito, tati katisihosi ami ko maahapithe wo namaapiso. Ko windi namaapitaise. Nyami asoya aimi napomahopo. Napomihauhi

ami kahapaamapipa wuwanihura Autaahaatihoh kiyati ahaisuraapi nehi kapaanihi naasaimumwaanji jhamatiyati ahotimi nasati wani kimurandaise,” tiwi sisipititaapo. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati ami kiya usinjaawi poundihiki mandiki mmoniwi nanipimatiwihiyaasi saiwa katawaatopo. Jihiki aimehura Autaahaatihoh piwihaha katihiki nehi komi piwihahara yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihoh waapoho neti koraahi yapipati kaihi waapohomi otihapihiki yapipati noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami durihiriki waapoho koraahi Autaahaatihoh katihiki durihiriki nimaanati yapipati nahatepi neti nanati namaasataise. Iyati durihiriki waapohaata yapipati nahandi neti namaasati ami Autaahaatihoh isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni tiwati nemataise. ⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoh komi piwihaha kimitika naasaarahi yamihapatuni yapipatuni wani ahotimati windi neti namopisasati nga isiwatati jatataise, tihoaaahonihiki sisihahara neti tihati nasasiwati owemaitando. Iyataati ko yamihapatisuni ami yapipatisuni sandiki asisihaha isihiya koai atihomaawisohiyihiyai tipitapaati usonati nemataahura kawitaise.

⁸ Ami nisi naisihyaati Kiraisihopi nisataiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nini sangi apipaahi awaindihandi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate, nini kemandi windi sangi kasatitandiyohitmandapi sahi windi nanipimimatwise. Awaisihoh asisihapipi gwinyaati ami mmosirihireti siyate. Ko Awaisihoh asisihaha nehi naasaapi kinaungwihaha 1,000 kiyataise tati ami kinaungwihaha 1,000 kiyahaapi asisihaha nehi naasaahihaha, tati gwinyaati mmonahore. ⁹ Iyataati Awaisihoh wapa kaitandi watipitati piwihaha katimbipa kaitandi ko bipi ahiyati neti mehiyataamaise, ami isihiya usa sikaiwi gwinyaahohirihireto. Owetise. Ami ko utaaho wo neti nihirinati owetitandihandapi poundataise. Aihiki ko isihiya nahatiya kiyaaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapipihiki nepemaitiwiki koenda napitaatiwi maritataise. Siyati ko maritati gwinyaataati namati isihiya japihiki nepemaititaatiwi koenda napisaihi numwaitandi bipi jatimi notaise.

Kimati Yapimbatuni Ami Yamihapatuni Owetitaise

¹⁰ Ami Awaisihoh nehi akohiki ikohiya ikondaatiwi nasohipatamatiyati napitaise. Nasonihiki sura asisihaha seti yamihapati awaindihandi ganati tautati uutati nutati katinihi owetitaise. Iyonihi kahapaamapipa ipihoh waatihoh ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihoh ahotimbipapa sisihahara tihati owetitaise. Iyati ami yapipatuni ami yapipataapihoh ahotimbipapa nahataapa sisihahara tihati nasasiwati nasihandiwati kapaanihi noti owetitaise. ¹¹ Autaahaatihoh saiwaisi siyati sireti nemaitaise. Isi ami sahi ninapitaiwi daiwi bitoaitaatiwe? Sahi Autaahaatihohai nunyaniwiki ami ko maritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwiki ami titihiki gaahiyaati daiwise. ¹² Aiwiki sireti sahi daiwi bitotawa asisihaha Autaahaatihoh nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, ami ka keti noaipaitandi sahi nepi detemapise. Ami asisa seti sura sisihaha yamihapati tihati owemati ami yamihapataatihoh ahotimbipapa ipihoh waatihoh ami kaumbwaatisangi sisihaha tihati nasasiwati nutirimatiki nasihandiwitaise. ¹³ Autaahaatihoh saiwaisi siyati nemahonihoh owendaahandi kandiki nyahi Kiraisihohi isihiyaani Autaahaatihoh yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni asipati ahaitandi ko watipitati piwihaha katisihaha kireti kiyonihoh noaipaitaise, taati aimi mmona gwinyaawaati

isiwat+haayo. Iyaat+ Autaahaat+ho yam+hapat+, am+ yap+pat+ as+pat+ kiyat+ ahiyon+hi am+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kataat+hi nandaap+, Autaahaat+ho maaritat+ gw+nyaa+r+hi+ret+ japep+hi+r+w+ is+hiya nahatiya nahataap+pih+ neh+ tit+hi gaahaiwaah+hi kaiwi bim+taat+w+hat+ noaipaitand+handap+ jat+haayo.

¹⁴ Is+ nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ n+n+ sangi ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, sah+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya yap+pataap+hiyai net+ tip+taapaat+ usondand+huraap+ jatawaawi, sah+ maip+hand+ kamaiw+ tit+hi gaahiyaat+ am+ is+hiya nahatiyaisaw+ b+pi napaisaat+ yat+hi ipatisan+w+ bimaawise. Am+ ko sangi jasonataat+ kipat+ at+ha owetat+ am+ is+hiya wapaap+ sangi ikw+sitaat+w+hapa owehiyaat+tan+hi sap+ ko maarit+tando. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awais+ho nyah+ nepemait+ti+haaw+ jatataise, am+ nyah+ nepemaitisaih+ nyangi ko jap+hi nanyamaitando. Iyat+ is+hiya maip+hiyaisat+ ahoyat+ nyangi net+ wind+ tip+taapaat+ maanyondando. Iyataat+ am+ nyam+ naisoho nyamatiyat+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaas+ho nyah+ koai maar+ho ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ nunyoh+ho Por+hoai Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaitand+hand+ numwih+, sap+ p+w+ha ut+pi+hoaat+hi j+pat+piyat+ am+ kom+ ut+pi+ho nahatewaat+hi k+maiwa kaiwaap+ p+w+ha naas+ka katat+ j+pat+piyataise. Iyataat+ am+ ak+te, Por+ho p+w+ha katat+ j+pat+paiwaiwaam+ ot+hat+hap+ p+w+ha wiwaam+ tanyaaha ap+paah+ naan+haiwaare, nyah+ kaiwaam+ tanyaaha wind+ biyaat+ g+munyaito. Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kom+ p+w+haam+ ut+pi+hoaat+hi aim+ j+hi j+pat+pindiwaiwaam+ tanyaahaap+ nes+pap+ kat+taat+w+handap+ wind+ mmon+w+ nep+ namauses+painj+hi k+hi+r+ k+hi+r+ as+ret+ nepemaih+r+w+ nep+ katoh+patamataiw+, Por+hom+ p+w+ha katat+ j+pat+paiwaiwaam+ tanyaahaap+ naan+at+ is+hiyai namuses+painj+waiwa nep+ k+hi+ret+ nepemaih+r+w+ katawaat+po, am+ kiya wind+ bapaiw+ nga K+raisihom+haiwaap+ ak+ti biyat+ g+maawunyaatat+ am+ wind+ namuses+patat+ kiyaam+het+ not+ wind+ wat+pi+metahiyaaso. Is+ kiya saiw+ saiwa kiyoh+w+maiwaap+ Awais+ho ipot+hura kiyai net+ tip+taapaat+ usonat+ yaawat+ naan+haiwa nunyat+ nemaitand+hiyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaat+ho K+raisihom+ Is+hiyai Iw+itatam+ti+handap+ K+ny+ Gaahone Gaare Undat+ Koai Mep+ Autaahemwataise

¹⁷ Am+ sah+hi nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ am+ sangi n+n+ nis+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nep+ k+hi+r+ k+hi+ret+ nepemaih+r+w+ katohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho nemas+ti+handap+ aim+ mmon+w+ gisunyaatahiyaate. Is+ am+ sah+ sawanaat+ baiw+ jat+n+w+hiyaat+ bitosawise. Jat+n+w+ bitotawaawi am+ sah+ is+hiya k+hi+r+ as+ret+ kaiw+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa nemahohiy+hiyaam+ as+ra wiret+ kiyoh+waiwaat+hi kiya sangi wind+ asisi namaisaih+, am+ sah+ sam+ and+tit+w+ wat+pi+w+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaap+ bitohoh+ti+hand+ namap+ am+ timahiyaw+ wind+ nep+ namosas+ndaat+wo. ¹⁸ Is+ am+ sah+ saiw+ wind+ nep+ namosas+ndaat+w+, Jisasi K+raisihom+ nyam+ Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatat+ am+ nyangi nyam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+hi nanyamaas+ho nyah+ gaahand+ wind+ kamaayaat+ neh+hand+ ko gaahand+ kanyisat+ nany+nyahore. Aih+ am+ sah+ kop+ nga mmon+w+ gisunyaatahiyaate.

Isi Sahi sandi kopu mmoniwu gisunyainjiti ndi nepi awaindemapi, amu nehhandi gaahandi sangi kasindi ndapi mwitipisawu mmoniwu nepi watipitiwu kopu gwinyapise. Sandi sahi Kiraisihopi mmoniwu gisunyaatindi awaindemapi kiyaatinihi kaimu nuwuse manyinya nandapa nasisoaru naniwu gwinyanimu niyohipatamataiwo. Iyataati amu ko Awaisiho ambipati awaipatisahosi nyahi wanunu amu jinjapihhi jinjapihhi koai mepi autahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite. Nini Pitaahonini utipihho kimo jipati piyataayo.

Jonihom̄i Utipihō Jihō Kimand̄i 1 Jonihop̄i Utipimandap̄i Nesipihandē

Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaam̄i wo kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i Jonihō aim̄i noaipat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungw̄ihondaat̄i k̄inaungw̄iha 85-90 A. D. hura ut̄ip̄imo k̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ipiyahore. Ko Jonihom̄i ut̄ip̄ihō kap̄ihoun̄i am̄i ipot̄ihoun̄i naas̄ikura j̄ip̄at̄ipiyahore. Jonihō p̄iw̄iha wiwa ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kandaahand̄i kand̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i gw̄inyapenataat̄i b̄ipi napaisaat̄iha kaundataase. Siyat̄i napaisaat̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ipiyat̄i is̄ihiyai kaundat̄i am̄i kiyais̄i, “nis̄i maas̄ihoyaate,” undat̄i napaisaat̄iha kaundat̄i amb̄ihundataase. Is̄ihiya usa Jisaasihop̄i jap̄ih̄i nap̄itaise t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i baiw̄i ḡimunyaap̄i, am̄i Kop̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahore t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i mon̄iw̄i ḡimunyaap̄ihiyaare. Aih̄i kandap̄i is̄ihiyais̄i t̄it̄ihemwat̄i am̄i p̄iw̄iha wihoaanj̄iha kaundat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyahaare.

1 Jonihom̄i Utipihō nap̄imasataise

Jonihom̄i p̄iw̄iha namasat̄i katis̄iha (1:1-4)

Autaahaat̄ihō ap̄ipaah̄i nausoatahore. Nyam̄i usaan̄in̄i noaipawaat̄i kom̄i mwaayaan̄i matiyaaanimatahaawaah̄i as̄ihatind̄ihandam̄i p̄iw̄ihaun̄i, am̄i as̄ihatind̄ihandam̄i maip̄ihaiwaisun̄i ahosumwait̄ihaawe. Ahosumwaaatosaat̄i Jisaasihoi sun̄iwipinjaat̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyaan̄in̄i kaim̄i nut̄ihaawe tis̄iha (1:5–2:29)

Autaahaat̄ihom̄i mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa t̄it̄ih̄ihaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaam̄i nais̄ihiyai maar̄ihō nasisoahr̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i nunyam̄i nutaapo. Saisaih̄i am̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄i mwaaya maatiya maip̄ihaiwa t̄it̄ih̄imetahaiwa taaw̄i kaim̄i nowaahiya, am̄i kiyaam̄i nais̄ihiyai maar̄ihō w̄ind̄i napait̄iw̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i nunyam̄i namutaapo tis̄iha (3:1-24)

Is̄ihiyaam̄i p̄iw̄iha katis̄aih̄iha biyaat̄i newaat̄i tip̄itapaawaati mmond̄ihaawe, sa p̄wa Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaaro e Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄ihaaro, taato tis̄iha (4:1-6)

K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiya sapaap̄i am̄i sait̄ihaawe, t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i kiya kiyaan̄ih̄i gaah̄iret̄i bimaam̄i nutaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i kaundat̄i osasep̄ihaas̄iha (4:7–5:21)

Kima P̄iw̄ima As̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisahop̄ihaare

¹ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i siyaho bindataise ta is̄ihiyai nuses̄ip̄at̄itand̄i auta nunjis̄ihop̄i n̄in̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaind̄i kasatataato. Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i siyahore ta nanȳsis̄ihō so is̄ihiya as̄imat̄iw̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisahore. Iyataat̄i so j̄ih̄i aimaah̄ihō bimainjahore. Is̄i ko wan̄i auta noaipas̄ih̄i nyah̄i aposer̄ihiyaan̄in̄i koai nyam̄i nd̄ihaara usonaat̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iwisaat̄i numw̄ihatahaayo.

² Iyataat̄i is̄ihiya as̄imat̄iw̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisahō nyam̄i nd̄iheti ko wan̄i auta noaipas̄ih̄i nyah̄i koai biyaat̄i usonahaayo. Iyataat̄i sawaho as̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisahosi yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Sap̄ihoaisat̄i maas̄i kon̄ih̄i bimainjahō auta noaipas̄ih̄i nyah̄i koai usonahaaw̄i kandap̄i n̄in̄i sangi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i

ausaati kasatataato. ³ Ausaati piwima kima kasatohima apaapi maato. Nyahi aposerhiyaanini Autaahaatihoisatun komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraishihoaisaatun maasi maarho naasohitanhi nyami kiyohipatamataiwi napwi timaamaitisaihi bapiyaati maasi bimitihaawi mmona atisohiwaiwaapi ausaati sangi kasatataato. ⁴ Iyataati nyami maarititihahand awaindihand noaipaitand utipihand kimand sapi jipati piyataayo.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Nausainjitihandeti Japepihiritihaahandapihaare

⁵ Iyataati piwaha kima Autaahaatihomi Mwaahomi kanyatih atisohiha ami sangi nin sandi kasatitaano, Autaahaatihoh so asihatitandihand apipaahi owehore. Nehi nausainjitihandisahore. ⁶ Iyataati nyahi sataati, “nyahi maarho naasohi gwinyaawaati Autaahaatihoisatun maasi timaamaitaati naasaindeti bindahaayo,” taati kataatos maipihaiwa asihatindihandaatihapihaiwa kiyahaawaahi nyami piwaha Autaahaatihoisatun maarho naasohitih naasaindeti timaamaitaati maasi bindahaayo, taati katohiha jaiwitaati katahaayo. Jaiwita kataatos sandi nausainjitihand akitihandeti bimimaawaati asihatindihandaatih bindahaayo. ⁷ O Autaahaatihoh nausainjitihandeti bimipatamatiyaati nyangisangi kand nausainjitihandeti japepihiritihaawaahi isihia Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisaati maarho naasohitanhi naasikandeti maasi timaamaitito. Iyonhi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi jipataahi bausati nenyamaitaise. ⁸ Iyaati nyahi sataati, “maipihaiwa windi kamaayaahiyaanine,” taati katahaawaahi sandi nyangi omanjtitih winti biyati namaanyesipainjhi katahaato. Iyaati ami sandi piwaha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoisatun biyaati maasi timaamaamaitihaayo. ⁹ Isi nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi, nyahi siya siya kiyahaayoni Autaahaatihonye nepinyamape, undaati ausaasihaahi Autaahaatihoh winti ahosinyamaamaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi komi piwaha katirihiri kireti gaahati kanyisati titih nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonhi nyahi noaipawaati gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaaninimatito. ¹⁰ O nyahi sataati, nyahi maipihaiwa winti kamaayo, taati katahaawaahi sikandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiaapi nahatiya maipihandisahiye, tati katisihaapi jaiwitatise taati katahaato. Iyataati ami komi piwihaisangi winti biyati omanjtitih kimwaanyamunditaise.

2

Kima Piwima Kiraishiho Nyangi Anditinyaihonih Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Maaritirihireti Japepihiritihaahandapihaare

¹ Nisi isihyaati maarho nasanyohiyihyaate, sahi maipihaiwa winti kamaitaatiwi nin piwaha kima sangi kasatiti jipati piyataayo. Isi isihia usa maipihaiwa kaisaihaahi nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihoh nenyamaitand gaapunditandihoh yaiho Sapihoisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso nin kasatoto Jisasi Kiraishiho titih ainahihopisato. ² Iyataati ko Jisaasihoh nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitand komi jipati nuhaati napotaise. Iyati ko nyapaahhi napotaamaise. Owetise. Isihia nahatiya yap nahatewaara bimohiyihyaami maipihaiwaapimaawi komi jipati nuhaati napotaise. ³ Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha japepihiritihaawaahi nyahi siyaati gwinyaito, nin Autaahaatihopi

atindi g'wunyaataayo, taati biyaati gwinyaito. ⁴ Iyataati utaaho wo, n'ni Autaahaatihopi atindi g'wunyaatihonine, tati kandaataahi so w'ndi Autaahaatihom'i p'wiha biyati minjapepih'raho jaiw'itati kandaase. Iyataati am'i p'wiha akaahaam'i tanyaaho Jisaasihoisati maasi biyati w'ndi t'maamaamaitaho kandaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihom'i p'wiha atisati japepih'rataataahi so Autaahaatihoi maar'ho numw'tand'handapi biyati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati utaaho wor'i, n'ni Autaahaatihoisati maasi t'maamait'i bindataayo, ndaataahi Jisaasihom'i kair'h'ret'i japepih'rat'i kiyane. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi Autaahaatihoisati maasi t'maamaitahaayo, taati gwinyaito.

Utaaho Wo Is'hiyais' Maar'ho Nunyataataah' So Nausainj'it'handet' Bindataate

⁷ Nisi nais'hiyaati Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, n'ni k'imba w'nihap'imba sapi j'pat'piyoh'p'imba wan'hapa kasati j'pat'piyataamaayo. Owetise. J'h'i Jisaasihopi is'hiya p'wiha ausaap'i katauhi atiw'i aim'i nehoh'p'paare. Iyataati sapa w'nihap'pa wuwan'nihi yeyet'wi atisot'haare. Aih'i sah'i aim'i atiw'i gwinyaap'hiyaate. ⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maar'ho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Aih'i am'i sah'i maar'ho nam'ni'hauh'i as'hatind'handi taati owetih'i am'i nausainj'it'handi taati noaipataati nanyusaatataise. ⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo, n'ni Autaahaatihom'h'reti japepih'r'iti nausainj'it'handet'i bindataayo, tati kandaahandi kandi is'hiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiyai maar'ho biyati namunyataataahi so as'hatind'handaat'h'i kon'h'i bindataate. ¹⁰ O utaaho wo is'hiya Jisaasihopi gw'hunyaahohiy'hiyai maar'ho nunyataataahi utaaho so t'it'h'i Autaahaatihom'i maaritir'h'reti ak'it'nihi japepih'rat'i nausainj'it'handet'i bindataate. Isi koais'i nunjendand'handi nasati nunjen'hon'h'i ko w'ndi kandapi t'maam'haitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wor'i is'hiya Jisaasihopi gw'hunyaahohiy'hiyai maar'ho namunyataataahi so as'hatind'handaat'h'i daayati as'hatind'handaat'h'i bindataate. Siyati as'hatind'handaat'h'i bimih'i as'hatind'handi kom'i nd'hai net'i namaasasihi daih'ra nutand'h'raapi naharisa n'winataise. ¹² Nisi met'honyaate, Jisasi K'raisihom'i ot'p'ipati kaind'handaa'h'i amb'pataahi Autaahaatihori sam'i maip'haiwa kiyoh'waiwa nahatewa aim'i nesamase. Nesamas'h'i n'ni p'wiha k'ima sapi j'pat'piyataayo. ¹³ Aun'hiyaati maahaam'i sap'yaati Jisaasihopi utaar'handet'i baiwi g'wunyaapi bimohiy'hiyaate, Utaaho So aimaah'ho kon'h'i bimaam'i nasati wan'sangi kon'h'i bimis'hopi sah'i aim'i atiw'i gw'nyaap'hiyaat'it'h'i n'ni namati p'wiha k'ima sapi j'pat'piyataayo. Iyataati sah'i wainyi apwainy'hiyaate, sah'i and'it'it'wi Bwaas'r'h'risi aim'i ip'hatiw'm'hauh'i namati n'ni p'wiha k'ima sapi j'pat'piyataayo. ¹⁴ Met'honyaate, sah'i nyami Ap'hopi atiw'i aim'i gw'nyaap'hiyaate. Aih'i p'wiha k'ima sapi n'ni namati j'pat'piyataayo. Iyataati sah'i aun'hiyaati maahaam'i sap'yaate, Utaaho So aimaah'ho kon'h'i bimaam'i nasati wan'sangi kon'h'i bimis'hopi sah'i aim'i atiw'i gw'nyaap'hiyaate. Aih'i n'ni namati p'wiha k'ima sapi j'pat'piyataayo. Iyataati sah'i wainyi apwainy'hiyaate, Autaahaatihom'i p'wiha sam'i oman'it'it'h'i aim'i k'isamw'ndih'i sah'i aim'i and'it'it'wi Bwaas'r'h'ri ip'hatiw'm'hauh'i n'ni namati p'wiha k'ima sapi j'pat'piyataayo.

Kima Piwima Yapipatambihaiwaisi Maariho Namumwitihaawihandapihaare

¹⁵ Iyataati sahi yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho namunyawise. O utaaho wo saiwa yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho nunyataataahi Autaahaatihoisii maariho ko windi namumwitaise. ¹⁶ Iyataati yapipatambihaiwa siyihaiwaare: Ambipatapihaiwaisahihii maariho aungwohandi nunyohitihanduni kahapaamapipaapi nisihapaimatito tiwi maariho aungwohandi nunyawii maariitohitihanduni, isihiya kahapaamapipaapi asaketanhi nyahi noaipawaati kahapaamapipaasini autaahi bindihaawi noaipawaati watiphiyaaninimatitihawo tiwi giwunyaahotihanduni, saiwa yapipatambihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasirihiramihaiwaare. ¹⁷ Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapipa isihiya maariho nunyohipipauni ahoyati owetitaise. Owetanhi isihiya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihrohiihiyaahihii asiyaaimatiwi baiwi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

Kima Piwima Kraisihoi Ipihatitihawo Tiwihiya Aim Noaipahohitihandapihaare

¹⁸ Metihonyaate, asisaha ipotihaha noaipaitandi detindaaise. Aihii Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihoi utaaho wo ipihatitando taho noaipaitaise tiwi katauhi sahi aiiii atiwihiyaate. Satiwii ipihatitando taho noaipaitaise tiwi katotihomii otipipatihya aiiii noaipawaayopo. Aiiii noaipawaayowii asisaha ipotihaha noaipaitandi aiiii detitihetaati giwinyaitihawee. ¹⁹ Iyataati Kraisihoi ipihatitihawo tiwihiya nyangi nanyamasi aiiii nowaayopo. Isihiya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyimiya titihii nyamihyaamendaati nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamihyaatawaawaahii nyamataiwi Jisaasihomihireti japepihriwi bimitaapo. Sandii nyamihyaamendaate, taati giwinyaitihawee. ²⁰ Iyataati Kraisihohi sanga Itipihohi aiiii nasamihii samihetii aiiii tisaitataise. Aihii Autaahaatihomii kaiwaiwaapihaha piwihaha akaahaapi aiiii giwinyaapihiyaate. ²¹ Iyataati piwihaha akaaha saapi sahi windi giwinyaapihiyaatitihii nini kasatitii jipatihiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sahii piwihaha akaaha saapi aiiii giwinyaapihiyaate. Iyataati piwihaha akaaha saami windi jaiwitihandii namoapaitaise tiwi sahi aiiii giwinyaapihiyaate. Aihii kandapi nini sanga jihatii anditisaawitandi piwihaha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo. ²² Utaaho piwihaha jaiwita aungwohandii katitandihohi diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwatati aungwohandii katitandihohi so Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihomaahenehore tati katisihohi. Satati katisihohi so Autaahaatihohi ahiwisihoisii ipihatindimaitando tati giwinyaasihore. Isii utaaho wo Mwaahoisii ahosumwataataahi Sapihohiimaawii ahoyati ahosumwataise. ²³ Isii isihiya usa Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomii Mwaa-homaahene tiwi katawaawaahii amii Autaahaatihohisanga satiwii katihiyihyaamii saphoemaamatitaise. Owetitaise. O isihiya Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomii Mwaa-hore tiwi katawaawaahii amii Jisaasihomii Sapihohi noaipatihiyaamii Saphoematitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomii Itipihohi Piwihaha Akaaha Netii Giwinyaitandihandapihaare

²⁴ Iyataati sahi piwaha jhi wuwanihura atisotiha namaamapi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Saiwi piwaha jhi atisotiha namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi Mwaahouni Sapihouni windi namaasamapi anitimi kindarinhi jaiwatitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati sa piwa waapimaato, nehi kimaapito. Iyataati nyahi biyaati Kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi asiyaanimataati jinjapahi jinjapahi bimithaahandi nanyamitandi piwaha aimi katati Sawaho wisasati ahaise. ²⁶ Nin kima piwima sapi jipatihiyohima sangisi jaipisatitaatiwihyaapi sisaiwihya noaipapi jaipisatitaapo satiti sangi ausaati kasatiti jipatihiyataayo. ²⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ami Jisaasiho Itipho aimi nasamih sam omanititih konhi bindataise. Konhi bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahaapi biyati neti gisunyaitaise. Isi sangisi katiwisasitaatiwihyaapi gumunyapenwise. Iyataati Itipho neti gwunyaasih piwaha sahi gwinyaahohiha sa nehahaamahe, titih akaahaare. Isi Itiphom katisasirihireti japepihiriw kawi Jisaasihoaisaw maasi timaamaitwise.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi Metihonyaanimataati Wani Bimohithandapihaare

²⁸ Isi nisi metihonyaate, Koaisawi maasi baiwi timaamaitwise. Saiwi maasi Koaisawi baiwi timaamaitwi bimambiw asisaha ipotiheti ko auta nyangisaapihi noaipahonihura nyahi Kopu yaitihaahandi manyitandihandi owetanhi andititaiti bitoaito. ²⁹ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi titih ainahihoe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirati titih gaahandi kiyonaaraahi so Autaahaatihom mwaahoematataise tiwi gwinyaapiise.

3

¹ Ese isihyaate, Apihoni nyangi maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, "nisi metihonyaate," nyatataase. Iyataati sandi akite, nyahi aimi noaipawaati komi metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihom metihonyaanimatonih isihya yapipatambihya nyapi, Autaahaatihom metihonyaate, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapi maanyisonhotimandi apaapimahe, kiya nyami Apihoni

Autaahaatihopi windi baiwi gumunyaapihiyaataawaawi saiwa

kiyawaayopo. ² Iyataati naisihyaati Jisaasihopi

gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaatihom metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati Autaahaatihom

metihonyaanimatahaawi ipotihura yamihapataatih nnapitiyaati bimithaawe, taati windi biyaati moniho. Siyaati monihaahandi

kandi nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ipotihura Kiraisiho nyangisaapihi auta noaipahonihura nyahi koai titih usonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bimito taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane.

³ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi nasati nanyamaahonih komatiyaati bimito, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiya kiyaami omanititih maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tiwahaapi nemapi titih gaahiya Kiraisiho titih gaaho ainahihoni bimipatamataiwihya bindawaayopo. ⁴ Maipihando tiwi ambihitohitmandi sandi Autaahaatihom wihapipai

nemaitandihandapitopo. Isi utaaho wo maipihandi kiyataaahi so Autaahaatihom wihapipa nemataise. ⁵ Iyataati Kiraisiho nehi

utaahoematat+ nyami maip+haiwa nenyamaitand+ nasataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so maip+haiwa w+ndi kamaayaho utaaho ainah+hore. Aih+ sandap+ sah+ aim+ gw+nyaaap+hiyaate. ⁶ Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihoaisat+ t+maamaitat+ maas+ bindataataah+ so maip+haiwa w+ndi p+h+itat+ kamaitaise. Owet+taise. Iyataat+ am+ utaaho wo maip+haiwa p+h+itat+ kiyonaaraah+ so Kiraisihop+ w+ndi biyat+ g+munyaat+ at+homisahondaate, taat+ gw+nyait+haawe. ⁷ Iyataati nisi met+honyaate, is+hiya usa nap+w+ sangi sasat+taapo, Autaahaat+hom+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ bindawaaw+ am+ maip+haiwo, toh+waiwaisangi gaas+ ahoyaw+ kaiwise, sat+w+ sangi jaiw+sat+taaw+ sah+ baiw+ jaawo. Utaaho wo maip+haiwa kamaayat+ t+t+h+ gaahaiwa kais+ho so Kiraisihomatiyat+ t+t+h+ gaaho ainah+hore. ⁸ Iyataati j+h+ wuwan+hura Bwaas+r+h+r+ maip+hand+ namasat+ kiyataise. Isi is+hiya usa maip+haiwa p+h+t+w+ kiyawaawaah+ siya noaipap+ Bwaas+r+h+ram+ mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho auta nyangisaap+h+ napind+mand+ apaap+mahe. Bwaas+r+h+ram+ ot+p+pat+ maip+haiwa s+kaiwa net+ nop+asat+ nemaitand+ nasataise.

⁹ Iyataati is+hiya usa noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatawaahiya maip+haiwa p+h+t+w+ kiyaan+h+ w+nd+ kamaitaapo. Owet+taise. Sand+ apaap+mahe, Autaahaat+hom+h+ret+ aim+ newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+horaah+ is+hiya noaipap+ wan+hiyaimatohiy+hiya maip+haiwa kiyaan+h+ p+h+t+w+ kamaitaapo. Owet+taise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatohiy+hiya siyaare, Bwaas+r+h+ram+ met+honyaimatohiy+hiya siyaare, taat+ mmond+h+haahand+ siyate: Is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ maarit+r+h+ret+ minjapepih+r+w+ am+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai maar+ho baiw+ namunyohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ mwaayaamaahe, taat+ biya gw+nyait+haawe.

K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiyaisaat+ Maar+ho Tit+h+ Biyaat+ Nam+n+nd+h+haahandap+haare

¹¹ Iyataati j+hura Jisaasihom+ kaiwaiwaap+ha p+w+ha atisawaahu-raar+ p+w+ha sat+w+ha aim+ atiw+hiyaate, nyah+ is+hiyaisaat+ maar+ho nam+n+nd+h+haawo, t+w+ p+w+ha katauh+ aim+ atiw+hiyaate. ¹² Iyataati Ken+ho Bwaas+r+h+ram+h+ret+ japepih+rahosi+ k+ram+ mwaahosi+ kom+ saing+ho Aber+hoai sawaho tiwataise. Isi kom+ kaind+h+and+ nyah+ newaat+ kamait+haawo. Iyataati Ken+ho kom+ saing+hoai tiwind+mand+ napaape. Sand+ apaap+mahe, Autaahaat+ho Aber+hom+ gaarehandap+ maaritataat+ Ken+hom+ gaarehandap+ Autaahaat+ho w+ndi maar+mitih+ mmonataat+ sandap+ apowih+ namat+ kom+ saing+hoai sawaho tiwamataise. ¹³ Nisataiw+ Jisaasihop+ baiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya Jisaasihop+ w+ndi baiw+ g+munyaap+hiya Ken+hom+ kaipatamataiw+ sap+ apouson+h+ sangi naan+h+haiwa nasamisaih+ kandap+ sah+ yaiw+ sam+ maar+ho owemaasetane. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyah+ is+hiya usaisaat+ maar+ho nam+n+hoh+t+h+andaah+ siyaat+ aim+ gw+nyaaahaayo: Is+hiya ap+paah+ kiyaan+h+ napw+taat+w+h+andaat+h+ namasis+ nasaat+ asiyaanimataat+ bim+t+h+haaw+h+andaat+h+ aim+ bindahaayo, taat+ aim+ gw+nyaaahaayo. Isi utaaho wo is+hiyai maar+ho w+ndi biyat+ namunyataataah+ so ap+paah+ napw+taat+w+h+andam+ wat+p+h+andaat+h+ kon+h+ bindataate. ¹⁵ Isi utaaho wo is+hiyai

maariho biyati namunyati isihiyaapi apousataataahi m+kandi isihiyai tiwamataise. Iyataati isihiyaisi tiwamasihoh so komi asitimatati jinjapahi jinjapahi bimtandihandi apipaahi owehore, tiwi aimi gwinyaapahiyaate. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maariho nanyinyataati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi naanjhandi neti napotaise. Siyati anditinyaiwitandi napwindihandaahi isihiyaisaati maariho nam+n+ndihaahandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaati naanjhaiwa kiya newa napwitihaawi nyami naisihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai biyaati maariho numwitihaawe. ¹⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo ikipapa asaketaho neti utaaho woai usonataati kahapaamapipaapi ko nenoaahitanhi bimonhi kopu maariho w+ndi asipimaawisa kahapaamapipa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatihohi n+n+ maariho nunyataayo, tati napitita katitaise? Owetitaise. ¹⁸ Isi nisi metihonyaate, neh+ maahomwaanapi nyahi jaiwitaahandi isihiyaisi maariho n+n+ nahinyataayo, taati katitihaawimaah. Owetise. Maariho isihiyai nunyahaawaahi titihi akitihihi nyami maarihoaatihapimaawi biyaati maariho nunyaati gaahaiwa kawitihaawe.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Autaahaatihopi Baiwi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Ndiheti W+ndi Yamaitaatiwihandapahaare

¹⁹ Siyaati akitihihi maariho nam+nihaawaahi, sandi Autaahaatihoh Akohomi metihonyaane, taati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ami nyami maariho nga winyaititaise. ²⁰ Iyataati kinyi kinyi maarihoaatihapi satipi, Autaahaatihoh nisi maipihandi w+ndi nemaan+mase, t+pi p+hit+pi gwinyaasamaahi Autaahaatihoh neti kinyi maariho napaisaatihi+maitaise. Iyataati kinyi kiwahoni maariho nam+n+hingitihandisi Autaahaatihoh nangitipihati aungwohandi maariho nahinyahosi kinyi maariho neti napaisaatihi+maitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihoh nahatewaapi gwinyaahore. Gwinyaahosi kinyi maipihaiwaapi aimi nemwaho tati gwinyaahore. ²¹ Iyataati naisihiyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoh aimi nenyamase, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti w+ndi yamaiwi nga bim+taapo. ²² Isi saiwi w+ndi yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaatihohi w+nhapipa japepihiriwi Komi maarihirihireti kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihohi w+nhapipa nunjesaihaahi nasamitaise. ²³ Iyataati Autaahaatihohi w+nhapipa nyangi kanyatimbipa k+mbaare: Sahi Nisi Maasihohi Jisaasihopi Isihiyaanangi Jap+hi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ah+wisihore, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisawi maariho nam+n+wise, tati kanyatataase. Iyataati am+ Jisaasihoaisangi piw+ha kima ka aimi kanyatisihaare. ²⁴ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihohi w+nhapipa biyati japepihirataataahi, so Autaahaatihohi nasisoari maasi ti+maamaitati bindataise. Aih+ ami Autaahaatihohi nasisoari koaisat+ndaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi It+piho nyangi aimi nanyamisihoh sanyatataase: Autaahaatihohi sangisat+ndaise, tati neti ginyunyaataise. Ginyunyaasihoh Autaahaatihohi nyangisat+ndaise, taati aimi nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

4

Kima Pwima Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaahopuni Ami Itipho Maipho Kraisihoi Neti Iphatitendo Taunyaahopihare

¹ Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihyaai pwiha jaiwitwiha ausaitaitwihiya titaahiyihya yapipataapihi taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya napwi sangi sasaitaapo, nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itiphoaisaahiyaane, satiw pwiha kasatisaihi kiyaami pwihaapi akaahaare twi keti gmunyaapise. Owetise. Kiyaami omanititih itipho bimisho Autaahaatihomi numwihoro e Bwaasirihirami numwihoro twi kiyaami pwaatiwi kiyoheteti jhi baiwi tipitapaapi mmoniwise. ² Iyataati isihyaai usa satiw, Jisaasihoi so Isihyaai Japhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoi Ahwisihoi nehi utaahoematati nasataise, twi katisaihaahi siya Autaahaatihomi Itipho Akohoaisawihyaare, twi baiwi titih gwinyaitaapo. ³ Iyataati isihyaai Jisaasihopi nehi utaahoematati nasataise, twi kamaatisaihaahi siya isiya Autaahaatihomi Itiphoaisawihyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipho so woaisawihyaare. Iyataati itipho so Kraisihoi iphatindimaitando, tahomihore. Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoi iphatindimaitando taho napitaise, twi katauhi aimi atisohom otipatihya aimi titaahiyihya noaipawaayopo. ⁴ Nisi metihonyaate, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaawi isihyaai pwiha jaiwitwiha ausaahohiyihyaai aimi iphatiwimawaayopo. Sandi iphatiwimahohitmandi apaaraahimaah, Autaahaatihomi Itipho sami omanititih bimisho yapipatambihyaami omanititih itipho bimishoi nusatiphaahosi koraahi iphatiwimawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati isihyaai pwiha jaiwitwiha ausaapi katohiyihya yapipatambihyaare. Yapipatambihyaasi kiyaami pwihaaisangi ami yapipatambihyaare. Yapipatambihyaasi ami isihyaai yapipatambihyaai usa kiyaami pwiha maaritwi atiwipi japepihiritaapo. ⁶ Iyataati nyahih Autaahaatihomihyaane. Isi isihyaai usa Autaahaatihopi atiw gwinyapihiyaahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha nyahi kaundisaihi baiwi atinyitaapo. O isihyaai usa Autaahaatihomihyaaimaamatwihyaai Autaahaatihomi pwiha kaundisaihi wndi baiwi atihomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati uta noaipahonih Autaahaatihomi Itipho Akoho pwiha titih akaaha biyati neti gwunyaasawihyaaisuni ami itipho yapipatambihoi pwiha jaiwitaha neti gwunyaasawihyaaisuni nyahi biyaati tipitapaawaati usondo.

Isihyaaisi Maarho Numwitaatwihandami Autaahaatihoi Tanyaahore

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati maarho nasinyohiyihyaate, isihyaaisaati maarho namindihahandi sandi Autaahaatihomi nasahandisi ami nyahi Kom metihonyaani naasikati kiyaati isihyaaisa maarho namindihawe. Isi utaaho wo isihyaaisi maarho numwitaatwihireti japepihirati nahateweti kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi biyati atisa gwinyahondaati sandi kiyataise. ⁸ Utaaho wo isihyaaisi maarho biyati wndi namunyataataahi so ami isihyaaisi maarho numwitaatwihandami Tanyaaho Autaahaatihopi wndi biyati monati atihomisahondaate. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatihoi sangisi

maariho nasanyataayo tati nyangisi nanyisitandi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho naasoaisi yapipataapihi natausaasataise, Jisaasihomi kaindihandaahi asiyaanimataati bimithaahandi nyahi naitihaawi. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaathoaisi nyahi jhihi maariho nunyonihi komi Mwaahoaisi nyapi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho nyangisi maariho nanyinyataati komi Mwaaho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise. ¹¹ Iyataati nisi naisihiyaate, Autaahaatiho siyati maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isi sandapi nyangisangi ishiya usaisaati maariho namindihawo. ¹² Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaathoaisi windi mausose. Isi nyahi Jisaasihomi ishiyaisaati maariho naminihaawaahi Autaahaatiho maasi nyangisatitaise. Iyonihi sandaahi Autaahaatiho ishiyaanangi maariho nanyamindihandi nga biyati nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. ¹³ Autaahaathoaisaati nyahi maasi timaamaitonihini, ami Autaahaatiho maasi nyangisatindaise taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Siyaati aimi gwinyaahohitmandi apaaraahimaahae, Autaahaatiho komi Itipihoni nanyamisiho neti ginyunyaasihini gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati Sapiho Mwaahoaisi natausaasihini yapipataapihi ishiyaisi japihi numwaitandi napindihandi sandi nyahi aposerihyaanini aimi mmonahaawi namawaati kandapi piwaha nyahi ausaawa ishiyaisi kaundihaahiyaanine. ¹⁵ Isi utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaathomi mwaahoe, tati katihiho so Autaahaathoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimihini ami Autaahaathoaisangi maasi koaisatitihene. ¹⁶ Iyataati nyahi Autaahaathopi nyangisi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise, taati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaathopi nyangisi biyati nyainjaati bimitaise taati gwunyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho ishiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaahore. Isi utaaho wo ishiyaisaati maariho namindihahireti japepihirati kaisiho so Autaahaathoaisati timaamaitati maasi bimihini ami Autaahaathoaisangi maasi koaisatitihene. ¹⁷ Autaahaatiho ishiyaanangi maariho nanyamindihandi nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. Ipotihura asisiha ipotiheti ishiyai neti tipitapaahonihura nyahi windi yamaitihaawo. Iyataati sandi apaapiamaahae, Jisaasihoni komi Sapihoaisi maariho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyahi naasikati kiyaati Autaahaathoai maariho nunyaati maasi bindihaawe. Isi asisiha ipotiheti windi yamaito. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaathoai maariho nunyataaho windi yamaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo ishiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandapi biyati nga gwinyapenataataahi komi yaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati ishiyaami yayohitihandi sandi apaapiamaahae, kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoaanihandi naanihandi newaanipane, tiwi yayawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaathopi naanihandi nanimitaiso tati yayonaahi so ishiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandapi windi biyati namusesipatahondaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati maariho Autaahaathoai nunyohitindi sandi apaapiamaahae, Autaahaatiho Sawaho jhihi maariho nyangi aungwohandi nanyamindihandape. ²⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo ishiyai usonataahandi kandi biyati maariho kiyaisi namunyaho so ami Autaahaatiho mausosihoaimaawi ahoyati maariho windi namumwitaise. Iyataati ami ko ishiya usaisi maariho windi biyati namunyataahandi kandi, ninini Autaahaathoai maariho nunyataayo,

tati kandaataahi so akitihihi titihi kandaamaase. Owetise. Apipaahi jaiwitatihandaase. ²¹ Iyataati winihapipa Jisaasiho kanyatihhi atisohipipa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaathoai maariho nunyawaataahi, ami komi naisihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai maawi maariho nunyane, tati kanyatihhi atisahaayo.

5

Kima Piwima Isihiya Baiwi Gwunyaahohiyhiya Yapipatambihaiwaisi Iphatiwimaitaatiwihandapihare

¹ Isihiya usa Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahiwishore, tiwi baiwi gwunyaawaawaahi siya Autaahaathom metihonyaimatawaayopo. Isi isihiya kiyaami Sapiho Autaahaathoai maariho nunyawaawaahi ami, Autaahaathom metihonyaimatohiyhiyaimaawi ahoyawi maariho numwitaapo. ² Iyataati Autaahaathom metihonyaimatohiyhiyaisi maariho nunyahaayo taati gwinyaahotimandi sandi wipiyihaawi maah, Autaahaathoai maariho nunyaati komi piwaha katirihireti japepihiraati kiyahaawi sandi siyaati gwinyaahaayo. ³ Isi nyahi Autaahaathom piwaha katisiha atisaati kireti titihi japepihiraahaawaahi sandi Autaahaathoaisi maariho biyaati nunyahaawe. Iyataati ami komi piwaha atisaati japepihiraahaawi nyapi windi naahomaanjataise. ⁴ Siyaati japepihiraahaahandapi nyapi windi naahomaanjindimandi apaapimaah, nyahi Autaahaathom metihonyaanini yapipatambihaiwaisi iphatisaamahaawe. Yapipatambihaiwaisi ipatisotimandi apaaraahimaah Autaahaathop biyaati gwunyaahotihandaahi iphatisaamahaayo. ⁵ Utaaho nnapitiyataaho (gwunyaataaho) yapipatambihaiwaisi iphatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaathom Mwaahore tati biyati gwunyaataaho so yapipatambihaiwaisi nga iphatisamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatho Komi Mwaahopi Piwaha Ausaati Katindihandapihare

⁶ Iyataati so Jisasi Kiraisiho napiso waapoho naitandihandapuni ipi titi atawihateti jitipa nuhaitandihandapuni nasataise. Iyataati ko waapoho naitandihandapaahhi nasataimaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandihandapuni komi jitipati nahaamaitandihandapuni nasataise. Iyataati Itipho so piwaha akaahaamihore. Piwaha akaahaamihosi Jisaasihom kawaiwaapi Autaahaathom Mwaahosi saiwa kiyataise tati neti ginyunyaitaise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasihom kainyanya mairimaasi siyate: Itipho nanyamindihanduni, waapoho nesitihanduni, jitipati nuhoamasitihanduni, sanyaaraahi Jisaasihopi Autaahaathom Mwaahoe, taati gwinyaitihaawi Autaahaatho neti nanyisataise. Sanya kainyamanya noaipati timaamaita naasaahi Jisaasihopi Autaahaathom Mwaahoe, tati nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataati isihiya taahiyhiya wapaapi piwaha naasika katauhaahi akite taati gwunyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati Autaahaathom piwaha ausaati katisiha apipaahi akaahaare. Akaahandaati isihiya taahiyhiya wapaapi akite tiwi katohiwaiwaisi apipaahi iphatisamahaare. Isi Autaahaathomhaapi biyaati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Jisaasiho mairima kainyanyaapi siyahoe siyahoe, tati

Autaahaatiho sawaho ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁰ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi biyati gwunyaasitho so Autaahaatihomi piwaha katisiha atisataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore, tati biyati komi maarihooatihapi gwinyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi biyati gwunyaasitho so ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha Mwaahopi siyahore siyahore tati katisihaapisangi windi biyati gwinyaitaise. Siyati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe tati biyati gwinyaataataahi sikandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha katisihaapi jaiwitatise tati gwinyaataise. Iyataati am i Autaahaatihopi jaiwitandihore, tati gwinyaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatiho piwaha akaaha kanyatataati sata kanyatataase, “sahi asiyaatimatiwi jinjapih i jinjapih i bimitaatiwihandi aimi nasinyataayo. Iyataati asiyaatimatiwi jinjapih i jinjapih i bimitaatiwihandami tanyaaho Nisi Maasihihore,” tati Autaahaatiho aimi kanyatataase. ¹² Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoaisati biyati maasi timaamaitataataahi so asiyaatimatiwi jinjapih i jinjapih i bimitaatiwihandi aimi netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoaisati windi biyati timaamaamaitataataahi asiyaatimatiwi jinjapih i jinjapih i bimitaatiwihandi windi namaitaise.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Asiyaanimataati Jinjapih i Jinjapih i Bimithaahandisahiyaane Taati Gwinyaitihaahandapihaare

¹³ Piwima kima nin i jipati piyohi ma sahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihyaatapi jipati piyataayo. Kima piwima sapi jipati piyohi ma apaapi maahae, asiyaatimatiwi jinjapih i jinjapih i bimitaatiwihandapi aimi nehaayo, tiwi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi sangi kasatiti jipati piyataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi wapaapi Autaahaatihoi ni nunjesaihaahi atinyisati sapa numwitaano, tati maaritimbipa nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi Autaahaatihopi yamaayaati nanihyaati komi deti nowaati kahapaamapi paapi nunjendihawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihoi wapaapi nunjehonihi biyati atinyindihandapi aimi biyaati gwinyaawaahiyaane. Siyaati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihoi wapaapi nanyinye, undaati nunjesaihaahi am i nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ¹⁶ Iyataati Kraisihom i utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonihi am i Kraisihom i utaaho wo koaisi usonataati, komi maipi handi Autaahaatiho nemwahonihi ko windi yaawati naanhandi ipotihura namaitaiso, tati gwinyaataataahi gaasi utaaso usothi namati Autaahaatihopi gaapundane. Gaapundonihi Autaahaatiho komi maipihandi nemwati japihi numwaati koai asoheomati jinjapih i jinjapih i bimitaatiwihandi numwitaano. Iyataati isihya maipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitandihaiwapi nin i sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandi kandi utaaho wo Autaahaatiho winja bimindihandisi ahosumwati not i maipihaiwa pihitati japihi japihi kiyonaaraahi komi maipihaiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho windi nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonihi kandinihi ahotimi not i napotaahura yaawati naanhandi naitaise. Isi siyati maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyatoaatisihopi windi gaapi mundiwise ndaato. ¹⁷ Autaahaatiho maarimitirihireti japepihiriw i kiyohiwaiwa saiwa maipihaiwaare. Iyataati utaaho sami wo komi maipihaiwapi Autaahaatihoi nepini mape undih i Autaahaatiho nemwasiwaiwapi ipotihura yaawati naanhandi windi

namaitaise. Isi isihiyai maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyaapi gaapunditthaawe. ¹⁸ Iyataati isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihom metihonyaimatohiyhiya Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihirawaayopo. Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihrotimandi apaapimaathe, Autaahaatihom Mwaaho kiyai biyat iwinjaati bimihe. Aih Bwaasirihiri kiyaisi nasati namumwihatataise, taati saiwaapi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ¹⁹ Iyataati nyahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo, nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihom metihonyaanimatohiyhiyaanini kom otitih bimonih, am isihiya Bwaasirihiramihireti japepihrohoyhiya Bwaasirihiri winjaati bimih kiram otitih bindawaayopo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, Autaahaatihom Mwaaho aimi nasati mmona gwinyaitihaahandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Aih nyahi Autaahaatihom akithop mmonaati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyahi kom Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi mikandi Autaahaatihoisaaati maasi maarho naasohitih timaamaitihaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihom nyahi maasi timaamaitaati bimohimo so apipaahi Akithore. Iyataati Autaahaatihom so jinjapih jinjapih bimitaatwihandisahore, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.

²¹ Isi nisi metihonyaate, autaahaatihom jaiwitwihom taathomihaiwaisi baiwinih ahosumwapse. Iyataati maipihaiwa wiwa sangisaapih noaipaitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo satitini Jonihonini ausaati kasatitijapatipiyataayo.

Jonihomî Utîpîho Kapîho Kîmandî 2 Jonîhopî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Komî utîpîmo kîmoaatîhî Jonîho komî ambîpatî auta ahonîne tati wîndî ahîmaise. Owetise. Saihîhandî kandî amî isîhiyaahî kîmo utîpîmopî Jonîho jîpatîpiyahore tîwî gwînyaawaayopo. Nyahî siyaatî gwînyaahaayo, ko komî tiworisaapî yayataatî komî ambîpatî auta wîndî ahîmaise, taatî gwînyaahaayo. Amî naasîkatî kiyatî komî pîwîhaatîhisangi satatî, “nisî nyînaamaaje,” tati jîpatîpiyataise. Sandî, “nisî nyînaamaaje,” tindîmandî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaapî gwînyaataatî komî ambîpatî netî noaasatî katise. Iyataahandî kandî nyahî sandapî wîndî biyaatî monîho, ko Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaapî gwînyaatî katindîho e apopaatî waatapî satatî katindîho? Komî pîwîha wuwani namasatî katisîha awaisîha satatî kandaase. Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaamî awaîndîhandî gwînyaahotîhandî siyate, Jîsaasîho mbîpa itîpîhoematatî nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehî utaahoematatî ambîpatisaho nasataise. Iyatî amî ko tîtîhî gaahoematatî noaipataamaise. Amî ko tîtîhî Autaahaatîhotatî amî nehî tîtîhî utaahoematatî noaipataise, tati Jonîho nyangi katanyisatî jîpatîpiyataise.

*Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Akîtha Akaaha Watîpîtaatî
Isîwatîhaawi Isîhiya Nehî Kiyai Wa Wîpetîha Ausaahohiyîhiyaapî
Jatîndîhaawo*

¹ Nînî isîhiya Kîraisîhopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaatî bimohîhonîkîmandî utîpîmandî kînyî apopaanyapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî kînyî apopaanye, gîsunî kînyî metîhonyaisunî sausasatî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomîhusasaatîmatîtaatîwî Autaahaatîho aimî nasamîhanatî ahîsisususaatapî utîpîhandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî nînî sausasatîangi akîtinîhî bairîho maarîho nasanyataayo. Iyataatî amî nînîhî maarîho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isîhiya pîwîha akaahaamî Tanyaaho Kîraisîhoaisawî maasî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyai maawî sausasatîangi maarîho nasanyawaayopo.

² Iyataatî sangîsî maarîho nasanyohîtîmandî sandî apaapîmaaje, pîwîha akaahaamî Tanyaaho sandî nyangîsatîtihe. Iyataatî pîwîha akaahaamî Tanyaaho So wanunî ipotunî nyangîsatî maasîtîtaise.

³ Iyataatî pîwîha akaahaamî Tanyaaho nyangîsatî maasî bimonîhî nyahî isîhiya usaisaatî maarîho naminjailî nyamî Apîhounî komî Mwaaho Jîsasî Kîraisîhounî nyangi andîtînyaipî nyapî maarîho asîpînyimî nyamî maarîho nepî napaisaatînyamaitaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Nyahî Biyaatî Maarîho Namîndîhaahîretî
Japepîhîrîtîhaahandapîhaare*

⁴ Iyataatî kînyî metîhonya wonya Apîho saiwî saiwî kaiwîse tati katîrîhîrî kîretî japepîhîrîwî tîtîhî gaahandî kiyopo tauhî atisaataatî nînî apîpaahî aungwohandî asakaindî maarîtataayo. ⁵ Isî apopaanye, isîhiya usaisaatî maarîho biyaatî namîndîhaawo hitîtî waatî kahîtaataato. Iyataatî isîhiyaaisawî maarîho namîndaatîwîhandapîha pîwîha wanîha asaaha wînhapîpa kahîtîtî jîpatîpiyataamaayo.

Owetise. Wuwan+n+hi Jisaasihopi nyahi g>wunyaahaawi suraan+hi aimi atisoh+haare. ⁶ Isi nyahi Autaahaat+hom+hi p>w+ha atisaati japepih+r+haawaahi sandi maar+ho nuny+haayo. Iyataati wuwan+ihura sahi Jisaasihopi nepemait+w+hi gw+nyaap+hi g>wunyaahohura p>w+ha saiw+ha aimi atiwi+hiyaate: Maar+ho baiw+hi is+hiya usaisi ak+it+n+hi nunyaw+hi nam+n+ndaat+w+hi+reti japepih+r+w+hi daiw+ise tauhi aimi atiwi+hi gw+nyaap+hiyaate.

K+raisihom+hi P>w+ha Biyaat+hi Anitisa Is+wat+hi+haahandap+hihaare

⁷ Is+hiya nyangi p>w+ha jaiw+ti+w+ha kanyat+taati+w+hiya t+taahiy+hiya taawi daayawaayo. Isi kiya p>w+ha jaiw+ti+w+ha sat+taapo, Jisasi K+raisihom+hi so nehi utaahoematati nasataamaise. Owetise tiwi kat+taapo. Iyataati siya Jisaasihom+hi ip+hatiw+maito tiwi+hiyaare. ⁸ Isi is+hiya p>w+ha jaiw+ti+w+ha kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami p>w+haapi akaahaare, tiwi wiwa atiwi gw+nyaap+hi japepih+r+taawi jaawo. Iyataati sahi kiyaami p>w+ha japepih+r+awaawaahi sami ot+pi+pati Autaahaat+hom+hi kiyoh+pati nepi nop+sas+taapo. Iyataati ami sami ot+pi+pati kiyoh+waiwaapi wihoan+handi gaahandi Autaahaat+ho wiwa sangi namaasam+taisi jaawo. Isi sami ot+pi+pati Autaahaat+hom+hi kiyoh+patapi wihoan+handi t+ti+h+hi baiwi nga naitaat+w+handapaah+hi and+iti+ti+w+hi g>wunyaap+ise. ⁹ Isi utaaho wo K+raisihom+hi p>w+ha biyati an+itisa miwatati p>w+ha wa neh+ha atisa maaritati kiyonaahi Autaahaat+ho koaisati w+nd+hi b+mim+taise. Owet+taise. O ami utaaho wo K+raisihom+hi p>w+ha an+itisa is+wasonaahi Sap+houn+hi Mwaahoun+hi maindari koaisam+ti+taise. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo K+raisihom+hi p>w+ha w+nd+hi amusaati neh+hi p>w+ha jaiw+ti+haah+hi ausaaho sami an+ip+ph+hi nason+h+hi sahi koaisi ip+hi+rete, und+wi+hi p+waund+wi+hi sami an+ip+ph+hi numwaasi namuw+ise. Owetane. ¹¹ O ami utaaho wo koai p+waundati kiyataataahi utaaho kom+hi maip+hand+hi kaind+hand+hi p+waundis+hoai maaw+hi m+kand+hi maip+hand+hi kiyataise.

P>w+ha Ipot+hihaare

¹² N+n+hi sangisi p>w+ha p+hi+nd+hi kasati+hi j+pati+pat+hi+hi kat+hi ut+pi+hand+hi k+imandaat+hi+hi w+nd+hi waati j+pati+maayo. P>w+ha p+hi+nd+hi kasati+hi j+pati+maayoh+ti+nd+hi apaap+maah+hi. Ami n+n+hi sangisi nap+ti+hi jason+ti+hi p>w+ha kasati+hi kaitand+handapi gw+nyapenataati p>w+ha p+hi+nd+hi kasati+hi j+pati+maayo. Iyataati n+n+hi nap+ti+hi jasosan+hi suraan+hi aungwohand+hi nahatiyaan+n+hi maarit+ho. ¹³ Kiny+hi k+inaan+hihaati Autaahaat+ho nis+haane, undati ah+hiwisaamaatami met+honya gisi ip+hi+rete hitawaatopo.

K+ima p>w+ha n+n+hi Jon+hon+n+hi kasati+hi j+pati+piyataayo.

Jonihomî Utîpîho Kapîhotihî Kapîho Kîmandî 3 Jonîhopî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Kîraisihomî Isîhiya Usaisî iwinjatisîho mitîho amî mitîho wo Kîraisihomî isîhiya usaisî iwinjatisîho komî ambîpatî Gaiyaasihopî kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyatî nusoaasataise. Gaiyaasihomî Kîraisihomî isîhiya usaisî iwîtatamasîhi kandapî Jonîho Gaiyaasihomî ambîpatî nîwimaataise. Iyatî Gaiyaasihomî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Diyotîrepesihopî jatînatî bitoaitandî kaundataase.

*Nyahî Isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî Otîpîpatî Kawitaatîwî
Iwîtatamanîthaawo*

¹ Nînî gwînyaahonîni mitîhonîni isîhiya Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaatî bimohîhonîni kînyî Gaiyaasihonyapî kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî nîni gisî maarîho akîtinîhi nahinyataayo. ² Naisohone, kinyapî ko Kîraisihomîhîretî komî maarîho gaatihî nga biyatî bindataise ndî nîni gwînyaataayo. Saindî gwînyaataatî amî kinyî ambîpatisangi gaatanîhi bimîtaapî nîni Autaahaatîhopî gaapundataayo. Aindî amî kînyî kaingîwaiwa tîtîhi noaipatî gaatîtandî amî ahoyatî gaapundataayo. ³ Iyataatî isîhiya naisîhiya usa Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiya kîmbîhi nîngisaapîhi napîwî noaipawaayopo. Napîwî noaipapî kinyapî ko Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akaahaamîhîretî tîtîhi japepîhîratî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaapî akaahaare tatî biyatî ausaataatî isîhiyaamî pîwîha jaiwîtîwîha ausaahohîhai ipîhatisamahore tauhî atisataayo. Atisataatî apîpaahî aungwohandî maaritataayo. ⁴ Iyataatî sahî nisî metîhonyaati Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akaahaamîhîretî tîtîhi japepîhîrisaihî atisataataahî nîni aungwohandî maarîto. Iyataatî nisî maarîtohîmandî wîndî nusatîpîhaatî awaindîhandî maarîtîdandîhandî owetîtaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Gaiyaasihomî Otîpîpatî Gaahatî Kaipatapîhaare

⁵ Nisî naisohonî nîni gisî maarîho apîpaahî awaindîhandî nahinyohîhohone, isîhiya Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaisunî amî isîhiya usaisî kiya gisî napîwî ginjîhauhî kînyî kiyai iwîtatamanîpî andîtîwîpî gaahatî kawîngîtîhandî sandî gaahandî kiyapaise. ⁶ Iyataatî isîhiya siya Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiya gi napîwî ginjahauhî kînyî kiyaisî maarîho nunyapî kaingîwaiwaapî siyahore siyahore tîwî kîmbîhapîhiyaanangi kanyatauhî atîshaaayo. Isî isîhiya siya amî ipotîsangi waara napîwî ginjasaihaahî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî kaiwî daayawaahiyaasî naasaipî kati kaimbî sîhisangi iwîtatamanîpî andîtîwîpe. Aimbî kiya daihîra nowaawî nandapa nandaatîwîhapa andîtîwîpî nunyapaapaahî sandî gaare amî sandapî Autaahaatîho maaritataiso. ⁷ Iyataatî isîhiya siya Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî kaiwî daayawaahiyaare. Isî isîhiya Kîraisihopî wîndî gwîmaawînyaahohiyîhiya nandapa amî wapa ikîpîpa numwisaihîhapa kiya wîndî namaitaapo. ⁸ Isî nyahî Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaanîni isîhiya saiwî otîpîpatî kaiwî daayohiyîhiyai

iw+atamanaati and+ti+wiw+ti+haawe. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi p+w+ha akaahaami Tanyaahomi ot+ip+pati m+kandi maasi kiyahaayo.

Kima P+w+ma Daiyot+repisiho Maip+handi Kaind+handap+haare

⁹ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatangi saiwi+ saiwi itataman+n+wi+ bimaawise satiti ut+ip+handi aimi j+pat+paindi nusoaasataayo. Saindi ut+ip+handi j+pat+paindi nusoaason+handi kandi Daiyot+repisiho nisi p+w+ha w+ndi at+homaanisataise. At+homaanisati ko siyati gw+nyaataise, isi+hiya Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai n+n+ noaipati awais+hon+nimandi iwinjaati bim+taano tati gw+nyaataise. Siyati gw+nyaataati nisi p+w+ha ko at+nisati nisi ot+ti+h+ w+ndi b+mimise. ¹⁰ Isi n+n+ sangisenda nasataataahi ko nisapi maip+haiwa katati sis+ip+h+tiwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyot+repisiho atison+h+ sata sata katati siya kiyahoe ndi sangi ausaati kasati+to. Iyati ko nehi saiwaah+h+ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami wiwa siy+haiwa kiyataise. Isi+hiya Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha ausaapi daayohiy+hiyai nisi an+ip+p+h+ nap+w+ise undati p+w+undati gerundati numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyati ami ko w+ndi siyahandi kiyataise, isi+hiya Autaahaat+homi ot+ip+pati kaiwi daayohiy+hiyai kap+hap+hiya p+w+und+w+ kiyaami an+ip+p+h+ap+ numwaasi naitot+w+yauhi ko saundataase, sahi isi+hiya siyai p+w+und+w+ namumwaap+ise undati kaundataase. Iyati isi+hiya maarit+w+ Autaahaat+homi ot+ip+pati kaiwi daayohiy+hiyai kiyaami an+ip+p+h+ numwaapi yainjaraawisohiy+hiyai Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hat+hapi neti yat+hemahore.

¹¹ Nisi naisohon+ akohon+ n+n+ gi nisi maar+ho nahinyoh+hore, maip+haiwa japep+h+r+ip+ kaiwa kamaime. Owetane. Nehi t+ti+h+ gaahaiwa japep+h+r+ip+ gaahaiwa gaah+ret+ kaime. Utaaho wo t+ti+h+ gaahandi kais+ho so Autaahaat+homi+hore. Utaaho wo maip+handi t+ti+h+met+h+handi kais+ho so Autaahaat+hopi w+ndi at+misati monahore. ¹² Iyataati Demit+riyaasihopi isi+hiya nahatiya ko t+ti+h+ gaaho ainah+hore t+wi+ katawaatopo. Iyataati ami ko p+w+ha akaahaam+h+ret+ japep+h+r+ati kaind+handaa+h+ kop+ t+ti+h+ gaahore tati neti nanyisataise. Aih+ n+ngisangi kop+ t+ti+h+ nisi p+w+ha nahatewa katoh+waiwa jaiw+tahaiwaamaahe. T+ti+h+ akaahaasi Demit+riyaasihopi katoh+haisangi ak+te t+pi gw+nyaitaise.

P+w+ha Ipot+haare

¹³ N+n+ gisi p+w+ha p+h+ndi kah+tit+ j+pat+ipait+hat+ kandi k+mandi ut+ip+mandaat+h+ w+ndi waati j+pat+ip+maayo. ¹⁴ P+w+ha gisi p+h+ndi kah+tit+ j+pat+ip+maayot+mandi apaap+maahe. N+n+ gisi nap+ti gison+ti p+w+ha kah+tit+ kaitand+handap+ gw+nyapenataati p+w+ha p+h+ndi kah+tit+ j+pat+ip+maayo. ¹⁵ Isi k+ny+ maar+ho napaisaat+ton+h+ k+ny+ timb+pa w+ndi namep+ baimb+ bime. K+ny+ nais+hiya k+mb+hiya gi ip+h+rete h+tawaatopo. Isi nais+hiyai Jon+ho sangi ip+h+rete satataase und+pi n+naasiyaisi y+yand+h+ kaunde.

Kima p+w+ma n+n+ Jon+hon+n+ j+pat+ipiyataayo.

Judihom̄ Utipihō Kimand̄ Judihom̄ Utipimandap̄ Nesipihande

Kimand̄ utipimand̄ Judihō j̄pat̄ipiyahandis̄ ko p̄w̄iha kom̄ha w̄ind̄i j̄pat̄imaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i Matiyuhom̄i p̄w̄iha usaaha 13:55 haat̄ihun̄i am̄i Maak̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha usaaha 6:3 haat̄ihun̄i ahotis̄haap̄i is̄hiya mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i Jud̄mo k̄imo Jisaasihom̄i sainḡihō Mariyaahaatam̄ mwaahoe t̄w̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. Is̄i sandap̄i ko Jisaasihom̄i sainḡihō ipot̄ihore. Kom̄ utip̄ihand̄i ipot̄ihandaat̄hap̄i Pitaaho is̄hiya as̄iret̄i as̄iwa kat̄iwun̄joh̄iwaiwaap̄i katat̄i ahiyataise. Aih̄i am̄i Jud̄hoaisangi p̄w̄iha naas̄ikaap̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i utip̄ihō k̄imo j̄pat̄ipiyahore. Is̄i naas̄ikura k̄imand̄ utip̄imand̄ j̄pat̄ipiyahande. Sura j̄pat̄ipaisura k̄inaungw̄iha 66-67 A.D. hura utip̄imand̄ k̄imand̄ j̄pat̄ipiyahande.

*K̄ima P̄w̄iima Jud̄ihō Utip̄ihō J̄pat̄ipiya N̄iwusoaasisaw̄ihiyai Gaahu-
raare Undind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

¹ N̄in̄i Jud̄ihon̄in̄i Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i n̄in̄i Jem̄sihom̄i sainḡihon̄ine. Sah̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄hiyaat̄i Autaa-
haat̄ihō kom̄hiyaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄i aim̄i gaatat̄i nasamaat̄i am̄i ko nyam̄i
Ap̄ihō Autaahaat̄ihō maar̄ihō nasamih̄i am̄i Jisas̄i K̄raisihō jain-
jatisaw̄ihyaat̄ap̄i utip̄ihō k̄imo j̄pat̄ipaind̄i nusoaasataayo. ² N̄in̄i
sap̄i gaapundataayo Autaahaat̄ihō sangi gaahat̄i kasisat̄i jatatamanat̄i
jainjat̄it̄ando. Iyat̄i am̄i ko sangi sam̄i maar̄ihō oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i b̄ipi
yat̄ih̄isit̄it̄and̄ihand̄i nasam̄it̄ando. Nasanyon̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i is̄hiyais̄i
maar̄ihō numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i waat̄i waat̄i anyaap̄i kaitaat̄iwo.

*Is̄hiya Maip̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄w̄ihai Nep̄i
Ip̄hat̄iw̄imaitaat̄iw̄ihya K̄raisihom̄i Is̄hiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i Na-
soh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare*

³ Nis̄i nais̄hiyaat̄i K̄raisihop̄i nisataiw̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihyaate,
N̄in̄i j̄h̄i p̄h̄ind̄i gw̄inyaat̄i waat̄i maarit̄ataayo Autaahaat̄ihō
nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i k̄aind̄ihandap̄i utip̄ihō
sap̄i j̄pat̄ipaitondo. J̄h̄i saind̄ihon̄inis̄i wan̄i n̄in̄i and̄it̄isait̄i
utip̄ihō saind̄i j̄pat̄ipiyataayo. Sah̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihyaatangi
ḡiwunyaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihō nasamind̄ihand̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i
namaamap̄i an̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄ise. An̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha jaip̄ipa
am̄i p̄w̄iha neh̄ihapa nason̄ih̄i kapai nemap̄ise. ⁴ Sand̄i apaap̄imaato,
is̄hiya saiw̄ihya p̄w̄iha neh̄iha jaiw̄it̄iha kat̄iwun̄johiȳihyaap̄i
aimehura Autaahaat̄ihō satat̄i katise. Is̄hiya saiw̄ihyai Autaahaat̄ihō
net̄i p̄w̄ihet̄emahon̄ih̄i kiya p̄w̄iha nep̄i owet̄itaapo, tat̄i katisaw̄ihya
aim̄i noaat̄iw̄i sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihyaatam̄ihat̄ih̄i
nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaat̄ihoai ahosumwap̄ihyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i
kiya Autaahaat̄ihō neh̄i ko sawahometir̄ih̄iretap̄i is̄hiyai kiya wapa
kamaiw̄i neh̄ihand̄i gaahand̄i kawind̄ihand̄i nep̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihapa
ainjotahap̄et̄emap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihapa us̄hiya as̄hiya amb̄ipat̄i
nam̄in̄iw̄i t̄imaamaip̄i kiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i nyam̄i Awais̄ihō Jisas̄i
K̄raisihō nyangi nyainjatis̄ihoai pohip̄wiw̄i ahosumwap̄ihyaare.

⁵ Jihura Awaisiho kaiwaiwaapi sahi aimi mmoniw+ nasesipatahiyaate. Mmoniw+hiyaatitihand+ kand+ sahi kaiwaapi jap+h+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ n+n+ sangi kasataato. Jihura Isiraher+hiyai Autaahaat+ho jap+h+ numwaati+ numwaasi yand+hiwat+ naihi Isip+hand+ namasi nowaayopo. Aih+ am+ kiyaam+ usaisi ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho tiwat+ nemataise, kop+ w+nd+ baiwi+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai. ⁶ Am+ sahi aimi mmoniw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho komi ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiyai kawind+handapo. Siya ot+p+pat+hiya enjer+hiyai Autaahaat+ho ot+p+pat+hiya nunyat+ ah+wisataise. Nunyat+ ah+wih+ kat+ kaiwi+ baiwi+ kataat+h+ b+mimopo. Kiya sawanaam+ maat+maat+hiraah+ kat+ kiyaam+ ot+p+pat+hiya am+ bimoh+p+p+hun+ namawaayopo. Aih+ am+ sandap+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ ipip+haiwa sen+hand+ ap+paah+ wat+p+haiwa nasisoaari ahot+tand+haiwaara wasat+ napus+h+ wap+h+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ as+hatahap+h+ napundawaayopo. Sap+h+ ap+paah+ as+h+atimb+p+h+ napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaat+hom+ asis+ha awais+ha Jisaasiho jap+h+ nason+hura kiya p+w+ha naitaat+wo. ⁷ Aih+ am+ is+hiya aunah+p+haur+ Sotom+handaaahun+ Gomoraahandaahun+ am+ aunah+p+haur+ kauram+ det+ ahetiwaiwaaraahiyaun+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiyaamataiw+ naas+kat+ kiyawaayopo. Kiya maip+haur+ p+h+tw+ kaiwi+ am+ amb+p+ati t+maamaitoh+waiwaam+ wiwa ap+paah+ ainjot+ati t+ti+h+metahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiwi+ kiya kiyauh+ Autaahaat+ho kaiwaapundat+ sis+ha namaayot+ati kaan+h+ t+his+ha nusoaasih+ not+ t+hat+ kiyais+n+h+ owemataise.

Isi saiwa jihura siyat+ Autaahaat+ho kaiwi+maiwa is+hiya maip+haur+ napait+w+ kiyohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho siyahoso, t+w+ mmoniw+ yaitaat+w+ kiyataise. ⁸ Aih+ am+ is+hiya siya naas+kat+ kaiwi+ yapepat+ kihaiwa kihaiwa mmoniw+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi wapa yapepata nany+sihe, t+w+ nep+ maip+haur+ kaiwi+ kiya sawanaam+ amb+p+atis+ nep+ nosasawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+handis+ ahosumapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiya ap+paah+ gaahiya j+hiya yam+hapataat+h+ bimohiy+hiyaap+ maip+haur+ kat+w+ sis+p+t+w+hiyaare. ⁹ Sat+w+ kiyaap+ sis+p+h+itauh+hand+ kand+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ho j+ho awais+ho yam+hapataat+h+ bimisi+ho Maikor+ho Mosesihom+ amb+p+at+p+ Bwaas+r+h+risam+ san+mi, n+n+ naitaano n+n+ naitaano, n+m+ it+h+namaam+ sura ko yam+hapataat+h+ ot+p+pat+ho enjer+ho Bwaas+r+h+ri maip+haur+ kaund+ati it+h+mundise, owetise. Ko Bwaas+r+h+ri neh+ saundaataise. "Awais+ho gis+ it+h+tat+ k+ny+ w+nd+ p+waamaat+p+ b+pi nam+haape," h+it+taise undataise. ¹⁰ Iyataat+ am+ isiya siya kahapaamap+pa kiya mon+w+ am+ namuses+patahapaap+ maip+haur+ kat+w+ ap+paah+ sis+p+t+w+hiyaare. Iyataat+ am+ siya kohas+p+ho gw+nyaitand+hand+ owehapaamataiw+hiyaare. Kiyaar+ neh+ kiyaam+ amb+p+at+am+ maaritind+handam+ wat+p+handaat+h+ bindawa us+hiya as+hiya amb+p+ati nam+n+w+ t+maamaitoh+r+h+ret+ japep+h+r+w+hiyaare. Saiwi+ kiya kiyoh+t+mand+ kandaah+ sawanaais+ net+ daah+ nusop+asataise. ¹¹ Ese! Is+hiya siya ap+paah+ naan+h+hand+ yaaw+h+hand+ awaand+h+hand+ nep+ napw+t+taapo, jihura Ken+ho kaimumwaan+ kiyawaayowo. Aiw+ am+ kiya Baaram+h+omataiw+ naw+ho naitaat+w+h+handap+ waat+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Aiw+ kiya naw+ho naitaat+w+h+handap+ wapa

kaitaat+wi+ waati gw+nyaapihiyaare. Aiw+ ami kiya Koraahomataiw+ Autaahaat+hoai pohip+wiwi+ ahosumwap+hiyaare. Isi ko Koraaho nosasinat+ owetipatamataiw+ naasikat+ kaiwi+ nosasin+wi+ oweti+taapo.

¹² Nahateweti+ sahi Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaisaw+ ahoyan+wi+ nandapa t+h+wi+ nan+wi+ sahi maar+ho nam+n+hoh+t+hand+ ususaati+ nepi ausaap+ nasooan+wi+ bimoh+p+p+h+ kiya nap+wi+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ maip+haiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwi+hiyaare. Aiw+ ami kiya neh+ sawanaapaah+h+ gw+nyapen+wi+ nandapa awaimb+pa is+hiya t+h+wi+ nan+hoh+p+p+h+amataiw+ mamaawisawiya nandapa nan+wi+hiyaare. Saiwiya siya t+wi+pat+ ikwaat+p+hat+ wipat+ owehat+ mb+pa t+wi+haat+ nemas+patamataiw+hiyaare. Aiw+ ami kiya ipat+ kat+ yand+p+ho ningoaitand+huraat+h+hand+ kand+ yand+p+ho namingos+patamataiw+hiyaare. Iyataati+ ami isiya siya ipat+ tambat+h+ri+ damipatisaw+ nawop+ yotauh+ ap+paah+ awaip+tamas+patamataiw+hiyaas+ kiya yataira kiyaan+h+ napw+taapo. ¹³ Aiw+ ami+ kiya dur+h+ri+ nonasayati+ waati+ tiwayaati+ sisipati+ ahaipatamataiw+ maip+haiwa mamaawisawiya tuataahinjaaw+ auta kaiwi+hiyaare. Aiw+ ami+ kiya kaumbwaat+ t+t+h+ kaatam+ daih+ra yam+hapataat+h+ biyati+ namoti+ as+h+ naipatamataiw+hiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyoh+w+maiwaap+ Autaahaat+ho aunah+pat+ ap+paah+ asahatati+ ap+paah+ maip+hat+ kiyaap+ gw+nyaati+ ahiyataise, kiya nuw+ kata amb+pat+ maar+ho ap+paah+ yaaw+h+hand+ kiyaan+h+ nasisoari+ newaat+taatiwo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Enok+ho so Adaam+hoap+hapi+ namoyaati+m+ nap+wi+ ko ikw+wih+t+ri+tih+ wih+n+ram+ yahuraap+h+ noaipas+hore. Isi ko is+hiya siya maip+hiyai kiyaam+h+het+ nusoaipaitand+handap+ Autaahaat+ho koai net+ nunjhi+ satati+ katise: "N+n+ Awais+hoai iwinjataayo ko kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+h+ bimohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya amb+pat+ owehandisati+ maas+ napih+ is+hiya siya Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwap+ maip+haiwa kaiwi+, ami Autaahaat+hopi+ maip+haiwa kat+wi+ sis+p+tohiy+hiyai sahi saiwi+ saiwi+hiyaate, undati net+ p+w+hetemat+ kiyais+ yaawati+ naan+h+hand+ wihoan+h+hand+ numw+tanda." tise. ¹⁶ Aiw+ ami+ kiya Autaahaat+hopun+ ami is+hiya usaapun+ kiyai nusoaipas+waiwaap+ it+h+wi+hiyaare. Aiw+ ami+ kiya kiyaam+ amb+pat+ maar+ho maaritati+ w+ndos+h+ gw+nyaahoh+r+h+ret+ japepih+r+wi+ kaiwi+hiyaare. Aiw+ ami+ kiya maahomwaan+ tip+papi+ konyah+t+wi+ iw+riw+ p+waat+wi+ nyah+ gaahiyaaniso, t+wi+ sawana naimaat+n+wi+hiyaare. Aiw+ ami+ kiya is+hiyais+ p+w+ha gaaha j+piyaha kaund+wi+hiyaare, kiya kiyai n+wupwaasaih+ kiyaam+ gw+nyaapi+ maaritoh+p+pa kaitaat+wo.

K+ma P+wi+ma K+raisihom+ Is+hiya Baiw+ Bim+taat+wi+h+iretap+haare

¹⁷ Iyataati+ ami sah+h+ sahi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati+ nisi+ nais+hiyaate, ipot+ wiwa noaipaitand+h+haiwaap+ Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiya kom+ p+w+ha ot+p+pat+ nunyati+ natausaasisaw+hiya kasatoh+ha sahi japi+h+ gw+nyaap+se. ¹⁸ Kiya Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiya aposer+hiya ko kaiwaiwa mmon+wi+ nepi kaiwi+ nuwipinjohiy+hiya sangisi+ sat+wi+ kasatopo. "Asis+ha ipot+h+haiwet+ is+hiya sangi sis+p+sat+taati+wi+hiya noaipaitaapo," satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwap+ neh+ t+t+h+ kiya gw+nyaahoh+r+h+ret+ japepih+r+wi+ kaiwi+hiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati+ ami isiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya maas+

t+maamaitot+hand+ nep+ y+yand+hemap+ tip+taapaahaar+w+hiyaare. Iyataat+ isiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho ap+paah+ owehiya tit+h+ kiya sawanaam+ gw+nyaap+ maaritoh+r+h+ret+ kaiw+ bitotawaahiyaare.

²⁰ Kiya taaw+ saisai+h+ am+ sah+ nis+ nais+hiyaat+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+ kop+ g+wunyaahohit+hand+ waat+ waat+ wat+p+tat+ noaipane. Aiw+ am+ sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho net+ gisunyaat+ and+tisaihon+h+ret+ am+ It+p+ho koraah+ gaapund+w+ise. ²¹ Aiw+ am+ sah+ saiw+ mmon+w+ise, Autaahaat+ho nyangi maar+ho nany+nyataise t+wo. Aiw+ sah+ Autaahaat+ho sangi maar+ho nasam+ind+handaat+h+ nandaap+ kat+h+ bimaaw+ise am+ sangi ko maar+ho nasam+to. Aiw+ sah+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihō nasat+ sangi gaahat+ kasisat+ jatatamanat+ maar+ho nasanyat+, am+ sah+ as+timat+taat+w+hand+ nasam+ta jat+w+ise. Nasanyon+h+ nep+ sah+ asi+y+hiyaatimat+w+ kiyaat+n+h+ bim+taat+wo. ²² Aiw+ am+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ neh+ mas+honj+ g+wunyaap+ w+nd+ and+timit+w+, am+ maar+ho yiyahw+ gw+nyaap+ nitanohiy+hiyai sah+ maar+ho as+p+wiw+ and+t+wip+ise. ²³ Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya usa aim+ sis+haap+h+ nuw+ t+hoaat+taahetawaayopo. Is+ kiyai sah+ sis+haambi aip+ jap+h+ nep+ise. Nep+ sah+ kiyai saund+w+, maip+h+iwa kamaiw+ jap+h+ nap+w+ise, und+w+ ket+ jap+h+ numwaap+ise. Iyawaaw+ am+ is+hiya usais+ sah+ maar+ho nunyaw+ am+ gaahat+ kawiw+ise. Saiw+ gaahat+ kawisawaa-hand+ kand+ am+ kiyaam+ maip+h+iwaap+ sah+ sawanaat+ jat+n+wo. Kiyaam+ maip+h+iwa ainjotat+ t+t+h+metahaiwa kiyaam+het+ not+ namanat+ wat+p+tahiyaas+ kaiwa sangi nasamwaitais+ sah+ kaiwaap+ yaiw+ kaiwai ahosumwap+ise.

Nyah+ Autaahaat+hoai Gaahōje Undaat+ Mep+ Autaahemwait+haawo

²⁴ Autaahaat+ho nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaas+hoai nyah+ mep+ autaahemwait+haawo. Ko sangi biyat+ jatatamanat+ jainjaton+h+ sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohit+hand+ w+nd+ namap+ t+maam+haitaapo. Am+ ko sangi kom+ nausainj+t+hand+ gaahandaat+h+ nasamaasi niyon+h+ kom+ nd+het+ maip+h+iwa owehiyaat+ ainahiy+hiyaat+ awa+ind+hand+ maarit+taapo. ²⁵ Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ naasoh+h+ so bindataise. Bindataat+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihom+ ot+p+pataah+ nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaas+ho. Nyangi ko jap+h+ nanyamaas+hoai nyah+ mep+ autaahemwait+haawo. Ko J+h+ Awais+hoematat+ bimot+ am+ ko wat+p+h+iwa nahatewaisahos+ am+ ko j+h+ awais+ho m+t+hoematat+ nahatewai jatane. Iyataat+ saiwa kom+ wat+p+h+iwa nahatewaisa aimehuraap+ bimaam+ nasat+ am+ wan+ k+imuraisangi bimot+ am+ ipot+sangi jinjap+h+ kon+h+ bimaam+ nutaise. Ak+te.

K̄raisihō Jon̄hoai Pw̄iha Ausaimana Kaundis̄ha K̄raisihō Jon̄hoai Wapa Noaipaitand̄haiwaap̄i Pw̄iha Ausaatī Kaundatī Nunjataise

Kimandī Ut̄ip̄imandī Pw̄iha Ausaimaninj̄t̄imandap̄i Pw̄iha Nes̄ip̄ihande

Utaaho wo kom̄ amb̄ipatī Jon̄ho kimandī ut̄ip̄imandī j̄ipatīpiyahande. Autaahaat̄ihom̄ is̄hiyaam̄ j̄ihimatohiȳhiyaap̄i gw̄inyaataatī Awais̄ho Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatīho Jon̄ho k̄imo ut̄ip̄imo j̄ipatīpiyahore. K̄imo ut̄ip̄imo j̄ipatīpaisura is̄hiya Rom̄hiyaam̄ gaman̄ho Autaahaat̄ihom̄ is̄hiyai tiwatī ip̄hatisatī naanj̄haiwa amb̄ipatī yaaw̄ihaiwa nehohura j̄ipatīpiyahande. Jon̄ho k̄ima p̄w̄ma j̄ipatīpiyataise kiya p̄w̄ma atisawaaw̄i and̄tit̄iw̄i am̄ kiyaam̄ maar̄ho amb̄ipatī mbwaatī yat̄ih̄tan̄ih̄ w̄indī kaiwaap̄i t̄imaamahiyaw̄i and̄tit̄iw̄i bitoaitaat̄iwo. Ko k̄imaiwaap̄i kaundatī j̄ipatīpiyataise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄ tiworisais̄i ipot̄ihura nusoaipaitand̄haiwaapunī am̄ Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ is̄hiyai kiyausepaatī numwaatī aunah̄ipatī gaahatī numw̄tand̄handapunī Jon̄ho kataunjatī ut̄ip̄iho k̄imo j̄ipatīpiyataise.

K̄ima Ausaimaninj̄haap̄i Ut̄ip̄imandap̄i Nap̄imasataise

Jon̄ho is̄hiyai ip̄h̄rete gaahure undatī kom̄ p̄w̄iha namasis̄ha (1:1-6)

Jon̄ho yapepatamatiyahanda Awais̄hoai iwinjas̄ih̄i am̄ Awais̄ho p̄w̄iha kaundatī nunyataise Autaahaat̄ihom̄ is̄hiya aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiȳhiyaap̄i notaise. Aih̄i am̄ Jon̄ho ka netatī kanyatind̄handap̄iha (1:9-3:22)

Jon̄ho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awais̄ho ut̄ip̄iho wo an̄itiw̄i w̄sas̄iw̄ho nes̄ipatī nupwiyaas̄ihura naanj̄waiwa kahat̄imat̄ipetahaiwa yap̄pataap̄ih̄i noaipas̄it̄handap̄iha (4:1-8:1)

Pw̄iha J̄ih̄i Nuwatī Nes̄ipatī Katis̄ihaare

¹ K̄ima p̄w̄ma wapa j̄ihura w̄indī mot̄inat̄i am̄ at̄ihomin̄hapaap̄i Autaahaat̄iho ausaimanatī Jisas̄i K̄raisihoi net̄i nunjatī ausaimanataise. Siyatī p̄w̄iha sa Autaahaat̄iho net̄i Jisaasihoi nunjataise am̄ Jisaasiho netatī wapa ket̄i noaipaitand̄aimb̄ipaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ is̄hiya nahatiya Jisaasihop̄i gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiyai kaundatī nunj̄tando. Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄ enjer̄ho it̄ip̄iho ot̄ip̄ipatīhoai n̄in̄i kom̄ neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīhon̄n̄i Jon̄honisaap̄ih̄i net̄i natausaasih̄i nasatī p̄w̄iha k̄ima kandataase. ² Aih̄i n̄in̄i Jon̄hon̄in̄i saiwa nahatewa mmonit̄i atind̄i nehoh̄waiwaap̄i n̄in̄i ausaatī Autaahaat̄ihom̄ p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄ihaare nd̄i kandaato. Aind̄i am̄ n̄in̄i Jisaasihop̄i kom̄ p̄w̄iha n̄ngi kandatī nan̄isis̄ha ak̄it̄ihaare nd̄i ausaatī kandaato. ³ K̄ima p̄w̄ma n̄in̄i atind̄i net̄i ausaatī kand̄i j̄ipatīpiyoh̄ima is̄hiya aw̄tohiȳhiya maarit̄iw̄ise am̄ kiyais̄i Autaahaat̄iho gaahatī kawitaiso. Iyataatī am̄ kiya aw̄tisaihī is̄hiya usa p̄w̄iha k̄im̄ika atiw̄i nep̄i japepih̄irohiȳhiya maarit̄iw̄ise am̄

kiyaisi Autaahaatiho gaahati kawitaiso. Sandi apaapi maato ami w'ndi otihimetanihini k'maiwa katiw'maiwa nahatewa noaipaitand'ha asisiha aimi det'tih'ito.

Jon'ho Isihiya Aunahipa 7 Kaiw'haiwaara Bimohiy'hiyaapi Piwiha Jipati'piya Nusoasataise

⁴ N'ni Jonihon'ni sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati aunah'p'haiwa ikwi wihit'it'ih' wih'n'rami yahur'tahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yap'ipati P'ropinj'handi Esiyaahanda bimohiy'hiyaatapi ut'ip'ho k'imo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaatiho aimi aimehurauni ami wani k'imurauni bimaami napis'ho ami ipoti ipoti'sangisi kon'hi bimaami nutand'ho sangisi gaahati kasisati neti wat'ip'isamati ami sami maar'ho amb'ipati neti napaisaatisamane. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho bimimb'p'hi komi it'ip'ho ikwi wihit'it'ih' wih'n'rami yahur'taho 7 kiyaho yam'hapataat'hi Autaahaatihomi nd'imaahomwaan' bitosi'hoaisangi ami sangi gaahati kasisati neti wat'ip'isamati ami sami maar'ho amb'ipati neti napaisaatisamane. ⁵ Ami Jisasi K'raisih'hoaisangi sangi gaahati kasisati sami maar'ho amb'ipati neti napaisaatisamane. So Jisasi K'raisih'ho Autaahaatihomi p'wiha nahata tit'ih' nga biyati ausaati katati ami an'mwaah'ipatombi j'hi namasati nepasiho ami k'imiko awaisaw'hiya kin'hiya yap'imbataap'hi jatohiy'hiyaami Awais'ho J'hoematati kiyai iwinjatis'hore.

Ami k'imiko nyangi komi maar'ho biyati nanyinyahore. Maar'ho nanyinyati ko maip'haiwaat'hapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaati ami ko sawahomi j'it'ipataahi nyami maip'haiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ⁶ Iyati ko nyangi neti Autaahaatiho nyainjat'tand'hiyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami komi Sap'ho Autaahaatihomi ot'ip'ipati nahataapa is'hiyaapi kawit'haahiyaan'ni p'risihyaanenyamataise. Ami nyah' komi ot'ip'ipati is'hiyaapi aunah'ipati newaati kawit'haawo. Iyaati nyah' Jisasi K'raisih'hoi amb'ipati awaipati numw'it'haawo ami ko amb'ipati awaipati jinjap'hi jinjap'hi nepi nutando. Ko kon'hi is'hiyaisuni kahapaamap'pa nahataapaisuni iwinjat'm' notaise. Ami sand'hi Ak'ite! Ak'ite!

⁷ Jasawise! Awais'ho yam'hapataat'hi raapi t'wipatisati taati nap'itaiso. Taati nason'hi is'hiya nahatiya kiyaami nd'haara iwinjaitaapo. Ami is'hiya koai yaaw'handi nunyaw' tip' muhohiy'hiyaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyon'hi is'hiya yap'hi nahandaahiya kop' kiyai ipoti'wausehon'hi waati nat'iw' nepati'w' gw'itaapo. Ye! ak'it'isi sik'ireti sik'aimat'taise!

⁸ Autaahaatiho Awais'ho sandaase: "N'ni Naason'nihi J'ihon'ni ndi ami n'ni Naason'nihi ipoti'hon'ni bindataayo. N'ni j'hi aimi bimaati ami wani bimaati ami ipoti napitand'hon'ne. Aindi n'ni wat'p'haiwa nahatewaisahon'ne," ndaase.

Jon'ho Utaaho K'raisihomatiyahoai Usonataise

⁹ N'ni Jonihon'ni sami naisohon'ni nyah' Jisaasihom'hiyaanimatot'handi is'hiya nyangi amb'ipati maar'ho yaas'haiwa nanyinyoh'waiwaara sangisati maas'ndaayo. Ami nyangi Autaahaatiho nyainjatih' ami is'hiya yaas'handi nanyinyauh'handi kandi kiyaan'nihi and'titaati bitopi niyohiy'hiyaanam'hon'ne. Saindi k'maiwaat'hi sangisati'hon'ne. Is'hiya nepi yap'ihon'j' mas'ihon'j' dur'hi'rami ot'haati aheth'ihon'jaat'hi ah'nisawaayopo. Konjami

amb̄pat̄i Pat̄imosihande. Am̄i sand̄i sanisot̄mand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄ind̄wun̄i am̄i Jisaasiho katat̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i ak̄ite nd̄i p̄w̄iha ausaahon̄ihe. ¹⁰ Aih̄i Awais̄ihom̄i asis̄ihet̄i* It̄ip̄ihō nis̄ihet̄i waat̄i nanoaipas̄ih̄i am̄i nis̄i maar̄ihom̄i nd̄iha nanor̄ihaatataise. Aih̄i n̄n̄i atisata nis̄i dawaataat̄ap̄i p̄w̄iha wa waat̄i waap̄ih̄inat̄i kapapar̄ih̄r̄i gaat̄ipatamat̄iyat̄i ganat̄i noaipataise. ¹¹ Aih̄i ka p̄w̄iha n̄ngi sandat̄i kandataase. “K̄inȳi sapa nahataapa mmon̄ihinḡip̄ipa ut̄ip̄ihōaat̄ih̄i j̄ipat̄ipaimb̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa ikw̄i wih̄tir̄it̄ih̄i wih̄n̄iram̄i yat̄imur̄itahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaap̄i j̄ipat̄ipaime: Epesasihandaahiyaap̄i, S̄imer̄inaahandaahiyaap̄i, Pekaamaam̄ihandaahiyaap̄i, Taiyatairaa-handaahiyaap̄i, Sar̄tis̄ihandaahiyaap̄i, Pirater̄ipiyaahandaahiyaap̄i, † am̄i Reotesiyaahandaahiyaap̄i j̄ipat̄ipaime,” ndataase.

¹² Aih̄i n̄n̄i nepemait̄i yapepataahamataind̄i utaaso diyaamahondise nd̄i jata sis̄iha raam̄ihand̄i wapa kapop̄i ahotat̄i m̄ihotind̄itand̄i nimaatar̄ihat̄i ma gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihat̄i ma 7 kiyahaiwa ahotih̄i mmonataayo. ¹³ Aih̄i saiwa sis̄iha ram̄ihand̄i m̄ihotindiw̄imaiwaam̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i Is̄ih̄iyaam̄i Saaho J̄ihimatis̄ihomat̄iyahō not̄i nasayat̄i bitos̄ih̄i n̄n̄i iwinjataayo. Ko apot̄ih̄r̄i utaar̄ih̄r̄i m̄ihaat̄ap̄i k̄ir̄n̄ih̄i m̄ihaap̄i auh̄r̄i atas̄iha nimb̄imaasat̄i nipaatahore. Iyat̄i am̄i ut̄ih̄r̄i wir̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ih̄r̄i tausand̄ihaap̄ih̄i w̄isasanat̄i nipaatahore. ¹⁴ Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ihō m̄isis̄iha t̄iwipat̄i k̄ihōep̄ihandamat̄iyat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i k̄ihōep̄itamahore. Iyataat̄i kom̄i nd̄iha sis̄ihaam̄i t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄ramat̄iyat̄i t̄ihw̄it̄isahore. ¹⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i kom̄i auh̄r̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nausaatah̄re ain̄ih̄r̄i metor̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i b̄ironj̄ihand̄i sis̄iha wat̄ip̄ihaara t̄ihauh̄i yap̄ipat̄i ikwaat̄ip̄ihō owetat̄i waat̄i biyat̄i nausaat̄ipatamat̄iyato. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha waap̄ihaat̄i taahaamaat̄am̄i nor̄ih̄r̄i naus̄ihaamat̄iyat̄i gandaase. ¹⁶ Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i ikw̄r̄i gaat̄ih̄ra kaumbwaat̄i ikw̄i wih̄tir̄it̄ih̄i wih̄n̄ih̄ram̄i yahur̄itahaiwa 7 kiyat̄i is̄iwatataise. Aih̄i am̄i namatanaat̄i kosasaih̄r̄i wih̄wihōaan̄j̄i nait̄ipundah̄r̄i kom̄i maahomwaan̄q̄p̄i nasat̄i nimanat̄i ahondaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i kom̄i nd̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i waat̄i nausaatataise ip̄ihō waat̄i ip̄indaat̄i awaind̄i nausaat̄ipatamat̄iyato.

¹⁷ N̄n̄i saind̄i koai uson̄it̄imap̄i awaind̄i yaind̄i kom̄i auh̄r̄i atas̄ihaap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyat̄i napomataahonisamataind̄i ahondaayo. Aih̄i ko kom̄i ikw̄r̄i gaat̄ih̄ra niwat̄i n̄ngi sandataase. “K̄inȳi w̄ind̄i yamaime. N̄n̄i j̄ihun̄i ipotun̄i bimoh̄ihon̄ne. ¹⁸ Nisop̄i mmon̄ime. N̄n̄i j̄ihura napomatat̄i jap̄ih̄i nepat̄i asohonimand̄i kon̄n̄ih̄i nasisoaar̄i bindataayono Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i asohon̄n̄i kon̄n̄ih̄i nasisoaar̄i bimoh̄ihon̄ne. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i is̄ih̄iya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandamun̄i am̄i aunah̄pat̄i is̄ih̄iya aim̄i napohiȳih̄iya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipatamun̄i kih̄r̄i am̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i is̄iwatataayo. ¹⁹ Is̄i am̄i K̄inȳi k̄imba mmon̄ihinḡip̄imbaap̄i j̄ipat̄ipaime. Aim̄i wan̄i ahotimb̄ipaapun̄i am̄i k̄imandam̄i ipot̄i noaipaitand̄ihapa mmon̄ihinḡip̄imbaap̄i ahoyap̄i j̄ipat̄ipaime. ²⁰ Kaumbwaat̄i 7 kiyahaat̄i nis̄i ikw̄i gaat̄ih̄iret̄i ahotisaam̄imaatun̄i am̄i sis̄iha raam̄ihand̄i m̄ihotind̄itand̄ihaiwa gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaun̄i mmon̄ihinḡiw̄imaiwaam̄i

* 1:10: Sura Sandehuraapise. † 1:11: K̄imat̄i amb̄pat̄i Pirater̄ipiyaahandam̄i tanyaaha siyate: nais̄ih̄iya maar̄ihō nam̄inawaayooyō tatise.

tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaati 7 kiyamaiwa enjer+hiya is+hiya aunaḥ+pa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasot+handap+ sand+ nam+hanate. O am+ sis+ha raam+hand+ 7 kiyahaiwa m+hotindind+mand+ is+hiya aunah+pat+ 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

2

Autaaḥat+hom+ Is+hiya Epesaasihandaahiyaap+ P̄w̄iḥa Notaise

¹ “Is+hiya K̄raisihop+ ḡ+wunyaahohiy+hiya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatis+ho it̄p̄+ho enjer+hop+ k̄ny+ j̄pat+paime. P̄w̄iḥa siyahaap+to. ‘N̄n̄+ nis+ ikw̄+r̄+ gaat+h̄+r̄aihoan̄+ kaumbwaati ikw̄+ wih+t̄+r̄+tiḥ+ wih+n̄+ram+ yahur+tahaiwa 7 kair̄nd̄+haiwa is+t̄+hon̄+ne. Aind+ am+ n̄n̄+ sis+ha raam+hand+ gor+hand+ kaiw+hand+ ikw̄+ wih+t̄+r̄+tiḥ+ wih+n̄+ram+ yahur+tahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaam+ ot̄+h̄at+h̄+ daind+ bitondaayo. Saind+ n̄n̄+ bindataahon+n̄+ p̄w̄iḥa k̄ma kinyap+ nusoaasataayo. ² K̄ny+ kaing+waiwaapaah+ aim+ n̄n̄+ mmonit+ net+ gw̄+nyaat+hon̄+ne. Aind+ am+ k̄ny+ d̄p̄+waasan+p̄+ kaing+waiwaap+sangi aim+ mmonit+ gw̄+nyaat+hon̄+ne. Iyataat+ am+ k̄ny+ and+t̄it̄+p̄+ bitotapa is+hiya usa saiw+ maip+hiyaap+ w̄nd+ maar+mit+p̄+hon̄+t̄in̄+h̄+ gisoho. Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya siya gis+ sah̄+tawaapo. “Nyangisangi Aposer+hiyaan̄+ne,” h̄it̄+w̄+ j̄aiw̄+tauḥ+ am+ k̄ny+ kiyais+ nep+ baimb+ tip̄+taapa+ usonapa kiya j̄aip̄+t̄+w̄+hiyaatih+ usonapaise. ³ K̄ny+ nis+ amb+pat+ an+timb+ is+watin̄+h̄+ is+hiya gisonawa kandap+ amb+pat+ yaasahaiwa nahinyauh+hand+ kand+ k̄ny+ kaiwaap+ w̄nd+ yamaimb+ and+t̄it̄+p̄+ bitotapa kaiwa nep+ ot̄+p̄+pat+ pohimaimb+ kaing+t̄+handapaah+ aim+ gisonit+ gw̄+nyaat+hon̄+ne.

⁴ Saimb+ kain+hand+ kand+ wonj+ kinyap+ n̄n̄+ nitanataat+ p̄w̄iḥa sand+ kah+t̄+andiyo. K̄ny+ wuwan+ namasap+ nisap+ ḡ+nunyaahingura sura n̄ngis+ maar+ho awaind+hand+ waat+ nanyinyapaise. O wan+ k̄muraah+ owetise. ⁵ K̄ny+ baimb+ gw̄+nyaape. K̄ny+ j̄+hura gaahaiwa t̄it̄+haiwa baimb+ kiyapaise. O wan+ k̄muraah+ k̄ny+ gaahaiwa kaing+waiwa namap+ aim+ t̄+m̄+haise. Is+ k̄ny+ kaiwa namasis+ j̄ap̄+h̄+ nepemaite. Aimb+ k̄ny+ j̄+h̄+ gaahaiwa kaing+patamataimb+ kaimē. O k̄ny+ saimb+ kamaayapaapaah+ n̄n̄+ gisaap+h̄+ nap̄+ti+ sis+ha raam+hand+ sand+ k̄ny+het+ ahotis+ha k̄ny+hetap+ net+ n̄+maito. ⁶ Iyataat+ am+ k̄ny+ gaahat+ kaing+pat+ siyapaise. Nikoraasihom+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ k̄ny+ w̄nd+ maar+mit+p̄+hon̄+e. Aih+ am+ nisangi kom+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ w̄nd+ maar+mito.

⁷ Is+ utaaho atih+r̄isahos+ k̄ma p̄w̄iḥa It̄p̄+ho Gaaho Autaaḥat+hom+ is+hiya K̄raisihop+ ḡ+wunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ katis+ha biyat+ atisat+ nene. Utaaho wo maap+ yap+patamb+haiwa tiworisais+ tiwat+ ip̄+h̄atis+ho soais+ n̄n̄+ gaahon̄+e und+t̄+ ipat+ as̄+timat+taat+w̄+hatam+ yand+p̄+ho nann+me undisan+h̄+ nandaise. Sat+ ipit+ yam+h̄apataat+h̄+ Autaaḥat+ho bimimb+p̄+h̄+ osaataat+ ahendaise,” ndat+ kandataase.

Autaaḥat+hom+ Is+hiya Aunah+pa Simer+naahanda Bimohiy+hiyaap+ P̄w̄iḥa Notaise

⁸ Utaaho k̄m̄+ko j̄+haat+ am+ sata kandataase. “K̄ny+ baimb+ is+hiya aunah+pat+ Simer+naahanda bimohiy+hiyai iwinjatis+ho it̄p̄+ho enjer+hop+ p̄w̄iḥa k̄ma j̄pat+paime. Sa p̄wa siyahaap+to. ‘N̄n̄+ ap̄+paah+ J̄himat+ am+ ipotimat+ti+ bindataayo. N̄n̄+ j̄+hura aim+ napotat+ am+ j̄ap̄+h̄+ nepat+ asohonimat+ti+ bindataayo. Aih+ p̄w̄iḥa

k̄ma kinyap̄i nusoasataayo. ⁹ N̄n̄i k̄nȳi naanj̄ihaiwa kinȳi amb̄ipati yaas̄ihaiwa nehinḡiwaiwaapaah̄i aim̄i mmon̄iti gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i am̄i k̄nȳi kahapaamap̄ipa ap̄ipaah̄i owehon̄itin̄ih̄i aim̄i gisoho. Saimb̄i owehon̄itapaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i k̄nȳi kahapaamap̄ipa ap̄ipaah̄i asaketahon̄e. Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya siya gis̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄iw̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaan̄ine tohiȳih̄iyaapaah̄i mmon̄iti gw̄inyaaho. Isiya siya t̄it̄ih̄i Judaahiyaamaahe owetise Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄am̄ih̄iyaare. ¹⁰ Mas̄i wonj̄i bimamb̄ip̄i amb̄ipati yaasahand̄i w̄ind̄i naitaise. Sand̄i yaasahand̄i nepaap̄i yaitaap̄i maah̄e owetise. Atime. Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i K̄iram̄ih̄iyai kaundon̄ih̄i kiya sam̄i usaatangis̄i nep̄i tisap̄i nasapuw̄itaapo. Sand̄i sangi jaiwaiw̄i nas̄sen̄iw̄ihaiwa kaitaapo kiya t̄im̄ihaitot̄iw̄o. Saiwa naanj̄ihaiwa amb̄ipa yaasahaiwa asis̄iha neh̄i ¹⁰ kiyahaiwet̄i naitaapo. Saiw̄i naanj̄ihaiwa newaahand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i nuw̄i napowaahuraat̄it̄ando. Saisaihi am̄i n̄n̄i as̄timat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i naw̄ihomataind̄i wihoanj̄ihand̄i sangis̄i nasam̄ito.

¹¹ Is̄i utaaho atih̄risahos̄i k̄ma p̄w̄ima It̄ip̄iho Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaap̄i katis̄iha biyat̄i atisat̄i nene. Is̄i am̄i utaaho wo maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwa tiworisais̄i kohimatat̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ihatis̄iho soais̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i w̄ind̄i net̄i namausop̄isas̄itaise. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise ndataase.

Is̄ih̄iya Aunah̄ipa Pegaamaam̄ihandaahiyaap̄i P̄w̄iha Notaise

¹² Iyataat̄i am̄i utaaho k̄m̄i ko sata kandataase. “Enjer̄iho is̄ih̄iya aunah̄ipa Pegamam̄ihandaahiya iwinjatis̄iho it̄ip̄iho enjer̄ihop̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ma j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aime. P̄w̄iha sat̄ip̄iha nusoase. N̄n̄i namatanaat̄i kosasaihanaat̄i wih̄wihoaan̄ap̄i nga otitat̄i nga t̄ip̄ipa kiyahanaat̄i utaar̄ihanaat̄i is̄it̄ihon̄ine. N̄n̄i saind̄i sanaat̄i is̄it̄ihon̄in̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ma kinyap̄i nusoasataayo. ¹³ Aunah̄ipati sat̄i k̄nȳi b̄im̄inḡimatapaah̄i aim̄i n̄n̄i mmon̄iti gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. Sat̄i aunah̄ipita Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i bindataat̄i is̄ih̄iyai winjat̄itand̄ihate. Setih̄ihand̄i kand̄i k̄nȳi nis̄i amb̄ipati namaamap̄i an̄itimb̄i is̄ip̄i nisap̄i k̄nȳi baimb̄i ḡinunyaap̄aise. Aimb̄i am̄i utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i k̄nȳi nisap̄i ḡinunyaahinḡit̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namwaasap̄ihon̄e. Andipaasiho so nisap̄i biyat̄i ḡinunyaat̄i am̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha anusoahoai sap̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i bindataat̄i tiwauh̄i napotaise.

¹⁴ Siyataahand̄i kand̄i n̄n̄i p̄w̄iha k̄maiwa kinyap̄i nitand̄ihaiwa sand̄i gi kah̄it̄itand̄iyo. Sat̄i aunah̄ipati Pegamaam̄ihanda is̄ih̄iya usa yaihiya j̄ihura Baaram̄ihom̄i kaipatamataiw̄i kaiw̄ih̄iya bindawaayopo. J̄ihura Baaram̄iho Baarak̄ihoai sat̄ip̄i kaunde undat̄i jaip̄itaha kaundih̄i Is̄iraher̄ih̄iya nahat̄iyai kiyaunjat̄i nunjih̄i am̄i kiya nandapa maahoai pat̄i autaahaat̄iho jaip̄itahop̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄ihapa nunyauh̄i nan̄iw̄i am̄i k̄iho k̄haatisaw̄i amb̄ipati nam̄n̄iw̄i t̄imaamait̄iw̄i kaiw̄i maip̄ihandaat̄ih̄i t̄imahiyawaayopo.

¹⁵ Is̄i wan̄i am̄i k̄nȳi aunah̄imatam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i s̄ikaiw̄ih̄iya Nikoraasihom̄ih̄iyaam̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kaiw̄ih̄iya bindawaayopo.

¹⁶ Is̄i k̄nȳi baimb̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemaite. O jap̄ih̄i namepemaitapaapaah̄i n̄n̄i ket̄i nap̄it̄i siya is̄ih̄iyais̄i namatanaat̄i nis̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i ahotin̄imanaata tit̄imaito.

¹⁷ “Is̄i Utaaho atih̄risahos̄i k̄ma p̄w̄ima It̄ip̄iho Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaap̄i katis̄iha biyat̄i

atisati nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisihoai nandapa biretihanu man-aahandi noasandindihandi nin koai numwito. Aindi ami nawiha wa kihoeppha numwito. Nawiha seti ambipati wanihatipatipaindi numwito. Nunyanhi ambiti satapi ishiya usa gimaawunyaata namausesipatitaise neh sawaho sa nawa nesihohi giwunyaatati nusesipatitaise,” ndataase.

Piwaha Ishiya Aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahapihyaapi Notaise

¹⁸ Aih ami utaaho naasiko jhaati satati kandataase. “Ishiya aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahanpohiyai iwinjatisiho itipho enjerihopi jipatipaime. Piwaha kima siyahaapito: ‘Nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini nisi ndiha sisiha waati tihataati tihwitihihi waati tihwitiapatamatiyahaare. Iyataati ami nisi auhtrisangisi ainihihi metorihandi bironjihandi sisihaara tihauhi ikwaatipihohi kipati tihati owetat biyati waati awaindihandi nusaatipatamatiyati nusaatati bousamahire. Aih piwaha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ¹⁹ Nini kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Kinyi nisapi ginunyaapi ami ishiyai anditiwiwandihati kaimbi ami naanjhaiwa nepaahandi kandi andititipi bitohinini gisoti gwinyaaho. Kinyi gaahaiwa jihura kaingiwaiwaahi nga noaipasih mmonataayo. O ami wani kimuma kaingiwimaiwaahi jhi kaingiwaiwai nusatipahaapi waati gaahaiwa kainihi noaipataise.

²⁰ Saimbi kinyi nga kainihandi kandi nini piwaha kima kinyapi nitanitihagi sandi kahititandiyo. Kinyi kimaati apopaati Jeseperihati neh iwinjahinini kaati gisati maasi bindataise. Saati apopaati satati ‘Nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti ausaahohaamaanine,’ tati nisi otipatihiyai jaiwundati ambipati koho khaatisawi timaamaitaatiwihira kiyaunjati ami autaahaatihohi jaiwitahoi nandapa tihwi nunyawihapa nandaatiwi kiyaunjahaate. ²¹ Kaati kaatami kaiwaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaititandi neh winjahonih kaati windi namepemitati kaatinhi kaiwa maipihaiwa kiyati bindataise. ²² Isi atime. Nini kaati timbipa wapa numwito. Numwisanihi kaatami ambipati waati aungwohandi yaawati niwindaise. Iyonhi ami kaatisawi ambipati namininwi timaamaihohiyhiyaisangi naanjati yaawihandi awaindihandi numwisanihi nepi kiyaami ambipati waati awaindihandi yaawati niwindaise ami kiyi Jeseperihaatami kaiwaiwa namasisi windi japihi namepemitawaawaaho. ²³ Aindi ami kaatami mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanihi napwitaapo. Saisanihi ishiya nahatiya usa nisapi ginunyaahohiyhiyaisangi mmoniw gwinyaawaawi satwi, ‘Ko ishiyaami maarihooatihhi ami kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa mmonahoe,’ tihwi mmoniw gwinyaaitaatiwo. Nini sahi ninaasiyaati wapa kiyohipapaapi ami kiyohirihiri kireti mmoniti jatetinjati ninaasiyaatangi wihoanjhapa nasamito. ²⁴ Iyataati ami ishiyaati usaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahanda bimohiyhiyaate nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi apopaati saatami piwaha windi atiwih kaatamihireti minjapepihropo. Aih ami ishiya katawaawi satwi ‘Bwasirihiram piwaha wiwa noatihepi baahi noasandiwaiwo,’ tohiwaiwa sahi windi atiw mmoniw nepi gimumyaapihiyaate. Isi nini sangisi naanjasihandi samiheti ahisisati windi namaasamito.

²⁵ Iyataahandi kand̄i sahi wani is̄iwasoh̄ip̄ipa w̄indi namaamapi an̄itiwi kapaanihi is̄iwat̄im̄i nuw̄i n̄ini napisan̄ihuraat̄itande. ²⁶ Is̄i am̄i utaaho wo yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwa tiworisais̄i kohimatati tiwati ip̄ihatisamati am̄i nisi gw̄inyaati maaritoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti japep̄ih̄ir̄ir̄ati not̄i nahataapa ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itand̄ihuraaton̄ih̄i am̄i n̄ini ko is̄ihiyais̄i winjat̄itand̄i koais̄i wand̄iha am̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i numw̄ito. ²⁷ Saisanihi ko and̄ititati wat̄ip̄itati is̄ihiyais̄i iwinjaati bim̄itaise. Winjaati bindataati maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyai tip̄i ip̄ihaitot̄iw̄iyohiȳihiyai ko tiwati ip̄ihatisati net̄i nosas̄itaise on̄iha yap̄ipati naumbw̄inat̄i nosas̄inat̄i owet̄ipatamatiyato. Ko ot̄ip̄ipati kaitand̄ihat̄i numw̄itand̄i katohim̄ati numw̄ito am̄i Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄iho n̄ini ot̄ip̄ipati kaitand̄ihat̄i n̄ingi nan̄imipatamataindo. ²⁸ Aind̄i am̄i n̄ini kaumbwaati nipaatihaat̄i asis̄ihaat̄ih̄i biyati nusaatat̄i t̄ihoasaamaati koais̄i numw̄ito. ²⁹ Is̄i utaaho atih̄risahosi k̄ima p̄iw̄ima It̄ip̄iho Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaap̄i ausaat̄i katis̄ima biyati atisati nene.

3

Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Is̄ihiya Aunah̄ipati Sar̄it̄is̄ihandaahiyaap̄i P̄w̄iha Notaise

¹ Utaaho k̄im̄iko p̄iw̄iha am̄i j̄ihaat̄i satati kandataase. Aunah̄ipati Sar̄it̄is̄ihanda is̄ihiya bimohiȳihiyai iwinjatis̄iho it̄ip̄iho enjer̄ihop̄i k̄inȳi p̄iw̄iha j̄ipati paime. Sa p̄iw̄iha k̄inȳi j̄ipati paimb̄i nusoas̄itaap̄iha siyahaap̄ito. Nini Autaahaat̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄iho 7 kiyahoaisahon̄ine. Aind̄i am̄i kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaat̄i n̄ini is̄iwatataayo. Aih̄i n̄ini kinyap̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima nusoasataayo. K̄inȳi kainḡwaiwa nahatewaapaah̄i n̄inih̄i aim̄i mmon̄iti gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. Is̄ihiyaaah̄i kinyap̄i katawaaw̄i ko asohoematati nga bindataati am̄i kand̄i ko asoho bimind̄ihandap̄i amb̄ipatisaho bindataise t̄iw̄i katawaahand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi aim̄i napomahise. ² K̄inȳi kinȳi naap̄ipa namasis̄i japih̄i nepape. Nepap̄i K̄inȳi kainḡwaiwa nahatewa w̄indi t̄imaamahiyati ahotimb̄ipa nep̄i japih̄i t̄it̄hip̄i and̄itip̄i kaime. Sand̄i kah̄tot̄mand̄i apaap̄imaato k̄inȳi kainḡwaiwaami wapa nisi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i biyati gaahapa t̄it̄hapa w̄indi namwaipas̄ih̄ito. ³ K̄inȳi p̄iw̄iha gaaha aim̄i atimb̄i nehinḡiha ka japih̄i baimb̄i gw̄inyaap̄i is̄iwatapa p̄iw̄iha katir̄ih̄ireti japep̄ih̄ir̄ir̄i maip̄ihaiwa namap̄i nepemaite. O am̄i k̄inȳi naap̄ipa namasis̄i japih̄i namepemaitapaapaah̄i n̄ini keti kuraan̄ih̄i ikohiya ikondaatiw̄i nasohiȳihiyaamataind̄i gisaap̄ih̄i nap̄ito. Iyataati k̄inȳi nisi nap̄itand̄ihuraap̄i w̄indi mon̄ip̄i w̄indi ḡimunyaaitaise.

⁴ Iyataahand̄i kand̄i is̄ihiya usa yahonya, kiyaam̄i ut̄i apot̄ih̄risi w̄indi nep̄i kimaamap̄ih̄iya yaihiya Sar̄it̄is̄ihanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiw̄ih̄iyaare. Is̄i isiya siya apot̄ih̄ir̄i gaahapa k̄ihoep̄ihapa niyop̄i n̄ingisaw̄i maasi daiwi bim̄itaapo. ⁵ Is̄i am̄i utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwa kom̄i tiworisais̄i kohimatati tiwati ip̄ihatis̄ihoai apot̄ih̄ir̄i sir̄i k̄ihoepir̄i n̄ini net̄i kiyaamataind̄i koai n̄iwisot̄i n̄iwipaito. Aind̄i am̄i n̄ini kom̄i amb̄ipati ut̄ip̄ihand̄i as̄itimat̄iw̄i jinjap̄ih̄i bim̄itaatiw̄ih̄iyaami amb̄ipati ahotind̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i w̄indi nahusaumwaamaito. Owet̄itaise. Aind̄i am̄i n̄ini kom̄i amb̄ipati nisi Ap̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetun̄i am̄i kom̄i

itípihiya otípiipatihya enjerihiyaami ndíhetí awusoaito. ⁶ Isí utaaho atíhírisahosí kíma píwíma Itípiho Gaaho Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahoyíhiyaapí ausaatí katisíma biyatí atísatí nene.

Isíhiya Piraaterípiyaahanda Bimohiyíhiyaapí Utípiho Notaise

⁷ Utaaho kímíko píwíha jíhaatí satatí kandataase. “Kíníyí píwíha wíwa Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya aunahípatí Piraaterípiyaahanda bimohiyíhiyai winjatisího itípiho enjeríhopí jípatípaime. Píwíha siya-haapíto. ‘Níní apípaahí akítíníhí Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaahíhí napaitítí káindíhoníne. Aindí amí níní Autaahaatíhomíhoníní apípaahí akítíhoníne. Aindí nahataapa akítíhapaami tanyaahoníne. Níní Daawitíhomí kíhírí isítíhoníne. Isí níní wapaamí maasomwaaní nutosisaníhí wo nga netí wíndí namaapuwítáise. Aindí amí níní wapaamí maasomwaaní naputosisaníhí wo nga netí kamwaaní wíndí nuwatímosítáise. ⁸ Níní kíníyí kaingíwaiwaahí nahatewa aimí mmonítí netí gwínyaatíhoníne. Isí atime! Níní kinyapí kíníyí ndímaahomwaaní maasomwaaní nutosoníhí nundataise. Isí utaaho wo nga netí japíhí wíndí namaapuwítáise. Kíníyí kíníyí watípíhandí andítítítaapíhandí maipíhonjí ahíngisetíhí níní aimí gisonítí gwínyaaho. Iyataahandí kandí kíníyí nisí píwíha atímbí níwatípí amí baimbí japepíhírípí amí kíníyí nisí ambípatí wíndí nepí namaanoaasise. ⁹ Isíhiya siya satíwí nyahí títíhí Judaahiyaaníní Autaahaatíhomíhiyaane tohiyíhiya siya jaiwíhítawaatopo. Kíya Bwaasíríhíramíhiyaaso. Isí atime! Níní kíyaisí netí nandusoasisaníhí kíya napíwí kíníyíhiní kíníyí auhíraapíhí napíwí atotípíwesítáapo. Iyoníhí kíya nisapí satíwí saiwí ko Autaahaatího Jísaasího kíyaisí maarího nunyatí amí maarího wíwíwataise tíwí mmoníwí nepí gwínyaítaapo. ¹⁰ Kíníyí nisí píwíha baimbí atímbí nepí anítímbí japepíhírípí isíwatapáise. Píwíha isíwatapaapí naaníhaiwa nangíse-nahaiwa noaipasíwíwai andítítípí bitotapa nepí ipíhatímbímapáise. Isí amí níníngísangísí gísí gínjatítí anítíndí gíwatíto. Anítíndí gíwatí-saníhí nasenahaiwa saíwa isíhiya yapíhí nahandaahiya nahatíyai nunjenatí nusoaipaitandíhaiwa gísaapíhí wíndí namangoaipaitando. ¹¹ Níní gísenda ketí kúraaníhí napíto. Isí kíníyí isíwatingíwíwai anítímbí isíwate. Amí kíníyí píraisíhandí wíhoaníhaiwa utaaho wo namaníndatí wíndí namangáito.

¹² Isí amí Utaaho wo nahataapa maapí yapípatambíhaiwa komí tiworísaisí tiwatí ipíhatisamahonaahí níní koaisí netí yasíha míhotíríhírematí míhotíto ko noaipatí nisí Autaahaatíhomí anáanámí yasíha watípíhaimatítando. Saíndí netí yasíhemasaníhí ko wíndí Autaahaatíhomí aníhandí namasí noaipatí namutáise. Apípaahí owetítáise. Aindí amí níní komíhetí nisí Autaahaatíhomí ambípatí jípatípíwindosíto. Aindí amí nisí Autaahaatíhomí aunahípatamí ambípatí komíhetí jípatípíaindosíto aunahípatí waníhatí Jerusaremíhandí nisí Autaahaatíhoapíhí yamíhapataatíhapí namasí maapí noaatípasípato. Aindí amí nisí ambípatí waníhatisangí komíhetí jípatípíaindosíto. ¹³ Isí utaaho atíhírisahosí kíma píwíma Itípiho Gaaho Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaapí ausaatí katisíma biyatí atísatí nene.

K̄iraisihom̄i Is̄ih̄iya Aunah̄ipat̄i Reotesiyaahandaahiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄iho Notaise

¹⁴ Utaaho k̄im̄iko naas̄iko p̄w̄iha satat̄i kandataase: “K̄inȳi p̄w̄iha wiwa is̄ih̄iya aunah̄ipat̄i Reotesiyaahanda bimohiȳih̄iyai winjatis̄ho it̄ip̄iho enjer̄ihop̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaime. Iyataat̄i p̄w̄iha sa siyahaap̄ito. “N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄un̄i am̄i ipot̄i wapa kaitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄itat̄i w̄s̄asis̄ihaap̄un̄i, ‘ak̄ite,’ nd̄i kand̄ihon̄in̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihaam̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i n̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha nahata t̄it̄ih̄i nga baind̄i ausaat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ak̄it̄it̄imb̄ipa ausaimanot̄ihon̄ine. Autaahaat̄iho nis̄ihetap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa ahaimb̄ipaam̄i tanyaahon̄in̄i awais̄ihon̄in̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoaasataayo. ¹⁵ Kinȳi kainḡiwaiwa nahatewa n̄in̄i aim̄i mmon̄it̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. Kinȳi w̄ind̄i tahan̄ahon̄imet̄ip̄un̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i mbwahon̄imet̄in̄ih̄i n̄in̄i aim̄i mmoho. Kinȳi tahan̄ip̄o am̄i mbwaapo saimb̄i bim̄taap̄i n̄in̄i maar̄itataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataahand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi got̄i mas̄ihon̄j̄i tahan̄ip̄i d̄ih̄imaatataise. Am̄i k̄inȳi w̄ind̄i tahan̄ip̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i mb̄mw̄oaahise. Kinȳi sain̄ih̄i n̄in̄i gis̄i nis̄i maahomwaaŋap̄i kwah̄ind̄i daut̄i noaah̄imaito. ¹⁷ Kinȳi satapaase: “N̄in̄i naw̄iho am̄i ik̄ip̄ipa ap̄ipaah̄i asaketahon̄ine. N̄in̄i wapaap̄i w̄ind̄i nenoaah̄imeto,” tapaase. Satapaahand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi ap̄ipaah̄i m̄maipaimb̄i isaimb̄i bindapaise. Is̄ih̄iya usa nga kinyap̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄ih̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄amwaaŋj̄i bindapaise. Kinȳi ap̄ipaah̄i ik̄ip̄ipa wapa owehon̄j̄i am̄i kinȳi nd̄iha niyotahon̄j̄i am̄i somaah̄ihon̄j̄i bindapaise. Saimb̄i bindapaahand̄i kand̄i n̄in̄i setahon̄ine t̄ip̄i k̄inȳi k̄iwahon̄j̄i sandap̄i w̄ind̄i mot̄in̄ip̄i ḡimunyaahise. ¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i gis̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ima kinȳi gw̄inyaaitaap̄iha kah̄itataato. Nis̄i gor̄ihand̄i sis̄ihaara t̄ihat̄i ik̄waaŋt̄ip̄iho wapa maip̄ihapa nam̄ihat̄imb̄ipa t̄ihat̄i nemase. Is̄i nis̄i gor̄ihand̄i sand̄i naw̄iho naninyap̄i k̄inȳi nepe, k̄inȳi noaipap̄i wapa ak̄ip̄ipa gaahapaisahon̄j̄it̄itaapo. Aimb̄i am̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄ih̄ir̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaah̄ir̄i nep̄i niyope somaah̄ihon̄j̄i b̄imimisam̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya w̄ind̄i maahisosaish̄i w̄ind̄i mamaas̄itando. Aimb̄i am̄i marasin̄iho nd̄ihaap̄iho naw̄iho naninyap̄i nepe. Nep̄i nd̄ihot̄i ahiyaposap̄i nga baimb̄i jaitaapo. ¹⁹ Am̄i n̄in̄i is̄ih̄iya usais̄i maar̄iho nunyataataah̄i kiyais̄i it̄ihund̄it̄i kiyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i t̄it̄ihemwahon̄ine. Is̄i am̄i kinȳi k̄iwahon̄j̄i and̄it̄it̄ip̄i kinȳi kainḡiwaiwa nep̄i t̄it̄ihemat̄ip̄i kinȳi maip̄ihaiwa kainḡiwaiwa namasis̄i nepemaito. ²⁰ Atime! N̄in̄i maasomwaaŋj̄i bitondaat̄i taat̄i tit̄i kw̄it̄iwataayo. Is̄i utaaho wo nis̄i maahomwaaŋj̄i atisataat̄i maasomwaaŋj̄i nisap̄i nuhonaah̄i am̄i n̄in̄i nandaat̄i koaisat̄i maas̄i bim̄to. Koaisat̄i maas̄i nandapa nainjan̄ih̄i am̄i ko n̄ingisat̄i maas̄i nandapa nandaise. ²¹ Is̄i am̄i Utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄i yap̄ip̄atamb̄ihaiwa kom̄i tiworisais̄i kohimatat̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ih̄atisataataah̄i ko n̄ingisat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i n̄in̄i bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i maas̄i bim̄taise. Siyat̄i n̄in̄i j̄ihura nis̄i tiworisais̄i tit̄i ip̄ihat̄ind̄imahon̄ih̄i Ap̄iho n̄ingis̄i nan̄imaat̄i kom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i ah̄in̄ih̄i bimoh̄ip̄atamat̄iyat̄i bim̄taise. ²² Is̄i utaaho atih̄ir̄isahos̄i k̄ima p̄w̄ima It̄ip̄iho Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaap̄i ausaat̄i kaundis̄i ma biyat̄i atisat̄i nene,” ndataase.

4

Yamîhapataatîhî Autaahaatîhopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Koai Mepî Autaahêpumawaayopo

¹ Saiwa aimî mmonîti namîhaatosati ipotî japîhi yapepataahîmataindî jataati yamîhapataatîhî maasomwaanî wamwaanî nundihî mmonataayo. Aihî utaaho so nîngisî jihî gaataî kandisîhomî pîwîha naahutarîhîrî otîpîho kapaparîhîramatîtati pîwandihî atisohîho satatî nîngisî kandataase. “Kinyî kîmasîni nasaamane wiwa ipotî noaipaitandîhapaapî kahîtîti nangisîtaano,” ndataase. ² Aihî ketî kuraanîhî Itîpîho Gaaho nasatî nisîhetî waatî nîndotî nanoaipataise. Aihî nisî maarîhomî ndîha nanorîhaataise. Aihî nîni yamîhapataatîhî jataati Autaahaatîhomî gwîtiho siya kinîhandî ahotihî mmonataayo. Aihî ko gwîtihoasîni utaaho wo bindataise. ³ So utasometapî nausaatindîhandî nawîha wa apîpaahî gaaha anaahîha asisorîha jesîpaaha biyatî nausaatahaasi kaamatiyatî nausaatataise. Iyatî amî nawîha wa apîpaahî gaaha anaahîha amatenîha karîneriyanîhaisangi nausaatataise. Aihî amî apaahorîhîrî wîrî koaisî aunîhiyatî nesîwesîwatî otaatemati ahondaise. Sîrî apaahorîrî nawîha wa gaaha anaahîha asisorîha emererîha biyatî nausaatahaasi kaamatiyatî apîpaahî bosaasînatî nausaatataise.* ⁴ Aihî amî gwîtiho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatîhomî gwîtiho siyaahandi otaatemati nesîwesîwatî ahondaise. Aihî amî kaiwa gwîtiho siyaasiwaasîni mîtihiya 24 kaiwîhiya bindawaayopo. Siya mîtihiya apotîhîrî kîhoepîhîrî utaarîhîrî niyopîhiyaare. Aiwî amî kiya tingaatîha awaisawîhiya kinîhiya nipatohîhamatiyaha gorîhanda kaiwîha kiyaami mîtihoaatîhî nipaataawaayopo. ⁵ Autaahaatîho awaisîhomî gwîtiho siyaahandî ahotimbîpîhî tîwîpatamî kinapîpa kinapaahoena nausainjîtihandî apîpaahî waatî nausaatatî bosaasînataise. Amî kîrîrutatî amî wîndî waatî gaatinjîhî atisataatî tîwîpatî asoatatî gandaase. Gwîtiho siyaahandî mandosihîhoanî sisîha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandî norîhîramatiyahiwa taatî tîhataise. Saiwa sisîmaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatîhomî itîpîhore. ⁶ Iyataati amî Autaahaatîhomî gwîtiho siyaahandamî mandosihîhoanî wîndî kapîhî ahondaise. Iyataati sandî durîhîrî awairîhîrî apîpaahî saasanotahîrî gîraasihora kaiwîhîramatiyatîhîrî ahondaise. Aihî amî wapa asîtimatatî bimotî ahotimbîpa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaatîhomî gwîtiho otaatemapî wihoanî waurî amî wihoanî waurî bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambîpatetî nahataapîpîhî gaamatî ndîhaahî mandosihîhoanî amî dawaataatunî ahetahaiwaare. ⁷ Aihî jîhandî wanîhandî asîtimatatî bimotî ahotîmî naindîhandî sandî pusiketîho awaisîho watîpîho raiyonîhandamatiyahande. Aihî amî kapîhandî 2 handî asîtimatatî bimotî ahotîmî naindîhandî maasapîho awaisîho kauho sapîhomatiyahande. Aihî amî kapîhandî 3 handî asîtimatatî bimotî ahotîmî naindîhandamî ndîmaahomwaanî utaahomî ndîmaahomwaanîamatiyahande. Aihî kapîhandî 4 handî asîtimatatî bimotî ahotîmî naindîhandî sandî boho autaahî otîpwîrîpwîrisatî

* 4:3: Nawîmaiwa kîmaiwa nawîho awaisîhotahaiwa amî kaiwaapî isîhiyaami maarîho apohîpatî nepandîwa turîmahiyahaiwa apîpaahî gaahaiwaare. Iyatî kaiwa Autaahaatîhomî nausaatindîhandapî nasoaanataise.

daisihomatiyahande. ⁸ Maur+mauri as+timatati bimoti ahot+mi naiw+maiwaam+het+ n+naasaindam+het+ dit+haiwa ikw+ri naasair+tihi w+ram+ naasoh+tahaiwa 6 kiyati ahetahaiwe. Aih+ kaiwaam+ amb+pateti nahataap+pihi ndihaahi gaamati ahendaise. Aih+ ami kaiwaam+ ditatotisangi ndiha ahendaise. Aih+ saiwa apat+huni otap+haatun+ nasisoar+ sat+w+ katawaatopo. “Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho Nahatewaam+ Wat+pihandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainah+hore. So Gaaho Ainah+hore. So gaaho Ainah+hore. Aimap+ bimaam+ nasati wan+ bindataise. Am+ ipot+ ipotisangisi kon+hi jinjap+hi bimaam+ nutaise,” t+w+ namaam+haapi kaan+hi kat+mi nowaayopo. ⁹ Saiwa as+timatati bimoti ahotiw+maiwa utaaho awais+ho kin+ho as+timat+taat+w+handisaho kon+hi nasisoar+ bimis+hopi waati maaritawaayopo. Aiw+ koais+ gaahon+si gaare und+w+ kom+ amb+pati nepi mep+ autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa maur+tihi maur+tihi as+timatati bimoti ahot+mi naiw+maiwa nahatewet+ nasisoar+ saiw+ kiyawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih+ ami sikuraah+ m+tihiya 24 kaiw+hiya ko awais+ho kin+ho gw+tiho siyaahandaas+n+ bimis+hom+ nd+het+ timahiyaw+ atot+piwesaw+ bindawaawi kop+ gaapundawaayopo. Am+ ko kon+hi asoheomatati nasisoar+ bimis+hore. Aih+ ami kiyaam+ tingaat+ha gor+ihanda kaiw+ha nipaatot+ha nousohaapi ko awais+ho kin+homi nd+het+ utatot+ tim+hauhi timahiyati ahot+hi ko awais+ho kin+hopi sat+w+ aun+h+h+ri katawaatopo: ¹¹ “Awais+hone k+ny+ nyami Autaahaat+hone. K+ny+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapaam+ autaa+hi n+waataati bindapaise. Am+ is+hiya kinyap+ nga maarit+w+ kiny+ amb+pati nangimaitaapo. Amb+pati nangimaapi kiny+ wat+pihandam+ ot+tihi bim+taapo. Sand+ apaap+maae. K+ny+ kahapaamap+pa kaimbi ahaing+hone. K+ny+ gw+nyaapi maariting+ri+h+ret+ kahapaamap+pa kaimbi ahain+hi noaipataise. Noaipat+ wan+ k+maiwa ahondaise,” t+w+ aun+h+h+ri katawaatopo.

5

Jon+ho Ut+pihand+ Namaasap+handun+ Sip+si+piho Sip+pi+hohoaisun+ Usonataise

¹ Utaaho gw+tiho siyaahandaas+n+ bimis+hom+ ikw+ri gaat+hi+raihooan+ ut+pihand+ w+nd+ ahot+hi mmonataayo. Iyataati ut+pi+nd+ sand+ napapot+man+w+ mmapihande. Sand+ ut+pi+ndam+ apapaah+ jipatiha ahotahande. Aiw+ sand+ ut+pi+nd+ an+tiw+ kaap+pati kendor+ihanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mmapi+ namasaw+hande. ² Aih+ nin+ it+piho enjer+ho wat+pihoai iwinjahon+hi ko waap+hi+ta satati kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahon+hi ut+piho k+mo namaasapi kaap+pati kendor+ihanda an+tiw+ namasaw+ ahiyoh+mo nawaapamat+ nes+pati nupwiyaitaise tati waap+hi+tati kandaase. ³ Satati katih+hand+ kand+ utaaho wo yam+hapataat+hi bimis+horoyap+patap+hi bimis+horoyam+ yap+patam+ nyepepi bimis+horoyam+ nga net+ kand+ ut+pi+nd+ nupwiyaat+ m+hat+hi jaitand+ wo mot+nati owetise. ⁴ Nin+ jataati utaaho wo net+ sand+ ut+pi+nd+ nga nupwiyaat+ am+ m+hat+hi jati mmondand+ho owetih+ nin+ maipaindi gotaayo. ⁵ Aih+ m+tihiya 24 kaiw+hiyaami wo satati nngisi kandataase. “K+ny+ w+nd+ gomaat+pi+ atime. Judaahom+hetapi+ namoyaati+mi nasohiy+hiyaam+hetapi+ noaipas+ho Raiyon+mo is+hiyai iwinjat+tand+ho awais+ho Daawit+hoetapi+ noaipas+ho awais+ho kom+ amb+pati+ autaa+hi

ahotisħo tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipħatisħo ko nawħiyati kaapipati kendorhandi sepeni kiyahaiwaara utipihand namaasapi napapotimanwi namasotihand nga neti nesipati nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

⁶ Aih i Sipisipho sipipihoho bitosihi nini iwinjatayo. Aih ko aimi tiwauhi napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaatihomi gwitihomuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoari bimoti ahotiwauramuni otihapihi bitondaise. Aih mitihya 24 kaiwhiyaami gwitihosiyaahandi koaisi otaatemati ahondaise. Komi maasamaapiho 7 kiyate. Aih ami komi ndiha 7 kiyati ahetahore. Saiwa ndiha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatihomi itipihore. So itipihosi kiyamoaisi Autaahaatihosi aimi yapih nahandaahapi natausaasise. ⁷ Aih ko Sipisipho Sipipihohosi noti utipihosi so anitiwi namaasapi utaaho gwitihosiyaahandaasini bimisiho ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji ahotisiho sanoti netaise. ⁸ Ko utipihosi so aimi nesih wapa 4 kiyahapa asitimatati nasisoari ahotimbipauni ami mitihya 24 kaiwhiyauni komi utatototi timahiyawi atotipiwesawi ko Sipisipho Sipipihohopi gaapundawaayopo. Aih mitihya 24 kaiwhiya nahatiya apwitihihi wiri gitaahandamatiyahiri ninaasohi isiwatawaayopo. Aiw ami disihand windi gorihanda kaiwhanduni isiwatawaayopo. Aiw saiwa disiwaatihapi sitipati dipumanati wamainjotahati noaipataise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami gaapipatapi namihanahaiwaare. ⁹ Aih kiya aunihihihi wiri wanihihihi satiw katawaatopo: “Kinyi naasonhihi kiwahonji nga nawhaimbi utipihosi so anitiwi namaasapi kaapipati namaasawi ahiyotihosi nepi nupwiyaitaise. Sandi apaapimahe isihya gi tihiwauhi napopaise. Tihiwauhi napopaapi kinyi jtipataahi nunyanipi isihyaishi japihi numwaapaise Autaahaatihoaapihimaitaapo. Ye akite kinyi isihya nahatiya piwha kiha kiha piwaatohiyihya ami ambipati kahatamatipetahiya ami yapipati nahatewaraahapihiyaisuni kinyi jtipati nunyanipi japihi numwaapaise. ¹⁰ Kiya Autaahaatihomi isihya ko iwinjatitandihiyemataise. Iyati ami komi otipipati kawitaatiwhiya pirisihiyemataise. Iyati kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi otipipipati kawiw kinjhiyaimatiwi isihyaishi iwinjaawi kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimitaatiwo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipisiphoai Maaritwi Mepi Autaahepumawaapo

¹¹ Aih ami nini japihi jataati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya enjerihya apipaahi taahiyihyaami maahomwaanji atisataayo. Siya enjerihyaami nambaahandi miriyoni miriyonihaiwa pihitati handireti kiyatitih ami tiwathaahti tausenihaiwa pihitahaiwaatahiya kinjho Autaahaatihosi bimimbipihuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoari bimaami naimbipaisuni ami mitihya 24 kaiwhiyaisuni nepi otaatemapi bitotawaayopo. ¹² Bitotawa kiya maahomwaanji naasaataatimap satiw katawaatopo. “Kimo Mwaaho Sipisipimo jihura tiwauhi napwisimo nga wandiha ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaamatiyati ami gwinyaitaatiwha amitiha gaaha ami watipihand awaindahand naitaise. Ko siyonhi isihya nga koai nepi autahi isiwatiwi ami mepi autahapumapi ami ambipati awaipati nunyaw ami kop kiya maarititaapo. (Aiw koaisi kinyi gaahone gaare, unditaapo,” tiwi konyahitiwi waati katawaatopo.)

¹³ Aih+ am+ n+n+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa g+munyainj+pipa Autaahaat+ho ahaimb+paam+ p+waahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa p+waiwa kahapaamap+pa yam+hapataat+hun+ am+ yap+pataap+hun+ am+ yap+patam+ nyepepun+ am+ dur+h+raat+hun+ ahotiwaiwaam+ p+waahaiwaap+to. Kahapaamap+pa g+munyainj+pipa nahataapa nahataap+p+h+ ahotiwaiwa waap+h+i+tw+ satawaatopo, “K+mo Utaamo kom+ gw+t+ho siyahandaas+n+ bindata is+h+yai iwinjatis+moaisun+ am+ Mwaaho Sip+sip+hoaisun+ nyah+ kindaris+ gaahindaahis+ gaare undoh+waiwaun+ am+ kindaris+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ nunyoh+waiwaun+ am+ kindarap+ maaritoh+waiwaun+ am+ kindarap+ and+i+titoh+waiwaun+ kindar+ nga jinjap+h+ nasisoar+ nep+se,” tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aih+ am+ wapa maur+ maur+ as+timat+tw+ nasisoar+ ahot+m+ niyoh+waiwa satawaatopo. “Ye ak+i+si+ t+i+he,” tawaatopo. Aih+ am+ m+i+hiya 24 kaiw+hiya kap+h+ bimohiy+hiya kindarap+ atos+p+wesawi gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Kaap+ata An+itiw+ Kaap+iw+ Ut+p+hoai Nama-sot+hand+ Nawaapat+ Nes+pataise

¹ Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho ut+p+ho wo an+itiw+ 7 kaiw+hap+h+ kaap+ata namasaw+ w+sasaw+ ahiyaw+ho net+ is+watataise. Net+ is+watata kaap+pati j+hat+ t+waapat+ nes+pataise. Nes+pas+h+ wapa maur+ maur+ as+timat+tw+ nasisoar+ ahot+m+ naiwaiwaam+ w+nd+ p+waatih+ n+n+ atisataat+ asoahaamat+tat+ gandaase. Iyat+ kand+ satat+ kandaase. “K+ny+ namme,” ndaase. ² Aih+ am+ n+n+ jap+h+ jata maasap+ho osihand+ w+nd+ k+hoep+handi winjataayo. Sand+ osindaas+n+ utaaho wo yasaih+r+ is+waho kandaas+n+ aw+i+matat+ bindataise. Aih+ ko kom+ tiworisai kohimatat+ tiwat+ ip+hatitand+ koai j+himatohiy+hiya awaisaw+hiyaam+ tingaat+ha wa nunyaw+hore. Aih+ ko tiwor+ho kohimatat+ tiworisais+ tiwat+ ip+hatitand+hoematat+ not+ tiworisai kohimatat+ daah+ tiwat+ tunnat+ yahw+natataise.

³ Aih+ am+ Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho kaap+pati kap+hat+ ut+p+hoai an+itiw+ namasaw+ w+sasopat+ t+waapat+ nes+pataise. Aih+ wapa kap+h+ as+timat+tw+ nasisoar+ ahot+m+ naiwaiwaam+ w+nd+ kap+hand+ 2 hand+ sandaase. “K+ny+ namme,” ndaase. ⁴ Satih+ maasap+ho osiho amaten+ho noaipataise. Iyataat+ utaaho so osisoas+n+ bimisoais+ wat+p+hand+ nunyawaayopo k+maap+ yap+pataap+h+ asis+ha gaaha napaind+hand+ ahotih+ is+hiya wind+ t+mun+w+ bimot+ha nemaitando. Nemahon+h+ is+hiya dopaw+ am+ is+hiya usais+ siy+hiyais+ timaitaat+wo. Aih+ ko sat+ ot+pit+ kaitand+ koais+ namatanaat+ awainanaat+ kosasaihanaat+ nunyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih+ Sip+sip+ho Sip+p+hoho kaap+pati 3 hat+ namasaw+ ut+p+hoai w+sasopat+ nes+pataise. Nes+pas+h+ am+ wapa as+timatat+ nasisoar+ bimaam+ naimb+paam+ 3 hand+ sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aih+ am+ n+n+ jap+h+ jata maasap+ho osiho as+haho noaipas+h+ iwinjataayo. Aih+ ko osihoas+n+ aw+i+matat+ bimis+ho s+ker+hand+ kom+ ikw+raah+ is+wahore. ⁶ Aih+ n+n+ w+nd+ atisataat+ sand+ utaaho wo taat+ p+waatih+handamatiyahand+ noaipas+h+ atisataayo. Sand+ utaaho wom+ p+w+haamatiyat+ noaipas+i+nd+ wapa maur+maur+ as+timatat+ nasisoar+ bimiwaiwaam+ ot+hat+hap+ noaipataise. Sa p+w+ha sataha noaipataise. “K+ny+ numbwi kiny+ ot+p+pati+ kaime is+hiya nandapaap+”

nenoaahit̄itaat̄iwo. Saisam̄ih̄i asis̄iḥa naasaap̄i naw̄iḥo nehoh̄ihora p̄irawaaho on̄iḥa maip̄ihonjop̄i windis̄iḥoaisangi am̄i kon̄iḥo baarihand̄i on̄iḥa maip̄ihonya monyur̄i monja windisonyaisangi ko naw̄iḥo nunyaw̄i naito. Siyapaahand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi ipat̄i orip̄ihatun̄i am̄i ipat̄i wain̄ihandun̄i nep̄i namop̄is̄as̄ime,” daase.

⁷ Aih̄i Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iḥo S̄ip̄ip̄ihoho kaap̄ipat̄i 4 hati nama-saw̄i an̄itiw̄i ut̄ip̄iḥo w̄isasopat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Aih̄i wapa maur̄imaurōi as̄itimatat̄i bimaam̄i naiwaiwaam̄i 4 hand̄i satat̄i kandaase: “K̄inȳi namme,” ndaase. ⁸ Satih̄i n̄in̄i jap̄ih̄i jata osihand̄i w̄ind̄i ik̄irotat̄i asisor̄ihand̄i noaipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Aih̄i kandaasin̄i utaaho wo aw̄it̄imatat̄i bindataise. Iyataat̄i utaaso osihoas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imatat̄i bimis̄ihom̄i amb̄ipat̄i is̄ih̄iya napoh̄it̄ihandam̄ihore. Aih̄i is̄ih̄iya napoh̄iȳih̄iya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i is̄ih̄iya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i n̄iwipinjai taat̄i nasataise. Aih̄i kuris̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nunyawaayopo kur̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ih̄iyais̄i nep̄i maur̄imauraap̄ih̄imap̄i nep̄i ahoaim̄i tip̄itapaitaat̄imo. Tip̄itapaap̄i ahoaimosam̄i kaiwa w̄ind̄i naasaind̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya bimoh̄iȳih̄iyai timasaih̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iwo. Ko namatanaat̄i kosasaih̄anaata is̄ih̄iya siȳih̄iyai tiw̄itaat̄imo. Iyat̄i am̄i ko jar̄iḥo aungwohand̄i nusoaaasisaih̄i is̄ih̄iya jar̄ihop̄i napw̄itaat̄iwo. Iyat̄i am̄i ko timb̄ipa aungwohand̄i nusoaason̄ih̄i kapa not̄i is̄ih̄iya timb̄ipa nep̄i napw̄itaat̄iwo. Iyat̄i am̄i ko suh̄i maasap̄iḥo kohas̄ip̄iḥo ainj̄ih̄ip̄ipa yap̄ipatamb̄ih̄apai net̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄ihetemat̄i nusoaason̄ih̄i kapa net̄i is̄ih̄iyai ikot̄i tiwon̄ih̄i kiya is̄ih̄iya napw̄itaat̄iwo.

⁹ Aih̄i Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iḥo S̄ip̄ip̄ihoho kaap̄ipat̄i 5 hat̄i an̄itiw̄i namasaw̄i ut̄ip̄iḥo w̄isasopat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Siyat̄i nes̄ipas̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya napoh̄iȳih̄iyaam̄i maar̄iḥo ar̄itaahandam̄i yat̄ih̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bimauh̄i winjataayo. Siya isiya j̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa an̄itiw̄i is̄iwatawa p̄w̄iḥa ka ausaap̄i is̄ih̄iyai kaundauh̄i kandap̄i tiworisa tiwauh̄i napoh̄iȳih̄iyaam̄i maar̄ihore. ¹⁰ Napoh̄iȳih̄iyaam̄i maar̄iḥo waat̄i kaahaata satat̄i kandaase: “Nahataapaam̄i Awais̄ihon̄j̄i Kin̄ihone, k̄inȳi gaahaiwa t̄it̄ih̄iwaah̄ih̄i napait̄ip̄i nasisoari kaimb̄ihone. K̄inȳi t̄it̄ih̄i nga ainah̄ihon̄j̄i bimaap̄ihone. K̄inȳi kainḡiwaiwa ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaare. Nyah̄i napitiyaahaiwaara jat̄im̄i nut̄ihaawe k̄inȳi is̄ih̄iya yap̄imbatamb̄ih̄iyai kiyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i sah̄i saiw̄i saiw̄i kaiw̄ih̄iyaate und̄ip̄i nep̄i tip̄itapaitaap̄ihuraapo? Aimb̄i nyam̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i nep̄i nanyuhaahot̄ihandap̄i wihoan̄j̄ihand̄i kiyais̄i numw̄itaap̄ihuraapo?” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Aih̄i kiya n̄inaasiyais̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i utaar̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄ih̄ir̄i nunyawaayopo. Nunyaw̄i kiyai saundawaatopo: “Sah̄i neh̄i mas̄ihon̄j̄i ik̄in̄iw̄i jat̄iw̄ise, tiworisa is̄ih̄iya maas̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyoh̄iȳih̄iyaisun̄i am̄i sam̄i nais̄ih̄iya samataiw̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyai tiwisaih̄i napwisaih̄iapo am̄i sangi tisawauh̄i napoh̄ipatamataiwo. Is̄ih̄iya tiwisaih̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaam̄i nambaahand̄i Autaahaat̄iḥo aim̄i mmonat̄i net̄i gw̄inyaase. Is̄i tiworisa isiya siyais̄i tipi owemasaih̄ihura sangi tisap̄i sam̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i nep̄i nasuhoahot̄ihandapaah̄i Autaahaat̄iḥo wihoan̄j̄ihand̄i numw̄itaise.

¹² Aih̄i Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iḥo S̄ip̄ip̄ihoho kaap̄ipat̄i 6 hat̄i ut̄ip̄iḥoi namasaw̄i namaasahopat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i jap̄ih̄i jata ip̄ipat̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i noaipat̄i ip̄ipat̄ipin̄j̄ih̄i mmonataayo. Aih̄i am̄i ip̄iḥo noaipat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i asahat̄i tutip̄ihand̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i am̄i waat̄iḥoaisangi noaipat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i amaten̄it̄at̄i j̄it̄ip̄ihand̄i ahondaise. ¹³ Aih̄i am̄i kaumbwaat̄i autaah̄i

yamihapataat+hi ahotiwaiwa yapipataap+hi t+mahiyataise mbipa watip+hapa murihoai neti ahoaihi yandip+ho sangi+ho gwitip+ho nandindiwipatamatiyato. ¹⁴ Aih+hi am+hi yamihapatisangi aim+hi naihi owendaise. Siyat+hi yut+hi+ri nawop+hi ipesaw+hi napapot+man+hi w+hi ahiyoh+ipatamatiyato. Aih+hi am+hi nahataapa sis+houn+hi am+hi yap+pati mas+honya dur+hi+ri otaatemasonya ahotimb+pi+hi namasis+ wap+hi notaise. ¹⁵ Aih+hi yap+patambi awaisaw+hiya kin+hiyaun+hi am+hi amb+pati awaipat+hi nep+hi bimohiy+hiyaun+hi am+hi amihya pw+si+pi yaipa kaiwi tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+hi t+haapund+wi jihimatohiy+hiyaun+hi am+hi ik+pi+pa kahapaamap+pa am+hi naw+ho asaketahiyaun+hi am+hi is+hiya watip+hiyaun+hi am+hi is+hiya naw+ho w+nd+hi namep+hi neh+hi ot+ip+pati kiyohiy+hiyaun+hi nahatiya saiwaap+hi yan+hi+map+hi nuw+hi naw+hihaami jomaah+ipataat+hun+hi am+hi naw+hiha sis+hoas+n+hi aheti+hihaiwaam+hin+hi noaatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nuw+hi noaat+wi+hi bindawa naw+hiha sis+hopi sat+wi+hi kaahaatawaatopo. “Naw+hi maaran+hi sis+hi mon+hi nipepat+pi naumbw+nd+pi+hi nyangis+hi nyataatime. Awais+ho utaa+hi kin+hi hom+hi siyaahandaas+n+hi bimis+hi hom+hi nd+hiha nimb+hi pupo. Saisam+hi+hi Mwaaho Sip+hi sip+hiho Sip+hi p+hi hoho kom+hi awaind+hi hand+hi apowind+hi handisat+hi nasat+hi nyangis+hi yaas+hi hand+hi awaind+hi hand+hi namaanyam+hi tando. ¹⁷ Am+hi kindari is+hiyaap+hi apowind+hi hand+hi nep+hi ausaiman+hi taat+m+hiha asis+hiha wan+hi aim+hi ki+ma noaipataise am+hi kiya maip+hi haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwaap+hi wihooan+hi hand+hi maip+hi hand+hi kiyai numw+hi taat+hi mo. Is+hi nd+n+hi+hi kindaram+hi wat+hi p+hi hand+hi tip+hi ndamat+hi nga bim+hi taise?” t+hi w+hi kaahaatawaatopo.

7

Autaaahaat+hiho Is+hiya 144,000 Kaiw+hiyai Nep+hi Namop+hi sas+hi ndaat+hi w+hi Net+hi Yand+hi hemat+hi Nam+hi hanataise

¹ Ki+ma iwa nahatewa aim+hi noaipat+hi owetih+hi n+n+hi jata enjer+hiya it+pi+hiya mur+hi mur+hi yap+hi patam+hi otasaahaas+n+hi maing+hi rain+hi wih+hi wihooan+hi got+hi t+pi+hi haiwa (got+hi t+pi+hi haiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaap+hi+hi enjer+hiya 4 kaiw+hiya kiyaam+hi ikw+hi+ri ikw+hi sapaapan+hi+hi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Kiya enjer+hiya mb+hi pa maur+hi mauri it+pi+m+hi ndand+hi tip+hi nd+hi w+hi nimb+hi pupw+hi is+hi watawaayopo. Saiw+hi kiya mb+hi pa is+hi watawaayopo mb+hi pa saiwa waat+hi namaasataati yap+hi pat+hi dur+hi+ri ipati nemaamaitando. ²⁻³ Aih+hi am+hi n+n+hi jata am+hi enjer+hiho wo ip+hiho noaipasihooan+hi ap+hi nasat+hi noaipas+hi iwinjataayo. Aih+hi ko Autaaahaat+hiho is+hiya siya nis+hi hiye tati nam+hi hanati kiyaam+hi het+hi namasatos+hi t+hi tand+hi hapa is+hi wahore Autaaahaat+hiho kon+hi+hi nasisoari bimaam+hi nais+hi homo. Aih+hi ko enjer+hiho waati kaahaata enjer+hiya mur+hi muri Autaaahaat+hiho wat+hi p+hi hand+hi nunyati yap+hi patisun+hi dur+hi+ri risun+hi nep+hi nop+hi sas+hi taat+m+hi natausaasisaw+hi yai ko saundataase: “Sah+hi ket+hi yap+hi patisun+hi dur+hi+ri risun+hi ipatisun+hi nep+hi namop+hi sas+hi w+hi se. Nyah+hi is+hiya nyam+hi Autaaahaat+hi hom+hi hiya kom+hi ot+hi p+hi pat+hi hiyai j+hi+hi nd+hi maahomwaan+hi nam+hi hana siwipati mak+hi h+ri+hi ah+hi wisaati owetan+hi+hi sahi kaiwi kahapaamap+hi pai nep+hi nop+hi sas+hi taat+hi we,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴ Aih+hi n+n+hi is+hiya siya aim+hi nis+hi hiye tati Autaaahaat+hiho nam+hi hainjaw+hi hiyaam+hi nambaahand+hi amb+hi+hi tauh+hi atisataayo. Is+hiya Is+hi rahan+hi hiya nahatiyaam+hi ot+hi hat+hi hapi 144,000 kaiw+hi yai nam+hi hanawaayopo. ⁵ Aih+hi is+hiya Judaahoetapi

namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+ 12,000 kaiw+ nam+han+w+ am+ Rupen+hoetap+
 namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+ 12,000 kaiw+ nam+han+w+ am+ Gaat+hoetap+
 namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+ 12,000 kaiw+ nam+hanawaayopo.
 6 Aiw+ am+ Asaahoetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+ 12,000 kaiw+
 nam+han+w+ am+ Nap+taarihoetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+ 12,000
 kaiw+ nam+han+w+ am+ Manasehoetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+
 12,000 kaiw+ nam+hanawaayopo. 7 Aiw+ am+ Simiyon+hoetap+
 namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+ 12,000 kaiw+ nam+han+w+ am+ Ripaihoetap+
 namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+ 12,000 kaiw+ nam+han+w+ am+ Isakaahoetap+
 namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+ 12,000 kaiw+ nam+hanawaayopo. 8 Aiw+ am+
 Sipuron+hoetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+ 12,000 kaiw+ nam+han+w+
 am+ Josep+hoetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+ 12,000 kaiw+ nam+han+w+
 am+ Benjamin+hoetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+ 12,000 kaiw+
 nam+hanawaayopo. Isi+miya siyai Autaahaat+ho aim+ nis+hiye tati
 nam+hanataise.

*Is+hiya Taah+ti+hand+ Autaahaat+hop+ Aun+hi+hi+ri+ Kat+w+ Gaapund+w+
 Koai Mep+ Autaahepumawaayopo*

9 Aih+ am+ saiwa saind+ mmon+itosati ipoti jap+hi jata
 is+hiya ap+paah+ taah+ti+hand+ amb+pati owehand+ is+hiya nga
 w+nd+ aw+m+ti+taahetahand+ ahoyan+w+ bitohauh+ iwinjataayo.
 Siya isi+miya k+hap+h+ k+hap+h+hiyaare. Iyataat+ siya isiya
 yap+pati nahatepataahap+hiyaare. Iyataat+ am+ nahatiya
 amb+pati kahatamat+petisaw+hiyaam+hiyaare. Iyati am+ p+w+ha
 nahataam+hiyaare. Kiya Awais+ho Kin+homi siyaahandami
 nd+maahomwaanun+ am+ Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+p+hohomi nd+hetun+
 bitotawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya nahatiya apot+hi+ri+ k+hoep+hi+ri+ utar+hi+ri+
 niyop+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiyaam+ ikw+raahi tot+pati is+w+hiyaare.
 10 Saiw+ kiya bitotawa sat+w+ waati+ waap+hi+ti+w+ katawaatopo:
 “Nyangisi+ jap+hi+ nanyamaitand+handami wat+pi+hand+ Autaahaat+ho
 kom+ siyaahandaas+n+ nasisoaari+ bimis+homi+hand+tati+ am+ Mwaaho
 Sip+sip+ho Sip+p+hohomi+hand+tati+ kindar+ sawindar+m+hande. Kindari
 nyangisi+ jap+hi+ nanyamaamaise,” t+w+ katawaatopo.

11 Aih+ enjer+hiya nahatiya Awais+ho Kin+homi siyaahandisi+
 nep+ otaatemap+ bitotawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ m+ti+hiyaaisun+ am+
 wapa mauri+ mauri+ as+timatati+ nasisoaari+ ahot+m+ naimb+paisun+
 otaatemap+ bitotawa siya kin+handaihoan+ jatawa atot+pi+wesaw+
 nd+maahomwaan+ yap+patet+map+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+w+
 koai mep+ autaahepumawaayopo. 12 Aiw+ kiya kop+ sat+w+
 gaapundawaayopo: “Ak+ite! Nyah+ nyam+ Autaahaat+hop+ kiyaan+n+hi
 maarit+m+ nut+haawo. Iyaat+ kom+ amb+pati awaipatap+ ausaawa
 kat+ti+haawo. Iyati am+ ko nahatewa am+ti+ha gaahaiwaisahore. Isi
 nyahi+ koaisi+ gaahone und+ti+haawo. Iyaat+ am+ nyahi+ koaisi+ newa mep+
 autahemwait+haawo. Iyati am+ ko nahatewa wat+pi+haiwaisahore.
 Ak+ite nahatewa kom+haiwaasi+ kom+heti+ aheti+m+ notaise. Ak+ite,”
 tawaatopo.

Is+hiya Siyaam+ Yaawind+hand+ Aim+ Owendaise

13 Aih+ kap+h+ yam+hapataat+h+ m+ti+hiyaimat+w+ bimohiy+hiyaam+
 wo sata n+ngisi+ sandat+ nanisenataise: “Isi+miya k+miya apot+hi+ri+
 k+hoep+maiwa niyop+ bitohohiy+miya diyaare? Aiw+ am+ kiya
 maahap+h+ap+ nap+w+hiyaare?” ndat+ n+ngisi+ nan+senataise.

¹⁴ Nanisesihhi ami nini koai wihooanjha saundataato: “awaisihone, kinyi kiwahonji kiyaapi gwinyaapihona,” undataato. Aihhi ami ko ningisi sata kandataase: “Isimiya kimiya kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhi nepi bimambiwihyaare. Bimambiwihyaasi Mwaaho Sipisipihho Sipipihohomi jtipataahi kiyaami apotihiri bausawimihauhi noaipati kihoejihirindaise. ¹⁵ Aihhi ami sandi kandapi kiya wani Autaahaathiho bimimbipihhi komi ndimaahomwaanji bitotawa apatihuni ami otapihaatuni komi anjitihihi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo ami ko komi siyaahandaasin bimisiho kiyai neti ikwaasumanitandoo. ¹⁶ Ko siyati kiyaisi ikwaasumanati iwinjatonihi kiyaisi jahomumanati ami waapohopi nausati naahutarihiri awaumasati ami kiyai ipihho watipihho windi waati tundati ipimunditandoo. ¹⁷ Ami Mwaaho Sipisipi Sipipihoho Awaisihomi siya kinjhandami otihapihi bitosiho kiyaisi komi sipisipihonyemati iwinjatati ami kiyai asitimatitaitawihandami waapoho konihi nasisoaari noaamasihoaapihi numwaasisomataise. Iyonihi ami Autaahaathiho kiyaami ndihotapi kwitipati nahatepi niwindiwati niwipiyaipaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sipisipihho Sipipihoho Kaapipati 7 Hati Namasawi Anitiwi Wisaopatitwaapatitnesipataise

¹ Mwaaho Sipisipihho Sipipihoho kaapipati 7 hati utipihoi anitiwi namaasapi wisasawi ahivotihho tiwaapati nesipasihhi 30 minitihandapi yamihapataatihi wapa kirirupa namwaipati apipaahi watiminamataise. ² Aihhi nini jata enjerihhiya itipihhiya 7 kaiwihhiya Autaahaathiho komi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipihhi bitohauhi ami kiyai usa kapaparihiri 7 kaiwihiri nunyauhi nehauhi iwinjataayo.

³ Aihhi ami enjerihho wo nasati aritaahandaasin bitondaise. Ko nyaihandi piritihho wo gorihanda kaiwihho koatihhi pautaaandi waamainjotahandi tihisaihi waamaindihiri noaipaitandihandi ahiiyati isiwahore. Aihhi koai pautaaandi phitiwi waati nunyawaayopo ami ko Autaahaathihomi isihhiyaami gaapipatisati neti timaamahiwati aritaahandi gorihanda kaiwihandaasin Awaisihho siyaahandaasin bindataati mandosihihooanji tihati koai waamaindumwati dipumanati numwitandoo. ⁴ Aihhi kandi pautaaandami biyati waimainjotindihandami sitipatuni ami isihhiya gwunyaahohiyihhiya gaapipati Autaahaathihopi gaapundohipatuni enjerihomi ikwiraatihapi dosisi Autaahaathiho bimimbipihhi komi ndimaahometeti niyataise. ⁵ Aihhi ko enjerihho nyaihandi piritihho pautaaandi koatihhi tihotihho neti aritaahandaasinapi sisihha noti ko piritihopi wiwatosati ami mihapi yapipataapihi timateise. Timasihhi asoaha waati aungwohandi nawatepwinati ganandi kinaipapa kinapaahoena nusaatatami ipipatipati witi ipipatipinataise.

Enserihhiya Jihhiya 4 Kaiwihhiya Kapaparihiri Ipowaaayopo

⁶ Aihhi ami enjerihhiya 7 kaiwihhiya kapaparihiri 7 kaiwihirisahiyaasi kiripaitaatiwi nepi timatewaaayopo.

⁷ Enjerihho jihho kapaparihiri komihiri wipati ndihaisahatuni ami sisihhauni jtipatisati ahoyati tiwanauhwa noaipasihhi kaiwai yapipataapihi nepi nepihowaayopo. Iyauhi ami yapipati

maurîmandemapi amî ipatî maurîmandemapi tipatapaapi ahiyawîhandisî yapîpatamî wîndî naasaindîhunî amî ipatamî wîndî naasaindîhî sisîhaara tahamataise. Aihî amî woyîha kîtarîhîrî asisorîhapaisangi sisîhaara tîhamataise.

⁸ Aihî amî enjerîho kapîhî 2 ho kapaparîhîrî komîhîrî iposîhî amî wapa sisîho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisîhaara taatî tîhîhîhoai kaisawî nepî durîhîrî sorîwaraahandaatîhî yotawaayopo. ⁹ Aihî durîhîrî sorîwaraahandî maurîmandemapi awîtîwîhîrisî maurî ahotihî mîrî naasairîhî noaipatî jîtîpatimatataise. Aihî amî durîhîraatîhî kahatamatîpetimbîpa maarîsatî ahoyatî notî nasayataimbîpa maurîmandemapi tipîtapaapîhapaasî mauraapîhapa kiyatî bimihî wîndî naasaindaapîhapa napotî owendaise. Aihî amî kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurîmandaapîhî tipîtapaapîhapaasî waurî kiyatî ahotihî wîndî naasaindaapîhaiwa netî nosasînatî owendaise.

¹⁰ Aihî enjerîho kapîho 3 ho komî kapaparîhîrî iposîhî kaumbwaatî waatî apîpaahî awaisaamaatî sisîha tosihandamatiyatî tîhwîtîhîrisatî tîhwîtimî yamîhapataatîhapî yapîpataapîhî tîmahiyataise. Iyatî waapîhaatunî amî waapoho yapîpataatîhapî mwîtîtutatî noaasîhounî maurîmandemapi tipîtapaapîhaiwaasî waurî kiyatî ahotihî wîndî naasaindaapîhaiwaatîhî gaamatî kaumbwaatî tîmahiyataise. ¹¹ Saatî kaumbwaatamî ambîpatî Marasinîho Ikonahoe tîwîhaate. Aihî waapîhaatî awaiwai amî waapoho mwîtîtutatî noaamasîho 3 haiwetî kaumbwaatî saatî tîmahiyatî kaiwai netî marasinîho ikonahoemataise. Aihî isîhiya waapoho saiwa nanîwîmapî taahiyîhiya napowaayopo amî waapîho ikosîho onaapîpaamataiwî nanîwîmapo.

¹² Aihî enjerîho 4 ho komî kapaparîhîrî iposîhî ipîhomunî waatîhomunî amî kaumbwaatamunî wihoaanîhapa maurî mandaapîhî tipîtapaahohîpîpaamî wapa wihoaanîhapa naasaindaapîhapa tîwaapatataise. Tîwaapatatî netî nopîsasînjîhî amî ipîhomunî waatîhomunî kaumbwaatamunî nausainjîhandî maurî mandemapi tipîtapaahohîtîhandî ipîhomunî amî waatîhomunî amî kambwaatamunî nausaatîndîhandî wîndî naasaindîhî namusaatatî niyotatî asîhatataise. Aihî otapîhaatapî wîndî naasaindunî amî apatîhapî wîndî naasaindunî wîndî namusainje. Asîhatataise. Aihî yatîwaapîhandî nga ahondaise.

¹³ Aihî nînî jata boho wo awaisîho yamîhapatamî otîhapîhî otîpwîrîpwîrimî taatî naihî iwinjataayo. Iyatî ko taatî pîrîruti no-taaho waapîhîtatî satihî atisataayo: “Ese nno! Isîhiya Yapîpataapîhî bimohiyîhiya nahatiya maipîhandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî naitaapo. Maipîhandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî nepî nopîsasîndaapo. Amî jîhaatî enjerîhiya wingwaasî murîmo kingwaasamî kapaparîhîrî ipoaitaatîwiyowo. Iposaihî naarîtî yaawîhaiwa apîpaahî awaiwaiwa yapîpataapîhî isîhiyaamîhetî noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

9

Enjerîho 5 Ho Kapaparîhîrî Ipotaise

¹ Aihî enjerîho 5 ho komî kapaparîhîrî iposîhî nînî kaumbwaatî jîhî aimî mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhapî yapîpataapîhî tîmahiyatî ahotisaamaatî iwinjataayo. Ahotihî kaati anîmwaahîpatî apîpaahî utaarîhatî tongîhatî tapotaaha owehatamî maahomwaanî netî

nisapuwat̄i napus̄it̄i handam̄i kih̄ir̄i nunyauh̄i n̄in̄i iwinjataayo. ² Aih̄i kaat̄i an̄im̄waah̄ipat̄i tonḡihat̄i tapotaaha owehatam̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ nisapuwat̄i napundind̄ihand̄i nuwamas̄ih̄i katam̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ap̄i sit̄ipat̄i noaipataise sis̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iha wat̄ip̄iha t̄ihoap̄i wapa ain̄ih̄ir̄i t̄ihauh̄i sit̄ipat̄i mw̄it̄itutat̄i noaipas̄ipatamatiyato. Iyat̄i sat̄i sit̄ipit̄i ip̄ih̄oaisun̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatisun̄i net̄i namaasas̄ih̄i am̄i ip̄ih̄o yam̄ihapat̄i noaipat̄i as̄ihatamataise. ³ Aih̄i wapa kupw̄ir̄ih̄o t̄apaat̄ip̄ihomatiyahapa kat̄i sit̄imataat̄ihap̄i noaipasi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i notaise. Aih̄i kapa t̄apaat̄ip̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i akos̄ih̄o yap̄ipatamb̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i is̄ihiyai ikwih̄i yawind̄ihandamatiyahand̄i koai nunyauh̄i nehore. ⁴ Aih̄i kiya saiwa kupw̄ir̄i t̄apaat̄ip̄ih̄oai sapa k̄itar̄ih̄ir̄i woȳiha tand̄ip̄ih̄o am̄i nahatapa wapa us̄ipaipat̄i asisor̄ihapa am̄i ipat̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nawat̄i ahetim̄b̄ipai w̄ind̄i nep̄i namop̄isas̄itaat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo. Am̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya kiyaam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ am̄itetet̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i s̄iwipat̄i mak̄ih̄ir̄i namaamaandahiyaisaah̄ih̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Iyataat̄i kiya isiyai w̄ind̄i siȳihiyai t̄imap̄i neh̄i waat̄ih̄o 5 kiyahop̄i t̄apaat̄ip̄ih̄o yaaw̄ihand̄i awaand̄ihand̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo. Iyataat̄i isiya siyai t̄apaat̄ip̄ih̄o yaaw̄ihand̄i numwind̄ihand̄i akoso is̄ihiyai ikwih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i waat̄i yaawa n̄iw̄inahand̄i ese no no t̄iw̄i gw̄iw̄i nehopotamatiyahand̄i nunyataise. ⁶ Iyon̄ih̄i sura asis̄iha saiwet̄i is̄ihiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya w̄ind̄i namwaapw̄itaapo. Aiw̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄i gw̄inyamawaahand̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i namausoaipaitaise. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. ⁷ Iyataat̄i saiwa t̄apaat̄ipiwaam̄i noaipahoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i osihaiwa pw̄is̄ipat̄i awaand̄ihand̄i wohand̄i wohand̄i tundaat̄iw̄i nep̄i t̄iman̄j̄hoh̄ir̄ih̄iretamataiw̄i noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaam̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i awaisaw̄ihyaam̄i tingaat̄iha gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiw̄i kaiwaam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ is̄ihyaam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄amatetahiyaare. ⁸ Aiw̄i am̄i kaiwaam̄i m̄isis̄iha as̄ihyaam̄i m̄isis̄ihaamatiyat̄i utaar̄ihaare. Iyataat̄i kaiwaam̄i manḡir̄i pusiket̄ih̄o ain̄j̄ih̄o raiyon̄ihandamatiyah̄ire. ⁹ Iyataat̄i kaiwa t̄apaat̄ip̄ihaiwaam̄i gw̄is̄iha k̄ir̄iwipatam̄i yapas̄iha yaipat̄i pw̄is̄ipat̄i tip̄iraitand̄i nimb̄imaasap̄i ain̄ih̄ir̄i kapaah̄ir̄i nipaatohipatamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataat̄i kapaam̄i ditat̄i gaatinj̄it̄ihand̄i kaarisihaiwa osihand̄i pw̄is̄ipat̄i wohandap̄i aisi ŋutih̄i naihi gaatinj̄it̄ihandamatiyat̄i ganataase. ¹⁰ Iyataat̄i kaiwa t̄apaat̄ipiwaam̄i nawit̄ihoh̄i akos̄ihom̄i nawit̄ih̄o is̄ihiyai muwat̄i ikw̄itand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i mw̄it̄ihomatiyahore. Kaiwaam̄i nawit̄ihoet̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i sis̄ihamatiyahand̄i is̄ihiyai waat̄ih̄o 5 kiyahoet̄i muwat̄i ikwon̄ih̄i yaaw̄itand̄ihand̄i ahondaise. ¹¹ Kaiwa t̄apaat̄ipiwa kaiwaam̄i awais̄ih̄o m̄it̄ih̄o kin̄j̄hoaisaw̄ihyaare. So kiyaam̄i awais̄ih̄o kin̄j̄o sat̄i an̄im̄waah̄ipat̄i utaar̄ihand̄i tonḡihat̄i tapotaha owehatam̄i enjer̄ihore. Pw̄iha Ip̄iruhaara so enjerom̄i amb̄ipat̄i Apadon̄ihore. Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄iw̄iha Ḡirik̄ihaara kopi katawaaw̄i Aporiyon̄ihore tawaatopo.*

¹² Maip̄ihand̄i naan̄j̄ihand̄i j̄ihap̄ihand̄i aim̄i noapat̄i owet̄ati nam̄ihaataise. Aih̄i waur̄i yat̄iw̄i naan̄j̄aur̄i maip̄ihaur̄i sanḡi

* 9:11: O am̄i nyam̄i p̄iw̄ihaara kopi sataat̄i Kahapaamap̄ipa Net̄i Nop̄isas̄itand̄ihore taat̄i amb̄ih̄it̄ihaawe.

noaipase.

¹³ Aihĩ enjeriho 6 ho komĩ kapaparĩhĩrĩ iposĩhi maasamahĩpo komĩhandĩ 4 kiyahaiwa arĩtaahandĩ gorĩhanda kaiwĩhandamĩ gotĩtĩpĩhaiwa (gotĩtĩpĩhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapĩhi Autaahaatiho komĩ ndĩmaahomwaaŋĩmasĩpĩpĩhi ahotimbĩpĩhapĩ utaaho wo piwiha piwaatihĩ nĩnĩ atisataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati piwa sa enjeriho 6 hoai satati kaundataase. “Kĩnyĩ enjerihiya 4 kaiwihiya waapĩhaati awaisaamaati Yũpĩretisihaateti nepĩ napuposohiyĩhiyaisĩ nupusoase kiya noaipasi nuto,” undati enjeriho 6 hoai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Saundihĩ ko kingwaasi enjerihingwaasi 4 kaiwĩhingwaasi ipĩhomĩ ndĩha siwĩpatĩ suraapunĩ asisiha suraapunĩ waatiho soetapunĩ amĩ kĩnaungwiha setapĩ nepĩ tĩmanĩwĩ napupwĩ isiwatohingingwaasi enjeriho nuwausoaasataise. Aihĩ kingwaasi nuwĩ isihiya nahatiyaisĩ nepĩ maurĩ mandaapĩhemapĩ ahoyohiyĩhiyaamĩ naasaindĩhi mandĩ ahoyanohiyĩhiya siyĩhiyaisĩ timaitaatiwo. ¹⁶ Isihiya piwĩsĩpĩ yaipati kaiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya maasapĩho osihoasĩnĩ awĩtĩmatĩwĩ bimohiyĩhiyaamĩ nambaahandĩ 200 miriyonĩ kaiwĩhiyaare tauhĩ nĩnĩ atisataayo. ¹⁷ Aindi nĩnĩ osihaiwa saiwaisĩ yapepataahamataindi kĩmĩretĩ usonataayo: isihiya osihoasĩnĩ awĩtĩmatĩwĩ bimohiyĩhiya kiyaamĩ kĩrĩwĩpatoti ainĩhĩrĩ kapaahĩrĩ sisĩhamatĩyatĩ amatenĩtatĩ amĩ kwaanyapĩ sĩtĩpĩtatĩ amĩ sarĩpaahandĩ ikĩrotati watĩpĩhaiwa isihiya tĩmwĩpĩhiyaamĩhapa nĩpaatĩwĩhiyaare. Iyataati amĩ osiwaamĩ mĩtĩho pusiketĩho ainĩhĩhĩho raiyonĩhandamĩ mĩtĩhomatĩyahaiwaare. Aihĩ kaiwaamĩ maahomwaaŋapĩ sisĩha amĩ sĩtĩpatĩ amĩ wĩndĩ nawĩha sarĩpaahandĩ ikĩrotĩhandĩ sisĩha waati awaindĩhandĩ dimaatati noaatati tĩhatĩ tĩhwĩtitandĩhandĩ noaipataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa apĩpaahi maipĩmaiwaari sisĩha sĩtĩpatĩ amĩ wĩndĩ nawĩha sarĩpaaha ikĩrotindĩhandĩ osihandamĩ maahomwaaŋapĩ noaipasĩwaiwaraahi isihiya nahatiyai maurĩ mandaapĩhemapĩ tĩpĩtapaapĩhandisĩ waurĩ kiyati ahotihĩ wĩndaapĩhiya natahiya kiyaisĩnĩhĩ tiwatĩ owemataise. ¹⁹ Amĩ saiwa osihaiwaamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ isihiyai yaawĩhandĩ numwĩtandĩhandĩ mĩtĩhoetunĩ amĩ nawitĩhoetunĩ ahondaise. Kaiwaamĩ nawitĩho akwĩranĩho taahĩhomĩ mĩtĩhomatĩyahaiwa isihiyai yaawĩhandĩ numwĩtandĩhĩreto. Iyatĩ osimaiwaamĩ nawitĩhora isihiyai yaawĩhandĩ nunyataise.

²⁰ Saiwa apĩpaahi maipĩmaiwa maurĩ manda isihiya Autaahaatihopĩ gĩmaawunyaahohiyĩhiya wĩndĩ tĩmaawisawĩhiyaahi amĩ kiyaamĩ ikwĩraahi autaahaatiho jaipĩtahapa kaiwĩ kaiwaisĩ nepĩ mepĩ autaa-hemwaaohopĩpaatĩhapĩ wĩndĩ namepemaitĩwĩ amĩ kapai wĩndĩ ahosumwapi namaamahopo. Owetise. Maipĩhomĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapaamĩ siwĩpatĩ kiyaamĩ autaaohemapĩ gorĩhandĩ sirĩwaahandĩ bĩronjĩhandĩ nawĩha amĩ ipati ndĩha jati monati amĩ atihĩra wapa atĩhomisati amĩ wĩndĩ dahomaayahapa kaiwĩ kapaapi gaapundĩwĩ mepĩ autaa-hemahopĩpai wĩndĩ namaamahopo. ²¹ Aihĩ kiya isihiya usaisĩ timapĩ amĩ onaapĩpa konosĩha paasĩhĩrĩ kawiwĩ amĩ isihiya usĩhiya asĩhiya kĩhiya kĩhiyaisawĩ irĩpunĩwĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ ikopaisangi namapĩ namepemaitopo. Owetise.

10

Enjeriho Jonihoai Utipiho Gwiharaaho Numwihĩ Ko Netĩ Nanataise

¹ Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i enjer̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iho wo kom̄i amb̄ipati t̄iw̄ipataah̄i net̄i napapahati am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i apahor̄ih̄i ahotah̄o yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i noaat̄ipati naph̄i iwinjataayo. Kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ ip̄ihomatiyati nausaatati am̄i kom̄i auhat̄imur̄i sis̄iha t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄i waati t̄ihw̄it̄ipatamatiyati t̄ihw̄itisahore. ² So enjer̄iho kom̄i ikw̄iraah̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄iharaahand̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i mmap̄ihand̄i is̄iwahore. Sand̄i ut̄ip̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i mmap̄ind̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i aim̄i nupwiyand̄ihand̄e. Aih̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ir̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i sap̄ipa sor̄iwaraahandaat̄ih̄i ahiyati am̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i konaamoh̄ir̄i yap̄ipateti it̄ip̄iwondaise. ³ Siyati it̄ip̄iwati bitondaati ko pusiket̄iho awais̄iho t̄imwip̄iho raiyon̄ihand̄i konyah̄itati gaat̄ipatamatiyati waati kaahandaase. Kand̄i siyati kaahaatih̄i asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. ⁴ Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatati gaatati nam̄ihaasih̄i kaiwa p̄w̄iha katis̄iha net̄i n̄in̄i j̄ipati paitondiyon̄ih̄i utaaoh̄o wom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄ap̄i p̄w̄iha gap̄ipa satati noaipataise. “K̄inȳi asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaam̄i p̄w̄iha katih̄i atinḡiha neh̄i kiyati k̄inȳi k̄iwahonȳiheti ahotane, w̄ind̄i j̄ipati maim̄e,” ndaase.

⁵ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄iho dur̄ih̄iraatun̄i yap̄ipatetun̄i bitos̄ih̄i n̄in̄i winjahot̄iho kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ir̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄emat̄i naimaati ikw̄isapendaise. ⁶ Iyati ko enjer̄iho Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapati kiyati am̄i kataat̄ih̄i nahataapa ahotimb̄ipa kiyati ahiyati am̄i yap̄ipati kiyati am̄i kataat̄ih̄i nahataapa ahotimb̄ipa kiyati ahiyati am̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i awair̄ih̄ir̄i sap̄ipa kiyati am̄i nahataapa kat̄ih̄i bimaati ahotimb̄ipa kiyati ahais̄iho kon̄ih̄i nasisoaar̄i bimaam̄i nais̄ihom̄i amb̄ipataahi wat̄ip̄it̄ati kandaase. Katati ko enjer̄iho sandaase: “Asis̄iha w̄ind̄i on̄ih̄i ot̄ih̄imet̄itaise. ⁷ Autaahaat̄iho wapa kaitand̄ihapaap̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya kom̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi nep̄i kop̄i awusaa-hohiȳihiya p̄ropet̄ihiya aim̄i kaundih̄i noaasandiwaiwa enjer̄iho 7 ho kom̄i kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i ipohon̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho sawaho kaiwa net̄i ak̄iwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aih̄i j̄ih̄i utaaoh̄o wom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ p̄w̄iha yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄ap̄i p̄wandis̄iha ka j̄ihaati n̄ingi satati kandataase: “K̄inȳi numbwi enjer̄iho dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄un̄i am̄i yap̄ipatetun̄i bitosom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i ut̄ip̄iho nupwiyaatati ahotis̄iho nepe,” ndataase. ⁹ Aih̄i n̄in̄i nund̄i enjer̄iho koai saundataato: “K̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imand̄i napapot̄iman̄inati gw̄iharaamand̄i n̄ingis̄i naninye,” undataato. Saundon̄ih̄i am̄i ko n̄ingi sandataase: “K̄inȳi nep̄i nan̄ime. Nainjam̄ih̄i kinȳi gw̄is̄ihaat̄ih̄ap̄i net̄i yaasati nanḡindaaise. O am̄i kinȳi maahomwaan̄j̄ap̄i ikisamaahi ap̄ipaam̄i mwaahomatiyati j̄ip̄ihitaise,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Satati kandati owetih̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄i gw̄iharand̄i napapot̄iman̄ind̄ind̄i n̄in̄i enjer̄iho kom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄ap̄i net̄i nanataayo. Nan̄ihon̄ih̄i nis̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ap̄i ap̄ipaam̄i mwaahomatiyati j̄ip̄inisataise. J̄ip̄inisataahand̄i kand̄i aim̄i nand̄i nanaapw̄iton̄ihura m̄hat̄ih̄i nis̄i gw̄is̄ihaat̄ih̄ap̄i net̄i nan̄inati nan̄it̄imanati yaasataise. ¹¹ Aih̄i kiya n̄ingis̄i sat̄iw̄i kandawaatopo: “K̄inȳi p̄w̄iha atimb̄i j̄ap̄i nep̄i ausaape wapa is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahatewaraahiyaisun̄i am̄i p̄w̄iha k̄iha k̄iha p̄waaatohiȳihiyaisun̄i am̄i awaisaw̄ihiya kin̄ihiyaisun̄i maaw̄i nusoaipaitand̄ihapaap̄i kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

Autaahaatɪho Yahurɪ Wurɪ Komɪ Pɪwɪha Kopɪ Awusaitaatɪmɪ Natausaasataise

¹ Aihɪ nɪnɪ irɪhɪrɪ wɪrɪ kahapa wapaami utaarɪtindɪhandɪ amɪ nuhɪtindɪhandɪ namɪhandaatɪwɪ naninyawɪ sandawaatopo: “Kɪnyɪ nambi Autaahaatɪhomɪ anɔanɔnɪ amɪ arɪtaahandunɪ amɪ kapɪhɪ gaapundɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhoai mepɪ autaahepumahohiyɪhiyai namɪhane,” ndawaatopo. ² Saimbɪ mɪhatɪhɪ anɪtɪtɪhɪ namɪhanɪpɪ awɪtapaahandɪ kandɪ ipaahaapɪ maasapɪpɪhɪ isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ anɪndɪ otaatemapɪ ahoyanopɪpɪhɪ wɪndɪ irɪmɪra namaamahanɪme. Namɪhaape. Amɪ sapɪhɪ isɪhiya Isɪraherɪhiyaametohiyɪhiyai nunyauhɪhapɪhiso. Nunyauhɪhapɪhisi kiya napɪwɪ waatɪho taahɪho 42 kiyahoetɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ aunahɪpatɪ taunɪhandɪ sandi nepɪ itɪpapɪ nopɪsasɪtaapo. ³ Iyonɪhɪ amɪ nɪnɪ utaahurɪ wurɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha nanesihuri ka anusaitaatɪmɪ netɪ nandusaasɪto. Nandusaasatɪ nisɪ watɪpɪhandɪ kuri numwɪto nisɪ pɪwɪha nisapɪ nepɪ anusaitaatɪmo. Watɪpɪhandɪ numwisanihɪ kuri utɪ apotɪhɪrɪ maarɪho asɪpaiwɪ gwɪtaatɪwɪhɪrɪ isɪhiyai nunɪjɪtaatɪmɪ niyopɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha nisapɪ anusaapɪ naisaihɪ asisɪhaiwa pɪhɪtatɪ taahɪwaiwa 1,260 kiyatɪ sanawutaise. ⁴ Iyataatɪ surɪ utaamurɪ saimbɪ ipatɪ oripɪhatɪmurunɪ amɪ sisɪha ramɪhandɪ kasɪnɪ ahotɪtandɪ yanɔtɪhaurɪ nimaatarɪhaurunɪ ahetiwaiwaamataimɪ Awaisɪho yapɪhɪ nahanda jatisɪhomɪ ndɪmaahomwaaɔɔ bitosurure. ⁵ Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya tiworisa kuri tiwɪtaatɪwaisaihaahɪ kuramɪ maahomwaaɔɔpɪ sisɪha noaipatɪ kiyai netɪ tɪhamaitaise. Iyatɪ amɪ usa kuri mɪmaipɪwiwɪ yaawɪhandɪ numwɪtaatɪwiyohiyɪhiyaisangi sɪrɪ kɪretɪ kiyai sisɪhaara tɪhatɪ napwɪtaatɪwe. ⁶ Aimɪ amɪ kurɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha kopɪ nepɪ awusaasɪwaiwa asisɪhaiwetɪ wɪndɪ wipatɪ wimaawɪtandɪ tɪwipataatɪhɪ nepɪ wipatɪ nisapuwɪtaatɪmɪ watɪpɪhandisahure. Aimɪ amɪ kurɪ waapɪhaati nepɪ nepemaisaihɪ noaipatɪ jɪtɪpatimatɪtandɪ watɪpɪhandisahure. Aimɪ amɪ kuramɪ maaritɪmɪ gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrɪmɪ wura wura wapa apɪpaahɪ maipɪhapa kahatamatɪpetahapa kaitaatɪmɪ watɪpɪhandisahure.

⁷ Kurɪ saimbɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha isɪhiyaapɪtɪmɪha ausaapɪ owemasaihɪhura wɪndɪ ainɪhɪtɪhandɪ etaihɪrɪ tongɪhɪrɪ wɪndɪ nɪwɪpɪmetahɪrombɪ noaipasɪtɪhandɪ kuri netɪ kohematatɪ tiwatɪ ipɪhatɪsatɪ sururɪ tiwamaaitaise. ⁸ Iyonɪhɪ kuramɪ ambɪpatɪ aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ nehɪ namɪhanɪwɪ sɪwɪpatɪ Sotomɪhande Isipɪhande tohɪpatamɪ daihɪra kuramɪ Awaisɪhoai ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ tipɪmandaapɪ tiwohɪpɪpɪhɪ ahotɪtaise. ⁹ Siyatɪ kuramɪ ambɪpatɪ sapɪhɪ asisɪha mairɪ maatatɪ amɪ wa wihoaanɪhaapɪ ahotanɪhɪ isɪhiya kahatamatɪpetatɪ kahatamatɪponjawɪhiyaamɪ isɪhiya amɪ pɪwɪha kɪha kɪha pɪwaatohiyɪhiya yapɪpatɪ nahatewaraahiya winjapɪ usondaapo. Aiwɪ kiya kuramɪ ambɪpatɪ nepɪ anɪmwaahɪpatopɪ noasɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪ poundonɪhɪ nehɪ kiyatɪ ahotɪtaise. ¹⁰ Iyonɪhɪ isɪhiya nahatiya yapɪpataapɪhɪ bimohiyɪhiya kurɪ nga aimɪ napomaiso tɪwɪ usonɪwɪ maaritɪwɪ aunɪhɪhɪrɪ katɪwɪ nandapa awaimbɪpa tɪhɪwɪ nanɪwɪ kahapaamapɪpa gaahapa kiyaamɪhiyaisawɪ wihɪwihoaanɪ namɪndaapo. Sandɪ kiya maaritɪwɪ kiyohɪtɪmandɪ amɪ kurɪ kiyai pɪwɪha nepɪ ausaapɪ kaundɪtaatɪmɪ poundihe amɪ kurɪ pɪwɪha ausaasura isɪhiya nahatiya yapɪpatambɪhiyai ambɪpatɪ waatɪ

yaawihaiwa pwihaara sisaha yaipataahamataimi tipi mupwi t+p+hapi kawimi kaundimbimhuritih.

¹¹ Ami asisaha siyati mairimaatih wihoanjihaatih aimi sanaihi Autaahaatih komi mbipa ditihi kuramiheti japihi asitimatimi nepaitatimihiri nusoaasih not kuramihatih nandaataise. Aih kuri japihi nepapi dopi titih kurami auhiri itipapi bitotamaise. Aih isihya kurisi iwinjawaawi apipaahi awaindihand maipaiwi yayawaayopo. ¹² Aih kuri atisamaami utaaho wo yamihapataatihapi waati kaahaata pwiha kaundih atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sthoaahi kimbihapi nasaamani namise,” undataase. Aih kurami tiworisa winjasauhi kiyaami ndiheti tiwipati witaatih nandaasih kati kurisi numwaasi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. ¹³ Aih sura kuraanhi ipatipati apipaahi awaipati noaipataise. Aih ami aunaipati katami tennihandami naasaipih neti nopisasinataise. Aih wihoanjihaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa windi namosasnatih ahendaise. Aih sati ipatipita isihya 7,000 kaiwihiyai tiwih napowaayopo. Aih isihya asiyihya bimohiyihya apipaahi aungwohand yayawaayopo. Yaiwi Autaahaatih yamihapataatihapi homi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

¹⁴ Naanjindihand awaindihand kapih 2 handi aimi noaipati owendaise. Isi atime. Naanjindihand awaindihand kapihand 3 handi noaipaitandi aimi dete.

Enjeriho 7 Ho Kom Kaparihiri Ipotaise

¹⁵ Enjeriho 7 ho komi kaparihiri iposih isihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihya waapihitiw waati satiw katauhi nin atisataayo. “Nyami Awaisiho ami utaaho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi ahwisih Mesaiyaahouni kindari noaipapi yapihi nahataahapi awaindindari kinjhindarimatamaise. Isi Awaisiho kinjhoematati konih apipaaho jinjapihi jaitaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aih mitihya 24 kaiwihya kapih yamihapataatih Autaahaatihom ndiheti kiyaami kinj siyahaiwasini bimohiyihya atotipwesawi kiyaami ndimaahomwaan yapipatetimap Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiw kiya satiw aunihtawaatopo: “Awaisihone, kinyi nahatewa watiphaiwaisaphone. Kinyi wanun ami jih aimehuraun bimaami nambihone. Kinyi kinyi watiphand awaindihand aimi nehise. Nepi kinyi aimi Kinjoni akitihonimatapaise. Aih nyahi gisi gaahone hitihaato. ¹⁸ Kinyap windi gimaahunyaapihiya apipaahi apousataise. Aih ami kinyi apositandihura wani koaipataise. Wani kimuma napohiyihya nepasi kinyi pwiha pwaatitaatwihapihapi nutaatwihure. Kinyi wani kimuma kinyi otipatihya ppropetihiyai kinyi otipati kahisotihandapi wihoanjihand gaahand numwitaaphure. Aimb ami kinyi otitih bimohiyihya nahatiyaisi wihoanjihand numwitaaphure. Siya isiya ambipati awaipati nepihyauni ami ambipati awaipati namepihyauno. Wani kimuma isihya ami isihya usais nepi nopisasiwi timahohiyihiyai kinyi nepi nusopisasiwi ami timaitaaphure,” tawaatopo.

¹⁹ Kiya mitihya satiw katwi aimi owetih enjerihya Autaahaatihom ananji yamihapataatih ahetisaanjanami maasomwaan nuhanj bokisihand Autaahaatih komi isihiyaisati pwiha wisasisaha windindihand auta kandi anjindaatih ahondaise.

Aih̄i k̄nap̄pa waat̄i m̄hop̄i m̄hini k̄napinataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ip̄pat̄ipat̄i ip̄pat̄ipinataise. Iyat̄i am̄i wipat̄i nd̄hais̄hat̄i wip̄wat̄i t̄mahiyataise.

12

Jonħo Apopaatisuni Akw̄iranħo Awaisħoaisuni Usonataise

¹ Aih̄i s̄wipat̄i w̄it̄i kati wipetahat̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i noaipataise. Sat̄i s̄wipat̄i siyahatap̄ito. Apopaat̄i waat̄i bindataise. Saat̄i itapaat̄i ip̄ih̄oais̄i net̄i apot̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i niyot̄i nipaataise. Aih̄i am̄i waat̄iho kaatam̄i auh̄iraap̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i it̄ipasaataat̄i ahotih̄i am̄i kaatam̄i mit̄ihaat̄ih̄i kaumbwaat̄i 12 kiyahaat̄i tingaat̄ihaamatiyat̄i kaatam̄ihas̄n̄i ahondaise. ² Saat̄i apopaat̄i gw̄is̄haate. Aih̄i kaatam̄i maaha namw̄itand̄i yaaw̄itand̄ihand̄i aim̄i kusaipataise. Kaat̄i siyat̄i maaha namw̄itandiyataat̄i yaawind̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i waat̄i nusoapat̄i yaawataise. Aih̄i kaat̄i waat̄i nehotatat̄i ngot̄i kaahandaase. ³ Aih̄i am̄i w̄it̄i s̄wipat̄i kati wipet̄ihat̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i noaipataise. Sat̄i s̄wipit̄i siyate: Akw̄iranħo ap̄ipaah̄i aungwoyonj̄i amaten̄ihinj̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i so akw̄iranom̄i mit̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i mit̄ihoaat̄ih̄i maasamaah̄ip̄iho 10 kiyahaiwa nutat̄i ahetahore. Aih̄i kom̄i mit̄ihaiwet̄i tingaat̄iha kin̄j̄hiyaam̄i nipaatoħhaam̄i 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. ⁴ Aih̄i akw̄iranħo awaisom̄i nawit̄ihora kaumbwaat̄i taah̄iwaiwai tiwawot̄i nemas̄ih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i namasis̄i kaatap̄i maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄mahiyataise. Sand̄i kaumbwaat̄i nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i mair̄imandaap̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄ihandis̄i w̄ind̄i naasaindaap̄ihaat̄i nahataam̄i t̄mahiyataise.

Aih̄i ko akw̄iranħo apopaat̄i maaha namw̄itandaisaamaatam̄i det̄i bindataat̄i maaha aim̄i namon̄iha ka net̄i nandand̄i jatataise. ⁵ Aih̄i kaat̄i maaha woho namotaise. Sonj̄i metonj̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i nam̄hanahonje. Ko ir̄ih̄ir̄i ain̄ih̄ir̄i is̄wat̄i is̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai iwinjat̄tando. Konj̄i metonj̄i kaat̄i namotaataah̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i konj̄i metonj̄i nep̄i is̄isi metaah̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ih̄i kom̄i bim̄imb̄ip̄ih̄i is̄ihiyai iwinjaat̄i bim̄itand̄i ah̄wisawaayopo. ⁶ Aih̄i am̄i kaat̄i apopaat̄i yan̄ih̄imat̄i is̄hiya owehap̄ih̄i notaise. Sap̄ih̄i kaat̄i naimb̄ip̄ih̄i am̄i kaat̄i kap̄ih̄i bim̄itand̄ihap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i net̄i tur̄imas̄ip̄ip̄ihe. Is̄i kap̄ih̄i is̄hiya kaat̄i iwinjaaw̄i bindawaaw̄i nandapa nunyaw̄i bimisaih̄i asis̄ihaiwa 1,260 kiyat̄i sanawutaise. ⁷ Aih̄i am̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i pw̄is̄ipat̄i aungwohand̄i noaipataise. Sat̄i pw̄is̄ipit̄i Maikor̄ihoun̄i kom̄i enjer̄ihiyaun̄i so akw̄iranħo awaisoi tiwawaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i so akw̄iranħo awaisom̄i enjer̄ihiya am̄i wihoan̄j̄i tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Wihoan̄j̄i tiwawaahand̄i kand̄i kiyaahimat̄iw̄i tip̄i ip̄ihatitaat̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owehiyaare. Is̄i kiya akw̄iran̄hom̄i enjer̄ihiya yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i b̄imim̄itaat̄iw̄ihap̄i owetise. ⁹ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ihiya so akw̄iran̄hoai nep̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i yotawaayopo. So akw̄irano aimaaho aimehuraap̄ihop̄ito. Kop̄i sat̄iw̄i Maip̄iho am̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄i ro toħhop̄ito. So Maipo is̄hiya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoatis̄ihore. Aih̄i koais̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo. Aiwi am̄i kom̄i enjer̄ihiyaisangi ahoyaw̄i maasi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄i utaaho wo waap̄ih̄ita satat̄i katih̄i n̄n̄i atisataayo: “Wan̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi aim̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaataise.

Iyati ami komi watipihandi aimi auta noaipataise. Iyati ami ko Awaisiho Kinjhoematati isihiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Iyataati ami komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjiho Mesaiyaaho wandiḥa watipihandi aimi netaise. Sandi apaapimaato, utaaho nyami naisihiyaisi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapi 'sahi saiwhiyaate saiwhiyaate,' undati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti Bwaasirihiri ikw̄iw̄isatoaatisihoai enjerihya nep̄ m̄ihaap̄ yap̄pataap̄hemawaayopo. ¹¹ Nyami naisihya nyamataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡw̄unyaaahohiyihya Jisaasiho Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄p̄ihohomatiyahom̄i j̄tip̄pataahi Bwaasirihirisi tip̄ ip̄hatisawaayopo. Autaahaatihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa ausaahauhi isihya p̄w̄iḥa kaapund̄wi tiwauhandi kandi kiya naan̄ihandi namepi nga baiwi bim̄itaat̄w̄ihandap̄i waati ḡimunyaap̄i yamaiw̄i p̄w̄iḥa ausaawaayopo. ¹² Isi k̄inyi yam̄ihapatan̄uni am̄i isihyaati nahatiyaati yam̄ihapataatih̄i bimohiyihyaate maarit̄w̄i t̄ihaapaiwise. Iyataati am̄i yap̄ipatan̄uni dur̄ih̄iran̄uni jaapo naan̄ihandi awaind̄ihandi k̄inyi naitaino. Sandi apaap̄imaato am̄i Bwaasirihiri aimi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i napih̄ito. Bwaasirihiri aimi napw̄itandi ap̄ipaahi mas̄ihon̄j̄i ahotih̄i ap̄ipaahi aungwohandi k̄iris̄i apousataise," ndaase

¹³ So akw̄iranoai aimi nep̄i m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i yotauhi mmonataati apopaati maaha woho j̄ih̄i namwisaamaati w̄iratataise. ¹⁴ Wiratih̄i kaati apopaati boho awaisihom̄i ditati yat̄imw̄i nunyawaayopo am̄i kaati ditati kataahi autaahi p̄ir̄iruti kaatami aunah̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho neti tur̄imasipati isihya owehap̄hapi nutando. Noti akw̄iran̄iho sop̄i kaan̄ih̄i naw̄isati bim̄itando. Noti sap̄ih̄i bimon̄ih̄i kiya iwinjaawi bindawa nandapa nunyami naisaihi k̄inaungw̄iḥa mair̄imaan̄ih̄i am̄i wihoan̄j̄iḥa sanawutando. ¹⁵ Akw̄iran̄iho itapaati saatapi apowih̄i waapihaati waati usepuwat̄i kaati neti itaatisati tiwat̄i nosas̄ito tati akw̄iran̄iho waapihaati aungwohandi komi maahomwaan̄ap̄i daah̄iwausoasih̄i kaatami ipoti usepupw̄i w̄irain̄ji notaise. ¹⁶ Siyati akw̄iran̄iho waapihaati daah̄iwausoasih̄i naihihandi kandi yap̄ipati kaati neti iw̄itatan̄itand̄i nas̄ipatat̄i nutati maahomwaan̄amatiyati aatih̄i waapihaati akw̄iran̄iho nusoaasisaamaati nahataam̄i kopi not̄i nandaataise. ¹⁷ Aih̄i ko akw̄iran̄ihoai ap̄ipaahi apousamas̄ih̄i kaati apopaatapi am̄i kaatami mwaaya usai neti tiw̄itand̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyati kiyaisati tundandi notaise. Kaatami mwaaya siya Autaahaatihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa baiwi atiw̄i nep̄i japep̄ih̄irohiyihyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya Jisaasihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa ausaap̄i kaund̄wi koai n̄iwipinjohiyihyaare. ¹⁸ Aih̄i ko akw̄iran̄iho aunah̄ipati neti dur̄ih̄iri sap̄ipa sor̄iwaraahandam̄i manḡirain̄i aripataatih̄i bitondaise.

13

Ainj̄ih̄i waur̄i Pusihomat̄iyahaur̄i Yat̄imw̄i Noaipamaise

¹ Aih̄i n̄in̄i ain̄j̄ih̄it̄ihandi w̄ind̄i dur̄ih̄iri sap̄ipa sor̄iwaraahandaatihap̄i noaipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Iyati am̄i kandi mit̄ihaiwa taah̄iwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyati am̄i kandi maasamaah̄ipo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataati am̄i kandam̄i maasamaah̄ip̄ihaiwet̄i tingaat̄iḥa kin̄j̄ihya nipaatot̄iḥa 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataati am̄i kandam̄i mit̄ihaiwet̄i amb̄ihaiwa wiwa sis̄ip̄ih̄itati mand̄it̄ip̄itahaiwa j̄ipatīpindahande.

Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaatīhopī mandītpaiwī sisīpīhītīwīhaiwa maipīhaiwa jīpatīpīndataise. ² Iyataatī sandī ainjīhītīndī nīnī usonīhotīmāndī pusiho wō awaisīho ainjīhīhomatiyahānde. So pusiketīho ainjīhīho lepatīho tīwī ambīhītīwīhoe. Iyataatī amī kandamī auhīrī ainjīhītīhandī awāindīhandī beyaahāndamī auhīramatiyahīre. Iyatī amī kandamī maahomwāanī raiyonīhandamī maahomwāanīamatiyahāmwaanē. Aihī akwīranīho awaisīho komī watīpīhandī ainjīhītīhandī amī ko sawahomatiyatī awaisīhoematatī isīhiyai iwinjatītandī aunahīpatī siya kinīhandī nunyatī amī otīpīpatī kandaahī kiyatī isīhiyai iwinjatītandīhandī watīpīhandī apīpaahī awāindīhandī nunyataise. ³ Sandī ainjīhītīndamī mītīhaiwaamī mītīho wōai yahauhī maanīhī napotī asaatahānde. Siyatī kandi sawimatīhīhandī kandi wīndī namwāapwīhī isīhiya yapīhī nahandaahiya yaiwīmapī ese tīwī baiwī usonīwī amī kandi nahatiya nīwīpinjawaayopo. ⁴ Aihī isīhiya akwīranīho awaisīhoai mēpī autaahepumapī kopī gaapundawaatopo. Amī ko komī watīpīhandī ainjīhītīhandī numwīhī isīhiya kandi ainjīhītīhandapī maaritīwī kandi mēpī autaahepumapī kandapī gaapundīwī amī kiya satawaatopo: “Dīndīnīhī kīmandī ainjīhītīmandamatiyahānde. Kandisatī ndīnīhī nga tunatī yahwīndaise?” tīwī kandamī ambīpatī mēpī autaahepumawaayopo.

⁵ Aihī sandī ainjīhītīndī Autaahaatīho nehī iwinjasīhī kandi ainjīhītīndī waatī kaahaatatī Autaahaatīhopī sisīpīhīndaase. Kandī satatī katatī sisīpīhītīmī nutandī kandi waatīho 42 kiyahopī Autaahaatīho watīpīhandī numwīhī ahotahānde. ⁶ Kandī ainjīhītīndī kandamī maahomwāanī nausaatī Autaahaatīhopī sisīpīhīndaase. Iyatī amī Autaahaatīhomī ambīpatapī sisīpīhīndaase. Iyatī amī Autaahaatīho bimimbīpīhapunī amī usa yamīhapataatīhī ko bimimbīpīhī koaisawī maasī bimohiyīhiyaapunī sisīpīhīndaase. ⁷ Ainjīhītīhandī kiyatī kandi kaito tatī Autaahaatīho nehī winjasīhī kandi ainjīhītīhandī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyai kandihimatatī tiwatī ipatisatī amī kandi watīpīhandī netaise isīhiya nahatiya kahatamatīponjawīhiya yapīhī nahandaahiya pīwīha kīha kīha pīwaatīwī amī ambīpatī kahatamatīpetahiyai awāindīhandimatatī iwinjaatī bimītando. ⁸ Isīhiya nahatiya yapīpatambīhiya Autaahaatīho yapīpatī sangī kiyatī ahāihī sangī noaipasura kiyaamī ambīpatī wītī utīpīho asītīmatītaatīwīhandaatīhī ahīmōtisawīhiya siya nahatiya sandī ainjīhītīndapī maaritīwī kandi nepī mēpī autaahepumaitaapo. So utīpo asītīmatītaatīwīhandamo Mwaaho Sipīsipīhomīhore jīhura tiwauhī napwisīho.

⁹ Amī utaaho atīhīrisahosī pīwīma kīma biyatī atisatī nene. ¹⁰ Utaaho wopī Autaahaatīho so napwītītaise tatī namīhanonaahī amī ko napwītītaise. Iyatī utaaho wopī soai namatanaata tīsatītaapo tatī namīhanonaahī amī koaisī kana namatanaata tīsatītaapo. Saiwa siyatī noaipahonīhī amī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya kiyaamī gīwunyaahohītīhandī wīndī namaamapī anītiwī isīwatītaatīwe.

¹¹ Aihī amī ainjīhītīhandī wīndī yapīpataatīhapī noaipasīhī nīnī iwinjataayo kandamī mītīhoatīhapī maasamaahīpīho sipīsipīhomī maasamaapīhomatiyahaurī nutatotāho. Iyataatī amī kandamī pīwīha gapīpa akwīranīho awaisīho gaatimumwāanī noaipataise. ¹² Sandī

ainj̄h̄it̄ind̄i kap̄h̄i noaipas̄ho ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i j̄h̄i noaipas̄t̄hand̄isat̄i maasi bindatahura j̄hom̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i nahand̄i ipot̄ho netaise. Net̄i bindata ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i j̄handap̄i gaapund̄iw̄i kandam̄i amb̄ipati nuwimaap̄ise undih̄i is̄hiya yap̄ipataamb̄hiyaun̄i am̄i yap̄ipatun̄i kop̄i maarit̄w̄i kandi nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo. Iyat̄i kandi ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i j̄hand̄i asaaha ap̄ipaahi aungwohand̄i maip̄hand̄i aim̄i net̄i nga napw̄itaahetahand̄indaahand̄i kandi asaaha ka aim̄i awasat̄i yambwimanahore. ¹³ Kandi ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i ipot̄i noaipas̄t̄hand̄i wat̄ip̄haiwa wiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandam̄i wat̄ip̄haiwa kaiwaiwaam̄i w̄ind̄i kaid̄hand̄i siyahande: Is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i sis̄haaran̄i yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄i t̄mahiyē tih̄i am̄i ka sis̄ha yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄raap̄i yap̄ipataap̄h̄i t̄mahiyataise. ¹⁴ Ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i j̄h̄i noaipas̄t̄handam̄i wat̄ip̄handaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa kiyataise am̄i kandi kiyat̄i kaito tat̄i Autaahaat̄ho neh̄i iwinjas̄h̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa kiyataise. Kandam̄i siyat̄i kaid̄imandaah̄i is̄hiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiyai jaipundataase. Iyat̄i am̄i kandi is̄hiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah̄i k̄mand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄mand̄i j̄h̄imandam̄i s̄wipati w̄it̄i kaiwise. Kaiwosaw̄i kandap̄i maarit̄w̄i kandi nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumwaitaat̄wo. Sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄mand̄i j̄h̄ura namatanaat̄i kosasaih̄r̄i wih̄iwihooan̄ap̄ otitahanaata kandi napw̄it̄ando t̄w̄i tisatauh̄ihandis̄i kandi w̄ind̄i namwaapwise, as̄it̄hand̄i k̄mand̄i bindataise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Aih̄i sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i s̄wipati is̄hiya kiyoh̄ipati ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i kap̄hand̄i 2 hand̄i mb̄ipa dit̄h̄ir̄i kandi as̄it̄matat̄i maarisat̄i p̄waat̄tand̄ih̄ir̄i nunyataise. Numwih̄i kati s̄wipati maarisat̄i p̄wandaase. Aih̄i am̄i nahatiya sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i j̄handam̄i s̄wipatap̄i w̄ind̄i atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i gaap̄imund̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahepumaamahohiȳhiya siȳhiyai tiwauh̄i kiya napowaayopo.

¹⁶ Aih̄i am̄i ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i kap̄h̄i 2-hand̄i noaipas̄t̄hand̄i katih̄i is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ireto am̄i am̄iteteto maak̄ih̄ir̄i s̄wipati w̄it̄i ahiyawaayopo. Is̄hiya amb̄ipati autaaah̄i ahotahiyaam̄ihetun̄i am̄i is̄hiya neh̄ihat̄ima amb̄ipati owehiyaam̄ihetun̄i am̄i naw̄ho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketahiyaam̄ihetun̄i am̄i is̄hiya naw̄ho w̄ind̄i namep̄ihat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiya usaam̄ihat̄i kawisohiȳhiyaam̄ihetun̄i am̄i naw̄ho namep̄ihat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiya usaam̄ihat̄i kamawiw̄i neh̄ihiyaam̄ihetun̄i maak̄ih̄ir̄i s̄wipati ah̄iwisawaayopo. ¹⁷ Is̄i am̄i utaaho wom̄ihet̄i ainj̄h̄it̄handam̄i maak̄ih̄ir̄i s̄wipati ah̄imotati owetaho am̄i kom̄i amb̄ipatam̄i nambaahand̄i ah̄imotati oweho is̄hiya usaam̄ihapa not̄i naw̄ho nunyat̄i w̄ind̄i namaitaise. Iyataati am̄i kom̄ihapaisangi naw̄ho nunyaw̄i usa namaitaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo am̄it̄iha gaahaisaho sandap̄i ḡwunyaatat̄i nuses̄ipati t̄aise. Iyataati utaaho wo biyat̄i gw̄inyaaho ainj̄h̄it̄handam̄i nambaahand̄i biyat̄i aw̄itat̄i mmondaise. Sand̄i nambaahand̄i utaaho wom̄ihande. Utaaho som̄i nambaahand̄i 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄ihom̄i Is̄hiya Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i Wan̄ih̄ir̄i As̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i Aun̄ih̄itawaatopo

¹ Aihɪ amɪ nɪnɪ japɪhɪ jata Mwaaho Sipɪsipɪho Sipɪpɪhoho Sisɪho Saiyonhoaasɪnɪ bitosɪhɪ amɪ isɪhiya 144,000 kaiwɪhiya maasɪ koaisawɪ bitohauhɪ iwinjataayo. Ko Sipɪsipɪho Sipɪpɪhohomɪ ambɪpatɪ amɪ komɪ Sapɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪhatunɪ kiyaamɪ amɪtetetɪ Autaahaatɪho jɪpatɪpiyatosihɪ aimɪ jɪpatɪpindahiyaare. ² Aihɪ nɪnɪ atisataatɪ pɪwɪha gapɪpa waapɪhaatɪ taahɪwaiwaamɪ nausɪha norɪhɪramatɪyatɪ bitatɪ sanahɪwɪtahapa yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ gaatinjɪhɪ nɪnɪ atisataayo. Sandɪ gaatinjɪtɪmandɪ asoaaha waatɪ awaisɪha gaatɪpatamatɪyatɪ gaatɪhɪ atisataayo. Sandɪ gaatinjɪtɪmandɪ isɪhiya kwɪrenjoho kiyohiyɪhiya kiyaamɪ kwɪrenjoho kiyauhɪ gaatɪpatamatɪyatɪ gaatinjɪhɪ nɪnɪ atisataayo. ³ Siya isiya Autaahaatɪho bimimbɪpɪhɪ komɪ ndɪhetunɪ amɪ wapa maurɪ maurɪ asɪtimatɪ nasisoari ahotɪmɪ naimbɪpaamɪ ndɪhetunɪ amɪ mɪtɪhiya 24 kaiwɪhiyaamɪ ndɪhetunɪ bitotawa aunɪhɪhɪrɪ wanɪhɪrɪ asɪrɪhɪrɪ katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiwɪmiya isɪhiya yapɪpataapɪhɪ bimohiyɪhiyaamɪ otɪhatɪhapɪ Autaahaatɪho nunyatɪ numwaasawɪhiyaare. Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ asɪrɪhɪrɪ sɪrɪ kiyaisaahɪhɪ gɪwunyaatatɪ nusesɪpatahɪre. O isɪhiya usa nehɪhiya sɪrɪ aunɪhɪhɪrɪ wɪndɪ gɪmaawunyaatatɪ namausesɪpatahɪre. ⁴ Siya isiya asɪhiya usaisawɪ ambɪpatɪ wɪndɪ tɪmaamaamaitawaawɪ kipatɪ atɪha waatɪhɪrɪ wɪndɪ ahɪmotahiyaare. Kiya tɪtɪhɪ gaahiya ainahiyɪhiya usɪhiya amɪ asɪhiyaisawɪ namopɪ nehɪ wenɪhiya waimwaaya apwainyɪhiyaamataiwɪ bimambɪwɪhiyaare. Sipɪsipɪho Mwaaho Sipɪpɪhoho wapɪhɪ naihɪhapɪ kiyaisangi niyohiyɪhiyaare. Siya isiya yapɪpataapɪhɪ bimohiyɪhiyaamɪhatɪhapɪ japɪhɪ numwaasawɪhiyaare. Siya isiya jɪhapɪhiyai namasatɪ komɪhiyaimatɪtaatɪwunɪ amɪ Sipɪsipɪho Mwaaho Sipɪpɪhohomɪhiyaimatɪtaatɪwunɪ numwaasawɪhiyaare. ⁵ Siya isiya pɪwɪha jaiwɪtɪwɪha wɪndɪ kamaatɪwɪmapɪhiyaare. Aiwɪ amɪ kiya wapa maipɪhapaapɪ pɪwɪha owehiya ainahiyɪhiyaare.

Enjerɪhiya Murɪ Mingwaasɪ Pɪwɪha AUSAWAAYOPO

⁶ Aihɪ amɪ enjerɪho wo pɪrɪrutiho yamɪhapatamɪ otɪhapɪhɪ sanahɪ nɪnɪ iwinjataayo. So enjerɪho pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha jinjapɪhɪ nasisoari bimɪtaatɪwɪhandamɪha isɪwahore isɪhiya yapɪpataapɪhɪ bimohiyɪhiyai ausaatɪ kaundɪtandɪho. Iyatɪ isɪhiya yapɪhɪ nahandaahiyai amɪ ambɪpatɪ kahatamatɪponjawɪhiyai amɪ pɪwɪha nɪnaasaamɪ ambɪpatɪ kahatamatɪpetisawɪhiya amɪ pɪwɪha kɪha kɪha pɪwaatohiyɪhiyai pɪwɪha ausaatɪ kandɪtando. ⁷ Aihɪ ko waapɪhɪtatɪ sandaase: “Isɪhiya kiyohɪwaiwa Autaahaatɪho netɪ tipɪtapaatɪ mmondandɪhura aimɪ koaipataise. Isɪ sahɪ kopɪ yaiwɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ mepɪ autaahepumapɪse. Ko yamɪhapatunɪ yapɪpatunɪ amɪ durɪhɪrɪ awairɪhɪrunɪ waapoho gwɪharaahapa mwɪtɪtutatɪ noaatɪ noaamasɪpɪpaunɪ ahaisɪhore.

⁸ Aihɪ amɪ enjerɪho wo jɪhɪ napisɪhomɪ ipotɪ nɪwɪpinjai nasataise. Ko enjerɪho ipotɪ napisɪho satatɪ kandaase: “Aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ Baabironɪhandɪ aimɪ nopɪsasɪnataise! Ye, aimɪ nopɪsasɪnataise! Satɪ aunahɪpatɪ Baabironɪhandɪ isɪhiya nahatɪyai waapoho nanɪwɪ naharitaatɪwɪho wainɪhandɪ nanɪwɪ kɪho kɪhaatisawɪ ambɪpatɪ tɪmaamaatɪwɪse undatɪ kiyaunjɪhɪ nehɪ kapa apɪpaahɪ maipɪhapaapaahɪhɪ maarɪho nusoasamapɪ kiyawaayopo. Satɪ aunahɪpitɪ isɪhiya nahatɪyai siyaunjatɪ Autaahaatɪhoai apousonɪhɪ

yaawihandi wihooanjihandi isihiyai numwitandihiretemati kiyataise,”
ndaase. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aih+ ami enjeriho wo jih+ napisururam+ ipot+ nasataise.
Ipot+ nasataati ko enjero waati kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sandi
ainjih+indapun+ ami kandam+ swipatapuni maaritat+ aunihih+ri
aunih+tat+ gaapundati mep+ autaaahemwat+ ami kandam+ amb+patami
maak+h+ri+ ndimaahomwaan+ amitetetisangi am+ ikw+retisangi
nesiho Autaahaat+hoai apowind+hand+ waapoho wain+handamatiyati
wapaisati tiwa nauh+mund+hand+ apowind+handam+ wipati
kap+hop+ nuhaunyon+h+ nandaise. Sand+ wain+nd+ ap+paah+
wat+p+hand+ Autaahaat+hoai apowind+hande. Iyat+ ko Autaahaat+homi
enjer+hiyaam+ nd+hetuni+ am+ Sip+sip+ho Mwaahe Sip+p+hohomi
nd+hetuni+ kom+ amb+pati+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ yaaw+hand+ sis+ha
dur+h+ri+ naw+ha sar+paahet+ t+hat+ nasasiwat+ noatis+haara tundon+h+
naitaise.* ¹¹ Is+hiyai amb+pati+ yaaw+hand+ sis+ha tundis+haami
sit+pati+ kat+n+hi+ nasisoari+ noaipatoaat+taise. Iyon+h+ is+hiya apat+hi
otap+haat+ wind+ ik+maan+wi+ kand+n+hi+ amb+pati+ yaaw+hand+
nep+ nowaat+taapo. Sand+ apaap+maahe, siya is+miya yaaw+hand+
naitaat+w+mand+ ainjih+t+handapun+ kandam+ swipatapuni
atot+p+wesawi gaapund+wi+ ami kandam+ maak+h+ri+ nehoh+t+handape.
¹² Saiwa siya noaipahon+h+ Autaahaat+homi is+hiya and+tit+wi+ bitop+se.
Siya isiya Autaahaat+homi w+n+hap+pa baiwi+ atiwi+ nep+ w+n+hap+pa
katir+h+ret+ japepih+r+wi+ am+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+
namaamap+ koai an+tiwi+ is+wasohiy+hiyaare.

¹³ Aih+ ami yam+hapataat+hap+ p+w+ha wa siyaha noaipas+hi+ n+ni
atisataayo. “K+ny+ p+w+ha sat+p+ j+pat+p+ime. ‘Wanun+ am+ ipot+ ipo-
tun+ is+hiya Awais+hop+ baiwi+ g+wunyaap+hiya napohiy+hiya gaas+ kiya
maarit+w+ise,’” ndaase. Aih+ am+ It+p+ho Gaahoaisangi sandaase: “Kiya
ak+t+n+hi+ ap+paah+ maarit+w+ise kiyaam+ dip+waat+wi+ kiyoh+waiwais+
ik+ndaat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+ aim+ namawaayowo. Aiw+ am+ kiya neh+
wind+ namaitaapo. Kiyaaam+ gaahaiwa napait+w+ kiyoh+waiwai maasi
kiyaisati+ notaise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yap+pataap+hi+ T+metat+ Aim+ Akurahi+ K+pw+taat+w+ihure

¹⁴ Aih+ am+ n+ni+ jap+h+ jata+ t+wipati+ w+ti+ k+hoep+hati+ iwin-
jataayo. Aih+ kat+ t+wipataat+h+ utaaho wo Is+hiyaam+ Saaho
J+homatiyaho sat+ t+wipitaat+h+ bimih+ usonataayo. So utasom+
m+t+hoaat+h+ tingaat+ha wa gor+hand+ kaiw+ha nipaatahore. Iyat+
ko kom+ ikw+ret+ namatanaat+ wanaat+ uk+h+ramatiyati+ ikosinda-
hanaat+ ap+paah+ t+p+pa kiyahanaati+ is+wahore. ¹⁵ Aih+ am+ en-
jer+ho wo Autaahaat+homi+ an+p+p+hap+ noaipasi nasataise. Nasati
enjer+ho t+wipataat+h+ bimis+hoai waati kaahaata sata kaundataase:
“K+ny+ namat+manaat+ nepap+ nand+imba t+sat+p+ kumwe nandapa
yap+pataap+hapa aim+ t+hat+ t+mendaiso. Wan+ k+mura nandapa
akurahi+ k+pw+taat+w+ihuraaso,” ndaase. ¹⁶ Aih+ ko t+wipataat+h+
bimis+ho namatanaat+ is+wat+ yat+hi+ namb+tat+ m+haap+ yap+pataap+h+
nahataap+p+h+ nandapa aim+ t+hat+ t+metimb+pa t+sat+ k+potaise.

¹⁷ Aih+ am+ enjer+ho wo Autaahaat+homi+ an+p+p+h+
yam+hapataat+hap+ noaipasi nasataise. Iyat+ am+ koaisangi

* **14:9-10:** Naw+ha sar+paahet+ sis+ha tahataahura ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ noaat+
dur+hand+ nimandat+ ami kandam+ and+h+ri+ maipiyati+ ainjotati+ kw+tho noaipati+ am+
utaar+hand+ t+hatooat+h+hap+topo.

namatanaati apipaahi timwipihanaati ukihramatiyati nangisandihanaati isiwahore. ¹⁸ Aih+ ami enjeriho woaisangi aritaahandaatihapi nehahaati noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisiha jatitandi watipihandishore. Aih+ ko waap+hita namataanaati apipaahi timwipihanaati isiwatisihoai sata kaundataase: “Yapipataapihi nahataapihi wainhandami yandipho aimi tihat+ mimoti ahondaise. Isi kiny+ kiny+ namatimanaata namandipapi wainhandami yandipho nepi wonjaapihi ahoambi ahiye,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih+ ko enjeriho mahaapi yapipataapihi nahataapihi nambit+ kom+ namatanaati timwipihanaata yapipataapihi wainhandami yandipho namandipati ahoyati ahiyataise. Ahiyatati neti kand+ wainhandi timwaaamwisati jasati namwaitandihandaatih+ ahiyataise. Siyati kaind+mandi sandi Autaahaat+hoai apowindihandapi namihanahandi kiyataise. ²⁰ Aih+ kand+ wainhandami yandipho jasati timwaaamwisati namwaitandihandaahi aunahipatami ipaahaapi nehahaati jasati namotaise. Kandaahi taati tiwati jasih+hura j+tipati nehahaati noipati nehahaati j+tipati waapihaatamatiyati 300 kiro mitaahandi usepupwi notaise. Aih+ ami kati j+tipatami autaahi nimainji sanaindihandi maasapiho osihandami m+tihaumwaan+ndaise.

15

Enjerihiya 7 Kaiw+hiya Wapa Maip+haiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Isiwatawaayopo

¹ Aih+ ami w+ndi wipetahandi yamipataatih+ noaipasih+ jataayo. Jataati n+n+ apipaahi waati aungwohandi yayataayo. N+n+ saindi jata j+haati enjerihiya 7 kaiw+hiya ami apipaahi maip+haiwa 7 kaiw+hiya is+hiya yapipatamb+hiyai naanati yaaw+handi numw+taatiw+haiwa is+wasuhi n+n+ mmonataayo. Saiwa apipaahi maipiwai j+haati wapa w+ndi namoaipaitandi Autaahaat+hoai apowindihandami ipotihaiwe. Ami saiwaisati Autaahaat+hoai apowindihandi aimi owendaise. ² Aih+ n+n+ jata dur+h+ri w+ri garaasihomatiyah+ri sis+haisah+ri ahetihi jataayo. Kaihi sandi dur+ndaini is+hiya w+ndi ainj+h+ti+handisuni kandami s+wipatisuni ami kandami amb+patami nambaahandisuni ahosumwapi pohip+wiw+ tip+ ip+hatisohiy+hiya kir+ dur+h+raini apw+ti+h+ri kw+renjoho Autaahaat+ho numwih+ is+pi bitotawaayopo. ³ Aih+ kiya Autaahaat+homi ot+ip+pat+ho Mosesihom+ aun+h+h+runi ami Sip+si+pi+ho Mwaaho sip+pi+hohom+ aun+h+h+ri sat+wi katawaatopo: “Awaisihon+ Autaahaat+honje, kiny+ nahatewa wat+ip+haiwaisahonjisi ot+ip+pat+ wat+ip+haiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kain+h+ nyahi mmon+haaw+ nyami maar+ho owenyendaise. Awaisihon+ Kin+hon+ is+hiya nahatiyai jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ iwinjating+honje. Kiny+ kaing+w+maiwa apipaahi tit+hi ak+ti+haiwa kiyapaise. ⁴ Awaisihon+ kiny+ naason+h+ ainah+hon+ bindapaise. Isi is+hiya nahatiya kinyap+ yaiwi kiny+ amb+pati mep+ autaahep+map+ise. Is+hiya nahatiya nap+w+ kinyap+ aun+h+h+ri kat+wi gaapund+taapo kiny+ gaahaiwa tit+haiwa kaing+waiwa aim+ auta noaipasih+ mmonawaawo,” tiwi aun+h+h+ri katawaatopo.

⁵ Saiwa siyati noipati aimi owetihi n+n+ jap+h+ jata ami neh+ kandi w+ndi ahotih+ iwinjataayo. Autaahaat+homi

an̄aan̄j̄ awaisaan̄an̄emahoh̄it̄ihand̄i ser̄ihand̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahetisaan̄aan̄j̄ sawaho bindataat̄i pw̄iha wisasis̄ihaap̄i ak̄it̄i akaahe titand̄ihaan̄j̄ nundih̄i mmonataayo. ⁶ Aih̄i enjer̄ih̄iya 7 kaiw̄ih̄iya am̄i wiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa 7 kaiw̄ih̄aiwa is̄ih̄iyai net̄i nusop̄is̄as̄itand̄ih̄aiwa kiya is̄ip̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄it̄it̄ihap̄i noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiw̄i kiya enjer̄ih̄iya apot̄ih̄iri k̄hoep̄ih̄iri ap̄ipaah̄i gaah̄iri nausaatah̄iri niyop̄ih̄iyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya yamepat̄i w̄it̄i gaahat̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihat̄i kiyaam̄i k̄r̄iw̄ipatoti ut̄ih̄iramataiw̄i nipaatiw̄i wisasan̄iw̄ih̄iyaare. ⁷ Aih̄i wapa 4 kiyahapa as̄itimatat̄i nasisoari ahot̄im̄i naimb̄ipaam̄i w̄ind̄i wapa disih̄aiwa gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ih̄aiwaam̄i 7 kaiw̄ih̄aiwa netat̄i kiya enjer̄ih̄iya 7 kaiw̄ih̄iyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiw̄aat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho nasisoari bimaam̄i nais̄ihom̄i apowind̄ihand̄i tisaitat̄i ahotah̄aiwaare. ⁸ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄it̄it̄ih̄i nausain̄jit̄ihand̄i yundanȳhaam̄i sit̄ipati sisan̄ih̄irun̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandun̄i kat̄ih̄i waati tisaah̄iwa ahondaise. Aih̄i is̄ih̄iya ap̄ipaah̄i nga w̄ind̄i kat̄ih̄i nam̄indaitaapo. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. Kiya neh̄i jatawaayopo enjer̄ih̄iya 7 kaiw̄ih̄iya ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ih̄aiwaam̄i disih̄aiwa 7 kiyah̄aiwaara ot̄ip̄ipati kaiw̄i owemasaihapo.

16

Disih̄aiwa 7 Kiyah̄aiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Apowind̄ihand̄i Ahotiw̄aiwa Nepuhowaayopo

¹ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄it̄it̄ihap̄i utaaho wom̄i gap̄ipa noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. Sapa gap̄ipa enjer̄ih̄iya 7 kaiw̄ih̄iyai waap̄ih̄it̄at̄i sata kaundataase: “Sah̄i saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i apowind̄ihand̄i ahotiw̄imaiwa nep̄i m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nepuh̄iw̄ise,” undati kaundataase. ² Kaih̄i enjer̄iho j̄iho kom̄i disihand̄i net̄i m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipateti nepuhotaise. Nepuhih̄i asaaha kahatamat̄ipetah̄aiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa wat̄ip̄ih̄aiwa aungwoh̄aiwa is̄ih̄iya ain̄j̄ih̄it̄ihandam̄i maak̄ih̄iri nep̄i ahetat̄i am̄i kandam̄i s̄iw̄ipatapi maarit̄iw̄i kat̄i s̄iw̄ipatis̄i mep̄i autaahepumap̄i gaapundoh̄iȳih̄iyaam̄i amb̄ipateti noaipataise. ³ Kaih̄i am̄i enjer̄iho kap̄iho kom̄i disihand̄i net̄i dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i nepuhotaise. Nepuhih̄i dur̄ih̄iri noaipati is̄ih̄iya napoh̄iȳih̄iyaam̄i j̄it̄ipatamatetahand̄i nimaanataise. Kaih̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kat̄ih̄i as̄ip̄ipa bimimb̄ipa kapaan̄ih̄i napotaise. ⁴ Kaih̄i kap̄ih̄i enjer̄iho 3 ho kom̄i disihand̄i net̄i waap̄ihaat̄i awaiwaiwetun̄i am̄i waapoho gw̄iharaaheetun̄i nepuhotaise. Nepuhih̄i waapoho nahataapa noaipati j̄it̄ip̄indaise. ⁵ Kaih̄i enjer̄iho waapoho waap̄ihaat̄i jatis̄iho satati kat̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. “Autaahaat̄ihone, k̄nȳi j̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aimehura biminḡihon̄j̄i kon̄j̄in̄ih̄i am̄i wan̄sangi kon̄j̄in̄ih̄i bindapaise. K̄nȳi Autaahaat̄ihon̄j̄i ainah̄ihon̄j̄i gaahone. K̄nȳi is̄ih̄iyai am̄i wapai tip̄itapaap̄i mmon̄ihinḡit̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄aiwa kiyapaise. ⁶ Is̄imiya siya kinȳi ot̄ip̄ipatihiya pw̄iha angusaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaisun̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya kinȳih̄iya kinyap̄i ḡihunyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaisun̄i siȳih̄iyai tiwauh̄i napwauh̄i kiyaam̄i j̄it̄ipati nep̄i nuhoaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaare. Aih̄i am̄i wani k̄nȳi kiya kandap̄i wihoan̄j̄ihand̄i t̄it̄ih̄i j̄it̄ipati aim̄i kiya nandaatiw̄i nunyapaise. Am̄i sand̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kaimb̄i is̄ih̄iya maip̄ih̄iyai kiyaam̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti japepih̄ir̄ip̄i nunyapaise,” tat̄i kat̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. ⁷ Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i

arîtaahandaapîhapî utaaho womî maahomwaanî pîwîha atisataayo. Iyataatî sa pîwa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisîhone. Kînyî Autaahaatîhonî nahatewa watîpîhaiwaisapîhone. Kînyî isîhiyaisî tipîtapaapî usonîpî saiwi saiwîhiyaate undingîpîpa tîtîhî akîtîhaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aihî amî enjerîho 4 ho komî disihandî ipîhoasîni nepuhotaise. Aihî Autaahaatîho ipîhoai netî waatî dimaasîhî ko waatî aungwohandî watîpîho ipîndaatî isîhiyai netî waatî kora tîhataise. ⁹ Ipîho siyatî namatîtatî waatî mîtaahî ipîndaatî isîhiyai netî tîperipatî kora tîhataise. Saihîhandî kiya isiya Autaahaatîho saiwa apîpaahî maipîmaiwa jatataatî amî netî nusoaasîtandî watîpîhandî nahandî komîhetî ahotisîhomî ambîpatapî maipîha katîwî nepî nopîsasîwî katapî sisîpîhîtawaatopo. Aiwî kiya wîndî sandapî kiyaamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî namepemaitîwî amî Autaahaatîhoai nepî nîwîmaapî amî ambîpatî awaipatî wîndî namunyopo. Owetise.

¹⁰ Kaihî enjerîho 5 ho komî disihandî utaaho ainjîhîho awaisîhoematatî bindataatî isîhiyai iwinjatîmbîpîhî komî siya kinjîhandaapîhî nepuhotaise. Aihî ko ainjîhîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimîmbîpîhî nahataapîpîhî asîhatamataise. Aihî isîhiyai ambîpatî apîpaahî maipiyatî yaawihî nahîriwî kiyaamî omasîha ikwînwî nanîwî tipîpapî nehotawaayopo. ¹¹ Sawimainjîhandî kandî kiya kiyaamî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaatîhapî wîndî namepemaitîwî amî kiyaamî ambîpatî yaawatî asaahaiwa nîwinjîtîhandapî yamîhapataatîhapî Autaahaatîhopî maipîha katîwî sisîpîhîtawaatopo.

¹² Aihî enjerîho kapîho 6 ho komî disîho apîpaahî maipîhaiwaisaho waapîhaatî awaisaamaatî Yupîretisîhaatetî nepuhîhî kaatî napatatî apîpaahî awasataise. Kinjîhiya awaisawîhiya ipîho noaipasihioaanîpîhiya kaatî waapîhaatî nahaitîtaatîwî daihîra nutatî japwaatatî tîmetîtandî sandî noaipataise. ¹³ Kaihî amî nîni jata itîpîho maipîhapa yapwîtîhîramatîyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipasîhî iwinjataayo. Iyatî sapa itîpîho maipîhapaamî wo akwîranîho apîpaahî awaisîhomî maahomwaanîpî noaipatî amî wo uta ainjîhîhomî maahomwaanîpî noaipatî amî wo utaaho pîwîha jaiwîtîha ausaasîho pîropetîhomî maahomwaanîpî noaipasîhî nîni iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Amî sapa itîpîmo Bwaasîrîhîramî itîpîho apîpaahî maipîhapa gonipatî watîpîhaiwa kaitaatîwî watîpîhandîsahapaare. Kapa yapîpataapîhî kinjîhiyenda notaise. Notî kinjîhiya nahatîyai netî ahoyatî amî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho nahatewa watîpîhaiwaisahomî asîsîha awaisîhetî ko sawahoaisawî tundaatîwî numwaasi nasataise. Kinjîhiya nahatîyaisî kiyaamî pwîsîpî yaipa kiyohîyîhiyaisawî nepî ahoaiwî numwaasi napisaihî amî pwîsîpatî awaipatî noaipahonîhî awaisîhoaisawî tunnîwî yahwîndaatîwo.

¹⁵ “Atîwîse! Ikohîya ikondaatîwî akiyaahî nasopatamataindî nîni napîto. Utaaho wo wîndî nanîhiyatî namototatî komî utî apotîhîrî niyotî nipandanîhî tîmetatî amî ko wîndî somaahometanîhî isîhiya winjasaihî wîndî mamaawîtandî jatisîho gaasî maaritane amî koai wîndî mamaawîtaiso.”

¹⁶ Aihî itîpîho maipîhapa kinjîhiya nahataapîpîhiya nahatîyai netî numwaasi nasatî wapîhî Pîwîha Ipîruhaara Arîmaaketonîhande tîwî ambîhîtohipîhî ahoyataise.

17 Aihî enjeriho 7 ho komî disihandî tîwipatamî otîhamwaanî nepuhihî Autaahaatîhomî anjîhandî awaindîhandaatîhapî amî ko bimisîho siya kinjîhandî gwîthoasînihapî pwihwa wa waapîhîta satatî kandaase: “Nîni nahataapa kaimî napîti wanî kapaanîhî aimî owendaise,” tatî kandaase. 18 Aihî kinapîpa nahataapîpîhî kinapinataise. Amî yamîhapataatîhapî kirîhîrupa awaindîhandî ganatî nawatepwînataise. Aihî amî asoaaha aungwohaiwa waatî gandaase. Iyatî amî ipîpatîpatî aungwohandî ipîpatîpinataise. Satî ipîpatîpiti apîpaahî awaipate. Ipîpatîpatî siyahatî jîhura isîhiya bimaamî nasohura wîndî namwaipase. Owetise. Nehî wanî kîmatî apîpaahî awaipatî noaipataise. 19 Kaihî aunahîpatî awaipatî Baabironîhandî maurî mandî nasîpatataise. Aihî amî satî ipîpatîpitaahî isîhiya nahatiyaamî amî yapîpatî nahatewaamî aunahîpîhaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi tîmahiyatî netî kaiwaanîhî nosasînataise. Aihî amî Autaahaatîho aunahîpatî awaipatî Baabironîhandapî gwînyaataatî koai apowindîhandamî wainîhandî amî komî mandîha netî nîwinaamanatî sisîha nusaatisîho kaapîho netî nipinjatî wîwiwatî nandandî numwihî nanataise. 20 Kaihî yapîhonya durîhîramî otîhaatî ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipîpatîpata netî durîhîrî namaasasîhî owendaise. Aihî amî sisîhaiwaisangi wiwa motînatî kaiwaanîhî owetamataise. 21 Kaihî wipatî ndîha yamîhapataatîhapî waatî aungwohaiwa tîmahiyataise. Wipatî ndîha yamîhapataatîhapî tîmîhaiwaiwa nînaasaindamî naanjîndîhandî 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa ndîha yamîhapataatîhapî isîhiyaamîhetî tîmahiyataatî isîhiyai netî waatî nusosasataise. Aihî isîhiya satîwî, “Autaahaatîho ndîha apîpaahî watîpîhaiwa maipîhaiwa napaapî netî nyamîhetî tîmase?” tîwî Autaahaatîhopî itîhîtîwî pwihwa maipîha kopî katawaatopo.

17

Enjeriho Jonîhoai Apopaatî Daihîraapîhaati Nunjataise

1 Enjerîhiya 7 kaiwîhiya disihaiwa 7 kaiwîhaiwa isîwasohiyîhiyaamî wo nasatî nîngisî sandataase: “Kînyî namme. Apopaatî waatî pîhîtatî isîhiya taahiyîhiya kîhiyaisatî ambîpatî tîmaamaitatî daayatoaatisaamaati kaatamî saindîhandapî wihoaanjîhandî yaawîhandî nesîtîhandî nîni gisî nangisîtaano. Kaatî waapîhaatî taahîwaiwa noapwîjîpîpîhî bimisaamaato. 2 Amî isîhiya kinjîhiya yapîhî nahataahiya kaatisawî ambîpatî tîmaamaitawaayopo. Aiwî isîhiya usa yapîhî nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisawî ambîpatî tîmaamaitawaayopo. Saiwî kaatisawî ambîpatî tîmaamaitawaawî waapoho nanîwî naharitaatîwo nanîwî naharisohîpatamataiwî kiya naharisawaayopo,” ndataase.

3 Aihî Itîpîho Gaaho nisîhetî waatî nanoaipatî nisaitihî amî nisî maarîhomî ndîha nanorîhaatihî amî enjerîho nîngisî nanîmaasi isîhiya owehapîhî notaise. Aihî nundî kapîhî mmonata apopaatî waatî ainjîhîho amatenîhoasîni bimihî iwinjataayo. So ainjîhîhomîhetî ambîpatî itîhapîpa sisîpîhîtîwîhaiwa gaamatî jîpatîpindataise. Aihî ko ainjîhîho mîtîho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aihî amî komî mîtîhoatîhapî maasamaahîpîho mwîtîhîrî 10 kiyahaiwa nutatî ahetahore. 4 Iyatî naatî saati apopaatî apotîhîrî nyanyipîhîrî amî amatenîhîrî niyotî nipaatahaate. Iyatî amî kaatamî ambîpatetunî

ami apotihiretuni wapa yundanyiha gorihandi ami yumbipa nawiha otiwa kambwaati gaahapa ami konaarapiho nawiho apipaahi awaisihotihapa wira naahipoti yundanyainahaate. Iyati ami kaati kaatami ikwiri wiraahi wipati kaapiho gorihanda kaiwiho isiwahaate. Iyati ko gorikaapopi kaatami kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitati ainjotati apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitati windataise. ⁵ Ami kaatami ndimaahomwaanji amiteteti ambipati witi nehi siwipati kaatametirihiretapji namihanawi satiw: "Aunahipati Awaipati Baapironihandi Sandi usihiya asihiya daihraapihiyaamuni ami Isihiya Apipaahi Maipihaiwa Kiyohiyihiyaamuni Yapipatambihiya Apipaahi Maipihapa Kahatamatipetihapa Nahataapaami Tanyaaha Sanaate," tiwihati jipatipindahaate. ⁶ Iyataati saati apopaati Autaahaatihomi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya "nyahi komihiyaane," tiwi komi ambipati piwiha windi namwoasawi awusaahohiyihiya siyihiyai tiwamainjhaate. Kaati siyahaatisi kiya tiwamasawihiyamaji jipipati nanati ami waapoho watipihoni nanitwi naharisohihomatiyati naharini ninikaati winjati mmonataayo.

Aihi nini kaati saindi iwinjataati yaindimati ami waati gwinyaataayo. ⁷ Siyonihandi kandi ami enjeriho ningisi sandataase: "Kinyi napindapi yaimbimapi waati gwinyaahise? Nini gisi kimaati apomaatami ambipatami tanyaahapunji ami ainjiho kaati neti awitimasihoni mitiho ⁷ kiyahoaisaho ami maasamaahipihoni ¹⁰ kiyahaiwaisahopimaawi kahititaano. ⁸ Ainjiho so kinyi aimi iwinjahingo, ko jih bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko ami wani wometati wo bimimise. Bimindataahandi kandi ami ko animwaahipati tapotaaha apipaahi owehati etaihirombi nasaamanati noainji noaipaitaise. Siyati noaipasi niyoniho koaisi Kiraisiho neti koaisinini owemahonini ami ko konini apipaahi owetitaise. Iyonihi yapipataapihiya isihiya nahatiya wuwanihura Autaahaatihoni yapipati yamihapati kahapaamapi kaisuraapi namasati kiyaami ambipati utipihandi isihiya asitimatitaitiwhandaatihoni ahimotisawihiyi ko ainjihoai usonawaawi yaiwi aatiwimaitaapo ami ko jih bimainjati ami wani wometamatihoni ko ami noaipataiso. ⁹ Utaaho amitha gaahaisaho kemandapi koaisi gwunyaatati nusesipatitaise: Mitihoni ⁷ kiyamaiwa saiwa tipati shoaarihiri sisihaiwa kaiwasini apopaati bimiwaiwe. Sisihoni tipati shoaarihiri ⁷ kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawihiyi kinjihiya ⁷ kaiwihiyapi namihanataise. ¹⁰ Siyaami ⁵ kaiwihiyi aimi noaipapihiyaasi mahiyawi nepi nopisasinini aimi owetopo. Aih wani naasohi kimo bindataise. Aih ami wo sangi noipati awaisihoni kinjhoemainje. Isi ko noipati awaisihoematati nehi masihonjapi bimitaise. ¹¹ O ami so ainjihimo jihura bimainjaho ko wo bimimindimandi sandi ami ko kinjho ⁸ hoematati noaipaitandhandape. Iyataahandi kandi so kinjho kinjihiya ⁷ kaiwihiyi noaipahohiyihiyaamihore. Isi ko noaipatati keti neti nopisasinati owetitandihore.

¹² Maasamaahipihoni ¹⁰ kiyahaiwa ainjihihomi mitihaiwetapi nutih mmonhingiwimaiwa awaisawihiyi kinjihiya ¹⁰ kaiwihiyapi namihanahaiwaare. Isihiya kinjihiya sangi watipihandi nepi noaipahopo. Isi kiya noaipapi watipihandi kimo ainjihimoisawiji maasi naitaapo. Watipihandi nepi ipihomi yunjisiha auwaahandi

neh̄i naasaind̄ap̄i kin̄j̄hiyaimat̄w̄i is̄ih̄iyai iwinjaaw̄i bim̄itaapo. ¹³ Siya kin̄j̄hiya noaipawaahura maar̄iho am̄i am̄it̄iha neh̄i naasaind̄ih̄i gw̄inyaap̄i kiyaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i am̄i wand̄iha ainj̄h̄ihoai numw̄itaapo. ¹⁴ Aiw̄i am̄i kiya Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihohoisaw̄i kiyaam̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipati nupw̄i nesi tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄indaapo. Saiw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inawaaw̄i Sip̄isip̄i Mwaaho Sip̄ip̄ihoho kohematat̄i kiyai tiwat̄i yahot̄i ip̄ihatisataise. Am̄i ko awaisaw̄ihiyaam̄i Awais̄hotat̄i am̄i kin̄j̄hiyaam̄i Kin̄j̄hoso. Iyat̄i is̄ih̄iya kom̄ih̄iyaimat̄taat̄w̄i gaatat̄i nam̄ihainjaw̄ihiya kom̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄i akaaha baiw̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i is̄iwatoh̄iȳih̄iyaisat̄i pw̄is̄ip̄at̄i sat̄i tunn̄at̄i yahw̄inat̄i awaisaw̄ihiyai net̄i ip̄ihatitaise.

¹⁵ Aih̄i am̄i j̄haat̄i enjer̄iho n̄ingi sandataase: “Waap̄ihaat̄i awaiwai taah̄iwaiwa noaapwinyaataat̄i apopaat̄i k̄ih̄iyaisat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitisaamaat̄i bim̄ih̄i k̄inȳi iwinjahinḡit̄imand̄i waap̄ihaat̄i saat̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya p̄w̄iha k̄iha k̄iha p̄w̄aatohiȳih̄iya am̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i kahatamat̄ipetisaw̄ihiyaap̄i nam̄ihanataise. ¹⁶ Maasamaah̄ip̄iho 10 kiyahaiwa mmon̄hinḡiw̄imaiwaun̄i ainj̄h̄ihoun̄i apopaat̄i k̄ih̄iyaisat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitisaamaat̄am̄i tiworisaimat̄w̄i kiya kaati mand̄it̄iw̄iw̄i nep̄i kaati yand̄ih̄i neh̄i sawahaat̄ihemap̄i am̄i kaatam̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i nes̄ipamap̄i nep̄i somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiw̄i kaatam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i nep̄i kupw̄w̄im̄ap̄i wihoaan̄ihat̄i kat̄n̄ih̄i sis̄ihaap̄ih̄i t̄ihoasaih̄i kaat̄n̄ih̄i t̄ihamaitaise. ¹⁷ Sand̄i neh̄i maah̄e. Autaahaat̄iho saiwa saiw̄i kaiw̄ise undat̄i net̄i gw̄unyaahon̄ih̄i kin̄j̄hiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaat̄iho sawaho saiwa noaipaitand̄i j̄hura katat̄i ahaih̄ihaiwaaso. Is̄i kiya kin̄j̄hiya maar̄iho naasoh̄i am̄i am̄it̄iha naasaah̄i gw̄inyaap̄i naasaah̄in̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i kin̄j̄hiyaimat̄w̄i bim̄itaat̄w̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa am̄i wand̄iha nehoh̄iwaiwa nahatewa ko ainj̄h̄ihoai numw̄itaapo. Saiwa siyat̄i noaipap̄i not̄i sawahom̄i p̄w̄iha katiwaiwaam̄i ak̄ip̄ipa nahataapa noaipat̄i oweton̄ihuraat̄itaise. ¹⁸ Saat̄i apomaat̄i k̄inȳi aim̄i iwinjahingaam̄imaat̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i am̄i katam̄i kin̄j̄ho kin̄j̄hiya nahatiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai osamat̄i iwinjaat̄i bim̄is̄hop̄i nam̄ihanataise,” ndataase.

18

Autaahaat̄iho Aunah̄ip̄at̄i Baabiron̄ihand̄i Aim̄i Net̄i Nop̄is̄asamataise

¹ Saiwa siyat̄i noaipat̄i aim̄i owetih̄i n̄in̄i jata enjer̄iho asoho wo wand̄ihaisaho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i noaat̄ipasi napih̄ihoai iwinjataayo. Iyat̄i ko wat̄ip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihandisaho. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i nausainj̄t̄ihandaah̄i yap̄ih̄i nahanda nausaatat̄i bosaas̄inataise. ² Aih̄i ko enjero waat̄i satat̄i kaahandaase: “Aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i Baabiron̄ihand̄i wan̄i aim̄i nosas̄inataise. Aim̄i wan̄i net̄i nosas̄inat̄i owendaise. Kat̄i wan̄i noaipat̄i akw̄r̄ip̄tat̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa nahataapa kahatamat̄petahapa nasat̄i bim̄tand̄ihatimatataise. Iyat̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa am̄i kohas̄ip̄iho maip̄iho am̄i wapa koho ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihapa ainjotahapa nasat̄i ahominat̄i bim̄tand̄ihatimatataise. ³ Am̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiya maip̄ihat̄i kaiw̄i kat̄i aunah̄ip̄itisaw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitot̄ihand̄i. Kat̄i aunah̄imatam̄i waap̄oho wain̄ihand̄i

pihitiwi naniw naharisohipatamataiwo. Aih am kinjhiya yapih nahandaahapihya kat aunahimatisawi ambipati tmaamaitawaayopo. Aih am isihya yapih nahandaahiya nawihop otipati kiyohiyhiya maipihaiwa windi mamaawih kaatisawo topitaata waaki kiyohirihiretapi nawih aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaati nehi kaatami maaritirihireti autaahinjaati maipihaiwa kiyahaate,” tati waaphitati kandaase.

⁴ Aih utaaho womi maahomwaanji yamihapataatihap satati noaipasihini nini atisataayo: “Nisi isihyaate. Aunahipati kimati namasisi noaipasi napiwise wiwa kimati aunahimati maipihaiwa kiyonih sangimaawi kaitaawo. Aiw am kimati aunahimatami maipihaiwa kaindihandapi wihoanjihandi maipihand yaawihand nehonih am sangimaawi nepipano. ⁵ Katami maipihaiwa tiwati nyepiyati kaimi napih maipihaiwa ahotimi nasati yamihapataatindaiso. Autaahaatihohi katami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaahi biyati mmonati gwinyaahore. ⁶ Kati sangisi kasiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi am tihhi kamwaanji kati kaiwi wihoanjihandi nunyawise. Kati maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa jinjhaatema kasisati nasamindihandapi am sahi wihoanjihandi jhandi nunyawosawi am jhaati windi tiwathihaati nunyawise. Waapoho wainihandami watipihand nuhaati nasinyataisi am sangisangi kati katami kaipati kaiwi waapoho wainihand watipihand jhaati nunyawosawi am wainihand apipaahi watipihand nuhaapi kaiwi kati usaisi numwipatamataiwi nunyawise. ⁷ Sati aunahipiti sawandi pi naimaatati maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa pihitati kihiyaisati kiyati tmaamaitihatisi am katami kaiwaiwaapi namihanwi wihoanjihaiwa katisi sahi waati tiwati nyepaiwi yaawihaiwa nunyawise. Saisaihi kati ambipati yaawihand netaati kati pihitati gwitando. Iyataati saati sawahaatapi satahaate: “Nini awaisaamaanini kwijhaanimatiti am nini isihiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Aindi nini osihaamaaninimahe. Owetise. Yaasihaiwa wiwa nini netaati gwitandihaiwa windi ningisaapihi namaanoaipaitaise. Owetitaise,” tati katahaatiso. ⁸ Kaatami satati am kaatami kaiwaiwaapi maipihaiwa yaawihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa kaatamiheti waara asisaha naaseti nusoaipaitaise. Timbipa waati pihitati noaipaitaise. Iyonih isihya pihitiwihiya taahiyhiya waati pihitiwi gwitaapo. Iyataati am jarho aungwohandi noaipaitaise. Iyataati kati aunahipati Baabironihandisi sihaara tihati katinih owemaitaise. Awaisiho Autaahaatihohi watipihohi watipihand nahatewaisaho sati aunahipati Baabironihandami kaiwaiwa mmonati nehosi am kati aimi neti tipitapaati usonati sandaase, “Baabironihand aunahipati awaipati neti nosasinati owetane,” tati kandaase. ⁹ Awaisawihya kinjhiya yapih nahandaahiya maasi sati aunahipitisawi maipihaiwa kaiwi am ambipati tmaamaipi am nawihohi ikipipaam autaaahi bimambiwihiyhiyaasi jawa kati aunahipiti tihataati sitipati aungwohandi noaipahonih jawaawi ese tiwi natipatiwi maarihohi katapi asipaiwi gwiti maarihohi naanawisati yaawitaise. ¹⁰ Sati aunahipati ambipati awaindahand yaawihand nehonih kiyasi usonawa apipaahi aungwohandi yaitaapo. Saiwi yaiwi nehi kaanih bitotawa ese tiwi natipatiwi, “Ese, ese,

kinyi nopisasinapaise, kinyi nopisasinapaise! Baabironihandane kinyi aunahipatanj awaipatanj watipihatane kinyi maipihaiwa kaingiwaiwaap ipihomj sipipati nehj wanj auwaahandj naasaindetj wihooanjhandj maipihandj awaindjhandj gisaapjhj nangoaipataise,” tiwi kaanhapj nehj iwinjaitaapo.

¹¹ Iyonihj amj isihija yapjhj nahandaahiya nawho naitaatjwi otipipati kiyohiyihija aunahipati Baabironihandapj gwinyaawaawj katapj maarjho asipaiwj gwjwj maarjho ambipati naanjawisonihj bimitaapo. Amj sandj kiyaamihapa nawihopihapa napjwj newaawj nawho nunyawihijaasi amj usa napjwj nawho nunyawj namausaitauhe. ¹² Kiyaamihapa kahapaamapipa nunyawj nawho nehohipipa gorihandj sriwaahandj amj nawjha waiwaunj amj konaarapjho gaahaiwa nawho autaahjtahaiwaunj amj apotjhrj kihoeppihaiwa gaahaiwaunj amj apotjhrj waiwa watipihaiwa kunyapetahaiwaunj nunyawj nawho nepihijaare. Aiwi amj kiya ipati taahipati biyatj waamainjotjhatunj amj maasapjho erepandjhandamj mangjraahj kaiwihapaunj amj ipati gaahati nawho autaahjtihatamj wapa kiyohipipaunj amj biraasihandamunj ainjhramunj amj nawjha wa nitjhtindjhaamj kiyohjwaiwaunj nunyawj nawho aungwohaiwa nepihijaare. ¹³ Iyataatj amj wapasangi nunyawj nawjho naitaatjwihapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: atipati wjtj waamainjotjhatj kaiwjhatisj katunj asipati nandaatjwihatunj amj atipati taahipati kahatamatjpetahaiwa biyatj waamainjotjhaiwaunj amj atipati wjtj gaahatunj amj wainjhandunj amj ipati oripjhandamj atipatunj amj waatipati parawaaho konjho wjtjhandaj kaiwjhounj amj maasapjho kauhounj sipjsipjhounj amj maasapjho osihandunj amj osihandj kandj ikjppa ahaisaihj notaatj aihonjhj nehainj nutandjhaiwa kaarisihaiwaunj amj isihija nawho namepj otjppati kawitaatjwihijaunj amj nehj isihija usaunj nawjhopi nunyawj naitaatjwihija saiwaare. Saiwa nunyawj nawho aungwohandj nepihijaasj amj saiwa usa napjwj namusaitaapo. ¹⁴ Isihija nawjho naitaatjwj otjppati kiyohiyihija satitaapo: “Nandapa kinyj maarjho gjndosjhj maaritjphj nehingjppa aimj notj owendaise. Apjpaahj gaahapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa aimj notj owendaisj kinyj kapaisj wjndj jhhaatj mausondaise,” titaapo. ¹⁵ Isihija saiwa ikjppa sati aunahipiti nunyawj nawho aungwohaiwa nehohiyihija katj aunahipiti naanjatj ambipati yaawjhandj awaindjhandj apjpaahj maipjhandj nehonjhj usondaatjwj kiya waatj akjtjnjhj yaitaapo. Yaiwj kiya aunahipatamj kaanhj bitotawa maarjho asipjwiwj gwjwj kiyaamj maarjho ambipati naanjawitaise. ¹⁶ Aiwi kiya kiyaapj satitaapo: “Ese nnoj! Aunahipatanj awaipatanj, kinyj nepj nopisasinapaise. Kinyj nepj nopisasinapaise. Jjhura apotjhrj apjpaahj gaahapa kihoeppihapa niyopi amj waiwa apotjhrj sisjwaahaipjhj amj amatenjhaiwa sanahjwetjhapaj niyopi nipaatjwj amj gorihandunj nepj amj nawjha gaaha nitjhtindjha nepj amj konaarapjho gaaho nawho autaahjtihapa nepj sawahaatamjhetj yundanyainahatiso. ¹⁷ Isj nehj auwaahandj naasaindetj kahapaamapipa gjmunyaatjhapaj netj ahoyatoaatimbjpa nosasinatj owendaise,” titaapo.

Sipjhaiwa nahatewaamj kapjtenjhijaunj amj isihija

pasindiyahiyaimatw̄i sipħandotĩ nuw̄i napw̄iyohiyĩhiya nahatiyaunĩ amĩ sipħaiwaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nahatiyaunĩ amĩ durĩħraatĩħĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nawĩhopĩhatĩ kaiw̄i nawĩho nehohiyĩhiya siya nahatiyaaisangi satĩ aunahĩpatamĩħini detĩ wĩndĩ namaapw̄i kaanĩħĩ bitoaitaapo. ¹⁸ Saiw̄i kaanĩħĩ bitotawa sisħa satĩ aunahĩpiti tĩhisĩhaamĩ stĩpatĩ jawaawĩ kiya satĩtaapo: “Aunahĩpatĩ maahw̄itĩ awaipatĩ ahendaise. Kĩmatĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipĩmatamatiyato,” tĩtaapo. ¹⁹ Satĩw̄i ikwaatĩpĩho waatĩħĩrĩ nepĩ kiyaamĩ mitĩhoaatĩħĩ ahiyanĩw̄i maarĩho asĩpaiw̄i asĩpinw̄i gw̄iw̄i maarĩho ambĩpatĩ yaawati naanawisonĩħĩ bimĩtaapo. Aiw̄i kiya waapĩħĩtĩw̄i satĩtaapo. “Ese nno! Aunahĩpĩ awaipatanĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnapaise. Kĩnyĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnapaise. Sipħaiwa nahatewa durĩħraatĩħĩ daiwaiwaamĩ satoya aunahĩpĩ awaimatamĩ nawĩho numwisĩhora kiya noaipapĩ nawĩho ikĩpĩpa pĩħĩtatĩ asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aihĩ nyahĩ maarĩho asĩpiyaahaayo ipĩho yunjisĩha nehĩ auwaahandĩ naasaindetĩħĩ ketĩ netĩ nopĩsasĩnataise,” tĩtaapo. ²⁰ Aihĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ pĩw̄iħa wa satatĩ noaipataise: “Sahĩ yamĩhapataatĩhiyaatunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaatunĩ amĩ Aposerĩhiyaatunĩ amĩ Pĩropetĩhiyaatunĩ nahatiyaatĩ maaritĩwise aunahĩpatĩ sangisĩ kaisiwaiwa Autaahaatĩho mmonatĩ gwĩnyaahosĩ kandapĩ aimĩ netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ usonatĩ tanyaaha ahotĩħĩ katisĩ wihoaanĩhandĩ naanatĩ yaawĩhandĩ aimĩ nunyataiso,” tatĩ kandaase.

²¹ Pw̄iħa siyaha noaipatĩ aimĩ owetĩħĩ enjerĩho wo watĩpĩho nawĩha aungwonyonjĩ winjĩ naimaatatĩ netĩ mĩhaapĩ durĩħraatĩħĩ tĩmataise. Tĩmataatĩ sandaase: “Aunahĩpatĩ Baabironĩhandĩ kĩma nawĩma nĩnĩ netĩ yotohĩtĩmandamataiw̄i waatĩ wonamaatĩħĩ topĩtaata nepĩ yotawaayopo satĩ aunahĩpiti japĩħĩ wĩndĩ mausondaatĩwo. ²² Isĩ Baabironĩhandane upwatĩ gitaahandamunĩ amĩ apw̄itĩħĩramunĩ amĩ otĩpĩho kapaparĩħĩramunĩ amĩ kapa kapaamĩ gapĩpa kinyĩ matambĩpotapĩ ganatĩ wĩndĩ namwaipaitaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩ katĩ katĩ kaitaatĩw̄i sĩkurĩ kaiw̄i amĩtĩha gaaha nehohiyĩhiya kinyĩhatĩħĩ wĩndĩ bĩmimĩtaapo. Iyataatĩ nawĩha konĩho witĩhandĩ jasisĩhaamĩ gapĩpaisangi wĩndĩ japĩħĩ kinyĩhatĩhapĩ namwaipaitaise. ²³ Iyataatĩ amĩ sisĩha raamĩhandĩ kinyĩhatĩhapĩ wĩndĩ namusoaatĩtaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ wanĩ namaatĩndaatĩw̄ihiya usĩhiya asĩhiyaamĩ pĩw̄iħaisangi kinyĩhatĩhapĩ wĩndĩ japĩħĩ namoaipaitaise. Jĩhura kinyĩ isĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩ nawĩhopĩhatĩ kiyohiyĩhiya isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ awaisawĩhiyaimatw̄i bindawaayopo. Aimbĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ onaapĩpa paasĩħĩrĩ amĩ gaapĩpatĩ kahatamatĩpetahapa kiyapaise isĩhiya yapĩħĩ nahandaahiyai jaipundĩtaapo,” tatĩ ko kandaase. ²⁴ Satĩ aunahĩpatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya pĩropetĩhiyaaisunĩ amĩ isĩhiya kopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaaisunĩ siyĩhiyai tiwĩwaiwaapĩ pĩw̄iħa tanyaaha katamĩhetĩ ahotĩħĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ mmonatĩ gwĩnyaahore. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya yapĩħĩ nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotĩhandapisangi satĩ aunahĩpatĩ Baabironĩhandetĩ pĩw̄iħa tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaatĩhopĩ Yamĩhapataatĩhiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

1 P̄w̄iha saiwa atindi owetih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya taahiȳihyaami naahutar̄ih̄ir̄i waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄ih̄ir̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. Sir̄i naahutar̄ir̄i kiya sat̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai newa mep̄i autaahemwahaayo. Nyam̄i Autaahaat̄iho kimo neh̄i naasoh̄i nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamamaasihore. Ko amb̄ipati awaipatisaho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihore. 2 Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i p̄w̄iha kot̄ihandaap̄ih̄i tip̄itapaat̄i mmonahore. Iyataat̄i kom̄i kot̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄i am̄i tit̄ih̄i nga nehaahore. Saat̄i apop̄i awaisaam̄imaat̄i amb̄ipati k̄ihiyaisat̄i t̄imaamaitat̄i kandap̄i amb̄ipati net̄i j̄himatat̄i yap̄ipatamb̄i is̄ihiya nahat̄iyai net̄i nop̄isasataise. Aih̄i am̄i kandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaati wihoaan̄ihand̄i maip̄ihand̄i nunyataise. Iyataat̄i saat̄i apomaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai top̄it̄aata siȳihiyai tiwamahaate. Aih̄i kandap̄i kaatam̄ihet̄i p̄w̄iha ahotahaate. Aih̄i am̄i kandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaati wihoaan̄ihand̄i aim̄i nunyataise,” tawaatopo. 3 Saiw̄i kat̄iwosaw̄i, am̄i j̄ihaat̄i waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i maaritaat̄i koai newa mep̄i autaahemw̄ihaayo. Saat̄i apomaat̄i sis̄iha t̄ihis̄ihaami sit̄ipati kat̄in̄ih̄i nasisoar̄i noaipatoaat̄iase,” tawaatopo. 4 Kaih̄i m̄it̄ihya 24 kaiw̄ihya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihyaun̄i am̄i kap̄ih̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄itimatat̄i nasisoar̄i ahot̄im̄i naiwaiwaun̄i yat̄ih̄i t̄imahiyaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho kon̄ih̄i bimis̄ihoap̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i atot̄ip̄wesap̄i satawaatopo: “Ak̄ite! Areruya! Ak̄it̄is̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nyah̄i maaritaat̄i koai mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo,” tawaatopo. 5 Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i siya kin̄ihandaas̄in̄i bindataat̄i is̄ihiyai winjatimb̄ip̄ihap̄i p̄w̄iha wa siyaha noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. “Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai newaat̄i mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo. Sah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaat̄i nahat̄iyaat̄i kop̄i yaiw̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bimohiȳihyaatun̄i am̄i amb̄ipati awaipat̄i nep̄ihyaatun̄i am̄i amb̄ipati namep̄i neh̄ihyaatun̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo,” tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho Apopaati Net̄i W̄iras̄ih̄i Nandapa Aungwohand̄i Noaipataise

6 Kaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i atisataat̄i is̄ihiya taahiȳihya ahoyan̄iw̄i bindawaahiya p̄w̄iha p̄waatoh̄ihamataind̄iha atisataayo. Kiyaami p̄w̄iha naahutar̄ih̄ir̄i waap̄ihaat̄i awaisaamaatam̄i naus̄ihaamat̄iyati ganataase. Iyat̄i am̄i kiyaami p̄w̄iha ausaaha waat̄i gaatipamat̄iyaha noaipataise. Kiya waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i p̄waat̄iw̄i satawaatopo: “Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i maaritaat̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄it̄aati gaapundaat̄i koais̄i newaat̄i mep̄i autaahewaunwait̄ihaawo. Areruya! Ko Awais̄iho nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisaho aim̄i kin̄ihoematat̄i nahataapai osamat̄i gaamat̄i jatataiso. 7 Is̄i wan̄i nyam̄i maar̄iho biyat̄i winyaiton̄ih̄i p̄h̄it̄aat̄i waat̄i maaritaat̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati n̄iwimait̄ihaawo. Sip̄isip̄iho Mwaaho Sip̄ip̄ihohom̄i asis̄iha apopaati net̄i w̄iraitand̄iha aim̄i koaipataiso. Koaipas̄ih̄i am̄i kom̄i apopaat̄i namaat̄itand̄isaamaat̄i namaat̄itand̄i aim̄i net̄i t̄iman̄inat̄i kindataiso. 8 Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaati apot̄ih̄ir̄i w̄ir̄i koep̄ih̄ir̄i ap̄ipaah̄i sanah̄iwetah̄ir̄i as̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i nausaatah̄ir̄i kaati niyoaitand̄i nunyataiso,” tati kandaase. Am̄i sir̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄ir̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya gaahaiwa tit̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i nam̄ihanataise.

⁹ Aih̄i am̄i n̄ngi enjer̄iho sata kandaase: “K̄inyi pw̄iḥa satip̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaime, ‘Is̄imiya usais̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i gaatat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i atiw̄i Sip̄isip̄ih̄o Sip̄ip̄ih̄oho apopaati net̄i w̄ras̄it̄ihandam̄i nandapa awaimb̄ipaap̄i nasohiȳih̄iya siya gaas̄i maarit̄iw̄ise,’ ” tip̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaime ndataase. Iyati am̄i ko j̄haat̄i bapiyat̄i sandataase: “K̄ima t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i pw̄iḥaare,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aih̄i n̄n̄i koai mep̄i autahemwaitand̄i kom̄i auh̄iraap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyat̄i atot̄ip̄iweson̄ih̄i am̄i ko n̄ngi sandataase: “K̄inyi sand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaime. Owetane. N̄n̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihon̄ine. N̄n̄i kinyi naisohon̄in̄i am̄i gisat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i n̄naw̄ip̄ih̄i kiyoh̄ihon̄ine. Kaind̄i am̄i kinyi nais̄ih̄iya K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iya am̄i ko Jisaasiho pw̄iḥa ak̄it̄ih̄a ausaas̄ih̄a baiwi napait̄iw̄i is̄iwasohiȳih̄iyaam̄i naisohon̄in̄i am̄i sangisat̄i maas̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i n̄naw̄ip̄ih̄i kiyoh̄ihon̄ine. K̄inyi neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisaah̄ih̄i mep̄i autahepumap̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄iri aun̄ih̄it̄ip̄i kopaah̄ih̄i atot̄ip̄iwesap̄i gaapunde,” ndataase. Am̄i nyah̄i mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho pw̄iḥa ausaas̄ih̄a is̄ih̄iyai net̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i nunjih̄i kiya atiw̄i nep̄i kop̄i ausawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasap̄iho Osiho K̄ihoep̄ihoas̄in̄i Yamwa Bindataise

¹¹ Aih̄i yam̄ihapatam̄i maasomwaan̄j̄i nutih̄i jata maasap̄iho osihand̄i w̄ind̄i k̄ihoep̄ihand̄i iwinjataayo. Sand̄i osindaas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imatat̄i bimis̄ihom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i ko ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaip̄at̄i nga biyat̄i jatat̄i am̄i napait̄i kiyahore. Ko t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iyai net̄i kot̄ihandaap̄ih̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usonati ko t̄it̄ih̄i kiyat̄i tunahore tat̄i amb̄h̄inahore. ¹² Kom̄i nd̄ih̄a sis̄ihaam̄i t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄iramatiyahore. Iyataat̄i am̄i kom̄i mit̄ihoaat̄ih̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iya kin̄ih̄iyaam̄i tingaat̄ihaiwa taah̄iwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataat̄i am̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i w̄it̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipindahore. Sat̄i ambitap̄i is̄ih̄iya usa w̄ind̄i mon̄iw̄i ḡimaawunyaatahat̄i neh̄i sawahoh̄ih̄i mmonati ḡiwunyaatahore. ¹³ Ko apot̄ih̄iri utaar̄ih̄iri niyos̄ir̄ih̄iri j̄it̄ipataat̄ih̄i t̄imandaap̄ih̄iris̄i k̄ir̄i j̄it̄ipatisah̄iri nipaatahore. Kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i sat̄iw̄i, “Autahaat̄ihom̄i Pw̄iḥaare,” t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i tiworisa pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kiyohiȳih̄iya apot̄ih̄iri am̄inaih̄iri ap̄ipaah̄i k̄ihoep̄ih̄iri pop̄it̄ih̄iri utaar̄ih̄iri niyop̄ih̄iya maasap̄iho osihaiwa k̄ihoep̄ihaiwaas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imat̄iw̄i kom̄i ipot̄i koai n̄w̄ipinjai nowaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ap̄i namatanaat̄i wih̄iwihooan̄j̄i tip̄ipa kiyat̄i nahaap̄ind̄ihanaat̄i kosasaih̄iri nasati nimetahore is̄ih̄iya kom̄i tiworisa yap̄ih̄i nahandaah̄iyai tisat̄itando. Iyati nḡir̄ih̄iri wat̄ip̄ih̄iri mw̄it̄ipisat̄i bitonda and̄it̄itat̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i is̄ih̄iyai winjatataise. Iyati am̄i ko Autahaat̄iho nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisahom̄i apowind̄ihand̄i nam̄ihainj̄iha naw̄iha awais̄ihaara wain̄hand̄i net̄i jasat̄i namoaitaise. ¹⁶ Iyati kom̄i apot̄ih̄iri utaar̄ih̄iri niyos̄ir̄ih̄iretun̄i am̄i kom̄i auh̄iri at̄ih̄iretun̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i k̄imat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipindataise: “K̄imo kin̄ih̄iya nahatiyaam̄i Kin̄ihotat̄i am̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iya nahatiyaam̄i Awais̄ihore,” tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipindataise.

¹⁷ Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i enjer̄iho woai iwinjahon̄ih̄i ko ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i bitondaat̄i waap̄ih̄itat̄i koho nahataapa (is̄ih̄iyaun̄i am̄i kohas̄ip̄iho napwih̄ihapaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i net̄i nanahapa) yam̄ihapatam̄i ot̄ihamwaan̄j̄i p̄ir̄irutat̄i daimb̄ipai saundataase: “Sah̄i nap̄iw̄ise. Nap̄iw̄i Autahaat̄iho nandapa ap̄ipaah̄i awaimb̄ipa net̄i t̄imanimb̄ipaap̄i ahoyan̄iw̄ise. ¹⁸ Nap̄iw̄i ahoyan̄iw̄ise awaisaw̄ih̄iya

kinjhiyaami ambipati ami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami tahaapundohiyhiya kepitenhiyaami ambipati ami watiphiyaami ambipati ami osihaiwaami ambipatun ami kaiwaasin awitimatohiyhiyaami ambipati, ishiya nahatiya neh kiyaisitohiyhiyaamun ami ishiya usaami neh otipipatihatiamaami ambipati ami ishiya ambipati owehiyaamun ami ishiya usaami ndiheti ambipatisahiyaami ambipati gwititihonandaatwo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih nini jataati ainjihihoun ami kinjhiya yapih nahataahiyaun ami kiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaun napwi ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiyhiya osihoasini awitimatati napisihoaisawun komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaaisawun tunnwi yahwindaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

²⁰ Aih ko ainjihihoi napuwitaatiwi isiwawaayopo. Aiw ami ainjihihomi ppropetihon piwaha jaiwitihon awusaati kaundati ami swipati watipihaiwa kiyati kaiwaraahi ishiyai jaipundihon ainjihihomi maakihiri nehohiyhiyaaisun ami ko ainjihihopun ami komi swipatapi atotipiwesawi gaapundwi aunihihiri aunihihiwi koai nepi autaaahiwipi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi jaipundati kaundisihoi maawi isiwawaayopo. Isipi kuri maisahuri asururi animwaahipati durihiri tongihiropi nawaha saripaaha taahaha kaanhi noaatati nasasiwati tihati ahotimbipihon nepi yotawaayopo.

²¹ O ami ishiya kanaahiya nahatiyaahi utaaho osihoasini bimisihomi maahomwaanapi namatanaati kosasahiri bainatihiri nimetinanaata tiwati kiyaisinihi owemataise. Aih koho taahihon nasati kiyaami ambipati neti nga mwisasati nanati gwisimotaise.

20

Bwaasirihiri Kinaungwaha 1,000 Kiyahaapi Naputataise

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihon nini jata itipihon enjerihon wo komi ikwiraahi animwaahipati etaihirami kihiri isiwati ami wirihiri apipaahi awairihiri watipihiri senihandi isisiho yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati napihi iwinjataayo. ²⁻³ Noaatipati akwiranihon aimaaahon aimehuraahon apipaahi awaisihon, uta maipihon tiworihon Bwaasirihiri isiwataise. Isiwati neti koaisi kinaungwaha 1,000 kiyahaapi anitisiati wisasati, animwaahipati etaihiropi neti wiwati yotati ami maahomwaanpi anitisiati awiha napuwati ami kaapiati tihati anitisiati namasati napuwataise. Ami ko akwiranihon ishiya yapihon nahandaahiyai jhaati windi noti nasayati daayati jaipmunditandon. Ko siyati napundimi noti kinaungwaha 1,000 kiyaha sanoti owetanihuraatitandon. Siyonihi ipotihon nehon apipaahi masihonjapi koai nepi nupusoasitaatiwo.

⁴ Aih ami nini jataati awaisawihiyai kinjhiyaami siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotihon kaiwaasini usa bimauhi iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasini bimohiyhiya ishiya kiyohiwaiwa nepi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi watipihandi kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindi ami nini ishiyai mitihon nisatauhon napohiyhiyaami maarihoni usonataayo. Siya isimiya jihon Jisaasihon piwaha katati kaiwaiwaapi “akaahaasi akite,” tawi katiwon ami Autaaahaatihon piwaha ausaapi katauhon kandapi mitihon nisatauhon napohiyhiyaami maarihoni. Aiwon ami kiya

ainjih+hopi+ atotip+wesawi gaapund+wi mepi+ autaahep+mumapi+ am+ ainjih+hom+ s+wipati+ maak+h+ri+ kiyaam+ am+tetetisangi+ nd+maahomwaan+ am+ kiyaam+ ikw+retisangi+ w+nd+ ah+motahiyaare. Aih+ kiya naiw+ as+timat+taati+w+hand+ nepi+ k+naungw+ha 1,000 kaiw+haap+ K+raisihoaisaw+ maas+ isi+hiyai am+ kahapaamap+pai+ jaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaare. ⁵ Sand+ japi+h+ nepaitaat+w+hand+ j+hapi+hande. O am+ isi+hiya napohiy+hiya nahatiyaah+ w+nd+ japi+h+ namepahopo+ kiya daah+ nanopot+m+ nuw+ k+naungw+ha k+ma 1,000 kiyati+ saniyon+hura+ japi+h+ nepaitaat+wo. ⁶ Isi+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+h+ret+ japepih+roh+iy+hiyai j+hand+ Autaahaat+h+o ahowimahon+h+ j+hand+ nepahohiy+hiya maarit+w+ise napw+taati+w+hand+ noaipahon+h+ kiya w+nd+ japi+h+ namaapw+taawo. Namaapop+ Autaahaat+h+omun+ am+ K+raisihomun+ p+risihiyaimat+w+ ot+p+pati+ kawiw+ am+ k+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyahaap+ kiya awaisaw+hiya kin+hiyaimat+w+ K+raisihoaisaw+ maas+ isi+hiyaisun+ kahapaamap+paisun+ jat+taapo.

Bwaasir+ih+ri+ Net+ Apipaah+ Nop+is+inataise

⁷ K+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyati+ aim+ sanot+ owetan+h+ Bwaasir+h+ri+ k+ram+ naputimb+p+hapi+ nupusoasisaih+ kap+h+ namaitaise. ⁸ Kap+h+ namasis+ neh+haat+ noaipati+ not+ isi+hiya yap+h+ nahanda bimohiy+hiyai jaiwund+taise. Iyataat+ siya isiya Gok+h+om+hiyaisun+ am+ Makok+h+om+hiyaisun+ jaiwund+taise. Jaiwundat+ kiyais+ t+p+pa pw+is+pati+ awaipati+ tundaat+wo undat+ net+ ahoaitaise. Iyon+h+ kiya pw+is+p+ yaipati+ kaiwi+ t+p+pa kiyohiy+hiyai ko net+ ahoaind+hand+ isi+hiya waap+haat+ dur+h+ram+ nawasasaaha aripatamataiw+hiya jaat+w+ ahoyandaapo. ⁹ Saiwi+ ahoyan+wesi yap+h+ nahanda gaamap+ nuw+ isi+hiya am+ aunah+pati+ awaipati+ Autaahaat+h+o maar+h+o numwisaw+hiyaisun+ am+ numwipatisun+ tiwaat+h+ri+ ahiyaw+ nes+wes+p+ bit+w+maitaapo. Saisaih+ am+ sis+ha wa yam+hapataat+h+raap+ noaat+pati+ kiyais+n+h+ t+hat+ owemaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyon+h+ Bwaasir+h+ri+ jaiwundat+ daayatoatir+h+ri nepi+ sis+ha dur+h+ramatiyat+ an+mwaah+patop+ nimandataat+ naw+ha wa sar+paaha nasasiwat+ noaatat+ kaan+h+ t+hatoaat+is+haap+h+ yotawaayopo. Sa sisaap+h+ aim+ ainjih+hoaisun+ am+ kom+ p+ropet+h+o kom+ p+w+ha jaiw+t+ha ausaas+hoaisun+ nepi+ t+hoaaahauh+ aim+ t+hoandih+hapi+h+ nepi+ yotawaayopo. Kap+h+ kingwaas+ t+hoandawa apat+hun+ otap+haatun+ kingwaas+ amb+pati+ yaaw+hand+ kand+n+h+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ newaat+taati+wo.

Ipot+hand+ Isi+hiya Kiyoh+waiwa Net+ Tip+taapat+ Mmonataise

¹¹ Aih+ n+n+ jata gw+t+h+o siyaahand+ w+nd+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ k+hoep+hand+ ahotih+ jataayo. Aih+ sand+ siyandaas+n+ Autaahaat+h+o bindataise. Bimih+ am+ kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ap+ yap+patun+ am+ yam+hapatun+ net+ nawisatit+ kaur+ kaur+n+h+ yan+h+map+ ap+paahaur+ numw+ owetamaise. Kauri+ japi+h+ w+nd+ mmondaapo. ¹² Aih+ sand+ siyaahandam+ nd+het+ isi+hiya napohiy+hiya amb+patisaw+hiyaun+ am+ neh+hiyaun+ bitohauh+ iwinjataayo. Iyauh+ am+ ut+p+haiwa wiwa sap+h+ nupwiyaap+ ahiyauh+ ahotih+ jataayo. Aih+ am+ ut+p+hand+ w+ndisangi+ isi+hiya as+timat+w+ nasisoaar+ bimaam+ nutaat+w+hiyaam+ amb+pati+ ahotind+handsangi+ nupwiyaap+ kap+h+ ahiyawaayopo. Aih+ kiya napohiy+hiya kiyoh+waiwaap+ p+w+ha

aimɩ utɩpɩhoaatɩhɩ ahotisɩha mmonatɩ kaiwaatɩhɩ jatata Autaahaatɩho kaiwa tipɩtapaatɩ usonataise. ¹³ Aihɩ isɩhiya durɩhɩraatɩhɩ napopɩ ahosohiyɩhiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaatɩhomɩ ndɩhetɩ niyauhɩ amɩ isɩhiya napopɩ napwaatotɩhandunɩ amɩ isɩhiya napohiyɩhiya kiya nuwɩ bimohɩpatɩ aunahɩpatɩ namasi napɩtaatɩwɩ nupusoasɩhɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ ndɩhetɩ niyawaayopo. Naiwɩ bitohauhɩ Autaahaatɩho kiya nehɩ nɩnaasiyaahɩhɩ kiyohɩpɩpa utɩpɩhoaatɩhɩ mmonatɩ jatetinjatɩ komɩ kotɩhandaaɩhɩ kiyai tipɩpataatɩ usonataise. ¹⁴ Iyatɩ napotɩhandɩ amɩ isɩhiya napwauhɩ maarɩho notɩ bimindɩhandunɩ ko netɩ sisɩha durɩhɩramatɩyatɩ nimandataatɩ noaatatɩ kaanɩhɩ nasasiwatɩ tɩhatoaatɩshaapɩhɩ yondaise. Sa sisa durɩhɩrɩ apɩpaahɩ awaaindɩndɩ sisɩha watɩpɩha noaatatɩ taatɩ tɩhindɩndɩ kapɩhandɩ 2 handɩ apɩpaahandɩ napwɩtaatɩwɩhande. ¹⁵ Iyataatɩ isɩhiyaami ambɩpatɩ sandɩ utɩpɩndɩ isɩhiya asɩtimatɩwɩ bimɩtaatɩwɩhiyaami ambɩpatɩ ahotindɩndaatɩhɩ wɩndɩ ahɩmotisawɩhiya siya nahatɩyai nepɩ sisɩha watɩpɩha durɩhɩramatɩyatɩ nimandataatɩ nasisoaari tɩhatoaatɩshaapɩhɩ yotɩtaapo.

21

Autaahaatɩho Yamɩhapatɩ Asɩpatɩ Amɩ Yapɩpatɩ Asɩpatɩ Kiyatɩ Ahiyataise

¹ Saiwa siyatɩ noaipatɩ aimɩ owetihɩ nɩnɩ jata yapɩpatɩ yamɩhapatɩ jɩhaurɩ aimɩ notɩ owetihɩ amɩ yapɩpatɩ yamɩhapatɩ asɩwaurɩ ahotihɩ nɩnɩ jataayo. Aihɩ amɩ durɩhɩrisangi kirɩnɩhɩ notɩ owendaise. ² Kaihɩ nɩnɩ jata Autaahaatɩhomɩ aunahɩpatɩ awaipatɩ asɩpatɩ wanɩhatɩ Jerusaremɩhandɩ yamɩhapaatɩhɩ Autaahaatɩhoapɩhapɩ taatɩ noaatɩpatɩ nasataise apopaatɩ wohoi namaatɩtandɩ tɩmanɩnatɩ utɩ apotɩhɩrɩ gaahapa yundanyaininjatɩ napipatamatɩyatɩ. ³ Aihɩ amɩ pɩwɩha wa waapɩhɩtɩha Autaahaatɩho bimɩmbɩpɩhapɩ sataha noaipasɩhɩ nɩnɩ atisataayo: “Atiwɩ amɩ jasawise! Autaahaatɩhomɩ aunahɩpatɩ anɩpɩpɩhɩ aimɩ nasatɩ isɩhiyaami otɩhapɩhɩ ahondaise amɩ Autaahaatɩho kiyaisatɩ maasɩ kiyaami Autaahaatɩhoematatɩ bimɩtando. Iyonɩhɩ kiya amɩ noaipapɩ tɩtɩhɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩhiyaimatisaihɩ amɩ Autaahaatɩho sawaho noaipatɩ kiyaami Autaahaatɩhoematatɩ kiyaisatɩ maasɩ bimɩtando. ⁴ Iyatɩ ko kiyaami kwɩtipatɩ nahatɩyaamɩhatɩ netɩ nɩwɩndiwatɩ nɩwisɩyaipaitaise. Amɩ kiyaami napwɩtaatɩwɩhandisangi apɩpaahɩ owetɩtaise. Iyatɩ amɩ maarɩho asɩpaɩwɩ gwɩtaatɩwɩhandunɩ kiyaami ambɩpatɩ yaawɩtandɩhandunɩ kiyaamɩhetɩ wɩndɩ namausoaipaitaise. Saiwa aimɩ jɩhaiwaasi kaiwa aimɩ notɩ owetiso,” ndaase.

⁵ Aihɩ utaaho siyaahandaasinɩ bimisɩho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kimba kahapaamapɩpa nɩnɩ netɩ wanɩhapa asɩpɩpematɩ kaindɩ ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyatɩ amɩ kimɩko sandaase: “Kimɩ pɩwɩma tɩtɩhɩ akɩtɩ akaahaasɩ isɩhiya kaapɩ akɩte tɩwɩ atiwɩ nepɩ gwɩnyaitaatɩwɩ jɩpatɩpaime,” daase. ⁶ Iyatɩ ko nɩngɩ sandataase: “Nɩnɩ nahataapa kaimɩ nundɩ owemahonɩhɩ aimɩ owendaise. Nɩnɩ Nɩwahonɩnɩ Jɩhimatɩtɩ bimaatɩ amɩ Ipotimatɩtɩ bimohɩhonɩne. Nɩnɩ jɩhonimandɩ nahataapa namasatɩ ahiyohɩhonɩnɩndɩ amɩ ipotɩhonimandɩ nahataapa kaindɩ asɩtɩputɩ kaindɩ owemahonɩhonɩne. Isɩhiya waapohopɩ nawisawɩhiyai waapoho nawɩho oweho nehɩho

numwito. So waapoho asimat+taat+wi+handam+ waapoho taati napsi+hom+ numwito. ⁷ Utaaho kohimatati maap+ yap+patamb+haiwa kom+ tiworisai tiwati iphatisi+ho saiwa neti kom+haiwat+taise. Iyon+hi+ ami nini noaipati+ kom+ Autaahaat+hon+n+tisan+hi+ ami ko noaipati+ nisi+ maasih+hoemat+taise. ⁸ Iyataati is+hiya yaiwi+ japhiti+wi+ kiyaami+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handi+ ausaap+ kamaati+wi+ ami+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handi+ namahohiy+hiyaun+ ami+ maip+haiwa kisohaiwa kaiwi+ kipati+ ahiyan+hohiy+hiyaun+ ami+ is+hiya siy+hiyai timahohiy+hiyaun+ ami+ warisai apwaatiyai namasisi+ goh+hiyaisaw+ amb+pati+ t+maamaitohiy+hiyaun+ ami+ onaap+pa paas+h+r+ konosi+ha wiwaapa nepatar+h+r+ gaap+pati+ nep+ kip+w+ kaiwa kiyohiy+hiyaun+ ami+ autaahaati+ho jaiw+tahop+ aun+h+h+r+ aun+h+ti+wi+ gaapund+w+ koai nep+ autaah+ mep+ autaahepumahohiy+hiyaun+ ami+ p+wi+ha jaip+pa katawaasohiy+hiyaun+ kiyaami+ aunah+pati+ sisi+ha wat+p+ha naw+ha sar+paaha nasasiwati+ noaatati+ dur+h+ramatiyat+ nimandata kaan+hi+ t+h+m+ nais+haap+hi+ nutaapo sapi+h+ kiya ipoti+handi 2 handi napopi+ oweti+taat+wo,” ndaase.

Jon+ho Aunah+pati+ Wan+hat+ Jerusalem+handi+ Mmonataise

⁹ Saiwa siyati noaipati+ owetih+ it+p+hiya enjer+hiya 7 kaiw+hiya disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa ap+paah+ maip+haiwa naan+haiwa ahotiwaiwa ipoti+haiwa is+wasohiy+hiyaami+ wo nasati+ n+ngi sandataase: “Kinyi+ namme, Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+p+hohom+ apwaataati+ koai nuwipaitandi+ yundanyaayati+ t+metisaamaati+ nini+ neti+ nang+si+taano,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aih+ It+p+ho Gaaho nisi+heti+ waati+ nasataati+ nisaitih+ nisi+ nd+ha nanor+haatih+ enjer+ho it+p+ho n+ngi nan+maasi+ sisi+ho wo awais+ho ap+paah+ n+wat+ho utaar+hoas+n+ naihi+ nini+ koas+n+ naindi+ aunah+pati+ as+pati+ wan+hat+ Jerusalem+handi+ yam+h+apataati+hi+ Autaahaat+hoap+h+ap+ taati+ noaat+pati+ napih+ usonataayo. ¹¹ Sati+ aunah+piteti+ Autaahaat+h+om+ yundany+haami+ nausainj+ti+handi+ kateti+ ahondaati+ waati+ nausaatahate. Iyati+ ami+ kat+ aunah+pit+ biyati+ dur+h+ramatiyat+ saasanotati+ nausaatahate naw+ha wa gaaha jaas+paaha* biyati+ nausaatahaasi+ kaamatiyato. ¹² Iyataati+ ami+ katami+ matamb+pa awaimb+pa utaar+h+apa m+haap+ yap+patetap+ niyati+ autaah+ m+hoti+ n+waataat+tahapaare. Iyataati+ ami+ sati+ aunah+pitami+ matamb+pet+ maasom+haiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaap+hi+ ami+ enjer+hiya 12 kaiw+hiya bitotawaayopo. Ami+ saiwa maasomiweti+ Is+raher+hiyaami+ satoya 12 kaiw+hiyaami+ amb+pati+ n+naasaimwaan+ j+pat+p+indataise. ¹³ Sati+ aunah+pitami+ matamb+paami+ onepati+ maasom+haiwa ip+ho noaipasih+hoaan+haiwa maur+ mand+ti+hi+ ami+ ip+ho namaatipasih+hoaan+haiwa maur+ mand+ti+hi+ am+ wihoaan+ bopitataihoaan+ maur+ mand+ti+hi+ am+ wihoaan+ bopitataihoaan+ maur+ mand+ti+hi+ siyahaiwa ahendaise. ¹⁴ Sati+ aunah+pitami+ matamb+paami+ m+haap+ tanyaahaap+hi+ yap+pateti+ naw+ha anaah+haami+ awaiwaiwa matamb+pai+ an+ti+sat+ is+wat+ti+and+haiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuw+hate. Iyati+ ami+ matamb+paami+ ikwananaatisangi+ naw+ha k+ma anaah+haara+ kiyawaayopo. Aih+ saiwa nawiweti+ Sip+sip+ho

* 21:11: Piwiha Ingrisihanda jas+par+haare+ti+wi+ sa nawaapi+ amb+h+ti+wi+haare.

Sipipihohomi Aposerihiya 12 kaiwahiyaami ambipati ninaasetihi ninaasomihati jipatipindataise.

¹⁵ Itipihohomi enjeriho ningi piwandisihohi irihiri wiri gorihanda kaiwihiri isiwahore. Siri irira aunahipatami waitindihandi napitiyate tati namihanati ami matambipaami maasomihaiwa napitiyate tati namihanati ami matambipaami ikwananaati napitiyate tati namihandandihiro. ¹⁶ Iyataati sati aunahipitami wainjitihandi ami utaaritindihandi nehi titihi naasaataatitahande. Ko aunahipati sati awaipati namihainjihun aunahipatami wainjitihanduni ami utaaritindihanduni maiwi naasaataati 2,200 sikwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataati ami matambipa yapipatetapi namasawesi autahi niwaataati niyotihandisangi ami naasi kamwaane. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko ikwananaatami mwipitindihandi namihainjihun 65 mita kiyate. Siri irihiri enjeriho isiwatata namihainjiriri ami isihiya yapatambihiya isiwatawa namihanohiriramatiyahande. Aihiri siri irihiri kira enjeriho aunahipati awaipati taunihandami ikwananaati matambipa namihanaataise.

¹⁸ Ikwananaati nawiha wa gaaha anaahiha watipihara matambipa kaiwihape. O ami aunahipatihun nehi titihi gori taanahita kaiwi animatiwihatisi biyati garaasihomatiyati nausaatati jatinataise. ¹⁹ Aunahipatami matambipa nawiha gaaha anaahiha kahatamatpetiha 12 kiyahaiwa ambipati kihati yiyandihun ambihonahaiwaasi kaiwaara mihaapi yapipatetapi namasawi kakaami tipinaupwini notipini naiwi mihaati niwaataati namihaapihape. Iyati nawiha jaha jasipaarihaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasitihandi karaahandi ikrotati yerotati, biraunitati amatenitati ami asisoritati girinahaare. Kapaha 2 ha nawiha sapaiyaahaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasitihandi karaahandi b'ruhandi asihatahande. Ami nawiha 3 ha aketihaare. Aihiri ami nawiha 4 ha emerarihaare. Kaami karaahandi asisoriha girinahaare. ²⁰ Aihiri ami nawiha 5 ha satonikisihaare. Kaami karaahandi amatenitati ami kihoepehaare. Aihiri ami kapihun nawiha 6 ha koniriyanihaare. Kaami karaahandi amatenihaare. Aihiri ami nawiha 7 ha kirisoraitihaare. Kaami karaahandi ikrotati yerohaare. Aihiri ami nawiha 8 ha beririhaare. Iyataati kaami karaahandi nehi kai wipetati asisoritati girinahaare. Aihiri ami nawiha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaanji ikrotati yerohaare. Aihiri ami nawiha 10 ha kirisoriresihaare. Aihiri ami nawiha 11 ha aiyasinahaare. Aihiri ami nawiha 12 ha ametisihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaanji amateniha nyanyipahaare. ²¹ Aunahipati matambipaami onepati maasomwaanji 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa ami konarapihohi anaahihohi yumbipa tamatipati marimarihiri nehi nahatohaiwa naasi naasaiwa 12 kaiwihaiwa kaiwaara kaiwihaiwe. Aiwi ami aunahipati awaipati satami daihaiwa nehi gori taanahita kaiwihaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa daahimaiwa giraasihomatiyati nausaatahaiwe.

²² Aihiri sati aunahipi awaipitaatihun nini jahonihun anaanji awaisaanjanji Autaahaatihopi gaapund'faat'wihaanji katihun waanji ahimetiise. Ami Autaahaatihohi Awaisihohi Nahatewa Watipihaiwasahouni ami Mwaahohi Sipisipihouni sawindari anaanji awaisaanjan'amataimihindarihiho. ²³ Iyataati sati aunahipi awaipitisi ipihohi waatihohi yahutaati nausaatitandihandi owehate.

Amî Autaahaatîho sawahomî yundanyîha nousainjîtihandaaîhi satî aunahîpitaatîhi nausaatîho. Iyataatî amî sisîha raamîhandîhi Mwaaho Sipîsipîho sisîha raamîhandamatîyahosî komîhetapî sisîha aunahîpataatîhi biyatî nausaatataise. ²⁴ Iyonîhi isîhiya yapîhi nahandaahiya satî aunahîpitamî sisîha nausaatatî ahotisîhaara nîwusaatonîhi sisîha ketî daitaapo. Saisaihi awaisawîhiya kinîhiya yapîpatambîhiya kiyamîhapa gaahapa anaahîpîpa isîsi satî aunahîpitaatîhi nandaitaapo. ²⁵ Satî aunahîpitamî matambîpaamî onepatî maasomîhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanîni nasisoaarî nundîtaise. Satî aunahîpitaatîhi asîhatindîhandî wîndî namwaipaitaise. ²⁶ Isîhiya yapîhi nahandaahiyaamîhapa gaahapa anaahîpîpa amî kiyamî ambîpatî amî wapa isîsi satî aunahîpitaatîhi nandaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataatî amî wapa maipîhapaunî amî isîhiya maipîhaiwa kahamatîpetahaiwa kiyohiyîhiyaunî amî isîhiya pîwîha jaipîpa katohiyîhiyaunî siya aunahîpatî sataatîhi wîndî namîndaitaapo. Apîpaahî owetîtaise. Nehî isîhiya Mwaaho Sipîsipîho Sipîpîhohomî utîpîho isîhiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandamîhoatîhi kiyamî ambîpatî ahotisawîhiya siyaahîhi satî aunahîpitaatîhi nandaitaapo.

22

Jonîho Waapoho Asîtimatîtaatîwîhandamîhounî Amî Ipatî Asîtimatîtaatîwîhatunî Mmonataise

¹ Saiwa nanisatî owetîhi amî waapoho waapîhaatî waatî asîtimatîtaatîwîhaatî apîpaahî gaahaatî gîraasihomatiyatî saasanotahaatî Autaahaatîhounî Mwaaho Sipîsipîho Sipîpîhohounî bindama isîhiyai gwîtiho siya kinîhandaaînapî iwinjatîndîtiîraapî taatî noaatî napîhihaatî enjerîho nanisataise. ² Iyataatî satî aunahîpitamî daihîra awairîhiiraamî tîtihi otîhapîhi ipatî wîti waapîhaatamî wîhiwîhinî opainîni ahendaise. Satî ipitî asîtimatîtaatîwîhate. Satî ipitî yandîpîho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Satî ipitî waatîho nahatoetî mwinatî biyatî yandîpîho ningohate. Iyataatî satî ipitamî yananaatî isîhiya yapîhi nahandaahiya tîtihemaitandîhanaate. ³ Iyataatî amî satî aunahîpitaatîhi wapa Autaahaatîho wîndî maarîmitatî koai poundonîhi nemaitandîhapa satîhi wîndî ahîmotatî amî wîndî namwaipaitaise. Nehî Autaahaatîhounî Mwaaho Sipîsipîho Sipîpîhohounî satî aunahîpitaatîhi bindama isîhiyai iwinjatîtaise. Winjatisaihi amî kiya kindaramî isîhiya kindaramî otîpîpatî kawîwî kindari nepî mepî autaahepumaitaapo. ⁴ Kiya Autaahaatîhoai usonîwî amî komî ndîmaahomwaanî usosaihi amî ko Autaahaatîho komî ambîpatî kiya nahatiyaamî amîtetetî jîpatîpîwitaise. ⁵ Satî aunahîpiti wîndî asîhatîmetîtaise. Iyataatî amî sisîhaunî ipîhounî wîndî katîhi namusaatîtaise. Amî Autaahaatîho sawaho sisîha biyatî nausaatîhaamatîyahosî komîhetapî satî aunahîpatîsaahî nîwusaatatî nausaatîtaise. Siyatî kiyai nîwusaatonîhi kiya kinîhiya awaisawîhiyaimatîwî Autaahaatîhomîhapa kahapaamapîpa koaisawî kiyaanîhi nasisoaarî jatîmî nowaatîtaapo.

Kiraisîho Ketî Napîtaise

⁶ Aihî ko enjerîho nîngisî satatî kandataase. “Kîmaiwa pîwaamaiwa tîtihi akaaha akîti kandaatonîhi kaiwaapî isîhiya satîwî, ‘tîtihi akaa-haasi akîte,’ tîwî atîwî nepî gwînyaitaapo. Amî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho

pīwīha komi atiwī nepi ausaahohiyīhiya pīropetihiya komi pīwīha awusaitaatīwī kiyaami maarīhoai neti ahowimatī ndīha nurotīhaati gīwunyaasīho, aimi komi itīpīho enjerīhoai, wapa keti kuraanihi nihītati noaipaitandaimbīpaapī komi otīpīpatīhiya nehīhiyai pīwīha kaundati nunjītandi natausaasataise,” ndataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! Nīnī sangisaapīhi keti kīmīkura nihītīhi napīto. Pīwīha kīma utīpīmooatīhi pīropetiha ahotisīma baiwī atiwī nepi anītiwī isīwasohiyīhiya maaritīwīse,” tati kandataase.

⁸ Nīnī Jonīhonīnī kīmaiwa katohīwīmaiwa noaipasīhi nisī ndīhaara mmonītī amī nisī atīhīra atīndī nehohīhonīne. Nīnī saiwa mmonītī atīndī netaatī ko kīmaiwa katohīwīmaiwa nanisatī kandisīho enjerīhomī ndīheti koai mepī autaaahemwaitondī komi auhīraapīhi atotīpīwesatī tīmahiyaataayo. ⁹ Siyonīhi amī kohi nīngisī sandataase: “Kīnyī satī saimbī wīndī kamaimē. Nīnī nehī otīpīpatīhonīnī kinyataīndīhonīnī amī kinyī naisīhiya pīropetihiyaamataīndīhonīnī amī pīwīha kīmaiwa utīpīmo kīmooatīhi kīma pīwīma atiwī nepi baiwī napaitīwī japepīhīrohiyīhiyaamataīndīhonīne. Kīnyī nehī Autaaahātīhopaahīhi atotīpīwesapī gaapundīpī nehī koaisaahīhi mepī autaahepumape,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Iyataatī amī ko sandataase: “Kīma pīwīma pīropetiha ipotī noaipaitandīhaiwāapī katatī ahotīndīmandī utīpīmandī anītimbī namaasapī kaapīpata kaapaimbī ahīmaaye kīmaiwa noaipaitaihi katohīwīmaiwa noaipaitandī asisīha aimī detiso. ¹¹ Isīhiya maipīhaiwa kaimī nyohiyīhiya gaasī kiyaanīhi maipīhaiwa kaimī nuwīse. Amī isīhiya ainjotatī amī kisotatī kipohaiwa kaimī nyohiyīhiya amī gaasī kiya kaiwa kisotatī ainjotahaiwa kiyaanīhi kaimī nuwīse. Iyataatī amī isīhiya tītīhi gaahīretī japepīhīrīwī tītīhi gaahaiwa kiyohiyīhiya amī gaasī gaahaiwa kiyaanīhi kaimī nuwīse. Iyataatī amī isīhiya tītīhi gaahiya ainahiyīhiya Autaaahātīhomī ndīheti kiyai yandīhi Autaaahātīhomīhapaapaahaiwī bimohiyīhiya amī gaasī sikaiwī gaahiya ainahiyīhiya komīhapaapaahaiwī bimaawīse.

¹² Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! Nīnī keti kīmīkura napīto. Isīhiya dīpīwaatīwī kiyohīwaiwāapī wīhoaanjīhandī numwītandīhandī kīmandī aimī isītīhonīne. Isītīhonīnisī isīhiya kiyaami otīpīpatī kiyohīrīhīretī jatetinjatī wīhoaanjīhandī numwīto. ¹³ Nīnī jīhimatīti bimaatī amī ipotimatīti bimohīhonīne. Aīndī amī nīnī nahataapa namasatī ahiyohīhonīnīndī amī nahataapa kaindī asītīpuhohīhonīne. ¹⁴ Isīhiya kiyaami apotīhīrī kīhoepīhīrī baiwī bausohiyīhiya maaritīwīse* ipatī asītīmatītīaatīwīhatamī yandīpīho nga nandīwī nandaawo. Aiwī aunahīpatamī matambīpaami onepatī maasomwāanjīhīraapī nga nandaapī mīhatīhi aunahīpatī awaipataatīhi taunīhandaatīhi naiwī nandaitaawo. ¹⁵ Aunahīpatamī ipaahaapī nehīhaatī bimītaatīwīhiya suhiyaunī amī apīpaahī maipīhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya wīwaapa, onaapīpa paasīhīrī nepatarīhīrī konosīha amī gaapīpatī isīwasohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisawī ambīpatī tīmamaitohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya siyīhiyaisī timahohiyīhiyaunī amī autaaahātīho jaiwītahopī gaapundīwī aunīhīhīrī aunīhītīwī mepī autaahepumahohiyīhiyaunī

* 22:14: kīma pīwīma tanyaaha satatise: Isīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahauhi amī komi jītīpata kiyaami maipīhaiwa aimī bausatī nemwasawīhiyaapīse.

amɩ isɩhiya jaipɩpaisɩ maarɩho mɩtaahɩ nunyawɩmapɩ jaipɩpa pɩhɩtɩwɩ katɩmɩ nowaasohiyɩhiyaunɩ siyaahɩ aunahɩpatɩ taunɩhandaatɩhɩ kiya wɩndɩ namandaapɩ nehɩhaatɩ ipaahaapɩtɩtaapo.

¹⁶ “Nɩnɩ Jisaasihonɩne. Nɩnɩ nɩwahonɩnɩ nisɩ itɩpɩho enjerɩhoai nandusoasataayo nisɩ isɩhiya nisapɩ gɩnunyaahohiyɩhiyaapɩ pɩwɩha kɩmaiwa sangi kasatɩtando. Nɩnɩ Daawitɩhomɩhetapɩ noaipahohiyɩhiyaamɩhetapɩ Ipɩ Isɩtɩhonɩnɩ Nematɩhonɩne. Aindɩ amɩ nɩnɩ Daawitɩhomɩ satɩhonɩnɩ mwaahonɩne. Aindɩ amɩ nɩnɩ kaumbwaatɩ nɩpaatɩhaatamataindɩ asɩshaatɩhɩ waatɩ bosainjatɩ nausaatohɩhonɩne,” ndaase. ¹⁷ Aihɩ Itɩpɩho Gaahounɩ amɩ apopaatɩ wohoai namaatɩtandɩ tɩmetisaamaatunɩ satamaase: “Kɩnyɩ namme,” tamaase. Aisɩ amɩ sahɩ isɩhiyaatɩ nahatiyaatɩ pɩwɩha kɩma pɩropetɩha atiwɩ neho-hiyɩhiyaatangisangi satɩwɩ: “Kɩnyɩ namme,” tɩwɩse. Iyataatɩ amɩ sahɩ waapohopɩ nasisawɩhiyaatɩ Autaahaatɩho waapoho asɩtimatɩtaatɩwo nawɩho oweho nehɩho nasamɩtandɩ nasimendaisɩ amɩ nawɩho oweho nasamɩtaisɩ sahɩ napɩwɩ nepɩse.

Jonɩho Isɩhiyaatɩ Kɩma Pɩwɩma Pɩropetɩha Atisohiyɩhiyaatɩ Jaawo Ndaase

¹⁸ Isɩhiyaatɩ nahatiyaatɩ kɩma pɩwɩha pɩropetɩha ipotɩ noaipaitandɩhapaapɩ atisohiyɩhiyaatɩ jaawɩhiyaato, wiwa pɩwɩha nehɩha bipɩinjawɩ kɩma pɩwɩmaisawɩ ahɩmaayawɩse amɩ Autaahaatɩho isɩhiyai maipɩhaiwa wiwa numwɩtandɩ utɩpɩmo kɩmoaatɩhapɩ katiwaiwa amɩ bihɩwainjatɩ nasamɩtaiso. ¹⁹ Iyataatɩ amɩ utaaho wo pɩwɩha pɩropetɩha ipotɩ noaipaitandɩhapaapɩ kɩmo utɩpɩmoaatɩhɩ ahotɩsɩha nemataataahɩ amɩ Autaahaatɩho aunahɩpatɩ wanɩhataatɩhɩ isɩhiya nandaapɩ amɩ ipatɩ asɩtimatɩtaatɩwɩhatɩ nandaatɩwɩhandapɩ utɩpɩho kɩmoaatɩhapɩ wihooanjɩhapa napɩwɩ saiwɩ naitaapo tatɩ katimbɩpaamɩ kopɩhapa nemaitaise.

²⁰ Utaaho kɩmaiwa pɩwaamaiwa ausaatɩ katisɩho sandaase: “Akɩtɩnɩhɩ nɩnɩ kɩmɩkuraanɩhɩ ketɩ napɩto,” ndaase. Akɩte! Awaisɩhonɩ Jisaasihonɩ, kɩnyɩ namme.

²¹ Awaisɩho Jisaasiho sahɩ komɩ isɩhiyaatɩ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɩ kasisatɩ samɩ maarɩho ambɩpatɩ netɩ napaisaatɩsamaitandɩ nɩnɩ sapɩ gaapɩsundataayo. Akɩte.